

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

**JESSE H. JONES, Secretary**

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**J. C. CAPT, Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)**

**WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, Director (Retired January 31, 1941)**

**PHILIP M. HAUSER, Assistant Director**



**SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940**

**VITAL STATISTICS RATES**

**IN THE**

**UNITED STATES**

**1900-1940**

**By**

**FORREST E. LINDER**

**Assistant Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics**

**and**

**ROBERT D. GROVE**

**Racial Science Analyst**

**Prepared under the direction of**

**HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.**

**Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics**

**UNITED STATES**

**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

**WASHINGTON : 1943**

# CONTENTS

Chapter	Page
I. Introduction.....	1
II. Classification and tabulation of vital statistics data.....	5
The problem of classification.....	5
Classification of age, race, and sex.....	9
Geographic classification.....	13
Cause-of-death classification.....	18
III. Definition and interpretation of vital statistics rates.....	27
Analysis of mortality and natality data.....	27
Definition of rates and ratios.....	28
Interpretation of vital statistics rates.....	32
Crude death rate.....	37
Specific death rates.....	41
Infant mortality rate.....	43
Neonatal mortality rate.....	46
Under 5-year death rate.....	47
Maternal mortality rate.....	48
Death ratios.....	50
Case-fatality rate.....	51
Morbidity rates.....	53
Crude birth rate.....	54
Fertility rates.....	55
Specific birth rates.....	56
Crude stillbirth ratio.....	57
Birth-death ratio.....	58
IV. Adjusted death rates and other indices of mortality.....	60
Need for indices of mortality.....	60
Publication of standardized rates.....	66
The direct method.....	66
The indirect method.....	69
Makeshifts for intercensal years.....	71
Comparison of the direct and indirect methods.....	74
The life table death rate.....	75
Standard population.....	78
The method of equivalent average death rates.....	81
The relative mortality index.....	83
Specific objectives and criteria for mortality indices.....	86
Conclusion.....	90
V. Description and explanation of tables.....	92
Selection of tables.....	92
Arrangement of tables.....	92
Description of tables.....	93
Methods of computing rates.....	94
Explanation of tables.....	95
Tabular indexes to rate and population tables.....	108
General mortality.....	111
Infant mortality.....	114
Maternal mortality.....	116
Stillbirths.....	116
Natality.....	117
Population.....	118
Cross-reference of population and rate tables.....	119

**MORTALITY TABLES**  
**General Mortality Rates**

Table	Page
1. Crude death rates: Death-registration States and each State, 1900-1940.....	122
2. Crude death rates by month: Death-registration States, 1900-1940; States of 1900 for 1900-1940; States of 1910 for 1910-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	125
3. Specific death rates by race and sex: Death-registration States and each State, 1900-1940.....	127
4. Specific death rates by age and race: Death-registration States and each State, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	150
5. Specific death rates by age and sex: Death-registration States and each State, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	161
6. Specific death rates by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	169
7. Specific death rates by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1900 for 1900-1940.....	175
8. Specific death rates by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1910 for 1910-1940.....	181
9. Specific death rates by age, race, nativity of white, and sex: Death-registration States and States of 1900 for 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940; and States of 1910 for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	186
10. Specific death rates by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1940.....	190
11. Specific death rates by age, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940.....	198
12. Crude death rates for each cause: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	210
Section A—1900-1909.....	210
Section B—1910-1920.....	216
Section C—1921-1929.....	222
Section D—1930-1938.....	229
Section E—1939 and 1940.....	238
13. Crude death rates for selected causes, by month: United States, 1933-1940.....	243
14. Specific death rates for 10 selected causes, by age: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	248
15. Specific death rates for selected causes, by sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	258
16. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	274
17. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States of 1900 for 1900-1940.....	290
18. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States of 1910 for 1910-1940.....	306
19. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	322
20. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States and each State, 1900-1940, every fifth year.....	330
21. Crude death rates for each cause: United States and each State, 1940.....	402
22. Crude death rates for selected causes, by month: United States, 1940.....	432
23. Specific death rates for eight leading causes, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1940.....	434
24. Specific death rates for selected causes, by age, race, sex, and population-size groups: United States, 1940.....	534
25. Crude death rates for selected causes, by month: United States and each State, 1940.....	554

CONTENTS

v

Table	Infant Mortality Rates	Page
26.	Infant mortality rates: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940.....	572
27.	Infant mortality rates by age and race: Birth-registration States and States of 1915 for 1915-1940.....	574
28.	Infant mortality rates by race and population-size groups: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940.....	578
29.	Infant mortality rates by month: United States and each State, 1940.....	606
30.	Infant mortality rates by month: Birth-registration States, 1918-1940.....	607
31.	Infant mortality rates by age and month: United States, 1940.....	607
32.	Infant mortality rates for selected causes, by race: Birth-registration States, 1916-1940.....	608
33.	Infant mortality rates for selected causes: United States and each State, 1940.....	612
34.	Infant mortality rates for selected causes, by month: United States, 1940.....	616
35.	Infant mortality rates for selected causes, by age: Birth-registration States, 1930 and 1940.....	618

Maternal Mortality Rates

36.	Maternal mortality rates: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940.....	620
37.	Maternal mortality rates by race and population-size groups: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940.....	622
38.	Maternal mortality rates by age and race: Birth-registration States, 1918-1940.....	650
39.	Maternal mortality rates for detailed causes, by age and race: United States, 1940.....	651
40.	Maternal mortality rates for detailed causes: United States and each State, 1940.....	652

Stillbirth Ratios

41.	Stillbirth ratios: Birth-registration States and each State, 1922-1940.....	654
42.	Stillbirth ratios by race: Birth-registration States and each State, 1922-1940.....	656
43.	Stillbirth ratios by month: United States and each State, 1940.....	663

NATALITY TABLES

44.	Crude birth rates: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940.....	666
45.	Crude birth rates by month: Birth-registration States, 1915-1940; States of 1915 for 1915-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	668
46.	Specific birth rates by age of mother and race: Birth-registration States and States of 1915 for 1918-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	669
47.	Specific birth rates by age of mother and race: Birth-registration States and each State, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	672
48.	Specific birth rates by birth order of child, age of mother, and race, and for white by nativity of mother: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	681
49.	Specific birth rates by age of mother and race, and for white by nativity of mother: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	683
50.	Crude birth rates by month: United States and each State, 1940.....	684
51.	Specific birth rates by age of mother, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940.....	685
52.	Specific birth rates by age of mother and race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States and each State, 1940.....	698

GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES

53.	Population, births, deaths, and infant mortality, by race: United States and each State, by counties, 1940.....	704
54.	Population, births, deaths, and infant mortality, by race: Cities of 10,000 or more, 1940.....	796

## POPULATION TABLES

United States		Page
Table		
I.	Population by race and sex: United States and each State, 1900-1940.....	824
II.	Population by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	872
III.	Population by age, race, sex, and population-size groups: United States, 1940.....	934
IV.	Population by age, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940.....	936
V.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: United States and each State, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	952
VI.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940.....	968
VII.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and nativity of white: United States and each State, 1940.....	988
Death-registration States		
VIII.	Population by race and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940; States of 1900 for 1900-1940; States of 1910 for 1910-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	998
IX.	Population by age, race, nativity of white, and sex: Death-registration States and States of 1900 for 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940; and States of 1910 for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	1002
X.	Population by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	1008
XI.	Population by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1900 for 1900-1940.....	1017
XII.	Population by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1910 for 1910-1940.....	1026
Birth-registration States		
XIII.	Population by race and sex: Birth-registration States, 1915-1940; States of 1915 for 1915-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	1036
XIV-A.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and nativity of white: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	1038
XIV-B.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and nativity of white: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	1089
XV.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: Birth-registration States, 1918-1940.....	1040
XVI.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: Birth-registration States of 1915 for 1918-1940.....	1042
XVII.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: Birth-registration States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	1044
Index.....		1047

The following symbols are used in the tables:

Class or item not applicable (three dots).....	.
Data not available (leaders).....	—
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables.....	0
Quantity is zero, in rate tables.....	0.0
If rate is more than 0 but less than 0.05.....	0.0

# VITAL STATISTICS RATES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1900-1940

## Chapter I

### INTRODUCTION

The year 1940 completes a period of 41 years for which the Bureau of the Census has compiled and published annual vital statistics reports. Starting with mortality data for only 10 States and a number of cities in 1900, the annual publications prepared by the Division of Vital Statistics have expanded both in detail of tabulation and in geographic coverage. The collection of birth statistics was initiated in 1915, and since 1933 data for both births and deaths have been available for the United States as a whole. The 1940 population census is particularly significant to vital statisticians, since, for the first time in the history of the United States, national vital statistics data and the corresponding population figures necessary for adequate analysis are both available.

The period from 1900 to 1940, therefore, represents the time during which the foundation for the existing Nation-wide vital statistics system was being laid. These years are marked not only by vast improvements in State and local registration organizations, but also by a growing recognition of the value of quantitative data on mortality and natality in the formulation and administration of public health and other public welfare programs.

The fuller recognition of the importance of the work of national, State, and local public and private health agencies has been accompanied by a general decrease in the crude death rate, a sharp reduction in the specific death rates for communicable diseases, and a great saving of infant lives. But the solution of some of these urgent health problems has also served to throw the remaining problems into stronger relief. Mortality trends now indicate that the efforts of the physician, the research worker, and the public health officer must be directed at the whole broad problem of morbidity and mortality at all ages, whether the cause be communicable or noncommunicable, acute or chronic. Public health activities are no longer restricted to problems of sanitation and the control of infectious diseases. A rigid distinction between preventive and curative medicine no longer exists. These changing concepts, together with recent developments in related social

security and other welfare programs, focus a new interest on the past history and on the expected future trends of the death rate.

Time trends of the national birth rate also demand study and serious consideration. Following a general downward trend ever since the first national birth-registration area was established in 1915, the crude birth rate has recently shown a tendency to become stable or even to rise. However, if this interruption of the decreasing fertility is only temporary, the Nation will be faced in the not too distant future with the serious problem of formulating a national population policy to meet the resulting economic and social problems. The complicated interdependence of the birth rate and the tempo of the Nation's economic and social life is now beginning to receive the study that its importance warrants, but analysis of this problem has hardly started. Birth statistics have long been recognized as essential for infant and maternal medical programs and for the protection of the health of children. In the future, they will have increasing value in connection with economic and social questions relating to the growth, distribution, and decline of certain classes or of the entire American population.

The project of compiling and publishing this volume of vital statistics rates for the years 1900 to 1940 was planned because it seemed appropriate to bring together and summarize past time trends and the present status of important mortality and natality rates. The compilation of such extensive background material is justified not only because of the historical picture of vital statistics which is presented but also because the unfolding pattern of the past reveals the coming problems of the future. As interest in medical and demographic problems increases, numerous research investigations may be undertaken in new and varied fields of vital statistics. In future studies, however, the years 1900 to 1940 will form the base line in relation to which problems and trends may be examined. Once compiled and presented in a uniform, comparable manner, the vital statistics rates for the years 1900 to 1940 should become an essential aid and guide for health administrators and social analysts for many decades.

The original plans for this rate volume included sections of basic tables of crude and specific rates, a graphical presentation of principal trends, analytical tables of various mortality and natality indices, a theoretical discussion of the computation and interpretation of rates and indices, and a presentation of the theory of sampling errors of vital statistics rates. Detailed analyses of mortality and natality trends, cause of death, age at death, age of parents at birth of children, and of geographic, seasonal, and racial variations in mortality and natality, were also planned. The entrance of the United States into the present war and the diversion of the professional and clerical staff of the Division of Vital Statistics to more urgent problems have cur-



tailed this broad plan. At the time of our entrance into the war, however, the basic tables of crude and specific rates had been designed and the work of their compilation almost completed. Also, the discussion on important factors in the interpretation of vital statistics tabulations, rates, and indices had been written. The computation of adjusted rates or indices, the graphing of mortality and natality trends, and the analysis of the compiled data, had only been started; therefore, they were abandoned, or reserved for some future time.

In the opinion of the authors, the omission of adjusted rates or indices and of the analytical text is serious and regrettable. Although such indices and analyses are interesting and convenient in that they point out to the reader easily interpretable facts, they are not the most essential parts of a volume of vital statistics rates. The most essential parts of such a volume are specific rates for cause of death, age, sex, race, and area, because these are the foundations on which all correct analyses must be based. Crude rates show the broad changing picture of mortality and natality; specific rates must be used for the accurate study of detail.

The present volume contains a discussion of the basic qualifying factors of vital statistics, comments on the definition and interpretation of crude and specific rates, critique and survey of the literature dealing with various mortality indices, detailed time-trend tables of mortality and natality, birth and death data for States and smaller geographic areas for 1940 based on data tabulated by place of residence, and population estimates on which all crude and specific rates are based. With these "raw materials" the biostatistician can proceed with his own analyses and studies.

A volume of this type could hardly be planned and prepared without the help of many persons. There is scarcely a member of the professional or clerical staff of the Division of Vital Statistics who has not made some contribution to it. Even employees of many years ago have done their part in the preparation of numerous unpublished tabulations which have now been utilized in the tables given here.

Although under the immediate direction of the authors, the preparation and publication of this volume of rates must be credited largely to Dr. Halbert L. Dunn, Chief Statistician of the Division of Vital Statistics, whose inspirational leadership creates a firm loyalty to the endless task of developing and improving useful demographic data. Recognition should be made of the most competent work of Miss Myrtle E. Maddox, who was responsible for the compilation of extensive tables of basic data and who supervised the computation of the rates. The design of the tables in regard to format, and the headings, stubs, titles, and notes, are the result of the organizing ability and the precise work of Miss Verna Brewer and Miss Nora P. Powell. Miss Maude Sharp was responsible for the general editorial

accuracy and uniformity of the tables and text. Population estimates on which the rates are based were compiled by Dr. Henry S. Shryock, Jr., under the general direction of Dr. Leon E. Truesdell, Chief Statistician of the Population Division. Special attention should be directed to the work of Mr. Theodore D. Woolsey, who prepared the critique of adjusted death rates and of other indices of mortality which is given as chapter IV. Responsibility for any defects or omissions in the general presentation of vital statistics rates rests upon the shoulders of the authors; but if this volume proves valuable to medical statisticians and demographers, full credit must be given to an efficient and loyal staff.

## Chapter II

### CLASSIFICATION AND TABULATION OF VITAL STATISTICS DATA

#### The Problem of Classification

The analytical treatment of birth- and death-registration records, collected originally and primarily for their value as legal documents for individuals, gives rise to problems of classification. Classification is necessary because of the impossibility of comprehending a large mass of unorganized data. This obvious fact can be illustrated by a simple example. Consider the following list of figures that represent the ages at which a certain group of persons died.

TABLE A.—UNCLASSIFIED LIST OF AGES FOR A RANDOM GROUP OF DEATHS: 1940

73	85	12	78	77	62	74	79	80	-51	77	89	87	56
91	68	85	71	78	11	63	80	17	72	86	82	71	37
48	58	23	43	54	80	83	80	22	60	73	82	80	85
59	82	61	1	74	57	79	74	26	81	70	86	72	Unk.
41	75	4 mo.	79	69	43	61	55	64	58	85	78	81	77
75	62	67	47	82	79	26	51	75	56	18	72	74	82
86	67	76	82	60	70	74	59	69	53	77	87	81	87
75	54	82	70	30	84	85	86	74	1 mo.	78	18	85	74
91	79	90	76	Unk.	52	55	1	69	78	41	72	44	22
81	76	79	60	20	77	79	9	49	83	90	81	75	60
92	74	56	83	84	62	81	64	67	74				

From such a list it is not easy to obtain a clear picture of the main facts regarding the ages at death of these persons. Obviously, the first step in the study of such information is to group the deaths of persons of the same or of approximately the same age. This procedure reduces the data to the simple table that follows.

TABLE B.—ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DEATHS TAKEN AT RANDOM AND CLASSIFIED IN BROAD AGE GROUPS: 1940

AGE GROUP	Number of deaths
0-19 years .....	10
20-39 years .....	8
40-59 years .....	25
60-79 years .....	64
80-99 years .....	41
Unknown .....	2

When the data are grouped into such a classification, it is possible, at a glance, to know at what ages or about what ages most of the persons died, to learn whether there were more young persons than

old persons, and to understand readily other characteristics of the age distribution for this group.

The problem of classifying such data is relatively simple. Minor changes, such as grouping the deaths in finer age intervals or arranging the groupings so that the divisions between them occur at other ages, may be desirable for some purposes. In general, the classification of quantitative data, such as age, weight, or blood pressure, is not difficult. More complicated problems arise when the phenomenon being studied is difficult to measure, when the information is dependent largely upon the knowledge or opinion of the observer, or when there is no general agreement as to the particular aspect of the event that is to be classified. The classification by one physician of patients into groups according to the stage of development of the disease may differ from the classification made by another. A physician may classify deaths resulting from accidents according to the physiological cause of death; a specialist in education for the prevention of accidents may classify them according to type of accident; whereas a safety engineer may be more interested in a classification revealing the physical reasons for the occurrence of the accident.

Since the primary function of a classification system is to reduce a large body of data to more comprehensible proportions, it is essential that the system be simple and practical. A classification containing thousands of separate groups would not be of much more value than the original unorganized material. On the other hand, it must be recognized that the grouping of data results in the loss of a certain amount of detail, and this loss increases as the number of groups decreases. Because of the loss of information by grouping, it is not always sufficient to rely upon conclusions based only on classified data. It is frequently necessary to know the characteristics of the data that are hidden by grouping.

Each field of subject matter has its own distinct problems of classification. The design for grouping data depends primarily upon the purpose for which the data are to be used. In order to use the same data for several studies, it may be necessary to combine the data in different ways. In the field of vital statistics, there are a number of principles that should be followed in evaluating the adequacy and usefulness of any classified and tabulated arrangement of data.

***Correctness of classification scheme.***—To be useful, every classification system must be correctly designed so that it reduces sufficiently the bulk of the data. It must serve the purpose of presenting information in a comprehensible and compact form. The classes must be unambiguous and mutually exclusive. These classes must be selected in such a way that the data within a class are relatively homogeneous, but at the same time they must be broad enough so

that the frequencies within a class are sufficiently large for analysis and interpretation.

In addition, the classification must be adequate for the specific purposes for which it is to be used. A classification of deaths by detailed occupational groups may be ideal for the study of certain industrial hazards, but may be inadequate for a study of mortality by broad socio-economic classes. Deaths classified into broad age groups would not reveal fluctuations in reported ages at single-year intervals.

*Classification on the basis of a single variable.*—It is difficult and confusing to use a single classification scheme to present information on several variables. A classification should relate only to one dimension or characteristic. This principle of classification is logically correct, but it is frequently violated in practice. For example, deaths from accidents have been frequently grouped into the following so-called "place of accident" classes:

Deaths due to accidents in the home.

Deaths due to accidents in public places.

Deaths due to occupational accidents.

This grouping has resulted from an attempt to combine into a single scale two separate characteristics, namely, the place of accident and the relationship between the accident and the occupation. The fact that some occupational accidents happen in public places and even in the home introduces ambiguity and confusion into the interpretation of a tabulation of deaths classified in this way.

A similar shift in the basis of classification can be found in the International List of Causes of Death. The first groupings of this list are on the basis of types of disease or cause of disease, such as: Class I, Infectious and parasitic diseases; class II, Cancer and other tumors; and class III, Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses. Some groups in the International List are classified primarily by anatomical site or organic system affected: Class VI, Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs; class VII, Diseases of the circulatory system; class VIII, Diseases of the respiratory system; et cetera. Other groups are based primarily on another characteristic, age: Class XV, Diseases peculiar to the first year of life; and class XVI, Senility.

Such a mixed classification may be justified for certain reasons. The most important feature of certain diseases may be the site affected. For other diseases, the site is irrelevant or indeterminable and the causative factor is essential; and for other, rather poorly defined illnesses, the characteristic age may be of most value. Frequently, to avoid a mixed classification, a double classification may be necessary. In detailed studies of occupational mortality, it may be essential to

classify first the occupations as such, and then the type of industry. The risk of injury or health impairment to a "welder" or a "buffer," for example, may vary greatly from one industry to another.

**Accuracy of original data.**—No statistical procedure can be devised that will satisfactorily *invent* facts. The final result is always limited by the original material. For this reason, classification cannot be considered a method for improving poor information. However, the adequacy and accuracy of the original data may play an important part in determining the classification plan. Exact information may be tabulated in detailed classes, but if the original information is crude and inaccurate, the classification groups must be correspondingly coarse and approximate.

**Proportion and treatment of unknowns.**—A certain item that is usually given with precision may be completely unknown in some instances. A large proportion of unknown cases may destroy the value of an otherwise satisfactory table. Many times the "unknowns" are so infrequent that they may be disregarded. If they cannot be disregarded, it is sometimes possible to make a reasonable assumption about their distribution and in this way combine them with the regularly classified material.

**Comparability with population classifications.**—Most of the vital statistics tables are used in conjunction with corresponding population tables. Their principal value depends upon rates that are computed by relating the deaths or births of one class to the population of a similarly defined class. For the computation of these rates, vital statistics and population statistics must be tabulated by similar classification systems, the groups of which are determined by identical definitions. An apparent similarity between population and vital statistics classifications may be only a superficial similarity. Age distributions in the two sets of material may seem to be identically classified, but the differences between the enumeration method of obtaining the age of the population and the registration method of obtaining the age of decedents may result in significant discrepancies. Also, occupation as presented in population tables may be the *present* occupation, while the occupation given on the death certificates may be the *usual* occupation. In such cases, identical methods of classification and tabulation may conceal important differences in the data classified.

**Multiple classification.**—The successive cross-classification of a number of variables results in what is termed a "master table." This type of table is of maximum value because the data presented can be studied with reference to any one of the characteristics tabulated, and the complete cross-tabulation of that characteristic by each of the other characteristics is available. The data also can be combined into any desired consolidations.

Master tables rapidly expand to almost prohibitive size if, more than two or three variables appear in the cross-tabulations. A relatively simple and basic master table of deaths classified by cause of death (200 groups), age (27 groups), sex (2 groups), race (3 groups), and geographic area (48 States) would have more than one and a half million cells. Such a table, which might be considered essential for a thorough analysis of the geographic distribution of mortality, would be too large for publication. Therefore, the primary purpose of classification, the reduction of data, would be defeated.

The vital statistics analyst, therefore, finds himself in a dilemma. If he wishes to make a complete analysis, his *problem must be limited* by the number of items for which a cross-classification of the data can be made and effectively used. If he wishes to describe general mortality or natality phenomena, his *analysis must be limited* by the bulk of the tabulations involved to a discussion of major trends and differences without detailed explanations of the reasons for the facts that are found.

In view of these facts, the data presented and the classifications and cross-classifications used in this volume of vital statistics rates will frequently be inadequate. For many studies, greater detail on cause of death will be necessary. For the complete analysis of mortality by race, the grouping of "White" and "All other races" or of "White," "Negro," and "Other races" is not enough. Similarly, every table is probably inadequate for some specialized purpose. The selection of the classifications used has been made for the general purpose of presenting a descriptive summary and analysis of 41 years of vital statistics experience. The degree of success of this objective can be measured only by the extent to which the tables find general use and acceptance.

#### Classification of Age, Race, and Sex

Mortality statistics are generally tabulated by such basic factors as geographic area, cause of death, age, race, sex, nativity, and month of death. Special studies of mortality frequently deal with other factors, such as occupation of decedent, duration of disease, extent of hospitalization, type of attendant at death, and date and time of death. Fundamental variables in birth statistics are geographic area, race, sex of child, age of parents, nativity of parents, number of children previously born, and month of birth, while special studies extend to hospitalization or attendant at birth, occupation of father, legitimacy, period of gestation, frequency of plural births, and other characteristics. The tabulation of data according to each of these presents different, and frequently difficult, problems in classification.

**Age.**—The classification of deaths by age at death and of births by age of parents is essential to most vital statistics studies. . Age

classification is much simpler than the classification by geographic area or by cause of death. Age is a definite, single-dimensional characteristic. If the original statement of age is accurate, there remains only the determination of the size of the classification groups that are best for the purpose in mind.

In actual practice, there are many inaccuracies in the statement of age on the death certificates. An examination of an age distribution of deaths by single years of age will usually show wide variation in the number of deaths in adjacent age groups. Part of this variation may indicate real differences in mortality, and part may be attributed to random variation. However, a large part must also result from errors in the statement of age. These errors result in a characteristic excess of deaths at reported ages ending in the digit 0 or 5, with a corresponding deficiency in deaths at other ages. Table C, which permits some comparisons of interest on this question, shows the proportion of total deaths of decedents between the ages of 7 and 96 years in which the final digit of the stated age is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, or 9. Since the mortality curve both rises and falls throughout this range, it may be assumed that if the ages had been reported accurately, the distribution of final digits would have been approximately rectangular or, at least, would not show extreme irregularities.

TABLE C.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO FINAL DIGIT OF REPORTED AGE FOR DECEDENTS BETWEEN 7 AND 96 YEARS: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900 AND 1935

FINAL DIGIT OF REPORTED AGE AT DEATH	PERCENT OF ALL DEATHS			
	1935		1900	
	All races	Nonwhite	All races	Nonwhite
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0.....	11.10	15.03	11.81	15.62
1.....	8.84	7.65	8.58	7.46
2.....	9.97	9.82	10.04	9.58
3.....	9.65	8.52	9.54	9.18
4.....	10.03	9.15	9.71	8.81
5.....	11.14	13.54	10.77	13.10
6.....	9.53	8.64	9.48	8.48
7.....	9.75	8.68	9.90	8.87
8.....	10.16	9.91	10.52	9.80
9.....	9.83	9.06	9.65	9.15

Because the statement of age is often inaccurate as to the exact year, vital statistics data are usually tabulated in 5- or 10-year groups. This grouping tends to minimize the effect of errors in age because the errors within a group are to some extent counterbalancing. If it is necessary to obtain data by single years of age, some method of graduation or subtabulation must be used. Age classified in 5-year groups (with a single-year grouping under 5 years) is usually adequate except



for special investigations; even broader age groups are satisfactory for most purposes.

The age of a person at death and the age of mother at birth of a child are almost always reported. This information was lacking in only 0.12 percent of the death certificates and 0.18 percent of the birth certificates that were tabulated by the Bureau of the Census for the United States in 1940. Only in one State did the percentage of unknown ages at death exceed 1.00, and in all other States the figure was less than 0.40. Table D shows the frequency distribution of States by percent of deaths at unknown ages for 1940.

TABLE D.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES: UNITED STATES, 1940

PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES	Number of States
0.00-0.09.....	21
0.10-0.19.....	11
0.20-0.29.....	8
0.30-0.39.....	8
0.40-0.49.....	—
0.50-0.59.....	—
0.60-0.69.....	—
0.70-0.79.....	—
0.80-0.89.....	—
0.90-0.99.....	—
1.00-1.09.....	1
1.10-1.19.....	1

The proportion of unknown ages at death has decreased steadily in the 41-year period during which vital statistics for the United States have been compiled. At no time, however, has the proportion been large enough to affect seriously the interpretation of mortality statistics at different ages. Table E shows the percent of deaths at unknown ages for every fifth year from 1900 to 1940 for the original death-registration States of 1900 and for the expanding group of death-registration States.<sup>1</sup> Compared with incompleteness of registration and other deficiencies in the original data, "unknown ages at death" is a negligible defect in mortality statistics.

TABLE E.—PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 AND EXPANDING DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR

YEAR	PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES	
	Registration States of 1900	Expanding registration States
1940.....	0.07	0.12
1935.....	0.04	0.09
1930.....	0.05	0.14
1925.....	0.06	0.14
1920.....	0.08	0.14
1915.....	0.08	0.13
1910.....	0.08	0.10
1905.....	0.20	0.20
1900.....	0.35	0.35

<sup>1</sup> See chap. V, pp. 95 and 96.

**Race.**—The classification of mortality and natality data by race is difficult, and the results tend to be ambiguous and incomplete. No practicable and acceptable ethnological classification has been developed for vital statistics, and it would be difficult to obtain the necessary information required for such a classification of mortality statistics. The classification of deaths into white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "Minor races" is used in the vital statistics reports for the United States. More frequently the shorter classifications of "White," "Negro," and "Other races" or of simply "White" and "All other" are used. None of these classifications are adequate in providing for mixed types or in breaking the large group of "White" into more homogeneous groups. Owing to the lack of a precise definition of race and of exact information regarding race on the birth and death certificates, any further attempt to subdivide by race results in a confusion with the concepts of nationality, country of origin of parents, or other characteristics.

Since vital statistics for the United States are tabulated into very coarse racial groups only, few deaths are reported that cannot be classified. For those that are registered without a racial designation, it has been the practice to make an inference regarding the probable race from the stated place of birth, name, et cetera. No "unknown race" figures are given for this country. When considered in relation to the vagueness of the racial groupings, the question of "unknowns" is unimportant.

It is easy to overemphasize the value of a racial break-down for mortality and natality statistics. The mortality rate is obviously and necessarily a function of age. Very little evidence, however, exists to show that observed differences in mortality for various racial groups are due to inherent racial differences. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. When deaths are classified by race, there is created also, for example, a hidden classification of economic status to the extent that economic status is correlated with race. An observed difference in mortality between races may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes. This observation applies to the interpretation of data classified by any other characteristic, but it is particularly important in the case of racial classification.

**Sex.**—The classification of births and deaths by sex presents few problems. The categories are limited and predetermined. For the very few cases for which sex is not stated, it can usually be determined from the name or other information given on the certificates. Classification by sex is essential in the tabulation of both births and deaths. There are consistent and important differences in the mor-

tality rates for males and females. The sex-ratio of births has long been a subject of great interest and study.

### Geographic Classification

The most important single classification for mortality and natality data is the classification by geographic units.<sup>2</sup> One of the primary purposes of the collection of vital statistics is to obtain data that make possible a comparison of death and birth rates between countries, States, cities, and other geographic units. Such comparisons are the first indicators of unusual mortality or natality conditions in any area, and therefore stimulate and initiate subsequent series of tabulations, classifications, or investigations designed to explain or change these conditions. Public health agencies are organized to deal with health problems by areas. The first question for them is how many people are dying and where are they dying. Important as it is, the question of why they are dying comes second.

Fortunately, some of the problems of the geographic classification of births and deaths have been greatly simplified by the registration procedures established in the United States. This registration is accomplished by a vast organization of Federal, State, county, and local officials. Each State is divided into units, and each city, incorporated town, or other primary political unit (township, parish, or county) is a primary registration district. A local registrar is appointed for each district. Uniform State laws require that each birth, stillbirth, or death occurring in any such primary registration district shall be registered in that same district. [For additional details on the organization of the vital statistics system, see (1-325-559).<sup>\*</sup>] For this reason, birth and death data are accurately classified by the method of their original collection into detailed geographic units.

This procedure, which puts great emphasis upon the *place of birth* or the *place of death*, has simplified many problems of geographic classification, and has improved the geographic data given on the certificates. Even so, this information is not perfect. The process of registration starts with the execution of the original birth or death certificate by the physician, midwife, coroner, undertaker, or member of the family. Although the registration units may be well defined, these persons may not always know the exact limits of the registration unit in which the birth or death occurred. The error may be increased if data are tabulated for geographic units within a registration district. In some States the registration districts are large (such as coun-

<sup>2</sup> The classification of vital statistics by time (i. e., calendar year) is essential. Vital statistics data that did not apply to some stated calendar year or other period would be absolutely unintelligible. The collection of data by time periods is so basic that time is hardly considered a problem of classification.

<sup>\*</sup>Numbers appearing in italics within parentheses are references. The first number is the reference as listed at the end of the chapter. The second number is the page on which that reference begins.

ties), and it is necessary to make tabulations for individual cities or towns within these registration districts. Errors made by the persons filing birth or death certificates, regarding the legal limits of cities and towns, will create corresponding errors in the geographic classification of those certificates. Little quantitative data exist to show how serious these discrepancies may be. It is assumed that such errors are practically negligible for larger cities, but that they could be considerable for smaller places having populations under 10,000 inhabitants.

The geographic code used by the Bureau of the Census in the tabulation of the 1940 vital statistics data gives a separate identifying number to each State; to each city having a population of 10,000 or more in 1940; and to certain towns and townships each having a population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of these cities or urban areas contained in it. Although villages and cities having populations under 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is coded in two parts, one part consisting of "incorporated places" of 2,500 to 10,000, and the other part consisting of the remainder of the county.

This code, therefore, makes possible the tabulation of data for each county and for each city over 10,000. It is also arranged so that data can be conveniently tabulated into "population-size groups" in which geographic units of certain population sizes are combined. The population-size groups used in the 1940 code are:

- Cities of 100,000 or more.
- Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.
- Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.
- Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.
- Rural.

This classification plan, permitting the tabulation either for individual areas or for population groups, is essentially the same as that which has been used for vital statistics since the creation of the permanent Bureau of the Census in 1902. Variations in the geographic classifications used in the different years are shown in table F.

TABLE F.—GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATIONS USED IN THE TABULATION OF VITAL STATISTICS: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

YEARS	Individual units tabulated	Population-size groups
1900-1929.....	Cities. Counties.	Cities of 10,000 or more. Rural.
1930-1934.....	Cities. Counties.	Cities of 10,000 or more. Cities of 2,500 to 10,000. Rural.
1935-1940.....	Cities. Counties.	Cities of 100,000 or more. Cities of 25,000 to 100,000. Cities of 10,000 to 25,000. Cities of 2,500 to 10,000. Rural.

As stated before, the organization of the vital statistics registration system by geographic units introduces a geographic classification by place of occurrence into the collection of these records. This classification is based on the assignment of births or deaths to the geographic unit in which the event occurs and has been termed a "*de facto*" classification. It may be contrasted with the *de jure* classification in which deaths are assigned to the place of residence of the decedent and births to the place of residence of the mother. In certain types of societies the differences between a *de facto* and a *de jure* classification may be negligible, but, in the United States with its accessible and rapid modes of travel and the centralization of hospitals and other medical services in urban areas, the differences are great.

The interpretation of tabulated death data for a given area and calendar period requires that these figures be related to the group of persons exposed to the risk of death in that area during the time period. In the study of the mortality or natality data of any area, the group of persons under study is usually the resident population of that area. The population census figure, which is tabulated on a *de jure* basis, is approximately this resident population. Therefore, the death or birth figures that are to be related to this population should also be tabulated on a *de jure* or place-of-residence basis.

The accurate classification of vital statistics by place of residence is much more difficult than their classification by place of occurrence. The place of birth or death is, in most cases, clear-cut and definitely determinable. To determine the place of residence is difficult, and it is dependent upon the definition of residence and the information given on the certificate. Because of the difficulties of classification by place of residence, and because the differences between a *de facto* and a *de jure* classification were formerly not as great as now, the usual basis for the tabulation of vital statistics has been by place of occurrence.

The first tabulations on a residence basis made by the Bureau of the Census were published in the annual volume of *Mortality Statistics* for 1914. These first tabulations, as well as those published for the years 1918 to 1930, inclusive, were simple tabulations of total deaths for cities and counties. In 1935 more detailed tabulations for both births and deaths were made, but it was not until 1939 and 1940 that extensive tabulations by age of mother at birth of child, cause of death, age at death, and other items were made. More detailed accounts of the development of this type of tabulation are given in the regular vital statistics reports of the Bureau of the Census (2).

The residence tabulations for 1940 and previous years have been made on the general principle that residence can be defined as the

"usual place of abode." General rules formulated for the tabulation of vital statistics on a residence basis are:

1. General principle: Vital statistics data should be compiled so as to correspond with the enumerated population on which rates are to be based. Each death should be assigned to the area in which the decedent had his usual place of abode. For births, the residence of the child is defined as the residence of the mother.

2. With certain exceptions and qualifications, a decedent (or a birth) is defined as a nonresident if the place of residence stated on the certificate is different from the place of death (or birth).

3. Decedents who at the time of death had been living more than 1 year in a community are considered residents of that community even though some other place of residence is stated.

4. Decedents in general hospitals, tuberculosis sanatoriums, et cetera, are reallocated to the place of residence.

5. Decedents in mental institutions or other institutions where the duration of stay is usually long are not reallocated to the place of prior residence.

Detailed regulations for the application of these general rules to specific cases are published in the annual *Instruction Manual* for vital statistics (3).

The importance of tabulations by place of residence for some geographic areas may be appreciated by an examination of a few summary tables.

TABLE G.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENTS AMONG TOTAL DEATHS AND BIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1940

PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS AND BIRTHS CODED NONRESIDENT	NUMBER OF STATES	
	Deaths	Births
5-9.....	1	5
10-14.....	20	7
15-19.....	20	6
20-24.....	7	10
25-29.....	1	10
30-34.....	—	6
35-39.....	—	4
40-44.....	—	1

Table G gives the frequency distribution of States (including the District of Columbia) by the percent of nonresidents among the total recorded deaths and births for 1940. These distributions show, for example, that in 40 States, 10 to 19 percent of the deaths were of persons who were not residents of the particular geographic unit in which they died. The proportions were higher for births. In 20 States, 20 to 29 percent of the births were to nonresidents, and in 11 States the percentages were over 30.

These nonresidents were not distributed uniformly throughout the States since the proportion of nonresidents varied greatly for the different population-size groups as shown in table H. In the United States in 1940, 14.8 percent of all deaths were of persons not residents of the particular geographic unit in which they died. For cities of 10,000 to 100,000, more than 23 percent of all registered deaths were

of nonresidents. For this same size group, 36.8 percent of births were to nonresident mothers.

TABLE H.—PERCENT OF NONRESIDENTS AMONG TOTAL RECORDED DEATHS AND BIRTHS BY POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940

POPULATION-SIZE GROUP	PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS AND BIRTHS CODED NON-RESIDENT	
	Deaths	Births
United States.....	14.8	21.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.8	18.1
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	23.4	36.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	24.3	40.1
Rural.....	9.9	7.9

While these figures give some indication of the total amount of the nonresident movement, they do not measure the *net* result of a reallocation to place of residence. If in a given city, 30 percent of the births were to nonresidents of that city, there were also some births to residents of that city, that occurred in other areas. The net effect of a complete reallocation to place of residence can be seen by examining the ratio (termed the "*reallocation* or *R-ratio*") of all deaths allocated to an area on a place-of-occurrence basis to all deaths allocated to that area on a place-of-residence basis. For some individual cities and counties this ratio had extreme values, giving definite proof that place-of-occurrence classifications can be misleading. Table J gives the frequency distributions of the reallocation ratio for cities and counties for births and deaths in 1939. The means and standard deviations of these distributions of the reallocation ratio are shown in table K.

TABLE J.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE REALLOCATION RATIO<sup>1</sup> FOR CITIES AND COUNTIES FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS: UNITED STATES, 1939

VALUE OF REALLOCATION RATIO	BIRTHS		DEATHS	
	Cities over 10,000	Total counties (including cities)	Cities over 10,000	Total counties (including cities)
0.12 or less.....	53	8	—	4
0.13-0.37.....	65	30	—	2
0.38-0.62.....	56	111	59	43
0.63-0.87.....	42	528	154	687
0.88-1.12.....	160	2,168	373	2,178
1.13-1.37.....	304	196	266	134
1.38-1.62.....	144	19	61	18
1.63-1.87.....	86	6	21	7
1.88-2.12.....	33	3	9	3
2.13-2.37.....	16	—	4	2
2.38-2.62.....	5	1	1	3
2.63 or more.....	18	1	3	2

<sup>1</sup> Reallocation ratio =  $\frac{\text{Number of births or deaths registered in area}}{\text{Number of births or deaths to residents of area wherever registered}}$

TABLE K.—MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF THE DISTRIBUTIONS OF THE REALLOCATION RATIO FOR CITIES AND COUNTIES FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS: UNITED STATES, 1939

GEOGRAPHIC UNIT	Number of units	Mean value of reallocation ratio	Standard deviation
<b>Births:</b>			
Cities over 10,000.....	982	1.17	0.56
Total counties (including cities).....	3,073	0.95	0.19
<b>Deaths:</b>			
Cities over 10,000.....	983	1.07	0.30
Total counties (including cities).....	3,073	0.95	0.17

It must be emphasized that the data in tables J and K are for *individual* city and county units. For a larger geographic area, such as a whole State, much of the nonresident movement is purely internal and the residents of a State who die outside that State are largely counterbalanced by residents of other States dying within the State. It has been shown that (4), for State totals, data tabulated by place of occurrence and by place of residence can be used interchangeably, with little error. It has also been shown that State totals for specific age, sex, or race groups are not seriously changed by a residence reallocation. For some specific causes of death this is not true, but data for almost every State can be used without great chance of misinterpretation even if tabulated by place of occurrence. An extensive study evaluating the problems and the effects of residence reallocation is now in progress (4).

Since tabulations by place of residence are available for recent years only, almost all rates given in this volume are based on place-of-occurrence tabulations. The basis of tabulation for the rates given in each table is explained in headnotes or footnotes. Rates for the total United States would not be affected at all, and rates for groups of registration States or for individual States would be affected very slightly, if the data were tabulated on a place-of-residence basis. Rates for individual counties and cities are given only in tables 53 and 54, which are based on 1940 data classified according to place of residence. The few tables giving time series of rates for population-size groups are based mostly on place-of-occurrence data and must therefore be used with great care.

#### Cause-of-Death Classification

The most difficult classification for vital statistics is the classification of deaths by cause. Medical phenomena are so involved with anatomical location, etiological factors, or interrelations with other body parts or systems, that they make a logical and consistent classification difficult. Yet for the very reason that medical terminology is so extensive that almost every case presents a unique syndrome



of disease entities, a classification is necessary if generalizations are to be made about the health conditions in various localities, the efficacy of public health work, and the progress of therapeutic medicine.

If an attempt were made to present mortality statistics tabulated by all of the causes of death stated on death certificates by physicians, statistical tables consisting of thousands of separate categories would result. The length of such a list would make it impossible to analyze the interrelations between the various causes, and, for all except a few most common terms, the number of deaths for each cause would be so small that no reliable conclusions could be drawn.

**Standard classification.**—As in any grouping of data, a classification of causes of death involves a loss of information. The grouping of medical terms under general headings frequently means that characteristic features of some diseases are concealed. Moreover, when the terms are grouped into classes, it is not possible to separate the individual terms for reclassification under some other form. Some practical plan is necessary so that the statistician can assign medical terms reported by the physician to more or less definite titles representing, for medical statistical purposes, relatively homogeneous groups of diseases.

This need for a standard classification of causes of death has long been recognized. The classification now in general use, called the "International List of Causes of Death," had its beginning in 1853 when Dr. William Farr and Dr. Marc d'Espine were appointed by the First Statistical Congress at Brussels to prepare a tentative international agreement upon the nomenclature of causes of death so that some comparability of death rates for specific causes in the different countries could be realized. After several revisions, the classification system was presented to the International Statistical Institute by Dr. Jacques Bertillon, and was adopted by several countries in 1893.

In order to keep the list consistent with changes and developments in medical science and public health practice, it has been revised each decade. These revisions have been made at a series of international conferences in Paris in the years 1900, 1909, 1920, 1929, and 1938.<sup>3</sup> The present International List has been adopted for official use in almost all of the countries of Europe, North and South America, in Australia, and in parts of Africa and Asia.

The International List has been used by the Bureau of the Census throughout the period from 1900 to 1940 which is the time covered in this volume. Table L shows the years for which each revision of the list was used for compiling mortality data. Essential to the use of the International List is its index of medical terms. This index shows the correct list number for approximately 8,000 different diagnostic

<sup>3</sup> English language translations of these nomenclatures as adopted for use in the United States have been published each decade by the Bureau of the Census (6), (6), (7), (8), (9).

terms. Without such an index, uniformity of coding practice would be difficult to obtain.

TABLE L.—PERIOD DURING WHICH EACH REVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST WAS USED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INTERNATIONAL REVISION AT PARIS, FRANCE		Year printed in United States	Period during which each revision was used	CORRESPONDING JOINT-CAUSE MANUAL USED	
Number of revision	Year			Number of edition	Year printed
1st.....	1900	1902	1900 to 1909	—	—
2d.....	1909	<sup>1</sup> 1911	1910 to 1920	1st	1914
3d.....	1920	1924	1921 to 1929	2d	1925
4th.....	1929	1931	1930 to 1938	3d	1933
5th.....	1938	1939	1939 to date	4th	1940

<sup>1</sup> There were three reprints made of the 1911 manual; first in 1913, second in 1916, and third in 1918.

These periodic changes in the International List serve the necessary purpose of keeping its terminology and grouping abreast of medical progress. To a certain extent they insure a comparable series of statistics for each year within the period for which any one revision is used. However, each time a new revision is introduced, there is a break in the continuity of the time series of death rates for individual causes. Identical phrasing of titles in two or more revisions of the list does not necessarily signify comparability of data. Each revision of the list involves the use of new terms and the shifting of some medical terms from one International List group to another. The extent of comparability for each separate rubric can only be established by detailed study of the terms included under that rubric in each of the revisions. Because it is difficult to evaluate the numerical importance of such regrouping of terms, it is practically impossible to obtain a 41-year time trend (extending through five revisions of the cause-of-death classification scheme) for many individual causes of death. Special studies (10) are now being made by the Bureau of the Census to measure the discontinuities created by shifting from the 1929 list to the 1938 list, but such studies have not been made for the previous transition periods.

This problem of comparability of a time series of cause-of-death statistics can be partly solved by making logical groups of related causes. Many of the reallocations of terms made in revising the International List consist of shifting some terms from one specific cause or subdivision of a cause to another closely related cause or subdivision. By forming larger groups it is possible to eliminate some of the discontinuities caused by revisions of the classifications. Several tables in this volume are based on such a group or selected cause list. For these selected causes or cause groups, it is believed that minor fluctuations in the time series may be due to changes in the list, but

that any significant and important change can be interpreted in terms of other factors.

Unfortunately, the adoption of a uniform method of classification of causes of death does not completely insure the validity of comparisons between years or between different geographic areas. Several other factors must be considered.

**Selection of the primary cause.**—Throughout a long time period the medical diagnosis given on the death certificate may become more accurate and complete. The increasing use of hospitals in cases of serious illnesses has resulted in more accurate cause-of-death statements on the death certificates. Changes in reporting practice are not always in the direction of improvement. Current medical or popular interest in some disease may result in a "diagnosis fad" with a corresponding distortion of the mortality statistics.

Another factor affecting the comparability of mortality statistics is the method of selection when two or more causes are given on a certificate. It is obvious that when the physicians of a country are experienced in accurate certification, and when the death certificate provides for such details, a large proportion of death certificates will report more than one morbid condition. Table M shows, for specified countries, the proportion of death certificates reporting more than one disease entity as the cause of death. The data in this table are taken from a special study made by the Bureau of the Census on the problem of multiple causes (11-387).

TABLE M.—PROPORTION OF DEATH CERTIFICATES REPORTING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR SPECIFIED COUNTRIES

AREA	Year	Total deaths	DEATH CERTIFICATES REPORTING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE	
			Number	Percent
United States.....	<sup>1</sup> 1940	1, 417, 269	784, 513	<sup>1</sup> 55.4
United States.....	1936	1, 479, 229	881, 972	59.6
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	1925	1, 219, 010	536, 901	44.0
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	1917	1, 066, 711	372, 391	34.9
Panama Canal Zone <sup>4</sup> .....	1936	582	317	54.5
Scotland (6 mo.).....	1937	31, 038	10, 546	34.0
Canada.....	1931	104, 517	34, 562	33.1
Netherlands.....	1936	70, 613	21, 985	31.1
Greece <sup>3</sup> .....	1936	23, 984	2, 384	12.0
Denmark.....	1937	40, 442	483	1.2

<sup>1</sup> The rules used in coding secondary causes of death in 1940 differed from those followed in preceding years; if the same rules had been followed in 1940 as in earlier years, the proportion of certificates reporting more than one cause would have been somewhat higher than 55.4 percent.

<sup>2</sup> Registration area in continental United States.

<sup>3</sup> Deaths reported from hospitals only.

<sup>4</sup> Deaths reported from municipalities and some cities having populations of 10,000 or more.

When several causes are given, the problems of classification and tabulation are very complex. Special tabulations can be made that show the various combinations of diseases stated on the certificates. Tabulations of this kind were made by the Bureau of the Census for

1917 (12), 1925 (13), 1936,<sup>4</sup> and 1940 (14). For most of the mortality tables it is not possible to print separately the numerous combinations that appear, and when a death certificate states several causes, it is necessary to select the one cause that is to be tabulated. The International List rubric under which the death is to be classified must be determined.

The principles and methods of the selection of the primary cause, that is, the cause to be tabulated, are major problems of medical biometry, and have received a great deal of study in several countries. Nearly all evidence (11), (15) indicates that there is great variation among countries in the methods used, and, in spite of the almost universal adoption of the International List, international comparisons of death rates for individual diseases can be made only with caution.

The standard practice in the United States is to make the selection of the cause to be tabulated by the use of the *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*. This manual was prepared by the Bureau of the Census in a series of revised editions published in 1914 (16), 1925 (17), 1933 (18), and 1940 (9), and is used in the classification of cause-of-death statistics published by the Bureau. This selection system is based on a set of so-called "priority tables" indicating which one of any two or more causes given in combination on a death certificate, shall be tabulated as the primary cause of death. The priority tables have been based on five general rules (6-17) and on numerous special decisions.

This definite, but rigid system of selection has been criticized primarily on the ground that it applies the same rule to every case, and to a certain extent may disregard whatever primary cause selection the physician indicates. The advantage of a system that accepts the priority indicated by the death certificate as filled out has been discussed by several authors (19), (20). The chief advantage of the arbitrary system is the relative consistency of selection and interpretation that it makes possible. Although the use of fixed "priority" tables may appear, occasionally, to result in a misallocation of some specific deaths, it insures a constancy of viewpoint and a uniformity in selection that increases the comparability of mortality tables.

The final result of any process of selecting, classifying, and tabulating causes of death is affected by the quality and uniformity of the original data. If several causes are stated on a certificate, the Joint-Cause Manual can be used, but if only one cause is stated, it does not mean that the basic problem of selection can be ignored. To be sure, if the physician certified only one cause, there is no problem in the statistical office regarding the method of selection of

<sup>4</sup> Not published in the annual report; see Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 3, No. 47.

the primary cause, but as far as the interpretation of the data is concerned, the difficulty still exists. When the physicians regularly certify only one cause, the selection of the primary cause has already been made before the data are received in the statistical office. Since the selection is made by thousands of physicians with widely different interests and points of view, there can be no assurance that the mortality figures for the different areas are comparable.

The figures given in table M show that, in 1917, only 34.9 percent of the death certificates classified by the Bureau of the Census had more than one cause. In 1940 this percentage had increased to 55.4. This means that an increasingly large proportion of the death classifications are being determined by the uniform method of priority tables rather than by the nonuniform procedure whereby physicians selected and certified only one cause. Entirely aside from the question of which method of selection is better, this gradual change in the proportion of certificates with multiple causes must have an important, though unmeasurable, effect on the time trends of rates for causes of death.

This same factor is important in the comparison of death rates for different areas for any given year. The percent of all death certificates reporting more than one cause for each geographic division of the United States is given in table N.

TABLE N.—PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES REPORTING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE OF DEATH: UNITED STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1940

AREA	Percent with more than one cause of death
United States.....	55.4
Geographic divisions:	
New England States.....	63.1
Pacific States.....	63.1
Middle Atlantic States.....	62.9
West North Central States.....	60.8
East North Central States.....	55.7
Mountain States.....	51.4
South Atlantic States.....	46.5
West South Central States.....	46.2
East South Central States.....	40.2

Even greater variation exists among the individual States. In 1940 the proportion of multiple-cause certifications ranged from 67.2 percent for New York to 35.4 percent for South Carolina. Table O gives the frequency distribution of States by percent of death certificates showing more than one cause.

TABLE O.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY THE PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES SHOWING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE: UNITED STATES, 1940

PERCENT WITH MORE THAN ONE CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of States
35-39.....	5
40-44.....	6
45-49.....	6
50-54.....	6
55-59.....	13
60-64.....	9
65-69.....	4

*Ill-defined and unknown causes.*—Another factor that must be considered in any careful and detailed analysis of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of deaths for which the causes are stated to be ill-defined or unknown (International List, class XVIII, Nos. 199 and 200). In a time trend analysis this factor is important, and table P shows that the percentage of ill-defined, and unknown causes has changed from 3.92 in 1900 to 0.20 in 1940 for the same fixed group of States.<sup>5</sup> For the expanding group of all death-registration States, the percentage decreased less because some of the more recently admitted States have a relatively high proportion of unknowns. The fact that deaths which in previous years were classed as ill-defined or unknown are now assigned to more specific causes tends to increase the tabulated death rate for those specific causes. Doubtless some causes are more affected than others.

TABLE P.—PERCENT OF DEATHS FROM ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 AND EXPANDING DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR

YEAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS CODED UNKNOWN	
	Registration States of 1900	Expanding registration States
1940.....	0.20	1.49
1935.....	0.16	1.48
1930.....	0.16	1.81
1925.....	0.23	1.46
1920.....	0.24	1.35
1915.....	0.29	0.78
1910.....	1.22	1.60
1905.....	2.37	2.37
1900.....	3.92	3.92

In certain instances, this factor of ill-defined and unknown causes of death is much more important in comparisons between geographic areas than in time trends. In 1940 only 0.01 percent of the certificates for Rhode Island were classified as ill-defined or unknown; in

<sup>5</sup> The change over this time period is probably greater for some individual States than for the total group of States given in table P.

the same year more than 20 percent were so classified for New Mexico. Therefore, the comparison of cause-of-death rates for these two States would be subject to many qualifications. This is an extreme example, but other States also show large proportions of unknown causes of death. An indication of the magnitude of this problem is presented in table Q, which gives the frequency distribution of States by percent of death certificates showing unknown and ill-defined causes for 1940.

TABLE Q.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES SHOWING ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES: 1940

PERCENT OF ALL DEATHS CODED UNKNOWN (LIST NOS. 199, 200)	Number of States
0.0-1.9	34
2.0-3.9	9
4.0-5.9	1
6.0-7.9	2
8.0-9.9	1
10.0-11.9	—
12.0-13.9	—
14.0-15.9	1
16.0-17.9	—
18.0-19.9	—
20.0-21.9	1

It should be recognized that the importance of considering the unknown cause-of-death statistics might be even greater when a special class of persons is being studied. For example, if comparisons of the cause-of-death statistics for infants under 1 year of age are being made between States, the importance of unknown causes of death is very great. Table R gives data similar to that in table Q, but for infant deaths only.

TABLE R.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES SHOWING ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES FOR INFANT DEATHS: 1940

PERCENT OF INFANT DEATHS CODED UNKNOWN (LIST NOS. 199, 200)	Number of States
0.0-1.9	27
2.0-3.9	11
4.0-5.9	1
6.0-7.9	1
8.0-9.9	3
10.0-11.9	—
12.0-13.9	—
14.0-15.9	1
16.0-17.9	—
18.0-19.9	1
20.0-21.9	1
22.0-23.9	—
24.0-25.9	—
26.0-27.9	1
28.0-29.9	—
30.0-31.9	—
32.0-33.9	—
34.0-35.9	1

## References

- (1) COLLINSON, JOHN and LINDER, FORREST E. *Vital Statistics*, pp. 325-353. Nelson Loose Leaf Medicine. Thomas Nelson and Sons, New York 1940.
- (2) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1937, Part II*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1939.
- (3) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Instruction Manual, Part I*, seventh edition. 1941.
- (4) LINDER, FORREST E. and VENN, LIDIE C. *Problems and Results of Residence Allocation*. (Now in preparation.)
- (5) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of International Classification of Causes of Death, 1900*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1902.
- (6) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, second revision, Paris, 1909. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1911.
- (7) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, third revision, Paris, 1920. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1924.
- (8) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, fourth revision, Paris, 1929. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1931.
- (9) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, fifth revision, Paris, 1938, and *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*, fourth edition, 1939. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1940.
- (10) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Comparability of Mortality Statistics*. (Now in preparation.)
- (11) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Classification of Joint Causes of Death*. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 5, No. 47, pp. 385-469. August 1938.
- (12) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Mortality Statistics, 1918*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1920.
- (13) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Mortality Statistics, 1925, Part I*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1927.
- (14) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1940, Part I*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1943.
- (15) DUNN, HALBERT L. *Adaptation of the International List of Causes of Death to Changing Needs of the Medical Profession and Public Health Groups*. U. S. Bureau of the Census. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 5, No. 24, pp. 65-72. April 1938.
- (16) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Index of Joint Causes of Death*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1914.
- (17) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*, second edition. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1925.
- (18) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*, third edition. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1933.
- (19) SELLERS, A. HARDISTY. *The Physician's Statement of Cause of Death*. *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 28, No. 4, pp. 430-444. April 1938.
- (20) DEPORTE, J. V. *Mortality Statistics and the Physician*. *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 31, No. 10, pp. 1051-1056. October 1941.



# Chapter III

## DEFINITION AND INTERPRETATION OF VITAL STATISTICS RATES

### Analysis of Mortality and Natality Data

The tabulation of the data given on death or birth certificates in various classifications and cross-classifications gives basic tables of the *numbers* of deaths or births in certain specified classes. In a few instances the frequencies given in such tables relate to continuous measurable variables, such as age. In the majority of instances, however, the tabulated numbers are frequencies classified according to qualitative characteristics, such as sex, race, geographic area, or cause of death.

The raw material for the analysis of a vital statistics problem therefore usually consists of a count of the number of times a specified event has occurred rather than a measured variable, such as height or blood pressure. For this reason, the characteristic methods of study and analysis applied to vital statistics are not primarily concerned with means, medians, standard deviations, or other measures of central tendency or dispersion. Rather, the analysis of vital statistics is concerned more with the interpretation of various indices, ratios, and probability numbers based on incidence or frequency.

The real value of the absolute numbers themselves should not be overlooked. Vital statistics are used in relation to a wide variety of problems. For some of these, such as comparisons of the health conditions in different communities, relative numbers or rates of several types may be necessary. On the other hand, an investigation of the adequacy of hospital facilities in a city may be based partly on the total number of births or deaths irrespective of whether the birth or death rate for that city is high or low. For such a study, the *number* of deaths by sex, race, age, and disease or cause of death may be pertinent and valuable information. From an epidemiological or public health viewpoint, the number of deaths from a rare or a deadly communicable disease may be of greatest interest and importance, although it may be impossible to compute any readily interpretable rate from the available information. Births to mothers of unusual ages and the frequency of births of quadruplets or quintuplets are of interest to the biologist. Tables of the number of births or deaths have a direct value in the estimation of populations,

and for the study of migration. Such data also have a commercial value to the manufacturers and distributors of infant clothes, infant furniture, special infant foods, milk, and last but not least, coffins.

However, for the majority of uses for which mortality and natality data are needed, the absolute frequencies are not enough, and it is necessary to compute relative frequencies or other kinds of relative numbers. The techniques of analysis may include the computation of crude rates, different types of specific rates, percentages, life tables, proportionate mortality figures, and indices of mortality, fertility, and reproductivity. Each type of relative number has some specific interpretation. In some instances, the meaning and the limits of interpretation are clear and obvious, but in others, the meaning may be very obscure and the relative number or index may be subject to easy misinterpretation. The use of any vital statistics relative number must therefore be based upon knowledge of the precise definition of that number, and upon consideration of whether or not that defined number conveys the exact meaning which is desired in the interpretation.

#### Definition of Rates and Ratios

The principal vital statistics relative numbers are crude and specific rates. More careful definition of these and other rates and ratios requires a consideration of the meaning and general usage of the terms "rate," "ratio," and "probability number."

One of the primary objectives in the study of vital statistics data is to measure the "probability" or chance that some event will occur. Certain death rates are intended to be a measure of the probability or risk of death in a given place during a stated period of time. The infant mortality rate is intended to be an approximation to the chance of dying during the first year of life. Other relative numbers in common use have similar meanings. If it were possible to know the true risk of death in a city or country, it could be compared with the true risk of death in other cities or countries. Such comparisons would be of great medical interest and importance. The medical problem would then be to determine the sanitary, physical, social, or economic reasons for observed differences in the chance of death.

Not all vital statistics relative numbers have a direct interpretation in terms of the chance that an event will occur. The extent to which the various relative numbers measure such chances can be understood by comparing their definitions with that of a probability number. The mathematical theory of probability makes use of two general definitions of probability. One is the definition of *a priori* probability. This may be defined in the following manner (1-10):

If all of an aggregate of ways of obtaining successes and failures can be analyzed into  $s'$  possible mutually exclusive ways each of which is equally likely; and if  $f'$  of these ways give successes, the probability of a success in a single trial may be taken to be  $f'/s'$ .

This definition of probability is simple. Several examples will illustrate its meaning. In throwing a die, six different things can happen. That is, the die can turn up any one of its six faces. If the die is true, it may be considered that each of these possible events is equally likely. If an attempt is made to throw an ace, only one of the six possible results can be a success. The probability of throwing an ace is, therefore:

$$p = \frac{f}{s} = \frac{\text{Number of events which are considered successes}}{\text{Total number of possible events}} = \frac{1}{6} = 0.1666.$$

If a bag contains 100,000 tickets and 2,000 of these are red, what is the probability of drawing a red ticket? Obviously, in drawing a ticket at random any one of 100,000 tickets may be drawn. And, if the tickets are thoroughly mixed, it may be said that the drawing of each ticket is equally likely. Since 2,000 of the tickets are red, 2,000 of the possible 100,000 events are considered successes. Therefore, the probability of drawing a red ticket is:

$$p = \frac{2,000}{100,000} = 0.02.$$

While this definition of probability is straightforward, it is not particularly useful to the subject matter of vital statistics. It is not possible to know the number of different mutually exclusive and equally likely sequences of events to which a person may be subject; to determine how many of these events may result in death; and in this manner to compute the probability of dying. When a single live birth occurs, only one of two possibilities exists—the birth is a boy or the birth is a girl. Yet it is not correct from this to state that the probability that a given birth will be that of a boy is  $p = \frac{1}{2}$ . There is no basis for assuming that the two possible occurrences are "equally likely." The probability of death or of a male birth must be arrived at in another manner.

The second mathematical definition of probability is more applicable to the problems of vital statistics. The *a priori* definition of probability is derived from an analysis of an event before any observations are actually made. The second definition is derived from an examination of data after a number of observations have been made, and for this reason, it is called "*a posteriori*" probability. This definition of probability is (1-8):

If the relative frequency of success approaches a limit when the trial is repeated indefinitely under the same set of circumstances, this limit is called the probability of success in one trial.

Although there are several objections to this definition in actual practice, it is applicable to the facts of vital statistics. If  $f$  deaths, have been observed during a stated time interval among a total of  $s$  persons alive at the beginning of the interval and exposed to the risk

of death throughout the period, then the relative frequency  $f/s$  is considered to be an approximation to the probability of death of a single person. According to H. L. Rietz (1-6):

... In fact, it is a fundamental assumption of actuarial science that we may regard such a relative frequency as an approximation to the probability of death when a sufficiently large number of persons are exposed to the hazards of death.

This definition is also directly applicable to other medical statistics. If  $s$  cases (where  $s$  is a large number) of a disease have been observed under certain specified conditions and  $f$  of these cases die, then the probability of death from this disease, under the specified conditions, is approximately  $p=f/s$ .

The important point to note in this definition of probability is that it is necessary to know the number of times that a certain event *could* happen and also the number of times that that event *did* happen. In the example of  $s$  cases of disease, death could have happened  $s$  times, and in the series of observations, death did happen  $f$  times. The probability is simply the ratio between these two numbers.

In defining rates, ratios, and probability numbers the majority of writers agree that a "ratio" is a term applied to the broad general class of relative numbers formed by the division of one number by another. They are of the general form:

$$\text{Ratio} = \frac{a}{b},$$

where  $a$  may or may not be a subclass of  $b$ .

No such general agreement is found in the definition of a "rate." Raymond Pearl (2-175-177) and a number of other writers consider all rates to be probabilities. A rate is defined by them as having the form:

$$\text{Rate} = \frac{a}{a+b},$$

which requires that the numerator be a subclass of the denominator. Pearl states (2-177):

... As defined above, each of the rates mentioned is mathematically an expression measuring a *probability*.

Other writers use the term "rate" in a way that does not necessarily have this probability connotation. For example, G. C. Whipple (3-29) states:

Now rates are merely ratios referred to some round number as a base. When 100 is used as the base we have a percentage rate, that is a rate per one hundred; but we may use 10 or 10,000 or even 100,000 or 1,000,000 as a base, and very often do so. In many cases we use *one* as the base. Thus we speak of "gallons of water per day," meaning the number of gallons of water for *one* day, the "number of persons per square mile," meaning, of course, one square mile. All of these rates, where only two quantities are compared may be called simple rates. Simple rates have only one base.

Compound rates are those which have two bases. Thus we speak of "gallons of water per capita per day," meaning the number of gallons of water used by one person in one day. The "number of births per 1,000 marriages per annum" would also be a compound rate. Most of the rates used for comparison in vital

statistics are compound rates as they involve both number and time, the latter often being understood as one year, the calendar year perhaps.

In another place (3-237) Whipple says:

... For the sake of comparison the ratio mentioned [a ratio between deaths and population] is reduced to the basis of some round number of population, generally 1,000. Not until such reduction is made may we consider this ratio as a "rate."

From these quotations it is evident that Whipple does not define rates as probabilities, although probabilities would be included as one type of rate.

According to another definition, a vital statistics ratio is considered to be a "rate" only when it is defined in terms of a stated time period. Thus the "death rate" (i. e., the ratio of the number of deaths in a year to the exposed population) is a rate because it is necessarily related to the stated time period. The magnitude of this number is intrinsically and necessarily dependent upon length of that time period. If deaths for only 1 month were used, the ratio would almost certainly be much smaller. The *vital index* (ratio of births to deaths) is an example of a ratio that is not a rate according to this definition. While, of course, the births and deaths used in its computation must relate to some specified calendar period, the magnitude of the ratio of births to deaths is not necessarily a function of the length of that period.

Any survey of the terminology used in vital statistics literature will show that it is quite impossible to give a consistent and logical definition of the term "rate" unless the commonly used terminology is abandoned. For Pearl, a rate is a relative number in which the denominator necessarily denotes the number exposed to the risk of occurrence of the event. While, except for certain approximations, this applies well enough to the death rate, Pearl continues to use the term "crude birth rate" (the ratio of births to living population) although the denominator, which is the total living population, can hardly be considered as exposed to the risk of giving birth to a child. Because of such inconsistencies in accepted and usual terminology, it is difficult to make a logical classification or definition of rates, ratios, and probabilities.

However, a rigid distinction between these terms is probably not necessary. It can be recognized that, although rates and probability numbers are ratios, there are also many ratios which are neither probabilities nor rates. Some vital statistics rates are probability numbers, but there are many vital statistics relative numbers, commonly called "rates," that do not have a direct interpretation in terms of probability. The only justification for a discussion of the definitions and meaning of these terms is to call attention to the existing confusion in the commonly accepted terminology, and to emphasize that before any ratio or rate is interpreted as expressing the probability of a given

event, it is necessary to examine the definition of that particular ratio or rate.

Vital statistics numbers that are immediately interpretable in terms of probability are of great value since their meaning is easily and clearly understood. Ratios that do not have a direct probability interpretation, and the more complicated index numbers such as adjusted rates, can only be interpreted inductively on the basis of the study of actual data.

### Interpretation of Vital Statistics Rates

The path to the correct interpretation of vital statistics rates and ratios is beset with many difficulties. Some fallacious conclusions result from errors of logic, while others are due to a lack of information regarding the various reasons for observed differences in rates. The limitations and defects of vital statistics tabulations—lack of complete data, underregistration, necessarily ambiguous or overlapping classifications, et cetera—must certainly be noted as qualifying factors affecting any conclusions. However, entirely aside from these factors, resulting from the nature of the data or from their treatment, there are other difficult questions of interpretation.

It is of little real interest to know, for example, that the death rate in city A is greater than the death rate in city B. This information becomes of real value only if it is further interpretable so that the meaning and the reasons for this difference become clear. The social, economic, biologic, or medical factors that have resulted in this difference are the main points of interest.

One of the most frequent warnings which is given regarding the comparison of vital statistics data is that interpretations of differences must not be made when the data are "not comparable." This proper warning must be stated more completely.

If the vital statistics rates for two areas were "comparable" in every way, then those two rates would be identical, save, perhaps, for random sampling errors. The fact that two death rates are not the same, indicates that there are essential differences in some of the factors related to the death rate. These differences may be in the age or sex distributions of the populations, in the sanitary conditions of the areas, in the availability and competence of medical assistance, or in any number of similar pertinent factors.

Usually when an observed difference between death rates is studied, it is desired to interpret this difference in terms of some one specific point of view, or to determine if the difference is "due to" some specified factor or set of factors. Then, the warning that the data compared must be "comparable," really means that they must be essentially identical in regard to all other factors *except* the one or ones

in terms of which the interpretation is to be made. Conceivably, death rates may be used to demonstrate the existence of differences in the age distribution of two populations. For such a purpose the data contrasted may or may not be identical with reference to the age distribution of the population but they should be identical (i. e., "comparable") in regard to health conditions, available medical services, and all other factors. Or, if death rates are studied as one means of determining the relative effectiveness of the *curative* medical services in two areas, all other pertinent factors—age distribution, basic health conditions, et cetera—must not be appreciably different. If it were desired that differences in death rates be interpreted as differences in public health conditions, then the data must be similar with regard to the age-sex distribution of the population, availability of medical services, and all other factors. Therefore, if it is known that the areas studied are the same with respect to these factors, then the data are "comparable" and a valid conclusion can be drawn. If, on the other hand, it is known that differences do exist in these factors, then further analysis will be necessary before a valid interpretation can be established.

The failure to take account of differences other than those considered in the interpretation has also been termed the "fallacy of concealed classification" (3-290). To use Whipple's example:

. . . If we classify males according to occupation we might find that the death-rate of bank presidents was higher than that of newsboys; but this would not be because of different occupation but because of different ages.

If such a difference were accredited solely to differences in occupation, the conclusion would be based on "noncomparable" data because the data for bankers and newsboys differed in respect to age, and age was omitted from the interpretation.

Although the fallacy of concealed classification appears often because of lack of knowledge about important correlated factors, it can also be created by the combining of data collected from different sources or by different techniques. This has also been called "mixing of noncomparable records" (4-125).

An equally serious fallacy arises from failure to consider the period of exposure to risk or the use of an incorrect figure to represent the group exposed to risk. Obviously, however, consideration of the *exposed-to-risk* question is necessary only when it is desired to interpret a rate as a probability number. Any number of ratios, indices, or other relative numbers may be computed for which no *exposed-to-risk* data must be had. But, if any relative number is to represent the chance of death for any defined class under any given conditions, the numerator must show the number of deaths in that class and the denominator must be the number of persons in that class exposed to risk of death under the given conditions. A. Bradford Hill (4-131) gives

several examples of the kind of studies that are occasionally made without adequate data on the number exposed to risk. In one study it was found that 15 percent of all infant deaths were of infants living under unsatisfactory housing conditions. The apparent conclusion that bad housing increases infant mortality is not justified until it is known what was the percentage of infants *not dying* who lived under the same conditions. In another example (4-132):

After very careful inquiry it is shown that of motor-car drivers involved in accidents a certain proportion, say three-quarters, had consumed alcohol during some period of hours previous to the accidents, and one-quarter had not. The deduction that alcohol contributes to the risk of accident is not justified from these figures alone.

As Hill points out:

It is well recognized that white sheep eat more than black sheep—because there are more of them.

Other illustrations can be given to show the importance of using the correct exposed-to-risk figure. Consider the problem of computing the female probability of death at all ages. If such a probability were computed from the formula:

$$\text{Probability of death for females} = \frac{\text{Number of female deaths in a calendar year}}{\text{Total population at midyear}}$$

the fallacy would be immediately obvious. The denominator includes males as well as females, and a male person in the population does not represent a person exposed to the risk of a female death. The correct method would be to use only the total female population as the denominator.

Such an example is too obviously incorrect to represent a likely error of interpretation. In other instances the existence of the same kind of error may be more obscure. For example, it is known that the occupation given on the death certificate is generally the *usual* occupation. That is, if a man has been a lawyer most of his life but at the time of his death he had been retired for several years, his occupation probably would be stated as "lawyer." On the other hand, the occupation requested on the schedules of the United States Population Census is not the usual occupation but the *present* occupation. In population tabulations, the retired lawyer would not be classified in any active occupation.

If data tabulated in this way were taken to compute the probability of death for lawyers at all ages, the formula would be:

$$\text{Probability of death for lawyers} = \frac{\text{Number of deaths of lawyers as given on death certificates}}{\text{Number of lawyers in the population as given by the population census}}$$

But the numerator includes lawyers active and retired, whereas the denominator includes only active lawyers. Here, to a smaller degree,



is a fallacy similar to computing the female death rate on the basis of the total male and female population.

When different figures are used in the denominator of a ratio, it obviously takes on a different meaning. For example, a rate is sometimes computed which is the ratio of the number of women dying of puerperal causes to the total population. This ratio is in no sense a measure of the chance of dying from childbirth, but it may be a useful number indicating the "toll" which this particular cause of death levies against the population. It indicates the proportionate reduction of that population because of this cause of death. If a rate measuring the risk of death from childbirth is to be computed, the denominator must be limited to that group exposed to such risks; namely, women within certain age groups or perhaps only pregnant women.

The requirement that the denominator of the death rate must be exactly that group exposed to the risk of death, is frequently very difficult to meet. Clearly, a rate expressing the risk of maternal death should not be computed on the basis of both males and females. But what groups are exposed to the risk of maternal deaths? Certainly women whose pregnancies have reached full term are exposed to such risk. But, are women in the early stages of pregnancy exposed to such risk? Are not all women within certain age groups—at least married women within those age groups—exposed to the risk of pregnancy and therefore to the risk of puerperal death? The question has no definite answer, and consequently there is no single maternal death rate that has the sole claim to be the measure of the probability of maternal death.

Some deaths are classified as due to "senility." What is the group exposed to the risk of death from this cause? Of course, the older age groups are so exposed, but just at what age does such risk become nonexistent? Senility is an ambiguous and ill-defined cause of death, but many other more accurately defined causes of death are characteristic of certain parts of the age distribution. By what methods can exact age limits be set and the correct number exposed to the risk of death from such diseases be computed? Unless the answers to such questions as these can be determined, the requirement that a rate must be based on the exact number exposed to the risk cannot be strictly adhered to.

A similar problem has been raised with reference to the computation of other rates, such as the death rate for automobile accidents. The ratio of deaths from automobile accidents to the total population of an area has been criticized as an "incorrect" automobile-accident "death rate." Other ratios have been computed relating these deaths to such factors as number of automobiles, mileage traveled, or gasoline consumed. A more complicated index based on the ratio of automobile-

accident deaths to the product of population and number of automobile accidents has been suggested (5-511). The designers of this ratio state:

... Thus it is apparent that computing death rates from automobile injuries on a population basis alone, without giving consideration to the number of motor cars in the city, may lead to incorrect conclusions.

It is really necessary, for accuracy, that both factors be included in the method of computing rates.

Obviously, however, any of these ratios may be "correct" and accurate, but each has a very definite and different meaning. The ratio of resident automobile-accident deaths to the population of an area is intended to measure the chance that a resident of that area will die as the result of such an accident. These residents, and the insurance companies insuring their lives, are interested first of all in the over-all chance of their accidental death. It is possible that the efficiency of traffic regulation in a city may be more accurately measured by the ratio of accidents to the number of automobiles. One city may have a low accident death rate per automobile, thus indicating that the automobile, as a lethal instrument, is better controlled than in a city with a higher rate per automobile. At the same time this city with the low rate, computed as the ratio of deaths to number of automobiles, may have a high rate computed as the ratio of deaths to population if the number of automobiles operating in the city is high. Many specific questions can be asked, and to answer each, it may be necessary to compute a slightly different type of automobile-accident death rate.

Some of the possible errors of interpretation of vital statistics rates and ratios that have been discussed relate to vagueness of definition or error of logic in interpretation. Other qualifications arise from imperfections in the original data or from the impracticability of tabulating or of using these data in extremely detailed classifications. To be used easily, the data must be grouped, and small differences concealed by these groupings sometimes affect major points of interpretation.

The preceding qualifications and limitations on the data should not be ignored. However, it is also important to emphasize that their existence does not destroy the value of vital statistics for most general purposes. The "fallacy of overcriticism" should also be avoided. The analysis of small differences or the exact evaluation and interpretation of a statistical table may require careful study of many related elements. However, the principal trend of the crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from certain causes, the major differences in rates among States—these, and many others, are basic vital statistics facts that are not affected by minor criticisms.

## Crude Death Rate

The most common, and perhaps the most valuable, single death rate is the crude rate. It is computed from the following formula:

$$m_{cd} = \frac{D}{P}k,$$

where:

- $m_{cd}$  = crude death rate,
- $D$  = total deaths for a given area, time interval, and calendar period,
- $P$  = total population representing the average number of persons exposed to the risk of death,
- $k$  = a constant usually taken as 1,000.

The crude death rate is so named to distinguish it from specific or adjusted rates that have more definite or limited interpretations. It represents the total over-all death rate without regard to the various component elements that combine to produce the total figure.

The crude death rate is defined in regard to event, that is, it refers to all deaths, but it must be further defined with reference to time, area, and basis of tabulation. The area (country, State, county, city, et cetera) must be definitely stated, and since the rate is usually expressed as the "number of deaths per year per 1,000 persons," the time period is 1 year. In addition, the calendar year or fraction of year to which the rate applies must be given.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year for any given area is readily obtainable from a tabulation of the deaths registered. However, since the population of an area is constantly changing, it is very difficult to obtain the exact average of the number of persons exposed to the risk of death in that area throughout the year. The population at midyear is usually taken as a satisfactory estimate of the number of persons exposed to the risk of death throughout the year, and almost all crude rates are therefore computed from the estimated population as of July 1 of the given year. However, if the population is changing rapidly, this conventional method can result in an appreciable error. In many instances, midyear population estimates are not available, and populations referring to some other date are used. This is justified only if the assumption is made that the error introduced thereby is negligible for the purposes for which the rate is to be used. Some rates for census years, published in this volume, are based on enumerated populations rather than on populations estimated as of July 1. It is assumed that the errors of population estimates are greater than those introduced into the rates by using enumerated populations of a date only a few months from the midyear.

The "basis of tabulation" is more difficult to state exactly. Since it is desirable that the crude death rate have a probability interpretation, the numerator (i. e., the death figure) should represent the actual deaths occurring to the population group used in the denominator. In the census of the United States the population figures are compiled,

as far as possible, on a *de jure* basis. That is, the population for each geographic unit is the number of persons who, at the time of the census, had their usual place of residence within that unit. Because of the temporary movement of people from one area to another, the number of deaths which occur and are registered in one place may not represent the number of deaths occurring to the population of that area. Death rates computed from the number of deaths registered in a given area regardless of whether or not they occurred to residents of that area are termed "recorded death rates" or death rates by place of occurrence. Such recorded death rates have a definite meaning but they cannot be interpreted as probability numbers representing the chance of death unless it is known that the difference between the recorded rate and the rate based on actual deaths to the exposed population is negligible.

The fact that a recorded rate for a city is frequently much higher than the figure which expresses the chance of death for the residents of that city is well known. These higher recorded rates are due partly to the fact that nonresidents making use of urban hospital facilities frequently die in the city. In an effort to obtain a closer approximation to the probability of death, a rate based on deaths *excluding* deaths of the nonresidents has sometimes been computed. This rate, called the "local death rate," has been suggested as an appropriate measure to be used in studying the sanitary conditions within a city (3-241). However, since this rate excludes all the deaths of nonresidents dying within the area, but fails to include deaths of residents of that area dying elsewhere, the local death rate is necessarily lower than the correctly computed probability of death. This rate, underestimating the chance of death, is widely recognized as being very deceptive and is now used very little. The rules of statistical practice recommended by the Vital Statistics Section of the American Public Health Association include the following, which is intended to discourage the use of local death rates:

Rule 11 (adopted 1908)—All deaths of transients or nonresidents occurring in a state or city should be included in the tables of total deaths.

The crude rate for an area which most nearly approximates the total probability of death is a rate computed by dividing the deaths occurring to that population regardless of where those deaths occur by the resident population of that area. This rate is called the "resident death rate" and is based on deaths tabulated according to place of residence. Since the tabulation of data in this way presents a number of technical difficulties, not all official mortality data are available according to place of residence. In the United States, the Bureau of the Census began the tabulation of mortality data on a residence basis in 1914, but it was not until 1935 that detailed tabulations on this basis were made.

The computation of death rates on the basis of residence is, in a sense, a departure from the use of rates that have a definite geographic interpretation. The resident rate for any city or other geographic unit includes deaths that occurred in other areas, and without doubt some of these deaths were due to health conditions, et cetera, in these other areas and not in the area for which the rate was computed. This departure from a strict area rate has led to the compilation of mortality statistics on bases other than those of place of occurrence of the death, and place of residence of the decedent. Some State vital statistics offices tabulate homicides according to place of homicide, accidental deaths according to the place of accident, and deaths from certain types of diseases according to the place where, presumably, the disease was contracted. Relative numbers based on deaths so tabulated may have specific meanings, and for some purposes they may be valuable and interpretable ratios. However, it is practically impossible to determine the exposed population among which the deaths occur. Generally the estimated resident population of the area is used, but if so, such rates do not in any way express the chance of death.

The crude death rate has been widely criticized as a measure of the force of mortality. According to Pearl (2-177):

. . . So many variables besides those essentially lethal can (and do) influence the stated values of crude death-rates as to make them rather untrustworthy for any but the broadest and roughest conclusions and estimates.

This criticism is based primarily on the fact that a comparison of crude death rates is a comparison of the mortality experience of populations that may differ in essential characteristics, such as age distribution. As Pearl states (2-179):

The crude rate from all causes . . . is wholly unreliable as an index of the relative mortality in *different places*, unless it be first shown by a preliminary investigation that the populations of the places compared are substantially identical in age and sex distribution, a condition which is usually not carried out.

Since there is probably less difference between the population composition of a community in consecutive years, than between different communities in the same year, some writers agree with Sir Arthur Newsholme (6-191):

. . . The crude death-rate for one year in an area with a small population may be compared with the death-rate in the same area in other years, within the same decade, but not legitimately with the death-rate of other areas.

Although due weight must be given to these warnings about the meaning of the crude death rate, their real importance depends upon what conclusions are to be based on the rate. In the first place, the crude death rate can be considered as a probability number, expressing the average chance of death for persons in a given group. In another sense, it is a number that expresses the proportionate toll or tax levied against the population by death. In both of these senses, the crude

death rate is a valid number, and comparisons can justifiably be made in spite of any differences in the population composition of compared groups of people, or in the conditions under which they are exposed to death.

However, a majority of the studies of *vital statistics* have been made by persons who are not primarily interested in the total probability of death, or in the bare facts of the proportionate reduction of a population by death. The main interest in vital statistics has been to interpret death rates as measures of relative health or sanitary conditions. To interpret a crude death rate as a measure of *health conditions* may be incorrect since (7-33) "It reflects the combined influence of all the conditions affecting mortality." "All the conditions" include differences in factors such as age distribution as well as many others.

A number of other terms have been used instead of the "crude death rate." Some of these, such as the "gross death rate," the "general death rate," or the "annual death rate," are used in a sense synonymous with the crude death rate, but others have slightly different meanings. The term "revised death rate" has been used to differentiate rates based on revised population estimates from previously published rates based on preliminary population estimates (3-243). The name of "refined death rates" (8-14) was given in early census publications to a rate based on deaths allocated to place of residence, and then corrected for age and sex by applying a factor. Whipple (3-242) uses the adjective "corrected" to apply to rates based on a final and corrected tabulation of the number of deaths. The term "corrected death rate" is not, however, commonly used in this sense. It is now generally applied to a mortality index number that has been adjusted to "correct" for differences in age distribution.

Frequently the death rate is called the "mortality rate." This is not likely to result in much serious confusion, although the two terms are given precise and distinct meanings in actuarial writing. The ratio that is discussed in this section as the crude death rate is known to actuaries as the "central death rate" because its computation is based on the midyear population. The term "rate of mortality" is applied to the probability of dying in 1 year ( $q_x$ ) as defined and computed for a life table. This is, to be specific, the probability that a person alive at the  $x$  anniversary of birth will die before reaching the  $x+1$  anniversary.

For the total deaths, the difference between the central death rate and the mortality rate is not great, and, under certain assumptions, they have a definite relationship. When a uniform increase in

population is assumed, the two values are related by the expression (9-338):

$$q_x = \frac{m_x}{1 + \frac{1}{2}m_x}$$

where:

$$q_x = \text{mortality rate}$$

$$m_x = \text{central death rate.}$$

Death rates for time periods shorter than 1 year (days, weeks, or months) are usually computed by converting the deaths to an annual basis. This conventional method of expressing all rates in terms of the same time interval facilitates comparisons between rates for time periods of varying length. In adjusting deaths to the basis of 1 year, account must be taken of the variation in the number of days in the different months. The same midyear population estimate is used for computing the rates for months, weeks, or other part-year periods. Obviously death rates based on deaths for a short time period will show greater variation than rates based on 1 year.

### Specific Death Rates

Specific death rates are computed from the following formula:

$$m_{s,d} = \frac{d_i k}{p_i}$$

where:

- $m_{s,d}$  = specific rate for any defined  $i^{\text{th}}$  class,
- $d_i$  = deaths occurring to persons in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  class for a stated area and time,
- $p_i$  = population, or persons exposed to the risk of death in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  class for the same area and time,
- $k$  = a constant usually taken as 1,000, although for certain kinds of specific rates  $k=100,000$  is sometimes used.

Although crude death rates are of primary importance in the study of vital statistics, they are quite inadequate for any detailed analysis. Although it is important to know the risk of death, considering the population as a unit, most studies require more precise information than this. The medical specialist in a certain disease is interested in knowing the chance of death from that one disease; the industrial hygienist wants to know whether the probability of death for one occupational group is greater than for another; for the insurance company it is necessary to know how the probability of death changes with age. For all of these special questions the crude rate is obviously insufficient.

From the general formula, specific rates may be computed for any defined class of the population. Specific rates for different age groups are called "age-specific rates"; rates for sex, "sex-specific rates"; rates for race groups, "race-specific rates." Rates may also be specific for a

combination of characteristics. For example, age-sex-race-specific death rates are rates which are computed separately for each age group by race and sex.

Since specific rates may be computed for an endless number of different characteristics and combinations of characteristics, each specific rate has a different meaning. Nearly all specific rates are in the nature of true probability figures. That is, the denominator of the ratio represents the total number of events that could happen, and the numerator, the number that did happen. According to Pearl (2-179):

Specific death-rates are the true and best measures of the force of mortality. They furnish a real and meaningful measure of the probability that certain specified kinds of persons will die within the time period (usually one year) specified in forming the rate.

Specific death rates are also computed for certain diseases using the formula:

$$m_{s.c.d.} = \frac{d_i}{P} k,$$

where:

$$\begin{aligned} m_{s.c.d.} &= \text{specific cause death rate,} \\ d_i &= \text{deaths from some specified cause of death,} \\ P &= \text{total population exposed to the risk of death,} \\ k &= 100,000. \end{aligned}$$

The basic importance of *cause-specific death rates* is shown by the great amount of time and study that has been given to the development and to the revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The whole problem of the correct classification of deaths exists primarily because of the need for cause-specific rates that are comparable from one area to another and from one year to another.

Most of the cause-specific rates are probability numbers in the sense that they are approximations to the risk of dying from given diseases. That is, the total population represents the average number of persons exposed to the risk of death from these diseases, and the number of recorded deaths represents the actual deaths that occurred. For certain causes, however, this meaning is not strictly correct. For instance, if the death rate for cause No. 139 is computed in this way, an obvious absurdity results. International List No. 139 is "Diseases of the female genital organs," and it is clear that the male part of the total population is not exposed to the risk of death from this cause. Similar examples could be found in the case of diseases that are definitely characteristic of one part of the age distribution. To compute a rate for a disease that occurs among older persons only, on the basis of the total population, gives a figure with little probability meaning because the younger members of the population are hardly exposed to the risk of death from such a disease.

While the fallacy in extreme cases is obvious, the same error exists to a smaller extent in many other cause-specific rates. When a cause-



specific rate involves this error, it cannot be interpreted as accurately representing the chance or probability of death from the disease. In such cases, the rate must be considered solely as indicating the proportional part of the total population that is lost each year from this cause of death. For this reason, Pearl (2-178) considers it to be a special type of *crude rate*. - Other writers, however, refer to this rate for a single cause computed on the basis of a total population, as a specific rate (3-275), (10-1). Since the term "cause-specific rate" is apparently in general use, the rather subtle distinction between it and other kinds of specific rates must be emphasized.

Death rates for any limited class of the population have also been called "special death rates," "particular death rates," "limited death rates," or "restricted death rates," but these terms are not in general use.

### Infant Mortality Rate

The infant mortality rate is usually computed according to the following formula:

$$m_i = \frac{d_1}{B} k,$$

where:

- $m_i$  = infant mortality rate,
- $d_1$  = deaths of infants under 1 year of age (exclusive of stillbirths) during specified time period,
- $B$  = total number of live births occurring during the same time period,
- $k$  = 1,000 (the factor  $k=10,000$  is sometimes used).

The infant mortality rate is of importance for several reasons. In the first place, mortality is usually very high during the first year of life, and this in itself presents a challenging problem to the medical profession. The high mortality in later years of life is to a large extent due to a biological factor that cannot be changed, but an excessive number of deaths in the younger years represents a problem that can be solved. Furthermore, the experience of many countries in greatly reducing their infant mortality rates, shows that the knowledge and techniques necessary for the saving of infant lives are known to medical science. By some writers the infant mortality rate is even considered to be an index of the plane of living or the cultural level of a society. At least, nearly everyone would agree with H. M. Woods and W. T. Russell (7-35) that the infant mortality rate ". . . is a most important index in Public Health work."

The infant mortality rate, computed as defined, is a substitute for an age-specific death rate since it is intended to be a measure of the risk of death during the first year of life. If the infant death rate were an age-specific death rate computed in the usual way, it would be the ratio of infant deaths to the infant population exposed to the risk of death throughout the year. However, the infant population

is the most difficult age group of the total population to enumerate accurately, and large errors in the census figures for this age group are generally recognized. Further, any estimate of the living infant population must necessarily be based on the number of births and on the seasonal distribution of births and deaths. Because of the difficulties in making exact estimates of the infant population, the infant mortality rate is universally taken simply as the ratio of infant deaths during a given year to the recorded births for the same calendar period. However, if the birth rate were constant, the number of births occurring during any year would be somewhat greater than the average number of infants exposed to death throughout the year. For this reason, the infant mortality rate is not comparable with age-specific rates at higher ages. In tables presenting age-specific rates for different age groups, the age-specific rate for the group under 1 year is frequently given. This age-specific rate should not be confused with the infant mortality rate which, as defined here, is computed on the basis of live births.

Even when infant mortality rates are based on the births during the calendar year, rates from one year to another will not be comparable if the birth rate is fluctuating widely. The deaths under 1 year of age during any calendar year are deaths not only of infants born that year but also of infants born during parts of the previous year. Therefore, if the birth rate is rapidly declining, the infant mortality rate will be too high because deaths for some of the births of the last year are related to a lesser number of births this year. Conversely, if the birth rate is increasing, the infant mortality rate will be too low.

An approximate correction for this error can be made by relating the infant deaths not to the births occurring in only one year, but to the births occurring in the two calendar years in which infants dying in the first year of life have been born. That is, the denominator of the rate would be composed of a certain proportion of the births of the present year and of the births of the previous year. The proportion of the births of each year is dependent upon the proportion which infant deaths during any calendar year are of children born in that and the previous calendar year.

In correcting infant mortality rates for England and Wales during the years after the war of 1914 to 1918 when birth rates were rapidly changing, the Registrar-General (11-xxviii) used 70 percent of the births of the current year plus 30 percent of the births of the previous year. Studies made for the *United States Life Tables (9-340)* indicate that for males a proportion of 72 percent and 28 percent would have been more accurate for the United States at that time. The corresponding proportions for females would have been 71 percent and 29 percent. These proportions are not fixed and would change with

variations in the distribution of infant deaths for subdivisions of the first year of life.

A numerical example will illustrate the magnitude of this correction. In 1937 there were 2,203,337 births registered in the United States with a crude birth rate of 17.1. In the following year the rate increased slightly to 17.6 with 2,286,962 registered births. In the same year (1938) there were registered 116,702 infant deaths. If the infant mortality rate for 1938 is computed in the usual way, the result is:

$$\text{Infant mortality rate} = \frac{116,702}{2,286,962} \times 1,000 = 51.0.$$

When corrected for the fact that some of the 1938 infant deaths were of 1937 births by using as a denominator 72 percent of the 1938 births plus 28 percent of the 1937 births, the result is:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Corrected infant mortality rate} &= \frac{116,702}{(0.72)(2,286,962) + (0.28)(2,203,337)} \times 1,000 \\ &= \frac{116,702}{2,263,547} \times 1,000 = 51.6. \end{aligned}$$

Thus it is seen that a change of 0.5 in the crude birth rate results in an underestimate of slightly more than 1 percent in the infant mortality rate. It is, therefore, apparent that the infant mortality rate, as usually computed, is not in serious error because of this factor unless the birth rate is changing very rapidly. In Utah, for example, the birth rate dropped from 33.1 in 1918 to 29.2 in 1919. The conventionally computed infant mortality rate was 71.0 in 1919, whereas the rate corrected for the decrease in births would be 68.9. This difference of 2.1 between the corrected and uncorrected rates is sufficiently large for the uncorrected rate to be misleading.

For certain purposes, an even more accurately computed rate may be necessary. A more exact method, relating infant deaths to their corresponding births, has been used by the Registrar-General of England and Wales (*11-xxviii*) for certain periods when the birth rate was changing rapidly.

Much of the error in the infant mortality rate comes not from any ambiguity of definition of the rate but from inaccuracies in the basic data from which it is computed. Among the sources of inaccuracy are the differences in the definition of a stillbirth, which are discussed in the section on the crude stillbirth ratio. Without doubt many live births for which death occurs almost immediately are registered as stillbirths, and some stillbirths are registered as live births and infant deaths.

A more serious source of error is underregistration. In the United States, considered as a unit, the underregistration of births is about 8 percent, but this percentage varies greatly among States and smaller county or city units. Since the number of births enters into the computation of the infant mortality rate, any underregistration affects the

validity of its interpretation as a probability number. Even if the infant mortality rate is regarded simply as a ratio or index of infant mortality, comparisons between areas or years are invalidated by differences in the completeness of registration. A decline in the infant mortality rates may not necessarily indicate an improvement of mortality conditions. As I. S. Falk points out (12-74):

... without saving a single infant life it is possible to lower the infant mortality rate by improving birth registration.

It is possible to obtain some approximation to the error created by underregistration of births because the Bureau of the Census has made recent tests of the completeness of birth registration. The counteracting effect of incompleteness of death registration is not so well known or so easily measured. It is generally assumed that death registration is much more complete than birth registration. However, there is evidence to indicate that the registration of infant deaths is less complete than the registration of deaths at older ages. While birth registration can be effectively tested by several methods, one of which is the comparison of registered births with infants enumerated in the census, no equally effective method has been developed for the testing of death registration.

#### Neonatal Mortality Rate

The neonatal mortality rate is defined:

$$m_n = \frac{d_{-1m} \cdot k}{B}$$

where:

- $m_n$  = neonatal mortality rate,
- $d_{-1m}$  = deaths of infants under 1 month of age (excluding stillbirths) during specified time period,
- $B$  = total number of live births occurring during same time period,
- $k = 1,000$  (the factor  $k = 10,000$  is sometimes used).

The neonatal mortality rate, like the infant mortality rate, is a substitute for an age-specific death rate. Its purpose is to measure the chance of death during the first month of life.

The data on which this rate is based are subject to the same sources of error discussed for the infant mortality rate. Any variation in the definition of stillbirths will have an effect on the tabulated number of deaths at early ages. Also, underregistration of infant deaths or of births introduces relatively greater errors into the neonatal rate than into other age-specific rates.

The relative importance of the infant mortality rate and the neonatal mortality rate depends upon the proportionate distribution of age at death under 1 year. Generally, when the infant mortality rate has been reduced to a low figure, it is found that a large proportion of infant deaths occur during the first month of life. The neonatal rate then becomes an important measure of the principal remaining prob-

lem. On the other hand, when the total infant mortality is high, a larger proportion of deaths are usually distributed in the older ages under 1 year. In such cases the infant mortality rate is probably a measure of more general value.

The term "neonatal mortality rate" has been criticized. According to Newsholme (6-341):

... The mortality in the first month is sometimes described as *neo-natal*, it being assumed that the ante-natal circumstances or circumstances of birth itself are the chief causes of deaths at this period. The supposition is only partially correct, and it appears better to describe this death-rate as *the death-rate of infants under one month per 1,000 births*, a clumsy statement, but free from ambiguous hypothesis.

### Under 5-Year Death Rate

The under 5-year death rate may be computed from the following formula:

$$m_{-5} = \frac{d_{-5}}{p_{-5}} k,$$

where:

$m_{-5}$  = age-specific death rate for children ages 0-4,  
 $d_{-5}$  = all deaths at ages 0-4 exclusive of stillbirths,  
 $p_{-5}$  = living population ages 0-4,  
 $k$  = 1,000.

This rate is, in fact, nothing more than the age-specific rate for children under 5 years. However, it is an important rate since the mortality is usually higher at this age than at any other quinquennial age group except at ages over 55 or 60 years. The emphasis that has been placed on infant and neonatal mortality has tended to obscure the importance of deaths of children in other age groups.

In many areas of the United States where the public health program has made substantial progress in the reduction of deaths from communicable diseases that cause many deaths at younger ages, the death rate in the age group 0 to 4 years has greatly decreased. In these areas the infant mortality rate or the neonatal mortality rate is a more specific measure of the remaining problems. But in other countries or areas not so advanced in public health work affecting child mortality, the death rate for the whole age group 0 to 4 years may be the most significant and important rate.

Unlike the infant mortality rate, the under 5-year rate is not based on births but on enumerated or estimated population. Since the number of persons living in this age group is difficult to determine accurately by enumeration, the rate is usually based on an estimated population. A method of estimating the population of this age group from tabulations of the number of births and deaths by ages, has been described in several publications (13-233).

## Maternal Mortality Rate

The maternal mortality rate is defined:

$$m_{m.a.} = \frac{d_p}{B} k,$$

where:

$m_{m.a.}$  = maternal mortality rate,  
 $d_p$  = all deaths from puerperal causes (International List numbers 140-150) for a given area and time period,  
 $B$  = total number of live births for the same area and time,  
 $k$  = 1,000 ( $k$  = 10,000 is sometimes used).

The preceding formula defines the maternal mortality rate for all ages. It is also possible to compute age-specific maternal mortality rates. To do this it is necessary to have the maternal deaths tabulated by age and to use in the denominator the number of births classified by age of mother. The birth figures represent approximately the number of women exposed to the risk of puerperal death at different ages.

The maternal mortality rate is a true probability number since it is intended to be a measure of the risk of death from this cause. The numerator includes all deaths that can be ascribed to childbirth as the cause of death (International List numbers 140-150). There is, however, ambiguity in the assignment of these deaths, and the validity of comparisons on an international basis is questionable.

The use of the number of live births, as the number exposed to the risk of puerperal death, is also open to question. A more correct procedure would be to compute the maternal mortality rate as a ratio of the deaths to total pregnancies or total confinements including those terminating in abortions, miscarriages, and stillbirths as well as those terminating in live births (6-470). A rate computed in this way would give a more exact estimate of the probability of puerperal death, but such a rate is not in general use because of the unreliability of information regarding the number of confinements terminating in miscarriages or stillbirths. Accordingly, the maternal mortality rate based on live births is recognized as somewhat overestimating the true risk of death from this cause, but it is nevertheless considered to be a more stable and comparable figure than one based on total confinements (6-470).

Several other minor errors also enter into the use of total live births as an estimate of the number of women exposed to the risk of puerperal death. Any instance of plural birth may result in 2, 3, or 4 live births but only 1 mother is exposed to the risk of death. In 1940 there were recorded in the United States 2,360,399 live births. Of these there were 24,976 cases of twins, 247 cases of triplets, and 3 cases of quadruplets. Considering these plural births, there were 2,336,604 cases of births, and, to be strictly correct, this figure should

be used as the denominator of the rate. The use of 2,360,399 live births rather than 2,336,604 total cases of birth introduces an error of about 1 percent in the computed rate. Since the number of *cases of birth* is frequently not available, the error caused by substituting the number of live births for it, is usually neglected. Another source of minor error arises from the fact that some of the maternal deaths occurring during any calendar year may be the consequences of confinements of the previous year. This same type of error was discussed in connection with the infant mortality rate, and if the birth rate is changing rapidly, an appreciable error could be introduced into the maternal mortality rate. However, if the average interval between a confinement and a subsequent maternal death is less than the average age at death of infants, then this source of error will be relatively less important for the maternal mortality rate.

A greater error in the maternal mortality rate is caused by the underregistration of live births. Any underregistration of live births results in an overestimation of the maternal mortality rate unless the maternal deaths are proportionately underregistered. In the case of the infant mortality rate, it is possible that the underregistration of infant deaths compensates somewhat for the underregistration of births. But, since the registration of adult deaths is undoubtedly much more complete than the registration of births, this factor does not compensate for the error in the maternal mortality rate. However, the error results in an overstatement rather than an understatement of the risk of puerperal death so that the attention of health officials is not thereby diverted from this important problem.

The difference between the maternal mortality rate and the puerperal death rate should be noted. The puerperal death rate is simply a cause-specific rate and is computed from the ratio of puerperal deaths to total population. This rate is not a probability number but merely represents the tax on the total population because of puerperal deaths. It does not measure the risk of death to a woman from puerperal causes since a greater part of the total population (males, children, women in older age groups) is not exposed to the risk of death from this cause.

Various other methods have been used to compute death rates for puerperal causes. Rates have been computed on the basis of total population, total female population, female population of ages 15 to 44 years, total married female population of ages 15 to 44 years, or other groups. All of these rates have special meanings and are of value for certain definite purposes. However, for almost all purposes, as a general measure of the risk from maternity, the maternal mortality rate based on live births is of greatest value.

## Death Ratios

The death ratio or, as it is often called, "proportionate mortality" is defined as:

$$Rl_d = \frac{d_i}{D} k,$$

where:

$Rl_d$  = death ratio,  
 $d_i$  = deaths in some specified class during a stated time,  
 $D$  = total deaths during the same time period,  
 $k$  = 100 or 1,000.

While such ratios can be computed for any tabulated class of deaths, the death ratio is usually concerned with the relation between one cause of death (or a group of causes) and total deaths, or between deaths at one age and deaths at all ages. As is readily seen from the equation, the death ratio is merely the percentage of total deaths that are in any given class, and a table of death ratios may be no more than the percentage distribution of deaths.

Since death ratios are percentage figures, they are subject to the same limitations and possible misinterpretations as other percentages. Special caution must be used when death ratios are used as substitutes for death rates. Since both the numerator and denominator are deaths, both parts of the ratio are affected by the same biological or social factors affecting mortality. As a substitute for the death rate, the death ratio exhibits two important defects, (a) a real change in the death rate for any cause will not be shown by the death ratio if the death rates for the other causes are changing proportionally, (b) a change in the death ratio for a given cause may indicate an increase or decrease in the mortality for that cause or it may indicate an opposite change in the mortality for the other causes.

A simple example will illustrate possible misinterpretations of the death ratio. Consider the following data:

TABLE S.—DATA ILLUSTRATING TYPE OF MISINTERPRETATION OF DEATH RATIO

AGE GROUP (IN YEARS)	Population enumerated April 1, 1940	Total deaths in 1940	Deaths from accidents (all forms) in 1940	Accident death ratio (number per 100 total deaths)	Accident death rate (number per 100,000 population)
15-24.....	23,921,358	48,999	12,783	26.0	53.4
65-74.....	6,376,189	306,025	11,426	3.7	173.2

From these data the computed death ratio for all forms of accidents is 26.0 for the younger ages of 15 to 24 years and only 3.7 for the older age group of 65 to 74 years. A hasty glance at these ratios may lead to the conclusion that accidents constitute a more serious risk to younger than to older people. However, if the age-specific death rate is computed—the figure which measures the risk of death from a



given cause—it is immediately apparent that the risk of death from accidents is much greater for the older classes. The age-specific death rate for accidents is 53.4 for ages 15 to 24 years and 179.2 for ages 65 to 74 years. The high death ratio for ages 15 to 24 years in this case does not mean that the risk of death from accidents is high, but rather that the risk of death from other causes is low.

The example given is an extreme case, but, inasmuch as certain causes of death are characteristic of certain age ranges, differences in death ratios for causes of death between occupational, racial, and other groups, may be due to differences in the age distribution of the compared populations.

In spite of these possible errors of interpretation, the death ratio is sometimes used as a substitute for the death rate when population figures are not available. In many investigations, particularly those involving small occupational or social groups, Newsholme (6-314) points out that “. . . the choice lies between abandoning the investigation and using an imperfect and sometimes fallacious measure.”

Although recognizing that death ratios are no longer in general use because of the difficulty of correct interpretation, Pearl (2-202) believes that this criticism has been given undue weight. He cites several examples to show that, if intelligently used, the death ratio “may be a very valuable statistical datum.”

The criticism of death ratios when used as a makeshift in place of death rates should not obscure the fact that death ratios have other legitimate uses. As stated before, the death ratio is basically nothing more than a percentage figure, and as such can be used to describe the proportional distribution of deaths by age, cause, or other factors. Such ratios may also have a certain rhetorical value in discussions listing or ranking in order of importance the principal causes of death. Although such ratios could not be used in comparing the importance of a given cause in two communities, they can be used to compare the relative importance of different causes for the same area. Whenever the population base is the same for a group of specific rates, the corresponding death ratios will be in direct proportion to the rates.

### Case-Fatality Rate

The case-fatality rate is a measure of the mortality among persons who have a specified disease. It is computed from the formula:

$$m_{cf} = \frac{d_i}{c} k,$$

where:

- $m_{cf}$  = case-fatality rate,
- $d_i$  = number of deaths from a specified disease,
- $c$  = number of cases of that disease,
- $k$  = 100 or 1,000.

The case-fatality rate is subject to very great errors when computed from data collected routinely—that is, from registered deaths and reported cases of disease. Most of these errors result from inaccuracies and incompleteness of reporting. The interpretation of the case-fatality rate is therefore somewhat ambiguous. As stated by the *Public Health Reports (14-1400)*, a high case-fatality rate may mean (a) that the disease was unusually virulent, (b) that physicians did not treat the disease successfully, or (c) that physicians did not report all cases. A low rate may mean (a) that the disease was unusually mild, (b) that it was treated with unusual success, (c) that physicians reported the number of cases completely, (d) that registration of deaths was incomplete, or (e) that assignment of the causes of death was inaccurate.

Because of large errors in case reporting,<sup>1</sup> this rate is more reliable when used in connection with clinical studies of disease. Under clinical conditions, a definite number of cases in a well-defined category can be observed. The proportion of these that are fatal can be recorded. In this way an identity of definition is established between the numerator and denominator. Under these conditions the case-fatality rate can be a valuable and sound index. For general use, however, even case-fatality rates based on accurate hospital data are limited by the fact that the hospital population is usually very highly selected, and that treatment in the hospital may affect the course of the disease and hence the rate. The case-fatality rate then becomes a measure of the selection and treatment of cases in a particular institution rather than a measure of the general characteristics of the disease.

The case-fatality rate has occasionally been used as an indirect method of measuring case-morbidity. To quote Falk (12-98):

If fatality rates were accurately known, or even knowable, it would be possible to use them to calculate the extent of sickness. For example, if the fatality rate for typhoid fever were actually 10, it would be possible to know the extent of typhoid morbidity by multiplying the reported typhoid mortality by 10. This procedure has been employed in many studies. Its inaccuracies have been pointed out.

The case-fatality rate has also been called the "lethality rate," the "case-mortality rate," or simply the "fatality rate."

---

<sup>1</sup> Methods for estimating the total number of cases have been proposed. For example, H. W. Green and G. W. Moorehouse (15-170) estimate the total number of cases on the assumption that the proportion of cases reported is the same for fatal and nonfatal cases. Death certificates are checked with reported cases and the completeness of reporting computed for fatal cases. This proportion of cases reported is then used as a correction factor for fatal and nonfatal cases.

Morbidity Rates <sup>2</sup>

A careful distinction should be made between the two kinds of morbidity rates—morbidity prevalence rates and morbidity incidence rates. Both rates are computed from a formula of the same type:

$$m_m = \frac{c}{P}k,$$

where:

$m_m$  = morbidity rate,  
 $c$  = cases of sickness (generally of a specified disease),  
 $P$  = total population exposed to the risk of sickness,  
 $k$  = 100,000 (sometimes  $k$  = 10,000 or 1,000 is used).

A morbidity prevalence rate measures the amount of a given disease in a population at a specified time. The data for such a rate would be collected by census or survey methods and would, like all census studies, give a cross-section picture of the morbidity of the population. Such a cross-section study refers to a given stated time, rather than to an interval of time, such as a year.

A morbidity incidence rate, on the other hand, measures the frequency of new cases of a specified disease that occur in a population. For this reason it is sometimes called the "attack rate," and can be computed from reported cases of diseases. Obviously, the morbidity incidence rate must refer to a given time interval rather than to a single date.

While the crude death, birth, and stillbirth rates are usually computed on the basis of deaths or births for a whole year, the morbidity incidence rate generally refers to a shorter time period. This morbidity rate is used primarily as an index of the current health status of an area. It is from such a rate that the beginnings of an epidemic are first observed, that the course of the epidemic and the extent of the affected geographic area are studied. Since morbidity incidence rates serve purposes requiring up-to-the-minute data, they are generally computed from the number of cases reported each week or month.

The crude death rate, indicating the proportion of the population dying each year from all causes, is a valuable index and is relatively easy to define. A total morbidity rate, indicating the proportion of the population suffering from any and all illnesses would also be of great value in preventive public health work. However, it would be necessary to define arbitrarily the type of ailments to be included in such a rate, and it would be extremely difficult, from a practical standpoint, to collect the necessary data to compute it. For this reason morbidity rates are usually computed for only certain diseases. Specific morbidity rates can also be computed for various age, sex, race, or other population classes.

<sup>2</sup> A standard diagnosis code for use in tabulating morbidity statistics has been developed by the U. S. Public Health Service and the Bureau of the Census. This code provides a uniform tabular list of diseases and injuries for morbidity statistics which is closely linked to the fifth revision (1938) of the International List of Causes of Death. A preliminary edition of this code was published in *Public Health Reports*, vol. 55, No. 33, August 31, 1942. A revised edition is in preparation.

Crude morbidity rates are subject to the same errors of interpretation as other crude rates and usually must be based on data much more inaccurate than death or birth data. Errors in diagnosis and deficiencies in the reporting of diagnosed cases seriously affect the value of morbidity rates unless they are based on carefully conducted investigations.

### Crude Birth Rate

The crude birth rate is computed from the following formula:

$$m_{c.b.} = \frac{B}{P}k,$$

where:

$m_{c.b.}$  = crude birth rate,  
 $B$  = total live births for a given area and time,  
 $P$  = total population at the midinterval of the time period,  
 $k$  = 1,000.

The crude birth rate is the most frequently used, over-all measure of the reproduction of a population. Somewhat analogous to the crude death rate, it is a measure influenced by numerous factors that must be carefully considered before the rate can be accurately analyzed. From a medical standpoint, the birth rate is not of so much immediate interest as is the death rate. But, on the other hand, the birth rate is ultimately of great medical importance. The beginning of life is as much a medical matter as is the end of life, and the birth rate is a measure of the magnitude of the problem of prenatal, postnatal, and infant care.

Like the crude death rate, or like all other vital statistics rates and ratios, the crude birth rate must be defined with reference to time, area, and basis of tabulation. The monthly or weekly rate is usually adjusted to an annual basis even if the data collected are for the shorter time period. In addition to a statement of the area for which the rate is computed, the basis of tabulation (i. e., on an occurrence or residence basis) must be stated.

In the interpretation of various measures of the reproductive ability of populations, it is desirable to differentiate between the concepts of "fertility" and "fecundity." According to Newsholme (6-84):

In the discussion of natural increase of population, the terms fertility and fecundity have been employed in varying senses by different authors. Matthews Duncan defines *fertility* or *productiveness* as "the amount of births as distinguished from the capability to bear," a quality of chief interest to the statistician and the political economist. By *fecundity* he means "the demonstrated capability to bear children," a quality of interest especially to the physiologist and physician. Fertility implies fecundity, and introduces also the idea of number of progeny; fecundity "indicates the quality without any superadded notion of quantity." (Matthews Duncan. *Fecundity, Fertility, and Allied Topics, 1886.*)

Pearl (2-199) makes this same distinction and states:

... Clearly it is fertility rather than fecundity which is measured in statistics of birth of mammals.

But a further distinction should be made. Although the "statistics of birth of mammals" provide the data for the measurement of fertility, the crude birth rate can hardly be considered such a measure. It is clear that the crude birth rate is not a true probability number since the denominator (the population) does not in any way represent the total number of cases exposed to the risk of giving birth. Because of wide variation in the proportion of females in different populations, in the proportion of those married, and in the proportion of the married females who are within the reproductive ages, the crude birth rate is not directly proportional to a more exactly computed fertility rate. The crude birth rate is a number that indicates the proportional contribution or addition made to the total population each year by live births. For certain purposes this may be exactly what is desired.

### Fertility Rates

A number of modifications of the crude birth rate have been used to obtain a more exact fertility rate. Since fertility is considered to be (2-199), "... the total actual reproductive capacity of *pairs* of organisms, male and female, as expressed by their ability when mated together to produce . . . individual offspring," these modifications of the crude rate have been in the direction of using, as the denominator of the rate, more exact figures for the number of paired human beings exposed to the chance of producing offspring. Various rates have been suggested:

(a) A rate based on the total number of births divided by the total female population.

(b) A rate based on the total number of births divided by the female population within certain age limits. The age limits usually used are 15-44, 15-49 or 15-54. Pearl (2-194) suggests 10-60 since he states that there is some slight risk of birth even at these limiting ages.

(c) A rate based on the number of legitimate births divided by the number of married women within certain age limits.

Each of these rates gives a more restricted and perhaps a more precisely defined figure, but each has its own specific interpretation and use. If by a fertility rate it is desired to measure the reproduction of paired (i. e., married) persons, male and female, exposed to the possibility of giving birth, then the desired rate must relate solely to married females within the age span where reproduction is possible. However, it should be pointed out that while such a rate might be of real value in certain types of sociological or biological studies, a rate based on a broader population group is perhaps of greater importance from a demographic and economic viewpoint. From this broader standpoint, the failure to marry at all is essentially the same as being married and having no children. Also, as far as population growth is concerned, illegitimate children are proportionately as important as legitimate children. If the marriage mores differ considerably, it may be difficult to compare one region

with another on the basis of a rate restricted to the married population. The high rate of illegitimate births in some countries of the Western Hemisphere may simply mean that the parents have neither the transportation nor the fee necessary for a formal marriage. For the study of fertility in such areas, or the comparison of those areas with others, the legitimate birth rate is of little use. In general, a fertility rate based on all births, legitimate and illegitimate, and all women of certain ages, married and unmarried, is probably of greatest value and interest.

However, since the term "fertility" is employed with so many slightly different meanings, it is important to define carefully the measure of fertility that is being used in each instance. In addition to fertility rates, a large number of indices of reproduction have been designed (16).

### Specific Birth Rates

Specific birth rates are defined in the same general manner as other types of specific rates:

$$m_{sb} = \frac{b_i}{p_i} k,$$

where:

$m_{sb}$  = specific birth rate for any defined  $i^{\text{th}}$  class,

$b_i$  = live births in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  class,

$p_i$  = population of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  class. The population may be taken as the total population in that class, or only the female population, etc., according to the purpose.

$k$  = 1,000 (or sometimes 100,000).

Specific rates may be computed for any desired subgroups, such as those for race, urban or rural residence, and age of mother. Generally speaking, specific birth rates have the same relation to the crude birth rate as specific death rates have to the crude death rate. They are rates that give more precise information about certain classes of the population than can be obtained from the crude rates. Following the distinction made previously between birth rates and fertility rates, specific fertility rates would relate to a defined subgroup of the total population with the additional restriction that the denominator would consist of only that portion of the subgroup exposed to the chance of birth. For example, an age-specific legitimate fertility rate might be computed from the number of legitimate births to mothers age 20 to 24 years and the number of married women in the age group 20 to 24 years.

## Crude Stillbirth Ratio

The crude stillbirth ratio is computed from the following expression:

$$Rt_s = \frac{S}{B}k,$$

where:

$Rt_s$  = crude stillbirth ratio,

$S$  = total number of stillbirths for a given area during a stated time period,

$B$  = total number of live births for the same area and time,

$k$  = 1,000.

Stillbirth statistics are generally recognized to be subject to considerable error, due primarily to underregistration and to the difficulty of obtaining adherence to a uniform definition of stillbirths. Biologically speaking, the term "stillbirth" should apply only to infants born dead at full term. However, with such a limited definition, it is difficult to differentiate between stillbirths and late abortions or miscarriages.

For the purposes of tabulation, the definition of a stillbirth has been broadened to include any fetus born dead after a specified period of gestation. However, there is as yet no general agreement on the exact definition to be used. The League of Nations and the International Statistical Institute have recommended the following definition:

A dead-birth (still-birth) is the birth of a (viable) foetus, after at least twenty-eight weeks pregnancy, in which pulmonary respiration does not occur; such a foetus may die either: (a) before, (b) during or (c) after birth, but before it has breathed.

The definition in general use in the United States is somewhat different:

A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth.

Irrespective of the definition which is applied, there is no doubt that the registration of stillbirths is very poor in almost every country. Doubtless many stillbirths in the early stages of uterine development are never recorded at all, yet some live births, for which deaths occur soon after birth, are probably recorded as stillbirths.

A stillbirth rate is sometimes computed by using the ratio of the number of stillbirths to the total number of live births plus the number of stillbirths. By this method the denominator (live births plus stillbirths) is a measure of the total number of advanced pregnancies; the computed rate, therefore, approximates the chance that an advanced pregnancy will result in an infant born dead.

The stillbirth rate, computed in this way, is theoretically more useful than the usual stillbirth ratio. However, because of the variation in the stillbirth definitions and in the completeness of reporting, there is some question whether the sum of the number of live births and the number of stillbirths is consistently a good approximation to the total number of advanced pregnancies.

### Birth-Death Ratio

The birth-death ratio is defined as:

$$Rt_{bd} = \frac{B}{D}k,$$

where:

$Rt_{bd}$  = birth-death ratio,  
 $B$  = total live births for a given area and time,  
 $D$  = total deaths for the same area and time,  
 $k$  = 100.

This ratio has also been called the "vital index." The birth-death ratio must be defined with reference to area and time, and the basis of tabulation must be stated. The ratio can be computed for total births and total deaths, but a more careful analysis would require ratios that are specific for urban-rural areas, race, sex, age, or other subgroups of the total population. Obviously, the numerator and denominator must be comparable in the sense that they must both apply to the same area, time, race, et cetera.

The birth-death ratio is intended to be a measure of the biological status of a population insofar as its reproduction is concerned. Pearl, who devotes considerable space in his book, *Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics*, to a discussion of this index, states (2-207):

It may fairly be said that there is no other statistical constant which furnishes so adequate a picture as this of the net biologic status of a population as a whole at any given moment.

However, the birth-death ratio is open to misinterpretation as a measure of population reproductivity since it is partly determined by the age composition of the population. Though formerly used by many writers, the birth-death ratios are now being replaced to a great extent by more exact indices of reproduction.

### References

- (1) RINZ, HENRY LEWIS. *Mathematical Statistics*. The Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago. 1927.
- (2) PEARL, RAYMOND. *Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics*, third edition. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1940.
- (3) WHIPPLE, GEORGE CHANDLER. *Vital Statistics—An Introduction to the Science of Demography*, second edition. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York. 1923.



- (4) HILL, A. BRADFORD. *Principles of Medical Statistics*. The Lancet Limited, London. 1937.
- (5) POBSCHÉ, HENRY L. AND STEIN, PHILIP. *An Additional Factor to be Considered in Calculating Automobile Fatality Rates*. American Journal of Public Health, vol. 27, No. 5, pp. 511-513. May 1937.
- (6) NEWSHOLME, SIR ARTHUR. *The Elements of Vital Statistics in Their Bearing on Social and Public Health Problems*. George Allen and Unwin, Ltd., London. 1923.
- (7) WOODS, HILDA M. AND RUSSELL, WILLIAM T. *An Introduction to Medical Statistics*. P. S. King and Son, Ltd., London. 1936.
- (8) U. S. Bureau of the Census. *Mortality Statistics, 1922*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1925.
- (9) U. S. Bureau of the Census. *United States Life Tables, 1890, 1901, 1910, 1901-1910*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1921.
- (10) WATKINS, J. H. *A Manual for Vital Statistics*. Department of Public Health, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 1936.
- (11) *Eighty-third Annual Report of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1920*. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1922.
- (12) FALK, I. S. *The Principles of Vital Statistics*. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1923.
- (13) Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana. *Consultas*. Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana, año 19, No. 3, pp. 283-285. Marzo de 1940.
- (14) U. S. Public Health Service. *The Notifiable Diseases*. Public Health Reports, vol. 37, No. 23, pp. 1399-1419. June 1922.
- (15) GREEN, HOWARD W. and MOREHOUSE, GEORGE W. *Corrected Fatality Rates in Public Health Practice*. Public Health Reports, vol. 45, No. 4, pp. 169-177. January 1930.
- (16) KUCZYNSKI, ROBERT R. *The Measurement of Population Growth*. Sidgwick and Jackson, Ltd., London. 1935.

## Chapter IV

### ADJUSTED DEATH RATES AND OTHER INDICES OF MORTALITY<sup>1</sup>

#### Need for Indices of Mortality

The rate tables in this volume give both crude rates and rates specific for certain population classes. The specific rates are essential for two purposes. In the first place, it is only through the analysis of specific rates that an accurate and detailed study can be made of the variation of mortality among population classes. In the second place, when a descriptive average mortality number is needed, the specific rates are frequently considered to be the desirable components of such an average.

The crude death rate has been widely used as the most convenient average for comparing the total force of mortality of one community with that of another. However, it has already been pointed out (chap. III) that the crude rate cannot be used for such comparisons without the risk of bias because of the varying composition of the populations of the communities with respect to age, sex, race, et cetera. For example, one community may have a larger proportion of persons in the older age groups, and, since the mortality at these ages is higher, the total number of deaths at all ages is greater.

One way of illustrating this property of the crude death rate, which makes it unsatisfactory for the sort of comparison frequently necessary in public health studies, is to write the crude rate as a weighted average of its specific rates. Table T shows the age-specific rates for Maine and South Carolina in 1930 together with the populations to which the rates apply. It may be seen that, despite the fact that the death rate for every age group but one is higher in South Carolina than in Maine, the crude death rate for all ages is higher in the latter State than in the former.

---

<sup>1</sup> This chapter was written by Theodore D. Woolsey, Assistant Statistician, Bureau of the Census.

TABLE T.—AGE-SPECIFIC DEATH RATES AND POPULATIONS: MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	MAINE		SOUTH CAROLINA		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION	
	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Population <sup>2</sup>	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Population <sup>2</sup>	Maine	South Carolina
0-4	2,056	75,037	2,392	205,076	9.4	11.8
5-9	186	79,727	185	240,750	10.0	13.9
10-14	140	74,061	184	222,808	9.3	12.8
15-19	223	68,683	426	211,345	8.6	12.2
20-24	370	60,575	645	166,354	7.6	9.6
25-34	391	106,723	871	219,327	13.3	12.6
35-44	545	101,192	1,242	191,349	12.7	11.0
45-54	1,085	90,346	1,994	143,609	11.3	8.3
55-64	2,036	72,478	3,313	80,491	9.1	4.6
65-74	5,219	46,614	6,147	40,441	5.8	2.8
75+	13,645	22,396	14,136	16,723	2.8	1.0
Total	...	796,832	...	1,738,173	99.9	100.1
Crude death rate (per 100,000 population)	1,390.8	...	1,288.5	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

If each of the specific rates is multiplied by the population in the corresponding age group (thus obtaining the deaths in the age group), the results added and then divided by the sum of the population-multipliers, the crude rate is obtained. Hence, the latter is simply a weighted arithmetic average of the specific rates in which the weights are the populations at ages of the community itself. Expressed symbolically:

$$\text{Crude death rate} = \frac{D_u}{P_u} = \frac{\sum(m_{ua}p_{ua})}{\sum p_{ua}}$$

This notation is adapted from that used by G. U. Yule (*l*). In age group *a* of community *u*,  $m_{ua}$  is the specific rate;  $p_{ua}$ , the population; and  $d_{ua}$ , the deaths. Thus,

$$m_{ua} = \frac{d_{ua}}{p_{ua}}. \text{ Also } D_u = \sum d_{ua} \text{ and } P_u = \sum p_{ua}.$$

where the summations are over the entire age span.

From an examination of the percentage distribution of the populations in the illustration, it is apparent that the Maine weights for ages over 45 years are considerably greater than those for South Carolina, and the heavier weighting of the higher specific rates accounts for the higher crude rate in Maine. If mortality did not vary so much between the selected age groups, or if the age composition of the population did not vary from one community to another, there would be no bias of the type described in the comparison of crude death rates. For convenience, this bias may be called "the effect of age differences."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> In the illustration used there are obviously other factors besides age that should be considered in making a complete comparison, but the example here is only concerned with the mechanics of the weighting.

"A higher proportion of males in the population will have the same sort of effect on the crude death rate as a higher proportion of old persons; since the male age-specific rates are usually higher than the female for the major portion of the age span. However, the effect of varying sex composition of the population upon the comparability of the crude death rates is seldom as great as that of age differences, because mortality changes far more with age than it does with sex. Obviously, any other subgroups of the population, for which the mortality differs significantly, and which make up varying proportions of the population from one community to another, will influence the crude death rate in a similar manner. Some such modifying factors are: size of racial groups, the proportion living in cities, and differences in economic status. They are intercorrelated in a complex way and cause-and-effect statements regarding them are dangerous, if not entirely impossible.

The specific rates, then, are the basis for all detailed comparisons, and the crude rate can be viewed as a weighted average of specific rates. Some statisticians have taken the stand that no attempt should be made to go further than the specific rates. In a debate regarding the value of the life table and particularly the life table death rate,<sup>3</sup> the discussion by Mr. W. Palin Elderton was summarized as follows:

His difficulty had always been this; he could not see why people could not be content with examining rates of mortality and comparing those rates between two tables and leaving it there. He felt that it was a little dangerous to rely on any averaging process. Whenever one depended on an averaging process, whether they used the standardized death-rate, or based—might he use a technical phrase—their "exposed to risk" on some arbitrary "exposed to risk" which they obtained from the Society Islands or somewhere else, he thought they must always be prepared to go behind that afterwards, and look at the death-rates at individual ages, and rely on them . . .

Dr. L. J. Reed, in an informal address delivered in 1939 before the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities (3), advised:

" . . . the best thing to do is to use specific rates, to talk in terms of infant mortality, child mortality, and things of that kind."

If the exact type of comparison—the exact question that is to be answered—is not specified, or if the interest is in a detailed analysis of differences in the mortalities of two communities, then the study of specific rates is essential. In fact, speaking generally (4-xxiv):

the greater the amount of subdivision the data will permit and the greater, therefore, the number of age group mortalities identified, the better and fuller will be the comparison.

On the other hand, it is possible to combine these specific rates to form indices<sup>4</sup> of mortality that will be free from the "effect of age

<sup>3</sup> This debate occurred following the presentation of a paper on the same subject by M. Greenwood before the Royal Statistical Society in 1922. Many interesting points were brought out in this discussion, and it will be referred to frequently (2).

<sup>4</sup> The expression "mortality index" will be used in this chapter to refer only to those measures of mortality more complex than a simple ratio of deaths to population, such as the crude death rate or the age-specific rate.

differences," et cetera, and there are advantages to be gained from this process, notably, the economy of expression. One average figure is substituted for an entire series. However, such an average summarizes individual rates of great variety. It contains everything from accidental mortality in the prime of life to mortality from degenerative diseases after the traditional three-score years and ten have been left behind. It combines deaths of quarry workers and deaths of bookkeepers, deaths of unattended, foreign-born mothers in childbirth, and deaths of diabetics in hospital beds surrounded by specialists.

Nevertheless, a rough form of comparison that can be taken in at a glance is frequently essential. Greenwood expressed this need in his discussion of a paper by Yule on the use of indices for measuring occupational mortality (1-79):

. . . The numerical statistical method, as distinct from the tabular statistical method of our ancestors, has been introduced precisely because the power of the human mind to grasp a number of particulars is limited. . . . It was not until the seventeenth century that it was realized that in seeking to grasp everything, one tended to grasp nothing.

The point is a good one and may be one of the chief reasons why the English official vital statisticians have made such extensive use of "comparative mortality factors," "standardized mortality ratios," "equivalent average death rates," and similar indices. Their viewpoint is also expressed in one of the official reports (4-xxv):

But for less exacting comparisons or for simple classifications of a number of population mortality records, when detailed age analysis is not required, it is often convenient to be able to express the series of age mortalities of each population in a single figure . . .

It should be borne in mind, too, that the specific rates themselves are composites in which detail has been omitted for the sake of comprehensibility. Mortality indices for the population as a whole are simply a further step in the same direction.

Quite apart from the convenience of summarizing the specific rates, public health administrators have come to recognize another sort of need for an index to describe the "true" course of mortality. This need is primarily one of an administrative character, brought about by the possibility of a rise in the crude death rate. It has already been remarked that the crude death rate is influenced by the age distribution of the population. In table U, may be seen estimates that have recently been made of the future age distribution of the population of the United States.\* The age-specific rates for the United States in 1940 are also shown. On the assumption that these mortality rates remain unchanged over the entire period of time, the numbers of deaths to be expected in stated future years are shown in the last four columns and the resulting crude death rates at the foot of each column.

\* These estimates were made in 1937 by W. S. Thompson and P. K. Whelpton of the Scripps Foundation for Population Research, who prepared them for the National Resources Committee.

TABLE U.—EXPECTED CRUDE DEATH RATES IF AGE-SPECIFIC RATES FOR 1940 PERSIST: UNITED STATES<sup>1</sup>

AGE (IN YEARS)	United States population census in 1940	POPULATION ESTIMATES <sup>1</sup> (IN THOUSANDS)				Specific rates for 1940 (per 100,000 population)	Deaths in the United States in 1940	EXPECTED DEATHS			
		1945	1950	1955	1960			1945	1950	1955	1960
0-4.....	10,541,524	10,548	10,531	10,245	9,918	1,287	135,662	135,753	135,534	131,853	127,380
5-9.....	10,684,622	10,698	11,072	11,063	10,774	108	11,570	11,770	11,958	11,948	11,636
10-14.....	11,745,935	10,704	10,839	11,013	11,007	99	11,683	10,597	10,731	10,908	10,897
15-19.....	12,333,523	11,776	10,829	10,765	10,940	172	21,168	20,255	18,282	18,516	18,817
20-24.....	11,587,835	12,282	11,650	10,522	10,661	240	27,831	29,477	27,960	25,253	25,556
25-34.....	21,339,036	22,628	23,546	23,467	21,764	306	65,274	68,242	72,051	71,809	66,598
35-44.....	18,338,226	19,364	20,833	21,821	22,774	520	95,359	100,693	108,332	115,469	118,425
45-54.....	15,512,071	16,368	16,696	16,123	16,617	1,050	184,413	173,501	176,078	192,104	207,940
55-64.....	10,572,205	12,148	13,563	14,246	14,719	2,226	235,861	270,414	301,012	317,116	327,045
65-74.....	6,376,189	6,668	7,934	8,918	10,177	4,799	306,025	329,595	380,753	427,975	488,364
75+.....	2,643,123	2,863	3,269	3,910	4,641	12,910	341,321	369,613	423,028	504,781	599,153
Total.....	131,609,275	136,448	140,561	144,093	146,987	...	1,415,587	1,520,910	1,668,519	1,825,727	2,002,671
Expected crude death rates (per 1,000 population)	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.8	11.1	11.9	12.7	13.6

<sup>1</sup> Made by W. S. Thompson and P. K. Whalpton in 1937. See footnote, p. 63.  
Deaths of unknown age excluded.

The indicated steady rise in the crude death rate, brought about by the increasing proportion of older persons, is probably greater than any that might actually occur, because it is likely that there will be further reductions in the age-specific mortality. These, in turn, will alter the distributions of the populations by age, but the combined effects of the reductions and the distribution changes may not be sufficient to prevent this expected upward trend of the crude death rate. In fact, in some communities the crude death rate has already begun to rise as a result of the increase in the age of the population.

The Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association which ". . . has addressed itself to the task of determining what, if anything, might conveniently be done to reduce the distortion and incomparability of rates due to varying proportions of young and old in the populations of different times and different geographic areas" (5-199) has presented two interesting reports on this subject. In the first of these, published in 1938 (6-172), the committee, which was headed by Dr. A. W. Hedrich, Chief of the Maryland Bureau of Vital Statistics, after pointing to increases in the crude death rate from specific causes—increases that were primarily due to changes in age distribution—gave this warning:

Is it not unsound to confuse the health administrator with crude death rates, and possibly to cause the public erroneously to infer that mortality is in general rising, at a time when health appropriations are greater than ever before?

The committee's second report, published in 1940 (7), contains several recommendations, three of which are as follows (7-123):

- a. That the use of the unadjusted total death rate be minimized and that, when used, it be referred to always as the "crude death rate";
- b. That age-specific rates be used in place of the crude death rate whenever possible, even if very broad age groups be used;
- c. That, before any single death rate, all ages, be adopted as standard, there should be further study and experiment, particularly in the light of age distributions found in the 1940 census.

Recommendation "c" is precautionary, for there has been no general agreement as to the proper form of an index designed to equalize the handicaps in the measurement of the force of mortality. The statement that the objective in constructing an index is to equalize the handicaps (caused by the varying composition of the populations of the communities), is purposely broad. A more explicit statement of objective will be considered later (see p. 86).

The problem can be discussed largely in terms of the "effect of age differences," because the same principles may be applied to the adjustment for other factors. Moreover, for the majority of the purposes for which the indices may be used, the age variation is the only factor important enough to cause the crude rate to be significantly biased.

### Publication of Standardized Rates

In the United States the publication of indices of mortality in the official reports of vital statistics has been scanty. In *Mortality Statistics, 1911*, "corrected" or "standardized" death rates were published for the States and for cities having populations of 100,000 or more in comparison with similar figures for a number of foreign countries. From 1921 to 1924 a similar form of rate was shown for specific causes and for geographic areas. In the volume *Mortality Rates, 1910-1920*, published by the Bureau of the Census in 1923, a number of these rates (at that time called "adjusted rates") were shown. Since 1924 none have appeared in the Federal vital statistics reports. A few States have published them in their reports, but at no time very extensively.

In the reports of the Registrar-General of England and Wales, various mortality indices are published for every registration district for the current year, for the whole of England and Wales in historical series going back to the decade 1841 to 1850, for certain causes in historical series going back 10 years, and in special studies of urban versus rural mortality, occupational mortality, and correlations of mortality with various social indices, such as housing density.

Almost all published indices are of four general types, known as the "age-adjusted rate, direct method," the "age-adjusted rate, indirect method," the "life table death rate" (or its reciprocal the "expectation of life at birth"), and the "equivalent average death rate."\*

### The Direct Method

In its simplest form the direct method relates the age-specific death rates of a given community to some population taken as a standard, to find for each age group what the expected number of deaths in the standard population would be if the age-specific mortality of the community applied. This is accomplished by multiplying the specific rate for each age group by the population for the corresponding age group in the standard population. The adjusted death rate, direct method (*M<sub>DM</sub>*), is formed by adding the expected deaths for each age group and dividing the sum by the total population that was taken as a standard.

Table W shows the work sheet for the adjustment by the direct method of the death rates for Maine and South Carolina in 1930.<sup>7</sup> In these examples no attempt has been made to adjust for sex or other differences since the purpose of the comparison has not been defined,

\* References of interest in connection with the development and early use of adjusted death rates: (14-17); (4-222 et seq.); (15-122, footnote); (10a-26).

<sup>7</sup> This table and tables Y, AA, and AB, involving actual figures from the States of Maine and South Carolina, should not, however, be considered as comparing completely the mortality of these two States. Other important factors have been disregarded for the sake of simplicity.



and the present interest is only in the mechanics of the process. The standard population which has been used is that of the entire United States in 1940. This is expressed on a per-million basis because it is the proportional distribution that is of importance, not the absolute numbers. The adjusted death rates are, therefore, simply the totals in columns (5) and (9), each divided by one million. (Rates obtained by this process are conventionally multiplied by the factor  $k=1,000$ , but this may be disregarded in an analytical discussion.)

TABLE W.—WORK SHEET SHOWING ADJUSTMENT BY THE DIRECT METHOD OF THE DEATH RATES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	Stand- ard million for the United States in 1940	MAINE				SOUTH CAROLINA			
		Popula- tion <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Specific rates (per 100,000 popula- tion)	Expected deaths in standard million	Popula- tion <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Specific rates (per 100,000 popula- tion)	Expected deaths in standard million
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)=(3)÷(2)	(5)=(4)×(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(7)÷(6)	(9)=(8)×(1)
0-4	80,100	75,037	1,543	2,050	1,647	205,076	4,905	2,392	1,916
5-9	81,100	79,727	148	186	151	240,750	446	185	150
10-14	80,200	74,061	104	140	125	222,908	410	184	164
15-19	93,700	68,683	153	223	209	211,345	901	426	399
20-24	88,000	60,575	224	370	326	166,364	1,073	645	568
25-34	162,100	105,723	413	301	634	219,327	1,910	871	1,412
35-44	139,300	101,192	552	546	759	191,349	2,377	1,242	1,729
45-54	117,900	90,316	980	1,085	1,278	143,509	3,862	1,994	2,349
55-64	80,300	72,478	1,476	2,036	1,635	80,491	2,667	3,313	2,660
65-74	48,400	46,614	2,433	5,219	2,526	40,441	2,458	6,147	2,975
75+	20,100	22,396	3,056	13,645	2,743	16,723	2,364	14,186	2,841
Total	1,000,000	796,832	11,082	...	12,033	1,738,178	22,401	...	17,163

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

$$M_{DM}(\text{Maine}) = \frac{12,033}{1,000,000} \times 1,000 = 12.03.$$

$$M_{DM}(\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{17,163}{1,000,000} \times 1,000 = 17.16.$$

$$\frac{M_{DM}(\text{South Carolina})}{M_{DM}(\text{Maine})} = \frac{17.16}{12.03} = 1.43.$$

NOTE.—The formula is set up for rates per 1,000 population.

Another way of looking at this adjusting process is to consider the standard populations for each age as weights for the specific death rates, exactly as was done in the case of the crude rates. It is immediately seen that the sole difference between the crude rates and the adjusted rates, direct method, is that the former use as weights the populations by age of the communities themselves while the latter use the populations by age of some fixed standard. Crude rates are weighted averages of specific rates in which the weights vary from one community to another, but direct-method rates are

weighted averages of these same specific rates with a fixed weighting system. Expressed symbolically,<sup>8</sup> the direct method is:

$$\text{Age-adjusted death rate, direct method} = M_{DM} = \frac{\sum(m_{aa}p_{sa})}{\sum p_{sa}}$$

where  $p_{sa}$  is the population at age  $a$  in the standard population.

When adjustment for sex differences as well as for age differences is required, the rates must be obtained specific for sex as well as for age, and these must be multiplied by the standard population of the given age and sex.

The formula becomes:

$$\text{Age-sex-adjusted death rate, direct method} = M_{DM} = \frac{\sum(m_{mas} \cdot p_{sa} + f_{mas} \cdot p_{sa})}{\sum(m p_{sa} + f p_{sa})}$$

where the left-hand subscript indicates the sex. This form of index is independent of varying sex proportions as well as of varying age distributions. In most cases where it is desirable to adjust for age differences, it is theoretically desirable also to adjust for sex differences, but the added refinement usually makes little difference in the result.

If it is desirable to keep the adjusted rate specific for sex, a question arises as to the proper specific populations to be used. Should the male age-adjusted rate, direct method, be written as

$$\frac{\sum(m_{mas} \cdot p_{sa})}{\sum m p_{sa}}, \text{ or as } \frac{\sum(m_{mas} \cdot p_{sa})}{\sum p_{sa}}$$

In the first form the male specific rates are weighted according to the distribution of the male standard population, while in the second, the distribution of the total standard population is used. Again, the difference is frequently negligible, but H. H. Wolfenden (8-408) feels that the second is preferable, because the first does not admit of comparison between male and female rates. The specific rates being referred to different standard populations (the male to the male and the female to the female) have different weighting systems and may be no more comparable than they were before adjustment. On the other hand, for mortality from causes such as cancer of the uterus, it may seem anomalous to find the number of deaths to be expected in a population of both sexes as if all were exposed to the risk of dying. However, it is anomalous only if the standard is thought of as an actual, exposed population, and not if it is looked upon simply as a typical age distribution.

A word should be said about the nomenclature that has been used for the adjusted death rate, direct method. When originally used by the Registrar-General of England and Wales, it was called a "corrected rate." In 1911 the same method was adopted by the Bureau of the Census, and Dr. C. L. Wilbur, then Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, introduced the term "standardized rate." This name

<sup>8</sup> See p. 61 for notation.

gained currency in England where it had already been used occasionally. Various authors of texts on vital statistics differed on this terminology (9-219) and (10-202). Prof. G. C. Whipple, of Harvard, had decided to call them "adjusted rates" (11-291). To clear up this confusion the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association recommended "the use of such terms as age-adjusted, age-sex-adjusted, et cetera, in preference to 'standardized,' as the latter term has been used to cover at least three widely different definitions by statisticians" (6-165). Here, this recommendation will be followed. However, a distinction will be kept between age-adjusted, direct method, and age-adjusted, indirect method. For brevity, these two will usually be spoken of as "the direct method" and "the indirect method."

### The Indirect Method

In this method the crude death rate of the community is multiplied by an adjustment factor that is designed to take account of the peculiarities of the age composition, or age-sex composition, of the population of the community. Its formula is written as follows:

$$\text{Age-adjusted death rate, indirect method} = M_{IM} = \frac{\frac{D_s}{P_s}}{\frac{\sum(m_{us}p_{us})}{\sum p_{us}}} \times \frac{D_u}{P_u}$$

It may be seen that the adjustment factor is a ratio. Its numerator is the crude death rate in a standard community  $s$  at some arbitrary time,<sup>9</sup> while its denominator is the death rate that would be expected in the same standard community if it had the proportional age, or age-sex distribution of persons of the given community  $u$ . In other words, the denominator is the weighted average of the specific rates of the standard with the populations of the community as weights.

Since the indirect method is currently used for many of the adjusted mortality figures in the annual volumes of *The Registrar-General's Statistical Review for England and Wales*, a thorough description of this method was presented in the Decennial Supplement published in 1933 (4-xxxv). There the denominator of the adjustment factor was defined in these words:

The ratio of expected deaths to total population under the indirect method is, in a sense, an indication of the mortality-proneness of the population in question, and it has been suggested . . . that it should be called the "index death-rate." It is dependent solely on the sex-age constitution of the population and as a rule may be treated with sufficient accuracy as remaining constant over a period of years adjacent to the experience period.

<sup>9</sup> In this method, the standard community provides a set of standard specific rates, while in the direct method it provides standard populations by age.

It is this last property that has made the indirect method so useful to the English in their annual publications.

The effect of the adjustment factor may be seen by writing down the formula in words:

$$\text{Age-adjusted death rate, indirect method} = \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Crude death rate in standard} \\ \text{community} \\ \text{Expected death rate in standard} \\ \text{community if its distribution} \\ \text{of population were that of the} \\ \text{given community, i. e., "index} \\ \text{death rate"} \end{array} \right\} \times \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Crude death} \\ \text{rate in the} \\ \text{given com-} \\ \text{munity.} \end{array} \right\}$$

When the age distribution of the population of the community is favorable to a low total mortality (for example, having a relatively high proportion of children and young adults), the expected death rate in the standard community will be lower than its actual death rate, and the adjustment factor will be greater than one, thus correcting the community's actual crude death rate for its favorable distribution of those exposed to the risk of death. On the other hand, a comparatively unfavorable community age distribution will result in a high index death rate and an adjustment factor less than one.

An example of the computation of the age-adjusted death rate, indirect method, is shown in table Y, where the work is carried out for Maine and South Carolina in 1930. In this computation the crude death rate and specific rates of the United States in 1940 have been used as the standard.

TABLE Y.—WORK SHEET SHOWING ADJUSTMENT BY THE INDIRECT METHOD OF THE DEATH RATES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930.

AGE (IN YEARS)	Standard specific rates for the United States in 1940 (per 100,000 population)	MAINE		SOUTH CAROLINA	
		Population <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Expected deaths using standard specific rates	Population <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Expected deaths using standard specific rates
	(1)	(2)	(3)=(2)×(1)	(4)	(5)=(4)×(1)
0-4	1,287	75,037	968	205,076	2,639
5-9	108	79,727	88	240,750	280
10-14	99	74,051	73	222,808	221
15-19	172	68,683	118	211,345	364
20-24	240	60,876	145	168,354	399
25-34	306	106,723	324	219,327	671
35-44	520	101,192	526	191,349	995
45-64	1,060	90,348	968	143,609	1,521
55-64	2,226	72,478	1,613	80,491	1,792
65-74	4,799	45,614	2,237	40,441	1,941
75+	12,910	22,396	2,891	16,728	2,159
Total	1,075	796,832	9,937	1,738,173	12,962

<sup>1</sup> Populations of unknown age excluded.

$$M_{IM} (\text{Maine}) = \frac{\text{United States 1940 crude rate}}{\frac{\text{Sum of (3)}}{\text{Sum of (2)}} \times 1,000} \times \text{Maine 1930 crude rate}$$

$$= \frac{10.75}{\frac{9,937}{796,832} \times 1,000} \times 13.91 = 11.99.$$

$$M_{IM} (\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{\text{United States 1940 crude rate}}{\frac{\text{Sum of (5)}}{\text{Sum of (4)}} \times 1,000} \times \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{South Carolina 1930} \\ \text{crude rate} \end{array} \right.$$

$$= \frac{10.75}{\frac{12,962}{1,738,173} \times 1,000} \times 12.89 = 18.58.$$

$$\frac{M_{IM} (\text{South Carolina})}{M_{IM} (\text{Maine})} = \frac{18.58}{11.99} = 1.55.$$

NOTE.—The formula is set up for rates per 1,000 population.

The problems involved in the age-sex-adjusted rate, indirect method, and the indirect method specific for sex are similar to those already discussed for the direct method. The formulæ are:

Age-sex-adjusted death rate, indirect method

$$= M_{IM} = \left[ \frac{D_s}{P_s} + \frac{\Sigma(m m_{sa} \cdot m p_{ua} + f m_{sa} \cdot f p_{ua})}{\Sigma(m p_{ua} + f p_{ua})} \right] \times \frac{D_u}{P_u}$$

Male age-adjusted death rate, indirect method<sup>10</sup> =  $\left[ \frac{m D_s}{m P_s} + \frac{\Sigma(m m_{sa} \cdot m p_{ua})}{\Sigma m p_{ua}} \right] \times \frac{m D_u}{m P_u}$

The information regarding the community necessary to compute the age-adjusted death rate, direct method, is the population by age and the deaths by age, while for the indirect method the deaths are not needed by age. This is not such an advantage as it might seem, since in most cases, when the population by age is available, the deaths by age are also available. The lack of statistics of population by age for small communities presents the greatest difficulty in the construction of age-adjusted rates for local areas between censuses.

### Makeshifts for Intercensal Years

English statisticians have devised several methods of computing adjusted rates for local areas between censuses. Two such methods have been used since 1911. The use of one was discontinued in 1934 because it was related to an outdated standard population. According to the Registrar-General (12-14), the need is for:

... a simple ratio which immediately conveys to the mind, without further calculations, the extent to which a local death-rate in the present year is in excess or defect of the rate expected, after taking into account (1) the sex and age constitution of its population as determined at the most recent census and (2) the mortality in the country as a whole during the present year. Whether the ratio be calculated by the direct or indirect method of standardization is of no practical importance provided that the standard rates used for the latter are those of a recent period of years.

<sup>10</sup> In this case the alternative form (p. 68) is not necessary since we have a system of weights that varies from one community to another, and hence, the male and female specific rates would not be weighted the same in either form.

Since 1934 this need has been met by the computation of an "areal comparability factor" (A. C. F.) for every local area. The A. C. F. is simply the adjustment factor previously described in connection with the indirect method. It is computed for each community with its population at the most recent census. For the standard, the crude death rate and the specific death rates for England and Wales based on a 3-year average of the deaths centered on the census year are used. This A. C. F. is used throughout the decade following the census to adjust the crude rate of the local community for each year. The computed index is called the "adjusted local death-rate." It is simply the indirect method with the added assumption that the adjustment factor does not change significantly in the 10 years following the census. If the year 1934 is taken as an example, the formula becomes:

$$\text{Adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{1930 D_a}{1930 P_a}}{\frac{\sum (1930 m_{aa} \cdot 1930 P_{aa})}{\sum 1930 P_{aa}}} \times \frac{1934 D_a}{1934 P_a}$$

where  $1930 m_{aa}$  indicates age-specific rates based on a 3-year average of deaths, and  $1930 D_a$ , a 3-year average of the deaths at all ages, the central year, 1930, being the year of the census.

The stated objective having been to compare this age-adjusted mortality with the mortality of the country as a whole, the figure that is generally published is the ratio between the "adjusted local rate" and the crude rate of England and Wales for the current year. This is the "standardized ratio" and is sometimes designated S. M. R. for "standardized mortality ratio."

A time series of "adjusted local rates" computed in this manner would show a break at the end of the decade because of the change of standard. To supply a link with previous series, the Registrar-General suggests that the "adjusted local rate" be multiplied by a second factor, the "time comparability factor" (T. C. F.), which is obtained by dividing the national rate for the current year adjusted by the direct method (with the 1901 population as a standard) by the national crude rate for the current year.

Two general properties of the "adjusted local rate" and the "standardized ratio," should be mentioned. If the population distribution of the community at the last census were identical with that of the standard, the A. C. F. would be unity, the "adjusted local rate" would be simply the local crude rate, and the "standardized ratio" would be the ratio between the local and the standard crude rate. On the other hand, if the specific rates of the community were identical with those of the standard during the census period, the A. C. F. would not necessarily be equal to unity, since it is a measure of the "mortality-proneness" of a population and not a measure of the mortality itself.

In this case the A. C. F. would be equal to the ratio of standard crude rate to local crude rate for the census period.

In the annual reports of the Division of Vital Statistics of the New York State Department of Health an expedient similar to the adjusted local rate, but making use of the direct method instead of the indirect, is used to obtain age-adjusted death rates for local areas during intercensal periods. Age-adjusted rates by the direct method are computed shortly after the census for every village, city, and county of the State, using a 3-year average of the deaths by age and the census populations by age. The age distribution of the entire State at the time of the census is taken as the standard population. For each succeeding year it is assumed that the ratio between the current local crude rate and the age-adjusted rate is the same as it was for the census period.

According to this assumption the "adjusted local rate" for 1934 would be:

$$\text{New York State adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{\sum ({}_{1930}m_{ua} \cdot {}_{1930}p_{ua})}{\sum {}_{1930}p_{ua}}}{\frac{{}_{1930}D_u}{{}_{1930}P_u}} \times \frac{{}_{1934}D_u}{{}_{1934}P_u}$$

where  ${}_{1930}m_{ua}$  is the age-specific rate based on a 3-year average of deaths, and  ${}_{1930}D_u$ , a 3-year average of the deaths at all ages.

The similarity of the adjustment factors used in these two make-shifts is brought out by observing that the two properties of the English "adjusted local rate" mentioned above also hold for the New York State method. If  $x$  indicates the current year and  $c$  the census year, then:

$$\text{English adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{{}_c D_u}{{}_c P_u}}{\frac{\sum ({}_c m_{ua} \cdot {}_c p_{ua})}{\sum {}_c p_{ua}}} \times \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u}$$

$$\text{New York State adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{\sum ({}_c m_{ua} \cdot {}_c p_{ua})}{\sum {}_c p_{ua}}}{\frac{{}_c D_u}{{}_c P_u}} \times \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u}$$

If the local and standard age distributions are the same at the time of the census, then:

$$\text{English adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{{}_c D_u}{{}_c P_u}}{\frac{\sum ({}_c m_{ua} \cdot {}_c p_{ua})}{\sum {}_c p_{ua}}} \times \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u} = \frac{{}_c D_u}{{}_c P_u} \times \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u} = \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u}$$

$$\text{New York State adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{\sum ({}_c m_{ua} \cdot {}_c p_{ua})}{\sum {}_c p_{ua}}}{\frac{{}_c D_u}{{}_c P_u}} \times \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u} = \frac{{}_c P_u}{{}_c D_u} \times \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u} = \frac{{}_x D_u}{{}_x P_u}$$

If the local and standard specific rates are the same at the time of the census, then:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{English adjusted local rate} &= \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{\Sigma(m_{ua} \cdot c p_{ua})}{\Sigma c p_{ua}}} \times \frac{D_u}{P_u} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{D_u}{P_u} \\ \text{New York State adjusted local rate} &= \frac{\frac{\Sigma(c m_{sa} \cdot c p_{sa})}{\Sigma c p_{sa}}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{D_u}{P_u} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{D_u}{P_u} \end{aligned}$$

### Comparison of the Direct and Indirect Methods

The direct method gives the death rate that would occur in some standard population if it had the mortality of the given community, or the death rate that would occur in the community if its population were distributed as that of the standard. The indirect method adjusts the crude death rate of the community by applying to it a factor measuring the relative "mortality-proneness" of the population of the community. In practice the two indices give quite similar results. One author stated (10a-276):

With perfect registration of deaths and of population, no deaths or population recorded as of unknown age, and the arithmetic at all stages carried to a sufficient number of decimal places the two methods would yield identical results.

This is true only under certain very special conditions, namely, that each specific rate of the community bear a constant ratio to the corresponding specific rate of the standard population, or that each age-specific population of the community bear a constant ratio to the corresponding population of the standard; that is, if  $m_{ua} = K m_{sa}$ , or if  $p_{ua} = K' p_{sa}$ . In the first case, both indices reduce to  $KD_s/P_s$ , while in the second they both become  $D_u/K'P_s$ .

Some writers, in describing the indirect method, have regarded it as merely an approximation to the direct method. Thus, Wolfenden (8-407) set as the objective the finding of a factor which multiplied by the crude rate would give the age-adjusted rate, direct method. (Wolfenden carried the algebra through for the age-sex-adjusted rate, but the point will be adequately illustrated without using the more refined index.)

Crude rate  $\times$  some factor = age-adjusted rate, direct method

$$= \frac{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{ua})}{\Sigma p_{ua}} \times F = \frac{\Sigma(m_{sa} p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}}$$

$$\text{then } F = \frac{\Sigma(m_{sa} p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}} \times \frac{\Sigma p_{ua}}{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{ua})}$$

but for most communities  $\frac{\Sigma(m_{sa} p_{sa})}{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{ua})}$  is nearly equal to  $\frac{\Sigma(m_{sa} p_{sa})}{\Sigma(m_{sa} p_{sa})}$ ; <sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Inspection will reveal that, if this approximation were an equality, the aforementioned English and New York State adjustment factors would also be equal.



hence, if we substitute the latter for the former,

$$F = \frac{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}} \times \frac{\Sigma p_{ua}}{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{ua})}, \text{ and therefore}$$

$$\frac{\Sigma(m_{ua}p_{ua})}{\Sigma p_{ua}} \times \left[ \frac{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}} \times \frac{\Sigma p_{ua}}{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{ua})} \right] = \frac{\Sigma(m_{ua}p_{ua})}{\Sigma p_{sa}}$$

i. e., age-adjusted rate, indirect method = age-adjusted rate, direct method.

Wolfenden advised that the validity of the assumed equality should be tested in every case before using the indirect method to compute a series of age-adjusted rates, thus showing that he considered the indirect to be a less refined method.

In investigating the true correlation between the death rates from two diseases in a series of American cities, Karl Pearson (13-536) found it convenient to use the indirect rather than the direct method to measure the mortality. He first showed that the indirect was a good approximation of the direct, in the same manner as above. What he had to say on the approximation is of interest.

How far may we look upon the Registrar-General's corrective factor  $R_s$  as an accurate measure of the age-distribution? It certainly gives . . . [using the indirect method] results close to the value of . . . [the direct method] for English districts. Whether in a country like America, where age-distributions vary so widely from city to city, it would be equally efficient, it is impossible to say without actual trial. A useful piece of work would be to correlate . . . [the results by the two methods], and so to measure the efficiency of  $R_s$ . I think its value will be probably found, for English districts at least, within the probable errors of sampling.

### The Life Table Death Rate

The function  $L_x$  of the life table, in addition to being the number of years lived by the "cohort" between the ages  $x$  and  $x+1$ , is also the age distribution of the hypothetical "life table population." This is the population which would result if the number of births every year were equal to the radix of the life table (usually taken as 100,000 simultaneous births), and the mortality remained exactly that of the  $m_x$ 's. Since in this population the annual births and deaths are always equal, it is also called the "stationary population."

The total death rate in the life table population above age  $x$  is:

$$\frac{d_x + d_{x+1} + \dots + d_{105}}{L_x + L_{x+1} + \dots + L_{105}} = \frac{l_x}{T_x}$$

where the subscript 105 represents the last age at which there is anyone left alive. But this is obviously the reciprocal of the function  $e_x$ , the expectation of life, which is defined as  $T_x/l_x$ . In particular, the death rate at all ages in the life table population is the reciprocal of the expectation of life at birth. This life table death rate has often been recommended as a measure of the true current mortality of the community. It has the special advantage that it is dependent upon the age-specific rates of the community and nothing else. While the advocacy of the

use of this rate has been until quite recent times a matter of only academic interest because of the large amount of labor formerly required to construct a life table, at present there are several methods by which a dependable abridged table can be computed in a short time.<sup>12</sup> Still it is evident that when the time involved is compared with the time necessary for computing age-adjusted rates, the making of life tables for local areas is severely limited by practical considerations.

The life table death rate, too, is a weighted average of specific rates. This can be simply shown in the following manner. The average death rate for a calendar year at age  $x$  is:

$$m_x = \frac{d_x}{\frac{1}{2}(l_x + l_{x+1})} = \frac{d_x}{L_x}$$

whence  $d_x = L_x m_x$ ,

also  $l_0 = \sum d_x$  (where the summation is over the entire age span).

Therefore,  $l_0 = \sum (m_x L_x)$ ;

$$\text{hence, the life table death rate} = \frac{l_0}{T_0} = \frac{l_0}{\sum L_x} = \frac{\sum (m_x L_x)}{\sum L_x}.$$

It is a weighted average of the specific rates with the persons alive at each age of the stationary, life table population as weights.

This life table population is, of course, different for every set of specific rates. In general, however, it has the characteristic of being a good deal older than most present living populations, because it is based upon the hypothesis of an equal crude birth and death rate over a long period of time, whereas most of the actual populations have had a greater crude birth rate than crude death rate. The result of this greater average age is that the L. T. D. R. (life table death rate) is generally higher than the crude rate or the age-adjusted death rate, direct method, which are averages of specific rates weighted with actual populations.<sup>13</sup>

Another characteristic of the life-table population of a community is that its composition with respect to age varies slowly in time compared with actual populations. It is this stability that has recommended the L. T. D. R. for use in historical comparisons of mortality.

The relationship between the age-specific death rates and the life table death rate is complex. For instance, doubling every one of the specific rates will decrease the expectation of life at birth, but not so much as to cut it in half. One of the reasons for this complexity is that, instead of being an independent variable as in a living population taken at some instant of time, the number of deaths occurring in each age group of the life table is dependent upon the number of persons surviving to that age, which, in turn, is a function of the mortality rates for all younger ages. Hence, the higher the death

<sup>12</sup> For example, there is the Reed-Merrell method (16) which involves only 1 or 2 hours of work. For a review of construction methods in general, see (17-307 et ff.)

<sup>13</sup> The life table population of the entire country is sometimes taken as a standard population for use in the direct method. This will be discussed more fully later (see p. 80).

rates in the early part of life, the fewer the number of persons who survive to those ages where most of the deaths generally occur.

One of the most vigorous proponents of the L. T. D. R. for many years was Dr. John Brownlee, of England. He believed that it was the only "true" measure of mortality and that no age-adjusted rates would ever have been made if the life table could be computed more rapidly. His criticism of the age-adjusted rate, direct method, was based on the fact that the populations used as standards were actual populations whose age distributions resulted from changes in the birth rate, death rate, and rate of migration for a hundred years past. Hence, the resulting expected death rate is dependent upon a whole series of past events, while we are interested only in measuring the true, current mortality of the community (18-14). In another place he writes (19-179):

. . . The drawback to this method is evidently the fact that the standard population is not a stationary but an increasing population, in which there is, more or less consistently, a smaller number of persons living as age is approached than would be present in a population in which the death rate equals the birth rate.

He continues by maintaining that, though there are more infants in this increasing population, this does not offset the lower number of persons in the high mortality age groups late in life. "Thus, a 'corrected' death rate is not a real death rate. It may be fictitiously low." He illustrates his objection to the age-adjusted rate by showing that its reciprocal often gives an absurd result for the expectation of life at birth. (A death rate of 7 per 1,000 is equivalent to an average age at death of 143 years.)

This objection indicates, however, that no distinction has been made between the various possible purposes for which one might construct an index of mortality. The age-adjusted rate is not designed as a method of comparing the complete expectation of life in one community with that in another. It is based upon an assumption—a specific, hypothetical situation—that the age schedule of mortalities of one community operates in an entirely different community. The life table population is based upon another, specific but entirely different assumption. Apparently, Brownlee felt that any index of mortality whose reciprocal gives a misleading impression of the expectation of life at birth in the community should not be used.

Brownlee recognized that the labor and mathematical skill required to construct a life table made the L. T. D. R. an impractical solution to the mortality index problem, but he developed a method, which he claimed to be accurate to within 1 percent, of computing the "true death rate" from the age-adjusted rates above each age. He took a large number of life tables, and for each computed the expectations of life at various ages and the age-adjusted rates among all persons living above the same ages. Then he assumed that at each

age the two were linearly related, and obtained an equation for a line giving this relation.

The equation was of the form:

$$M_{Lr} = (1-m)M_{DM} + C,$$

where  $M_{Lr}$  is the L. T. D. R. and  $M_{DM}$ , the age-adjusted rate.

The constants  $(1-m)$  and  $C$  were different for each age and sex and were tabled for ready reference.

This method<sup>14</sup> is not mentioned because of any intrinsic importance in the field of mortality indices, but because the work of Brownlee on *The Use of Death-rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions* (18) gave rise to a most interesting debate on the subject: "The Value of Life-Tables in Statistical Research" (2). This debate took place in the Royal Statistical Society in 1922, and a number of England's foremost statisticians stated their opinions.

### Standard Population

The severest criticism of the age-adjusted death rate has been directed at its dependency on the standard chosen. Sir Arthur News-holme quotes Prof. W. F. Willcox's picturesque description of the standardizing process applied to cancer death rates as a "veritable bed of Procrustes" (9-225). Reed (3) gives an example of the comparison of the mortality in two States in which conflicting results were obtained by using, first, the population of B as a standard population for adjusting the rate of A and forming a ratio between the adjusted rate and the crude rate of B; and by using, second, the population of A as a standard population for adjusting the rate of B and forming a ratio between this adjusted rate and the crude rate of A. This example may simply mean that the difference in the mortality of State A and State B was too small to be measured by this index.<sup>15</sup> Nevertheless, the fact remains that it is the unavoidable arbitrariness of the standard population that has done more than anything else (except perhaps the lack of populations by age) to prevent the extensive use of age-adjusted rates. The validity of the criticism of the standard population weighting system will be brought up again, but here it is appropriate to set down what Greenwood (1-74) had to say on this subject since it was he who had suggested 12 years earlier (2-560) that the Royal Statistical Society discuss "the considerations which should determine the choice of a standard population."

<sup>14</sup> Louis I. Dublin and Alfred J. Lotka (20-185) correlated the expectation of life at birth against the age-adjusted death rate, direct method (using the population of England and Wales in 1901 as a standard), for the States of the United States (except Texas) in 1929-1931. The coefficient of correlation was  $r = -.992 \pm .002$ . The regression equation that they obtained for the relationship was  $e_d = 78.337 - .0174d$  where "d" is the age-adjusted death rate per 100,000. When the expectation of life at birth was correlated with the crude rates,  $r$  was found to be  $-.752 \pm .063$ .

<sup>15</sup> In a series of trials it was found that the ratios of mortalities resulting from this cross-standardizing process are not in general significantly different. On the other hand, instances in which the results are significantly different do arise and necessitate a return to the comparison of specific rates, age group by age group.

If we could only persuade people that the whole process of standardization was merely to facilitate comparison, the psychological difficulty created by a choice of a wholly fictitious standard population would vanish.

The emphasis here should be on the word "comparison." As long as the adjusted rate is looked upon as if it were a "corrected" death rate of the community and as long as its absolute magnitude is considered of importance, the problem of the standard population will continue to be vexing. For, the choice of the standard definitely influences the magnitude of the index. But, if the adjusted rates are used for comparisons by forming ratios of one to another, these ratios are very little affected by the choice of a standard population, so long as highly atypical distributions are avoided.

When age-adjusted rates were first published regularly in the English official reports of vital statistics (in 1883), the standard population used was that of the entire country at the previous census. The changing of the standard at the end of each decade was later felt to be unsatisfactory, so the age and sex distribution of the population of England and Wales in 1901 was taken as a "permanent" standard near the beginning of the century. Despite the fact that it is no longer at all typical of the existing population, this distribution is still used in the Registrar-General's reports for age-adjustment of death rates by the direct method.

When the direct method was adopted by the Bureau of the Census in 1911, the rates were based on the same standard million of England and Wales in 1901, since it was felt that the results "would be of greater value for comparison."

The matter of international comparison had early prompted attempts to designate some international population distribution as a standard. In 1891, Dr. M. W. Ogle suggested a standard distribution representing the aggregate populations of 7 European countries. Dr. Joseph Körösi also investigated the matter carefully and made some comparisons using a standard based upon Sweden's population in 1890 and also another aggregate, this time of 14 European countries. Finally, in 1917, the International Statistical Institute settled on a standard million made up of the populations of 19 European countries. It has not been used in the United States and very little in the English official reports.<sup>16</sup>

Most of the users of the age-adjusted rates have felt that, if a standard population is used, it should be fairly typical of the populations in the communities whose mortalities are to be compared.

In table Z some of the standard populations that have been mentioned here and others that have been suggested are presented (expressed on a per-million basis). A typical life table standard popula-

<sup>16</sup> Most of the international standards were first published in European journals, particularly (31-37) and (38-40).

tion has been included. This last has been preferred by a number of persons. Pearl's reason is representative (10a-278):

... My own preference is the  $L_x$  population of the life table as a standard, because of its inherent stability. If one recognizes that any adjusted death-rate is at best a purely artificial figure, there will be no need to worry over the artificiality of a life table population, as a standard.

And again (10a-277) he recommends it above any other existing population: "If . . . one is interested in getting as stable a standard, both in time and space, as is possible . . ." This standard gives a rough approximation of the life table death rate without involving the mental hazard of a weighting system that varies from one community to another.

TABLE Z.—STANDARD MILLIONS

AGE (IN YEARS)	STANDARD MILLIONS				
	England and Wales 1901	Proposed by International Statistical Institute 1917	United States 1930	United States life table (Whites and Negroes) 1929-1931	United States 1940
0-4	114,262	119,900	93,286	84,351	80,100
5-9	107,209	206,900	102,767	82,587	81,100
10-14	102,735		97,854	81,840	89,200
15-19	99,796	183,300	94,164	80,587	93,700
20-24	95,946		88,607	78,406	68,000
25-34	161,579	147,900	154,499	148,656	162,100
35-44	122,849	120,500	140,192	135,763	139,200
45-54	89,222	93,900	106,113	118,234	117,800
55-64	59,741	70,000	68,445	93,849	80,300
65-74	33,080	40,500	38,479	62,343	48,400
75+	13,581	16,400	15,594	33,394	20,100
Total	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Median age	23.96	24.45	28.51	31.20	28.03
$\frac{M_{DM} \text{ (South Carolina)}}{M_{DM} \text{ (Maine)}}$	1.43	1.41	1.44	1.36	1.43

On the one hand, then, there is in use in England and Wales a standard that is out of date because it has too high a proportion in the younger age groups, and, on the other, there is a preference expressed by Pearl and others for a life table standard million that is a great deal older than the existing populations. How much difference does the standard make in the comparison of two adjusted rates, or, to be more specific, in the ratio of one adjusted rate to another, as compared with the ratio between their crude rates? In the bottom row of table Z are shown the ratios between the age-adjusted rates of South Carolina and Maine in 1930 when the various standard populations are used as weights.

It is quite possible that two other communities might give a wider range of ratios when subjected to the same treatment as these two States, but in this case the two sets of specific rates differ markedly, and the standard-population distributions have median ages as much

as 7 years apart. Yet the ratios between the two weighted averages are all within a range that is 6 percent of the smallest. This seems to indicate that, as long as the standard population has the general characteristics of the existing populations as to distribution by age, there will be few serious differences in the final quantitative comparisons.

The ratio between the two rates can be changed very much more by choosing an especially designed standard population. But, when the weighting system used departs radically in distribution from the actual or theoretical distributions of persons living at each age, then the question being answered is no longer: How many deaths would these two sets of specific mortalities cause if they were applied to that living population? Instead, the question has become: What difference is there between the average mortality of these two communities if those arbitrary weights are assigned to the mortalities at ages?

#### The Method of Equivalent Average Death Rates

The method of equivalent average death rates is defined as ". . . an arithmetical mean of the rates of quinquennial groups of ages up to some convenient limit of age such as 65, this being equivalent to calculating a standardized death-rate at ages under 65 based upon a population equally distributed over the 13 age groups" (12-11).

This definition is slightly different from that used by one of the inventors of the method. Yule, who proposed this index for the study of differential occupational mortalities (1), gave it in the form of a ratio:

$$\text{Ratio of equivalent average death rates} = \frac{\sum (h_a m_{aa})}{\sum (h_a m_{sa})}$$

where  $m_{aa}$  and  $m_{sa}$  are the age-specific rates in the local community (or specific occupation) and in the standard community (or all occupations), respectively, and  $h_a$  is the number of years in the age group  $a$ .

The difference in definition is one of generality and form only. As regards the generality, the first definition specifies "quinquennial groups of ages," in which case  $h_a$  would always be 5. The second definition permits the use of age groups of varying size, so long as each is weighted according to the number of years it contains. The objective in both is the same, that is, an approximation to the sum of all the single-year, age-specific rates. As for the difference in form, the first definition is expressed as a weighted average, while the second is a ratio between two weighted sums in which the denominator is a standard, constant from one rate to another.

The requirement that the average (or sum) be cut off at "some convenient limit of age such as 65" is necessary for two reasons: first, because without such a limit it would be difficult to assign a weight to the open-end age group (for example, "65 years and over"); and, sec-

ond, because if the limit were set too high, the index would be overwhelmingly dominated by the specific rates of the later ages. This limit is certainly a disadvantage when the method is to be used for measuring general mortality, but for such a purpose as Yule had chiefly in mind, that is, the comparison of occupational mortalities, it is not a serious drawback. In using the method of equivalent average death rates for general mortality, Yule (1-26) suggests that a separate figure for ages 65 to 85 years may be shown, and that the remaining years of life may be disregarded. But the Registrar-General maintains that the rate for ages under 65 "needs to be supplemented by rates at 65-75 and 75 and over in order to gain a fairly complete picture of mortality" (12-12).

The chief advantage that has been cited for this method when compared with the age-adjusted death rates, is that it is independent of any standard population. For this reason the most frequent use made of it in the measurement of general mortality has been in the field of international comparisons. No index can overcome incomparability caused by varying efficiency of the systems of collection of the basic data, but certain cautious comparisons are sometimes justifiable. The Registrar-General of England and Wales makes use of equivalent average death rates to compare mortality in various broad groups of ages (5-34 years, 35-64 years, and 65-74 years) between Scotland, Canada, South Africa, and eight European countries (23-157).

One of the first users of the method of equivalent average death rates was Pearl who independently put forward the simple average of specific rates in the first edition of his book, *Medical Biometry and Statistics* (10-207), and stated that it was "an excellent measure of a highly significant biologic situation."

As has been explained, the method of equivalent average death rates is basically an average of the specific rates without weighting, except such as is used to compensate for differences in the width of age groups. It has been constantly referred to as the equivalent of an age-adjusted rate in which the standard population is "rectangular" in distribution, that is, having an equal number in each age group. Though perfectly accurate, this description seems to have resulted in some confusion as to the purposes of the weighting system. It has been said of it, for example, that it ". . . has the effect at present of giving too great weight to mortality at the higher ages 35-65, but the extent of that overweighting is diminishing year by year, whereas the underweighting of these ages by use of the [England and Wales] 1901 standard population becomes continually more pronounced" (12-11).

It is obvious that when the writer says "too great weight" he means too great as compared with the living population of the com-



munity, or too great as compared with some contemporary and typical standard population. But, if the objective was to have a weighting system characteristic of the distribution of persons living at ages in a population, then any one of the usual standard millions would do better than a "rectangular" population. Such a choice would never become so out-of-date that it would be more unrepresentative of the existing age distribution than the "rectangular" population.

Table AA shows the computation of the equivalent average death rates for Maine and South Carolina in 1930.

TABLE AA.—WORK SHEET SHOWING THE COMPUTATION OF THE EQUIVALENT AVERAGE DEATH RATES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	MAINE			SOUTH CAROLINA		
	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Weight for size of age group	Weighted specific rate	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Weight for size of age group	Weighted specific rate
	(1)	(2)	(3) = (2) × (1)	(4)	(5)	(6) = (5) × (4)
0-4.....	2,056	1	2,056	2,392	1	2,392
5-9.....	186	1	186	185	1	185
10-14.....	140	1	140	184	1	184
15-19.....	223	1	223	426	1	426
20-24.....	370	1	370	645	1	645
25-34.....	391	2	782	871	2	1,742
35-44.....	545	2	1,090	1,242	2	2,484
45-54.....	1,085	2	2,170	1,994	2	3,988
55-64.....	2,036	2	4,072	3,313	2	6,626
Total.....	...	13	11,089	...	18	18,672
65+.....	7,964	...	...	8,484	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

$$R_{EADR} (\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{18,672}{13 \times 100} = 14.36.$$

$$R_{EADR} (\text{Maine}) = \frac{11,089}{13 \times 100} = 8.53.$$

$$\frac{R_{EADR} (\text{South Carolina})}{R_{EADR} (\text{Maine})} = \frac{14.36}{8.53} = 1.68.$$

NOTE.—The formula is set up for rates per 1,000 population.

### The Relative Mortality Index

The relative mortality index is a weighted average of specific-rate ratios, that is, ratios of given specific rates to standard specific rates. Instead of using a standard distribution of population for weights, it goes back to the populations of the community itself. Thus, its formula is:

$$\text{Relative mortality index} = \frac{\sum \left( \frac{m_{us} \cdot p_{us}}{m_{ss}} \right)}{\sum p_{us}}$$

But in the numerator the  $p_{ua}$  of the weight, factors out with the  $p_{ua}$  that is contained in the specific rate  $m_{ua}$ . Hence,

$$R. M. I. = \frac{\sum \left( \frac{d_{ua}}{m_{ua}} \right)}{P_u}$$

The utility of this index from the practical point of view is that it does not require the populations at ages of the given community, a fact which will permit the computation of the index any time that the deaths by age and an estimate of the total population are available. This index has been investigated in unpublished studies of the Division of Vital Statistics and was also mentioned by C. R. Doering and A. L. Forbes (24-462). It measures something quite different from the age-adjusted type of index and is in no way an approximation to any one of them. The numerator is obviously a population, and the meaning of the index can be better understood when it is realized that this numerator is the sum by age of that population which, at the rate of dying  $m_{ua}$  would be necessary to produce in each age group the number of deaths  $d_{ua}$ . The denominator is, of course, the actual population of the community  $u$ . Its computation, with the 1940 specific rates of the entire United States registration area as the standard, is shown for Maine and South Carolina (for 1930) in table AB.

TABLE AB.—WORK SHEET SHOWING THE COMPUTATION OF THE RELATIVE MORTALITY INDEX FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, IN 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	Standard specific rates for the United States in 1940 (per 100,000 population)	MAINE		SOUTH CAROLINA	
		Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths Specific rates	Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths Specific rates
	(1)	(2)	(3) = (2) + (1)	(4)	(5) = (4) + (1)
0-4	1,287	1,543	119,891	4,905	381,119
5-9	108	148	137,037	446	412,963
10-14	99	104	105,051	410	414,141
15-19	172	153	88,953	901	523,837
20-24	240	224	93,333	1,073	447,083
25-34	306	413	134,967	1,910	624,183
35-44	520	552	106,154	2,377	457,115
45-54	1,030	980	92,453	2,862	270,000
55-64	2,226	1,476	66,307	2,667	119,811
65-74	4,799	3,433	50,698	2,486	51,802
75+	12,910	3,086	23,672	2,304	18,311
Total	•••	•••	1,018,516	•••	3,720,365
State population <sup>1</sup> in 1930	•••	•••	796,832	•••	1,738,173

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

$$M_{RMI} (\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{3,720,365}{1,738,173} = 2.14.$$

$$M_{RMI} (\text{Maine}) = \frac{1,018,516}{796,832} = 1.28.$$

$$\frac{M_{RMI} (\text{South Carolina})}{M_{RMI} (\text{Maine})} = \frac{2.14}{1.28} = 1.67.$$

The choice of standard specific rates for use with this index and also with the age-adjusted rate, indirect method, does not present the same difficulty as the choice of a standard population. The concept of a standard is somewhat anomalous in the case of the populations, because the populations are not the quantities being measured. On the other hand, there are specific mortalities that can logically be set up as yardsticks, and against these the rates of the community can be measured. For example, in some instances the national specific rates might be taken as standard for comparison of geographic subdivisions, or a set of "ideal" specific rates might be used. Dublin and Lotka have made up such a set based upon what has already been achieved in other countries, particularly New Zealand (17-191). These represent what they believe ". . . can reasonably be expected in the United States as an ultimate achievement."

It might seem at first to be an undesirable feature of the relative mortality index that the fixed weighting system supplied by the standard population has been eliminated in favor of a system involving the changing weights of the local specific populations. However, the fixed population weights were originally introduced only because mortality varied so much according to age, sex, color, et cetera, that changing weights could not be tolerated. But, as soon as the specific rates of the community are expressed in the form of ratios to the standard specific rates, the magnitude of the quantities to be averaged is no longer correlated with the specific age or sex subgroup of the population.

The mortality of these two States has now been compared by the use of four different indices. In two of these (the direct method, and the method of equivalent average death rates), weighted averages of the specific rates were used; in another (the relative mortality index) a weighted average of specific-rate ratios was used; in the fourth (the indirect method) there was employed an adjustment factor compensating for the "mortality-proneness" of the local population. All of these results have been brought together in table AC. (Approximated life table death rates are also included.)<sup>17</sup>

<sup>17</sup> The Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice (p. 65) has also in its reports described what are called "age limited rates." These are simply broad age-specific rates designed to measure the mortality from a single disease or group of related diseases. For example, instead of finding the death rate from communicable diseases of childhood based upon the total population, it is found specific for the population under 15 years of age. For heart disease a broad age group from the middle to the end of life may be used. This practice helps to reduce the distortion in cause-of-death rates that is due to varying age distribution.

TABLE AC.—COMPARISONS OF MORTALITY INDICES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

[Not adjusted for race and sex differences]

METHOD	MORTALITY INDEX		
	Maine	South Carolina	South Carolina Maine
Crude rate	13.91	12.89	0.93
Direct method <sup>1</sup>	12.03	17.16	1.43
Indirect method <sup>2</sup>	11.99	18.58	1.55
Equivalent average death rate (0-65 years)	8.53	14.36	1.68
Relative mortality index <sup>3</sup>	1.28	2.14	1.67
Life table death rate <sup>4</sup>	16.6	18.5	1.11

<sup>1</sup> Standard million for the United States in 1940 used.<sup>2</sup> Specific rates and crude rate for the United States in 1940 used as standard.<sup>3</sup> Specific rates for the United States in 1940 used as standard.<sup>4</sup> Estimated from life tables specific for race and sex.

NOTE.—Rates are per 1,000 population.

### Specific Objectives and Criteria for Mortality Indices

*Standardized death-rates* are attempts to express the mortality of a population of changing or abnormal age distribution by a single figure calculated in such a way that the changes or abnormalities in constitution do not appreciably affect it (12-10).

This definition, which is of a type frequently seen, gives as the purpose of this particular index only the elimination of the major effects of differences in age constitution of the populations in the communities being compared.

Another aim, which has already been mentioned, is more specifically directed at the geographic comparison of mortality in local areas. It asks for (12-14):

... a simple ratio which immediately conveys to the mind, without further calculations, the extent to which a local death-rate in the present [current] year is in excess or defect of the rate expected [in that year], after taking into account (1) the sex and age constitution of its population as determined at the most recent census and (2) the mortality in the country as a whole during the present [current] year.

Even after taking into account (1) and (2), the "rate expected" is a vague concept. However, this purpose, as stated, is more explicit than many that are presented because it restricts the use of the ratio to one kind of comparison, that is, mortalities in local areas during the current year.

Still another objective, which corresponds to the most practical uses to which an index of mortality might be put, has been stated as follows (7-125):

... the problem is to suggest as substitutes for the crude death rate the simplest practicable rates, such as might be used by a health officer who is asked at a meeting how the city death rate compares with the rural, or whether it is true that mortality in the state is rising.

It would be possible to cite various other objectives and specifications of this sort. Attempts have also been made to clarify the

purpose behind these measures of mortality by setting up tests or criteria which they must meet. One of these is the test of reduction of dispersion. It has been said that, since the construction of the index has as a goal the elimination of the effect of differences in age constitution of the populations, therefore, one of the important sources of dispersion in death rates was to be excluded. Consequently, the coefficient of variation of the age-adjusted rates should be less than that for the crude rates. However, in the case of the direct and indirect methods at least, the processes involved in the adjustment of the total death rates either do not reduce the dispersion or reduce it so slightly as to be unimportant. In fact, the Registrar-General of England and Wales states (23-8):

The correction for differences in age distribution accentuates the contrasts between the mortalities of the northern industrial towns and the residential and agricultural towns rather than diminishing them.

The reason that he gives for this phenomenon is as follows:

Far from accounting for part of the wide differences in mortality rates between individual county boroughs, the peculiarities in age distribution tend in general to mask these differences, the more favourably circumstanced towns having larger proportions of old people.

Owing to the frequently found correlation between the age of populations and their general sanitary conditions,<sup>18</sup> there may, therefore, be reason to expect that age-adjusted death rates for the States of the United States would show no significant reduction in dispersion from the crude rates. In other words, whether the coefficient of variation of the crude rates is reduced or increased by the process of age-adjusting in any given instance depends upon the degree of such correlation as may exist between health environment and distribution of the population into specific, homogeneous groups.

It is possible to build up an index that has as its sole purpose the elimination of mortality differentials associated with varying age composition and such an index would show the expected reduction of variance. Crude rates can be correlated with proportionate age distributions of populations in a large number of communities, and a regression equation can be constructed that will give the expected crude rate for any specified age distribution. The difference between this calculated death rate and the actual crude rate will be an index of the mortality variation not associated with age composition. It should, however, be recognized that in eliminating variation due to age, variation due to other variables correlated with the age of the population is partly eliminated as well.

Another test has often been discussed in connection with indices of mortality which seek only to eliminate the bias due to age differences. It is somewhat similar in effect to that just described. It sets up as

<sup>18</sup> Taking the number of doctors per 1,000 population as a rough index of general sanitary conditions. It is of interest to note that there exists a correlation of +0.7 between this index and the median age of the population for 47 States in 1920.

a criterion the requirement that two communities with identical percent distributions of population at specific ages and the same crude death rates should have the same index of mortality. The indirect method index satisfies this requirement, but the direct method does not. In fact, no index that is dependent upon the age-specific rates of the community will satisfy this criterion except by chance. Because the specific rates have been looked upon as the bricks with which the structure of the index must be built, the indirect method has been considered as something of a makeshift, an attempt to approximate the direct method without using the deaths at each age. This attitude is probably not justifiable. The indirect method may not use the specific rates, but it does involve the population by age of the community, and it is derived from a measure of the "mortality-proneness" of that population. It gives a precise and useful type of information. If it is this information that is desired, then the criterion just described is a sound one.<sup>10</sup> On the other hand, if an average of specific rates is needed, then the following "specific-rate criterion" is more important: two communities having identical specific rates at corresponding ages must have the same index. While the indirect method will only rarely pass this test, the direct method always will, as will also the method of equivalent average death rates, and the life table death rate. This criterion states, in effect, that the index must contain no variables (that is, quantities varying from one community to another) other than the specific rates or parameters derived solely from them.

Another criterion can be considered which is pertinent for certain of the public health uses of a mortality index. It lays down as a requirement for the index that, no matter whether we measure age-specific mortality absolutely or relative to some standard, each measurement shall influence the average in proportion to the number of persons to whom the rate applies. The satisfying of this requirement is, strictly speaking, incompatible with the satisfying of the preceding one, because this introduces the age distribution of the population of the community, a variable excluded under the "specific-rate criterion." Criteria such as these afford a method of approach to the problem of stating a specific purpose and thereby assist in the selection of the form of index desired. However, the criterion is in turn dependent upon the use to which the measure of mortality will be put. The logical procedure is, obviously, to begin with a general description of the objective, to follow with the specification of one or more criteria, and finally to find the formula which satisfies the criteria. It is, nevertheless, frequently impossible to avoid reversing this order. One

<sup>10</sup> For a defense of the indirect method, see the remarks of Dr. Percy Stocks following Yule's paper (1-75): ". . . Mr. Yule suggests that the indirect method, when employed to calculate a standardized death-rate, is not, strictly speaking, a method of standardization at all. So long as we leave it in the form of a ratio of actual to expected deaths, as we do in calculating comparative occupational mortality, it seems to me to suffer no greater disadvantage, either theoretical or practical, than the direct method of obtaining such a ratio. . . . Which of these is the more desirable seems to me a matter of opinion."

starts with several formulæ and, by investigating the properties of the indices, makes a decision as to which most nearly suits the requirements. This is largely due to the fact that the information desired is not the only consideration influencing the choice of an index. The statistics that are available and the ease of computation are of equal importance.

An illustration of the process of reasoning from a general statement of objective to a set of "desiderata" and thence to a formula satisfying them is provided by section I of Yule's paper (1) on the vital statistics of occupational mortality, already referred to. Setting forth with the problem of obtaining ". . . some satisfactory form of average of all the ratios . . . [between corresponding specific rates], an average which will measure in summary form the general fall in mortality between the two epochs [1901 and 1931], just as an index number measures the general fall or rise in prices," Yule sets up two "desiderata" that he feels should be satisfied by such an average. After testing both direct and indirect methods of adjustment against these and finding that neither satisfies both "desiderata," he builds up an index that will. This is the method of equivalent average death rates, which has already been described.

It is not always desirable to "adjust" for as many as possible of the factors with which mortality varies. The unequal handicaps of communities, on account of their favorable or unfavorable age distribution, are almost always undesirable, and whenever inequalities in the sex ratio are important enough, there ought to be some adjustment to compensate for them. But there are also differences in such factors as the proportion of colored persons living in the communities, the proportion of the population living under urban conditions, the proportion of persons engaged in dangerous occupations, the number of doctors per thousand of the population, the climate, et cetera. Each of these dissimilarities from a certain point of view prejudices the comparability of mortality statistics, and there are occasions when each of them must be considered. Such factors can be given consideration by entering them into the process of "adjusting" or index computing, but the principal problem is to determine for which factors adjustment is desirable. To take an absurd example: For public health purposes one should certainly not wish to adjust for the proportion of persons in the community drinking pasteurized milk. That is part of the variation that should be left in the index. However, some decisions must be made and these again will depend upon the interpretation to be given to the mortality index.

For general public health or welfare purposes, it is probably desirable to measure only those differences or changes in mortality that are due to the community environment and for which society is responsible.

Intrinsic biological variables could be held constant, but the effects of varying sanitary conditions, et cetera, would remain. A number of arbitrary decisions would still have to be made to distinguish between what is in the group's environment and what is inherent in the group itself, and also to agree for which parts of the environment society is to be held responsible. For instance, are the differences in mortality which are associated with varying proportions of Negroes in the population, inherent in the Negro and white races, or are they part of the environment in which the two groups live? Is society responsible now for bad environmental conditions no longer existing but still influencing mortality? Some of these questions are almost impossible to treat statistically. A large number of others involve factors the influence of which is so small that if they were considered, the index would become extremely cumbersome.

#### Conclusion

Tables containing death rates specific for age, race, nativity, sex, and cause may be found in this volume. Any number of different types of weighted averages can be made with these specific rates. But no index that could be constructed would be suitable for all purposes. With a specific use in view, however, it would be possible either to select one of the foregoing formulæ described or, if necessary, to construct a new index to measure that aspect of mortality on which interest has been centered.

#### References

- (1) YULE, G. U. *On some Points relating to Vital Statistics, more especially Statistics of Occupational Mortality.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 97, pp. 1-84. 1934.
- (2) GREENWOOD, M. and others. *Discussion on the Value of Life-Tables in Statistical Research.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 85, pp. 537-560. 1922.
- (3) REED, L. J. *The Standard Million of Population.* A talk delivered before the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities, April 21, 1939. (Not published.)
- (4) *The Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1921, Part III, Estimates of Population, Statistics of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1911-1920,* pp. xxxiii-lxix. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1933.
- (5) *Report of the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association.* American Public Health Association Year Book, 1936-1937.
- (6) *Report of the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association.* American Public Health Association Year Book, 1937-1938.
- (7) *Report of the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association.* American Public Health Association Year Book, 1939-1940.



- (8) WOLFENDEN, H. H. *On the Methods of Comparing the Mortalities of Two or More Communities, and the Standardization of Death-rates.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 86, pp. 399-411. 1923.
- (9) NEWSHOLME, SIR ARTHUR. *Vital Statistics*, revised edition. D. Appleton and Co., New York. 1924.
- (10) PEARL, RAYMOND. *Medical Biometry and Statistics*, first edition. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1923.
- (10a) PEARL, RAYMOND. *Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics*, third edition. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1940.
- (11) WHIPPLE, GEORGE CHANDLER. *Vital Statistics—An Introduction to the Science of Demography*, second edition. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York. 1923.
- (12) *The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the year 1937.* New Annual Series, No. 17, Text. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1940.
- (13) PEARSON, KARL. *On the Correlation of Death-Rates.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 73, pp. 534-539. May 1910.
- (14) NEISON, F. G. P. *On a Method recently proposed for conducting Inquiries into the Comparative Sanatory Condition of various Districts.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society of London (now the Royal Statistical Society), vol. 7, pp. 40-68. 1844.
- (15) KUCZYNSKI, ROBERT R. *The Measurement of Population Growth.* Oxford University Press, New York. 1936.
- (16) REED, L. J. and MERRELL, M. *A Short Method of Calculating an Abridged Life Table.* American Journal of Hygiene, vol. 30, No. 2, Section A, pp. 33-62. September 1939.
- (17) DUBLIN, LOUIS I. and LOTKA, ALFRED J. *Length of Life.* The Ronald Press Co., New York. 1936.
- (18) BROWNLEE, JOHN. *The Use of Death-rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions.* Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 60, H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1922.
- (19) BROWNLEE, JOHN. *The Relationship between "Corrected" Death Rates and Life Table Death Rates.* Journal of Hygiene (Cambridge University Press), vol. XIII, pp. 178-190. 1913.
- (20) DUBLIN, LOUIS I. and LOTKA, ALFRED J. *Uses of the Life Table in Vital Statistics.* American Journal of Public Health, vol. 27, pp. 481-491. May 1937.
- (21) OGLE, M. W. *Proposal for the Establishment and International use of a Standard population, . . .* Bulletin de l'Institut International de Statistique, tome VI, livre 1, pp. 83-85. Rome. 1892.
- (22) L'Office permanent de l'Institut International de Statistique. *Annuaire International de Statistique*, II, p. viii. La Haye. 1917.
- (23) *The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the year 1934.* New Annual Series, No. 14, Text. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1936.
- (24) DOERING, C. R. and FORBES, A. L. *Adjusted Death Rates.* Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, vol. 25, No. 9, pp. 461-467. September 1938.

## Chapter V

### DESCRIPTION AND EXPLANATION OF TABLES

#### Selection of Tables

The choice of tables to be included in this volume was made on the basis of several factors. The primary purpose was to present a summary of the most important facts revealed by 41 years of vital statistics experience in the United States. As a rule, those tables were included that seemed to be of the most general interest and to have the greatest usefulness for the study of public health and population developments. Major emphasis was placed on tables showing the trend of vital statistics from the earliest year for which data were available through 1940. In addition, a number of tables which show data for 1940 only and which give a relatively complete picture of mortality and natality conditions in that year were included.

Several specific conditions influenced the selection of tables. The incompleteness of mortality and natality tabulations was an important limiting factor. In general, tabulations are less detailed for earlier years. A second limiting factor was the impossibility of securing comparable data in certain classifications over the entire 41-year period. This factor was particularly applicable to cause of death, but it also affected other categories. A third specific factor considered was the number of births or deaths involved in the tabulation. Some possible tables have been omitted because the frequencies were too small to permit the computation of rates. A fourth factor limiting the choice of tables was the unavailability of enumerated or estimated populations that could be used to compute rates. It was exceedingly difficult, and in some cases it was impossible, to secure population statistics corresponding to certain mortality and natality classifications.

#### Arrangement of Tables

The vital statistics rate tables are grouped together and precede the population tables. The tables are presented in the following order:

1. Mortality tables.
  - a. General mortality.
  - b. Infant mortality.
  - c. Maternal mortality.
  - d. Stillbirths.

2. Natality tables.
3. General summary tables (mortality and natality tables for counties and cities).
4. Population tables.
  - a. United States.
  - b. Death-registration States.
  - c. Birth-registration States.

Within each of these groups the tables are, as far as possible, consistent in arrangement. In all cases, tables showing trend data are placed before tables containing information for 1940 only. Within these two broad divisions, tables showing crude rates precede tables giving specific rates. Mortality tables containing rates by cause of death follow the crude and specific rate tables that are not tabulated by cause. Natality tables giving rates by age of mother and based on the female population (ages 10-54) follow the tables containing birth rates based on the total population.

#### Description of Tables

Although the contents of each table are indicated in the table of contents, a listing of table titles may not provide a ready answer to certain types of questions. Therefore, tabular indexes of all rate and population tables have been prepared, which may be very useful for certain purposes. These indexes, which begin on page 111, are particularly designed to provide relatively quick answers to such questions as: What information is available on tuberculosis mortality by age and race for each State? What data are given on birth and death rates in local areas? For what areas are the trends of death rates by cause given? Is there any information on the mortality and natality experience of numerically minor races, such as Indians? Instructions concerning the use of these indexes are given on page 108, immediately preceding the indexes themselves.

A tabular index to population statistics designed primarily to indicate the specific population tables used in computing the rates is given on page 118. From the rates in a table and the corresponding populations, it is possible to compute the approximate number of births or deaths in each cell of the table. Such computation would be necessary if the statistical significance of any rate or group of rates were to be determined.

All rates were computed to two decimal places, but are published to one decimal place only. In many cases the rates are shown beyond the last significant figure, not because they can be interpreted with that degree of accuracy, but because they enable the user to derive the approximate number of cases on which the rates are based.

Rates based on less than 20 births or deaths are italicized to indicate rates subject to large sampling fluctuations because of small frequencies. The number "20" is arbitrary and is not set forth as the critical point distinguishing statistically reliable rates from un-

reliable rates. Whether or not a rate is statistically reliable in terms of its sampling error depends upon the purpose for which it is to be used. A large sampling error may not be serious where the rates to be compared differ greatly. However, if the differences among the rates are small, only small sampling errors can be permitted. Therefore, the printing of a rate in italics merely serves to caution the user that it is based on a very small frequency and should be interpreted with that qualification in mind. Its specific meaning is shown by the fact that a rate based on 20 births or deaths has a standard error of roughly 22 percent of the magnitude of the rate. Rates based on smaller frequencies have larger standard errors, and those based on larger frequencies have smaller standard errors. The standard errors of many of the rates based on frequencies greater than 20 should also be calculated before a conclusive interpretation of the differences between the rates is made.

Headnotes are used to state any special qualifications or explanations that apply to an entire table. Footnotes are used to qualify or explain particular items in a table.

The following symbols are used in the tables:

Class or item not applicable (three dots) .....	. . .
Data not available (leaders) .....	-----
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables .....	—
Quantity is zero, in rate tables .....	0
If rate is more than 0 but less than 0.05 .....	0.0

### Methods of Computing Rates

All crude birth and death rates and all specific death rates by age, sex, race, and nativity have been computed as the number per 1,000 population. All rates by cause are the number of deaths per 100,000 population. Specific birth rates by age, race, and nativity have been computed as the number of live births to women in a certain age, race, and nativity group per 1,000 women in that group.

Monthly birth and death rates have been computed on an annual basis in the following manner:

$$\text{Rate}_M = \frac{\text{Number of births or deaths in month}}{\text{Population}} \times \frac{\text{Number of days in year}}{\text{Number of days in month}} \times 1,000.$$

Monthly death rates are given in tables 2, 10, 13, 22, and 25, and monthly birth rates in tables 45 and 50.

Annual infant mortality and maternal mortality rates and stillbirth ratios are computed as the number of cases per 1,000 live births. Infant mortality rates by subdivisions of the first year of life, as given in tables 27, 31, and 35, are also computed as the number per 1,000 live births.

The monthly infant mortality rates, as given in tables 29, 30, 31, and 34, are computed on an annual basis as follows:

$$\text{Rate}_M = \frac{\text{Number of infant deaths in month}}{\text{Number of live births in year}} \times \frac{\text{Number of days in year}}{\text{Number of days in month}} \times 1,000.$$

The monthly stillbirth ratios given in table 43 are computed as follows:

$$\text{Ratio}_M = \frac{\text{Number of stillbirths in month}}{\text{Number of live births in month}} \times 1,000.$$

### Explanation of Tables

**Registration areas and registration States.**—The annual collection of mortality statistics by the Bureau of the Census began with the calendar year 1900. The national death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in nonregistration States. This area grew gradually by the addition of more States until, with the admission of Texas in 1933, it included the entire continental United States.

The national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. This area also grew gradually with the admission of additional States until in 1933 it included the entire continental United States. However, cities in nonregistration States were never admitted to the birth-registration area; therefore, this area has always consisted of entire States only.

Death rates in most of the earlier publications of the Bureau of the Census were computed for the entire death-registration area, which included the registration cities in nonregistration States. However, all of the death rates in this volume are shown for the death-registration States (which include the District of Columbia), exclusive of the registration cities in nonregistration States. This change was necessary because of the extreme difficulty of estimating the age, sex, and racial composition of populations of individual cities in intercensal years. As a result of this change, the rates for the death-registration States in this volume differ from those for the death-registration area shown in earlier publications. A corresponding difference does not exist for birth rates because, as previously stated, the birth-registration area has always consisted of entire States only.

**Death-registration States.**—Table AD shows the year in which each State entered the death-registration system. The changing composition of the area makes it impossible to obtain geographically comparable mortality data for the entire United States prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding group of registration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. In this volume, the expanding group of death-registration States is designated simply "Death-registration States." Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, and 20 give various death rates for this expanding area.

Certain of these tables (1, 3, 4, 5, and 20) contain rates for the death-registration States and for each State. In all of these tables, rates for individual States are shown only for those years in which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE AD.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION SYSTEM

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880.....	Massachusetts. New Jersey. District of Columbia. <sup>1</sup>	1909.....	Ohio.	1920.....	Nebraska.
1890.....	Connecticut. Delaware. <sup>2</sup> New Hampshire. New York. Rhode Island. Vermont.	1910.....	Minnesota. Montana. North Carolina. <sup>4</sup> Utah.	1922.....	Georgia. <sup>3</sup> Idaho. Wyoming.
1900.....	Maine. Michigan. Indiana.	1911.....	Kentucky. Missouri.	1923.....	Iowa.
1906.....	California. Colorado. Maryland. Pennsylvania. South Dakota. <sup>5</sup>	1913.....	Virginia.	1924.....	North Dakota.
1908.....	Washington. Wisconsin.	1914.....	Kansas.	1925.....	Alabama. West Virginia.
		1916.....	South Carolina.	1926.....	Arizona.
		1917.....	Tennessee.	1927.....	Arkansas.
		1918.....	Illinois. Louisiana. Oregon.	1928.....	Oklahoma.
		1919.....	Florida. Mississippi.	1929.....	Nevada. New Mexico.
				1933.....	Texas.

<sup>1</sup> Included in States.

<sup>2</sup> Dropped from the registration system in 1900; readmitted in 1919.

<sup>3</sup> Dropped from the registration system in 1910; readmitted in 1930.

<sup>4</sup> Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the system in 1916.

<sup>5</sup> Dropped from the registration system in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

**Death-registration States of 1900.**—More exact mortality trends for parts of the United States can be secured by the use of constant areas. Death rates are shown for the following constant areas—the death-registration States of 1900, the death-registration States of 1910, and the death-registration States of 1920.

Rates for the death-registration States of 1900 are given in tables 2, 7, 9, and 17. The following States are in this group:

Connecticut.	Massachusetts.	New York.
District of Columbia.	Michigan.	Rhode Island.
Indiana.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.
Maine.	New Jersey.	

**Death-registration States of 1910.**—Rates for the death-registration States of 1910 are given in tables 2, 8, 9, and 18. The following States are in this group:

California.	Massachusetts.	Ohio.
Colorado.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
Connecticut.	Minnesota.	Rhode Island.
District of Columbia.	Montana.	Utah.
Indiana.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.
Maine.	New Jersey.	Washington.
Maryland.	New York.	Wisconsin.

**Death-registration States of 1920.**—Rates for the death-registration States of 1920 are given in tables 2 and 19. The following States are in this group:

California.	Maryland.	Ohio.
Colorado.	Massachusetts.	Oregon.
Connecticut.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
Delaware.	Minnesota.	Rhode Island.
District of Columbia.	Mississippi.	South Carolina.
Florida.	Missouri.	Tennessee.
Illinois.	Montana.	Utah.
Indiana.	Nebraska.	Vermont.
Kansas.	New Hampshire.	Virginia.
Kentucky.	New Jersey.	Washington
Louisiana.	New York.	Wisconsin.
Maine.	North Carolina.	

**Birth-registration States.**—Table AE shows the year in which each State entered the birth-registration system. The changing composition of the area makes it impossible to obtain geographically comparable natality data for the entire United States prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding group of registration States are approximations of complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. In this volume, the expanding group of birth-registration States is designated simply "Birth-registration States."

TABLE AE.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION SYSTEM

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1918.....	Connecticut. Maine. Massachusetts. Michigan. Minnesota. New Hampshire. New York. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. <sup>1</sup> Vermont. District of Columbia. <sup>2</sup>	1917.....	Virginia. Washington. Wisconsin.	1925.....	West Virginia.
1918.....	Maryland.	1919.....	California. Oregon. South Carolina. <sup>3</sup>	1926.....	Arizona. Idaho.
1917.....	Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. North Carolina. Ohio. Utah.	1920.....	Nebraska.	1927.....	Alabama. Arkansas. Louisiana. Missouri. Tennessee.
		1921.....	Delaware. Mississippi. New Jersey.	1928.....	Colorado. Georgia. Oklahoma.
		1922.....	Illinois. Montana. Wyoming.	1929.....	Nevada. New Mexico.
		1934.....	Florida. Iowa. North Dakota.	1932.....	South Dakota.
				1933.....	Texas.

<sup>1</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration system in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

<sup>2</sup> Included in States.

<sup>3</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration system in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Tables 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, and 49 give various birth rates for the expanding group of States. Tables 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, and 35 give infant mortality rates; tables 36, 37, and 38 give maternal mortality rates; and tables 41 and 42 give stillbirth ratios for this expanding area. Since infant mortality rates, maternal mortality rates, and stillbirth ratios are based on live births, all such rates or ratios are shown for the various groups of birth-registration States.

Certain of these tables (26, 28, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, and 47) contain rates for the birth-registration States and for each State. In these tables, rates for individual States are shown only for those years in which the State was in the registration system.

**Birth-registration States of 1915.**—More exact natality trends for parts of the United States can be secured by the use of constant areas. Birth rates are shown for the following constant areas—the birth-registration States of 1915 and the birth-registration States of 1920.

Rates for the birth-registration States of 1915<sup>1</sup> are given in natality tables 45 and 46 and in infant mortality table 27. The following States are in this group:

Connecticut.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
District of Columbia.	Minnesota.	Vermont.
Maine.	New Hampshire.	
Massachusetts.	New York.	

**Birth-registration States of 1920.**—Rates for the birth-registration States of 1920<sup>2</sup> are given in natality tables 45 and 46. The following States are in this group:

California.	Massachusetts.	Oregon.
Connecticut.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
District of Columbia.	Minnesota.	Utah.
Indiana.	Nebraska.	Vermont.
Kansas.	New Hampshire.	Virginia.
Kentucky.	New York.	Washington.
Maine.	North Carolina.	Wisconsin.
Maryland.	Ohio.	

**Completeness of registration.**—Every State had adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths before it was admitted to the national registration areas. However, the effectiveness of these laws varied throughout the period for which the rates in this volume were tabulated. Furthermore, the degree of effectiveness as measured by the completeness of registration, has varied between States at all times during this period.

<sup>1</sup> Rhode Island is excluded because it was not in the birth-registration system continuously from 1915 to 1940, see table A E, p. 97.

<sup>2</sup> Rhode Island and South Carolina are excluded because they were not in the birth-registration system continuously from 1920 to 1940, see table A E, p. 97.



Accurate information as to the completeness of registration in each State throughout the period is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was a registration demonstrated to be at least 90 percent complete. Since this was used as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to both registration areas by 1933. Although registration has probably become more complete in most of the States, it is also likely that there has been regression in some.

A systematic Nation-wide test of the completeness of death registration has never been made. However, it is believed that it is more complete than is birth registration. A Nation-wide test of the completeness of birth registration was made by the Bureau of the Census in 1940. All births registered, as occurring during December of 1939 and January, February, and March of 1940 were matched with the infants under 4 months of age, enumerated in the population census as of April 1, 1940, and with the infants born during these 4 months whose deaths were registered as occurring prior to April 1, 1940. The proportion of infants (those enumerated plus those whose deaths were registered) for whom birth certificates were found, was used as the measure of completeness of birth registration. A complete description of the procedure and method of the test will be given in a future publication. Table AF summarizes the results of the test.

TABLE AF.—PERCENT COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

AREA	Percent completeness	AREA	Percent completeness
United States .....	92.5	South Atlantic—Continued.	
New England:		District of Columbia .....	97.9
Maine .....	96.1	Virginia .....	91.9
New Hampshire .....	98.7	West Virginia .....	86.5
Vermont .....	97.3	North Carolina .....	86.1
Massachusetts .....	98.9	South Carolina .....	77.6
Rhode Island .....	98.8	Georgia .....	81.3
Connecticut .....	99.4	Florida .....	89.9
Middle Atlantic:		East South Central:	
New York .....	98.9	Kentucky .....	89.2
New Jersey .....	99.0	Tennessee .....	80.4
Pennsylvania .....	97.0	Alabama .....	85.2
East North Central:		Mississippi .....	69.8
Ohio .....	95.2	West South Central:	
Indiana .....	96.5	Arkansas .....	75.9
Illinois .....	96.9	Louisiana .....	88.1
Michigan .....	97.5	Oklahoma .....	64.8
Wisconsin .....	96.9	Texas .....	86.5
West North Central:		Mountain:	
Minnesota .....	99.3	Montana .....	97.6
Iowa .....	94.6	Idaho .....	95.0
Missouri .....	90.2	Wyoming .....	95.6
North Dakota .....	94.7	Colorado .....	89.8
South Dakota .....	95.4	New Mexico .....	86.4
Nebraska .....	95.9	Arizona .....	64.4
Kansas .....	95.5	Utah .....	96.6
South Atlantic:		Nevada .....	96.2
Delaware .....	97.4	Pacific:	
Maryland .....	97.1	Washington .....	97.8
		Oregon .....	97.1
		California .....	98.0

Table AG gives the trends of the crude birth rates by States during the period 1930 to 1940, inclusive. The rates have been corrected for underregistration and, therefore, differ significantly from rates based only on the number of reported births.

The estimates of underregistration were derived in the following manner. The figures shown in table AF were taken as the best estimates of the completeness of birth registration by States in 1940. For earlier years it was necessary to use estimates secured by another method. In 1934, Prof. P. K. Whelpton published estimates of underregistration for the period April 1, 1929 to April 1, 1930, calculated by a method discussed elsewhere.<sup>3</sup> Whelpton revised these estimates on the basis of the differences between the percentages obtained for 1940 by the Bureau of the Census test and the percentages for 1940 obtained by the method used to secure his original 1929-1930 estimates. This adjustment can be expressed as follows:

$$A = \frac{B}{C} \times D,$$

where:

*A* = Whelpton's revised estimate of completeness of registration in 1930,  
*B* = completeness of registration in 1940 by the Bureau of the Census test,  
*C* = completeness of registration in 1940 by Whelpton's original method,  
*D* = Whelpton's original estimate of completeness of registration in 1930.

The values obtained in this way were used as estimates of the completeness of birth registration in 1930. In order to secure estimates of underregistration for the years between 1930 and 1940, it was assumed, in the absence of exact information, that the trend of registration completeness between 1930 and 1940 was linear.

The corrected birth rates given in table AG were computed by adjusting the number of reported births according to the estimates of underregistration and dividing them by the enumerated or estimated populations.

<sup>3</sup> WHELPTON, P. K. *The Completeness of Birth Registration in the United States*. Journal of the American Statistical Association, vol. XXIX, No. 186, pp. 125-136. June 1934.

TABLE AG.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 POPULATION) CORRECTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION; UNITED STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1930-1940

AREA	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	19.4	18.6	19.0	18.5	18.1	18.4	18.6	18.1	19.1	19.7	20.7
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>											
Maine.....	18.6	18.5	19.0	19.1	19.2	19.8	20.0	19.4	20.7	21.1	21.1
New Hampshire.....	17.5	16.5	16.5	16.3	16.4	16.7	17.0	16.0	17.0	17.0	18.4
Vermont.....	19.2	18.4	18.4	18.6	19.1	19.6	19.8	18.5	18.2	20.3	21.2
Massachusetts.....	15.5	14.7	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.5	14.8	14.9	16.2	16.4	17.3
Rhode Island.....	15.3	15.1	15.4	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.6	15.7	16.7	18.9	18.1
Connecticut.....	14.8	14.0	14.3	13.8	13.5	13.6	13.7	13.8	14.6	15.8	17.2
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>											
New York.....	14.8	14.1	14.2	13.9	13.8	14.0	14.2	14.4	15.4	16.1	17.1
New Jersey.....	14.2	13.8	13.9	13.6	13.4	13.8	13.7	14.0	15.3	16.1	17.4
Pennsylvania.....	17.8	16.9	17.3	17.1	17.0	17.1	17.0	16.6	17.9	19.1	20.3
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Ohio.....	17.5	16.6	17.2	16.4	15.8	15.5	15.4	14.7	15.7	16.7	18.4
Indiana.....	18.7	17.7	18.3	17.1	16.6	16.3	16.2	15.7	16.6	17.7	18.9
Illinois.....	16.1	15.5	16.2	15.3	14.9	15.0	14.8	14.5	15.1	16.1	17.5
Michigan.....	19.3	18.7	19.5	18.7	18.3	18.3	17.6	17.0	18.0	19.0	20.5
Wisconsin.....	18.0	17.9	18.4	17.9	17.7	17.7	17.4	17.1	18.1	18.7	19.7
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Minnesota.....	19.1	18.3	18.4	17.7	17.7	17.2	17.3	16.9	17.7	18.0	18.4
Iowa.....	18.9	18.4	18.5	18.1	18.3	17.6	18.3	17.2	17.7	18.4	18.9
Missouri.....	18.2	17.3	17.3	16.8	16.5	16.9	17.5	16.9	17.8	18.1	18.7
North Dakota.....	22.0	21.8	21.7	21.0	22.4	22.4	23.9	21.6	23.0	23.4	23.9
South Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	18.7										
Nebraska.....	17.4	17.5	17.5	17.2	18.2	17.6	18.8	18.0	18.7	19.7	20.0
Kansas.....	16.7	16.8	16.9	16.7	17.0	17.4	18.6	17.6	18.1	18.8	19.4
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>											
Delaware.....	17.7	17.1	17.6	17.5	15.8	16.3	16.1	16.0	17.6	17.6	18.7
Maryland.....	17.1	16.3	17.1	16.5	16.0	16.6	16.9	17.2	18.3	18.6	19.9
District of Columbia.....	23.6	21.7	20.6	20.3	18.8	18.0	18.0	18.9	19.9	18.6	19.2
Virginia.....	22.4	21.5	21.8	21.5	21.6	22.0	22.8	22.7	24.5	24.0	25.4
West Virginia.....	25.6	25.6	26.7	26.7	26.0	26.9	27.2	24.3	26.4	27.3	29.5
North Carolina.....	26.3	26.2	27.0	27.1	26.5	27.8	28.2	27.2	28.6	28.0	28.4
South Carolina.....	30.4	29.5	28.6	28.6	27.8	28.9	31.7	29.1	30.3	29.0	30.3
Georgia.....	25.7	25.6	25.8	26.1	26.7	26.6	27.3	26.0	27.5	26.9	26.9
Florida.....	19.8	19.6	19.6	19.3	19.0	19.4	18.8	18.5	20.1	20.3	20.6
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Kentucky.....	25.1	24.3	25.4	23.4	23.6	24.8	26.2	24.5	26.7	25.9	27.2
Tennessee.....	23.8	23.2	23.9	23.5	23.0	24.3	24.1	23.5	25.1	25.5	26.2
Alabama.....	26.2	25.6	26.0	26.0	25.5	26.6	27.5	26.1	27.6	27.9	28.6
Mississippi.....	27.0	26.8	28.5	28.4	27.3	27.0	27.1	25.6	27.4	27.2	29.2
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Arkansas.....	26.3	24.2	25.5	24.4	23.3	24.7	26.0	25.3	26.4	28.7	26.5
Louisiana.....	25.1	24.4	25.0	23.9	23.0	22.5	23.3	22.0	24.5	25.2	25.4
Oklahoma.....	22.6	22.4	23.4	22.2	22.5	23.7	26.2	24.7	23.9	25.7	25.7
Texas <sup>3</sup> .....	22.9										
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>											
Montana.....	21.0	20.2	20.1	19.4	19.8	19.3	19.4	17.6	17.9	19.0	19.6
Idaho.....	23.5	22.6	23.7	22.3	22.6	21.7	21.9	20.3	21.0	22.0	22.5
Wyoming.....	21.0	20.7	21.3	19.6	21.3	19.9	21.2	19.9	20.3	21.6	21.7
Colorado.....	21.0	20.9	21.4	20.8	19.9	21.0	20.2	19.7	20.4	21.8	22.5
New Mexico.....	30.4	29.9	30.8	30.6	29.6	31.3	31.4	31.2	32.3	32.7	33.1
Arizona.....	25.1	23.8	24.3	24.0	22.3	21.8	20.7	20.3	21.7	24.5	27.8
Utah.....	25.4	24.7	25.5	24.8	24.6	24.9	25.0	23.6	24.0	24.3	26.4
Nevada.....	19.2	18.7	18.7	17.7	14.8	15.2	15.7	15.3	14.5	14.5	16.5
<b>PACIFIC:</b>											
Washington.....	15.8	15.9	16.3	15.4	14.7	14.3	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.2	15.0
Oregon.....	16.8	15.9	15.6	15.1	13.9	13.4	13.5	12.7	13.4	13.8	14.2
California.....	16.6	15.6	15.7	14.9	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.1	13.6	14.6	15.5

<sup>1</sup> Excludes South Dakota and Texas for 1930-1939, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Rate shown for 1940 only because this State was not admitted to the birth-registration system until 1932, and because comparable estimates of underregistration are not available for years prior to 1940.

<sup>3</sup> Rate shown for 1940 only because this State was not admitted to the birth-registration system until 1933, and because comparable estimates of underregistration are not available for years prior to 1940.

**Place of occurrence and place of residence.**—A majority of the rate tables are based on statistics of births and deaths tabulated by place of birth or by place of death. Official national vital statistics were compiled on a place-of-occurrence basis during most of the period covered. Detailed tabulations on a place-of-residence basis are available for recent years only.

Mortality tables 11 and 24, natality tables 51 and 52, and summary tables 53 and 54, give data for 1940 only, and are tabulated by place of residence. Infant mortality table 28, maternal mortality table 37, and natality table 46 give rate trends compiled by place of occurrence except for the years 1939 and 1940. Rates for these 2 years are based on data tabulated by place of residence. Natality table 47 contains rate trends compiled by place of occurrence for 1920 and 1930; the rates for 1940 are based on data compiled by place of residence. All of the other rate tables in this volume are based on tabulations by place of occurrence.

Tables 28, 37, 46, and 47 present the problem of comparability of data compiled by place of occurrence and by place of residence. Tables 28, 37, and 47 contain data tabulated by individual States. Numerous comparisons show that place-of-occurrence data and place-of-residence data do not differ greatly for entire States. Therefore, the rates for State totals given in these three tables can be assumed to be essentially comparable between years.

However, tables 28 and 37, giving rates also by population-size groups, do present to a significant degree the problem of comparability. Birth and death rates for population-size groups compiled by place of residence differ significantly from those compiled by place of occurrence.<sup>4</sup> As a rule, birth and death rates by place of residence for urban areas (cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more) are lower than rates for these areas based on place of occurrence. The reverse is true of rural areas.

Tables giving the trends of birth and death rates for individual cities have not been included. The natality and mortality experience of a city is accurately indicated only by resident tabulations. Data by place of residence are not available for years prior to 1935, and information based on place of occurrence would not be adequate. Changes in the frequency of hospitalization of nonresidents could produce significant changes in statistics tabulated by place of occurrence entirely independent of any real mortality and natality trends.

**Population groups.**—Tables 28 and 37 give the trends of infant mortality and maternal mortality rates, respectively, by five population-size groups for each State. It may be noted that rates for some population-size groups are not given for a State when there

<sup>4</sup> See chap. II, p. 16.

are no cities of the specified population in that State. This statement applies also to tables 11 and 51, which give mortality and natality rates, respectively, for 1940 by population-size groups in each State.

In tables 28 and 37 showing rate trends by population-size groups, the composition of each group for any year was determined on the basis of the latest available population figures at the time the data were tabulated. The following outline shows the census year used in allocating cities to population-size groups for each year from 1915 to 1940:

Period of tabulation:	Census year
1915-1919.....	1910
1920-1929.....	1920
1930-1939.....	1930
1940.....	1940

Therefore, the rate trends in the tables mentioned are not for a constant area, so far as the specific cities included in each population-size group are concerned, but for a constant type of area defined by the population of the cities according to the latest census information available at the time the birth and death data were tabulated.

**Race groups.**—The only race classifications shown are "White" and "All other races." "All other races" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other numerically minor races. Births and deaths of Mexicans are included with the "White" group for every year except 1932, 1933, and 1934 for certain tables. Mexicans were originally tabulated with "All other races" for these 3 years, and in some tables it was impossible to include them with the "White" group. This qualification applies to tables 17, 18, 27, 28, 32, 37, 38, and 46. In tables 27, 28, 32, 37, and 38 which give infant and maternal mortality rates, both births and deaths of Mexicans were tabulated with "All other races." However, in the case of tables 17, 18, and 46, the death and birth rates were based on populations adjusted to include Mexicans with the "White" group. These facts introduce an element of incomparability into the race-specific rates for the years 1932 to 1934, inclusive, in the eight tables specified.

**Nativity.**—Mortality table 9 and natality tables 48, 49, and 52 give rates for two nativity groups, native white and foreign-born white. In all of these tables, unknown nativity has been included with native white.

**Age classification.**—In all mortality and natality tables giving age-specific rates, the deaths of persons of unstated age and the births to mothers whose ages were not stated have not been distributed among the specified age groups. They are included with the total deaths or births for all ages in each table. In the estimated populations used to compute rates, the number of persons of unstated age was distributed among the specified age groups. In the enumerated populations, except for 1940, the number of persons of unstated age

was not distributed. In the 1940 population census tabulations, all persons of unstated age were allocated to specific age groups according to the special method described elsewhere.<sup>5</sup> Therefore, all age-specific rates for 1940 were computed by using the number of births or deaths in each age group, excluding ages not stated, and the population in each age group, including some persons whose ages were not stated. However, this fact seems to be insignificant because of the small percentage of cases in which the age of decedent or the age of mother is not stated on the death or birth certificate.<sup>6</sup>

**Causes of death.**—The major problem in the tabulation of death rates by cause of death for a period such as 1900 to 1940, inclusive, is the selection of a list of causes for which comparable data are available. During this 41-year period mortality statistics were tabulated by the Bureau of the Census according to five different revisions of the International List of Causes of Death. In the course of successive revisions certain titles have been dropped, others have been added, and the grouping of inclusions under the titles has been changed. As a result of such changes, it is impossible to secure comparable statistics throughout the period for each cause classified in the latest revision of the International List (fifth, 1938).

In this volume the comparability problem has been handled in two ways. For most of the tables (13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20) that give the trends of mortality rates by cause of death, a list of 59 causes and groups of causes was selected for which essentially comparable tabulations were available. Twenty-four comparable causes were used in table 13, and 10 comparable causes in table 14. Similarly, a special list of causes of infant deaths, giving essentially comparable tabulations, was selected for use in tables 32 and 35.

In addition to the tables giving the trend of mortality for a uniform list of causes, table 12 gives the rates for every cause in each of the five revisions of the International List used during the period 1900 to 1940, inclusive. Rates for each cause classified in the first revision are shown in section A for the period 1900 to 1909; for each cause in the second revision, in section B from 1910 to 1920; for each cause in the third revision, in section C from 1921 to 1929; for each cause in the fourth revision, in section D from 1930 to 1938; and for each cause in the fifth revision, in section E for 1939 and 1940. This table contains information on deaths from many causes not shown in the list of 59 selected causes.

Table AH shows the 57 causes and groups of causes for which essentially comparable mortality trends are given in this volume, and also the International List numbers which have been included in each group at different times during the period 1900 to 1940. The causes shown

<sup>5</sup> DEMING, W. EDWARDS. *The Elimination of Unknown Ages in the 1940 Population Census*. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. January 1942.

<sup>6</sup> See chap. II, p. 11.

with an asterisk (\*) appear in both the general mortality and the infant mortality tables. At the bottom of the list are causes that have been used in the infant mortality tables only.

TABLE AH.—COMPARABLE CAUSES OF DEATH SHOWING INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS: UNITED STATES, 1900-1940

[An asterisk (\*) indicates causes included also in trend table of infant mortality]

SELECTED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH	INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS AS ADOPTED FOR USE IN BUREAU OF THE CENSUS				
	1939, 1940	1930-1939	1921-1929	1910-1920	1900-1909
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	1, 2	1, 2	1a, b	1	1
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	6	18	24	61c	(1)
Scarlet fever*.....	8	8	8	7	7
Whooping cough*.....	9	9	9	8	8
Diphtheria*.....	10	10	10	9	9
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	13-22	23-32	31-37	28-35	26-34
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system*.....	13	23	31	28, 29	26, 27
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	14-22	24-32	32-37	30-35	28-34
Dysentery*.....	27	13	16	14	14
Malaria.....	28	38	5	4	4
Syphilis (all forms).....	30	34, 80, 83, 96	38, 72, 76, 91a	37, 62, 67	36, 62, 67
Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	30a	80	72	62	62
General paralysis of the insane.....	30b	83	76	67	67
Aneurysm of the aorta.....	30d	96	91a	(1)	(1)
Syphilis (other forms)*.....	30c, e-g	24	38	37	36
Measles*.....	35	7	7	6	6
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	45-55	45-53	43-49	39-45	39-45
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....	46	46	44, 45, 49 pt. 1	40, 41, 45 pt. 1	40, 41
Cancer of female genital organs.....	48, 49	48, 49	46	42	42
Cancer of the breast.....	50	50	47	43	43
Cancer (other sites).....	45, 47, 51-55	45, 47, 51-53	43, 44 pt., 48, 49 1	39, 40 pt., 44, 45 1	39, 44, 45
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	59	57	50	50
Exophthalmic goiter.....	63b	66b	60a	51	51
Poliagra (except alcoholico).....	69	62	54	26	25
Alcoholism (ethylism).....	77	75	66	56	56
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	82	74, 75, 83	64-66, 82	64-66, 82
Diseases of the heart.....	90-95	90-95	87-90	77-80	77-80 1
Bronchitis.....	106	106	99	89, 90	90, 91 1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza*.....	107-109, 33	107-109, 11	100, 101, 11	91, 92, 10	92, 93, 10
Bronchopneumonia*.....	107	107	100	91	92
Lobar pneumonia*.....	108	108	101a	92 pt.	93 *
Pneumonia (unspecified)*.....	109	109	101b	92 pt. 7	(9)
Influenza*.....	33	11	11	10	10
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	117	117	111	102	103
Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines.....	119, 120	119, 120	113, 114, 15	104, 105, 13	105, 106, 13
Appendicitis.....	121	121	117	108	118
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	122	118	109	108
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	124	124	122	113	112
Biliary calculi.....	126	126	128	114	113
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	130-132	128, 129	119, 120	119, 120
Acute nephritis.....	130	130	128	119	119
Chronic and unspecified nephritis.....	131, 132	131, 132	129	120	120
Diseases of the prostate.....	137	137	135	126	125
Puerperal causes (total).....	140-150	140-150	143-150	134-141	134-141
Puerperal septicemia.....	140, 142a, 147	140, 142a, 145	146	137	137
Puerperal toxemia.....	141a, c, 144, 148	146, 147	143	138	138
Other puerperal causes.....	141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150	141, 142b, 143, 144, 148-150	143-145, 147, 149, 150	134-136, 139-141	134-136, 139-141
Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	157-161	157-161	159-162	150-152	150-152, 176 pt. 1
Congenital malformations*.....	157	157	160	150	150
Premature birth*.....	159	159	161a	151a	151 pt.

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE AH.—COMPARABLE CAUSES OF DEATH SHOWING INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS: UNITED STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[An asterisk (\*) indicates causes included also in trend table of infant mortality]

SELECTED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH	INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS AS ADOPTED FOR USE IN BUREAU OF THE CENSUS				
	1939, 1940	1930-1938	1921-1929	1910-1909	1900-1909
Other diseases of early infancy.....	158, 160, 161	158, 160, 161	160, 161b, 162	161b, 162	151, <sup>9</sup> 152, 176 pt. <sup>2</sup>
Senility.....	162	162	164	154	154
Suicide.....	163, 164	163-171	165-174	155-163	155-163
Homicide.....	165-168	172-175	197-200	182-184	176 pt. <sup>10</sup>
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	206, 208, 210, 211	188 pt. <sup>11</sup>	175 pt. <sup>13</sup>	166 pt. <sup>12</sup>
Other accidents.....	169, 171-195	176-195, 201-205, 207, 209, 212-214	175-187, 188 pt. <sup>12</sup> , 189, 192-196, 201-203	164-174, 175 pt. <sup>14</sup> , 176-181, 185, 186	164, 165, 166 pt. <sup>14</sup> , 167-175, 176 pt. <sup>15</sup>
Ill-defined causes of death.....	199, 200	199, 200	204, 205	187-189	177-179
<i>Additional causes included in trend table of infant mortality</i>					
Erysipelas.....	11	15	21	18	...
Tetanus.....	12	22	29	24	...
Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.....	14	24	32	30	...
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	15-22	25-32	33-37	31-35	...
Convulsions.....	86	86	80	71	...
Diseases of the stomach.....	117, 118	117, 118	111, 112	102, 103	...
Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines.....	119	119	113, 15	104, 13	...
Congenital debility.....	158	158, 161b, c <sup>16</sup>	160	151b	...
Injury at birth.....	160	160	161b	152a	...

<sup>1</sup> Not tabulated separately.

<sup>2</sup> Except pharynx.

<sup>3</sup> Pancreas only.

<sup>4</sup> Pharynx only.

<sup>5</sup> Except pancreas.

<sup>6</sup> Pneumonia (unspecified) included with lobar pneumonia.

<sup>7</sup> Except lobar pneumonia.

<sup>8</sup> Injuries at birth only.

<sup>9</sup> Except premature birth.

<sup>10</sup> Homicide only.

<sup>11</sup> Automobile accidents only for 1921-1925, inclusive; automobile and motorcycle accidents and automobile collisions with railroad trains and streetcars for 1926-1929, inclusive.

<sup>12</sup> Automobile accidents.

<sup>13</sup> Except those in note 11.

<sup>14</sup> Except automobile accidents.

<sup>15</sup> Suffocation and other external violence only.

<sup>16</sup> Icterus and sclerema excluded for 1937 and 1938.

Essentially comparable tabulations are available for the preceding list of causes from 1900 to 1940, inclusive. However, even with respect to some of these causes, certain changes occurred in the inclusions allocated to the International List titles. Such changes are given in footnotes appended to the respective tables and should be considered in the interpretation of some of the rate trends.

The preceding statement concerning the comparability of the cause-specific rates published in this volume applies only to the International List classifications used in tabulating the data. Other factors affecting the comparability of mortality statistics are discussed in chapter II.

**Populations used in computing rates.**—Both enumerated and estimated populations were used in computing the rates presented in this volume. Headnotes on each table specify whether the popula-



tions used were enumerated or estimated. All of the estimated populations were estimated as of July 1 of each year. Enumerated populations are as of the dates of the censuses, which have varied from time to time. The dates of the censuses are: June 1, 1900; April 15, 1910; January 1, 1920; April 1, 1930; and April 1, 1940.

The estimated populations for intercensal dates were prepared in the Population Division of the Bureau of the Census by Dr. Henry S. Shryock, Jr. A full statement on the methods employed in constructing these estimates will be contained in a forthcoming publication dealing with intercensal estimates of population by age, sex, color, and nativity from 1900 to 1939. This publication will also present estimates for some areas and classes not covered in this volume.

The method of estimation may be summarized very briefly as follows: The population of the United States as a whole for each year was obtained, in general, from census figures and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration. The figures on births and deaths were corrected for underregistration. State totals were computed on the basis of local data symptomatic of population growth (principally local enumerations, school censuses, and data on school enrollment) supplemented by mathematical interpolations. The distribution of the population of all classes into age, sex, race, and nativity groups was effected by interpolation either by simple mathematical formulæ between figures of different censuses for the same group, or by aging the population at the preceding census and allowing for births and net migration.

In order to obtain a set of internally consistent estimates for all areas and groups, it was necessary to adjust some of the data, usually to two or more sets of totals by a multiple weighting process. These adjustments account for some of the yearly fluctuations in the data. Hence, slight increases or decreases in a population from one year to the next should be interpreted with caution.

To preserve comparability with census figures, several known biases have been left in the estimates. The true number of children under 5 years of age is underestimated by approximately the same percentage as that by which it is underreported at a census. No attempt has been made to smooth out erroneous concentrations in certain age periods.

The estimates are presented to the last digit, as computed (instead of being rounded), not because they are assumed to be accurate to the last unit, but for convenience in summation. It is, of course, impossible to obtain a measure of the error for the estimates, but it is felt that they are more accurate than those given by simple linear interpolation.

All figures for 1940 represent tabulations of the enumerated data except for the age groups 75 to 84 years and 85 years and over. At

the time the data for this volume were prepared, the number of persons 75 years and over had been tabulated only as a total. Hence, its distribution between the two age groups mentioned was estimated on the basis of the 1930 distribution for the same or a similar area or class. There has been no trend during the past three or four decades in the proportion of persons 75 years and over who are also 85 years and over.

The population estimates were made after final population data for 1940 were available, and differ from provisional estimates made on the basis of preliminary tabulations for 1940. Similarly, the birth and death rates based on these estimated populations may differ from previously published rates based on the provisional population estimates.

### Tabular Indexes to Rate and Population Tables

Separate tabular indexes are given for the rate tables on general mortality, infant mortality, maternal mortality, stillbirths, and natality, and for the population tables.

Each of these indexes has three parts:

1. Across the top of the index are the headings that indicate area, years covered, and specific contents of the tables.
2. Down the left-hand margin of the index are the table numbers and the pages on which the tables begin.
3. In the body of the index are two types of symbols, "X" and "—."

In any row, an "X" indicates that the table *does* contain data relating to the heading under which the "X" is located. The "X" symbols also indicate that the data covered in the tables are *completely cross-tabulated*.

In any row, a dash (—) indicates that the table *does not* contain any data relating to the heading under which the dash is located.

The method by which the indexes give the contents of the tables can be illustrated by use of an example. Consider table 23, which is shown in the index of general mortality tables. The symbol "X" appears under the box headings "Expanding States," "Each State," "1940 only," "Age," "Race," "Sex," and "Cause of death." Therefore, it is immediately shown that this table covers these and only these items. Furthermore, it is known that these "X" items are completely cross-tabulated.

Specifically, it is apparent that such information as the following is available in this particular table: The death rate of white males, age 25 to 34 years, for tuberculosis (see footnote 9, referred to in the index), in the State of New York, for 1940. A similar, precise knowledge of the contents of each table can be obtained in a relatively short time from the tabular indexes.

The preceding description explains the form and method of the indexing. A few suggestions on how to use the indexes may be helpful. Among the type of questions usually asked are: What

age-specific rates are available? What age-cause rates? What age-sex-race-cause rates for individual States? The easiest way to answer such questions is to look in the columns of the index under the appropriate box headings.

Suppose the following question is raised: Did the death rate for cancer in Utah increase or decrease between 1930 and 1940? The tabular index to general mortality will show whether this information is available and, if so, in which table it may be found. The user may begin with any pertinent column, but one procedure would be as follows: Refer to the column headed "Each State." It is evident that a number of tables give information for each State, but cause-of-death data are not found in all of them. Examination of the last column of the index, under "Specific contents," reveals that tables 20, 21, 23, and 25 have data on each State for certain causes of death, and these causes, listed in the footnotes, show that "Cancer and other malignant tumors, List numbers 45-55," appears in each of these tables. The next step is to determine whether these tables show data for the past decade. Under "Years covered, 1900-1940" it is found that only table 20 gives data on cancer mortality in Utah for the past 10 years. The "Page in volume" column indicates that table 20 begins on page 330. Any other combinations of data can be traced in the same way.

It is believed that the short time required to become familiar with the indexes will be amply repaid by the speed and accuracy with which the user will be able to determine the availability and location of the precise information desired.

The cross-reference index on page 119 serves a different purpose from the tabular indexes previously described. It is designed to enable the user to locate the population table or tables that give the populations used in computing the birth and death rates in the rate tables. From any rate and the corresponding population, the number of births or deaths on which the rate is based can be computed, with a very small error.

The rate table numbers are listed in Arabic numerals down the left-hand side of the index, and the population tables are listed in Roman numerals across the top. In the horizontal row for each rate table, a dot (•) is placed under the number of each population table containing the corresponding populations. Suppose the populations used in computing the rates given in table 1 were required. By referring to the index, it is apparent that population tables I, VIII, and X contain the required data. Table I gives the populations of each State for each year, and table VIII or table X gives the population of the expanding death-registration States as a group for each year. Similarly, each table containing rates based on

enumerated or estimated populations has at least one table indicated as a source of the necessary populations. Before using the populations in any table to derive the number of births or deaths involved in computing corresponding rates, the population table should be checked with the specifications given in the headnote of the particular rate table.

The numbers of live births used in computing infant mortality and maternal mortality rates and stillbirth ratios are not included in this volume. Most of this information can be found in the regular annual publications.<sup>7</sup> However, some of the rates are based on birth data available only in the unpublished tabulations of the Bureau of the Census.

---

<sup>7</sup> For 1915-21, inclusive, *Birth Statistics*; for 1922-1936, inclusive, *Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics*; and for 1937-1940, inclusive, *Vital Statistics of the United States, Parts I and II*.

## TABULAR INDEX TO GENERAL MORTALITY

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA								YEARS COVERED				SPECIFIC CONTENTS					
		Death-registration States				Each State	Population-size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1900-1940 <sup>2</sup>			1940 only	Month	Age	Race	Nativity of white	Sex	Cause of death
		Expand-ing States <sup>1</sup>	States of 1900	States of 1910	States of 1920					Each year	Census years	Every fifth year							
1	122	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	126	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
3	127	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-
4	150	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-
5	161	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-
6	169	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	X	-
7	175	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	X	-
8	181	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	X	-
9	186	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	X	X	X	-
10	190	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	X	-
11	198	X	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	-	-
12	210	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X <sup>3</sup>
13	242	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X <sup>5</sup>
14	248	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X <sup>6</sup>
15	258	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X <sup>7</sup>
16	274	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X <sup>7</sup>
17	290	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X <sup>7</sup>
18	306	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X <sup>7</sup>
19	322	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X <sup>7</sup>
20	340	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	X <sup>7</sup>
21	402	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X <sup>8</sup>
22	422	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	X <sup>8</sup>
23	434	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	X	X <sup>9</sup>
24	534	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	X	X <sup>10</sup>
25	554	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	X <sup>11</sup>
53	704	X	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	-	-
54	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	-	-

Footnotes on pp. 112 and 113.

TABLE INDEX TO GENERAL MORTALITY—Continued

1 Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

2 For States of 1910, years covered are 1910-1940; for States of 1920, years covered are 1920-1940.

3 Each cause in the International List.

4 1933-1940.

5 Includes:

All causes.

Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2).

Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).

Scarlet fever (8).

Whooping cough (9).

Diphtheria (10).

Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13).

Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22).

Dysentery (27).

Malaria (28).

Measles (35).

Diabetes mellitus (61).

Diseases of the heart (all forms) (90-95).

Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).

Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).

Influenza (33).

Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119, 120).

Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).

Puerperal causes (total) (140-150).

Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147).

Other puerperal causes (141, 142b, 143-145, 148-150).

Suicide (163, 164).

Motor-vehicle accidents (170).

All other causes.

6 Includes:

Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).

Syphilis (all forms) (30).

Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).

Diabetes mellitus (61).

Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).

Diseases of the heart (90-95).

Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).

Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120).

Appendicitis (121).

Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).

7 Includes:

All causes.

Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2).

Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).

Scarlet fever (8).

Whooping cough (9).

Diphtheria (10).

Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).

Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13).

8 Includes:

All causes.

Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2).

Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).

Scarlet fever (8).

Whooping cough (9).

Diphtheria (10).

Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).

Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).

Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22).

Dysentery (27).

Malaria (28).

Syphilis (30).

Measles (35).

Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis (36).

Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).

Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum (46).

Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49).

Cancer of the breast (50).

Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55).

Acute rheumatic fever (58).

Diabetes mellitus (61).

Exophthalmic goiter (62b).

Fellagra (except alcoholic) (69).

Alcoholism (ethyilism) (77).

Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).

Other diseases of the nervous system, etc. (80-82, 84-88).

Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat (89, 104, 115).

Diseases of the heart (all forms) (90-95).

Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart (90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b).

Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris (94).

Diseases of the heart (other forms) (90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c).

Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).

Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).

Influenza (33).

Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117).

Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119, 120).

Appendicitis (121).

Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).

Cirrhosis of the liver (124).

Biliary calculi, etc. (123, 127).

Nephritis (130-132).

Diseases of the prostate (137).

Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium (140-150).

Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147).

Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148).

Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150).

Congenital malformations (157).

Premature birth (159).

Suicide (163, 164).

Homicide (165-168).

**Footnote 8—Continued.**

Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-27).  
Dysentery (27).  
Malaria (28).  
Syphilis (all forms) (30).  
    Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a).  
    General paralysis of the insane (30b).  
    Aneurysm of the aorta (30d).  
    Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g).  
Measles (35).  
    Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).  
    Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46).  
    Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49). -  
    Cancer of the breast (50).  
    Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55).  
    Diabetes mellitus (61).  
    Exophthalmic goiter (63b).  
    Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69).  
    Alcoholism (ethylism) (77).  
    Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
    Diseases of the heart (90-95).  
    Bronchitis (105).  
        Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
    Bronchopneumonia (107).  
    Lobar pneumonia (109).  
    Pneumonia (unspecified) (109).  
    Influenza (33).  
    Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117).  
    Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120).  
    Appendicitis (121).  
    Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).  
    Cirrhosis of the liver (124).  
    Biliary calculi (126).  
        Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
    Acute nephritis (130).  
    Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132).  
    Diseases of the prostate (137).  
        Puerperal causes (total) (140-150).  
    Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147).  
    Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148).  
    Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150).  
        Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161).  
    Congenital malformations (157).  
    Premature birth (159).  
    Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161).  
    Sanility (162).  
    Suicide (163, 164).  
    Homicide (165-168).  
    Motor-vehicle accidents (170).

Other accidents (169, 171-195).  
Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200).  
All other causes.  
Motor-vehicle accidents (170).  
Other accidents (169, 171-195).  
All other causes.

**\* Includes:**

All causes.  
Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).  
Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).  
Diabetes mellitus (61).  
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
Diseases of the heart (90-95).  
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
Accidental deaths (169-195).

**\*\* Includes:**

All causes.  
Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).  
Syphilis (all forms) (30).  
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total) (45-55).  
Diabetes mellitus (61).  
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart (90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b).  
Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris (94).  
Diseases of the heart (other forms) (90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c).  
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117).  
Appendicitis (121).  
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).  
Cirrhosis of the liver (124).  
Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts (126, 127).  
Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
Suicide (total) (163, 164).  
Homicide (total) (165-168).

**\*\*\* Includes:**

All causes.  
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).  
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total) (45-55).  
Diabetes mellitus (61).  
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
Diseases of the heart (all forms) (90-95).  
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119, 120).  
Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
Suicide (total) (163, 164).  
Homicide (total) (165-168).  
Motor-vehicle accidents (170).

TABULAR INDEX TO INFANT MORTALITY

An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub<sup>1</sup>

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA						YEARS COVERED		SPECIFIC CONTENTS			
		Birth-registra- tion States		Each State	Popu- lation- size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1915 to 1940, each year	1940 only	Month	Age	Race	Cause of death
		Ex- pand- ing States	States of 1915										
26	572	X	X	X	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—
27	574	X	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	X	X <sup>2</sup>	—
28	578	X	—	X	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	X	—
29	606	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—
30	607	X	—	—	—	—	—	X <sup>3</sup>	—	X	—	—	—
31	607	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	X	—	—
32	608	X	—	—	—	—	—	X <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	X	X <sup>4</sup>
33	612	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	X <sup>5</sup>
34	616	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	X <sup>6</sup>
35	618	X	—	—	—	—	—	X <sup>6</sup>	—	—	X	—	X <sup>6</sup>
53	704	X	—	X	—	X	—	—	X	—	—	X	—
54	796	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	X	—

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

<sup>2</sup> States of 1915 not available by race.

<sup>3</sup> 1918-1940.

<sup>4</sup> 1916-1940.

<sup>5</sup> Includes:

- All causes.
- Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).
- Scarlet fever (8).
- Whooping cough (9).
- Diphtheria (10).
- Erysipelas (11).
- Tetanus (12).
- Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).
- Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14).
- Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22).
- Dysentery (27).
- Syphilis (30c, e-g).
- Measles (35).
- Convulsions (86).
- Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).
- Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).
- Influenza (33).
- Diseases of the stomach (117, 118).
- Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119).
- Congenital malformations (157).
- Congenital debility (158).
- Premature birth (159).
- Injury at birth (160).
- All other causes.

<sup>6</sup> Includes:

- All causes.
- Whooping cough (9).
- Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).
- Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).
- Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22).
- Dysentery (27).
- Syphilis (30).
- Diseases of thymus gland (84).
- Meningitis (not due to meningococcus) (81).
- Convulsions (86).
- Diseases of ear and mastoid process (89).
- Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).
- Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).
- Influenza (33).
- Other diseases of respiratory system (104-106, 110-114).
- Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119).
- Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).



Footnote 6—Continued.

- Congenital malformations (157).
- Congenital debility (158).
- Premature birth (159).
- Injury at birth (160).
- Other diseases peculiar to first year of life (161).
- Accidental mechanical suffocation (182).
- Other violent or accidental deaths (168-181, 183-195).
- Ill-defined and unknown causes (199, 200).
- All other causes.
- † Includes:
  - All causes.
  - Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).
  - Scarlet fever (8).
  - Whooping cough (9).
  - Diphtheria (infection by *C. diphtheriae*) (10).
  - Erysipelas (11).
  - Tetanus (12).
  - Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).
  - Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).
  - Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14).
  - Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22).
  - Septicæmia and purulent infection (24).
  - Dysentery (27).
  - Malaria (28).
  - Syphilis (30).
  - Measles (35).
  - Other infectious and parasitic diseases (1-5, 7, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36-44).
  - Diseases of thymus gland (64).
  - Rickets (70).
  - Hemorrhagic conditions (72).
  - Anemias (except splenic anemia) (73).
  - Encephalitis (nonepidemic) (80).
  - Meningitis (not due to meningococcus) (81).
  - Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).
  - Convulsions (86).
  - Diseases of ear and mastoid process (89).
  - Other diseases of nervous system (82, 84, 85, 87, 88).
  - Diseases of circulatory system (90-103).
  - Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).
  - Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).
  - Influenza (33).
  - Other diseases of respiratory system (104-106, 110-114).
  - Diseases of buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, adnexa (115).
  - Diseases of stomach (117, 118).
  - Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119).
  - Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).
  - Peritonitis (cause not stated) (129).
  - Other diseases of digestive system (116, 121, 123-128).
  - Diseases of genito-urinary system (130, 131, 133-139).
  - Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (151-153).
  - Congenital malformations (157).
  - Congenital debility (158).
  - Premature birth (159).
  - Injury at birth (160).
  - Other diseases peculiar to first year of life (161).
  - Accidental mechanical suffocation (182).
  - Other violent or accidental deaths (168-181, 183-195).
  - Ill-defined and unknown causes (199, 200).
  - All other causes.
- 1930 and 1940 only.

## TABULAR INDEX TO MATERNAL MORTALITY

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA			YEARS COVERED		SPECIFIC CONTENTS		
		Expanding birth-registration States <sup>1</sup>	Each State	Population-size groups	1915 to 1940, each year	1940 only	Age	Race	Cause of death
36	620	X	X	—	X	—	—	—	—
37	622	X	X	X	X	—	—	X	—
38	650	X	—	—	X <sup>2</sup>	—	X	X	—
39	651	X	—	—	—	X	X	X	X <sup>3</sup>
40	652	X	X	—	—	X	—	—	X <sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.  
<sup>2</sup> 1918-1940.

<sup>3</sup> Includes:

Abortion with mention of infection (140).

Abortion without mention of infection (spontaneous, therapeutic, or unspecified), with mention of toxemia with or without hemorrhage, trauma or shock (141 a, c).

Other abortions without mention of infection (141 b, d-f).

Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection (142a).

Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection (142b).

Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery) (143).

Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery) (144).

Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery) (145).

Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium (146).

Infection during childbirth and the puerperium (147).

Puerperal toxemia (excluding death before delivery) (148).

Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth (149).

Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium (150).

<sup>4</sup> Includes:

All puerperal causes (140-150).<sup>a</sup>

Abortion with mention of infection (140).

Abortion without mention of infection (141).

Ectopic gestation (142).

Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery) (143).

Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery) (144).

Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery) (145).

Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium (146).

Infection during childbirth and the puerperium (147).

Puerperal toxemia (148).

Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth (149).

Unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium (150).

## TABULAR INDEX TO STILLBIRTHS

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA		YEARS COVERED		SPECIFIC CONTENTS	
		Expanding birth-registration States <sup>1</sup>	Each State	1922 to 1940, each year	1940 only	Month	Race
41	654	X	X	X	—	—	—
42	655	X	X	X	—	—	X
43	663	X	X	—	X	X	—

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

## TABULAR INDEX TO NATALITY

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA							YEARS COVERED			SPECIFIC CONTENTS				
		Birth-registration States			Each State	Popula- tion-size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1915 to 1940, <sup>1</sup> each year	1920, 1930, and 1940 only	1940 only	Month	Age of mother	Race	Nativity of white	Birth order of child
		Expand- ing States <sup>2</sup>	States of 1915	States of 1920												
44	696	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	699	X	X	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	—
46	699	X	X	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	X	X	—	—	—
47	672	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	X	—	—	—
48	691	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	X	X	X	X
49	693	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	X	X	—	—
50	694	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	—
51	665	X	—	—	X	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	—
52	695	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	X	X	X	—
53	704	X	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	—
54	700	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

<sup>2</sup> For States of 1920, years covered are 1920-1940.

<sup>3</sup> For expanding States and States of 1915, 1918-1940.

## TABULAR INDEX TO POPULATION

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA												YEARS COVERED			SPECIFIC CONTENTS				
		Death-registration States				Birth-registration States			United States	Each State	Population-size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1900-1940 <sup>1</sup>		1940 only	Age	Race	Nativity of white	Sex	
		Expanding States	States of 1900	States of 1910	States of 1920	Expanding States	States of 1915	States of 1920						Each year	Census years					Both sexes	Female only
									Each year	Census years											
I	824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	X	-	
II	872	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	X	X	-	X	-	X	-	
III	924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	X	-	
IV	986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	
V	962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	X	
VI	968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	X	
VII	968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	X	
VIII	998	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	-	
IX	1009	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	
X	1006	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	
XI	1017	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	
XII	1026	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	X	-	
XIII	1086	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	X	-	
XIV-A	1024	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	X	-	
XIV-B	1029	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	X	-	
XV	1040	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	-	X	
XVI	1042	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	-	X	
XVII	1044	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	-	X	
83	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	-	X	
84	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> For death-registration States of 1910, years covered are 1910-1940; for birth-registration States, and States of 1915, years covered are 1915-1940.

<sup>2</sup> 1920, 1930, and 1940.

CROSS-REFERENCE OF POPULATION AND RATE TABLES

A dot (•) in any cell indicates the population table that may be used as a base for computing the approximate number of births or deaths from the corresponding rate table shown in the stub]

Page in vol- ume	Table No.	824	872	934	936	952	968	988	998	1002	1008	1017	1026	1036	1038	1039	1040	1042	1044	
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV- A	XIV- B	XV	XVI	XVII	
122	1	•							•		•									
125	2								•		•		•							
127	3	•							•		•		•							
150	4		•																	
161	5		•								•									
169	6										•									
175	7											•								
181	8												•							
186	9										•									
190	10	•	•	•					•	•	•			•						
198	11			•	•															
210	12			•					•		•									
243	13	•							•		•			•						
248	14								•		•									
258	15								•		•									
274	16								•		•									
200	17								•		•		•							
306	18								•		•									
322	19								•		•									
330	20	•							•		•									
402	21	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
432	22	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
434	23	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
534	24			•					•		•									
554	25	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
606	44	•	•											•						
668	45													•						
660	46																•			
672	47					•											•		•	
681	48															•		•		•
683	40														•					
684	50	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
685	51								•		•									
698	52							•												
704	53	Population given in tables.																		
706	54	Population given in tables.																		

NOTE.—Tables 26-43, inclusive, based on live births.

TABULAR INDEX TO POPULATION

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA											YEARS COVERED			SPECIFIC CONTENTS				
		Death-registration States			Birth-registration States			United States	Each State	Population-size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1900-1940 <sup>1</sup>		1940 only	Age	Race	Nativity of white	Sex	
		Expanding States	States of 1900	States of 1910	States of 1920	Expanding States	States of 1915						States of 1920	Each year					Census years	Both sexes
								Each year	Census years											
I	824	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	X	-	-
II	872	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	-
III	934	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	X	-	-
IV	936	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	X	-	-
V	952	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	X
VI	968	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	X
VII	968	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	X
VIII	998	X	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	X	-	-
IX	1002	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	-
X	1008	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	-
XI	1017	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	X	-	-
XII	1026	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	X	-	-
XIII	1036	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-
XIV-A	1038	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X
XIV-B	1039	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X
XV	1040	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	-	X
XVI	1042	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	X	-	X
XVII	1044	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	X	-	X
63	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	X	-	-	X
54	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	-	X	-	X	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For death-registration States of 1910, years covered are 1910-1940; for birth-registration States, and States of 1915, years covered are 1915-1940; for States of 1920, years covered are 1920-1940.

<sup>2</sup> 1920, 1930, and 1940.  
<sup>3</sup> 1915-1940.

CROSS-REFERENCE OF POPULATION AND RATE TABLES

A dot (•) in any cell indicates the population table that may be used as a base for computing the approximate number of births or deaths from the corresponding rate table shown in the stub)

Page in vol- ume	Table No.	824	872	934	936	952	968	988	998	1002	1008	1017	1026	1036	1038	1039	1040	1042	1044	
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV- A	XIV- B	XV	XVI	XVII	
122	1	•							•		•									
125	2								•		•		•							
127	3	•							•		•		•							
150	4		•								•									
161	5		•								•									
169	6										•									
175	7											•								
181	8												•							
186	9										•									
190	10	•	•	•					•	•	•			•						
198	11			•	•															
210	12			•					•		•									
243	13	•							•		•			•						
248	14										•									
258	15								•		•									
274	16								•		•									
290	17								•			•								
306	18								•				•							
322	19								•											
330	20	•							•		•									
402	21	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
432	22	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
434	23	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
534	24			•																
554	25	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
606	44	•												•						
608	45													•						
609	46																•			
672	47					•											•			
681	48															•		•		
683	49														•					
684	50	•	•	•	•				•	•	•			•						
685	51								•											
698	52							•												
704	53	Population given in tables.																		
706	54	Population given in tables.																		

NOTE.—Tables 26-43, inclusive, based on live births.

---

---

# MORTALITY TABLES

## General Mortality Rates

---

---

121





TABLE 1.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States.....	13.3	13.2	13.8	14.0	18.1	12.9	13.0	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.6	11.7	12.1	11.3
Alabama.....												11.5	11.6	10.4
Arizona.....													13.8	14.2
Arkansas.....														10.0
California.....	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.3	17.7	13.8	13.3	12.5	13.0	12.8	12.5	12.0	12.0	12.0
Colorado.....	12.0	12.2	11.1	11.8	19.5	12.8	14.6	12.4	13.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.1	12.7
Connecticut.....	14.8	14.5	15.6	15.7	20.6	13.4	13.6	11.4	12.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	10.6
Delaware.....						15.6	14.9	13.7	14.1	15.0	13.8	14.1	15.3	13.1
District of Columbia.....	15.9	18.0	18.1	17.4	22.9	14.3	14.7	13.6	14.0	16.7	14.4	15.2	15.8	14.7
Florida.....						13.2	13.2	11.8	12.0	12.9	13.7	13.3	14.7	12.8
Georgia.....									10.4	11.4	11.9			
Idaho.....									8.5	7.6	8.7	7.8	8.8	8.5
Illinois.....					16.4	12.1	12.4	10.7	10.9	11.0	10.7	11.2	11.6	11.0
Indiana.....	12.6	12.3	13.2	13.7	16.1	12.8	13.4	11.8	12.0	12.8	12.0	12.4	12.7	11.8
Iowa.....										10.5	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.0
Kansas.....	10.5	10.8	11.6	11.9	15.4	10.9	11.5	10.2	10.5	10.9	9.9	10.2	10.4	10.1
Kentucky.....	12.7	12.1	12.5	13.6	16.8	12.7	11.8	10.5	10.8	11.8	10.6	11.3	11.8	10.7
Louisiana.....					18.5	13.1	11.9	10.9	11.1	11.8	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.7
Maine.....	15.5	15.3	15.7	15.0	19.2	14.7	15.4	14.0	14.7	14.9	13.7	13.6	14.3	13.8
Maryland.....	15.3	15.2	15.9	16.5	22.9	15.2	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.4	13.2
Massachusetts.....	14.5	14.3	15.1	15.2	21.3	13.8	13.8	12.1	12.7	12.9	12.0	12.5	12.6	11.7
Michigan.....	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.5	12.7	13.8	11.4	11.1	12.1	11.2	11.4	12.2	11.0
Minnesota.....	10.5	10.0	10.5	10.3	13.7	10.6	10.7	9.4	9.6	10.2	9.7	10.0	10.1	9.5
Mississippi.....						12.7	12.2	10.9	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.6	12.3	11.8
Missouri.....	11.9	11.7	12.5	13.2	16.1	11.9	12.5	10.8	11.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	11.4
Montana.....	10.7	10.8	11.9	13.1	18.0	10.8	9.7	8.6	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	10.2	10.1
Nebraska.....							10.0	9.2	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.1
Nevada.....														
New Hampshire.....	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.7	21.0	14.7	15.2	13.6	14.5	14.9	13.9	14.3	14.5	13.6
New Jersey.....	14.3	14.0	15.1	14.7	20.7	13.0	12.9	11.5	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.5	11.9	10.8
New Mexico.....														
New York.....	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.4	19.5	14.0	14.1	12.5	13.1	13.1	12.8	12.7	13.4	12.6
North Carolina.....			12.5	13.4	17.0	12.2	12.6	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.7	11.2	11.7	10.9
North Dakota.....											7.8	7.8	8.2	7.9
Ohio.....	12.7	12.6	13.8	14.0	16.9	12.3	12.8	11.3	11.2	12.1	11.1	11.4	12.1	11.2
Oklahoma.....					12.8	11.5	11.7	10.4	11.5	10.8	11.1	10.9	10.9	11.0
Oregon.....														
Pennsylvania.....	13.9	13.8	14.7	15.0	22.2	13.4	13.8	12.4	12.3	13.2	12.1	12.2	12.6	11.4
Rhode Island.....	14.8	15.0	15.9	15.3	20.6	14.1	14.2	12.3	12.7	13.1	12.5	12.1	12.9	11.7
South Carolina.....			13.6	14.2	18.5	13.7	14.1	12.0	12.3	12.2	13.4	12.8	13.6	12.5
South Dakota.....														
Tennessee.....				13.2	16.3	12.4	12.2	10.6	10.6	11.6	11.2	11.0	12.3	11.1
Texas.....														
Utah.....	9.9	9.7	10.3	10.4	14.2	11.0	11.5	10.5	10.3	9.5	10.5	9.2	10.4	9.5
Vermont.....	15.0	14.3	15.8	14.8	19.5	14.5	13.7	14.1	14.6	13.1	13.7	14.5	14.6	13.7
Virginia.....	13.4	13.4	13.9	13.7	18.6	13.5	13.0	11.9	11.9	12.7	12.0	12.1	12.7	11.6
Washington.....	9.3	9.6	9.4	9.5	13.2	10.3	11.0	9.4	10.1	9.7	9.9	10.2	10.3	10.4
West Virginia.....												10.8	11.2	10.2
Wisconsin.....	10.9	10.5	11.6	11.3	13.5	10.8	11.1	10.1	9.9	10.4	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.1
Wyoming.....									9.3	10.3	9.6	8.8	8.8	9.0

TABLE 1.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	12.0	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.1	10.9	11.6	11.3	10.6	10.6	10.8
Alabama.....	12.1	12.3	11.5	10.6	10.3	10.0	10.7	10.3	11.1	11.0	10.5	10.0	10.4
Arizona.....	15.3	15.8	15.3	13.7	12.0	12.2	12.2	13.0	13.8	14.4	12.4	11.9	11.6
Arkansas.....	10.8	10.5	10.2	9.6	8.8	9.0	8.9	8.5	9.7	9.6	8.8	8.5	8.7
California.....	12.4	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.4	11.2	11.7	12.0	12.3	11.5	11.4	11.6
Colorado.....	13.0	12.8	12.7	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.9	12.4	12.8	12.3	11.5	11.3	11.1
Connecticut.....	11.4	11.5	10.7	10.7	10.4	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.5	10.5
Delaware.....	13.7	13.3	13.6	13.6	13.0	13.4	13.4	12.8	13.1	13.0	12.4	12.1	12.2
District of Columbia.....	15.1	15.4	15.1	15.3	15.5	14.9	14.6	14.0	14.5	14.2	12.5	12.6	12.0
Florida.....	13.2	12.6	12.4	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.4	12.7	12.3	11.9	11.6	12.1
Georgia.....	12.4	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.8	10.4	11.8	11.4	12.4	11.2	10.8	10.2	10.4
Idaho.....	9.3	9.1	9.4	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.5	9.7	10.4	9.6	9.0	9.2	9.3
Illinois.....	11.9	11.5	10.9	11.2	10.8	10.7	11.3	11.0	11.9	11.2	10.8	11.0	11.2
Indiana.....	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.9	11.8	11.4	12.2	11.8	12.6	12.1	11.2	11.6	11.8
Iowa.....	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.7	10.5	11.4	10.7	10.3	10.5	10.4
Kansas.....	11.3	10.4	10.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.3
Kentucky.....	11.8	11.9	11.3	11.0	11.0	10.7	11.3	10.9	11.9	11.3	10.6	10.5	10.4
Louisiana.....	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.0	10.7	10.5	10.4	10.5	11.4	10.9	10.7	10.5	10.8
Maine.....	13.8	14.2	13.9	13.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.8	12.6	12.8	12.5
Maryland.....	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.6	11.8	11.6	12.1
Massachusetts.....	12.1	12.3	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.9	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.8	11.2	11.6	11.9
Michigan.....	11.7	11.7	10.7	10.2	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.0	10.1	9.9
Minnesota.....	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.8	9.8	9.6	10.9	9.8	10.6	9.9	9.6	9.7	9.6
Mississippi.....	13.1	12.9	12.0	11.0	10.0	10.5	10.2	11.5	11.3	10.6	10.4	10.6	10.6
Missouri.....	12.6	12.2	11.8	12.0	11.8	11.4	12.5	11.6	12.1	12.0	11.4	11.3	11.6
Montana.....	10.7	10.9	10.1	9.8	9.9	9.8	10.5	11.6	11.5	11.2	10.4	10.7	10.2
Nebraska.....	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.8	9.7	10.2	9.9	9.1	9.3	9.6
Nevada.....	13.3	12.7	14.2	14.0	14.0	12.7	13.1	13.1	14.1	12.7	12.1	11.7	12.7
New Hampshire.....	13.8	14.0	13.6	12.7	13.5	13.7	13.5	13.7	13.5	13.7	13.3	12.9	12.7
New Jersey.....	11.3	11.6	10.7	10.8	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.6	11.0	11.0	10.7	10.6	10.8
New Mexico.....	15.3	15.4	14.1	13.5	12.9	13.2	13.2	12.7	12.7	12.7	11.6	11.3	10.5
New York.....	13.1	12.7	11.7	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.5	10.9	11.1	11.1
North Carolina.....	11.7	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.5	9.2	10.5	9.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	9.0	9.0
North Dakota.....	8.3	8.0	7.9	7.6	7.7	8.2	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.5	8.2
Ohio.....	12.1	12.3	11.4	11.3	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.3	11.8	11.7	10.9	11.1	11.4
Oklahoma.....	8.9	9.0	8.2	7.8	8.0	8.5	8.9	8.8	9.8	9.1	8.6	8.7	8.8
Oregon.....	11.2	11.3	11.0	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.7	11.4	12.1	11.8	11.1	10.9	11.3
Pennsylvania.....	12.2	12.1	11.5	11.5	11.2	10.8	11.2	11.1	11.6	11.8	10.8	11.0	11.3
Rhode Island.....	12.4	13.0	11.7	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.4	11.6	11.6	12.0	11.9	11.1	11.2
South Carolina.....	14.0	13.3	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.7	11.7	11.1	11.6	11.1	11.1	10.2	10.6
South Dakota.....			8.5	8.5	8.3	8.9	9.5	9.4	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.6	8.5
Tennessee.....	12.0	12.1	11.5	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.9	10.8	11.7	10.8	10.4	10.0	10.3
Texas.....			9.9	8.7	8.5	8.4	9.2	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.9
Utah.....	10.1	10.0	9.9	8.7	8.5	8.4	9.2	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.9
Vermont.....	13.7	14.7	13.0	12.6	12.3	12.9	13.7	13.4	13.9	14.0	12.9	12.7	12.8
Virginia.....	12.4	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.7	12.3	11.7	11.0	10.6	11.0
Washington.....	10.8	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.1	11.4	11.9	11.5	11.0	10.9	11.5
West Virginia.....	10.3	10.6	10.5	10.0	10.0	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.7	10.3	9.5	9.3	9.3
Wisconsin.....	10.9	10.7	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.9	10.4	10.0	10.1	10.1
Wyoming.....	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.0	9.0	8.6	9.1	9.7	10.1	10.1	9.1	8.9	8.5

TABLE 2.—CRUDE DEATH RATES BY MONTH; DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AREA AND YEAR	An-nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Registration States:													
1940	10.8	12.6	12.6	11.7	11.0	10.4	10.0	10.5	9.4	9.5	9.9	10.4	11.2
1939	10.6	11.8	12.2	12.3	11.3	10.5	9.7	9.8	9.2	9.5	9.8	10.4	10.9
1938	10.6	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.0	10.6	10.0	9.8	9.6	9.7	10.2	10.5	11.4
1937	11.3	13.6	13.9	12.6	11.8	10.9	10.2	10.3	9.8	9.7	10.4	10.6	11.5
1936	11.6	12.7	13.6	12.9	12.5	11.0	10.7	11.6	9.9	9.7	10.7	11.2	12.3
1935	10.9	12.6	12.5	11.9	11.5	11.0	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	11.9
1934	11.1	11.9	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.1	10.6	10.8	9.6	9.8	10.1	10.7	11.7
1933	10.7	12.9	11.8	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.4	9.8	9.3	9.6	10.2	10.9	11.3
1932	10.9	11.1	11.9	13.0	11.6	10.7	10.1	10.0	9.4	9.3	10.0	10.6	12.9
1931	11.1	12.9	13.0	12.7	11.9	11.0	10.7	10.3	9.6	9.8	10.1	10.3	10.7
1930	11.3	12.2	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.0	10.0	10.6	10.9	11.4
1929	11.9	18.1	13.9	12.7	11.7	11.5	10.6	10.3	10.0	10.1	10.7	10.9	12.1
1928	12.0	12.4	12.6	13.2	13.0	12.6	11.2	10.6	10.4	10.5	10.8	11.5	14.9
1927	11.3	12.6	12.1	12.4	12.2	11.5	11.1	10.6	9.9	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.8
1926	12.1	13.2	13.4	15.6	14.1	12.1	11.1	10.8	10.2	10.5	11.0	11.4	12.0
1925	11.7	12.5	12.8	13.4	12.8	11.7	11.2	10.4	10.5	10.5	11.1	11.4	12.0
1924	11.6	12.7	13.1	13.4	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.5	11.1	12.1
1923	12.1	14.4	16.6	14.7	13.2	11.3	11.1	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.7	11.2	11.4
1922	11.7	12.8	14.3	14.4	12.3	11.4	10.5	10.1	9.9	10.0	10.8	11.4	12.7
1921	11.5	12.7	12.9	12.5	11.9	11.4	10.7	10.9	10.6	10.5	11.1	11.2	11.6
1920	13.0	15.1	24.0	15.6	13.0	12.2	11.1	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.8
1919	12.9	20.2	16.7	15.9	13.6	11.9	10.7	10.8	10.3	10.4	10.9	11.8	12.2
1918	18.1	15.2	15.2	15.8	16.3	13.3	12.1	12.0	12.4	14.0	14.1	24.9	21.6
1917	14.0	16.7	16.8	15.7	14.9	14.2	12.8	12.6	12.9	12.7	12.3	12.5	13.7
1916	13.8	17.2	15.2	15.2	14.1	13.3	12.2	13.0	13.3	13.0	12.3	12.8	14.2
1915	13.2	13.6	14.4	15.7	15.2	12.4	11.6	11.7	11.9	12.3	12.1	12.4	14.8
1914	13.3	14.5	15.0	15.7	14.6	13.3	11.9	12.2	12.5	12.4	11.9	12.5	13.1
1913	13.8	15.0	15.8	15.6	14.2	13.6	13.8	13.2	13.5	13.7	13.2	12.4	12.6
1912	13.6	14.9	15.2	15.3	14.4	13.1	11.9	12.7	13.0	12.9	12.8	12.7	14.3
1911	13.9	15.6	15.9	15.9	15.1	13.6	12.1	14.5	13.2	12.7	12.4	12.8	13.2
1910	14.7	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.1	13.7	13.3	15.1	15.2	14.3	13.5	13.8	15.0
1909	14.2	14.4	15.0	16.1	15.7	14.0	12.8	13.8	14.3	13.8	13.5	13.0	14.5
1908	14.7	16.9	17.1	16.0	15.4	13.9	12.8	14.6	14.8	14.4	13.5	13.4	13.5
1907	15.9	17.5	18.5	17.6	16.3	15.0	14.1	15.2	16.8	15.5	14.5	14.2	16.1
1906	15.7	15.3	16.6	17.0	16.7	15.2	13.9	15.7	16.5	15.9	15.0	14.7	15.9
1905	15.9	16.7	18.6	18.1	16.7	15.0	14.0	16.6	16.4	15.2	14.0	14.7	14.8
1904	16.4	17.4	19.0	19.5	18.8	16.3	14.3	16.2	15.9	15.0	14.1	14.5	15.8
1903	15.6	16.6	17.5	17.1	16.3	15.2	13.7	16.1	15.6	14.8	14.2	14.6	16.1
1902	15.5	15.9	17.2	16.2	16.3	15.2	14.0	16.2	16.0	15.1	14.2	14.1	15.6
1901	16.4	18.4	19.2	18.3	16.8	15.0	14.3	17.3	16.7	16.5	14.6	14.6	15.4
1900	17.2	17.0	17.8	21.1	20.8	17.0	14.4	18.0	18.1	17.2	15.3	14.4	15.2
Registration States of 1900:													
1940	11.1	12.5	12.4	12.1	11.6	11.2	10.6	10.9	9.5	10.0	10.5	11.0	11.5
1939	11.1	12.4	13.0	13.0	12.1	11.3	9.9	9.8	9.4	9.8	10.3	10.7	11.3
1938	11.0	12.3	11.8	12.0	11.7	10.9	10.3	9.9	9.8	10.2	10.7	10.6	11.7
1937	11.5	13.9	13.9	12.9	12.3	11.6	10.3	10.7	9.9	10.0	10.9	10.7	11.6
1936	11.7	12.9	13.5	13.0	12.7	11.6	10.7	11.7	9.6	9.8	10.8	11.3	12.5
1935	11.3	12.9	12.7	12.4	12.3	11.7	10.6	10.0	9.5	9.9	10.5	10.5	12.1
1934	11.4	12.6	13.3	12.8	12.4	11.8	10.6	10.3	9.5	10.0	10.5	11.1	11.9
1933	11.3	14.1	12.6	12.2	11.7	11.1	10.7	10.1	9.6	9.7	10.5	11.5	12.2
1932	11.3	11.7	12.5	14.2	12.5	11.6	10.8	9.9	9.6	9.6	10.3	10.8	12.8
1931	11.4	13.5	13.7	13.0	12.3	11.6	10.6	10.1	9.9	10.1	10.6	10.6	11.1
1930	11.5	12.3	13.2	13.1	12.1	11.9	11.0	10.4	10.0	10.0	10.6	11.1	11.5
1929	13.4	18.6	15.1	13.4	12.6	12.4	10.9	10.4	10.0	10.5	11.2	11.2	12.6
1928	13.8	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.2	14.1	11.9	10.6	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.8	14.0
1927	11.9	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.3	12.3	11.4	10.7	10.2	10.7	11.0	11.6	12.1
1926	12.9	14.1	14.3	17.6	15.8	13.1	11.8	11.0	10.2	10.7	11.4	11.7	12.8
1925	12.4	13.3	13.5	14.2	13.9	12.6	12.0	10.4	10.9	10.9	11.5	12.1	12.8
1924	12.2	13.2	13.8	14.0	13.8	12.8	11.7	10.5	10.5	10.8	11.2	11.9	12.5
1923	12.9	14.9	18.6	16.2	14.4	12.7	11.7	10.4	10.6	10.6	11.1	11.7	11.9
1922	12.6	13.9	16.2	15.5	13.8	12.6	10.9	10.4	10.4	10.4	11.4	12.2	13.6
1921	12.2	13.6	13.9	13.6	12.9	12.0	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.3	11.5	11.7	12.3
1920	13.9	16.7	23.9	16.0	14.2	13.5	11.5	10.7	11.1	11.4	11.2	11.9	12.6
1919	13.6	20.6	17.9	17.1	14.8	12.5	11.0	11.1	10.9	10.9	11.1	11.7	12.9
1918	19.2	16.6	16.7	17.6	17.7	13.9	12.5	12.6	12.8	16.9	20.1	21.2	20.6
1917	15.0	18.3	18.2	16.7	16.0	13.3	13.2	12.9	13.9	13.6	13.1	13.4	14.6
1916	15.0	18.3	16.9	16.6	15.6	14.6	12.9	13.6	14.7	14.1	13.3	13.7	15.1
1915	14.3	14.6	15.4	17.2	17.1	13.8	12.8	12.8	13.2	13.4	12.6	13.2	15.3
1914	14.4	13.7	16.6	17.1	15.9	14.7	12.7	12.6	13.6	13.6	12.8	13.3	14.0
1913	14.7	15.8	17.0	16.9	15.4	14.8	13.6	13.9	14.6	14.2	13.1	13.2	14.1
1912	14.6	16.0	16.4	16.4	15.7	14.3	12.9	13.9	14.1	13.8	13.5	13.4	15.0
1911	15.0	16.4	17.3	17.4	16.8	14.9	12.7	14.2	14.3	12.6	13.2	13.4	14.1

**TABLE 2.—CRUDE DEATH RATES BY MONTH: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued**

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AREA AND YEAR	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Registration States of 1900—Con.</b>													
1910.....	15.6	16.2	16.6	17.6	18.4	14.6	14.2	16.3	15.9	15.1	14.1	14.4	16.0
1909.....	14.9	14.9	15.6	16.9	16.6	15.0	13.6	14.3	15.1	14.5	14.0	13.7	15.2
1908.....	15.1	16.9	17.5	16.5	16.1	14.6	13.1	15.1	15.4	14.9	14.0	13.7	13.9
1907.....	16.1	17.6	19.1	17.9	16.6	15.3	14.2	15.3	17.1	15.6	14.6	14.1	16.1
1906.....	15.9	15.6	16.6	17.2	16.8	15.5	14.0	15.8	17.0	16.4	15.2	14.8	15.8
1905.....	15.9	16.7	18.6	18.1	16.7	15.0	14.0	16.6	16.4	15.2	14.0	14.7	14.8
1904.....	16.4	17.4	19.0	19.5	18.8	16.3	14.3	16.2	15.9	15.0	14.1	14.5	15.8
1903.....	15.6	16.6	17.5	17.1	16.3	15.2	13.7	16.1	15.6	14.8	14.2	14.6	16.1
1902.....	15.5	15.9	17.2	16.2	16.3	15.2	14.0	16.2	16.0	15.1	14.2	14.1	15.6
1901.....	16.4	18.4	19.2	18.3	16.8	15.0	14.3	17.3	16.7	16.5	14.6	14.6	15.4
1900.....	17.2	17.0	17.8	21.1	20.8	17.0	14.4	18.0	18.1	17.2	15.3	14.4	15.2
<b>Registration States of 1910:</b>													
1940.....	11.1	12.6	12.5	12.0	11.5	11.0	10.4	10.8	9.5	10.0	10.4	11.1	11.8
1939.....	11.0	12.3	12.7	12.8	11.9	11.1	9.9	9.6	9.4	9.9	10.2	10.7	11.4
1938.....	10.9	12.2	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.8	10.2	9.8	9.7	10.0	10.6	10.9	11.7
1937.....	11.6	14.5	14.1	12.6	12.2	11.4	10.3	10.5	10.0	10.1	10.8	10.8	11.8
1936.....	11.7	12.8	13.4	12.8	12.5	11.5	10.6	11.9	9.7	9.8	10.8	11.5	12.6
1935.....	11.2	12.8	12.6	12.3	12.1	11.6	10.5	10.1	9.5	10.0	10.5	10.7	12.1
1934.....	11.2	12.5	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.5	10.5	10.3	9.5	9.9	10.4	11.0	11.8
1933.....	11.0	13.5	12.1	11.7	11.3	10.8	10.5	9.9	9.4	9.6	10.4	11.2	12.0
1932.....	11.2	11.6	12.4	13.7	12.1	11.2	10.3	9.8	9.6	9.5	10.2	10.8	13.0
1931.....	11.3	13.1	13.3	13.0	12.2	11.4	10.6	10.2	9.7	10.0	10.4	10.6	11.2
1930.....	11.4	12.2	13.0	12.8	12.8	11.6	10.8	10.5	10.0	10.2	10.8	11.1	11.6
1929.....	12.1	18.1	14.3	13.1	12.2	11.9	10.7	10.3	9.9	10.3	10.9	11.1	12.3
1928.....	12.2	12.4	12.9	13.4	13.6	13.3	11.4	10.4	10.4	10.6	11.1	11.8	15.1
1927.....	11.6	13.0	12.7	12.9	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.4	9.9	10.3	10.8	11.2	12.0
1926.....	12.4	13.6	13.7	16.1	14.9	12.6	11.3	10.7	10.1	10.5	11.1	11.5	12.6
1925.....	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.7	13.4	12.1	11.5	10.3	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.7	12.4
1924.....	11.8	13.0	13.8	13.6	13.3	12.3	11.2	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.8	11.5	12.5
1923.....	12.5	14.5	17.7	15.5	13.8	12.2	11.3	10.3	10.4	10.6	11.0	11.5	11.7
1922.....	12.1	13.3	15.2	15.2	13.0	11.9	10.5	10.1	10.1	10.3	11.0	11.8	13.1
1921.....	11.8	13.2	13.6	13.3	12.4	11.6	10.7	10.9	10.9	10.8	11.3	11.5	12.0
1920.....	13.3	15.4	25.2	15.5	13.6	12.9	11.2	10.4	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.7	12.2
1919.....	13.1	20.0	17.0	16.5	14.3	12.3	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.6	10.9	11.5	12.5
1918.....	18.7	15.5	15.6	16.4	16.9	13.5	12.0	12.0	12.5	14.8	47.0	28.9	22.1
1917.....	14.2	17.2	17.0	16.0	15.3	14.3	12.6	12.4	13.1	13.0	12.6	12.8	14.0
1916.....	14.1	17.6	15.5	15.5	14.5	13.7	12.0	13.0	13.6	13.3	12.6	13.1	14.6
1915.....	13.4	13.7	14.6	15.9	15.6	12.7	11.8	11.8	12.2	12.6	12.3	12.6	14.9
1914.....	13.5	14.7	15.3	15.9	15.0	13.7	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.7	12.1	12.7	13.3
1913.....	14.0	15.1	15.9	15.8	14.4	13.8	13.2	13.5	13.8	13.5	12.6	12.7	13.4
1912.....	13.7	15.0	15.3	15.4	14.6	13.3	12.1	12.9	13.1	13.0	12.8	12.8	14.4
1911.....	14.0	15.6	16.1	16.0	15.4	13.7	12.0	14.5	13.4	12.9	12.5	12.8	13.3
1910.....	14.7	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.1	13.7	13.3	15.1	15.2	14.3	13.5	13.8	15.0
<b>Registration States of 1920:</b>													
1940.....	11.0	12.8	12.7	12.0	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.7	9.5	9.8	10.1	10.8	11.5
1939.....	10.8	12.0	12.5	12.6	11.6	10.7	9.8	9.8	9.3	9.8	10.0	10.6	11.3
1938.....	10.8	12.2	11.7	11.6	11.2	10.7	10.2	9.9	9.8	9.9	10.5	10.7	11.7
1937.....	11.4	14.0	14.0	12.7	12.0	11.2	10.3	10.4	9.9	9.9	10.6	10.8	11.7
1936.....	11.7	12.8	13.7	13.1	12.7	11.2	10.7	11.9	9.9	9.8	10.8	11.3	12.5
1935.....	11.1	12.8	12.6	12.1	11.8	11.3	10.5	10.1	9.6	9.9	10.4	10.7	12.1
1934.....	11.2	12.2	12.8	12.5	11.9	11.3	10.7	10.9	9.8	10.0	10.3	10.9	11.8
1933.....	10.9	13.2	12.1	11.6	10.9	10.5	10.5	9.9	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.1	11.6
1932.....	11.1	11.3	12.1	13.2	11.9	10.9	10.3	10.1	9.5	9.4	10.1	10.8	13.1
1931.....	11.2	13.1	13.3	12.9	12.0	11.2	10.8	10.4	9.7	9.9	10.3	10.5	10.9
1930.....	11.4	12.3	12.9	12.6	12.6	11.4	11.1	10.9	10.1	10.0	10.7	11.1	11.6
1929.....	12.0	18.2	14.1	12.9	11.9	11.7	10.7	10.4	10.0	10.2	10.8	11.0	12.2
1928.....	12.2	12.6	12.8	13.4	13.3	12.9	11.3	10.7	10.5	10.6	11.0	11.7	15.1
1927.....	11.4	12.7	12.3	12.6	12.4	11.7	11.2	10.6	10.0	10.3	10.7	11.1	11.9
1926.....	12.2	13.3	13.5	15.7	14.3	12.2	11.2	10.9	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.2
1925.....	11.8	12.6	12.9	13.6	13.0	11.8	11.3	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.1	11.5	12.1
1924.....	11.7	12.8	13.2	13.5	13.0	11.9	11.2	10.3	10.2	10.2	10.6	11.2	12.2
1923.....	12.2	14.5	16.8	14.9	13.3	11.8	11.2	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.7	11.3	11.4
1922.....	11.8	12.9	14.5	14.5	12.4	11.4	10.5	10.1	9.9	10.0	10.8	11.4	12.7
1921.....	11.5	12.7	12.9	12.5	11.9	11.4	10.7	10.9	10.6	10.5	11.1	11.2	11.6
1920.....	13.0	15.1	24.0	16.6	13.0	12.3	11.1	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.8

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population was estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Registration States</b>									
1940.....	10.8	12.0	9.5	10.4	11.6	9.2	13.8	15.1	12.6
1939.....	10.6	11.7	9.5	10.3	11.3	9.2	13.5	14.7	12.4
1938.....	10.6	11.7	9.6	10.3	11.3	9.2	14.0	15.2	12.9
1937.....	11.3	12.5	10.0	10.8	12.0	9.6	14.9	18.4	13.4
1936.....	11.6	12.7	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.9	15.4	18.9	13.9
1935.....	10.9	12.0	9.9	10.6	11.6	9.5	14.3	15.6	13.0
1934.....	11.1	12.1	10.0	10.6	11.7	9.6	14.8	18.0	13.5
1933.....	10.7	11.6	9.7	10.3	11.2	9.3	14.1	15.1	13.1
1932.....	10.9	11.7	10.0	10.5	11.3	9.6	14.5	15.4	13.5
1931.....	11.1	12.0	10.1	10.6	11.6	9.6	15.5	16.5	14.5
1930.....	11.3	12.3	10.4	10.8	11.7	9.8	16.3	17.4	15.3
1929.....	11.9	12.8	11.0	11.3	12.2	10.4	16.9	18.0	15.8
1928.....	12.0	12.8	11.1	11.4	12.3	10.5	17.1	18.0	16.2
1927.....	11.3	12.1	10.5	10.8	11.6	10.0	16.4	17.2	15.6
1926.....	12.1	12.9	11.3	11.6	12.3	10.8	17.8	18.7	16.9
1925.....	11.7	12.4	10.9	11.1	11.8	10.4	17.4	18.2	16.6
1924.....	11.6	12.3	10.9	11.0	11.8	10.3	17.1	17.9	16.3
1923.....	12.1	12.7	11.5	11.7	12.3	11.0	18.5	17.0	16.0
1922.....	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.3	11.9	10.7	15.2	15.7	14.8
1921.....	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.6	10.6	15.5	15.7	15.4
1920.....	13.0	13.4	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.1	17.7	17.8	17.5
1919.....	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.4	13.0	11.8	17.9	18.1	17.8
1918.....	18.1	19.8	16.4	17.5	19.3	15.8	25.6	26.7	24.4
1917.....	14.0	15.0	12.9	13.5	14.6	12.4	20.4	21.4	19.4
1916.....	13.8	14.8	12.6	13.4	14.4	12.4	19.1	19.9	18.4
1915.....	13.2	14.0	12.3	12.9	13.7	12.0	20.2	20.8	19.5
1914.....	13.3	14.2	12.4	13.0	13.9	12.1	20.2	20.9	19.4
1913.....	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.5	14.5	12.5	20.3	21.0	19.6
1912.....	13.6	14.5	12.7	13.4	14.3	12.4	20.6	21.3	19.7
1911.....	13.9	14.7	13.0	13.7	14.5	12.8	21.3	21.9	20.6
1910.....	14.7	15.6	13.7	14.5	15.4	13.6	21.7	22.3	21.0
1909.....	14.2	15.1	13.4	14.0	14.9	13.2	21.8	22.3	21.2
1908.....	14.7	15.5	13.8	14.5	15.3	13.6	22.4	22.8	22.0
1907.....	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.7	16.8	14.5	24.3	25.0	23.5
1906.....	15.7	16.7	14.7	15.5	16.5	14.4	24.2	24.7	23.6
1905.....	15.9	16.7	15.0	15.7	16.5	14.8	25.5	26.6	24.3
1904.....	16.4	17.3	15.5	16.2	17.1	15.3	26.1	27.6	24.7
1903.....	15.6	16.4	14.8	15.4	16.2	14.6	24.5	25.5	23.4
1902.....	15.5	16.4	14.6	15.3	16.3	14.4	23.6	24.8	22.3
1901.....	16.4	17.3	15.6	16.2	17.1	15.4	24.3	25.6	23.1
1900.....	17.2	17.9	16.5	17.0	17.7	16.3	25.0	25.7	24.4
<b>Alabama †</b>									
1940.....	10.4	11.5	9.4	8.5	9.6	7.4	14.0	15.2	12.9
1939.....	10.0	10.9	9.1	8.3	9.2	7.4	13.2	14.3	12.3
1938.....	10.5	11.4	9.5	8.7	9.6	7.5	13.5	15.0	12.7
1937.....	11.0	12.1	9.9	9.0	10.1	8.0	14.7	15.9	13.5
1936.....	11.1	12.2	10.1	9.2	10.1	8.4	14.7	16.3	13.2
1935.....	10.3	11.1	9.5	8.8	9.6	7.9	13.2	14.1	12.3
1934.....	10.7	11.5	9.9	9.1	9.8	8.3	13.5	14.9	12.5
1933.....	10.0	10.7	9.3	8.3	9.0	7.6	13.1	14.1	12.3
1932.....	10.3	10.8	9.8	8.5	9.1	8.0	13.5	14.0	13.0
1931.....	10.6	11.3	10.0	8.8	9.3	8.2	14.0	15.0	13.3
1930.....	11.5	12.2	10.8	9.4	10.1	8.6	15.2	16.1	14.4
1929.....	12.3	12.9	11.6	10.1	10.8	9.4	16.1	16.9	15.4
1928.....	13.1	12.8	11.4	9.8	10.5	9.2	16.0	16.9	15.1
1927.....	10.4	10.8	9.9	8.6	9.1	8.0	13.6	14.1	13.1
1926.....	11.6	12.3	10.9	9.5	10.0	8.9	15.2	16.3	14.1
1925.....	11.5	12.1	10.9	9.3	9.7	8.9	15.2	16.3	14.2
<b>Arizona †</b>									
1940.....	11.6	13.7	9.4	11.1	13.7	8.4	14.7	14.1	15.3
1939.....	11.9	13.9	9.7	11.2	13.6	8.7	15.7	15.5	15.8
1938.....	12.4	14.6	9.9	11.9	14.5	9.0	15.4	13.4	15.4
1937.....	14.4	17.1	11.3	13.8	16.8	10.6	18.3	18.6	17.6

† Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Arizona<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1936	13.8	16.6	10.8	13.2	16.2	9.9	17.7	18.6	16.6
1935	13.0	15.5	10.2	12.1	14.9	8.9	18.8	18.9	18.8
1934	12.2	14.5	9.7	11.8	14.3	9.0	16.1	15.8	14.2
1933	12.2	14.3	9.8	11.8	14.2	9.2	14.3	15.1	12.4
1932	12.0	14.1	9.7	11.6	13.8	9.3	14.6	16.2	12.8
1931	13.7	15.9	11.2	13.3	15.7	10.6	16.4	17.2	16.5
1930	15.3	17.4	12.9	14.8	17.3	11.9	18.6	18.2	19.1
1929	15.8	18.4	12.8	15.7	18.7	12.3	16.2	16.5	15.8
1928	15.3	17.5	12.7	15.2	17.9	12.1	15.9	15.3	16.5
1927	14.2	16.4	11.7	14.1	16.6	11.3	14.7	15.4	13.9
1926	13.8	15.6	11.7	13.6	15.7	11.2	15.1	15.0	15.2
<b>Arkansas<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.7	9.7	7.7	8.0	9.2	6.9	10.9	11.6	10.2
1939	8.5	9.4	7.5	7.8	8.8	6.7	10.5	11.1	9.9
1938	8.8	9.6	7.9	8.1	9.1	7.2	10.7	11.2	10.2
1937	9.6	10.6	8.6	8.9	9.9	7.5	11.8	12.6	10.9
1936	9.7	10.8	8.6	9.1	10.3	7.9	11.5	12.3	10.6
1935	8.5	9.5	7.5	8.0	9.1	6.9	9.9	10.5	9.2
1934	8.9	9.9	7.9	8.4	9.5	7.3	10.4	11.1	9.7
1933	9.0	10.0	8.0	8.4	9.5	7.2	10.8	11.5	10.1
1932	8.8	9.7	7.9	8.2	9.2	7.2	10.8	11.5	10.0
1931	9.6	10.5	8.7	8.8	9.8	7.8	12.0	12.7	11.2
1930	10.2	11.1	9.2	9.0	10.1	7.9	13.5	14.1	12.9
1929	10.5	11.3	9.7	9.4	10.3	8.4	13.8	14.2	13.4
1928	10.8	11.5	10.1	9.6	10.4	8.7	14.3	14.7	13.9
1927	10.0	10.5	9.3	8.7	9.5	7.9	13.4	13.6	13.2
<b>California<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.6	13.5	9.7	11.6	13.6	9.7	11.4	12.9	9.3
1939	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.0	12.3	9.0
1938	11.5	13.2	9.7	11.5	13.2	9.7	11.0	12.3	9.2
1937	12.3	14.4	10.2	12.3	14.4	10.2	12.2	13.5	10.2
1936	12.0	13.8	10.1	12.0	13.8	10.2	11.8	13.3	9.6
1935	11.7	13.5	9.9	11.7	13.5	9.9	11.8	13.5	9.3
1934	11.2	12.9	9.4	11.2	12.9	9.4	11.6	13.0	9.6
1933	11.4	13.1	9.7	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.9	13.2	9.9
1932	11.5	13.0	9.8	11.5	13.0	9.8	12.0	13.2	10.0
1931	11.6	13.2	9.8	11.6	13.2	9.8	11.8	12.0	10.0
1930	11.6	13.1	10.0	11.6	13.1	9.9	12.2	13.3	10.4
1929	11.8	13.4	10.1	11.8	13.4	10.1	12.5	13.5	10.2
1928	12.4	13.9	10.7	12.4	13.9	10.7	12.4	13.4	10.2
1927	12.0	13.5	10.3	11.9	13.5	10.3	12.6	13.4	11.3
1926	12.0	13.4	10.4	11.9	13.4	10.3	13.0	12.7	11.9
1925	12.0	13.4	10.5	11.9	13.4	10.4	12.5	14.0	12.6
1924	12.5	13.9	11.0	12.4	13.9	10.9	14.2	14.8	13.4
1923	12.8	14.2	11.2	12.7	14.2	11.1	14.7	15.1	13.6
1922	13.0	14.5	11.4	12.9	14.4	11.3	15.3	16.0	14.2
1921	12.5	13.9	10.9	12.3	13.8	10.8	15.4	16.0	14.3
1920	13.3	14.5	11.9	13.1	14.3	11.7	17.7	18.3	16.6
1919	13.8	15.4	12.0	13.6	15.1	11.8	18.7	19.5	17.2
1918	17.7	20.6	14.4	17.3	20.3	14.0	24.0	24.2	23.5
1917	13.3	15.0	11.2	13.1	14.8	11.1	17.4	18.2	15.8
1916	13.0	14.6	11.1	12.8	14.5	10.9	16.4	17.0	15.1
1915	13.0	14.7	10.9	12.9	14.6	10.8	15.4	15.8	14.4
1914	12.8	14.4	10.8	12.7	14.4	10.8	14.6	15.1	12.6
1913	13.7	15.5	11.6	13.6	15.5	11.5	15.8	15.5	16.0
1912	13.8	15.4	11.7	13.7	15.4	11.6	15.4	16.0	16.2
1911	13.4	15.0	11.4	13.4	15.1	11.3	14.6	14.5	14.7
1910	13.5	15.1	11.4	13.4	15.2	11.3	14.4	14.3	14.9
1909	13.6	15.2	11.5	13.5	15.3	11.4	14.6	14.2	15.7
1908	14.5	16.2	12.3	14.5	16.3	12.3	14.3	14.9	12.5
1907	15.1	17.2	12.5	15.1	17.3	12.5	16.1	16.5	14.6
1906	14.5	16.2	12.4	14.5	16.3	12.3	15.5	15.4	15.8

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Colorado</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	11.1	12.7	9.3	11.0	12.6	9.3	16.5	19.7	13.2
1939	11.3	12.9	9.6	11.2	12.8	9.5	19.2	21.5	16.9
1938	11.5	13.2	9.8	11.4	13.1	9.6	18.8	18.3	19.2
1937	12.8	14.5	11.0	12.7	14.5	10.9	17.1	17.9	16.3
1936	12.8	14.6	10.9	12.7	14.6	10.8	19.7	23.0	16.3
1935	12.4	14.6	10.2	12.4	14.5	10.1	17.7	20.1	15.3
1934	11.9	13.6	10.1	11.8	13.5	10.0	17.3	19.5	15.1
1933	11.4	13.0	9.7	11.3	12.8	9.6	18.5	21.7	15.1
1932	12.0	13.6	10.3	11.9	13.4	10.3	18.7	21.9	15.2
1931	11.9	13.5	10.3	11.8	13.3	10.2	20.2	22.8	17.5
1930	12.7	14.3	11.1	12.6	14.1	11.0	21.6	26.6	16.3
1929	12.8	14.3	11.2	12.7	14.1	11.1	19.6	22.9	16.0
1928	13.9	15.4	12.2	13.7	15.3	12.2	21.7	25.3	17.8
1927	12.7	14.2	11.1	12.6	14.1	11.0	20.0	22.8	16.9
1926	12.1	13.3	10.7	11.9	13.2	10.6	20.6	22.9	18.1
1925	12.3	13.6	10.9	12.1	13.5	10.7	22.5	24.0	20.9
1924	12.4	13.6	11.0	12.2	13.4	10.9	23.3	26.0	20.3
1923	12.5	13.8	11.1	12.4	13.7	11.0	19.6	21.7	17.2
1922	13.7	15.3	12.0	13.5	15.0	11.9	26.0	30.6	20.5
1921	12.4	13.7	10.9	12.2	13.5	10.8	24.2	27.3	20.6
1920	14.6	15.8	13.3	14.4	15.6	13.2	26.1	27.8	24.0
1919	12.8	14.1	11.4	12.7	13.9	11.3	23.6	26.4	20.2
1918	19.5	22.4	16.6	19.4	22.3	16.5	26.1	30.3	20.9
1917	11.8	13.2	10.3	11.7	13.1	10.2	19.9	23.0	15.9
1916	11.1	12.2	9.9	11.0	12.0	9.8	20.6	24.0	16.3
1915	12.2	13.5	10.7	12.1	13.4	10.6	18.8	19.0	18.5
1914	12.0	13.6	10.2	11.9	13.5	10.1	18.9	18.7	19.2
1913	12.2	13.6	10.7	12.1	13.5	10.5	17.1	16.9	17.3
1912	12.0	13.5	10.3	11.9	13.4	10.2	16.2	18.4	13.1
1911	13.1	14.8	11.1	12.9	14.6	11.0	20.1	21.5	17.9
1910	13.8	15.6	11.6	13.6	15.5	11.4	21.7	22.9	20.0
1909	14.2	16.1	12.1	14.1	15.9	12.0	21.4	24.3	17.2
1908	14.4	16.0	12.6	14.3	15.8	12.5	21.7	23.4	19.4
1907	15.1	16.6	13.4	15.0	16.4	13.3	20.8	24.0	16.4
1906	13.6	16.4	12.0	13.7	15.3	11.9	19.2	21.9	15.5
<b>Connecticut</b>									
1940	10.5	11.4	9.5	10.4	11.3	9.5	13.2	14.4	12.1
1939	10.5	11.2	9.7	10.4	11.1	9.7	13.0	14.1	12.0
1938	10.5	11.4	9.6	10.5	11.4	9.5	14.1	15.7	12.6
1937	10.8	11.5	10.0	10.7	11.4	10.0	14.1	15.3	12.9
1936	10.8	11.5	10.2	10.7	11.4	10.1	14.7	16.9	12.5
1935	10.7	11.5	10.0	10.6	11.3	9.9	13.7	17.5	14.0
1934	10.7	11.8	9.6	10.6	11.7	9.5	15.7	17.1	14.3
1933	10.7	11.2	10.3	10.5	11.1	10.2	16.4	17.8	15.0
1932	10.4	10.9	10.0	10.4	10.8	9.9	15.2	16.5	13.8
1931	10.7	11.4	9.9	10.5	11.3	9.7	17.1	16.9	17.3
1930	10.7	11.3	10.2	10.6	11.1	10.1	17.2	19.2	15.2
1929	11.5	12.2	10.7	11.3	12.1	10.6	17.7	19.6	15.6
1928	11.4	12.0	10.7	11.3	11.9	10.6	17.4	18.6	16.1
1927	10.8	11.4	10.1	10.6	11.3	10.0	17.7	18.0	16.8
1926	12.0	12.6	11.4	11.9	12.4	11.3	18.4	19.9	16.9
1925	11.7	12.1	11.4	11.6	12.0	11.2	18.9	19.2	18.6
1924	11.5	12.0	10.9	11.4	11.9	10.8	17.6	17.8	17.4
1923	12.2	12.7	11.7	12.1	12.6	11.6	18.2	19.1	17.3
1922	12.2	12.6	11.7	12.1	12.5	11.6	18.0	18.6	17.2
1921	11.4	11.9	10.9	11.3	11.8	10.8	18.5	19.3	17.7
1920	13.6	13.9	13.3	13.5	13.7	13.2	22.6	22.4	22.8
1919	13.4	14.2	12.6	13.3	14.0	12.5	22.5	24.5	20.5
1918	20.6	23.0	18.3	20.4	22.8	18.1	33.7	36.5	30.8
1917	18.7	17.3	14.0	18.5	17.1	13.9	27.7	30.7	24.5
1916	15.6	16.9	14.4	15.5	16.7	14.3	22.5	25.2	19.7
1915	14.5	15.5	13.4	14.4	15.4	13.3	21.1	21.6	20.4
1914	14.8	15.5	14.0	14.7	15.4	13.9	22.6	22.8	22.7
1913	14.7	15.7	13.6	14.6	15.6	13.5	20.5	21.7	19.2
1912	14.7	15.6	13.6	14.7	15.7	13.6	19.7	21.1	18.3
1911	15.3	16.1	14.5	15.1	15.9	14.3	24.1	25.9	22.8

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>									
1910	15.6	16.5	14.7	15.5	16.3	14.6	23.6	24.2	23.1
1909	15.0	15.9	14.2	14.9	15.7	14.1	23.1	24.9	21.8
1908	14.9	15.6	14.1	14.8	15.5	14.0	19.6	19.9	19.4
1907	16.5	17.3	15.7	16.4	17.2	15.6	25.8	26.4	23.2
1906	16.2	17.2	15.2	16.1	17.1	15.1	22.9	23.2	22.6
1905	16.1	16.9	15.3	16.1	16.9	15.2	21.3	21.6	21.1
1904	15.7	16.7	14.7	15.6	16.6	14.6	20.9	23.2	18.8
1903	15.9	16.7	15.2	15.9	16.6	15.2	21.0	22.9	19.3
1902	15.1	16.0	14.2	15.0	15.9	14.2	19.3	20.9	17.8
1901	16.0	16.8	15.1	15.9	16.7	15.0	22.1	24.8	19.4
1900	18.0	18.5	17.4	17.9	18.5	17.3	22.8	22.4	23.1
<b>Delaware<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	12.2	12.9	11.5	11.3	11.9	10.7	18.2	19.2	17.2
1939	12.1	13.1	11.0	11.4	12.5	10.3	16.4	16.8	15.9
1938	12.4	13.3	11.6	11.7	12.6	10.8	17.4	17.6	17.2
1937	13.0	14.3	11.7	12.3	13.5	11.0	17.6	18.8	16.3
1936	13.1	13.8	12.5	12.1	12.6	11.7	19.6	21.0	17.9
1935	12.8	13.7	11.8	11.7	12.5	10.9	19.4	21.0	17.7
1934	13.4	14.6	12.3	12.3	13.4	11.2	20.7	21.8	19.4
1933	13.4	14.5	12.2	12.5	13.4	11.4	19.2	20.3	17.4
1932	13.0	13.5	12.4	12.2	12.8	11.5	18.2	18.2	18.3
1931	13.6	14.6	12.7	12.5	13.2	11.7	21.0	22.8	19.1
1930	13.6	14.5	12.7	12.3	13.2	11.5	21.6	22.9	20.1
1929	13.3	13.8	12.7	12.2	12.6	11.8	20.1	20.9	19.1
1928	13.7	14.4	13.0	12.9	13.5	12.4	18.7	20.4	16.8
1927	13.1	13.7	12.5	12.1	12.8	11.4	19.4	19.3	19.5
1926	15.3	15.7	14.9	14.1	14.6	13.7	22.9	22.8	23.0
1925	14.1	14.4	13.7	12.9	13.3	12.5	21.3	21.1	21.4
1924	13.8	14.0	13.6	12.5	12.7	12.3	22.1	22.0	22.1
1923	15.0	15.2	14.9	13.9	14.3	13.6	21.9	21.1	22.9
1922	14.1	14.0	14.1	13.0	13.1	12.9	20.5	19.3	21.7
1921	13.7	13.9	13.6	12.7	12.9	12.5	20.2	19.8	20.6
1920	14.9	15.3	14.5	13.7	14.2	13.2	22.4	21.9	22.9
1919	15.6	16.5	14.6	14.2	15.2	13.0	24.6	24.7	24.5
<b>District of Columbia</b>									
1940	13.0	14.9	11.3	12.0	14.0	10.1	15.7	17.1	14.4
1939	12.6	14.1	11.2	11.2	12.8	9.6	16.3	17.3	15.3
1938	12.5	14.1	11.0	11.2	13.1	9.5	15.7	16.8	14.7
1937	14.2	16.3	12.2	12.3	14.5	10.3	18.8	20.9	17.0
1936	14.5	16.4	12.7	12.4	14.2	10.8	19.7	22.0	17.7
1935	14.0	15.7	12.3	12.0	13.8	10.4	19.0	20.8	17.4
1934	14.6	16.5	12.8	12.4	14.3	10.6	20.2	22.2	18.5
1933	14.9	16.6	13.2	12.4	14.1	10.9	21.3	23.5	19.4
1932	15.5	17.5	13.6	13.5	15.5	11.6	20.8	22.8	18.9
1931	15.3	17.4	13.5	13.0	15.0	11.2	21.4	23.7	19.5
1930	15.1	16.8	13.7	13.0	14.5	11.5	20.9	22.7	19.3
1929	15.4	17.1	13.8	13.0	14.6	11.6	21.8	24.0	19.7
1928	15.1	16.9	13.5	12.8	14.4	11.2	21.6	23.6	19.7
1927	14.7	15.8	13.7	12.3	13.4	11.3	21.3	22.5	20.2
1926	15.8	17.4	14.3	13.3	14.8	11.9	23.7	24.8	20.9
1925	15.2	17.2	13.4	12.6	14.5	10.9	22.7	25.0	20.6
1924	14.4	15.9	13.0	12.3	13.9	10.9	20.3	21.6	19.1
1923	15.7	16.9	14.6	13.2	14.6	12.0	22.7	23.4	22.1
1922	14.0	15.1	13.1	12.1	13.5	10.9	19.6	19.9	19.3
1921	13.6	14.8	12.5	11.9	13.4	10.6	18.4	19.0	18.0
1920	14.7	15.9	13.6	12.7	14.4	11.1	20.6	20.2	21.0
1919	14.3	15.6	13.2	12.3	13.8	10.9	20.4	21.1	19.8
1918	22.9	25.8	20.3	19.9	22.8	17.2	31.9	35.4	29.1
1917	17.4	19.7	15.3	14.2	16.6	12.1	26.3	28.7	24.3
1916	18.1	20.9	15.6	14.9	17.7	12.4	26.8	30.0	24.1
1915	18.0	20.2	16.0	14.8	16.9	12.8	26.9	29.5	24.8
1914	15.9	18.2	13.8	13.0	15.2	10.9	24.0	26.8	21.5
1913	16.8	19.1	14.7	13.7	15.9	11.7	25.0	28.0	22.4
1912	18.4	20.6	16.5	14.7	16.7	12.9	28.0	31.2	25.3
1911	18.3	20.8	16.1	15.1	17.4	12.9	26.6	30.1	23.7

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>District of Columbia—Continued</b>									
1910.....	19.5	22.0	17.3	15.7	17.8	13.7	29.0	38.2	25.6
1909.....	19.0	21.3	16.9	15.6	17.6	13.6	27.5	31.1	24.5
1908.....	19.1	21.6	16.9	15.6	18.1	13.2	27.6	30.4	25.3
1907.....	20.0	22.5	17.7	16.2	18.5	14.0	29.1	32.9	26.1
1906.....	20.2	23.1	17.6	16.2	18.6	13.9	29.5	34.6	25.4
1905.....	20.1	22.7	17.8	15.9	18.1	13.9	29.9	34.5	26.2
1904.....	20.6	22.8	18.5	17.0	19.0	15.0	28.9	32.6	25.9
1903.....	20.1	22.9	17.6	16.5	19.4	13.8	28.3	31.6	25.7
1902.....	19.9	22.3	17.8	15.9	18.0	13.9	29.0	32.8	26.0
1901.....	21.3	23.4	19.3	17.1	19.2	15.1	30.6	33.7	28.0
1900.....	22.3	24.6	20.1	18.3	21.1	15.7	30.9	33.1	29.2
<b>Florida<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	12.1	14.6	9.6	11.0	13.6	8.5	14.9	17.2	12.7
1939.....	11.6	13.6	9.6	10.6	12.7	8.4	14.3	16.1	12.6
1938.....	11.9	13.9	9.9	10.5	12.5	8.6	15.3	17.5	13.2
1937.....	12.3	14.5	10.0	11.0	13.2	8.5	15.5	17.8	13.3
1936.....	12.7	15.1	10.3	11.6	13.9	9.2	15.5	18.2	12.9
1935.....	12.4	14.5	10.3	11.3	13.4	9.1	15.2	17.3	13.2
1934.....	12.8	15.1	10.6	11.3	13.5	9.1	16.6	19.1	14.1
1933.....	12.1	13.9	10.3	10.5	12.4	8.7	15.9	17.6	14.2
1932.....	12.0	13.8	10.2	10.5	12.2	8.8	15.7	17.8	13.6
1931.....	12.1	13.9	10.3	10.5	12.3	8.7	16.1	18.0	14.1
1930.....	12.4	14.3	10.5	10.7	12.4	8.8	16.6	18.7	14.4
1929.....	12.6	14.4	10.7	10.7	12.4	9.0	17.0	19.2	14.8
1928.....	13.2	15.3	11.1	11.3	13.2	9.5	17.6	20.2	15.0
1927.....	12.8	14.5	11.0	11.0	12.6	9.3	17.0	19.1	14.9
1926.....	14.7	17.1	12.2	12.8	15.1	10.4	19.0	21.8	16.2
1925.....	13.8	15.8	11.8	11.7	13.6	9.7	17.0	19.2	14.8
1924.....	13.7	15.8	12.0	11.8	13.4	10.0	17.8	19.3	16.3
1923.....	12.9	14.2	11.5	11.2	12.7	9.7	16.3	17.5	15.1
1922.....	12.0	13.4	10.5	10.6	12.0	9.2	14.8	16.2	13.4
1921.....	11.8	12.9	10.7	10.6	11.8	9.3	14.3	15.1	13.4
1920.....	13.2	14.2	12.1	11.9	13.0	10.7	15.7	16.6	14.9
1919.....	13.2	14.1	12.2	12.0	13.2	10.6	15.6	15.9	15.2
<b>Georgia<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	10.4	11.9	9.0	8.6	10.0	7.2	13.8	15.5	12.3
1939.....	10.2	11.3	9.0	8.6	9.8	7.4	13.1	14.4	12.0
1938.....	10.6	12.0	9.7	9.0	10.2	7.8	14.3	15.6	13.1
1937.....	11.2	12.7	9.8	9.3	10.6	8.0	14.8	16.7	13.1
1936.....	12.4	13.7	11.0	10.3	11.5	9.1	16.2	18.0	14.5
1935.....	11.4	12.8	10.2	9.6	10.9	8.4	14.8	16.5	13.3
1934.....	11.8	13.0	10.7	9.8	11.0	8.7	15.5	16.9	14.2
1933.....	10.4	11.4	9.5	8.8	9.7	7.8	13.4	14.5	12.5
1932.....	10.8	11.7	10.0	8.9	9.8	7.9	14.3	15.3	13.5
1931.....	11.2	12.2	10.3	9.1	10.1	8.1	15.0	16.1	13.9
1930.....	12.1	12.9	11.3	9.8	10.6	9.0	16.1	17.2	15.0
1929.....	12.2	13.1	11.3	10.0	10.8	9.2	15.9	17.1	14.7
1928.....	12.4	13.1	11.7	10.3	10.9	9.6	16.0	16.9	15.2
1927.....									
1926.....									
1925.....									
1924.....	11.9	12.4	11.4	10.1	10.5	9.6	14.7	15.3	14.1
1923.....	11.4	11.9	11.0	9.9	10.3	9.5	13.7	14.2	13.2
1922.....	10.4	10.7	10.1	9.1	9.5	8.8	12.3	12.6	12.1
<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	9.3	11.2	7.2	9.2	11.1	7.1	17.0	18.3	15.5
1939.....	9.2	10.7	7.5	9.1	10.6	7.4	19.5	19.0	20.1
1938.....	9.0	10.6	7.2	8.9	10.6	7.1	16.2	17.2	14.8
1937.....	9.6	11.6	7.4	9.5	11.5	7.3	19.2	22.0	15.6
1936.....	10.4	12.2	8.4	10.3	12.0	8.3	23.3	25.3	20.6
1935.....	9.7	11.3	8.0	9.6	11.0	7.9	20.6	21.6	19.3
1934.....	9.5	10.9	8.0	9.3	10.7	7.8	24.7	24.4	25.0
1933.....	8.9	10.5	7.2	8.7	10.3	7.0	24.6	23.2	23.3
1932.....	8.8	10.1	7.2	8.6	10.0	7.0	20.7	17.7	24.5
1931.....	8.9	10.4	7.2	8.7	10.2	7.0	23.9	23.4	23.4

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1930.....	9.4	10.5	8.0	9.1	10.3	7.8	25.2	24.5	26.3
1929.....	9.1	10.4	7.7	8.9	10.1	7.5	24.6	25.8	23.0
1928.....	9.3	10.6	7.8	9.1	10.4	7.6	24.3	22.4	26.9
1927.....	8.5	9.7	7.1	8.3	9.6	6.8	21.1	17.9	25.4
1926.....	8.8	9.7	7.7	8.5	9.5	7.4	27.8	24.5	32.4
1925.....	7.8	8.7	6.7	7.6	8.5	6.5	24.5	23.9	25.3
1924.....	8.7	9.6	7.7	8.4	9.3	7.4	33.1	31.1	36.0
1923.....	7.6	8.5	6.7	7.4	8.2	6.5	24.4	25.3	23.1
1922.....	8.5	9.3	7.7	8.4	9.2	7.6	16.0	15.6	16.5
<b>Illinois<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	11.2	12.5	9.8	10.9	12.2	9.6	15.7	18.2	13.4
1939.....	11.0	12.3	9.8	10.8	11.9	9.6	16.3	19.0	13.8
1938.....	10.8	12.1	9.6	10.5	11.7	9.3	16.1	18.7	13.7
1937.....	11.2	12.6	9.9	10.9	12.2	9.6	17.3	19.9	14.7
1936.....	11.9	13.3	10.5	11.6	13.0	10.2	18.1	21.0	15.3
1935.....	11.0	12.2	9.9	10.8	11.9	9.6	16.7	18.5	15.0
1934.....	11.3	12.4	10.2	11.0	12.1	9.9	17.1	19.1	15.2
1933.....	10.7	11.7	9.6	10.4	11.4	9.3	16.7	18.7	14.7
1932.....	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.5	11.4	9.6	16.7	18.3	15.1
1931.....	11.2	12.3	10.1	10.9	11.9	9.8	18.2	20.4	16.1
1930.....	10.9	12.0	9.9	10.6	11.6	9.6	17.6	19.5	15.7
1929.....	11.5	12.5	10.6	11.2	12.1	10.3	19.6	21.7	17.4
1928.....	11.9	12.9	10.9	11.5	12.5	10.5	20.9	22.6	19.1
1927.....	11.0	12.0	10.0	10.7	11.6	9.7	19.4	21.6	17.2
1926.....	11.5	12.4	10.7	11.2	12.0	10.4	20.3	22.2	18.4
1925.....	11.2	12.0	10.3	10.8	11.5	10.0	21.4	23.4	19.4
1924.....	10.7	11.6	9.8	10.3	11.1	9.5	20.9	23.1	18.7
1923.....	11.6	12.4	10.7	11.2	12.0	10.4	20.6	21.8	19.3
1922.....	10.9	11.6	10.1	10.7	11.4	9.9	16.6	17.6	15.4
1921.....	10.7	11.3	10.1	10.5	11.1	9.9	16.5	16.6	16.4
1920.....	12.4	12.9	11.8	12.1	12.6	11.6	20.2	20.6	19.8
1919.....	12.1	12.6	11.3	11.8	12.6	11.1	20.5	21.9	18.9
1918.....	16.4	18.0	14.7	16.0	17.6	14.5	28.1	31.3	24.6
<b>Indiana</b>									
1940.....	11.8	12.6	10.8	11.6	12.6	10.6	15.8	16.6	15.1
1939.....	11.6	12.5	10.7	11.4	12.3	10.5	16.5	16.6	16.3
1938.....	11.3	12.3	10.5	11.2	12.0	10.3	16.2	16.9	15.4
1937.....	12.1	13.1	11.1	11.9	12.9	10.8	17.9	18.6	17.1
1936.....	12.6	13.7	11.5	12.4	13.5	11.3	18.1	19.8	16.3
1935.....	11.8	12.7	10.9	11.6	12.5	10.7	17.7	19.3	15.9
1934.....	13.2	13.1	11.2	12.0	12.9	11.0	18.1	19.3	16.7
1933.....	11.4	12.2	10.6	11.3	12.0	10.6	16.4	17.1	15.7
1932.....	11.8	12.5	11.0	11.6	12.4	10.8	16.0	17.1	14.9
1931.....	11.9	12.6	11.1	11.7	12.4	10.9	17.1	18.0	16.3
1930.....	12.1	12.9	11.3	11.8	12.6	11.0	19.4	20.0	18.7
1929.....	12.7	13.5	11.9	12.4	13.2	11.7	20.2	22.0	18.3
1928.....	12.6	13.3	11.9	12.4	13.0	11.7	19.5	20.7	18.2
1927.....	11.8	12.3	11.3	11.6	12.1	11.0	18.2	20.3	18.3
1926.....	12.7	13.0	12.4	12.4	12.7	12.1	21.6	22.7	20.3
1925.....	12.4	12.8	12.0	12.1	12.5	11.7	21.1	21.4	20.9
1924.....	12.0	12.6	11.4	11.8	12.3	11.2	21.1	22.9	19.2
1923.....	12.8	13.2	12.4	12.5	12.9	12.1	20.9	21.4	20.3
1922.....	12.0	12.3	11.7	11.8	12.2	11.5	18.1	17.6	18.4
1921.....	11.8	12.0	11.6	11.7	11.9	11.4	18.0	17.5	18.6
1920.....	13.4	13.5	13.2	13.1	13.3	13.0	21.9	22.1	21.6
1919.....	13.6	13.0	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.3	19.9	20.6	19.2
1918.....	16.1	17.1	15.1	15.8	16.8	14.8	26.5	29.0	23.9
1917.....	13.7	14.6	12.7	13.4	14.2	12.3	23.8	26.3	21.1
1916.....	13.2	13.9	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.3	21.9	22.7	21.0
1915.....	12.3	13.0	11.6	12.1	12.8	11.4	20.1	21.2	18.9
1914.....	12.6	13.2	12.0	12.4	12.9	11.8	20.7	22.5	18.6
1913.....	13.0	13.7	12.3	12.8	13.5	12.1	21.6	23.3	19.8
1912.....	12.8	13.5	12.2	12.6	13.3	12.0	20.6	22.0	19.4
1911.....	12.8	13.3	12.3	12.6	13.1	12.1	20.9	21.6	19.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Indiana—Continued</b>									
1910	13.4	13.9	13.0	13.2	13.6	12.8	23.4	24.7	22.0
1909	12.9	13.3	12.4	12.7	13.1	12.2	20.9	20.8	21.0
1908	12.7	13.0	12.4	12.5	12.8	12.2	22.3	22.7	21.9
1907	12.8	13.1	12.4	12.6	12.9	12.2	22.9	23.0	22.8
1906	12.7	13.0	12.3	12.4	12.8	12.1	22.4	23.4	21.3
1905	13.1	13.3	12.8	12.8	13.1	12.6	21.8	22.4	21.1
1904	13.7	13.9	13.4	13.6	13.7	13.2	23.0	23.0	23.0
1903	12.3	12.6	12.0	12.1	12.3	11.8	21.8	22.7	21.0
1902	12.8	13.1	12.6	12.7	12.9	12.4	20.3	20.4	20.2
1901	13.8	13.9	13.8	13.7	13.7	13.6	20.4	20.9	19.9
1900	14.2	14.3	14.0	14.0	14.1	13.9	21.7	21.5	21.9
<b>Iowa<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.4	11.4	9.4	10.3	11.3	9.3	16.6	17.1	16.0
1939	10.5	11.6	9.4	10.5	11.6	9.4	17.8	19.9	15.5
1938	10.3	11.4	9.2	10.3	11.4	9.2	17.5	20.2	14.6
1937	10.7	11.8	9.5	10.6	11.8	9.4	17.6	18.2	16.9
1936	11.4	12.4	10.4	11.4	12.3	10.4	18.1	19.2	16.9
1935	10.5	11.6	9.4	10.5	11.6	9.3	19.0	19.8	18.1
1934	10.7	11.6	9.9	10.7	11.5	9.9	18.1	20.7	15.2
1933	10.3	11.3	9.4	10.3	11.2	9.3	17.7	19.8	15.4
1932	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.4	11.1	9.6	18.0	19.6	16.4
1931	10.4	11.3	9.5	10.3	11.2	9.4	16.6	17.2	15.9
1930	10.6	11.4	9.8	10.6	11.4	9.7	17.1	18.8	15.1
1929	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.4	11.1	9.7	17.4	19.2	15.4
1928	10.3	10.9	9.7	10.3	10.9	9.7	17.4	17.9	16.8
1927	10.0	10.7	9.3	10.0	10.7	9.3	18.1	20.7	15.3
1926	10.5	11.0	9.9	10.4	10.9	9.9	18.7	19.2	18.3
1925	10.0	10.5	9.5	10.0	10.4	9.5	17.5	19.0	15.8
1924	9.8	10.3	9.8	9.8	10.3	9.3	17.2	18.0	16.3
1923	10.5	10.9	10.0	10.4	10.8	10.0	17.8	18.5	17.1
<b>Kansas<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.3	11.6	9.1	10.1	11.4	8.8	16.0	16.8	15.2
1939	10.1	11.2	9.0	9.9	11.0	8.8	16.0	16.3	15.6
1938	10.1	11.1	9.0	9.9	10.9	8.9	14.6	16.1	13.0
1937	10.3	11.5	9.1	10.1	11.2	8.9	16.9	18.9	14.9
1936	11.6	12.8	10.4	11.3	12.5	10.1	18.6	20.1	17.1
1935	10.9	12.1	9.6	10.7	11.9	9.4	16.3	17.9	14.5
1934	10.7	11.8	9.6	10.4	11.5	9.4	16.7	18.4	15.0
1933	10.5	11.4	9.4	10.3	11.2	9.2	16.6	17.4	15.7
1932	10.4	11.4	9.3	10.1	11.2	9.0	17.1	17.3	16.3
1931	9.9	10.8	8.9	9.6	10.6	8.7	16.5	17.6	15.5
1930	10.4	11.2	9.5	10.1	11.0	9.2	15.9	15.4	16.5
1929	10.4	11.3	9.5	10.1	11.0	9.2	18.4	19.2	17.5
1928	11.3	12.1	10.5	11.0	11.8	10.2	20.0	20.6	19.5
1927	10.1	11.0	9.2	9.8	10.7	9.0	18.0	18.6	17.3
1926	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.1	10.8	9.4	19.1	20.0	18.1
1925	10.3	10.9	9.4	9.8	10.6	9.0	19.9	19.6	20.2
1924	9.9	10.7	9.1	9.6	10.4	8.7	19.3	19.9	18.5
1923	10.9	11.6	10.3	10.6	11.2	9.9	20.8	21.3	20.2
1922	10.5	11.3	9.7	10.2	11.0	9.4	19.4	19.0	19.8
1921	10.2	10.8	9.5	9.9	10.6	9.2	17.4	17.8	16.9
1920	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.5	10.7	20.4	20.6	20.2
1919	10.9	11.7	10.1	10.6	11.4	9.8	18.6	19.3	18.0
1918	13.4	17.4	13.2	14.9	17.0	12.8	27.0	23.2	25.6
1917	11.9	12.9	10.9	11.5	12.5	10.5	23.8	25.1	22.4
1916	11.6	13.5	10.6	11.2	12.1	10.3	21.7	23.0	20.3
1915	10.8	11.6	9.9	10.4	11.3	9.5	21.3	22.2	20.5
1914	10.5	11.3	9.7	10.2	11.0	9.3	20.3	19.8	20.8
<b>Kentucky<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.4	11.5	9.4	9.8	10.8	8.9	17.9	19.5	16.2
1939	10.5	11.5	9.5	9.8	10.8	8.9	18.6	20.2	17.0
1938	10.6	11.6	9.5	9.9	10.9	8.9	18.9	20.3	17.5
1937	11.3	12.4	10.1	10.5	11.6	9.3	20.5	22.7	18.4
1936	11.9	12.9	10.6	11.1	12.0	10.1	21.5	24.1	18.9
1935	10.9	11.5	9.8	10.1	11.0	9.3	19.2	21.0	17.3
1934	11.3	12.2	10.3	10.8	11.4	9.5	20.2	21.6	18.8
1933	10.7	11.7	9.8	10.0	10.9	9.1	19.1	20.6	17.6
1932	11.0	11.8	10.2	10.2	11.0	9.5	19.1	20.3	17.9
1931	11.0	11.8	10.2	10.1	10.8	9.4	20.3	22.2	18.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Kentucky<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1930	11.3	12.0	10.6	10.4	11.0	9.7	21.0	22.7	19.4
1929	11.9	12.6	11.3	11.0	11.5	10.5	21.3	23.0	19.6
1928	11.8	12.6	11.1	11.0	11.7	10.2	21.0	22.2	19.8
1927	10.7	11.3	10.0	9.8	10.4	9.2	19.8	20.9	18.7
1926	11.8	12.4	11.2	10.8	11.4	10.3	21.3	22.4	20.2
1925	11.3	11.8	10.7	10.4	10.9	9.8	20.2	20.8	19.6
1924	10.6	11.1	10.1	9.7	10.1	9.2	19.5	20.6	18.4
1923	11.8	12.1	11.5	11.1	11.3	10.8	19.2	19.7	18.7
1922	10.8	11.2	10.3	10.0	10.4	9.6	18.3	18.8	17.8
1921	10.5	10.8	10.3	9.8	10.0	9.5	18.0	18.1	17.8
1920	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.0	11.0	11.0	19.5	19.2	19.8
1919	12.7	12.9	12.6	11.9	12.0	11.7	20.6	21.0	20.3
1918	16.8	17.9	15.8	15.7	16.7	14.6	27.3	28.2	26.3
1917	13.6	14.0	13.0	12.4	12.8	12.0	24.0	25.4	22.6
1916	12.5	12.7	12.3	11.5	11.6	11.3	21.4	21.8	21.1
1915	12.1	12.4	11.7	10.9	11.2	10.6	22.3	23.2	21.4
1914	12.7	13.1	12.3	11.5	11.8	11.2	22.6	23.9	21.3
1913	12.9	13.1	12.7	11.8	12.0	11.6	21.9	22.4	21.3
1912	12.7	13.1	12.3	11.6	12.0	11.2	21.6	21.9	21.3
1911	13.1	13.2	12.9	11.9	12.0	11.8	22.4	23.1	21.7
<b>Louisiana<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.8	12.2	9.5	9.2	10.6	7.8	13.8	15.2	12.6
1939	10.5	11.6	9.3	8.8	10.0	7.5	13.4	14.5	12.4
1938	10.7	11.9	9.5	8.9	10.3	7.6	13.9	15.0	12.9
1937	10.9	12.0	9.8	9.2	10.4	8.0	13.9	15.0	12.9
1936	11.4	12.8	10.0	9.7	11.1	8.3	14.3	15.8	12.9
1935	10.5	11.4	9.5	8.9	9.9	7.8	13.2	14.1	12.4
1934	10.4	11.4	9.4	8.7	9.9	7.5	13.3	14.0	12.7
1933	10.5	11.5	9.4	8.6	9.7	7.5	13.6	14.6	12.7
1932	10.7	11.6	9.8	9.1	10.0	8.1	13.6	14.4	12.7
1931	11.0	12.0	10.0	9.1	10.1	8.0	14.3	15.2	13.4
1930	11.7	12.8	10.7	9.5	10.6	8.4	15.5	16.6	14.4
1929	11.9	12.7	11.0	9.6	10.5	8.7	15.6	16.5	14.8
1928	12.1	13.0	11.3	9.9	10.8	9.0	15.8	16.7	15.0
1927	11.7	12.5	10.9	9.3	10.3	8.2	15.3	16.5	13.2
1926	12.1	12.9	11.3	9.8	10.7	8.9	15.8	16.5	15.2
1925	12.7	13.5	12.0	9.9	10.8	9.0	17.3	18.0	16.7
1924	12.6	13.4	11.9	10.2	11.2	9.3	16.5	17.1	15.9
1923	11.8	12.4	11.1	9.8	10.6	9.0	14.8	15.3	14.4
1922	11.1	11.7	10.5	9.3	10.2	8.4	13.9	14.3	13.7
1921	10.9	11.5	10.2	9.2	10.1	8.3	13.6	13.9	13.3
1920	11.9	12.2	11.5	9.8	10.4	9.1	15.2	15.1	15.2
1919	13.1	13.5	12.8	10.7	11.5	10.0	17.0	16.9	17.1
1918	18.8	19.6	17.4	15.1	16.7	13.4	23.9	24.4	23.3
<b>Maine</b>									
1940	12.5	13.6	11.4	12.3	13.6	11.4	9.3	10.7	7.6
1939	12.8	13.7	12.0	12.8	13.7	12.0	8.8	10.3	6.9
1938	12.6	13.3	11.8	12.6	13.3	11.8	14.5	17.3	18.4
1937	13.8	14.9	12.7	12.8	14.9	12.7	20.4	26.9	19.6
1936	13.7	14.8	12.5	13.7	14.8	12.5	17.9	17.7	18.2
1935	13.4	14.3	12.4	13.4	14.3	12.4	17.5	18.1	16.6
1934	13.4	14.3	12.4	13.4	14.3	12.4	13.2	15.5	10.4
1933	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.4	17.4	8.6
1932	13.3	14.0	12.6	13.3	14.0	12.6	12.7	12.0	13.5
1931	13.1	13.9	12.3	13.1	13.9	12.3	12.4	16.2	7.8
1930	13.9	14.8	13.0	13.9	14.8	13.0	13.3	22.0	13.8
1929	14.2	15.0	13.4	14.3	15.0	13.5	12.1	16.6	7.9
1928	13.8	14.3	13.3	13.8	14.3	13.3	15.1	18.7	10.8
1927	13.8	14.3	13.2	13.8	14.3	13.2	15.1	14.6	16.8
1926	14.3	14.9	13.7	14.3	14.9	13.7	15.9	20.9	9.8
1925	13.6	14.1	13.1	13.6	14.1	13.1	17.0	17.3	16.6
1924	13.7	14.0	13.3	13.6	14.0	13.3	16.6	18.9	13.7
1923	14.9	15.5	14.4	14.9	15.5	14.4	14.8	11.8	18.6
1922	14.7	15.2	14.1	14.7	15.2	14.1	14.4	14.1	14.7
1921	14.0	14.1	13.8	14.0	14.1	13.8	11.3	11.7	10.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Maine—Continued</b>									
1920	15.4	15.7	15.1	15.4	15.7	15.1	16.9	19.3	13.7
1919	14.7	15.1	14.4	14.7	15.1	14.4	15.6	21.1	8.8
1918	19.2	20.4	18.1	19.2	20.3	18.1	24.3	29.4	18.0
1917	15.0	15.7	14.4	15.0	15.0	14.4	15.1	16.6	13.2
1916	15.7	16.3	15.0	15.7	16.3	15.0	20.1	20.4	19.6
1915	15.5	16.3	14.6	15.5	16.4	14.6	8.3	8.3	8.4
1914	15.5	16.3	14.6	15.4	16.2	14.6	19.6	25.0	13.0
1913	15.2	15.0	14.7	15.2	15.5	14.8	12.6	19.9	3.7
1912	15.5	15.8	15.2	15.5	15.8	15.3	5.4	9.2	0.9
1911	16.0	16.5	15.5	16.1	16.6	15.5	7.2	8.5	5.5
1910	17.1	17.4	16.8	17.1	17.4	16.8	9.7	14.0	4.0
1909	15.5	15.6	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.5	3.8	5.5	1.8
1908	15.6	16.1	15.2	15.7	16.1	15.3	3.8	4.7	2.8
1907	16.3	16.6	16.0	16.3	16.6	16.0	13.2	14.2	12.0
1906	15.9	16.3	15.5	15.9	16.3	15.5	17.9	16.6	19.4
1905	15.9	16.2	15.7	15.9	16.0	15.7	24.0	26.3	21.4
1904	16.3	16.7	15.8	16.3	16.7	15.8	16.0	17.6	14.0
1903	15.8	16.0	15.6	15.8	16.0	15.6	17.9	16.2	19.9
1902	15.4	15.6	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.1	18.0	18.0	18.1
1901	16.1	16.1	16.0	16.1	16.1	16.1	7.5	9.9	4.8
1900	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.4	18.2	16.5
<b>Maryland<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	12.1	13.3	11.0	11.3	12.3	10.2	16.5	17.8	15.1
1939	11.6	12.5	10.8	10.9	11.6	10.1	15.4	16.6	14.2
1938	11.8	12.7	11.9	11.0	11.9	10.1	15.8	16.5	15.0
1937	12.6	13.6	11.6	11.7	12.6	10.8	17.0	18.5	15.4
1936	12.6	13.6	11.6	11.5	12.5	10.6	17.8	19.2	16.3
1935	12.3	13.1	11.4	11.3	12.1	10.5	17.1	18.1	16.1
1934	12.3	13.3	11.2	11.3	12.3	10.3	17.0	18.1	15.9
1933	12.2	13.0	11.4	11.3	12.0	10.5	16.7	17.8	15.5
1932	12.5	13.3	11.6	11.4	12.1	10.8	17.9	19.0	16.9
1931	13.1	14.0	12.3	11.9	12.7	11.1	19.2	20.3	18.1
1930	13.2	14.0	12.3	12.0	12.8	11.2	18.9	19.9	17.9
1929	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.4	13.1	11.7	18.9	19.6	18.1
1928	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.3	13.0	11.6	19.4	19.9	18.9
1927	13.2	14.2	12.2	11.9	12.8	11.0	19.6	20.6	18.5
1926	14.4	15.2	13.5	13.1	14.0	12.3	20.5	21.4	19.6
1925	13.9	14.8	13.0	12.6	13.3	11.7	20.9	22.0	19.8
1924	13.6	14.3	12.9	12.5	13.2	11.8	19.3	20.0	19.7
1923	14.5	15.1	14.0	13.3	13.9	12.7	20.7	20.6	20.6
1922	13.4	14.0	12.6	12.3	12.9	11.7	18.9	19.4	18.4
1921	13.4	13.9	12.9	12.2	12.7	11.6	19.4	19.4	19.4
1920	14.6	14.7	14.5	13.3	13.4	13.1	21.1	20.6	21.5
1919	15.2	15.8	14.7	13.8	14.5	13.2	22.0	21.9	22.0
1918	22.9	24.8	21.0	21.1	23.2	18.9	31.8	31.9	31.7
1917	16.5	17.7	15.2	14.5	15.7	13.3	25.1	27.6	24.6
1916	13.9	16.7	15.1	14.1	15.0	13.3	24.4	24.9	23.9
1915	13.2	15.9	14.5	13.6	14.2	12.9	23.6	24.4	22.8
1914	13.3	16.3	14.4	13.7	14.7	12.7	23.2	24.0	22.5
1913	13.7	15.5	13.0	13.9	14.7	13.2	24.2	25.0	23.5
1912	13.2	16.2	14.2	13.7	14.6	12.7	22.5	23.8	21.3
1911	13.6	16.5	14.7	13.9	14.9	12.9	23.6	24.2	23.1
1910	16.0	16.5	15.2	14.5	15.4	13.6	22.9	23.3	22.5
1909	15.5	16.2	14.7	13.9	14.7	13.1	22.5	23.3	21.7
1908	15.9	16.7	15.1	14.4	15.3	13.5	22.5	23.1	22.0
1907	16.3	17.4	15.7	15.0	15.9	14.0	23.5	24.1	23.0
1906	16.0	16.9	15.1	14.5	15.6	13.4	22.6	22.9	22.4
<b>Massachusetts</b>									
1940	11.9	12.6	11.1	11.5	12.5	11.1	14.5	16.6	12.2
1939	11.6	12.3	10.9	11.6	12.3	10.9	15.1	15.4	14.7
1938	11.2	12.0	10.4	11.2	12.0	10.4	14.7	16.2	13.0
1937	11.8	12.7	11.0	11.7	12.6	10.9	17.7	19.0	16.3
1936	11.5	12.6	11.0	11.7	12.6	10.9	16.5	16.9	16.1
1935	11.5	12.3	10.8	11.4	12.1	10.7	17.7	19.5	15.9
1934	11.7	12.6	10.9	11.6	12.5	10.8	17.7	19.6	15.6
1933	11.9	12.6	11.2	11.8	12.4	11.2	19.1	21.5	16.7
1932	11.6	12.3	11.1	11.6	12.2	11.0	17.3	18.4	16.3
1931	11.5	12.1	10.9	11.4	12.0	10.8	17.4	20.2	14.6

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Massachusetts—Con.</b>									
1930	11.6	12.2	11.1	11.6	12.1	11.1	17.3	19.5	15.3
1929	12.3	12.8	11.8	12.2	12.7	11.8	16.6	18.0	15.1
1928	12.1	12.6	11.7	12.0	12.5	11.6	17.8	18.0	17.7
1927	11.7	12.2	11.2	11.6	12.2	11.1	16.8	16.4	17.3
1926	12.6	13.1	12.0	12.5	13.0	12.0	18.7	20.0	17.3
1925	12.5	13.0	11.9	12.4	12.9	11.9	18.6	18.9	18.2
1924	12.0	12.6	11.5	12.0	12.5	11.4	18.2	18.7	17.6
1923	12.9	13.2	12.6	12.8	13.1	12.5	20.4	21.8	19.3
1922	12.7	13.1	12.4	12.7	13.0	12.2	18.8	20.0	17.6
1921	12.1	12.4	11.8	12.0	12.3	11.7	17.8	17.6	18.0
1920	13.8	13.9	13.6	13.7	13.8	13.5	21.5	21.2	21.9
1919	13.8	14.3	13.3	13.7	14.1	13.2	21.1	22.2	20.0
1918	21.3	23.5	19.3	21.2	23.4	19.2	30.9	34.3	26.9
1917	15.2	16.2	14.2	15.1	16.1	14.1	21.4	23.4	19.1
1916	15.1	16.1	14.2	15.0	16.0	14.1	22.2	23.5	20.8
1915	14.3	15.0	13.7	14.2	14.9	13.6	20.9	23.7	17.7
1914	14.5	15.4	13.7	14.5	15.3	13.7	21.1	23.5	18.4
1913	15.1	16.1	14.1	15.0	16.0	14.1	20.3	22.1	18.3
1912	15.2	15.9	14.5	15.1	15.8	14.4	20.6	22.0	19.0
1911	15.7	16.5	14.8	15.6	16.5	14.8	21.1	22.3	19.8
1910	16.1	17.0	15.3	16.1	17.0	15.2	20.4	21.3	19.4
1909	15.4	16.1	14.7	15.3	16.0	14.7	20.8	21.0	20.6
1908	15.8	16.7	15.0	15.8	16.6	15.0	22.5	23.3	21.5
1907	16.9	17.8	16.1	16.9	17.7	16.0	21.9	23.0	20.7
1906	16.2	17.1	15.4	16.2	17.0	15.3	22.3	22.7	21.9
1905	16.7	17.6	15.8	16.6	17.5	15.8	22.1	24.2	19.9
1904	16.3	17.0	15.7	16.2	16.9	15.6	22.8	23.2	22.3
1903	16.7	17.5	15.9	16.6	17.5	15.9	21.6	23.2	19.8
1902	16.6	17.4	15.9	16.6	17.4	15.8	21.4	21.8	21.0
1901	17.3	18.2	16.3	17.2	18.2	16.2	22.1	23.1	21.0
1900	18.4	19.2	17.6	18.3	19.1	17.6	20.7	20.8	20.6
<b>Michigan</b>									
1940	9.9	10.9	8.9	9.8	10.8	8.7	12.6	13.7	11.6
1939	10.1	11.0	9.2	10.0	10.9	9.0	13.0	13.8	12.1
1938	10.0	10.9	9.1	9.9	10.8	9.0	12.3	13.4	11.1
1937	10.8	11.9	9.6	10.6	11.7	9.4	14.7	15.4	13.0
1936	11.2	12.3	10.0	11.0	12.2	9.9	14.9	15.3	13.4
1935	10.6	11.5	9.6	10.4	11.3	9.5	14.2	15.5	11.8
1934	10.5	11.4	9.5	10.4	11.3	9.4	13.9	15.5	12.3
1933	10.2	10.9	9.4	10.0	10.7	9.2	14.0	15.2	12.8
1932	10.4	11.0	9.7	10.2	10.9	9.6	14.1	15.0	13.1
1931	10.2	11.1	9.4	10.0	10.8	9.2	15.6	16.6	14.6
1930	10.7	11.4	9.9	10.5	11.1	9.7	16.5	17.6	15.2
1929	11.7	12.5	10.8	11.4	12.2	10.6	20.2	22.2	17.8
1928	11.7	12.5	10.9	11.5	12.2	10.7	19.4	20.7	18.0
1927	11.0	11.7	10.3	10.8	11.4	10.2	17.8	19.0	16.3
1926	12.2	12.8	11.4	11.9	12.5	11.2	21.1	22.9	18.9
1925	11.4	11.9	10.9	11.2	11.6	10.7	20.3	22.0	18.2
1924	11.2	11.9	10.5	11.0	11.6	10.3	19.0	20.3	17.4
1923	12.1	12.8	11.5	11.9	12.5	11.3	20.1	22.2	17.5
1922	11.1	11.4	10.7	11.0	11.3	10.6	18.5	16.1	14.8
1921	11.4	11.7	11.1	11.3	11.6	11.0	15.6	14.8	15.6
1920	13.8	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.8	13.5	23.8	25.0	22.3
1919	12.7	12.8	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.4	16.8	16.3	17.5
1918	15.5	16.7	14.3	15.4	16.6	14.2	20.2	21.0	19.0
1917	13.7	14.6	12.6	13.6	14.6	12.6	15.5	17.5	13.0
1916	13.7	14.6	12.8	13.7	14.6	12.8	14.6	14.0	15.4
1915	12.4	13.0	11.7	12.4	13.0	11.7	12.9	13.1	12.6
1914	12.5	13.2	11.7	12.5	13.2	11.7	13.4	13.3	13.4
1913	13.2	13.9	12.3	13.1	13.9	12.3	15.4	15.9	14.8
1912	12.9	13.7	12.1	12.9	13.7	12.1	16.1	16.6	15.6
1911	13.0	13.8	12.2	13.0	13.7	12.2	19.2	20.2	17.9

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>									
1910.....	14.1	14.8	13.3	14.0	14.7	12.2	24.2	25.0	23.4
1909.....	13.1	13.7	12.4	13.0	13.6	12.4	22.6	23.6	21.4
1908.....	13.4	13.9	12.9	13.3	13.8	12.8	22.3	23.4	21.1
1907.....	13.5	14.3	12.7	13.5	14.3	12.6	20.5	20.9	20.1
1906.....	14.1	14.7	13.4	14.0	14.6	13.3	24.2	24.3	24.2
1905.....	13.4	14.0	12.7	13.3	13.9	12.6	23.1	23.7	22.4
1904.....	13.6	14.3	12.8	13.5	14.2	12.7	22.2	24.5	19.7
1903.....	13.2	13.7	12.7	13.1	13.6	12.6	22.9	24.1	21.5
1902.....	12.7	13.3	12.0	12.6	13.3	11.9	17.7	18.6	16.8
1901.....	13.4	13.9	12.9	13.4	13.9	12.8	18.0	19.6	16.3
1900.....	14.0	14.5	13.5	14.0	14.6	13.4	20.0	18.7	21.4
<b>Minnesota<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	9.6	10.9	8.3	9.6	10.8	8.2	15.3	16.2	14.3
1939.....	9.7	10.8	8.5	9.6	10.8	8.4	16.3	16.5	16.0
1938.....	9.6	10.7	8.4	9.5	10.6	8.4	17.8	19.1	15.2
1937.....	9.9	11.1	8.6	9.8	11.0	8.6	18.5	19.3	17.6
1936.....	10.6	11.9	9.2	10.5	11.9	9.1	20.5	21.5	19.4
1935.....	9.8	11.0	8.5	9.7	10.9	8.4	18.8	19.3	18.2
1934.....	10.0	11.2	8.7	9.9	11.1	8.6	18.0	19.1	16.9
1933.....	9.6	10.7	8.4	9.5	10.6	8.3	18.7	20.3	17.0
1932.....	9.8	10.7	8.7	9.7	10.7	8.7	18.3	18.3	18.2
1931.....	9.8	10.9	8.6	9.7	10.8	8.6	18.7	19.3	18.0
1930.....	10.0	11.0	8.9	9.9	10.9	8.8	22.0	22.9	21.0
1929.....	10.0	11.0	9.0	9.9	10.9	8.8	21.2	22.3	19.8
1928.....	10.0	11.0	9.0	9.9	10.9	8.9	21.1	21.3	20.9
1927.....	9.5	10.4	8.6	9.4	10.3	8.5	21.1	21.9	20.2
1926.....	10.1	10.9	9.2	10.0	10.8	9.2	21.5	22.0	20.9
1925.....	10.0	10.8	9.2	9.9	10.7	9.1	23.0	23.0	23.1
1924.....	9.7	10.5	9.0	9.7	10.4	8.9	22.3	22.9	21.5
1923.....	10.2	10.9	9.4	10.1	10.9	9.3	22.5	21.9	23.2
1922.....	9.6	10.3	8.8	9.5	10.3	8.8	16.6	17.2	15.6
1921.....	9.4	9.9	8.8	9.3	9.9	8.7	14.6	15.5	13.4
1920.....	10.7	11.2	10.2	10.6	11.1	10.1	22.4	21.4	23.6
1919.....	10.6	11.2	10.0	10.5	11.1	9.8	25.0	20.7	20.9
1918.....	13.7	15.0	12.3	13.6	14.9	12.3	22.5	22.8	22.1
1917.....	10.3	11.2	9.3	10.2	11.1	9.2	22.8	24.7	20.6
1916.....	10.5	11.5	9.4	10.4	11.5	9.3	20.8	19.9	21.8
1915.....	10.0	10.9	9.1	9.9	10.8	9.0	22.2	21.4	23.1
1914.....	10.5	11.3	9.6	10.4	11.2	9.5	23.5	24.3	22.6
1913.....	10.4	11.4	9.3	10.3	11.3	9.2	22.2	24.1	19.9
1912.....	9.5	10.4	8.6	9.5	10.3	8.6	16.8	16.7	16.9
1911.....	10.4	11.1	9.5	10.3	11.1	9.4	19.6	18.1	21.4
1910.....	10.9	11.6	10.0	10.9	11.6	10.0	10.8	12.1	9.8
<b>Mississippi<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	10.6	11.5	9.7	8.7	9.8	7.5	12.6	13.3	11.9
1939.....	10.4	11.3	9.5	8.6	9.8	7.4	12.2	12.9	11.6
1938.....	10.6	11.5	9.8	8.8	9.8	7.7	12.6	13.2	12.0
1937.....	11.3	12.9	10.5	9.4	10.5	8.3	13.3	13.9	12.6
1936.....	11.5	12.4	9.8	9.8	10.9	8.7	13.2	14.0	12.4
1935.....	10.2	10.8	9.6	8.7	9.6	7.8	11.7	12.1	11.3
1934.....	10.5	11.3	9.7	8.9	9.9	7.9	12.1	12.7	11.4
1933.....	10.5	11.1	10.0	8.7	9.3	7.9	12.4	12.8	12.0
1932.....	10.0	10.6	9.4	8.2	9.0	7.4	11.9	12.3	11.5
1931.....	11.0	11.5	10.4	8.7	9.6	7.8	13.3	13.6	13.0
1930.....	12.0	12.6	11.4	9.2	9.9	8.4	14.6	15.2	14.4
1929.....	12.9	13.5	12.3	10.3	11.0	9.6	15.5	16.1	15.0
1928.....	13.1	13.6	12.5	10.4	11.1	9.8	15.6	16.1	15.2
1927.....	11.8	12.2	11.4	9.1	9.9	8.3	14.5	14.7	14.4
1926.....	12.3	12.7	11.6	9.6	10.2	8.9	15.0	15.3	14.7
1925.....	11.6	12.0	11.2	8.8	9.6	8.1	14.2	14.5	14.0
1924.....	11.2	11.7	10.7	8.6	9.3	8.0	13.8	14.0	13.3
1923.....	11.0	11.1	10.6	8.7	9.3	8.2	13.1	12.9	13.2
1922.....	10.5	10.7	10.4	8.5	9.0	8.0	12.4	12.3	12.6
1921.....	10.9	10.9	11.0	8.4	8.8	8.0	13.3	12.9	13.7

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>									
1920	12.2	12.1	12.4	9.3	9.5	9.0	15.0	14.6	15.4
1910	12.7	12.3	13.0	9.4	9.6	9.3	15.7	15.0	16.4
<b>Missouri<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.6	12.9	10.2	11.2	12.6	9.8	17.1	18.6	15.6
1939	11.3	12.5	10.2	10.9	12.1	9.8	16.7	18.0	15.4
1938	11.4	12.6	10.2	11.0	12.1	9.8	17.5	19.4	15.6
1937	12.0	13.5	10.6	11.5	12.9	10.1	19.3	21.8	16.8
1936	13.1	14.6	11.5	12.5	14.1	11.0	20.4	23.0	17.9
1935	11.6	13.0	10.2	11.2	12.5	9.8	17.8	19.6	16.0
1934	12.5	13.9	11.2	12.0	13.4	10.7	20.1	22.2	17.0
1933	11.4	12.8	10.0	10.9	12.3	9.6	18.8	20.7	16.8
1932	11.8	13.0	10.6	11.3	12.5	10.1	19.7	21.2	18.1
1931	12.0	13.2	10.8	11.4	12.6	10.3	20.2	21.8	18.5
1930	11.8	13.1	10.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	20.4	22.4	18.3
1929	12.2	13.4	11.0	11.6	12.8	10.5	21.1	22.6	19.5
1928	12.6	13.8	11.3	12.0	13.2	10.8	21.8	23.3	20.2
1927	11.4	12.4	10.4	10.8	11.8	9.8	20.9	22.4	19.3
1926	12.0	13.0	11.0	11.3	12.3	10.4	23.0	24.4	21.6
1925	11.7	12.7	10.7	11.0	12.0	10.1	23.1	24.6	21.6
1924	11.5	12.5	10.5	10.9	11.9	9.9	22.0	23.2	20.8
1923	12.2	12.9	11.4	11.6	12.4	10.9	21.0	22.1	19.8
1922	11.2	12.0	10.5	10.8	11.5	10.0	18.9	19.3	18.4
1921	10.8	11.5	10.1	10.4	11.1	9.7	18.3	18.3	18.2
1920	12.5	12.9	12.1	12.1	12.5	11.6	20.8	20.2	21.4
1919	11.9	12.6	11.1	11.4	12.2	10.6	21.1	21.4	20.9
1918	16.1	17.8	14.5	15.5	17.1	13.9	28.1	30.0	26.2
1917	13.2	14.6	11.7	12.6	13.9	11.2	24.4	27.0	21.5
1916	12.5	13.8	11.2	12.0	13.3	10.7	21.3	23.0	19.5
1915	11.7	12.7	10.6	11.2	12.2	10.1	21.1	22.4	19.8
1914	11.9	13.0	10.8	11.4	12.5	10.3	21.8	23.6	19.9
1913	12.2	13.2	11.1	11.7	12.6	10.6	22.5	24.2	20.6
1912	12.6	13.7	11.5	12.0	13.1	11.0	23.4	25.3	21.4
1911	13.1	14.0	12.2	12.6	13.5	11.7	22.6	23.8	21.4
<b>Montana<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.2	12.0	8.2	10.0	11.9	7.9	16.5	16.2	16.8
1939	10.7	12.6	8.5	10.4	12.4	8.1	19.6	19.7	19.5
1938	10.4	12.3	8.2	10.0	12.0	7.7	22.0	23.0	20.8
1937	11.2	13.4	8.7	10.9	13.1	8.3	20.7	22.7	18.3
1936	11.5	13.5	9.1	11.1	13.2	8.7	22.0	23.1	20.8
1935	11.6	13.8	9.1	11.3	13.4	8.7	22.4	24.5	19.9
1934	10.5	12.4	8.2	10.1	12.0	7.7	23.1	23.9	20.1
1933	9.8	11.2	8.1	9.4	10.9	7.6	21.4	20.8	22.1
1932	9.9	11.7	7.8	9.5	11.3	7.4	21.4	22.2	20.4
1931	9.8	11.6	7.8	9.4	11.1	7.3	23.4	24.2	22.5
1930	10.1	11.7	8.2	9.8	11.4	7.8	20.0	19.6	20.6
1929	10.9	12.9	8.6	10.5	12.5	8.1	24.7	25.3	23.9
1928	10.7	12.4	8.6	10.3	12.0	8.1	23.9	24.5	23.1
1927	10.1	12.0	7.9	9.6	11.6	7.3	26.0	25.8	26.2
1926	10.2	11.4	8.7	9.7	11.0	8.1	26.4	25.2	27.9
1925	9.7	10.9	8.3	9.1	10.3	7.6	31.3	29.7	33.3
1924	9.2	10.3	8.0	8.7	9.8	7.3	28.4	26.5	30.8
1923	9.1	10.5	7.4	8.7	10.1	7.0	22.0	21.9	22.2
1922	9.4	10.6	7.9	8.9	10.2	7.4	24.2	23.4	26.5
1921	8.6	9.6	7.4	8.3	9.3	6.9	20.9	19.3	23.0
1920	9.7	10.8	8.4	9.4	10.6	8.0	22.0	20.5	24.1
1919	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.4	11.7	8.9	24.4	22.4	27.1
1918	18.0	22.0	13.5	18.0	22.1	13.5	16.9	18.2	15.0
1917	13.1	15.6	9.9	12.8	15.4	9.6	20.4	21.0	19.6
1916	11.9	13.7	9.6	11.4	13.3	9.0	26.6	25.4	23.3
1915	10.8	12.4	8.7	10.4	12.2	8.2	22.7	20.7	25.5
1914	10.7	12.1	8.8	10.5	11.9	8.5	17.7	17.7	17.7
1913	11.6	13.3	9.3	11.1	12.9	8.6	37.2	24.9	30.5
1912	9.9	11.2	7.9	9.3	10.9	7.2	23.4	20.5	27.5
1911	10.1	11.1	8.6	9.6	10.7	7.9	23.0	21.1	25.7
1910	10.5	11.5	9.0	10.7	11.7	9.2	3.8	7.0	4.0

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900—1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Nebraska<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	9.6	10.8	8.3	9.5	10.8	8.2	14.1	15.1	13.1
1939.....	9.3	10.3	8.2	9.2	10.3	8.1	13.9	15.0	12.7
1938.....	9.1	10.1	8.0	9.0	10.0	7.9	17.0	18.8	15.1
1937.....	9.9	11.1	8.7	9.8	11.0	8.6	17.2	18.4	16.0
1936.....	10.2	11.3	9.1	10.1	11.2	9.0	18.5	20.7	16.3
1935.....	9.7	10.9	8.4	9.5	10.7	8.3	20.5	23.8	17.1
1934.....	9.8	10.6	8.9	9.7	10.5	8.7	18.6	18.1	19.0
1933.....	9.4	10.3	8.5	9.3	10.2	8.4	16.2	16.5	15.9
1932.....	9.4	10.3	8.5	9.3	10.2	8.4	16.4	17.6	15.1
1931.....	9.4	10.2	8.5	9.2	10.1	8.3	20.8	20.2	21.5
1930.....	9.6	10.5	8.8	9.5	10.3	8.6	20.0	22.4	17.3
1929.....	9.7	10.7	8.7	9.6	10.6	8.6	19.0	18.3	19.9
1928.....	10.0	10.6	9.3	9.8	10.5	9.2	20.4	20.9	19.9
1927.....	9.1	9.6	8.5	8.9	9.5	8.3	19.4	18.8	20.2
1926.....	9.8	9.9	8.8	9.2	9.7	8.6	23.2	23.7	22.6
1925.....	9.3	9.9	8.7	9.1	9.7	8.5	21.9	22.0	21.8
1924.....	9.3	9.9	8.6	9.1	9.7	8.5	22.3	24.0	20.3
1923.....	9.6	10.1	9.0	9.4	9.9	8.8	23.4	24.2	22.5
1922.....	9.5	9.9	9.0	9.3	9.7	8.8	24.2	25.7	22.3
1921.....	8.2	9.7	8.6	9.1	9.6	8.5	18.4	17.8	19.1
1920.....	10.0	10.3	9.7	9.8	10.1	9.5	23.2	23.9	22.3
<b>Nevada<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	12.7	15.9	8.8	12.0	15.3	7.9	24.3	24.7	23.8
1939.....	11.7	14.4	8.4	11.2	14.0	7.6	21.1	21.8	20.2
1938.....	12.1	14.5	8.9	11.8	14.3	8.5	16.9	17.5	16.2
1937.....	12.7	16.0	8.5	12.1	15.6	7.6	21.9	22.5	21.3
1936.....	14.1	17.6	9.5	13.6	17.3	8.8	22.0	23.8	19.9
1935.....	13.1	16.1	9.2	12.5	15.7	8.3	22.2	22.6	21.8
1934.....	13.1	15.8	9.4	12.3	15.2	8.2	24.9	24.1	25.9
1933.....	12.7	15.0	9.7	11.9	14.2	8.7	24.7	26.0	23.2
1932.....	14.0	17.1	9.7	13.4	16.7	8.8	22.0	22.4	21.5
1931.....	14.2	17.1	10.3	13.6	16.6	9.4	22.9	23.5	22.1
1930.....	12.7	14.9	9.6	11.9	14.2	8.5	23.1	23.9	22.0
1929.....	13.3	16.2	9.1	12.3	15.3	8.1	25.1	28.3	21.1
<b>New Hampshire</b>									
1940.....	12.7	14.0	11.4	12.7	14.0	11.4	22.4	26.6	17.1
1939.....	12.9	13.8	12.0	12.9	13.8	12.0	16.4	17.6	12.4
1938.....	13.3	14.1	12.4	13.3	14.1	12.4	15.6	17.9	12.0
1937.....	13.7	14.8	12.5	13.7	14.9	12.5	8.6	9.8	7.8
1936.....	13.5	14.6	12.4	13.5	14.6	12.4	8.0	10.4	3.7
1935.....	13.7	15.1	12.4	13.7	15.1	12.4	13.9	11.6	18.1
1934.....	13.5	14.4	12.6	13.5	14.4	12.6	14.4	16.4	10.6
1933.....	13.7	14.4	13.1	13.7	14.4	13.1	9.8	10.4	6.9
1932.....	13.5	14.1	12.9	13.5	14.1	12.9	10.0	8.3	13.4
1931.....	12.7	13.1	12.2	12.7	13.1	12.2	6.5	3.3	13.3
1930.....	13.6	14.2	13.0	13.6	14.2	13.0	9.6	7.9	12.9
1929.....	14.0	14.7	13.3	14.0	14.7	13.3	8.6	8.1	9.6
1928.....	13.8	14.4	13.1	13.8	14.4	13.1	7.6	5.0	12.3
1927.....	13.6	14.2	12.9	13.6	14.2	12.9	13.4	6.9	25.8
1926.....	14.5	14.9	14.0	14.5	15.0	14.1	6.9	10.6	0
1925.....	14.3	14.8	13.7	14.3	14.9	13.7	8.3	9.4	6.5
1924.....	13.9	14.4	13.4	13.9	14.4	13.4	11.9	13.8	9.7
1923.....	14.9	15.2	14.6	14.9	15.2	14.6	13.4	7.8	22.7
1922.....	14.5	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.3	8.8	10.8	6.5
1921.....	13.6	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.5	13.7	10.3	10.6	9.8
1920.....	15.2	15.6	14.9	15.2	15.6	14.9	14.5	13.8	16.3
1919.....	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	17.5	23.9	9.3
1918.....	21.9	23.3	20.5	21.9	23.3	20.5	25.1	21.1	25.7
1917.....	16.7	17.3	16.1	16.7	17.3	16.1	16.2	16.2	16.2
1916.....	16.1	16.9	15.3	16.1	16.9	15.3	19.2	18.8	19.6
1915.....	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	13.8	14.1	23.2
1914.....	16.2	16.5	15.9	16.2	16.3	15.9	15.5	14.7	16.8
1913.....	17.0	17.3	16.7	17.0	17.3	16.7	7.8	6.0	10.0
1912.....	16.4	17.0	15.9	16.4	17.0	15.9	18.9	20.6	16.8
1911.....	17.1	17.6	16.6	17.1	17.6	16.6	16.3	18.4	13.6

<sup>1</sup>Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>New Hampshire—Con.</b>									
1910.....	17.3	17.8	16.7	17.3	17.8	16.7	21.0	18.7	23.8
1909.....	16.8	17.5	16.1	16.9	17.5	16.2	10.3	13.2	6.7
1908.....	16.7	17.3	16.1	16.7	17.3	16.1	14.4	12.9	16.3
1907.....	17.6	18.2	17.1	17.7	18.2	17.1	11.4	7.7	16.1
1906.....	18.1	18.1	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.0	8.6	10.2	6.5
1905.....	17.2	17.4	16.9	17.2	17.5	16.9	21.8	14.6	30.9
1904.....	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7	6.9	2.6	12.6
1903.....	17.7	18.0	17.4	17.7	18.0	17.4	5.6	5.0	6.3
1902.....	16.8	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.5	16.0	18.1	22.8	9.0
1901.....	16.9	17.1	16.7	16.9	17.1	16.7	9.0	13.7	2.9
1900.....	18.5	18.4	18.7	18.6	18.4	18.7	10.1	8.9	11.6
<b>New Jersey</b>									
1940.....	10.8	11.7	10.0	10.6	11.5	9.7	14.8	15.5	14.1
1939.....	10.6	11.3	10.0	10.4	11.0	9.8	14.6	15.6	13.7
1938.....	10.7	11.2	10.0	10.4	11.0	9.8	15.1	16.2	14.0
1937.....	11.0	11.8	10.2	10.8	11.6	10.0	14.7	15.6	13.9
1936.....	11.0	11.7	10.3	10.7	11.4	10.0	15.9	17.1	14.8
1935.....	10.6	11.3	9.9	10.3	11.0	9.7	15.0	16.4	13.7
1934.....	10.7	11.4	10.0	10.4	11.1	9.8	15.5	17.1	14.0
1933.....	10.6	11.2	9.9	10.3	10.9	9.7	15.2	16.2	14.2
1932.....	10.4	10.8	10.0	10.1	10.5	9.7	15.6	16.4	14.9
1931.....	10.8	11.6	10.0	10.5	11.2	9.7	16.2	17.8	14.7
1930.....	10.7	11.4	10.0	10.4	11.1	9.7	16.6	18.2	15.1
1929.....	11.6	12.3	10.8	11.2	11.9	10.5	18.1	19.5	16.7
1928.....	11.3	12.0	10.7	11.0	11.6	10.3	18.3	18.7	13.0
1927.....	10.8	11.3	10.3	10.5	11.0	9.9	18.1	18.6	17.6
1926.....	11.9	12.6	11.3	11.6	12.2	10.9	19.5	20.0	19.0
1925.....	11.5	12.1	10.9	11.1	11.7	10.5	20.0	20.4	19.5
1924.....	11.4	12.0	10.8	11.1	11.7	10.5	18.4	19.8	17.6
1923.....	12.0	12.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.2	18.1	19.3	16.8
1922.....	11.9	12.4	11.5	11.7	12.2	11.3	17.4	17.5	17.4
1921.....	11.6	11.7	11.3	11.2	11.4	11.1	17.7	18.5	17.0
1920.....	12.9	13.3	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.3	20.1	20.0	20.2
1919.....	13.0	13.5	12.6	12.8	13.2	12.3	20.3	20.4	20.3
1918.....	20.7	22.7	18.6	20.2	22.2	18.2	32.4	35.8	29.0
1917.....	14.7	16.1	13.4	14.4	15.7	13.0	24.4	27.4	21.6
1916.....	15.1	16.2	14.0	14.9	15.9	13.8	21.5	23.4	19.7
1915.....	14.0	14.8	13.1	13.7	14.6	12.8	20.2	20.7	19.7
1914.....	14.3	15.1	13.5	14.1	14.9	13.3	19.9	20.8	19.0
1913.....	14.4	15.4	13.4	14.2	15.2	13.2	20.4	20.6	20.2
1912.....	14.2	15.1	13.2	13.9	14.8	13.0	20.2	21.1	19.3
1911.....	14.8	15.7	13.8	14.6	15.5	13.6	21.0	22.6	19.5
1910.....	15.5	16.4	14.5	15.7	16.2	14.3	22.7	23.2	22.2
1909.....	14.6	15.6	13.6	14.4	15.4	13.4	19.9	21.4	18.4
1908.....	14.8	15.8	13.8	14.5	15.5	13.5	21.6	22.4	20.9
1907.....	16.1	17.3	14.9	15.8	17.1	14.6	23.2	24.7	21.8
1906.....	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.6	16.7	14.5	23.4	24.0	22.8
1905.....	18.3	18.9	14.6	15.5	16.6	14.3	23.0	23.7	22.3
1904.....	17.3	18.5	16.0	17.0	18.2	15.7	24.9	25.0	23.8
1903.....	16.2	17.5	15.0	15.9	17.2	14.6	23.9	23.8	24.0
1902.....	16.4	17.8	15.0	16.1	17.5	14.7	23.1	24.5	21.5
1901.....	16.8	18.1	15.6	16.6	17.8	15.3	23.3	23.6	23.0
1900.....	17.7	19.0	16.5	17.5	18.8	16.2	23.4	23.6	23.2
<b>New Mexico<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	10.5	11.8	9.2	10.7	12.0	9.4	7.9	9.1	6.6
1939.....	11.3	12.8	9.8	11.2	12.8	9.7	12.2	12.9	11.4
1938.....	11.6	12.8	10.4	11.5	12.6	10.3	13.4	15.5	11.1
1937.....	12.7	14.1	11.4	12.8	14.2	11.3	12.5	12.7	12.3
1936.....	12.7	14.1	11.3	12.6	13.9	11.2	14.6	16.5	12.6
1935.....	13.2	14.7	11.6	13.2	14.8	11.6	12.3	13.7	10.9
1934.....	13.2	14.5	11.9	13.2	14.5	11.7	14.0	14.2	13.8
1933.....	12.9	13.9	11.9	13.1	14.2	12.0	10.8	10.5	11.1
1932.....	13.5	14.5	12.4	13.8	14.9	12.6	10.4	10.7	10.6
1931.....	14.1	15.3	12.8	14.3	15.6	12.9	12.0	12.3	11.6
1930.....	15.4	16.8	14.0	15.7	17.1	14.2	12.5	13.4	11.8
1929.....	15.3	16.6	13.9	15.4	16.8	13.9	14.0	15.0	12.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>New York</b>									
1940	11.1	12.2	10.0	11.1	12.1	10.0	12.6	14.4	11.0
1939	11.1	12.0	10.1	11.0	11.9	10.1	12.9	14.7	11.2
1938	10.9	11.9	10.0	10.8	11.8	9.9	13.0	14.5	11.7
1937	11.5	12.4	10.5	11.3	12.2	10.4	14.4	16.3	12.6
1936	11.5	12.4	10.6	11.3	12.2	10.4	15.1	17.1	13.2
1935	11.2	12.0	10.3	11.1	11.9	10.3	14.4	16.4	12.6
1934	11.3	12.3	10.4	11.2	12.1	10.3	14.8	16.9	12.8
1933	11.4	12.2	10.6	11.3	12.1	10.4	15.0	16.3	13.7
1932	11.4	12.2	10.7	11.3	12.0	10.6	15.1	16.6	13.6
1931	11.7	12.5	10.8	11.5	12.3	10.6	16.4	18.1	14.8
1930	11.7	12.6	10.7	11.5	12.4	10.6	16.4	17.9	14.8
1929	12.7	13.6	11.7	12.5	13.4	11.6	17.2	18.7	15.6
1928	13.1	14.0	12.1	12.9	13.8	12.0	18.9	20.4	17.4
1927	12.6	13.5	11.8	12.4	13.3	11.6	17.9	19.7	16.1
1926	13.4	14.3	12.6	13.3	14.1	12.5	18.6	20.1	17.1
1925	12.7	13.6	11.9	12.6	13.4	11.8	18.9	20.4	17.4
1924	12.8	13.6	12.0	12.7	13.5	11.9	17.4	19.0	15.8
1923	13.1	13.8	12.5	13.0	13.7	12.4	17.2	18.6	15.8
1922	13.1	13.7	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.4	16.9	18.0	15.7
1921	12.5	13.0	12.0	12.4	12.9	11.9	16.8	17.5	16.0
1920	14.1	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.4	13.5	19.1	20.2	18.1
1919	14.0	14.8	13.1	13.8	14.6	13.0	20.3	22.0	18.7
1918	19.5	21.5	17.6	19.3	21.3	17.5	27.3	30.5	24.0
1917	15.4	16.9	14.0	15.3	16.7	13.9	22.0	24.7	19.3
1916	15.4	16.7	14.1	15.3	16.6	14.0	20.4	22.4	18.5
1915	15.1	16.3	14.0	15.0	16.2	13.9	21.1	22.8	19.4
1914	15.2	16.4	14.0	15.1	16.3	13.8	21.5	22.6	20.3
1913	15.4	16.7	14.1	15.3	16.6	14.0	20.3	21.9	18.7
1912	15.2	16.5	14.0	15.1	16.3	13.9	22.0	24.0	20.0
1911	15.7	16.8	14.6	15.6	16.7	14.5	23.6	24.4	22.7
1910	16.2	17.3	15.0	16.0	17.2	14.9	23.9	26.3	21.5
1909	15.7	16.8	14.5	15.6	16.7	14.4	22.8	24.6	20.9
1908	15.9	17.1	14.8	15.8	16.9	14.7	24.5	25.5	23.5
1907	17.3	18.7	15.8	17.1	18.6	15.7	25.5	27.5	23.5
1906	17.0	18.3	15.6	16.8	18.2	15.5	25.0	26.5	23.5
1905	17.0	18.2	15.8	16.8	18.0	15.6	27.4	28.1	26.8
1904	17.9	19.2	16.6	17.7	19.0	16.5	28.9	30.3	27.4
1903	16.4	17.5	15.3	16.3	17.4	15.2	25.0	25.6	24.3
1902	16.4	17.6	15.1	16.3	17.5	15.0	23.8	25.0	22.5
1901	17.6	18.9	16.4	17.5	18.3	16.3	24.6	26.0	23.3
1900	18.2	19.2	17.1	18.0	19.1	17.0	26.2	27.8	24.6
<b>North Carolina<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	9.0	10.0	8.0	7.9	9.0	6.9	11.7	12.6	10.8
1939	9.0	10.0	8.1	8.0	9.0	7.0	11.6	12.4	10.8
1938	9.7	10.7	8.7	8.5	9.5	7.4	12.7	13.6	11.8
1937	9.9	10.9	8.9	8.7	9.7	7.6	13.0	14.0	12.1
1936	10.3	11.3	9.3	9.2	10.1	8.2	13.8	14.9	12.6
1935	9.9	10.9	8.9	8.8	9.5	7.8	12.6	13.6	11.6
1934	10.5	11.3	9.7	9.3	10.1	8.4	13.5	14.2	12.8
1933	9.2	9.9	8.5	8.1	9.0	7.3	11.8	12.3	11.4
1932	9.5	10.2	8.9	8.4	9.2	7.7	12.1	12.6	11.7
1931	10.3	10.9	9.8	8.9	9.6	8.2	13.8	14.1	13.5
1930	11.3	11.8	10.7	9.7	10.4	9.0	15.1	15.4	14.8
1929	11.8	12.3	11.4	10.2	10.8	9.7	15.5	15.6	15.4
1928	11.7	12.1	11.3	10.3	10.8	9.8	15.2	15.4	14.9
1927	10.9	11.3	10.5	9.2	9.5	8.7	14.9	15.1	14.6
1926	11.7	12.1	11.3	10.0	10.5	9.5	15.8	16.1	15.4
1925	11.2	11.5	11.0	9.7	10.1	9.3	14.9	14.9	14.9
1924	11.7	12.1	11.4	10.6	10.4	9.6	15.9	16.4	15.5
1923	11.6	11.8	11.5	10.2	10.4	9.9	15.2	15.1	15.2
1922	11.4	11.6	11.2	10.1	10.4	9.8	14.6	14.7	14.5
1921	11.1	11.2	11.0	9.7	10.0	9.5	14.4	14.3	14.4
1920	12.6	12.7	12.5	11.2	11.3	11.0	16.0	15.9	16.1
1919	12.2	12.3	12.2	10.7	10.8	10.6	15.8	15.6	15.5
1918	17.0	17.5	16.6	14.3	15.2	13.9	22.7	22.8	22.7
1917	13.4	13.2	13.3	11.5	11.4	11.7	17.8	17.4	17.6
1916	12.5	12.4	12.6	10.7	10.6	10.8	16.5	16.5	16.6

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>North Dakota 1</b>									
1940	8.2	9.3	6.9	8.0	9.2	6.8	15.9	16.8	14.9
1939	8.5	9.6	7.3	8.3	9.4	7.0	20.4	19.8	21.1
1938	8.1	9.3	6.9	7.9	9.1	6.7	21.2	22.1	20.3
1937	8.4	9.6	7.2	8.3	9.4	7.0	20.6	22.6	18.5
1936	8.7	9.7	7.6	8.5	9.5	7.4	19.7	22.1	17.0
1935	8.9	9.8	7.9	8.8	9.7	7.7	19.7	19.6	19.7
1934	8.9	9.7	8.0	8.7	9.5	7.8	19.3	18.7	19.9
1933	8.2	9.2	7.2	8.0	9.0	7.0	24.5	27.0	21.5
1932	7.7	8.4	7.0	7.6	8.3	6.8	16.2	17.1	15.3
1931	7.6	8.6	6.5	7.5	8.5	6.4	15.6	15.7	15.4
1930	7.9	8.8	6.9	7.8	8.7	6.8	16.3	17.9	14.4
1929	8.0	8.7	7.4	7.8	8.5	7.2	22.9	23.0	22.8
1928	8.3	9.0	7.5	8.1	8.9	7.3	22.8	19.3	25.6
1927	7.9	8.6	7.1	7.7	8.4	6.8	28.5	26.3	31.0
1926	8.2	8.6	7.6	7.9	8.4	7.4	28.3	28.7	25.9
1925	7.8	8.6	7.0	7.6	8.4	6.7	30.6	29.1	32.4
1924	7.6	8.1	6.9	7.4	8.0	6.8	18.8	16.9	21.0
<b>Ohio 1</b>									
1940	11.4	12.4	10.3	11.2	12.2	10.2	15.0	16.6	13.5
1939	11.1	12.1	10.2	10.9	11.8	10.0	15.0	17.2	12.9
1938	10.9	11.8	10.0	10.7	11.5	9.8	15.5	17.1	13.9
1937	11.7	12.7	10.7	11.4	12.4	10.6	17.0	19.4	14.5
1936	11.8	12.8	10.8	11.5	12.5	10.6	17.5	19.9	15.0
1935	11.3	12.3	10.3	11.0	11.9	10.1	16.9	19.2	14.5
1934	11.3	12.2	10.5	11.1	11.8	10.3	17.0	19.2	14.5
1933	10.8	11.6	9.9	10.5	11.3	9.7	16.2	18.0	14.4
1932	11.3	12.0	10.6	11.0	11.7	10.4	16.7	18.5	14.9
1931	11.3	12.1	10.4	10.9	11.6	10.2	18.2	20.2	16.0
1930	11.4	12.2	10.6	11.1	11.8	10.3	18.6	20.4	16.7
1929	12.3	13.0	11.5	11.9	12.6	11.2	20.0	21.8	18.0
1928	12.1	12.8	11.5	11.8	12.3	11.2	20.0	21.7	18.2
1927	11.2	11.7	10.7	10.8	11.2	10.4	19.2	20.4	17.9
1926	12.1	12.5	11.7	11.7	12.1	11.3	21.1	22.2	19.3
1925	11.4	11.8	11.1	11.1	11.3	10.8	20.7	22.1	19.6
1924	11.1	11.6	10.5	10.7	11.2	10.3	19.5	21.6	17.3
1923	12.1	12.5	11.7	11.8	12.1	11.4	20.6	22.2	18.3
1922	11.2	11.5	10.9	11.0	11.3	10.7	17.8	18.9	16.5
1921	11.3	11.6	11.1	11.1	11.3	10.9	18.2	18.5	17.9
1920	12.8	13.1	12.5	12.5	12.8	12.3	20.9	21.9	19.8
1919	12.8	13.3	12.3	12.5	13.0	12.0	20.4	20.7	20.1
1918	16.9	18.8	15.1	18.6	18.3	14.8	27.7	31.0	23.9
1917	14.0	15.3	12.6	13.7	14.9	12.4	23.9	27.3	19.9
1916	13.8	14.9	12.8	13.7	14.6	12.6	20.5	22.5	18.2
1915	12.6	13.2	12.0	12.4	13.0	11.8	18.8	20.1	17.3
1914	12.7	13.5	12.0	12.6	13.3	11.8	18.6	20.6	16.3
1913	13.7	14.6	12.8	13.5	14.3	12.6	21.3	23.6	18.8
1912	13.4	14.2	12.6	13.2	13.9	12.4	20.4	22.0	18.6
1911	13.2	13.8	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.4	19.9	21.8	17.9
1910	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.5	14.2	12.8	19.9	21.1	18.7
1909	12.9	13.6	12.2	12.7	13.3	12.0	22.4	24.3	20.3
<b>Oklahoma 1</b>									
1940	8.8	10.1	7.4	8.3	9.7	7.0	12.6	13.5	11.6
1939	8.7	10.0	7.5	8.3	9.6	7.0	12.2	12.9	11.5
1938	8.6	9.6	7.5	8.2	9.3	7.0	12.1	12.7	11.5
1937	9.1	10.4	7.8	8.7	9.9	7.5	12.6	14.3	11.0
1936	9.8	11.1	8.5	9.4	10.6	8.1	13.7	15.4	12.1
1935	8.8	10.0	7.7	8.5	9.7	7.3	11.4	12.5	10.3
1934	8.9	10.0	7.8	8.6	9.7	7.5	11.4	12.3	10.4
1933	8.5	9.5	7.4	8.2	9.2	7.2	10.5	11.7	9.4
1932	8.0	8.9	7.1	7.8	8.7	6.9	9.8	10.2	9.4
1931	7.8	8.6	7.0	7.4	8.3	6.5	11.0	11.4	10.5
1930	8.2	9.0	7.3	7.8	8.7	6.8	11.2	11.7	10.8
1929	9.0	9.9	8.0	8.7	9.6	7.7	12.0	13.0	10.9
1928	8.9	9.7	8.1	8.6	9.4	7.8	11.3	11.8	10.9

1 Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Oregon <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	11.8	13.3	9.1	11.2	13.2	9.1	17.3	20.6	13.0
1939.....	10.9	12.6	9.1	10.9	12.6	9.0	15.6	15.7	15.4
1938.....	11.1	12.8	9.2	11.0	12.7	9.2	15.2	17.1	12.2
1937.....	11.8	13.7	9.7	11.8	13.7	9.7	14.7	16.4	12.1
1936.....	12.1	13.9	10.1	12.0	13.9	10.0	14.5	15.7	12.9
1935.....	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.4	13.0	9.6	15.6	17.1	13.3
1934.....	10.7	12.1	9.2	10.6	12.0	9.0	13.0	17.3	19.0
1933.....	10.7	12.3	8.9	10.6	12.2	8.8	17.4	18.6	15.7
1932.....	10.6	12.1	8.9	10.5	12.0	8.8	16.3	17.3	14.9
1931.....	10.6	12.3	8.7	10.5	12.2	8.6	18.0	19.8	15.2
1930.....	11.0	12.7	9.2	10.9	12.5	9.1	19.3	21.0	16.7
1929.....	11.3	12.9	9.4	11.2	12.8	9.4	17.2	19.9	12.9
1928.....	11.2	12.8	9.4	11.1	12.7	9.3	17.7	19.7	14.5
1927.....	11.0	12.4	9.5	10.9	12.3	9.4	19.1	20.1	17.5
1926.....	10.9	12.2	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	20.7	22.4	18.0
1925.....	10.9	12.2	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	20.6	22.0	18.3
1924.....	11.1	12.6	9.4	10.9	12.3	9.2	22.7	24.8	19.0
1923.....	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	17.2	16.4	18.4
1922.....	11.5	12.8	10.1	11.4	12.6	10.0	19.8	21.2	17.2
1921.....	10.4	11.6	9.0	10.3	11.5	9.0	16.2	19.7	10.0
1920.....	11.7	12.6	10.7	11.5	12.4	10.5	22.8	21.5	25.1
1919.....	11.5	12.6	10.3	11.3	12.4	10.1	21.5	18.8	26.7
1918.....	12.8	14.5	11.0	12.6	14.3	10.8	23.4	23.0	24.3
<b>Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	11.3	12.2	10.3	11.1	12.0	10.1	15.1	16.7	13.6
1939.....	11.0	11.8	10.1	10.8	11.6	9.9	14.9	16.5	13.3
1938.....	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.7	11.5	9.8	14.6	16.3	13.0
1937.....	11.8	12.9	10.7	11.6	12.6	10.6	15.8	18.3	13.5
1936.....	11.6	12.5	10.6	11.4	12.3	10.5	15.5	17.0	14.1
1935.....	11.1	11.9	10.4	11.0	11.7	10.2	14.5	15.8	13.3
1934.....	11.2	12.1	10.3	11.0	11.9	10.1	15.2	17.0	13.4
1933.....	10.8	11.6	10.1	10.7	11.4	9.9	14.7	15.9	13.5
1932.....	11.2	11.9	10.5	11.0	11.6	10.3	15.5	16.7	14.2
1931.....	11.5	12.4	10.6	11.3	12.1	10.4	17.3	18.7	15.8
1930.....	11.5	12.4	10.6	11.3	12.1	10.4	17.1	18.3	15.8
1929.....	12.1	12.9	11.2	11.8	12.6	11.0	18.2	20.2	16.2
1928.....	12.2	13.1	11.3	11.9	12.7	11.1	19.4	21.3	17.5
1927.....	11.4	12.3	10.6	11.1	11.9	10.3	18.6	20.6	17.0
1926.....	12.6	13.4	11.7	12.2	13.0	11.4	21.1	22.4	19.5
1925.....	12.2	13.1	11.3	11.9	12.7	11.1	20.5	22.3	18.5
1924.....	12.1	12.8	11.3	11.7	12.4	11.0	21.5	23.3	19.6
1923.....	13.2	14.0	12.4	12.9	13.6	12.1	21.6	23.4	19.7
1922.....	12.3	12.9	11.7	12.1	12.7	11.5	18.2	19.2	17.1
1921.....	12.4	12.8	11.9	12.1	12.6	11.7	18.0	18.8	17.2
1920.....	13.8	14.3	13.3	13.6	14.1	13.1	20.8	21.9	19.5
1919.....	14.1	14.1	12.7	13.2	13.9	12.5	20.1	21.0	19.0
1918.....	22.2	24.9	19.5	21.8	24.5	19.2	33.2	37.7	28.6
1917.....	15.0	16.4	13.4	14.6	16.0	13.2	24.7	28.7	20.3
1916.....	14.7	15.8	13.6	14.6	15.6	13.5	19.8	21.6	17.9
1915.....	13.6	14.4	13.1	13.6	14.3	12.9	18.7	19.2	18.0
1914.....	13.9	14.7	13.0	13.7	14.6	12.8	19.9	21.3	18.5
1913.....	14.5	15.5	13.4	14.3	15.4	13.2	20.2	21.3	19.1
1912.....	14.0	14.9	13.1	13.9	14.8	13.0	16.9	17.9	16.0
1911.....	14.2	15.0	13.3	14.0	14.9	13.2	19.5	20.9	18.1
1910.....	13.5	16.4	14.6	13.3	16.2	14.4	23.7	25.5	21.8
1909.....	14.7	15.5	13.9	14.5	15.3	13.6	23.1	23.9	22.3
1908.....	15.2	16.0	14.3	14.9	15.7	14.0	25.2	25.7	23.6
1907.....	15.0	17.2	14.7	15.7	16.9	14.5	25.5	25.4	25.1
1906.....	15.1	17.2	14.9	15.6	16.9	14.6	28.3	29.6	26.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rhode Island</b>									
1940	11.2	12.0	10.4	11.1	11.9	10.3	17.4	19.1	15.7
1939	11.1	11.8	10.4	11.0	11.7	10.3	16.5	19.3	13.7
1938	11.9	12.9	11.0	11.8	12.8	10.9	18.8	19.2	18.3
1937	12.0	12.8	11.3	11.9	12.7	11.2	18.9	20.2	17.6
1936	11.8	12.5	11.2	11.7	12.4	11.1	21.0	21.4	20.6
1935	11.6	12.3	10.8	11.5	12.2	10.8	18.9	21.1	16.6
1934	11.4	12.4	10.4	11.3	12.2	10.3	21.1	25.9	16.4
1933	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.6	12.1	11.1	18.3	20.4	16.1
1932	11.9	12.5	11.4	11.8	12.3	11.3	20.6	22.4	18.8
1931	11.7	12.3	11.2	11.6	12.1	11.1	18.6	20.8	16.4
1930	11.7	12.4	11.0	11.5	12.2	10.9	22.1	25.7	18.5
1929	13.0	13.8	12.3	12.9	13.6	12.1	24.1	25.2	22.0
1928	12.4	13.0	11.7	12.2	12.8	11.6	23.3	25.1	21.5
1927	11.7	12.2	11.1	11.5	12.0	11.0	22.4	24.3	20.5
1926	12.9	13.3	12.5	12.8	13.2	12.4	21.5	20.3	22.8
1925	12.1	12.6	11.6	12.0	12.5	11.5	19.7	21.1	18.3
1924	12.5	13.2	11.8	12.3	13.0	11.6	22.2	21.2	23.2
1923	13.1	13.7	12.6	13.0	13.6	12.4	23.6	23.6	23.6
1922	12.7	13.2	12.1	12.4	13.0	12.0	24.9	25.5	24.4
1921	12.3	12.8	11.8	12.2	12.7	11.7	19.8	20.8	18.8
1920	14.2	14.8	13.6	14.0	14.6	13.4	26.2	28.6	23.6
1919	14.1	14.4	13.8	13.9	14.2	13.7	26.7	29.3	23.0
1918	20.6	21.7	19.5	20.3	21.4	19.2	37.5	38.8	36.2
1917	15.8	16.8	14.7	15.5	16.5	14.6	29.1	32.6	25.6
1916	15.9	17.2	14.5	15.6	17.0	14.3	28.8	30.8	26.7
1915	15.0	15.8	14.1	14.8	15.7	13.9	24.7	24.1	25.4
1914	14.8	15.5	14.1	14.5	15.3	13.8	27.8	27.9	27.6
1913	15.1	15.7	14.4	14.9	15.5	14.2	25.3	28.3	23.2
1912	15.3	15.9	14.6	15.1	15.7	14.4	24.8	24.7	24.9
1911	15.6	16.5	14.7	15.4	16.3	14.6	24.4	27.2	21.5
1910	17.1	17.9	16.3	16.9	17.8	16.1	25.1	24.4	25.8
1909	15.6	16.0	15.2	15.4	15.7	15.1	25.1	30.2	19.9
1908	15.9	16.6	15.3	15.8	16.4	15.1	24.3	25.9	22.6
1907	17.8	18.7	17.0	17.6	18.4	16.8	27.4	29.8	24.9
1906	17.4	18.1	16.8	17.8	17.9	16.7	26.5	27.4	25.6
1905	17.1	17.5	16.7	16.8	17.3	16.3	30.5	28.6	32.4
1904	17.2	17.8	16.6	17.0	17.5	16.4	29.5	31.9	27.2
1903	18.3	19.7	17.8	18.6	19.5	17.7	27.1	28.1	26.2
1902	17.7	18.2	17.1	17.5	18.1	16.9	28.3	24.9	27.7
1901	18.0	18.7	17.4	17.8	18.4	17.2	27.9	31.3	24.7
1900	20.4	21.0	19.8	20.3	20.9	19.7	25.3	26.7	24.0
<b>South Carolina<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.6	11.8	9.4	8.3	9.7	7.0	13.7	14.8	12.6
1939	10.2	11.3	9.1	8.2	9.4	7.0	12.8	14.0	11.8
1938	11.1	12.1	10.0	8.8	9.9	7.6	14.1	15.1	13.2
1937	11.1	12.3	9.9	8.8	10.2	7.5	14.0	15.1	13.0
1936	11.6	12.9	10.4	9.4	10.7	8.0	14.6	15.9	13.4
1935	11.1	12.2	10.0	8.9	10.0	7.7	14.0	15.3	12.8
1934	11.7	12.6	10.8	9.3	10.4	8.2	14.8	15.5	14.1
1933	10.7	11.4	10.0	8.5	9.4	7.6	13.5	14.1	12.9
1932	11.1	11.9	10.3	8.7	9.6	7.8	14.1	14.9	13.4
1931	11.8	12.7	11.0	8.9	10.0	7.9	15.4	16.1	14.7
1930	12.8	13.7	12.0	9.7	10.7	8.8	14.5	17.5	15.5
1929	13.3	14.0	12.6	10.1	10.7	9.4	17.0	18.0	16.1
1928	14.0	14.5	13.6	11.2	11.8	10.5	17.4	17.9	17.0
1927	12.5	12.9	12.1	9.9	10.4	9.3	15.4	15.8	15.1
1926	13.6	14.0	13.1	10.2	10.8	9.6	17.2	17.7	16.5
1925	12.8	13.1	12.5	9.9	10.5	9.2	15.9	16.0	15.8
1924	13.4	13.6	13.1	10.3	10.6	10.0	16.7	17.1	16.4
1923	12.2	12.5	11.9	9.5	9.9	9.2	14.9	15.3	14.6
1922	12.3	12.5	12.0	9.7	10.1	9.4	14.8	15.1	14.6
1921	12.0	12.0	12.1	9.7	9.9	9.5	14.4	14.2	14.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>South Carolina<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>									
1920.....	14.1	14.2	14.0	11.4	11.6	11.2	16.7	17.0	16.5
1919.....	13.7	13.8	13.5	10.7	11.2	10.2	16.3	16.3	16.4
1918.....	18.5	18.6	18.4	14.2	14.4	13.9	22.9	23.4	22.4
1917.....	14.2	14.2	14.2	11.1	11.2	11.1	17.1	17.2	16.9
1916.....	13.6	13.7	13.6	10.4	10.4	10.4	16.7	17.0	16.3
<b>South Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	8.5	9.7	7.2	8.2	9.4	6.9	15.4	15.8	15.0
1939.....	8.6	9.6	7.4	8.2	9.3	7.0	17.0	19.0	16.8
1938.....	8.4	9.5	7.3	8.1	9.2	6.9	18.7	19.5	17.8
1937.....	9.1	10.3	7.7	8.7	9.9	7.4	19.8	21.7	17.8
1936.....	9.2	10.3	8.1	8.8	9.9	7.7	20.3	20.6	19.9
1935.....	9.4	10.5	8.1	9.0	10.2	7.7	19.6	20.1	19.2
1934.....	9.5	10.3	8.6	9.1	10.0	8.1	19.5	19.0	20.2
1933.....	8.9	9.7	7.9	8.3	9.3	7.3	23.6	21.9	25.4
1932.....	8.3	8.9	7.6	7.8	8.6	6.9	22.0	19.0	25.1
1931.....	8.5	9.2	7.6	8.0	8.9	7.1	20.9	19.1	22.8
1930.....	8.5	9.3	7.6	7.9	8.8	7.0	24.1	22.1	26.3
1929.....									
1928.....									
1927.....									
1926.....									
1925.....									
1924.....									
1923.....									
1922.....									
1921.....									
1920.....									
1919.....									
1918.....									
1917.....									
1916.....									
1915.....									
1914.....									
1913.....									
1912.....									
1911.....									
1910.....									
1909.....	8.7	8.8	8.6	7.7	8.0	7.3	35.4	31.0	39.9
1908.....	9.4	9.6	9.1	8.3	8.6	7.9	38.4	38.1	38.7
1907.....	9.3	9.5	9.2	8.0	8.3	7.6	42.7	40.6	44.9
1906.....	8.6	8.9	8.3	7.6	7.9	7.0	36.3	35.6	37.0
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	10.3	11.5	9.1	9.2	10.4	8.0	15.3	16.7	13.9
1939.....	10.0	11.2	8.8	8.9	10.0	7.8	15.1	16.9	13.5
1938.....	10.4	11.5	9.4	9.3	10.3	8.3	15.8	17.3	14.4
1937.....	10.8	12.0	9.7	9.6	10.7	8.5	16.6	18.4	14.9
1936.....	11.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	11.6	9.3	17.5	19.3	15.8
1935.....	10.8	11.8	9.7	9.6	10.7	8.6	15.9	17.4	14.5
1934.....	10.9	12.0	9.6	9.7	10.6	8.7	16.7	18.4	15.1
1933.....	10.3	11.2	9.3	9.1	10.0	8.1	15.7	17.0	14.6
1932.....	10.6	11.4	9.7	9.4	10.2	8.6	16.0	17.2	14.9
1931.....	10.8	11.9	9.7	9.5	10.5	8.4	16.7	18.0	15.4
1930.....	11.5	12.5	10.5	9.9	10.9	9.0	18.3	19.6	16.9
1929.....	12.1	12.9	11.3	10.7	11.4	9.9	18.7	19.9	17.6
1928.....	12.0	12.8	11.2	10.4	11.1	9.7	18.8	20.3	17.4
1927.....	11.1	11.7	10.6	9.7	10.2	9.1	17.7	18.4	17.0
1926.....	12.3	12.9	11.7	10.7	11.3	10.1	19.4	20.4	18.5
1925.....	11.0	11.5	10.8	9.4	9.9	8.9	17.8	18.8	17.9
1924.....	11.2	11.7	10.7	9.6	10.1	9.1	18.1	18.9	17.3
1923.....	11.6	11.8	11.3	10.1	10.4	9.8	17.8	18.2	17.4
1922.....	10.6	11.1	10.2	9.4	9.8	8.9	15.9	16.5	15.3
1921.....	10.6	10.9	10.3	9.4	9.8	9.1	15.7	16.0	15.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1920	12.2	12.3	12.1	10.8	10.9	10.6	18.1	17.9	18.4
1919	12.4	12.5	12.3	10.8	11.0	10.6	18.9	18.6	19.2
1918	16.3	16.8	15.7	14.2	14.7	13.6	24.7	25.3	24.1
1917	13.2	13.4	13.1	11.5	11.8	11.2	20.4	20.4	20.4
<b>Texas<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	9.7	11.0	8.5	9.3	10.6	7.9	12.5	13.6	11.5
1939	9.5	10.6	8.3	9.0	10.2	7.8	12.1	13.0	11.1
1938	9.6	10.8	8.4	9.1	10.3	7.8	12.5	13.6	11.5
1937	10.5	11.8	9.2	10.0	11.3	8.7	13.5	14.8	12.8
1936	10.7	11.9	9.5	10.2	11.4	8.9	13.8	14.9	12.7
1935	10.1	11.3	8.9	9.6	10.8	8.4	13.2	14.3	12.1
1934	9.9	11.1	8.7	9.5	10.7	8.3	12.5	13.6	11.5
1933	9.9	10.8	8.9	9.5	10.5	8.5	12.0	12.8	11.2
<b>Utah<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.9	10.1	7.8	8.9	10.0	7.8	11.4	11.7	11.0
1939	8.7	9.7	7.6	8.7	9.7	7.6	10.7	11.8	9.4
1938	9.1	10.3	7.9	9.1	10.2	7.9	11.8	13.4	9.8
1937	9.4	10.9	7.9	9.4	10.8	7.9	15.2	19.4	9.9
1936	9.7	11.1	8.3	9.6	11.0	8.3	15.1	15.9	14.2
1935	9.6	10.9	8.3	9.5	10.7	8.2	19.8	21.3	17.9
1934	9.2	10.4	8.0	9.1	10.3	7.9	16.5	17.3	15.5
1933	8.4	9.4	7.4	8.4	9.3	7.4	10.1	12.6	6.5
1932	8.5	9.5	7.5	8.4	9.4	7.4	14.5	15.7	12.7
1931	8.7	9.8	7.5	8.7	9.9	7.5	8.3	9.0	7.2
1930	9.9	11.0	8.8	10.0	11.0	8.9	9.3	10.8	6.9
1929	10.0	11.5	8.4	9.8	11.3	8.3	18.4	18.9	17.5
1928	10.1	11.3	8.9	10.0	11.1	8.8	19.3	19.3	19.3
1927	9.5	10.2	8.7	9.4	10.1	8.6	15.5	16.3	14.4
1926	10.4	11.3	9.5	10.2	11.1	9.4	19.8	20.0	19.4
1925	9.2	10.1	8.2	9.2	10.1	8.2	12.1	12.1	12.0
1924	10.5	11.7	9.2	10.3	11.5	9.1	21.1	22.1	19.3
1923	9.5	10.3	8.6	9.4	10.3	8.5	15.3	13.4	18.4
1922	10.5	11.3	9.5	10.4	11.2	9.5	17.2	17.0	17.5
1921	10.5	11.1	9.8	10.3	10.9	9.7	19.7	18.5	21.8
1920	11.5	12.3	10.6	11.4	12.2	10.5	17.7	18.9	15.6
1919	11.0	11.7	10.2	10.9	11.6	10.1	17.7	16.8	19.4
1918	14.2	16.0	12.4	14.0	15.7	12.3	24.7	28.0	18.6
1917	10.4	11.4	9.4	10.4	11.4	9.3	13.3	11.1	17.5
1916	10.3	11.8	9.3	10.3	11.3	9.2	13.6	13.7	13.5
1915	9.7	10.5	8.9	9.6	10.4	8.8	16.8	15.2	20.1
1914	9.9	11.1	8.7	9.8	11.0	8.6	15.3	14.5	16.9
1913	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	16.1	15.9	16.7
1912	9.8	10.8	8.7	9.8	10.8	8.7	10.0	10.6	8.6
1911	10.2	11.0	9.3	10.2	11.1	9.3	9.6	10.4	7.6
1910	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.9	10.7	11.3
<b>Vermont</b>									
1940	12.8	13.8	11.9	12.8	13.8	11.9	11.8	18.1	5.7
1939	12.7	13.6	11.8	12.7	13.6	11.7	22.8	23.0	22.3
1938	12.9	14.0	11.8	12.9	14.0	11.8	19.6	21.8	0
1937	14.0	14.8	13.2	14.0	14.8	13.2	16.9	21.8	4.7
1936	13.9	14.9	12.9	13.9	14.9	12.9	8.7	6.6	4.4
1935	13.4	14.0	12.8	13.4	14.0	12.8	9.1	6.4	12.6
1934	13.7	14.5	12.8	13.7	14.5	12.9	3.5	3.1	4.0
1933	12.9	13.9	12.0	13.0	13.9	12.0	1.7	0	3.9
1932	13.3	13.7	12.9	13.3	13.7	12.9	6.5	5.8	7.5
1931	12.5	13.4	11.6	12.5	13.4	11.6	11.1	8.6	14.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>									
1930.....	13.0	13.6	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.5	14.0	11.1	17.7
1929.....	14.7	15.0	14.5	14.7	15.0	14.5	9.4	8.3	10.7
1928.....	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.7	14.4	12.9	11.0	11.8	10.8
1927.....	13.7	14.3	13.0	13.7	14.3	13.1	4.8	2.8	7.8
1926.....	14.6	15.4	13.9	14.7	15.4	13.9	12.8	17.0	7.4
1925.....	14.5	15.0	13.9	14.5	15.0	13.9	9.5	8.4	10.9
1924.....	13.7	14.1	13.3	13.7	14.1	13.3	1.6	0	3.7
1923.....	15.1	15.3	15.0	15.2	15.3	15.0	6.5	8.5	3.7
1922.....	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.6	14.7	14.5	3.2	5.7	0
1921.....	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	11.4	14.2	7.6
1920.....	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	9.8	17.1	0
1919.....	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.3	6.0	7.7	3.7
1918.....	19.5	21.2	17.8	19.5	21.3	17.8	3.9	0	10.1
1917.....	14.8	14.4	15.1	14.8	14.4	15.1	6.7	8.7	3.1
1916.....	15.8	16.0	15.6	15.8	16.0	15.6	8.9	6.0	14.7
1915.....	14.8	15.3	14.0	14.8	15.5	14.0	4.5	6.3	2.8
1914.....	15.0	15.6	14.4	15.0	15.6	14.5	4.1	5.9	0
1913.....	15.8	16.3	15.2	15.8	16.3	15.2	8.3	9.7	5.0
1912.....	15.1	15.5	14.7	15.1	15.5	14.7	15.2	14.7	9.5
1911.....	15.8	16.2	15.4	15.8	16.2	15.4	19.5	17.3	25.1
1910.....	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	16.3	15.7	18.3	16.1	24.0
1909.....	15.7	16.2	15.1	15.7	16.2	15.2	8.1	9.6	4.4
1908.....	15.9	16.1	15.8	16.0	16.1	15.8	7.2	5.6	11.1
1907.....	16.1	15.9	16.2	16.1	15.9	16.2	15.9	17.9	11.8
1906.....	16.5	16.9	16.1	16.5	16.9	16.2	12.4	14.9	6.9
1905.....	16.8	17.2	16.4	16.8	17.2	16.4	13.9	15.0	11.7
1904.....	15.8	15.9	15.7	15.8	15.9	15.7	10.7	10.1	12.0
1903.....	16.1	15.8	16.3	16.1	15.8	16.3	16.1	15.8	14.7
1902.....	14.9	14.8	15.1	14.9	14.8	15.1	10.5	9.8	12.6
1901.....	16.5	16.8	16.1	16.5	16.8	16.1	18.7	13.8	25.9
1900.....	16.3	16.5	16.6	16.5	16.5	16.6	19.4	19.9	18.7
<b>Virginia<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	11.0	12.2	9.9	9.6	10.8	8.4	15.5	16.7	14.3
1939.....	10.6	11.7	9.6	9.2	10.3	8.2	14.3	15.9	13.8
1938.....	11.0	12.0	10.0	9.6	10.6	8.5	15.3	16.0	14.7
1937.....	11.7	12.9	10.5	10.1	11.2	8.9	16.6	18.0	15.2
1936.....	12.3	13.4	11.2	10.5	11.5	9.5	17.4	18.7	16.2
1935.....	11.7	12.8	10.6	10.0	11.1	8.9	16.7	17.9	15.5
1934.....	12.0	13.2	10.7	10.2	11.3	9.0	17.1	18.6	15.6
1933.....	11.3	12.2	10.4	9.7	10.6	8.7	15.9	16.6	15.2
1932.....	11.6	12.4	10.7	9.9	10.8	9.0	16.2	16.9	15.5
1931.....	12.1	13.0	11.2	10.3	11.2	9.1	17.6	18.3	16.9
1930.....	12.5	13.5	11.4	10.4	11.6	9.3	17.9	18.8	17.1
1929.....	12.9	13.6	12.1	10.9	11.7	10.1	18.2	18.8	17.6
1928.....	12.4	13.0	11.8	10.4	11.2	9.6	17.7	18.1	17.3
1927.....	11.8	12.6	11.1	9.9	10.7	9.1	17.1	17.6	16.6
1926.....	12.7	13.2	12.2	10.7	11.3	10.1	18.0	18.3	17.7
1925.....	12.1	12.6	11.6	10.1	10.7	9.5	17.2	17.6	16.5
1924.....	12.0	12.4	11.6	10.2	10.7	9.6	16.8	16.9	16.7
1923.....	12.7	12.9	12.4	10.6	11.2	10.4	17.3	17.3	17.4
1922.....	11.9	12.3	11.5	10.1	10.5	9.6	16.4	16.7	16.1
1921.....	11.9	12.1	11.8	10.2	10.4	9.9	16.2	16.1	16.3
1920.....	13.0	13.0	13.0	11.1	11.2	11.0	17.5	17.4	17.6
1919.....	13.5	13.7	13.4	11.4	11.7	11.1	18.4	18.4	18.5
1918.....	18.6	19.5	17.7	16.1	17.3	14.9	24.6	23.0	24.1
1917.....	13.7	13.8	13.6	11.2	11.4	10.9	19.6	19.6	19.5
1916.....	13.9	14.3	13.4	11.4	11.7	11.1	19.5	20.5	18.6
1915.....	13.4	13.6	13.1	10.8	11.1	10.5	19.3	19.6	19.0
1914.....	13.4	13.9	13.0	10.9	11.5	10.3	19.1	19.4	18.9
1913.....	13.8	13.9	13.4	11.4	11.7	11.1	18.5	18.7	18.2

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Washington</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	11.5	13.5	9.4	11.4	13.4	9.3	10.8	18.4	14.5
1939	10.9	12.6	9.0	10.6	12.5	8.9	13.6	14.6	12.7
1938	11.0	12.7	9.2	11.0	12.7	9.1	14.3	15.5	12.7
1937	11.5	13.3	9.5	11.4	13.3	9.4	15.1	15.8	14.0
1936	11.9	13.9	9.8	11.8	13.8	9.6	17.1	17.8	16.2
1935	11.4	13.2	9.4	11.3	13.1	9.3	15.8	16.8	14.3
1934	11.1	12.7	9.3	11.0	12.6	9.2	15.3	16.8	13.2
1933	10.6	12.3	8.8	10.6	12.3	8.7	14.2	14.8	13.2
1932	10.6	12.1	8.9	10.5	12.0	8.8	13.3	15.5	15.0
1931	10.5	12.0	8.9	10.4	11.9	8.7	16.2	16.0	16.6
1930	10.7	12.2	9.0	10.5	12.0	8.8	18.7	16.5	16.9
1929	10.6	12.0	8.9	10.4	11.9	8.7	16.5	16.9	15.8
1928	10.8	12.2	9.2	10.6	12.1	9.0	15.7	15.1	16.5
1927	10.4	11.6	9.0	10.2	11.5	8.8	15.6	14.5	17.4
1926	10.3	11.5	9.0	10.1	11.3	8.8	17.7	17.4	18.1
1925	10.2	11.6	8.7	10.0	11.4	8.4	18.6	17.9	19.7
1924	9.9	11.0	8.8	9.8	10.8	8.6	16.1	15.6	16.9
1923	9.7	10.8	8.4	9.5	10.6	8.1	17.2	16.4	18.6
1922	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.9	10.9	8.7	17.4	16.7	18.5
1921	9.4	10.2	8.6	9.3	10.0	8.4	16.0	15.8	16.3
1920	11.0	11.9	10.1	10.7	11.6	9.7	22.5	21.1	24.7
1919	10.8	11.5	9.9	10.5	11.3	9.6	19.2	17.6	22.1
1918	13.2	14.5	11.5	12.9	14.3	11.1	23.8	22.2	26.6
1917	9.5	10.3	8.4	9.2	10.1	8.2	19.2	18.5	20.3
1916	9.4	10.1	8.5	9.2	9.9	8.2	18.2	16.1	22.3
1915	9.6	10.5	8.5	9.4	10.2	8.3	18.2	17.6	19.4
1914	9.3	10.1	8.2	9.2	10.1	8.0	14.0	12.6	16.7
1913	9.4	10.3	8.2	9.3	10.3	8.1	14.0	12.8	16.4
1912	8.6	9.2	7.8	8.4	9.1	7.6	14.1	12.4	17.8
1911	9.8	9.8	8.6	9.1	9.7	8.4	15.7	13.7	20.4
1910	10.0	10.8	8.9	9.9	10.7	8.7	14.7	13.8	16.9
1909	9.8	10.3	9.1	9.6	10.2	8.9	15.3	13.2	20.2
1908	9.3	9.8	8.6	9.3	9.8	8.6	9.2	9.5	8.3
<b>West Virginia</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	9.3	10.5	8.0	9.0	10.1	7.7	14.1	16.4	11.6
1939	9.3	10.4	8.1	9.0	10.1	7.8	13.7	15.6	11.6
1938	9.5	10.6	8.4	9.2	10.3	8.2	13.6	15.4	11.6
1937	10.3	11.5	9.0	9.9	11.0	8.8	16.3	19.4	12.9
1936	10.7	11.9	9.3	10.3	11.5	9.1	15.7	18.3	12.8
1935	9.9	11.1	8.6	9.6	10.7	8.4	14.3	16.4	12.0
1934	9.8	10.9	8.7	9.4	10.4	8.4	15.2	17.4	12.9
1933	9.2	10.0	8.3	8.9	9.6	8.1	13.7	15.7	11.5
1932	10.0	10.9	9.1	9.7	10.4	8.9	15.1	17.4	12.6
1931	10.0	10.9	9.0	9.6	10.4	8.6	16.0	17.9	12.7
1930	10.5	11.4	9.5	10.1	10.9	9.2	16.1	18.1	13.8
1929	10.6	11.4	9.7	10.2	10.9	9.4	15.9	17.7	13.8
1928	10.3	11.2	9.4	9.9	10.7	9.0	16.4	18.0	14.7
1927	10.2	11.0	9.3	9.7	10.4	8.9	17.2	19.7	14.5
1926	11.2	11.9	10.4	10.7	11.3	10.0	18.5	20.6	16.6
1925	10.8	11.5	10.0	10.4	11.0	9.6	16.8	18.4	14.9
<b>Wisconsin</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	10.1	11.1	9.0	10.0	11.1	8.9	15.8	17.8	13.6
1939	10.1	11.0	9.2	10.0	10.9	9.1	14.9	16.2	13.5
1938	10.0	10.8	9.1	9.9	10.7	9.1	17.8	17.7	16.9
1937	10.4	11.5	9.3	10.4	11.5	9.2	17.0	16.7	17.3
1936	10.9	11.8	9.9	10.8	11.7	9.8	18.6	20.2	16.8
1935	10.1	11.0	9.1	10.0	10.9	9.1	15.6	16.0	13.2
1934	10.0	10.9	9.1	10.0	10.8	9.1	16.7	19.0	14.0
1933	9.8	10.5	9.0	9.7	10.4	9.0	14.0	15.1	12.6
1932	10.1	10.7	9.4	10.0	10.7	8.4	15.6	15.9	15.2
1931	10.1	11.0	9.2	10.1	11.0	9.1	16.3	18.1	14.2

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Wisconsin<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1930	10.4	11.2	9.5	10.3	11.1	9.4	21.8	22.6	20.8
1929	10.7	11.4	9.9	10.6	11.3	9.5	21.6	23.9	18.9
1928	10.9	11.5	10.2	10.8	11.5	10.1	19.9	21.2	18.5
1927	10.1	10.7	9.5	10.1	10.7	9.5	19.0	17.9	20.2
1926	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.4	11.0	9.7	22.3	24.2	20.2
1925	10.3	10.8	9.6	10.2	10.7	9.5	26.8	26.9	25.7
1924	10.0	10.6	9.3	9.9	10.5	9.2	22.5	23.0	21.9
1923	10.4	11.0	9.9	10.4	10.9	9.8	16.8	18.3	15.1
1922	9.9	10.4	9.5	9.9	10.4	9.5	12.5	13.1	11.8
1921	10.1	10.6	9.6	10.1	10.6	9.6	15.3	15.1	15.6
1920	11.1	11.5	10.6	11.0	11.5	10.5	20.9	22.0	19.5
1919	10.8	11.4	10.2	10.7	11.3	10.1	19.2	18.8	19.7
1918	13.5	14.8	12.2	13.5	14.8	12.1	19.2	19.6	18.7
1917	11.3	12.3	10.1	11.3	12.3	10.1	13.3	12.6	14.0
1916	11.6	12.5	10.5	11.5	12.5	10.5	12.7	13.5	11.7
1915	10.5	11.3	9.7	10.5	11.3	9.7	15.5	16.0	14.9
1914	10.9	11.9	9.9	10.9	11.8	9.9	15.5	16.7	15.2
1913	11.4	12.3	10.3	11.4	12.3	10.3	14.2	14.8	13.6
1912	11.2	11.9	10.4	11.2	11.9	10.4	13.9	14.7	13.0
1911	11.4	12.3	10.5	11.4	12.3	10.5	11.5	12.2	10.8
1910	12.0	12.9	11.0	12.0	12.9	11.0	13.0	15.3	10.5
1909	11.8	12.5	11.0	11.8	12.5	11.0	10.3	11.7	8.8
1908	11.8	12.4	11.0	11.8	12.4	11.0	10.8	11.3	10.3
<b>Wyoming<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.5	10.4	6.4	8.8	10.1	6.3	19.8	25.5	12.8
1939	8.9	10.6	7.0	8.7	10.4	6.9	18.9	19.8	17.7
1938	9.1	10.4	7.6	8.9	10.2	7.4	21.2	21.4	20.9
1937	10.1	11.8	8.0	9.8	11.5	7.7	27.4	27.9	26.8
1936	10.1	11.5	8.4	9.9	11.3	8.2	22.6	23.9	21.0
1935	9.7	10.9	8.4	9.5	10.6	8.2	21.2	22.9	19.0
1934	9.1	10.4	7.5	9.0	10.3	7.3	14.5	11.6	18.1
1933	8.6	9.7	7.4	8.5	9.5	7.2	18.2	19.2	17.0
1932	9.0	10.0	7.8	8.8	9.8	7.5	22.2	21.7	22.0
1931	8.9	10.1	7.5	8.7	9.9	7.2	21.5	20.4	22.9
1930	9.2	10.3	7.9	8.9	9.9	7.6	25.7	28.1	22.4
1929	9.0	10.3	7.4	8.8	10.1	7.1	21.1	21.4	20.7
1928	9.8	10.9	8.3	9.4	10.5	7.9	30.0	30.9	28.7
1927	9.0	9.9	8.0	8.6	9.5	7.6	28.1	27.0	29.9
1926	8.8	9.7	7.6	8.6	9.5	7.4	18.6	18.2	19.2
1925	8.8	9.8	7.9	8.4	9.2	7.5	25.4	22.2	20.9
1924	9.6	10.5	8.4	9.0	10.1	7.6	39.0	28.8	56.5
1923	10.3	11.7	8.5	9.8	11.2	8.1	32.5	32.2	33.1
1922	9.3	10.0	8.4	8.9	9.7	7.9	26.3	22.1	34.0

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population of the death-registration States was estimated as of July 1 for 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Population of each State was enumerated for each census year as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
1930.....	11.3	69.0	5.6	1.7	3.3	4.7	6.8	12.2	24.0	51.4	112.7	228.0
1920.....	13.0	92.3	9.9	2.5	4.9	6.8	8.1	12.2	23.6	52.5	118.9	248.3
1910.....	14.7	131.8	14.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	9.0	13.7	26.2	55.6	122.2	250.8
1900.....	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.2	15.0	27.2	56.4	123.3	260.9
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
1930.....	10.8	63.9	5.2	1.6	2.8	3.8	5.9	10.8	22.8	50.6	113.2	230.5
1920.....	12.6	87.3	9.4	2.5	4.3	6.2	7.5	11.5	23.0	52.1	119.3	249.8
1910.....	14.5	129.3	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.8	8.7	13.5	26.0	55.4	122.5	252.5
1900.....	17.0	158.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.1	14.8	27.0	56.2	123.3	262.0
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.5	96.8	172.0
1930.....	15.3	110.0	9.3	2.5	8.0	11.6	16.1	25.8	40.5	63.9	104.2	204.9
1920.....	17.7	149.2	14.6	3.8	10.4	12.8	15.2	21.5	33.2	60.2	111.2	232.3
1910.....	21.7	239.8	28.3	5.7	10.3	12.2	17.0	24.6	38.5	64.3	103.2	176.4
1900.....	25.0	333.9	43.5	9.0	11.5	12.1	14.8	24.3	42.1	68.9	120.9	215.2
<b>Alabama<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	10.4	60.2	3.9	1.2	2.9	4.6	7.7	13.8	25.2	48.1	110.9	260.3
1930.....	11.5	75.4	6.4	1.7	4.5	6.7	9.7	14.7	28.0	55.8	115.4	234.5
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	8.5	55.7	3.5	0.9	1.9	2.9	4.7	8.4	20.7	45.5	115.9	298.6
1930.....	9.4	60.3	6.1	1.5	2.8	4.0	6.0	9.6	23.5	53.6	120.1	251.0
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	14.0	94.1	4.6	1.6	4.8	8.1	13.3	24.9	36.0	53.1	100.2	223.9
1930.....	15.2	105.1	7.1	2.0	7.3	11.5	16.5	23.1	37.3	60.6	104.9	217.4
<b>Arizona<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	11.6	69.1	7.7	1.5	3.9	4.8	7.4	13.9	24.0	47.1	103.4	207.9
1930.....	15.3	114.7	15.4	3.5	7.0	11.4	11.8	15.2	27.1	53.0	110.8	196.6
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	11.1	84.6	5.5	1.1	3.2	4.3	7.2	13.5	24.1	49.0	108.2	228.8
1930.....	14.8	110.6	13.5	2.9	6.3	11.1	11.9	15.3	27.8	54.8	117.4	231.8
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	14.7	193.0	17.2	3.6	7.7	8.3	9.0	16.7	23.3	34.5	72.4	137.1
1930.....	18.7	140.9	25.7	7.5	11.4	14.1	11.1	14.6	22.1	40.8	78.7	123.5
<b>Arkansas<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	8.7	46.7	3.8	1.0	3.4	3.5	5.7	9.9	19.1	40.4	94.5	198.0
1930.....	10.2	51.9	7.0	1.7	4.3	6.0	7.9	12.9	22.2	47.5	101.7	206.2
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	8.0	43.9	3.7	1.0	1.8	2.7	4.4	7.8	15.5	40.2	98.1	231.5
1930.....	9.1	51.7	6.7	1.6	3.1	4.5	5.9	9.1	18.9	46.6	101.4	207.2
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	10.9	55.9	4.0	1.3	4.3	6.4	9.4	16.1	28.5	40.9	80.3	134.3
1930.....	13.5	52.5	8.0	2.3	7.3	10.0	13.1	22.5	33.4	51.5	103.1	204.2
<b>California<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	11.6	48.1	2.6	1.0	2.1	2.8	5.1	10.7	21.9	46.5	106.3	215.9
1930.....	11.7	64.8	5.9	1.8	3.4	4.2	6.3	11.6	22.9	49.7	106.5	216.4
1920.....	13.8	92.7	9.3	3.2	5.4	6.8	8.6	12.4	24.1	50.2	110.2	230.0
1910.....	13.6	92.2	10.1	2.5	4.6	7.0	9.7	15.1	25.5	52.3	112.0	227.6
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	11.5	47.2	2.5	1.0	2.0	2.6	4.9	10.5	21.7	46.3	106.1	216.0
1930.....	11.6	64.2	5.8	1.7	3.2	4.1	6.1	11.4	22.7	49.3	106.2	217.2
1920.....	13.5	91.0	8.8	3.0	5.2	6.6	8.5	12.1	23.6	49.6	110.1	232.3
1910.....	13.6	88.5	9.8	2.5	4.5	7.0	9.5	14.7	25.3	52.5	113.6	235.7
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	11.4	69.4	3.8	1.4	3.4	5.8	8.7	15.6	28.0	54.4	114.6	213.0
1930.....	12.3	74.2	8.2	2.5	6.5	7.0	10.3	16.5	31.2	66.0	120.3	193.9
1920.....	18.3	110.9	17.0	6.0	10.3	10.7	11.0	17.0	36.6	71.4	112.9	177.1
1910.....	14.6	166.4	16.6	3.9	6.0	6.9	12.5	21.1	39.4	46.9	46.3	104.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Colorado<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.1	65.2	3.3	1.4	2.5	3.2	5.3	8.6	19.8	42.7	104.7	230.1
1930.....	12.8	91.8	7.6	2.2	3.9	6.2	8.3	11.7	22.3	50.4	110.6	248.5
1920.....	14.6	102.5	10.2	2.9	7.1	11.9	11.1	13.6	23.9	54.1	118.7	236.3
1910.....	13.9	104.5	10.4	3.0	7.0	10.7	11.3	14.3	24.4	50.6	125.9	241.8
White:												
1940.....	11.0	64.9	3.3	1.4	2.4	3.1	5.1	8.6	19.5	42.7	104.4	229.9
1930.....	12.6	91.2	7.6	2.2	3.8	5.9	8.1	11.4	22.0	50.1	110.6	251.1
1920.....	14.4	102.0	10.1	2.9	6.8	11.7	10.8	13.3	23.8	53.7	118.7	234.8
1910.....	13.7	103.5	10.3	3.0	6.9	10.5	10.9	14.1	24.2	50.4	125.8	241.0
All other races:												
1940.....	16.8	82.3	8.1	3.7	6.8	7.7	12.9	14.1	33.1	43.9	132.2	241.4
1930.....	21.6	100.7	9.9	1.6	10.5	20.1	20.5	25.4	43.7	74.0	109.8	130.4
1920.....	25.9	131.7	18.2	3.9	25.0	21.4	22.4	27.1	31.0	82.3	119.4	239.5
1910.....	21.7	189.5	16.6	6.5	12.7	17.7	25.7	23.3	32.3	69.7	150.0	265.7
<b>Connecticut</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.5	41.3	1.8	0.7	1.3	2.2	3.9	9.3	23.2	48.9	111.8	205.3
1930.....	10.8	62.7	4.0	1.3	2.5	3.4	5.7	11.5	24.6	51.8	114.1	226.7
1920.....	13.7	104.1	10.3	2.6	4.2	6.3	8.2	12.4	25.1	56.6	119.7	239.1
1910.....	15.7	143.7	13.9	3.0	4.0	6.2	9.6	13.7	28.3	60.1	122.9	237.5
1900.....	18.0	178.0	17.9	3.7	5.6	7.6	9.6	18.3	28.9	57.4	124.9	230.1
White:												
1940.....	10.4	40.3	1.7	0.7	1.2	2.1	3.8	9.2	23.0	48.8	111.5	204.2
1930.....	10.6	60.8	3.9	1.3	2.3	3.2	5.5	11.2	24.4	51.7	113.8	228.0
1920.....	13.6	102.2	10.0	2.5	4.1	6.3	8.0	12.2	25.9	56.4	119.6	238.8
1910.....	15.6	142.9	13.7	3.0	4.0	6.2	9.4	13.5	27.9	59.9	122.8	237.4
1900.....	17.9	178.0	17.7	3.7	5.6	7.5	9.7	15.1	28.7	57.3	124.7	279.9
All other races:												
1940.....	13.2	79.9	2.7	1.5	2.5	6.3	10.7	14.1	35.9	52.7	137.8	285.7
1930.....	17.3	140.1	4.6	2.3	3.8	12.9	11.5	23.2	41.1	68.1	144.0	142.9
1920.....	22.9	224.6	29.8	3.4	10.6	9.3	18.0	20.6	39.7	80.2	131.3	261.9
1910.....	23.8	292.0	33.0	2.5	9.5	8.9	17.3	28.3	58.0	76.8	140.0	243.9
1900.....	22.8	303.9	30.5	2.8	9.4	8.6	7.6	22.5	42.7	70.9	142.9	239.5
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	12.2	60.2	2.7	1.0	2.3	3.1	4.9	11.1	24.4	51.0	118.4	239.5
1930.....	13.7	94.8	6.7	1.7	3.3	4.3	7.5	12.8	26.1	56.5	124.3	262.5
1920.....	14.6	127.7	12.4	2.7	5.0	6.6	7.9	11.4	22.6	58.1	123.8	237.6
White:												
1940.....	11.3	50.0	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.7	9.9	20.8	43.5	114.4	252.3
1930.....	12.4	83.7	4.5	1.4	2.7	3.4	6.1	10.5	22.0	53.3	124.4	193.1
1920.....	13.5	109.5	11.4	2.4	3.7	5.9	7.1	10.1	20.4	56.3	120.8	229.5
All other races:												
1940.....	18.2	118.3	8.1	1.1	5.6	7.6	11.8	19.6	53.5	72.1	159.8	183.9
1930.....	21.6	153.5	14.3	2.3	6.7	9.4	16.4	26.9	58.4	87.2	123.2	240.4
1920.....	22.1	253.4	19.7	4.3	12.6	11.8	13.0	19.3	39.9	72.9	152.3	306.1
<b>District of Columbia</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	13.0	83.4	3.1	1.4	2.3	3.9	7.8	15.0	28.0	56.6	125.8	218.6
1930.....	15.2	108.2	7.2	2.0	4.7	6.5	10.1	16.7	32.0	63.2	117.9	228.9
1920.....	14.8	121.9	11.4	3.4	5.3	7.1	9.7	15.7	31.5	60.1	119.8	245.8
1910.....	19.7	194.6	15.8	3.6	6.5	9.7	12.8	20.8	49.2	78.0	140.5	260.0
1900.....	22.3	255.0	27.9	5.9	9.2	10.6	12.7	20.2	37.5	77.2	152.0	252.0
White:												
1940.....	12.0	71.3	2.5	1.1	1.4	2.7	5.8	11.8	24.0	52.5	126.5	235.6
1930.....	13.0	78.5	4.3	1.5	2.7	4.1	6.7	12.6	26.4	59.8	118.6	246.3
1920.....	12.7	91.4	3.5	2.0	3.4	5.1	7.3	11.6	26.7	58.4	121.0	253.8
1910.....	13.9	121.0	10.8	2.6	3.5	6.3	8.4	13.2	33.6	71.7	140.4	294.0
1900.....	15.3	189.9	17.0	3.9	6.3	9.0	10.4	16.6	33.3	76.0	154.6	271.4
All other races:												
1940.....	13.7	112.1	4.2	1.9	4.7	6.7	12.7	23.2	42.7	73.7	132.9	192.3
1930.....	21.0	181.2	13.4	3.0	9.4	12.1	19.4	28.3	58.3	93.6	114.2	160.2
1920.....	20.8	216.3	19.6	4.4	10.5	13.3	16.0	27.6	52.0	67.8	113.0	129.0
1910.....	29.1	306.9	28.7	5.6	13.4	17.3	23.4	33.8	63.1	109.2	141.0	154.1
1900.....	30.9	433.4	31.8	10.1	14.3	14.1	17.9	28.6	52.8	81.3	143.5	239.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Florida<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	12.1	62.1	3.3	1.2	2.8	5.1	7.8	14.6	25.8	46.8	108.2	203.4
1930.....	12.4	68.2	6.2	1.7	4.6	6.8	10.2	16.7	27.7	51.3	109.4	208.7
1920.....	13.1	69.3	9.7	2.6	6.2	8.5	11.0	14.9	24.3	49.9	105.0	240.6
White:												
1940.....	11.0	49.9	2.5	1.1	1.8	3.1	4.9	10.5	21.7	46.4	110.5	223.3
1930.....	10.7	51.7	5.3	1.4	3.1	4.2	6.2	11.2	23.4	49.1	110.5	211.5
1920.....	11.9	74.2	9.5	2.3	4.4	6.3	7.8	12.4	22.6	48.6	105.9	230.3
All other races:												
1940.....	14.9	93.3	5.3	1.4	5.4	9.6	14.7	28.0	45.5	48.2	93.7	136.6
1930.....	16.6	108.8	8.6	2.5	7.6	11.9	19.1	31.1	45.3	63.7	102.6	199.5
1920.....	15.6	121.8	10.2	3.1	9.3	12.3	16.7	19.7	29.8	55.0	101.4	256.5
<b>Georgia<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.4	62.7	3.3	1.1	3.0	5.1	8.3	14.8	25.4	44.3	107.2	227.1
1930.....	12.1	77.8	7.1	1.8	4.6	7.4	10.7	17.0	28.6	57.1	112.0	228.2
White:												
1940.....	8.6	49.5	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.6	4.8	9.5	20.2	45.4	116.5	236.0
1930.....	9.8	63.6	6.1	1.4	2.7	4.2	6.4	10.5	23.1	56.8	118.4	254.4
All other races:												
1940.....	13.8	85.2	4.4	1.3	5.2	9.9	15.3	26.8	39.5	42.1	85.8	162.4
1930.....	16.0	102.5	8.7	2.4	7.6	13.3	18.6	28.6	39.6	57.7	97.1	199.3
<b>Idaho<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	9.3	47.5	2.7	1.4	2.4	2.6	4.6	8.7	18.1	41.7	114.1	242.8
1930.....	9.4	58.5	5.1	2.1	2.9	4.0	5.4	8.2	19.5	46.3	102.7	245.3
White:												
1940.....	9.2	45.9	2.6	1.4	2.4	2.6	4.6	8.8	18.0	41.7	115.1	249.2
1930.....	9.1	55.5	4.8	2.0	2.8	3.9	5.3	8.1	19.4	45.7	101.6	245.7
All other races:												
1940.....	17.0	188.0	9.9	3.7	5.3	8.3	6.1	18.0	28.5	48.5	55.8	96.9
1930.....	25.2	292.0	23.9	6.7	12.1	9.8	9.4	12.7	33.6	78.7	148.9	240.0
<b>Illinois<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.2	41.8	2.2	1.0	1.8	2.8	5.2	11.0	23.0	50.5	116.6	205.8
1930.....	11.0	60.3	5.0	1.9	2.9	4.1	6.6	12.0	24.6	51.8	112.6	225.0
1920.....	12.7	94.6	9.8	2.8	4.6	6.5	7.9	12.3	24.1	53.3	117.7	247.9
White:												
1940.....	10.9	40.9	2.0	1.0	1.6	2.5	4.5	10.8	22.3	50.3	116.9	209.1
1930.....	10.6	58.2	4.7	1.8	2.6	3.6	6.1	11.3	23.9	51.3	112.8	226.3
1920.....	12.4	92.7	9.5	2.7	4.4	6.2	7.5	11.9	23.7	53.0	117.7	249.9
All other races:												
1940.....	15.7	57.8	4.6	1.6	5.9	8.0	14.3	28.0	42.8	58.2	103.8	122.7
1930.....	17.7	107.5	11.0	3.3	9.3	11.0	16.0	29.6	50.5	80.8	103.0	187.6
1920.....	21.5	176.3	27.7	6.1	12.0	13.5	18.2	26.2	47.8	74.8	120.4	179.3
<b>Indiana</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.8	49.8	2.5	1.1	1.9	2.8	4.7	9.4	20.4	46.3	119.4	206.1
1930.....	12.1	62.8	5.0	1.8	3.4	4.3	6.0	10.6	21.0	51.0	116.7	235.5
1920.....	13.5	95.8	9.3	2.7	5.0	6.4	7.7	10.8	20.4	49.9	119.1	255.2
1910.....	13.5	106.9	12.3	2.8	5.1	6.4	7.5	11.3	22.0	49.9	122.5	241.8
1900.....	14.2	114.1	16.3	3.6	6.3	7.3	8.2	11.4	21.7	51.1	121.2	258.8
White:												
1940.....	11.6	48.4	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.5	4.4	8.9	20.0	46.0	119.4	270.2
1930.....	11.8	60.2	4.8	1.8	3.1	3.9	5.5	9.9	20.5	50.6	117.0	239.1
1920.....	13.2	93.0	9.1	2.6	4.7	6.2	7.3	10.3	20.0	49.5	119.5	255.8
1910.....	13.3	104.8	12.0	2.6	4.8	6.2	7.2	10.9	21.7	49.5	122.7	243.8
1900.....	14.0	112.2	16.1	3.5	6.1	7.1	8.1	11.1	21.4	50.7	121.3	259.6
All other races:												
1940.....	16.8	88.5	3.5	1.5	5.4	8.8	12.1	21.5	34.3	60.3	119.2	150.2
1930.....	19.4	145.3	10.1	2.8	10.2	12.0	17.4	29.6	41.3	76.1	101.7	149.8
1920.....	22.2	211.3	21.8	5.9	13.9	11.3	17.6	26.9	40.6	71.2	96.9	232.8
1910.....	23.6	221.0	30.3	5.5	14.6	13.3	18.4	26.7	40.0	69.4	108.8	178.6
1900.....	21.7	224.6	30.9	6.9	13.9	13.3	11.9	24.0	38.2	70.7	114.6	232.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Iowa<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.4	41.7	2.0	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.4	6.9	16.3	41.0	105.8	221.4
1930.....	10.6	54.7	4.5	1.6	2.4	3.3	4.8	8.7	18.3	43.4	105.6	224.8
1920.....												
White:												
1940.....	10.3	41.8	2.0	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.4	6.9	16.2	40.9	105.9	221.2
1930.....	10.6	54.5	4.4	1.6	2.4	3.2	4.7	8.6	18.2	43.4	105.8	224.7
1920.....												
All other races:												
1940.....	16.6	103.7	1.7	1.7	4.2	6.0	8.0	14.7	41.4	61.9	83.9	241.4
1930.....	17.0	91.9	14.0	3.6	6.7	10.6	15.4	19.8	30.5	59.5	74.1	185.7
1920.....												
<b>Kansas<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.3	41.0	2.3	0.9	1.7	2.2	3.6	7.6	17.0	40.3	102.4	238.4
1930.....	10.4	53.8	4.6	1.6	2.8	3.6	4.7	8.3	18.7	43.9	104.9	228.2
1920.....	11.5	79.8	8.1	2.4	4.0	5.5	6.6	8.7	18.4	43.7	105.8	233.4
White:												
1940.....	10.1	39.6	2.3	0.9	1.6	2.1	3.3	7.1	16.4	39.8	102.0	238.7
1930.....	10.2	52.7	4.4	1.6	2.7	3.4	4.3	7.9	18.0	43.6	105.3	230.6
1920.....	11.1	77.2	7.8	2.3	3.8	5.3	6.2	8.3	17.7	43.1	105.4	235.5
All other races:												
1940.....	16.0	79.4	2.7	1.2	2.8	5.2	9.2	20.1	34.5	53.8	117.0	231.7
1930.....	15.9	90.7	8.0	2.0	6.4	8.7	13.3	17.9	37.2	55.6	92.1	182.7
1920.....	20.4	173.4	19.6	3.4	10.1	11.4	15.2	18.8	39.8	62.9	116.9	195.9
1910.....												
1900.....												
<b>Kentucky<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.4	60.9	3.8	1.1	2.6	3.8	5.6	10.2	19.7	44.4	113.4	226.7
1930.....	11.3	61.3	7.1	1.8	4.2	5.5	6.9	11.2	22.2	48.9	108.6	210.2
1920.....	11.8	79.0	9.3	2.5	5.2	6.9	7.6	10.6	21.3	47.4	104.4	224.9
White:												
1940.....	9.8	59.2	3.7	1.0	2.4	3.3	4.9	9.0	18.1	42.9	114.1	235.7
1930.....	10.4	63.0	6.6	1.7	3.7	4.7	5.8	9.3	19.6	46.7	108.8	215.0
1920.....	11.0	74.3	8.8	2.4	4.5	6.3	6.5	9.2	19.8	46.8	106.1	229.5
All other races:												
1940.....	17.9	92.6	5.0	1.7	6.2	9.4	12.1	22.5	38.0	60.1	105.6	170.4
1930.....	21.0	118.0	11.1	2.9	9.7	13.5	16.1	26.9	49.2	72.2	107.2	182.9
1920.....	19.3	141.8	15.2	4.4	11.9	12.7	16.1	21.3	34.6	53.2	89.7	201.6
1910.....												
1900.....												
<b>Louisiana<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.8	73.2	3.7	1.2	2.8	4.3	7.1	14.7	27.7	51.6	106.5	223.2
1930.....	11.8	76.7	6.1	1.8	4.5	6.7	9.9	16.3	29.7	58.7	111.4	225.5
1920.....	12.0	79.6	7.8	2.6	6.1	8.9	10.4	15.6	26.6	51.6	107.4	233.1
White:												
1940.....	9.2	52.0	3.0	1.0	1.8	2.9	4.5	11.0	23.5	51.8	112.5	261.8
1930.....	9.5	53.9	5.0	1.6	2.7	4.1	6.7	11.5	25.0	56.0	112.5	224.6
1920.....	9.9	63.6	7.2	2.1	3.6	6.1	7.6	12.2	25.3	49.7	108.2	226.1
All other races:												
1940.....	13.8	107.0	4.8	1.6	4.5	6.9	11.9	22.2	37.1	51.1	93.7	182.2
1930.....	15.8	107.1	8.0	3.2	7.3	11.0	15.2	24.4	39.4	64.8	109.1	226.5
1920.....	15.3	107.1	9.0	3.3	9.7	13.3	14.8	30.6	29.5	53.2	106.1	238.2
1910.....												
1900.....												
<b>Maine</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	12.5	61.9	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.2	47.2	115.6	242.1
1930.....	13.9	85.1	5.2	1.6	2.9	3.9	5.5	10.8	20.4	52.2	116.3	247.5
1920.....	15.5	119.8	8.5	2.2	4.3	6.1	7.6	10.3	22.2	50.5	115.9	241.4
1910.....	17.1	140.4	12.8	3.3	4.9	6.4	8.1	12.3	22.3	50.1	125.2	257.4
1900.....	17.1	154.6	15.3	3.5	6.3	7.0	8.3	10.7	21.8	48.0	112.9	248.1
White:												
1940.....	12.5	62.1	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.2	47.2	115.6	241.9
1930.....	13.9	84.8	5.2	1.6	2.9	3.9	5.4	10.8	20.4	52.2	116.3	247.8
1920.....	15.5	130.0	8.5	2.2	4.2	6.1	7.6	10.6	22.2	50.6	115.9	241.7
1910.....	17.2	140.9	12.9	3.3	4.9	6.3	8.1	12.3	22.2	50.2	125.4	258.0
1900.....	17.1	154.3	15.3	3.5	6.3	7.0	8.2	10.7	21.8	48.1	113.9	248.1
All other races:												
1940.....	9.3	0	3.6	0	4.1	2.9	6.1	6.2	10.3	35.7	136.4	333.3
1930.....	18.3	190.3	10.6	4.4	9.3	3.4	20.0	19.6	21.0	62.6	116.4	111.1
1920.....	16.6	70.8	12.0	0	10.3	8.2	21.0	7.1	38.3	36.0	119.0	163.8
1910.....	9.7	19.6	0	9.7	4.1	18.8	9.1	7.5	21.4	22.9	65.6	87.9
1900.....	17.4	262.0	17.6	2.5	10.0	10.4	12.7	9	12.7	32.8	114.3	222.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Maryland<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	12.1	60.0	2.6	1.0	2.6	3.6	6.0	12.8	26.9	54.6	128.2	251.7
1930.....	13.2	85.4	5.6	1.8	3.9	5.5	8.1	14.9	28.5	59.2	122.0	255.6
1920.....	14.7	126.0	10.5	2.6	5.2	7.6	9.0	14.3	27.1	58.2	121.0	247.8
1910.....	16.1	152.1	14.3	3.0	5.6	8.1	10.2	15.5	29.8	60.2	128.0	246.6
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	11.3	49.2	2.1	0.8	1.7	2.4	4.5	10.5	21.4	43.2	124.8	264.8
1930.....	12.0	69.5	4.5	1.5	2.8	4.0	6.2	12.1	25.7	53.4	126.6	269.6
1920.....	13.4	107.2	8.8	2.3	4.1	6.3	7.5	12.2	25.1	56.5	123.5	256.5
1910.....	14.5	131.9	11.8	2.5	4.2	6.8	8.5	13.8	28.6	58.9	130.8	249.7
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	16.3	107.4	4.7	1.8	7.0	9.3	13.3	26.3	44.0	64.8	108.2	175.3
1930.....	19.0	153.6	16.4	3.2	8.9	11.9	17.3	29.5	48.3	66.9	92.5	184.4
1920.....	21.3	217.1	19.5	3.8	16.5	13.7	16.8	25.2	40.1	69.5	103.5	207.8
1910.....	23.0	238.0	25.0	6.0	11.4	14.2	17.9	24.4	37.3	68.1	116.7	234.1
<b>Massachusetts</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	11.9	47.1	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.3	9.9	22.8	51.7	115.2	216.1
1930.....	11.6	63.1	5.0	1.6	2.2	3.6	5.6	11.0	23.8	52.7	117.3	229.0
1920.....	13.9	111.8	10.8	2.6	3.8	5.8	7.3	12.2	25.0	58.0	123.7	251.1
1910.....	16.1	160.8	15.3	3.1	4.1	6.3	8.9	14.2	29.5	61.0	126.7	251.4
1900.....	18.3	189.8	21.6	4.2	5.8	7.8	10.2	15.5	29.4	60.0	125.7	267.8
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	11.8	46.4	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.3	9.8	22.7	51.6	115.4	216.1
1930.....	11.5	67.5	5.0	1.5	2.3	3.5	5.5	10.9	23.7	52.5	117.3	229.8
1920.....	13.8	110.6	10.5	2.6	3.7	5.7	7.2	12.1	24.8	57.8	123.4	251.4
1910.....	16.1	160.7	15.2	3.0	4.1	6.2	8.8	14.1	29.4	60.9	126.8	252.1
1900.....	18.2	189.5	21.5	4.1	5.7	7.7	10.1	15.4	29.2	60.0	125.9	268.2
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	14.5	99.1	2.9	0.9	3.6	5.3	9.3	18.3	30.3	64.7	94.5	219.4
1930.....	16.0	109.4	7.1	2.8	5.5	9.0	12.7	19.2	40.3	72.7	116.8	144.1
1920.....	21.7	165.2	31.7	6.1	9.8	16.8	14.4	21.7	51.3	77.9	157.2	280.9
1910.....	20.4	177.5	26.8	5.5	8.9	12.1	15.8	24.7	41.1	61.4	123.0	175.7
1900.....	26.6	222.1	34.4	7.3	9.4	10.5	14.8	20.4	42.8	64.7	90.6	247.5
<b>Michigan</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	9.9	49.1	2.2	1.0	1.8	2.5	4.6	9.5	21.2	48.2	114.4	236.0
1930.....	10.7	69.7	5.2	1.8	3.1	4.1	6.3	10.6	22.0	50.2	117.5	237.9
1920.....	14.1	110.0	10.8	3.3	5.4	7.3	8.2	11.5	23.1	52.0	124.0	263.8
1910.....	14.2	127.5	11.3	2.9	4.7	5.8	7.3	11.6	22.5	52.2	124.7	264.4
1900.....	14.0	133.3	13.3	3.2	5.4	7.0	7.6	10.9	23.9	49.5	117.5	263.6
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	9.8	47.3	2.1	1.0	1.6	2.2	4.2	9.0	20.8	47.9	114.3	238.9
1930.....	10.4	68.3	4.9	1.8	2.8	3.7	5.8	10.3	21.6	49.9	117.6	236.4
1920.....	13.8	108.2	10.5	3.2	5.1	7.0	7.9	11.3	22.9	51.8	123.9	264.5
1910.....	14.1	127.0	11.3	2.9	4.6	5.7	7.2	11.5	22.4	52.1	124.6	265.7
1900.....	14.0	133.3	13.2	3.2	5.3	7.0	7.5	10.8	20.8	49.6	117.8	265.1
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	12.6	67.2	3.9	1.4	5.0	6.9	11.0	21.9	36.0	57.5	122.4	126.1
1930.....	16.6	105.9	12.8	4.5	10.2	11.1	17.1	26.8	42.8	74.7	108.1	170.7
1920.....	25.7	239.4	33.4	7.7	16.3	17.8	23.5	37.3	43.9	83.6	126.5	214.9
1910.....	25.1	188.6	21.1	8.9	14.6	15.1	15.7	25.1	33.7	60.8	134.9	188.7
1900.....	20.0	131.8	27.8	7.2	13.1	11.1	14.3	19.1	32.7	40.0	92.1	198.2
<b>Minnesota<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	9.6	38.6	1.9	0.9	1.3	2.1	3.6	7.6	17.6	42.0	108.5	204.3
1930.....	10.0	56.5	3.9	1.5	2.5	3.5	5.3	9.8	20.2	45.1	103.3	224.6
1920.....	10.8	75.7	6.1	2.3	4.0	6.3	6.8	9.9	20.3	45.4	106.8	223.6
1910.....	10.9	92.4	9.6	3.0	4.2	5.5	6.9	10.6	19.5	42.2	102.7	224.7
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	9.6	39.1	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.0	3.6	7.6	17.5	41.9	108.4	204.8
1930.....	9.9	55.4	3.7	1.5	2.5	3.4	5.2	9.7	20.1	45.0	103.1	225.6
1920.....	10.7	74.9	5.9	2.3	4.0	6.2	6.8	9.8	20.1	45.2	105.9	225.0
1910.....	10.9	92.5	9.6	3.0	4.1	5.5	6.9	10.6	19.6	42.4	103.0	228.8
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	15.3	88.9	6.3	3.8	6.4	7.5	10.2	11.2	38.4	48.1	134.2	149.7
1930.....	22.1	159.2	21.7	4.6	10.9	9.2	16.6	21.9	37.2	74.8	134.4	165.1
1920.....	22.7	173.3	24.7	8.5	13.6	14.0	15.2	24.7	24.9	78.3	92.9	149.4
1910.....	10.9	79.1	12.1	1.6	6.0	6.6	10.3	17.9	22.3	39.4	82.6	144.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 150)

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Mississippi<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.6	66.5	4.3	1.2	3.4	4.9	7.1	13.0	25.3	46.3	106.9	268.8
1930	12.0	74.0	6.9	2.0	5.5	7.4	9.8	15.4	26.3	54.5	113.1	233.7
1920	12.3	79.3	10.2	2.9	7.2	9.0	10.0	12.9	21.0	47.7	109.0	235.1
White:												
1940	8.7	52.3	3.7	1.0	1.7	2.5	3.9	8.2	18.8	44.5	114.2	352.8
1930	9.2	54.1	6.0	1.5	2.8	4.1	5.4	8.8	19.4	48.7	119.6	230.8
1920	9.3	58.3	8.8	2.0	3.5	5.0	6.3	9.1	17.4	41.0	104.7	224.4
All other races:												
1940	12.6	79.5	4.9	1.4	5.1	7.4	10.5	18.9	34.3	48.4	97.3	217.8
1930	14.8	94.0	7.9	2.5	8.1	10.6	14.1	22.1	34.1	62.4	103.5	235.6
1920	15.1	102.1	11.5	3.7	10.4	12.7	13.4	16.1	24.9	55.1	113.7	240.5
<b>Missouri<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.6	53.5	3.3	1.0	1.9	2.8	4.9	9.8	20.3	44.6	108.2	217.8
1930	11.9	62.5	5.7	1.8	3.3	4.4	6.4	11.9	22.2	49.5	107.2	218.8
1920	12.5	84.7	10.4	2.8	5.0	7.0	7.9	11.2	21.1	47.0	105.9	222.3
White:												
1940	11.2	50.6	3.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.1	8.7	19.1	44.0	108.1	224.4
1930	11.3	59.0	5.3	1.7	2.9	3.7	5.5	10.6	21.0	48.8	107.1	221.8
1920	12.1	80.4	9.9	2.7	4.6	6.6	7.2	10.4	20.3	46.2	106.2	224.8
All other races:												
1940	17.1	97.6	5.3	1.4	5.1	7.3	13.9	23.8	41.3	56.8	110.7	124.2
1930	20.5	121.7	11.6	3.5	9.6	12.5	17.2	30.5	46.6	69.3	109.8	175.3
1920	21.1	157.7	23.8	6.3	11.9	13.0	16.9	24.3	40.0	66.8	99.5	186.0
<b>Montana<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.2	53.4	3.5	1.4	2.2	2.7	4.4	9.3	20.5	45.5	108.6	220.4
1930	10.1	59.3	5.0	1.8	3.3	4.4	6.4	11.0	21.0	47.3	114.6	237.3
1920	9.6	67.6	6.1	2.0	4.0	5.4	7.3	11.3	21.3	42.7	109.0	227.0
1910	10.6	90.4	9.2	3.6	4.9	6.2	8.9	13.3	21.7	45.1	106.7	172.7
White:												
1940	10.0	48.5	2.7	1.3	2.1	2.3	4.2	9.3	20.3	45.5	108.8	227.6
1930	9.8	54.9	4.4	1.7	3.1	4.3	6.3	10.8	20.7	46.3	117.5	243.9
1920	9.3	64.0	5.6	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.1	11.2	21.2	42.5	110.7	227.6
1910	10.8	93.0	9.4	3.7	5.0	6.2	9.0	13.6	22.8	47.4	115.1	203.9
All other races:												
1940	16.3	131.9	18.4	3.6	4.6	8.8	12.6	11.4	29.1	46.3	68.8	126.3
1930	20.1	138.5	18.3	4.2	11.0	6.6	14.1	18.8	29.0	75.1	61.9	192.7
1920	21.9	193.4	23.8	11.4	10.2	12.5	13.7	14.3	22.3	46.0	81.0	222.2
1910	5.8	35.9	3.8	1.4	2.5	7.0	6.7	7.9	8.5	14.3	11.9	27.2
<b>Nebraska<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	9.6	39.3	2.1	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.5	7.0	16.2	39.6	102.0	238.0
1930	9.6	53.2	4.7	1.8	2.4	3.3	4.5	8.9	18.3	44.4	102.6	226.6
1920	10.0	74.1	7.1	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.0	8.5	17.4	42.9	103.7	248.8
White:												
1940	9.5	38.0	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.4	6.9	16.0	39.5	101.0	239.3
1930	9.5	52.5	4.5	1.8	2.3	3.2	4.3	8.6	18.0	44.2	102.6	227.0
1920	9.8	72.0	6.7	2.2	3.3	4.5	5.8	8.3	17.2	42.8	103.9	248.9
All other races:												
1940	14.1	123.0	3.9	1.2	3.6	6.8	9.0	15.1	29.8	44.0	110.6	140.6
1930	20.0	104.9	20.8	4.7	8.9	12.2	15.4	27.1	46.3	74.0	100.0	200.0
1920	23.1	263.0	64.5	8.3	10.8	13.1	16.1	18.5	33.7	57.7	78.0	243.2
<b>Nevada<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	12.7	58.7	3.0	1.4	3.3	4.5	7.6	14.0	23.0	53.0	134.0	300.0
1930	12.7	63.1	4.8	1.9	4.7	5.2	8.0	13.1	23.8	57.9	130.0	308.1
White:												
1940	12.0	53.7	2.7	1.1	3.1	4.1	6.7	13.1	24.3	53.8	136.9	329.9
1930	11.9	56.2	4.2	1.7	3.3	4.9	7.9	12.7	23.0	50.0	139.1	322.2
All other races:												
1940	24.3	126.0	7.6	3.0	9.9	18.6	25.6	33.6	40.7	62.4	104.5	152.5
1930	23.1	118.8	10.3	3.2	21.9	8.6	19.2	17.7	34.4	47.2	64.3	161.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes areas not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Dates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New Hampshire</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	12.7	48.9	2.6	0.8	1.7	2.0	4.4	0.0	21.7	48.6	116.4	222.8
1930.....	13.6	68.6	4.6	1.7	2.6	3.6	4.8	10.2	22.3	51.6	114.8	234.2
1920.....	15.3	110.5	7.8	2.7	3.9	5.6	7.4	9.9	22.4	53.8	117.6	259.7
1910.....	17.3	164.9	11.7	2.7	4.3	5.8	7.9	12.5	24.6	54.4	118.3	246.3
1900.....	18.6	176.1	18.8	4.1	5.7	7.1	8.5	12.2	23.9	53.2	113.4	263.8
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	12.7	48.8	2.6	0.8	1.7	2.0	4.3	9.0	21.7	46.6	116.5	223.0
1930.....	13.6	68.5	4.6	1.7	2.6	3.6	4.8	10.2	22.3	51.6	114.7	234.5
1920.....	15.3	110.6	7.8	2.7	3.8	5.6	7.4	9.9	22.4	53.8	117.8	259.3
1910.....	17.3	165.0	11.6	2.8	4.3	5.8	7.8	12.5	24.6	54.5	118.2	245.5
1900.....	18.6	176.0	18.7	4.1	5.7	7.1	8.5	12.1	24.0	53.1	113.4	264.0
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	28.4	125.0	0	0	0	19.0	44.4	33.9	22.7	76.9	0	0
1930.....	9.8	100.0	0	0	5.6	0	0	16.6	31.5	49.0	125.0	0
1920.....	14.6	68.7	0	0	18.0	0	15.2	12.7	20.0	117.6	0	1,000.0
1910.....	31.0	111.1	89.2	0	0	7.8	17.2	10.6	37.0	0	800.0	1,000.0
1900.....	10.0	222.2	31.3	0	5.2	0	0	24.1	0	100.0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	10.8	43.7	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.7	10.9	24.9	53.9	117.3	223.5
1930.....	10.8	63.0	5.0	1.7	2.9	3.8	6.3	12.5	27.1	54.9	117.2	230.4
1920.....	13.1	103.1	10.6	2.6	4.4	6.3	7.8	13.0	26.9	59.7	125.4	248.5
1910.....	15.6	148.8	15.5	3.2	4.4	6.8	10.2	15.5	31.0	63.6	128.5	256.2
1900.....	17.8	178.7	21.6	4.0	5.6	8.5	10.9	15.9	30.2	61.4	129.1	284.3
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	10.6	39.8	1.7	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.2	10.4	24.2	53.6	117.2	223.9
1930.....	10.5	58.7	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.4	5.8	11.9	26.5	54.3	117.8	229.6
1920.....	12.8	99.0	10.1	2.5	4.2	6.0	7.5	12.6	26.4	59.2	125.6	248.9
1910.....	15.3	144.3	14.8	3.1	4.2	6.6	9.9	15.3	30.8	63.5	128.4	269.8
1900.....	17.5	173.6	20.7	3.8	5.4	8.4	10.8	15.7	30.0	61.5	129.6	286.6
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	14.8	95.3	4.6	1.8	4.5	7.3	12.5	22.6	41.3	62.7	121.6	212.9
1930.....	16.8	124.5	10.8	3.5	9.0	10.3	14.5	24.2	43.3	76.6	98.7	249.1
1920.....	20.8	220.8	26.1	5.1	9.8	11.5	15.7	21.7	45.2	75.9	118.5	262.2
1910.....	22.8	291.4	36.7	6.5	9.5	11.5	16.6	22.9	39.1	66.7	133.1	143.8
1900.....	23.4	328.0	44.2	9.8	9.0	10.6	12.5	21.1	39.4	59.2	112.0	239.1
<b>New Mexico<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	10.5	114.1	5.5	1.4	3.3	4.0	6.5	10.4	19.6	44.1	100.5	197.0
1930.....	15.6	158.4	13.2	2.7	6.2	9.2	11.0	13.8	24.1	54.1	112.2	252.7
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	10.7	116.2	5.4	1.4	3.3	4.0	6.7	10.5	20.0	45.2	103.4	221.4
1930.....	15.8	161.7	13.2	2.8	6.2	9.3	11.1	13.8	24.6	55.4	117.1	285.7
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	7.9	91.3	5.7	0.3	3.6	3.6	4.7	8.8	14.3	29.1	62.5	39.7
1930.....	12.7	121.5	12.9	2.0	6.4	8.2	9.1	13.7	17.3	35.6	63.0	113.9
<b>New York</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	11.1	44.5	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.7	11.0	25.0	54.3	119.6	225.2
1930.....	11.7	68.4	4.6	1.7	2.7	4.1	6.7	13.8	28.7	57.9	122.9	242.4
1920.....	13.9	104.8	11.4	2.8	4.4	6.5	8.2	13.7	27.9	60.6	126.4	248.2
1910.....	16.2	143.6	17.3	3.2	4.5	7.0	10.7	16.8	31.8	63.1	129.0	263.8
1900.....	18.2	167.7	22.5	4.0	5.8	9.1	12.0	17.6	30.2	59.1	125.1	259.9
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	11.1	44.9	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.4	10.6	24.6	54.2	119.6	225.5
1930.....	11.5	65.7	4.4	1.6	2.6	3.7	6.3	13.3	28.4	57.7	123.0	243.0
1920.....	13.8	102.6	11.1	2.8	4.3	6.3	8.0	13.6	27.7	60.4	126.5	249.1
1910.....	16.1	141.7	17.0	3.1	4.4	6.9	10.5	16.7	31.6	63.0	129.0	264.6
1900.....	18.1	165.1	22.2	3.9	5.7	9.1	11.9	17.4	30.0	58.9	125.0	261.7
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	12.6	77.5	3.4	1.6	3.1	7.0	10.5	22.1	36.8	61.8	116.4	161.5
1930.....	16.5	136.5	10.8	3.7	8.0	10.5	16.0	27.4	47.7	75.4	120.4	201.1
1920.....	19.6	219.9	20.2	5.2	11.2	11.0	14.6	22.0	42.2	74.4	114.8	176.2
1910.....	24.1	259.8	43.2	7.6	10.8	13.1	19.3	27.6	46.3	69.9	122.7	190.1
1900.....	26.3	371.4	53.1	10.4	10.4	13.0	17.0	27.0	43.6	75.4	127.2	154.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
(See note at head of this table, p. 150)

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>North Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	9.0	65.7	3.1	1.0	2.5	4.0	6.5	11.7	23.9	46.3	103.2	243.1
1930.....	11.3	80.7	6.6	1.5	4.1	6.5	9.0	14.4	28.1	59.5	125.0	243.4
1920.....	12.8	95.9	10.1	2.2	5.8	8.8	10.3	12.6	22.2	51.1	118.3	235.3
White:												
1940.....	7.9	55.7	2.5	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.5	8.8	20.2	46.2	109.0	282.2
1930.....	9.7	68.0	5.7	1.2	2.5	4.3	6.2	10.5	24.5	57.3	125.7	249.2
1920.....	11.3	82.2	9.1	1.8	4.1	6.9	8.4	10.5	20.0	49.8	120.4	227.7
All other races:												
1940.....	11.7	88.2	4.6	1.4	4.5	7.8	12.0	20.7	36.8	46.5	82.1	171.0
1930.....	15.1	111.2	8.9	2.2	7.4	12.1	18.5	24.6	39.1	67.2	122.3	233.0
1920.....	16.1	128.5	12.4	3.1	9.1	13.5	15.0	17.8	28.8	55.2	112.5	247.8
<b>North Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	8.2	50.3	2.5	1.0	1.4	2.0	3.2	6.4	16.7	41.6	101.6	206.0
1930.....	7.9	60.1	3.8	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.4	7.7	17.6	41.6	103.5	215.0
White:												
1940.....	8.0	47.9	2.3	0.9	1.3	1.9	3.1	6.3	16.7	41.4	101.4	208.0
1930.....	7.8	59.5	3.6	1.3	2.0	3.0	4.3	7.0	17.6	42.0	104.1	217.6
All other races:												
1940.....	15.9	134.7	9.9	4.3	8.9	8.4	5.1	14.2	23.2	57.3	115.9	159.5
1930.....	16.3	89.7	17.3	5.2	10.1	9.9	8.7	16.4	15.1	18.4	76.9	163.3
<b>Ohio<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.4	48.4	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.0	10.0	21.4	47.8	117.2	245.1
1930.....	11.5	65.9	4.6	1.6	3.1	4.5	6.5	11.3	22.2	50.0	115.7	236.3
1920.....	12.9	91.6	9.2	2.8	4.6	6.4	7.5	10.9	22.0	50.8	119.8	249.6
1910.....	13.7	115.9	11.9	2.5	4.4	6.2	7.9	12.1	22.9	51.1	120.7	249.8
White:												
1940.....	11.2	47.2	2.3	1.0	1.5	2.5	4.4	9.3	20.8	47.4	117.5	247.8
1930.....	11.1	63.1	4.4	1.6	2.7	3.9	5.9	10.5	21.5	49.4	115.6	238.3
1920.....	12.6	88.7	8.9	2.4	4.3	6.1	7.0	10.4	21.7	50.5	119.8	249.9
1910.....	13.6	114.4	11.7	2.4	4.3	6.0	7.7	11.8	22.7	51.2	121.1	251.1
All other races:												
1940.....	15.0	70.4	3.7	1.5	5.2	8.6	13.8	23.1	36.2	60.7	101.9	180.3
1930.....	18.7	110.9	8.0	3.4	10.5	12.9	17.6	29.8	43.9	79.1	119.0	184.7
1920.....	21.5	196.4	23.8	4.9	12.2	13.7	18.7	25.4	36.4	63.1	122.4	241.6
1910.....	20.2	191.0	20.3	3.2	10.0	13.1	16.8	24.3	35.7	48.0	96.2	190.0
<b>Oklahoma<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	8.8	51.5	3.4	1.0	2.1	2.9	4.6	8.4	17.2	39.9	99.5	238.5
1930.....	8.2	50.0	3.6	1.7	3.2	4.0	5.7	9.0	18.0	41.8	93.6	186.3
White:												
1940.....	8.3	48.3	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.9	7.5	16.2	39.4	99.5	251.8
1930.....	7.8	49.3	3.4	1.6	2.7	3.5	5.1	8.0	17.2	41.1	95.3	193.9
All other races:												
1940.....	12.6	79.0	5.2	1.4	5.5	7.3	11.4	17.4	27.8	44.5	98.6	157.8
1930.....	11.2	55.3	7.1	2.3	6.9	8.7	11.2	17.3	25.3	49.2	75.8	150.6
<b>Oregon<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.3	37.7	2.2	1.2	2.0	2.4	4.0	8.8	19.1	45.5	110.1	238.3
1930.....	11.1	52.8	3.9	1.5	3.7	3.7	5.4	9.8	21.0	48.6	110.9	227.1
1920.....	11.8	68.0	6.1	2.4	4.7	6.2	7.2	10.8	21.3	47.9	115.6	242.1
White:												
1940.....	11.2	36.6	2.1	1.1	1.9	2.3	4.0	8.7	19.0	46.8	109.8	240.7
1930.....	10.9	51.1	3.6	1.5	2.7	3.6	5.4	9.6	20.8	48.2	110.6	229.0
1920.....	11.6	63.4	5.8	2.3	4.6	6.0	7.1	10.6	21.0	47.5	117.0	245.7
All other races:												
1940.....	17.3	119.8	8.2	2.8	7.0	12.2	7.9	16.9	31.2	61.9	156.1	151.0
1930.....	19.3	130.9	16.7	6.1	4.8	12.4	10.9	18.8	34.8	82.7	142.1	168.3
1920.....	22.7	135.7	22.2	11.2	12.7	17.1	11.6	20.8	33.2	51.6	94.0	132.4
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.3	53.1	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.1	11.4	24.8	53.2	122.3	248.2
1930.....	11.6	77.0	3.2	1.6	3.9	4.3	6.9	13.0	26.6	53.5	121.1	243.8
1920.....	13.9	109.4	10.8	2.7	4.7	7.0	8.5	13.1	26.8	57.3	126.4	254.8
1910.....	13.6	149.7	17.4	3.1	6.6	6.7	9.2	14.2	27.8	66.8	131.2	274.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes area not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>2</sup>—Continued</b>												
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	11.1	53.0	2.2	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.6	10.7	24.1	52.8	122.4	251.3
1930.....	11.3	74.2	5.0	1.6	2.6	3.9	6.3	12.3	25.9	55.1	121.3	244.9
1920.....	13.6	106.5	10.5	2.7	4.4	6.7	8.4	12.7	26.4	57.0	120.4	256.5
1910.....	15.4	147.0	17.0	3.1	4.4	6.5	8.9	13.9	27.5	50.2	131.6	275.2
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	15.1	93.3	4.0	1.6	5.0	7.3	12.7	24.2	43.6	67.2	119.3	159.1
1930.....	17.2	135.7	9.5	2.9	8.2	11.2	16.2	27.9	51.3	73.5	111.3	205.8
1920.....	21.2	217.9	26.7	5.2	12.2	13.0	17.1	24.8	47.0	76.0	126.8	187.5
1910.....	23.9	283.7	38.3	6.4	10.6	12.5	18.6	27.1	46.2	78.6	108.4	240.6
<b>Rhode Island</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	11.2	45.9	2.3	0.8	0.9	2.0	3.7	9.8	25.0	55.6	118.3	228.7
1930.....	11.6	68.5	4.7	1.5	2.3	3.6	5.8	12.3	27.4	56.1	118.6	240.0
1920.....	14.4	108.7	12.0	2.7	4.2	6.6	8.8	12.4	27.3	60.4	128.4	251.2
1910.....	17.1	181.5	19.1	3.1	4.1	6.6	10.0	16.1	32.0	67.6	136.2	231.5
1900.....	20.5	216.2	28.3	4.5	6.6	8.4	11.4	18.3	32.7	68.3	144.0	252.0
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	11.1	44.5	2.3	0.9	0.9	1.9	3.7	9.5	24.7	55.2	118.4	226.3
1930.....	11.5	63.6	4.5	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.6	12.0	27.2	54.7	118.5	238.2
1920.....	14.2	107.1	11.7	2.7	4.0	6.5	8.5	12.3	27.1	60.2	128.1	247.9
1910.....	17.0	179.5	19.0	3.0	4.1	6.5	9.8	15.9	31.9	66.9	136.3	239.7
1900.....	20.3	215.1	27.9	4.4	6.5	8.4	11.3	18.2	32.6	67.8	143.9	247.6
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	17.4	109.9	3.5	0	3.2	4.1	8.6	28.8	42.9	89.8	101.6	194.4
1930.....	22.1	59.4	14.3	3.4	5.7	15.5	18.9	28.5	41.7	84.0	128.4	317.3
1920.....	26.3	195.0	32.2	6.1	13.7	13.2	23.1	19.0	42.4	70.2	146.8	416.7
1910.....	25.1	296.5	28.2	7.2	4.6	11.1	18.7	28.2	36.3	108.0	189.4	277.8
1900.....	25.4	267.8	45.8	7.8	11.3	9.3	13.6	24.8	35.8	100.5	184.6	400.0
<b>South Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	10.8	75.4	4.2	1.2	3.1	5.5	9.1	17.8	30.0	44.8	105.6	220.8
1930.....	12.9	93.5	7.9	1.8	5.2	8.7	12.4	19.9	33.1	61.5	124.0	235.1
1920.....	14.1	121.9	12.3	2.6	7.1	10.3	11.5	15.3	27.0	56.0	124.7	235.3
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	8.3	53.5	2.9	0.8	1.7	2.7	4.9	10.5	23.3	48.6	120.7	256.0
1930.....	9.8	67.2	5.8	1.3	2.8	4.2	6.9	11.6	26.5	61.5	130.6	277.6
1920.....	11.5	86.1	10.7	1.8	4.2	6.6	8.3	10.8	24.8	56.0	121.0	252.4
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	13.7	100.0	5.5	1.6	4.9	10.1	15.0	30.2	43.3	39.5	79.9	190.0
1930.....	16.6	124.0	10.2	2.4	7.8	15.1	19.8	31.5	43.2	61.4	112.5	241.7
1920.....	16.6	159.0	13.7	3.3	9.5	14.0	14.9	20.0	29.9	58.7	129.6	224.5
<b>South Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	8.5	40.5	2.4	1.0	1.9	1.9	3.2	6.4	14.8	38.6	100.3	220.7
1930.....	8.5	56.8	3.9	1.6	2.6	3.1	4.3	7.2	17.3	42.6	95.9	225.2
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	8.2	36.8	1.8	0.9	1.6	1.6	3.0	6.2	14.6	38.5	99.8	222.6
1930.....	7.9	51.9	2.9	1.3	2.1	2.9	4.0	7.0	16.7	42.5	93.3	231.1
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	15.4	89.8	13.5	3.7	9.5	9.4	8.5	14.6	22.0	41.9	119.2	177.8
1930.....	24.2	153.4	25.7	10.4	17.6	11.0	15.2	13.6	36.6	45.0	108.0	162.4
<b>Tennessee<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	10.3	57.3	3.8	1.1	2.7	4.1	6.4	11.7	22.3	47.3	111.0	231.4
1930.....	11.5	70.8	7.3	1.7	4.7	6.6	8.5	13.1	23.2	51.2	108.4	218.0
1920.....	12.1	77.7	9.7	2.5	6.1	8.6	9.7	12.3	21.2	46.6	101.7	208.7
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	9.2	54.1	3.4	1.0	2.0	2.9	4.7	8.8	19.3	44.2	114.8	257.0
1930.....	9.9	63.8	6.9	1.4	3.3	4.8	6.3	9.6	19.6	49.2	110.8	228.3
1920.....	10.7	69.7	9.2	2.2	4.4	6.6	7.8	9.7	19.1	45.1	105.1	207.8
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	15.3	74.8	5.7	1.7	6.1	9.2	13.6	24.7	38.5	52.4	90.1	155.3
1930.....	18.3	110.8	9.4	3.1	10.4	13.9	17.5	27.7	41.0	63.1	94.6	193.3
1920.....	18.1	120.3	12.6	3.9	12.8	16.3	17.1	21.9	30.8	53.9	85.4	210.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES—AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Texas<sup>1</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	9.7	77.8	5.0	1.2	2.7	3.7	5.5	10.3	20.5	42.9	100.4	234.6
1930.....	9.3	76.0	5.1	1.2	2.3	3.1	4.5	8.0	18.9	42.5	103.0	258.3
1920.....	12.5	89.1	4.6	1.5	4.7	6.8	11.4	21.1	34.6	45.1	78.0	137.2
<b>Utah<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	8.9	48.6	2.8	1.3	1.9	3.3	4.9	9.3	20.4	41.5	113.7	211.4
1930.....	10.0	63.9	5.6	2.2	3.5	4.6	6.4	11.7	21.4	48.4	112.7	235.4
1920.....	11.6	83.8	8.0	2.7	4.4	7.7	9.6	11.2	21.7	49.0	113.6	244.0
1910.....	10.9	82.3	8.0	3.3	4.1	6.2	8.3	11.4	22.0	41.7	100.4	257.1
White:												
1940.....	8.9	48.0	2.6	1.3	1.9	3.3	4.9	9.3	20.2	41.4	114.6	208.5
1930.....	10.0	63.0	5.0	2.2	3.5	4.6	6.3	11.8	21.6	48.6	112.8	235.7
1920.....	11.5	82.9	7.8	2.7	4.4	7.7	9.5	10.9	21.7	48.5	114.5	251.7
1910.....	10.9	82.4	8.1	3.3	4.1	6.1	8.2	11.4	21.9	42.3	102.7	234.9
All other races:												
1940.....	11.4	111.1	11.9	3.2	5.9	6.4	5.6	6.5	31.5	53.1	55.0	381.0
1930.....	9.3	120.7	6.1	0.5	3.2	4.6	7.7	7.5	15.3	27.5	100.0	222.2
1920.....	17.7	143.7	20.5	5.1	10.0	8.6	12.4	20.8	21.1	79.3	89.7	64.5
1910.....	10.9	72.2	6.7	3.6	6.7	11.2	11.0	12.8	27.4	7.0	12.2	16.1
<b>Vermont</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	12.8	52.9	2.0	1.0	1.7	2.1	3.8	9.5	21.6	49.3	119.8	257.9
1930.....	13.0	68.6	3.7	1.7	2.8	3.5	5.3	10.4	21.6	46.5	109.3	240.6
1920.....	15.7	108.5	7.2	2.1	4.5	6.6	7.7	11.2	22.5	53.1	118.4	241.3
1910.....	16.0	109.4	8.6	2.5	4.1	5.2	7.2	11.0	24.7	54.9	125.6	271.1
1900.....	16.6	126.6	12.4	2.9	5.5	6.9	8.9	10.8	22.7	47.4	122.0	212.5
White:												
1940.....	12.8	53.0	2.0	1.0	1.7	2.1	3.8	9.5	21.6	48.3	119.7	258.2
1930.....	13.0	68.8	3.7	1.7	2.7	3.5	5.3	10.4	21.6	46.6	109.5	240.6
1920.....	15.7	108.6	7.2	2.1	4.5	6.6	7.8	11.1	22.5	53.2	118.4	240.9
1910.....	16.0	109.2	8.6	2.5	4.0	5.2	7.1	11.0	24.7	54.8	125.6	269.5
1900.....	16.6	126.8	12.3	2.9	5.5	6.9	8.9	10.8	22.5	47.3	122.1	212.8
All other races:												
1940.....	11.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	22.2	19.2	0	850.0	0
1930.....	14.9	0	0	0	8.2	12.2	24.1	25.8	22.7	0	0	250.0
1920.....	9.8	0	0	0	11.1	0	0	32.3	21.3	0	90.9	500.0
1910.....	13.1	160.0	21.7	0	9.5	3.8	20.1	22.8	15.2	24.2	100.0	(?)
1900.....	19.6	0	46.2	6.8	10.6	0	9.3	0	30.9	76.9	62.5	0
<b>Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.0	72.2	3.4	1.1	2.8	4.0	6.3	13.2	25.8	50.6	117.7	231.9
1930.....	12.5	85.6	6.8	1.7	4.0	6.0	8.5	15.5	28.5	55.2	121.5	234.8
1920.....	13.2	96.8	9.9	2.2	5.7	8.2	9.9	13.7	26.0	52.2	115.9	233.2
White:												
1940.....	9.6	60.4	2.9	0.9	2.0	2.7	4.3	9.2	20.2	47.9	123.1	263.3
1930.....	10.5	69.9	5.8	1.4	2.7	3.8	5.5	10.2	22.0	52.8	126.8	234.7
1920.....	11.3	82.4	8.5	1.9	3.9	5.9	7.3	10.0	21.4	51.3	121.1	254.8
All other races:												
1940.....	15.8	106.4	4.7	1.6	5.1	8.2	13.0	25.9	46.2	60.2	85.9	156.4
1930.....	18.0	129.5	9.3	2.3	7.3	12.8	16.8	29.9	50.5	63.6	101.7	200.5
1920.....	17.6	138.2	13.2	2.9	9.6	14.0	15.9	22.4	39.3	55.1	100.3	200.8
<b>Washington<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.5	41.2	2.2	1.2	2.1	2.7	4.6	9.4	19.5	47.2	112.4	233.6
1930.....	10.7	51.8	4.3	1.8	3.1	3.8	5.4	9.9	20.7	46.3	110.6	229.9
1920.....	11.2	72.8	6.7	2.5	5.1	6.3	7.6	10.8	21.8	46.4	105.1	233.3
1910.....	10.1	84.3	7.9	3.1	4.8	5.9	7.4	10.4	21.5	41.5	96.4	175.0
White:												
1940.....	11.4	39.1	1.9	1.1	1.9	2.6	4.3	9.3	19.3	46.9	112.0	234.9
1930.....	10.3	48.9	3.8	1.7	2.9	3.6	5.2	9.6	20.4	48.2	110.7	233.3
1920.....	10.9	70.7	6.2	2.6	4.7	6.1	7.4	10.6	20.5	46.4	105.3	233.4
1910.....	9.9	82.9	7.7	3.0	4.6	5.8	7.3	10.3	21.4	41.6	96.2	182.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

<sup>3</sup> Rate not computed (3 deaths in a population of 2).

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Washington<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>												
All other races:												
1940.....	16.8	126.7	15.9	4.3	6.4	8.3	9.8	14.2	30.3	67.5	147.5	164.6
1930.....	16.7	138.2	18.6	6.2	10.2	10.0	11.0	14.1	36.7	60.1	103.1	142.9
1920.....	22.6	119.6	22.0	11.9	21.2	15.1	13.8	18.5	39.9	47.3	96.8	232.0
1910.....	14.8	138.7	22.3	10.6	2.6	8.6	10.3	13.3	24.1	42.4	44.1	118.9
<b>West Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	9.3	62.1	3.4	1.1	2.2	3.6	6.1	9.8	19.6	45.1	110.3	244.5
1930.....	10.5	82.8	8.0	1.5	3.7	5.3	7.2	10.5	20.6	47.6	112.6	231.0
White:												
1940.....	9.0	60.5	3.3	1.0	2.0	3.3	5.4	8.8	18.5	44.1	110.3	247.8
1930.....	10.1	81.5	7.9	1.5	3.4	4.6	6.2	9.3	19.3	46.6	112.9	226.9
All other races:												
1940.....	14.1	89.9	2.3	1.3	4.8	7.5	13.9	22.7	41.0	64.4	110.8	183.3
1930.....	16.1	104.7	9.9	1.8	7.1	12.3	17.5	26.9	46.9	78.3	105.9	308.2
<b>Wisconsin<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.1	42.2	1.9	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.8	8.3	18.3	44.1	109.6	219.8
1930.....	10.4	60.2	4.1	1.6	2.6	3.5	5.1	9.5	20.1	47.0	108.2	225.7
1920.....	11.3	84.6	7.1	2.4	4.0	5.7	6.4	9.1	19.3	44.3	102.7	231.1
1910.....	12.0	108.0	9.9	2.4	3.9	5.3	6.7	10.5	19.0	44.7	108.4	240.3
White:												
1940.....	10.0	41.6	1.8	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.7	8.2	18.2	44.0	109.5	220.1
1930.....	10.3	59.3	3.9	1.6	2.6	3.4	5.0	9.4	20.0	46.9	108.0	226.3
1920.....	11.2	84.0	6.9	2.4	3.9	5.7	6.3	9.1	19.3	44.3	109.6	231.1
1910.....	12.0	108.0	9.8	2.4	3.9	5.3	6.7	10.4	19.0	44.9	108.7	241.9
All other races:												
1940.....	15.8	99.8	6.4	2.6	2.6	7.3	15.7	21.5	33.7	65.5	179.4	179.3
1930.....	21.9	153.0	22.9	6.5	10.7	13.3	17.4	22.5	50.7	71.1	143.4	168.7
1920.....	21.5	166.2	29.8	7.8	16.0	9.5	12.6	19.1	22.2	42.5	130.7	229.5
1910.....	13.1	114.3	11.7	6.8	7.4	11.3	7.3	14.9	16.8	72.9	68.8	96.9
<b>Wyoming<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	8.5	51.7	2.8	1.4	2.0	3.1	4.6	8.5	17.7	44.7	101.9	256.6
1930.....	9.2	69.5	4.6	1.6	3.5	4.9	6.0	10.1	20.1	49.5	103.1	243.4
White:												
1940.....	8.3	48.1	2.4	1.3	2.0	3.0	4.6	8.3	17.6	44.3	101.3	262.3
1930.....	8.9	65.9	3.9	1.5	3.4	4.6	6.0	9.5	19.8	46.0	104.6	240.9
All other races:												
1940.....	19.8	214.3	16.7	6.5	4.0	8.1	8.1	31.6	37.4	62.5	166.0	337.3
1930.....	25.7	219.0	38.5	6.8	11.3	22.9	4.5	30.3	36.5	78.9	42.6	333.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes area not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population of the death-registration States was estimated as of July 1 for 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Population of each State was enumerated for each census year as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	26.2	54.2	121.5	243.7
1930.....	12.3	77.0	6.0	1.9	3.5	4.9	7.5	13.6	26.6	55.8	119.1	236.7
1920.....	13.4	103.6	10.3	2.8	4.8	6.4	8.2	12.6	24.6	54.5	122.1	253.0
1910.....	15.6	145.5	14.6	3.0	4.8	6.9	10.0	15.2	23.7	58.7	127.4	255.8
1900.....	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	5.9	8.2	10.7	15.7	23.7	59.3	123.3	268.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	13.1	41.9	104.5	218.1
1930.....	10.4	60.7	5.2	1.5	3.2	4.4	6.1	10.6	21.2	46.8	108.6	221.4
1920.....	12.6	80.7	9.5	2.5	5.0	7.1	8.0	11.7	22.4	50.5	115.9	244.7
1910.....	13.7	117.6	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.1	23.7	52.4	117.4	246.0
1900.....	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.6	118.5	255.2
<b>Alabama<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.5	79.5	4.3	1.2	3.1	4.8	8.2	15.7	29.3	53.0	118.5	237.7
1930.....	12	82.9	6.7	1.8	4.4	7.0	9.9	15.0	29.4	61.3	126.2	265.2
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.4	58.6	3.5	1.1	2.7	4.5	7.2	11.9	20.8	42.9	104.0	241.8
1930.....	10.8	67.7	6.2	1.6	4.6	6.5	9.6	14.3	26.5	49.9	105.3	213.2
<b>Arizona<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.7	99.9	7.4	1.5	4.0	4.9	9.4	17.9	29.5	56.1	119.5	217.2
1930.....	17.5	122.9	15.5	3.9	7.2	13.1	14.5	18.0	32.0	59.9	120.8	203.5
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.4	86.1	3.1	1.6	3.8	4.7	5.3	9.1	17.1	35.4	83.2	193.5
1930.....	12.9	106.2	15.3	3.2	6.8	9.6	8.5	11.5	20.2	42.9	93.9	169.2
<b>Arkansas<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	9.7	51.8	4.0	1.3	2.4	3.7	6.0	10.8	21.7	44.9	101.3	201.8
1930.....	11.2	59.1	7.9	1.8	4.0	5.8	8.2	13.8	24.3	51.3	109.2	217.1
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	7.7	41.6	3.5	0.8	2.4	3.6	5.4	8.9	16.2	35.0	87.0	194.4
1930.....	9.3	44.7	6.0	1.7	4.5	6.2	7.6	11.9	19.4	42.7	93.3	196.2
<b>California<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.5	64.1	2.9	1.2	2.4	3.3	6.2	13.4	23.3	57.0	122.2	236.2
1930.....	13.2	70.3	6.1	2.0	3.9	4.8	7.2	13.8	27.3	58.5	119.3	225.3
1920.....	15.0	101.7	9.8	3.4	5.6	7.1	9.6	13.5	26.9	55.2	116.0	237.3
1910.....	15.3	103.1	11.0	2.6	4.9	7.7	11.3	17.5	28.9	56.8	119.4	238.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.7	41.8	2.2	0.9	1.7	2.3	3.9	7.7	15.2	36.9	92.8	200.9
1930.....	10.0	59.1	4.7	1.6	2.9	3.7	5.3	9.1	18.3	40.5	94.0	206.8
1920.....	12.3	83.1	8.8	2.9	5.1	6.5	7.4	10.9	20.7	44.4	103.7	222.6
1910.....	11.6	80.9	9.1	2.4	4.3	6.0	7.5	11.6	20.3	46.5	102.0	214.4
<b>Colorado<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.7	74.0	3.6	1.3	3.0	3.5	5.9	10.7	23.7	49.0	112.3	244.1
1930.....	14.3	96.6	8.1	2.3	4.0	7.3	9.5	14.1	25.1	54.8	114.6	247.9
1920.....	15.8	112.6	10.1	3.1	7.7	13.0	12.3	14.9	25.3	57.6	113.4	232.9
1910.....	15.7	116.5	10.4	2.6	8.2	12.6	13.5	16.3	37.6	55.0	137.1	260.3
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.3	55.9	3.1	1.0	2.0	2.9	4.6	6.4	15.4	36.2	96.6	215.5
1930.....	11.1	82.8	7.2	2.2	3.7	5.1	7.0	8.9	19.2	44.9	106.2	249.1
1920.....	13.3	93.0	10.2	2.7	6.5	10.7	9.6	11.9	22.1	49.8	124.6	239.2
1910.....	11.7	91.9	10.3	2.2	5.8	8.4	8.6	11.5	19.9	44.8	112.7	206.1
<b>Connecticut</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.4	47.2	1.7	0.8	1.5	2.5	4.5	11.2	27.1	56.2	115.6	233.6
1930.....	11.3	70.6	4.2	1.5	2.6	3.6	6.2	12.9	27.1	53.8	118.6	244.7
1920.....	14.0	116.6	10.3	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.6	13.1	37.5	56.7	124.8	243.4
1910.....	16.6	150.0	15.0	3.2	4.3	6.8	11.3	15.5	30.1	64.3	128.9	253.7
1900.....	18.6	196.6	18.6	3.5	4.6	7.9	10.2	16.1	31.3	59.3	135.7	291.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>												
Female:												
1940.....	9.6	35.1	1.8	0.6	1.1	1.9	3.4	7.3	19.2	42.2	108.7	187.0
1930.....	10.2	54.3	3.8	1.1	2.3	3.3	5.1	10.0	22.1	48.2	119.5	215.8
1920.....	13.4	91.3	10.2	2.3	4.0	6.4	7.8	11.6	24.5	56.6	116.0	235.5
1910.....	14.8	131.0	12.9	2.8	3.9	5.6	7.7	11.7	26.6	54.3	119.7	236.9
1900.....	17.4	150.2	17.2	4.0	5.7	7.2	8.8	14.4	28.8	56.7	116.3	273.2
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	12.9	59.6	3.0	1.2	2.3	3.6	5.0	12.0	28.4	58.2	121.1	257.3
1930.....	14.6	106.1	8.3	1.8	3.6	4.3	8.3	14.8	28.9	60.4	127.2	230.3
1920.....	15.0	147.4	12.3	2.8	4.6	6.5	9.3	12.0	24.4	60.1	120.4	210.5
Female:												
1940.....	11.5	60.8	2.4	0.8	2.2	2.7	4.9	16.2	20.4	44.1	115.9	227.4
1930.....	12.7	83.2	5.1	1.5	3.0	4.4	6.8	10.6	23.1	52.6	121.7	183.5
1920.....	14.2	108.9	12.6	2.5	5.5	6.7	6.4	10.8	20.6	50.0	126.8	256.4
<b>District of Columbia</b>												
Male:												
1940.....	14.9	98.5	3.7	1.4	2.6	4.3	9.4	19.6	37.0	69.0	150.7	230.6
1930.....	16.8	117.3	7.4	2.1	4.6	7.3	12.5	20.8	38.8	74.5	133.2	255.2
1920.....	16.0	136.6	12.6	3.6	5.4	7.9	11.2	16.5	32.9	72.1	131.0	246.7
1910.....	22.1	211.9	16.5	3.5	7.0	11.2	14.2	25.4	47.0	90.8	167.2	270.6
1900.....	24.6	310.5	27.4	5.0	9.9	11.7	13.9	23.7	42.3	90.1	169.3	293.9
Female:												
1940.....	11.3	72.0	2.5	1.3	2.1	3.5	6.3	10.7	20.3	47.7	110.7	211.6
1930.....	13.7	98.7	7.0	1.9	4.8	5.6	8.0	13.0	26.3	57.9	108.3	215.1
1920.....	13.7	106.8	10.3	3.2	5.2	6.4	8.5	14.9	30.3	51.3	111.5	245.2
1910.....	17.4	177.4	15.0	3.5	6.1	8.5	11.4	16.6	34.4	66.4	119.3	253.2
1900.....	20.1	258.5	28.5	6.7	8.5	9.6	11.6	17.1	32.6	66.3	140.6	226.7
<b>Florida<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	14.6	70.8	3.8	1.3	3.2	6.1	8.8	18.3	32.6	58.5	121.9	221.0
1930.....	14.3	75.4	6.4	2.0	4.8	7.4	11.3	19.3	33.0	59.3	116.5	206.0
1920.....	14.1	100.6	10.6	2.8	6.3	8.1	11.3	15.8	26.0	51.5	107.1	254.3
Female:												
1940.....	9.6	53.1	2.9	1.0	2.5	4.1	6.8	10.8	18.9	36.5	93.7	187.2
1930.....	16.5	60.9	6.0	1.4	4.3	6.3	9.0	13.8	21.5	41.8	101.3	211.2
1920.....	12.1	78.6	8.9	2.3	6.1	8.8	10.7	13.7	22.0	48.0	102.5	227.9
<b>Georgia<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	11.9	72.6	3.7	1.3	3.3	5.6	9.1	18.0	30.5	51.5	123.1	274.3
1930.....	12.9	86.1	7.6	2.0	4.5	7.3	11.1	18.6	30.6	62.3	119.6	235.7
Female:												
1940.....	9.0	52.5	2.9	0.9	2.8	4.6	7.5	11.7	20.4	37.1	93.8	197.9
1930.....	11.3	60.4	6.8	1.6	4.7	7.5	10.3	15.3	26.1	51.5	104.9	223.2
<b>Idaho<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	11.2	58.2	3.0	1.8	3.1	2.8	5.6	11.0	22.1	45.6	121.7	243.2
1930.....	10.5	65.0	5.5	2.3	3.2	4.3	5.4	8.8	20.6	30.8	105.2	226.3
Female:												
1940.....	7.2	38.6	2.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.5	6.1	13.0	26.6	103.2	242.3
1930.....	8.1	51.6	4.7	1.8	2.6	3.7	5.5	7.3	18.1	30.1	80.0	267.8
<b>Illinois<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	12.5	47.3	2.4	1.2	2.0	3.1	6.0	13.3	27.3	57.3	126.9	212.7
1930.....	12.0	69.0	5.3	2.1	3.2	4.4	7.5	13.5	27.8	57.5	120.3	227.3
1920.....	13.3	107.5	10.3	3.1	4.7	6.7	8.1	13.0	25.4	55.5	121.9	252.2
Female:												
1940.....	9.8	39.1	1.9	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.3	8.7	18.4	44.0	107.7	200.8
1930.....	9.9	51.3	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.7	10.4	21.2	46.1	105.7	223.2
1920.....	12.2	81.4	9.3	2.5	4.5	6.8	7.6	11.5	22.7	51.1	113.8	244.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Indiana</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.8	50.5	2.9	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.0	10.6	23.1	51.2	126.1	260.5
1930.....	12.9	68.8	5.5	2.0	3.6	4.3	6.4	11.6	22.9	54.2	122.6	240.3
1920.....	13.6	106.7	9.8	2.8	4.6	5.5	7.5	10.5	20.9	51.5	122.6	206.5
1910.....	13.9	116.8	13.1	2.7	4.9	6.0	7.5	11.4	22.9	51.5	127.5	244.5
1900.....	14.3	124.0	16.0	3.5	5.6	6.4	7.6	11.6	22.5	54.1	124.8	255.5
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.8	42.7	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.6	41.4	113.0	263.3
1930.....	11.8	56.7	4.5	1.5	3.1	4.2	5.5	9.6	19.0	47.6	110.9	233.2
1920.....	13.3	84.0	8.9	2.5	5.3	7.3	7.9	11.1	19.8	48.2	116.6	246.1
1910.....	13.1	90.7	11.6	2.6	5.3	6.7	7.6	11.2	21.1	48.1	117.2	239.4
1900.....	14.0	103.6	16.0	3.7	7.0	8.2	8.8	11.2	20.9	47.8	117.4	261.8
<b>Iowa<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.4	46.8	2.4	1.2	1.8	2.1	3.9	7.7	19.0	45.5	113.9	239.5
1930.....	11.4	63.6	5.2	1.3	2.6	3.3	4.9	9.2	20.0	46.2	112.7	228.9
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.4	30.4	1.6	0.8	1.1	2.1	3.0	6.1	13.5	36.5	93.0	206.7
1930.....	9.8	45.5	3.7	1.4	2.2	3.3	4.6	8.1	16.5	40.4	98.4	220.4
<b>Kansas<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.6	45.8	2.7	1.0	1.9	2.4	4.1	9.1	19.8	45.3	111.5	249.0
1930.....	11.2	61.1	4.8	1.8	3.1	3.8	4.7	8.7	20.2	47.1	111.3	233.7
1920.....	11.8	90.5	8.3	2.5	3.9	4.8	6.4	8.4	17.7	45.1	109.3	241.7
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.1	30.2	1.8	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.1	6.1	14.2	34.9	93.4	228.8
1930.....	9.5	46.2	4.3	1.3	2.5	3.5	4.6	7.9	17.0	40.3	98.2	223.0
1920.....	11.0	69.0	7.0	2.2	4.0	6.2	6.8	9.2	19.2	42.1	101.6	224.7
<b>Kentucky<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.5	68.3	4.0	1.2	3.1	4.3	6.4	11.8	22.9	47.9	119.2	226.7
1930.....	12.0	74.2	7.0	1.9	4.4	5.6	7.0	12.3	23.9	51.3	116.0	205.4
1920.....	11.8	87.2	9.3	2.6	4.9	5.7	7.2	10.3	21.2	48.0	104.9	222.3
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.4	33.4	3.4	1.0	2.2	3.3	4.7	8.6	16.3	40.7	107.9	226.7
1930.....	10.6	58.2	7.2	1.6	3.9	5.4	6.8	10.0	20.4	46.3	102.3	214.3
1920.....	11.8	70.6	9.2	2.5	5.6	8.1	8.0	11.0	21.3	46.1	103.9	227.0
<b>Louisiana<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.2	81.2	4.0	1.4	3.0	4.7	7.9	17.4	33.0	59.1	119.6	260.2
1930.....	12.8	86.5	6.9	2.1	4.7	6.9	10.5	19.1	32.7	64.7	110.0	245.8
1920.....	12.3	86.2	8.0	2.9	6.0	8.4	10.1	16.1	23.4	54.3	109.4	253.3
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.5	63.0	3.5	1.0	2.6	3.8	6.4	12.0	22.3	44.2	95.4	199.9
1930.....	10.7	68.8	5.3	1.5	4.3	6.5	9.3	14.3	24.2	52.7	104.8	212.3
1920.....	11.6	72.8	7.6	2.3	6.1	9.5	10.8	15.0	24.9	48.8	105.6	219.7
<b>Maine</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.6	73.4	2.7	1.4	2.0	2.8	4.1	10.2	23.6	52.5	122.6	271.8
1930.....	14.8	97.8	8.9	1.8	2.9	3.9	6.1	11.2	21.2	55.9	126.4	253.2
1920.....	15.8	182.6	9.2	2.4	4.3	5.2	7.3	10.7	22.6	52.4	123.9	243.3
1910.....	17.4	152.6	13.1	3.7	5.3	6.0	7.6	12.4	21.7	51.7	127.8	253.9
1900.....	17.1	170.7	15.2	3.2	5.9	6.2	7.4	9.9	22.3	50.7	119.6	246.1
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	11.4	50.0	2.4	0.9	1.7	2.4	3.5	6.9	16.7	42.0	109.2	233.4
1930.....	13.0	72.0	4.5	1.4	3.0	3.9	4.8	10.5	17.3	48.4	106.9	212.5
1920.....	15.1	106.4	7.8	1.9	4.2	7.0	7.9	10.4	21.8	48.5	103.8	236.6
1910.....	16.8	128.3	12.6	3.0	4.6	6.8	8.6	12.2	20.5	45.5	122.8	240.3
1900.....	17.1	138.4	15.4	3.7	6.7	7.7	9.2	11.5	21.3	45.4	108.4	234.5
<b>Maryland<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.3	67.4	2.7	1.2	2.9	4.1	7.3	15.0	32.4	61.7	134.2	253.4
1930.....	14.1	93.4	5.8	1.8	3.9	6.0	9.2	17.4	32.0	63.7	127.6	231.6
1920.....	14.8	139.0	10.6	2.7	4.5	7.1	8.7	14.6	28.1	62.5	122.4	234.0
1910.....	16.9	167.9	14.8	2.9	5.4	8.7	10.8	16.7	33.1	63.9	131.5	235.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes areas not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Maryland<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>												
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	11.0	52.4	2.4	0.8	2.3	3.1	4.7	10.6	21.6	48.2	114.4	253.6
1930	12.4	75.3	5.4	1.7	3.9	4.9	7.0	12.4	25.0	54.9	119.3	251.6
1920	14.6	112.7	10.4	2.4	6.0	8.1	9.2	13.9	26.0	54.0	119.8	267.0
1910	15.2	135.6	13.8	3.1	5.7	7.6	9.5	14.3	26.5	56.7	127.0	253.8
<b>Massachusetts</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	12.6	52.8	2.3	1.0	1.5	2.3	5.0	11.9	27.1	59.1	123.6	226.0
1930	12.1	74.7	5.5	1.8	2.6	2.7	6.5	12.3	27.0	57.2	125.8	234.6
1920	14.1	128.0	11.3	2.8	3.6	5.5	7.5	12.6	26.5	61.5	130.4	260.0
1910	17.0	178.7	16.4	3.3	4.4	6.8	9.6	16.0	33.1	65.2	135.5	256.2
1900	19.0	213.9	22.5	4.1	6.2	7.8	10.5	16.3	31.4	64.3	132.5	261.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	11.1	41.2	1.9	0.6	1.1	1.9	3.7	8.0	18.8	45.6	109.2	210.9
1930	11.1	61.2	4.5	1.4	2.1	3.5	4.7	9.9	20.9	48.9	111.2	226.9
1920	13.7	94.5	10.3	2.4	3.9	6.0	7.1	11.8	23.7	55.0	119.1	245.3
1910	15.2	142.5	14.2	2.9	3.8	5.8	8.2	12.6	26.2	57.5	120.5	248.5
1900	17.5	165.7	20.7	4.2	5.3	7.7	9.9	14.7	27.6	56.5	120.4	260.9
<b>Michigan</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	10.9	55.1	2.3	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.0	10.9	24.1	53.4	122.5	247.4
1930	11.3	79.0	5.6	2.0	3.1	4.2	6.6	11.9	23.9	54.1	119.8	251.2
1920	14.2	124.6	11.1	3.4	5.3	6.6	8.2	11.2	23.8	53.8	125.1	260.8
1910	14.9	142.8	12.0	3.0	4.6	5.8	7.3	12.0	23.9	54.9	120.9	274.7
1900	14.5	147.5	13.8	3.3	5.4	6.2	7.2	10.8	22.0	51.4	119.1	262.3
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	8.9	40.8	2.0	0.8	1.5	2.2	4.1	7.9	17.9	42.8	106.6	227.0
1930	9.9	60.0	4.7	1.6	3.0	4.0	5.9	9.6	20.0	46.1	115.2	226.7
1920	13.9	95.2	10.4	3.1	5.5	8.1	8.3	11.9	22.3	50.1	122.8	258.4
1910	13.4	111.8	10.7	2.8	4.8	5.8	7.3	11.2	21.0	49.3	119.2	254.2
1900	13.5	118.6	12.8	3.2	5.4	7.8	8.1	11.0	19.7	47.4	115.7	245.0
<b>Minnesota<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	10.9	44.0	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.3	4.1	9.0	20.6	46.5	115.5	210.1
1930	11.1	63.0	4.2	1.7	2.9	3.6	5.6	10.9	22.0	49.0	105.4	238.7
1920	11.3	86.0	6.5	2.4	4.1	5.9	6.7	10.2	21.3	48.1	108.8	221.2
1910	11.7	102.7	10.0	3.1	4.7	5.8	7.4	11.2	21.5	47.1	107.8	231.2
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	8.3	33.0	1.8	0.8	1.1	1.9	3.1	6.2	14.2	36.9	100.7	199.1
1930	8.9	49.7	3.6	1.4	2.2	3.4	4.9	8.5	18.1	40.4	101.1	212.1
1920	10.2	65.1	5.6	2.2	3.9	6.8	7.0	9.5	18.7	42.3	102.3	225.6
1910	10.0	81.9	9.2	2.8	3.6	5.1	6.3	9.8	17.0	36.7	97.2	222.4
<b>Mississippi<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	11.5	74.4	4.5	1.8	3.5	5.0	7.2	13.8	28.0	50.3	118.3	314.9
1930	12.6	81.7	7.3	2.1	5.2	7.2	9.2	15.7	26.9	56.5	124.0	268.3
1920	12.2	87.6	10.4	2.7	6.9	7.7	9.0	11.5	20.6	48.0	112.2	237.9
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	9.7	58.6	4.2	1.1	3.3	4.7	7.0	12.2	22.2	41.9	96.9	236.2
1930	11.4	66.1	6.6	1.8	5.8	7.6	10.3	15.0	25.6	52.1	101.9	207.9
1920	12.4	70.6	9.9	3.1	7.5	10.2	11.0	14.6	21.6	47.3	106.0	232.9
<b>Missouri<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	12.9	60.8	3.6	1.1	2.1	3.1	5.3	11.4	23.6	51.6	117.3	228.3
1930	13.2	89.8	6.3	2.1	3.6	4.9	7.2	13.4	24.9	53.9	111.8	224.4
1920	12.9	94.8	10.3	3.0	4.8	6.4	7.9	11.6	22.6	48.2	106.5	228.5
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	10.2	45.9	3.0	0.8	1.7	2.5	4.5	8.1	16.8	37.6	90.5	209.2
1930	10.6	55.1	5.0	1.5	2.9	4.0	5.6	10.4	19.2	44.7	102.5	214.0
1920	12.1	74.4	10.4	2.7	5.2	7.6	7.8	10.7	19.5	45.6	103.4	217.2
<b>Montana<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	12.0	60.8	3.0	1.6	2.8	3.8	5.1	10.5	23.8	51.5	113.7	245.5
1930	11.7	67.4	5.5	1.8	3.7	4.3	7.8	12.4	23.9	51.0	116.3	240.9
1920	10.7	74.1	6.4	2.6	4.1	5.9	7.6	13.1	23.4	43.0	106.6	257.4
1910	11.6	93.3	9.1	4.2	5.6	6.8	9.8	15.4	24.8	44.8	109.8	209.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Montana<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>												
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	8.2	45.6	4.0	1.2	1.6	2.6	3.6	7.8	15.7	37.3	101.1	194.9
1930.....	8.2	51.0	4.6	1.8	2.9	4.5	4.7	9.0	16.6	41.2	111.9	233.4
1920.....	8.3	61.1	5.8	2.6	3.8	4.8	6.8	8.5	17.5	42.2	109.7	187.0
1910.....	9.2	87.2	9.2	2.9	3.9	5.2	7.3	9.0	15.6	45.5	101.0	130.4
<b>Nebraska<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	10.8	44.6	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.9	8.0	19.3	45.2	110.8	240.9
1930.....	10.5	61.6	5.4	2.0	2.6	3.5	4.4	9.5	19.3	49.0	102.3	231.3
1920.....	10.3	84.6	7.5	2.3	3.2	4.0	5.4	8.0	17.6	44.8	104.3	255.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	8.3	33.8	2.0	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.1	5.9	12.9	33.6	92.5	235.3
1930.....	8.8	44.3	4.0	1.6	2.1	3.2	4.6	8.2	17.1	39.1	102.8	222.2
1920.....	9.7	63.0	6.8	2.1	3.6	5.4	6.6	9.0	17.3	40.6	103.0	242.0
<b>Nevada<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	15.9	62.8	1.9	1.8	4.8	4.7	8.2	17.4	31.5	60.8	162.4	207.1
1930.....	15.0	70.9	4.8	3.1	4.7	5.3	9.4	16.5	26.4	63.7	153.8	198.3
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	8.8	54.1	4.2	1.0	2.0	4.3	6.7	8.7	13.6	39.9	91.4	192.3
1930.....	9.6	55.3	3.6	1.8	4.7	5.0	7.4	6.5	18.5	46.2	96.2	219.0
<b>New Hampshire</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	14.0	51.9	3.1	1.0	2.2	2.4	5.2	10.2	27.2	53.4	129.1	246.7
1930.....	14.2	75.0	4.9	1.8	2.5	3.4	4.7	10.9	24.2	56.9	125.6	243.2
1920.....	15.6	132.9	8.3	2.8	4.3	5.2	7.5	9.5	23.4	64.7	125.1	272.4
1910.....	17.9	188.8	12.5	2.9	4.5	5.5	7.8	13.0	26.7	59.7	123.4	223.7
1900.....	18.4	194.6	19.8	4.1	5.3	6.3	7.6	11.5	24.9	56.7	115.2	272.2
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	11.4	45.7	2.0	0.7	1.1	1.6	3.5	7.9	16.2	40.2	105.6	208.9
1930.....	13.0	61.8	4.3	1.5	2.7	3.7	4.9	9.6	20.4	46.4	105.1	228.8
1920.....	14.9	87.5	7.2	2.5	3.4	6.0	7.4	10.3	21.2	53.0	111.7	250.9
1910.....	16.8	140.8	10.8	2.6	4.1	6.1	8.0	12.0	22.5	49.7	113.9	262.1
1900.....	18.7	157.2	17.7	4.1	6.2	7.8	9.4	12.8	23.1	49.8	111.8	258.4
<b>New Jersey</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.7	48.2	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.7	5.3	12.7	29.0	60.2	127.0	238.5
1930.....	11.5	70.5	5.2	2.0	3.1	4.0	7.2	14.5	30.7	58.6	121.8	240.9
1920.....	13.4	114.7	11.1	2.8	4.3	6.1	8.1	13.8	28.5	62.1	131.6	267.9
1910.....	16.5	163.3	16.2	3.3	4.7	7.1	11.5	17.3	33.9	68.9	133.5	263.7
1900.....	19.0	200.4	21.8	4.1	6.2	8.9	11.9	17.5	33.5	63.7	141.1	290.0
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.0	38.8	1.7	0.8	1.3	2.3	4.1	9.1	20.7	48.4	109.6	214.6
1930.....	10.1	55.2	4.7	1.5	2.7	3.7	5.3	10.4	23.5	51.4	113.7	224.3
1920.....	12.8	91.4	10.0	2.4	4.5	6.5	7.5	12.1	25.3	57.5	120.6	236.8
1910.....	14.6	134.0	14.7	3.1	4.2	6.4	8.7	13.6	28.2	58.6	124.6	251.3
1900.....	16.3	156.7	21.1	4.0	5.0	8.1	9.9	14.3	27.0	57.5	119.1	260.8
<b>New Mexico<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.8	129.4	5.4	1.5	3.5	4.3	7.4	12.8	21.7	46.9	98.9	196.2
1930.....	16.9	171.3	14.1	3.8	5.9	9.5	11.1	15.3	26.0	57.4	116.6	257.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.2	98.6	3.6	1.2	3.1	3.6	5.7	7.5	17.1	40.6	102.5	197.8
1930.....	14.1	145.0	12.3	2.6	6.5	8.3	10.8	11.9	21.6	49.3	105.7	246.6
<b>New York</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.2	52.7	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.7	5.5	13.2	29.3	61.6	127.6	230.6
1930.....	12.6	78.9	5.0	1.9	2.9	4.3	7.7	16.0	32.4	63.1	129.8	257.0
1920.....	14.4	118.1	11.8	3.0	4.5	6.4	8.9	14.8	29.5	62.1	131.4	254.0
1910.....	17.4	156.6	18.0	3.2	4.9	7.6	12.4	19.2	35.5	66.9	135.5	272.9
1900.....	19.3	182.9	23.5	4.0	6.1	9.8	13.2	19.0	31.9	62.1	130.3	265.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New York—Con.</b>												
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.0	39.9	1.8	0.7	1.3	2.1	3.9	8.7	20.5	47.7	113.1	221.7
1930.....	10.8	59.5	4.3	1.5	2.6	3.7	5.6	11.4	25.1	53.2	117.4	233.2
1920.....	13.4	91.0	10.9	2.6	4.4	6.5	7.5	12.7	26.3	50.2	122.4	243.3
1910.....	15.0	130.2	16.7	3.1	4.0	6.4	8.8	14.3	28.1	50.7	123.6	257.2
1900.....	17.1	152.2	21.5	4.0	5.5	8.5	10.6	16.1	28.6	56.3	120.4	255.8
<b>North Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	10.0	74.3	3.3	1.1	2.7	4.4	7.2	13.3	27.5	53.2	112.2	287.5
1930.....	11.8	53.9	7.0	1.5	3.5	6.2	8.9	15.0	30.2	62.9	132.6	260.5
1920.....	12.8	105.9	10.7	2.3	5.3	8.0	8.9	12.5	21.7	51.5	119.9	256.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	8.0	56.9	3.0	0.9	2.4	3.6	5.7	10.0	20.2	39.4	85.0	215.8
1930.....	10.7	72.3	6.3	1.5	4.3	6.7	9.1	13.7	25.7	55.9	117.5	232.1
1920.....	12.7	85.6	9.5	2.1	6.2	9.6	11.6	12.8	22.8	50.7	117.0	220.7
<b>North Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	9.3	55.2	2.9	0.9	1.6	2.5	3.5	7.2	13.5	45.0	103.1	224.3
1930.....	8.8	71.5	4.2	1.6	2.3	3.2	4.0	8.3	13.7	45.0	105.0	209.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	6.9	44.3	2.0	1.1	1.2	1.5	2.7	5.4	14.5	36.8	99.6	187.3
1930.....	6.9	48.1	3.5	1.2	2.0	2.9	4.9	6.8	15.9	36.9	100.3	220.5
<b>Ohio<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.4	55.2	2.5	1.1	2.1	3.1	5.6	11.5	24.9	53.3	125.7	260.7
1930.....	12.3	72.5	4.9	1.9	3.3	4.9	7.3	12.2	24.4	54.4	122.4	252.1
1920.....	13.2	103.2	9.5	2.8	4.6	6.1	7.8	11.3	22.9	52.9	126.5	251.2
1910.....	14.4	128.6	12.2	2.6	4.5	6.4	8.7	13.5	25.3	53.0	123.9	250.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.3	41.3	2.3	0.8	1.4	2.4	4.3	8.4	17.7	42.6	109.6	224.3
1930.....	10.7	59.0	4.3	1.4	2.9	4.1	5.7	10.3	19.9	45.7	109.8	225.1
1920.....	12.6	79.6	8.9	2.3	4.5	6.7	7.1	10.4	21.1	48.7	113.9	248.4
1910.....	13.0	102.9	11.6	2.4	4.3	5.9	7.2	10.6	20.4	46.2	117.6	243.3
<b>Oklahoma<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	10.1	57.8	3.5	1.2	2.0	3.1	5.0	9.8	20.3	45.4	108.3	259.7
1930.....	9.1	56.2	5.9	1.9	3.4	4.1	5.9	9.5	19.3	44.8	97.1	204.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	7.4	45.0	3.2	0.8	2.2	2.7	4.2	7.0	13.7	33.5	88.9	217.9
1930.....	7.3	43.6	5.3	1.5	2.9	3.9	5.6	8.4	16.2	37.7	80.1	167.9
<b>Oregon<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.3	44.0	2.6	1.4	2.7	3.0	4.6	11.0	23.6	53.4	118.7	248.5
1930.....	12.7	56.0	4.4	1.7	3.1	4.4	6.2	11.3	23.1	53.8	121.7	232.3
1920.....	12.7	76.7	8.8	2.7	4.6	6.1	7.4	10.7	22.9	50.7	119.7	235.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.1	31.1	1.6	0.9	1.3	1.8	3.4	6.3	13.7	36.6	100.6	228.3
1930.....	9.3	49.5	3.4	1.4	2.3	3.0	4.6	7.9	18.3	41.8	98.0	222.9
1920.....	10.8	58.9	5.3	2.1	4.9	6.4	7.9	10.9	19.0	44.0	112.9	245.8
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.2	60.9	2.4	1.1	1.9	3.0	5.7	13.4	28.7	58.7	130.3	298.2
1930.....	12.5	86.2	5.6	1.8	3.0	4.6	7.9	15.0	29.3	59.9	130.1	246.9
1920.....	14.4	123.3	11.5	2.9	4.7	6.8	9.3	14.0	28.2	60.8	131.0	262.8
1910.....	16.5	165.5	18.1	3.2	5.1	7.1	10.4	16.0	30.6	63.5	138.7	274.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.3	49.0	2.1	0.8	1.5	2.5	4.5	9.3	20.8	49.6	115.7	237.6
1930.....	10.7	67.4	4.9	1.4	2.8	4.1	5.9	10.9	23.7	51.2	113.6	240.1
1920.....	13.3	95.2	10.2	2.8	4.6	7.1	8.3	12.1	25.4	54.0	122.7	249.9
1910.....	14.7	133.5	16.7	3.1	4.1	6.2	7.9	12.2	25.0	55.7	125.1	274.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Rhode Island</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1910.....	12.0	54.4	2.6	1.0	1.0	2.0	4.2	11.5	31.2	63.7	121.6	235.1
1910.....	12.4	76.0	5.0	1.7	2.4	3.6	6.9	14.3	30.0	60.1	132.9	259.3
1920.....	15.0	123.6	13.0	3.0	4.3	6.4	9.3	12.1	30.0	65.3	140.1	299.5
1910.....	18.0	197.4	19.5	3.2	4.7	6.7	11.0	17.8	33.7	72.4	156.4	216.8
1900.....	21.1	238.1	30.5	4.7	6.4	8.5	12.2	18.6	35.2	69.7	140.8	240.7
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.4	37.1	2.0	0.6	0.9	1.9	3.3	8.2	19.3	48.6	116.8	220.0
1930.....	10.9	61.0	4.5	1.4	2.2	3.6	4.8	10.4	24.9	52.6	107.8	223.1
1920.....	13.8	93.7	11.0	2.4	4.0	6.8	8.4	12.7	24.9	58.1	110.7	224.4
1910.....	16.3	166.4	18.8	3.0	3.5	6.5	9.0	14.5	30.4	63.5	121.5	241.0
1900.....	19.9	194.1	26.0	4.3	6.8	8.4	10.6	18.0	30.4	67.0	147.5	258.7
<b>South Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.8	85.2	4.7	1.3	3.3	6.0	10.6	20.5	34.2	50.8	121.4	252.8
1930.....	13.8	104.3	9.1	1.8	5.0	8.7	12.4	21.5	36.3	67.5	131.6	212.9
1920.....	14.3	135.0	12.9	2.6	6.4	9.3	10.3	15.0	27.6	57.8	131.8	233.7
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.4	65.5	3.7	1.1	3.0	5.1	7.8	15.2	25.9	38.9	92.6	201.0
1930.....	12.0	82.7	6.7	1.9	6.4	8.7	12.4	18.4	29.5	55.2	117.1	229.8
1920.....	14.0	108.8	11.6	2.6	7.7	10.9	12.7	16.8	26.3	55.1	118.9	236.4
<b>South Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	9.7	47.0	2.6	1.2	2.0	1.8	3.5	7.2	16.7	42.1	112.6	247.5
1930.....	9.3	60.9	4.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	3.9	7.1	19.1	45.8	102.3	252.5
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	7.2	33.8	2.3	0.8	1.8	1.9	2.9	5.5	12.5	34.4	86.1	196.1
1930.....	7.6	52.7	3.7	1.4	2.7	2.7	4.8	7.2	15.1	38.5	87.6	198.3
<b>Tennessee<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.5	64.8	3.9	1.2	2.8	4.4	7.1	13.8	25.6	53.0	122.2	253.9
1930.....	12.5	81.3	7.7	1.8	4.8	6.9	8.8	14.1	25.0	55.3	116.0	225.8
1920.....	12.2	85.3	10.1	2.4	3.6	7.6	9.2	11.5	21.8	47.1	101.8	216.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.1	49.6	3.6	1.0	2.6	3.8	5.7	9.7	18.8	41.4	100.5	213.9
1930.....	10.5	59.8	6.9	1.6	4.5	6.4	8.2	12.1	21.1	46.9	100.5	211.3
1920.....	12.1	69.9	9.4	2.6	6.7	9.5	10.1	13.1	20.6	46.0	101.6	202.0
<b>Texas<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.0	86.6	5.2	1.3	2.7	3.9	6.9	12.1	25.1	49.3	110.9	262.1
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	8.5	68.7	4.8	1.1	2.6	3.4	6.0	8.4	15.7	36.1	89.8	213.3
<b>Utah<sup>3</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	10.1	55.3	3.0	1.5	2.5	3.9	6.1	11.8	24.8	45.9	110.8	225.3
1930.....	11.0	70.5	5.7	2.3	4.2	5.1	7.0	13.4	24.7	54.2	119.9	244.7
1920.....	12.4	93.7	8.2	3.1	4.5	7.8	10.1	13.1	23.2	54.0	110.7	238.2
1910.....	11.8	91.2	8.5	3.5	4.7	6.9	8.3	12.6	25.1	48.5	104.5	250.9
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	7.5	41.6	2.5	1.1	1.4	2.7	3.6	6.5	13.6	37.3	116.3	200.8
1930.....	8.9	57.0	5.4	2.0	2.8	4.0	5.7	9.7	17.8	42.3	105.7	228.2
1920.....	10.7	73.5	7.8	2.3	4.4	7.7	9.0	8.8	17.8	43.6	116.2	248.8
1910.....	10.0	73.3	7.6	3.1	3.5	6.3	6.2	9.7	18.4	33.0	96.5	262.7
<b>Vermont</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.8	53.3	2.5	1.2	2.2	2.2	4.2	11.9	23.6	55.3	129.9	278.7
1930.....	13.6	77.9	3.8	1.9	2.7	3.3	5.6	11.7	23.9	51.4	108.0	254.5
1920.....	13.7	122.7	7.8	2.3	4.8	4.7	7.0	10.5	23.2	53.2	124.5	237.8
1910.....	16.3	128.1	9.1	2.4	4.1	4.4	7.4	10.7	25.8	57.7	127.3	270.3
1900.....	16.6	147.9	12.8	2.9	6.0	6.2	8.1	10.2	22.7	52.5	125.1	215.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes areas not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Vermont—Con.</b>												
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	11.9	47.1	7.5	0.7	1.1	2.0	3.3	7.8	19.5	41.5	110.9	244.0
1930	12.5	58.8	3.6	1.4	2.0	3.7	5.1	9.0	19.0	41.6	110.6	231.0
1920	15.7	93.7	6.7	1.8	4.2	8.4	8.5	11.8	21.6	51.0	112.7	243.9
1910	15.7	90.7	8.1	2.6	4.0	6.0	6.9	11.4	23.5	52.1	123.4	267.3
1900	16.6	104.3	11.9	2.9	6.2	8.7	9.8	11.5	22.6	42.2	117.9	219.3
<b>Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	12.2	78.9	3.6	1.3	3.1	4.5	7.3	15.3	29.8	57.8	123.0	241.1
1930	12.5	94.8	7.3	1.8	4.2	6.2	9.3	16.8	31.4	59.4	130.2	245.9
1920	13.3	112.5	9.9	2.3	5.3	7.3	9.2	13.0	25.7	53.7	124.0	239.5
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	9.9	65.4	3.2	0.9	2.5	3.4	5.4	11.0	21.7	43.4	108.3	225.3
1930	11.5	78.2	6.4	1.5	3.9	5.9	7.8	14.2	25.2	50.7	113.1	209.0
1920	13.2	85.1	9.9	2.2	6.0	8.2	10.7	14.6	26.3	50.6	106.5	204.3
<b>Washington<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	13.5	48.0	2.4	1.4	2.6	3.2	5.3	11.2	22.5	54.1	120.0	249.2
1930	12.2	58.9	4.5	2.0	3.5	4.2	6.0	11.4	23.3	53.6	117.3	234.1
1920	12.0	82.1	7.2	3.1	5.3	6.4	7.8	11.1	21.8	48.9	110.2	230.2
1910	10.9	98.3	8.4	3.0	5.2	5.9	8.0	11.6	23.2	46.6	102.0	188.9
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	9.4	34.1	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.8	7.3	14.6	30.1	103.4	218.6
1930	9.0	46.6	4.1	1.7	2.6	3.3	4.7	8.1	17.3	41.4	102.2	236.0
1920	10.2	63.2	6.3	2.5	4.9	6.2	7.5	10.2	19.3	43.0	99.1	236.5
1910	9.0	69.9	7.5	3.3	4.2	4.8	6.5	8.4	18.8	34.7	89.0	180.4
<b>West Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	10.5	71.0	3.5	1.2	2.5	4.4	7.0	11.3	22.5	49.3	119.6	256.3
1930	11.6	92.3	8.4	1.8	4.3	6.0	7.9	11.5	21.3	50.3	115.6	218.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	8.0	53.0	3.2	0.9	1.8	2.7	5.2	8.1	16.3	40.1	100.8	234.7
1930	9.5	73.1	7.6	1.2	3.1	4.6	6.3	9.2	19.7	44.6	100.5	241.7
<b>Wisconsin<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	11.1	47.5	2.0	1.3	1.8	2.3	4.3	9.8	21.4	48.4	116.2	238.7
1930	11.3	67.1	4.7	1.7	2.6	3.5	5.7	10.7	21.9	51.2	112.4	235.2
1920	11.7	97.8	7.7	2.6	4.0	5.3	6.3	9.1	19.8	46.5	113.5	236.5
1910	13.0	121.6	10.2	3.5	4.1	5.5	7.1	11.7	21.0	47.7	111.8	266.0
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	9.0	36.8	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.9	3.3	6.7	15.0	39.6	102.9	214.0
1930	9.5	52.9	3.5	1.5	2.4	3.4	4.5	8.2	18.1	42.3	103.9	217.5
1920	10.8	70.9	6.4	2.2	3.9	6.2	6.4	9.1	18.7	41.7	106.9	236.3
1910	11.0	94.1	8.5	2.8	3.7	5.0	6.1	9.0	16.6	41.3	104.8	215.4
<b>Wyoming<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940	10.4	57.5	2.9	1.5	2.4	4.0	5.3	10.2	22.0	52.5	111.3	264.3
1930	10.3	74.8	4.0	1.7	3.0	5.2	6.4	11.1	22.8	53.8	111.0	261.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940	8.4	45.5	2.6	1.3	1.6	2.1	3.9	6.1	11.4	33.7	86.8	234.1
1930	7.9	64.0	5.2	1.4	3.0	4.7	5.5	8.4	15.8	42.6	91.8	204.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
1939	10.6	53.7	3.2	1.1	2.1	3.2	5.3	10.7	22.1	47.2	112.6	223.3
1938	10.6	58.0	3.8	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.8	10.9	22.1	47.1	110.9	212.6
1937	11.3	61.3	4.2	1.4	2.6	3.9	6.2	11.8	23.5	49.0	117.0	227.2
1936	11.6	62.9	4.4	1.5	2.8	4.1	6.5	12.1	24.1	50.8	121.7	242.7
1935	10.9	60.9	4.4	1.5	2.7	4.0	6.2	11.6	23.2	48.7	113.1	224.6
1934	11.1	66.8	5.1	1.5	2.8	4.1	6.2	11.8	23.5	49.4	114.1	224.8
1933	10.7	61.3	4.7	1.5	2.7	4.1	6.2	11.4	23.2	49.0	111.3	222.3
1932	10.9	61.3	4.6	1.5	2.9	4.2	6.3	11.6	23.4	50.0	114.3	233.3
1931	11.1	64.4	5.3	1.7	3.2	4.5	6.7	12.0	23.6	49.9	110.5	222.8
1930	11.3	69.0	5.6	1.7	3.3	4.7	6.8	12.2	24.0	51.4	112.7	228.0
1929	11.9	71.6	6.3	1.9	3.6	5.0	7.3	12.7	24.5	54.0	122.2	254.3
1928	12.0	73.1	6.5	1.9	3.7	5.0	7.5	12.8	24.2	54.3	125.2	268.3
1927	11.3	68.8	5.9	1.9	3.5	4.7	7.1	12.0	22.9	51.2	115.9	250.1
1926	12.1	77.9	7.2	1.9	3.7	4.9	7.4	12.7	24.1	53.8	126.4	279.7
1925	11.7	75.4	6.4	2.0	3.8	4.8	7.2	12.2	23.8	51.7	119.8	272.3
1924	11.6	76.8	6.8	2.0	3.8	4.8	7.1	12.1	23.0	51.0	117.2	261.8
1923	12.1	81.1	8.1	2.1	3.9	5.0	7.3	12.2	23.9	53.3	123.5	279.7
1922	11.7	77.6	7.4	2.1	3.8	5.0	7.1	11.8	23.2	52.2	117.5	259.1
1921	11.6	80.6	8.0	2.5	3.9	4.9	6.8	11.2	22.1	49.0	111.2	239.1
1920	13.0	92.3	9.9	2.6	4.0	6.8	8.1	12.2	23.6	52.5	118.9	248.3
1919	12.9	91.0	9.3	2.7	5.3	7.8	8.6	12.3	23.1	50.0	107.8	222.2
1918	18.1	111.7	18.7	4.1	10.7	16.4	18.4	15.2	26.5	55.0	113.0	222.1
1917	14.0	104.6	10.7	2.6	4.7	6.5	9.0	13.9	26.8	57.8	123.9	245.9
1916	13.8	105.7	11.1	2.5	4.4	6.2	8.8	13.6	26.5	57.2	123.9	250.4
1915	13.2	102.4	9.2	2.3	4.1	5.8	8.3	13.1	25.5	55.6	120.1	240.3
1914	13.3	107.2	10.2	2.5	4.2	6.0	8.5	13.1	25.1	54.1	115.6	231.5
1913	13.8	114.8	11.9	2.7	4.4	6.2	8.7	13.5	25.3	54.1	117.9	236.9
1912	13.6	111.1	10.9	2.6	4.3	6.1	8.6	13.4	25.3	54.5	120.2	242.2
1911	13.9	114.0	11.8	2.7	4.5	6.4	8.9	13.5	25.3	55.0	120.1	246.4
1910	14.7	131.8	14.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	9.0	13.7	26.2	55.6	122.2	250.3
1909	14.2	126.7	13.5	2.8	4.4	6.3	8.7	13.3	25.6	53.9	118.4	244.9
1908	14.7	133.2	14.0	3.0	4.8	6.7	9.0	13.8	26.2	63.8	119.5	248.6
1907	15.9	138.6	14.7	3.2	5.3	7.5	10.2	15.1	28.6	58.8	128.7	269.1
1906	15.7	144.8	15.8	3.3	5.3	7.5	9.8	14.5	27.1	55.0	120.4	255.1
1905	15.9	141.2	15.0	3.4	5.2	7.4	9.8	14.7	27.7	56.2	122.4	261.5
1904	16.4	159.2	15.9	3.7	5.5	7.8	10.2	15.1	28.5	58.2	126.1	270.0
1903	15.0	132.6	15.4	3.4	5.2	7.8	9.8	14.3	27.2	55.0	120.8	253.7
1902	15.8	138.9	16.6	3.3	5.1	7.5	9.6	14.0	25.9	52.9	114.1	235.6
1901	16.4	141.4	16.9	3.5	5.5	8.0	10.3	15.0	27.8	56.2	124.6	260.8
1900	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.3	10.2	15.0	27.3	56.4	123.3	260.9
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	26.3	54.2	121.5	243.7
1939	11.7	60.3	3.4	1.3	2.4	3.4	6.0	12.5	25.5	52.7	120.7	232.6
1938	11.7	65.2	4.1	1.4	2.5	3.6	6.2	12.6	25.3	52.5	118.8	228.2
1937	12.5	68.7	4.5	1.5	2.9	4.2	7.0	13.8	27.2	54.5	126.4	238.0
1936	12.7	70.7	4.7	1.7	3.0	4.4	7.4	14.1	27.7	56.1	130.6	252.7
1935	12.0	68.9	4.7	1.7	2.9	4.3	7.0	13.3	26.3	53.7	121.7	234.7
1934	12.1	74.8	5.4	1.7	3.0	4.3	6.9	13.5	26.6	54.3	122.2	235.1
1933	11.6	68.3	5.0	1.7	2.9	4.3	6.8	12.9	26.0	53.6	118.3	232.7
1932	11.7	68.8	4.9	1.7	3.0	4.3	6.9	12.9	26.1	54.1	121.1	242.3
1931	12.0	72.2	5.6	1.8	3.4	4.7	7.4	13.4	26.2	54.4	117.5	234.1
1930	12.3	77.0	6.0	1.9	3.5	4.9	7.5	13.6	26.6	55.8	119.1	236.7
1929	12.8	80.0	6.6	2.1	3.7	5.2	8.0	14.1	26.9	58.4	128.9	259.6
1928	12.8	82.3	6.6	2.1	3.8	5.1	8.0	14.1	26.5	58.5	132.3	271.5
1927	12.1	77.5	6.2	2.1	3.5	4.8	7.6	13.2	25.0	55.3	122.6	254.2
1926	12.9	87.1	7.6	2.1	3.7	5.0	7.9	13.9	26.0	57.6	131.8	261.3
1925	12.4	84.6	6.7	2.2	3.8	4.9	7.6	13.3	25.1	55.4	125.3	273.5
1924	12.3	85.2	7.2	2.2	3.8	4.8	7.6	13.1	24.9	54.7	122.6	263.8
1923	12.7	91.2	8.3	2.3	3.9	5.1	7.7	13.1	25.6	56.2	127.4	279.4
1922	12.3	87.0	7.9	2.3	3.8	5.0	7.4	12.5	24.7	55.1	121.5	257.8
1921	11.9	91.1	8.4	2.7	3.8	4.8	6.9	11.6	23.3	51.1	114.4	241.7

<sup>1</sup>Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, male—Continued</b>												
1920	13.4	103.6	10.3	2.8	4.6	6.4	8.2	12.6	24.6	54.5	122.1	253.0
1919	13.5	101.9	9.7	2.8	5.3	7.4	9.1	12.9	24.4	51.9	111.0	239.6
1918	10.8	124.5	10.0	4.2	12.2	10.0	15.3	16.7	28.7	58.5	118.1	227.6
1917	15.0	117.4	11.2	2.7	5.0	7.1	10.1	15.5	29.3	61.1	129.0	251.1
1916	14.8	118.2	11.7	2.6	4.5	6.6	9.7	15.1	29.0	60.6	128.7	255.5
1915	14.0	114.5	9.7	2.4	4.2	6.2	9.1	14.4	27.7	53.6	124.6	246.7
1914	14.2	118.9	10.7	2.6	4.4	6.4	9.4	14.5	27.4	57.8	120.5	238.9
1913	14.8	127.6	12.5	2.8	4.7	6.7	9.7	15.0	27.9	57.7	122.8	241.4
1912	14.5	123.3	11.5	2.6	4.5	6.5	9.5	14.9	28.2	57.9	125.2	248.6
1911	14.7	125.9	12.2	2.8	4.7	6.7	9.8	14.9	28.0	58.1	125.1	249.3
1910	15.6	145.5	14.6	3.0	4.8	6.9	10.0	15.2	28.7	58.7	127.4	255.8
1909	15.1	139.9	14.1	2.9	4.6	6.6	9.5	14.8	27.7	57.0	123.9	251.4
1908	15.5	147.0	14.6	3.1	5.0	7.0	9.8	15.2	28.4	56.4	125.9	251.5
1907	17.0	152.9	15.3	3.3	5.8	8.1	11.4	16.8	31.1	62.7	134.0	275.0
1906	16.7	160.2	16.4	3.4	5.7	7.9	10.9	16.0	29.4	58.2	126.5	261.6
1905	16.7	156.6	15.8	3.4	5.3	7.6	10.6	16.0	29.8	59.0	128.8	270.5
1904	17.3	153.9	16.6	3.7	5.5	8.0	11.1	16.4	31.1	61.7	132.6	280.7
1903	16.4	144.6	15.9	3.5	5.3	7.7	10.4	15.5	29.0	58.5	126.8	262.7
1902	18.4	153.4	17.1	3.4	5.2	7.7	10.3	15.1	28.0	56.5	120.5	248.6
1901	17.8	156.4	17.7	3.7	5.7	8.2	11.0	16.1	29.5	59.2	129.7	268.1
1900	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	5.9	8.2	10.7	15.7	28.7	59.3	128.3	268.8
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	18.1	41.9	104.5	218.1
1939	9.5	46.8	2.9	0.9	1.9	2.9	4.6	8.9	18.6	41.7	105.1	216.3
1938	9.6	50.7	3.6	1.1	2.1	3.1	4.9	9.1	18.6	41.8	103.7	205.4
1937	10.0	53.6	3.9	1.2	2.3	3.5	5.4	9.7	19.6	43.4	108.4	219.0
1936	10.4	54.9	4.1	1.3	2.5	3.8	5.6	10.0	20.3	45.4	113.5	235.3
1935	9.9	52.8	4.1	1.4	2.5	3.8	5.4	9.8	19.8	43.7	105.1	217.0
1934	10.0	58.5	4.7	1.4	2.5	3.8	5.5	9.9	20.2	44.4	106.5	217.1
1933	9.7	54.0	4.4	1.3	2.6	3.9	5.5	9.8	20.1	44.3	104.7	214.4
1932	10.0	53.9	4.4	1.4	2.7	4.0	5.7	10.1	20.6	45.8	108.0	226.6
1931	10.1	56.5	4.9	1.5	3.0	4.3	6.0	10.4	20.7	45.4	104.0	214.3
1930	10.4	60.7	5.2	1.6	3.2	4.4	6.1	10.6	21.2	46.8	106.6	221.4
1929	11.0	62.9	5.9	1.7	3.5	4.8	6.6	11.1	21.8	49.4	116.0	250.2
1928	11.1	63.6	6.1	1.7	3.6	4.8	6.9	11.3	21.8	49.9	118.6	265.9
1927	10.5	60.0	5.6	1.7	3.4	4.6	6.5	10.8	20.6	47.0	109.6	247.0
1926	11.3	68.4	6.8	1.7	3.7	4.8	6.8	11.4	22.0	49.9	119.5	278.4
1925	10.9	64.0	6.1	1.8	3.8	4.8	6.7	11.0	21.3	47.9	113.8	271.3
1924	10.9	67.0	6.4	1.8	3.8	4.7	6.6	11.1	21.9	47.1	112.0	260.3
1923	11.5	71.6	7.7	2.0	3.9	5.0	6.9	11.2	22.0	50.4	119.8	279.9
1922	11.1	67.9	6.9	2.0	3.8	5.1	6.8	11.0	21.5	49.2	113.7	258.4
1921	11.0	70.8	7.6	2.3	3.9	5.0	6.6	10.7	20.8	46.8	108.3	237.6
1920	12.6	80.7	9.5	2.5	5.0	7.1	8.0	11.7	22.4	50.5	115.9	244.7
1919	12.3	79.7	8.8	2.3	5.3	7.6	8.1	11.5	21.6	48.0	105.0	216.8
1918	16.4	98.5	15.5	4.1	9.4	14.0	11.3	13.6	24.0	51.5	108.3	218.1
1917	12.9	91.5	10.1	2.4	4.4	5.9	7.9	12.0	24.0	53.4	119.2	242.1
1916	12.8	92.8	10.5	2.3	4.2	5.7	7.7	11.9	23.9	53.6	119.5	246.6
1915	12.3	90.0	8.8	2.2	3.9	5.4	7.4	11.6	23.2	52.5	116.0	235.8
1914	12.4	95.1	9.7	2.4	4.0	5.6	7.5	11.6	22.7	50.4	111.0	227.3
1913	12.8	101.7	11.4	2.5	4.1	5.7	7.7	11.8	22.9	50.5	113.4	231.7
1912	12.7	98.5	10.4	2.3	4.0	5.7	7.6	11.6	23.3	51.1	115.5	237.1
1911	13.0	101.8	11.3	2.6	4.3	6.0	7.9	11.9	23.4	51.9	115.5	244.2
1910	13.7	117.6	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.1	23.7	52.4	117.4	246.0
1909	13.4	113.2	12.9	2.7	4.2	6.0	7.8	11.7	23.4	50.8	113.3	239.9
1908	13.8	119.1	13.4	2.9	4.5	6.3	8.0	12.2	23.9	51.1	113.7	246.4
1907	14.8	123.9	14.1	3.0	4.8	6.9	8.8	13.1	25.9	54.9	124.0	264.7
1906	14.7	129.2	15.2	3.2	4.9	7.0	8.5	12.9	26.9	51.8	114.8	250.3
1905	15.0	125.5	14.2	3.3	5.1	7.2	8.9	13.3	25.6	53.5	116.7	254.9
1904	15.5	124.2	15.2	3.6	5.5	7.6	9.2	13.7	26.0	54.9	120.3	262.1
1903	14.8	118.3	14.9	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.0	13.0	25.4	51.8	115.4	247.1
1902	14.6	124.1	16.0	3.2	5.1	7.3	8.8	12.8	23.9	49.5	108.3	226.1
1901	15.6	126.1	16.2	3.4	5.4	7.8	9.6	13.9	26.0	53.4	120.0	255.6
1900	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	26.8	53.6	118.8	255.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes areas not stated.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	95 years and over
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
1939.....	10.3	49.2	2.9	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.5	9.7	21.1	47.0	113.8	231.2
1938.....	10.2	53.4	3.5	1.1	1.9	2.7	4.7	9.8	21.0	46.7	112.2	219.1
1937.....	10.8	55.4	3.8	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.3	10.6	22.4	48.5	118.3	233.8
1936.....	11.1	58.0	4.1	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.5	10.9	22.9	50.3	123.0	249.0
1935.....	10.6	56.5	4.1	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.3	10.5	22.1	48.5	114.4	230.2
1934.....	10.6	61.6	4.7	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.3	10.6	22.5	49.0	115.2	230.5
1933.....	10.3	56.8	4.4	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.4	10.3	22.1	48.7	112.5	228.2
1932.....	10.5	57.0	4.3	1.5	2.4	3.5	5.5	10.5	22.3	49.6	115.3	238.9
1931.....	10.6	59.8	4.8	1.6	2.6	3.7	5.8	10.8	22.5	49.4	111.2	227.7
1930.....	10.8	63.9	5.2	1.6	2.8	3.8	5.9	10.8	22.8	50.6	113.2	230.5
1929.....	11.8	66.0	5.8	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.3	11.3	23.3	53.3	122.6	257.1
1928.....	11.4	67.5	6.0	1.8	3.1	4.1	6.5	11.4	23.1	53.6	125.9	271.6
1927.....	10.8	63.7	5.4	1.8	2.9	4.0	6.2	10.9	22.0	50.6	116.5	252.1
1926.....	11.6	72.5	6.7	1.8	3.1	4.1	6.5	11.5	23.2	53.2	126.0	281.9
1925.....	11.1	70.0	5.9	1.9	3.1	4.1	6.3	11.1	22.5	51.1	119.6	272.4
1924.....	11.0	71.0	6.2	1.9	3.1	4.1	6.3	11.1	22.2	50.3	117.5	261.4
1923.....	11.7	76.2	7.5	2.1	3.3	4.4	6.6	11.3	23.2	53.0	124.2	281.4
1922.....	11.3	73.5	7.1	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.4	11.0	22.6	52.0	118.4	260.7
1921.....	11.1	76.5	7.7	2.4	3.3	4.4	6.1	10.5	21.6	48.7	111.7	241.3
1920.....	12.6	87.3	9.4	2.5	4.3	6.2	7.5	11.5	23.0	52.1	119.3	249.8
1919.....	12.4	86.8	8.7	2.5	4.6	6.9	7.9	11.5	22.5	49.6	109.1	224.8
1918.....	17.5	107.1	14.7	3.9	9.9	15.9	12.7	14.5	25.7	64.5	113.0	222.7
1917.....	13.5	100.4	10.0	2.4	4.1	5.9	8.3	13.2	26.1	59.7	124.0	248.6
1916.....	13.4	102.2	10.6	2.3	4.0	5.7	8.2	13.1	25.9	58.8	124.0	251.6
1915.....	12.9	99.9	8.9	2.2	3.8	5.5	7.9	12.6	25.0	55.2	120.1	241.3
1914.....	13.0	104.5	9.9	2.4	3.9	5.7	8.1	12.6	24.6	53.8	115.8	232.8
1913.....	13.5	112.2	11.6	2.6	4.1	5.9	8.3	13.0	25.0	53.8	118.2	238.0
1912.....	13.4	109.0	10.7	2.4	4.0	5.9	8.3	13.0	25.4	54.2	120.3	244.0
1911.....	13.7	111.8	11.4	2.6	4.3	6.1	8.6	13.1	25.4	54.7	120.4	247.8
1910.....	14.5	120.3	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.7	13.5	26.0	55.4	122.5	252.5
1909.....	14.0	124.0	13.1	2.7	4.2	6.1	8.5	13.0	25.3	53.7	118.6	246.3
1908.....	14.5	130.4	13.6	2.9	4.6	6.5	8.7	13.5	25.9	53.6	119.8	250.7
1907.....	15.7	135.2	14.2	3.1	5.1	7.3	9.9	14.8	28.2	58.6	128.9	271.3
1906.....	15.5	141.5	15.3	3.1	5.1	7.2	9.5	14.2	26.7	54.8	120.5	256.9
1905.....	15.7	138.2	14.6	3.3	5.0	7.2	9.6	14.4	27.5	56.0	122.6	262.5
1904.....	16.2	136.1	15.5	3.6	5.3	7.6	10.0	14.9	28.2	53.0	126.1	271.0
1903.....	15.4	129.6	15.0	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.6	14.1	26.9	54.8	120.9	254.0
1902.....	15.3	135.9	16.2	3.2	5.0	7.3	9.5	13.8	25.7	52.7	114.2	236.4
1901.....	16.2	138.4	16.6	3.5	5.4	7.9	10.1	14.8	27.5	56.1	124.8	261.7
1900.....	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.1	14.8	27.0	50.2	123.3	262.0
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940.....	11.6	56.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	25.2	54.0	122.2	249.3
1939.....	11.3	55.3	3.1	1.2	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	24.6	52.6	121.8	239.6
1938.....	11.3	60.1	3.7	1.3	2.1	3.0	5.3	11.5	24.4	52.1	120.0	227.5
1937.....	12.0	63.4	4.1	1.5	2.5	3.5	6.0	12.6	26.2	54.1	127.4	243.5
1936.....	12.3	65.3	4.4	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.3	12.8	26.6	55.6	131.6	257.3
1935.....	11.6	64.0	4.4	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.0	12.2	25.4	53.5	122.7	239.3
1934.....	11.7	69.2	5.0	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.0	12.4	25.7	54.1	123.2	239.4
1933.....	11.2	63.5	4.7	1.6	2.5	3.6	6.0	11.9	25.1	53.5	119.4	237.1
1932.....	11.3	63.9	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.1	11.9	25.1	53.8	121.7	246.2
1931.....	11.5	67.1	5.2	1.8	2.9	3.9	6.5	12.3	25.2	53.9	117.7	237.6
1930.....	11.7	71.5	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.5	12.3	25.5	55.1	119.2	237.6
1929.....	12.2	73.9	6.1	2.0	3.2	4.3	7.0	12.8	25.9	57.8	128.8	259.9
1928.....	12.3	75.2	6.3	2.0	3.2	4.3	7.1	12.8	25.5	58.0	132.7	271.9
1927.....	11.6	71.8	5.7	2.0	3.0	4.0	6.7	12.1	24.3	54.8	133.1	253.5
1926.....	12.3	81.1	7.0	2.0	3.3	4.3	7.0	12.7	25.2	57.2	132.1	273.8
1925.....	11.8	78.6	6.3	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.8	12.2	24.5	54.9	125.3	260.5
1924.....	11.8	79.9	6.6	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.8	12.1	24.2	54.2	122.7	259.4
1923.....	12.3	83.0	7.9	2.3	3.4	4.5	7.0	12.3	25.1	58.0	127.9	277.6
1922.....	11.9	82.6	7.6	2.3	3.3	4.5	6.8	11.7	24.4	53.0	122.4	257.9
1921.....	11.6	83.7	8.1	2.6	3.4	4.3	6.4	11.0	22.9	51.0	114.8	242.5

<sup>1</sup>Includes ages not stated.

VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 160]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>White, male—</b>												
Continued												
1920	13.0	99.1	9.8	2.7	4.2	5.9	7.7	12.0	24.2	54.2	122.5	253.6
1919	13.0	97.4	9.2	2.7	4.7	6.9	8.5	12.3	24.0	51.7	111.1	231.7
1918	19.3	119.8	15.0	3.9	11.4	18.6	14.7	16.0	23.1	58.0	117.9	227.8
1917	14.6	112.8	10.5	2.6	4.5	6.5	9.4	14.9	23.8	62.5	129.0	251.6
1916	14.4	114.3	11.2	2.5	4.2	6.2	9.3	14.6	23.5	62.3	126.6	256.9
1915	13.7	111.8	9.4	2.4	4.0	5.9	8.7	13.9	27.2	59.3	124.5	247.3
1914	13.9	116.1	10.4	2.6	4.1	6.0	9.0	14.0	26.9	57.4	120.6	239.2
1913	14.5	124.8	12.1	2.7	4.4	6.2	9.3	14.6	27.5	57.4	122.9	243.2
1912	14.3	121.3	11.2	2.5	4.3	6.2	9.2	14.6	27.8	57.6	125.2	249.9
1911	14.5	123.5	11.8	2.7	4.5	6.4	9.5	14.6	27.7	57.8	125.4	250.7
1910	15.4	143.0	14.2	3.0	4.7	6.7	9.7	15.0	29.4	59.6	127.6	257.9
1909	14.9	137.2	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.4	9.3	14.5	27.5	56.8	124.1	252.3
1908	15.3	144.0	14.2	3.0	4.9	6.8	9.6	14.9	28.2	58.2	126.1	253.1
1907	16.8	149.4	14.8	3.2	5.6	7.9	11.2	16.6	30.8	62.5	134.1	277.3
1906	16.5	156.7	15.8	3.3	5.5	7.6	10.7	15.7	29.1	58.0	126.7	262.8
1905	16.5	153.4	15.4	3.4	5.1	7.4	10.5	15.7	29.6	58.8	129.8	271.6
1904	17.1	150.7	16.2	3.6	5.3	7.8	10.9	16.2	30.7	61.5	132.4	281.2
1903	16.2	143.5	15.5	3.5	5.2	7.5	10.3	15.3	29.7	58.2	126.7	263.4
1902	16.2	150.0	16.8	3.4	5.1	7.5	10.2	14.9	27.8	56.4	120.4	249.5
1901	17.1	153.3	17.4	3.6	5.6	8.2	10.8	15.9	29.3	59.1	129.8	269.6
1900	17.7	175.9	20.2	3.8	5.8	8.1	10.6	15.5	29.5	59.1	128.2	269.2
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	9.2	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.7	7.5	16.8	41.5	105.6	224.7
1939	9.2	42.9	2.6	0.8	1.5	2.3	3.8	7.8	17.4	41.4	104.6	224.9
1938	9.2	46.5	3.2	1.0	1.6	2.5	4.0	7.9	17.4	41.4	105.0	212.8
1937	9.6	49.1	3.6	1.1	1.9	2.9	4.4	8.5	18.4	43.0	109.9	226.5
1936	9.9	50.5	3.8	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.7	8.8	19.0	44.9	115.0	242.8
1935	9.5	49.8	3.8	1.3	2.0	3.1	4.6	8.7	19.6	43.4	106.6	223.4
1934	9.6	53.8	4.4	1.3	2.0	3.1	4.6	8.8	19.1	43.9	107.8	233.8
1933	9.3	49.9	4.1	1.2	2.1	3.2	4.7	8.7	19.0	43.8	106.0	221.5
1932	9.6	49.8	4.1	1.3	2.2	3.3	4.9	8.9	19.4	45.4	109.3	233.5
1931	9.6	52.2	4.5	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.1	9.1	19.6	44.7	105.1	220.2
1930	9.8	56.0	4.8	1.4	2.5	3.6	5.2	9.2	19.9	46.0	107.6	225.1
1929	10.4	57.9	5.5	1.6	2.8	4.0	5.6	9.8	20.6	48.8	116.9	255.1
1928	10.5	58.4	5.6	1.6	2.9	4.0	5.8	9.9	20.6	49.2	119.7	271.4
1927	10.0	55.3	5.1	1.6	2.8	3.9	5.5	9.6	19.6	46.4	110.4	251.0
1926	10.8	63.6	6.3	1.6	3.0	4.1	5.9	10.2	21.1	49.2	120.3	263.5
1925	10.4	61.0	5.8	1.6	3.0	4.1	5.8	9.9	20.3	47.2	114.3	274.6
1924	10.3	61.7	5.8	1.7	3.1	4.0	5.8	9.9	20.0	46.3	112.6	262.9
1923	11.0	67.1	7.1	1.9	3.2	4.4	6.1	10.2	21.1	49.8	121.9	284.2
1922	10.7	63.9	6.6	1.9	3.2	4.5	6.1	10.1	20.7	48.8	114.8	262.9
1921	10.6	66.8	7.2	2.2	3.3	4.4	6.9	10.0	20.1	46.3	105.9	240.3
1920	12.1	76.1	9.0	2.3	4.3	6.5	7.3	10.9	21.7	49.9	116.4	247.0
1919	11.8	76.0	8.3	2.3	4.6	6.9	7.4	10.7	20.9	47.5	105.4	219.6
1918	15.8	94.0	14.5	3.8	8.7	13.4	10.6	12.7	23.2	50.8	109.5	218.0
1917	12.4	87.6	9.4	2.2	3.8	5.3	7.2	11.3	23.1	52.8	119.5	242.0
1916	12.4	89.7	10.1	2.1	3.7	5.2	7.2	11.3	23.2	53.2	119.8	243.3
1915	12.0	87.7	8.4	2.1	3.6	5.1	7.0	11.1	22.6	52.0	116.0	236.7
1914	12.1	92.6	9.4	2.3	3.7	5.2	7.1	11.1	22.1	50.1	111.3	225.6
1913	12.5	90.2	11.1	2.4	3.7	5.4	7.3	11.3	22.3	50.2	113.8	233.5
1912	12.4	96.5	10.1	2.3	3.8	5.5	7.3	11.2	22.9	50.9	115.9	236.3
1911	12.8	99.7	10.9	2.5	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.5	23.0	51.7	115.8	245.6
1910	13.6	115.2	13.0	2.9	4.1	5.9	7.7	11.8	23.4	52.2	117.8	248.1
1909	13.2	110.6	12.5	2.6	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.5	23.0	50.6	113.7	241.7
1908	13.6	116.4	13.0	2.8	4.3	6.1	7.8	11.9	23.5	50.9	114.0	249.8
1907	14.5	130.6	13.6	2.9	4.6	6.6	8.5	12.8	25.6	54.7	124.3	268.7
1906	14.4	128.0	14.7	3.0	4.7	6.8	8.3	12.6	24.3	51.6	115.0	252.4
1905	14.8	122.7	13.8	3.2	4.9	7.0	8.7	13.0	25.4	53.2	117.0	258.9
1904	15.3	121.2	14.8	3.6	5.3	7.4	9.1	13.5	25.7	54.7	120.4	263.4
1903	14.6	115.5	14.5	3.3	4.9	7.1	8.9	12.9	25.2	51.6	115.7	247.1
1902	14.4	121.4	15.6	3.1	4.9	7.1	8.7	12.6	25.7	50.3	108.6	238.7
1901	15.4	123.2	15.9	3.3	5.2	7.7	9.4	13.6	26.5	53.8	120.2	256.6
1900	16.3	142.8	18.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	9.6	14.0	26.5	53.4	118.0	258.7

\* Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 199]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	18.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.6	95.8	172.0
1939.....	13.5	86.5	5.3	1.6	5.1	8.2	12.5	22.4	36.8	50.2	90.7	152.9
1938.....	14.0	92.1	6.3	1.8	5.6	8.7	13.4	23.1	36.8	52.1	89.3	154.4
1937.....	14.9	97.1	6.6	1.9	6.2	9.7	14.8	24.3	38.6	55.4	95.0	168.4
1936.....	15.4	98.3	6.6	2.1	6.5	10.3	15.6	24.7	40.3	57.8	101.1	186.7
1935.....	14.3	92.9	6.7	2.1	6.1	9.7	14.5	23.1	37.5	52.5	92.3	174.2
1934.....	14.8	103.9	8.1	2.2	6.3	10.0	14.4	23.7	37.8	55.0	95.3	174.7
1933.....	14.1	93.5	7.0	2.2	6.2	9.7	13.9	22.5	37.1	54.4	92.4	169.7
1932.....	14.5	94.6	6.9	2.2	6.7	10.1	14.5	22.9	38.1	55.7	97.8	181.9
1931.....	15.5	101.4	8.6	2.4	7.7	11.3	15.7	24.2	38.7	59.2	99.6	178.1
1930.....	16.3	110.0	9.3	2.6	8.0	11.6	16.1	25.8	40.8	63.9	104.2	204.9
1929.....	16.9	120.6	9.7	2.7	8.4	12.2	17.2	26.4	40.3	64.9	116.2	228.9
1928.....	17.1	121.2	10.5	2.8	8.6	12.1	17.2	26.5	38.7	65.1	113.9	239.2
1927.....	16.4	116.3	10.4	2.8	8.4	11.4	16.4	24.9	35.8	60.9	105.0	230.7
1926.....	17.8	129.6	12.5	2.9	9.2	12.2	17.2	26.9	37.4	65.2	116.8	257.5
1925.....	17.4	130.6	11.0	3.0	9.5	11.8	16.8	25.5	35.5	63.8	114.9	271.1
1924.....	17.1	134.1	12.6	2.9	9.3	11.1	16.0	24.8	34.9	62.6	112.8	265.9
1923.....	16.5	129.2	13.4	2.9	8.8	11.0	15.2	23.1	33.8	59.7	110.8	263.1
1922.....	15.2	117.4	10.7	2.7	8.3	10.5	14.1	21.2	31.7	56.1	103.6	233.8
1921.....	15.5	126.6	11.8	3.1	8.9	10.6	13.5	19.7	31.0	54.3	101.7	216.5
1920.....	17.7	149.2	14.6	3.8	10.4	12.8	15.2	21.5	33.2	60.2	111.2	232.3
1919.....	17.9	133.0	15.0	4.4	11.6	14.0	15.9	21.2	32.5	56.4	102.7	197.3
1918.....	23.6	167.7	28.4	7.0	19.1	22.6	22.4	26.2	40.6	66.6	112.7	215.4
1917.....	20.4	157.7	19.7	4.3	11.2	14.0	18.1	24.0	40.9	68.9	120.0	237.1
1916.....	19.1	152.5	17.8	3.8	10.0	12.9	16.6	22.8	39.5	66.0	120.9	233.8
1915.....	20.2	161.2	17.8	4.4	10.3	12.5	17.0	24.5	42.9	70.6	120.1	219.2
1914.....	20.2	169.9	19.1	4.6	10.4	12.7	16.8	24.4	40.0	65.4	109.2	204.5
1913.....	20.3	176.3	20.2	4.7	10.5	12.5	16.8	24.2	39.5	65.0	109.9	195.4
1912.....	20.6	182.7	21.6	5.0	10.6	12.0	16.8	24.9	40.6	65.7	112.8	195.1
1911.....	21.3	197.1	25.4	5.7	11.1	12.5	17.0	24.4	39.7	65.8	104.9	209.0
1910.....	21.7	239.8	28.3	5.7	10.3	12.2	17.0	24.6	38.5	64.3	103.2	175.4
1909.....	21.8	237.0	28.9	6.3	10.6	12.1	15.9	24.1	39.5	65.0	102.3	200.3
1908.....	22.4	247.5	30.3	6.9	11.1	12.8	16.1	24.6	38.6	64.2	105.1	184.0
1907.....	24.3	297.5	33.7	8.3	12.2	14.0	18.1	21.0	41.5	68.1	116.5	203.5
1906.....	24.2	270.9	36.4	7.8	12.1	13.8	16.9	21.3	40.5	64.1	111.3	201.7
1905.....	25.5	310.2	38.7	8.1	12.1	13.9	16.5	26.8	43.6	73.2	111.0	204.8
1904.....	26.1	315.7	39.8	8.1	12.8	14.1	17.4	25.4	49.0	71.8	129.8	225.4
1903.....	24.5	301.1	39.4	7.2	11.2	13.5	16.0	21.6	43.1	73.3	108.8	218.8
1902.....	23.6	308.9	37.4	7.1	11.4	12.1	15.5	23.0	38.0	65.5	109.2	203.1
1901.....	24.3	309.7	34.8	7.4	11.4	12.9	16.5	26.1	42.7	64.8	112.5	226.2
1900.....	25.0	333.9	42.5	9.0	11.5	12.1	14.8	24.3	42.1	68.9	120.9	215.2
<b>All other, male—</b>												
1940.....	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	39.5	58.5	109.7	193.2
1939.....	14.7	98.6	5.7	1.8	5.0	8.7	13.4	21.8	37.6	54.1	102.3	169.5
1938.....	15.2	104.0	6.7	1.9	5.5	9.2	14.2	24.5	37.4	56.5	98.5	174.0
1937.....	16.4	109.0	7.1	2.0	6.3	10.5	16.3	26.1	39.8	60.8	109.0	188.6
1936.....	16.9	110.8	7.1	2.2	6.6	11.3	17.6	26.9	41.3	62.5	113.1	211.1
1935.....	15.6	104.5	7.1	2.2	6.1	10.4	16.0	24.5	35.0	55.9	104.9	192.5
1934.....	16.0	116.5	8.8	2.2	6.4	10.7	15.8	25.9	38.2	58.3	106.2	196.6
1933.....	15.1	103.9	7.4	2.2	6.3	10.2	15.1	23.9	37.2	56.3	101.6	191.3
1932.....	15.4	105.3	7.2	2.3	6.6	10.6	15.4	23.3	37.6	58.3	110.5	206.9
1931.....	16.5	113.4	9.1	2.5	7.6	11.8	16.7	24.6	37.6	61.7	113.9	201.7
1930.....	17.4	122.3	10.0	2.7	7.8	12.1	17.0	26.3	40.4	67.3	117.6	228.5
1929.....	18.0	136.8	10.3	2.8	8.1	12.6	18.0	27.0	39.7	68.5	130.4	259.2
1928.....	18.0	136.9	11.1	2.9	8.2	12.4	17.6	26.9	37.9	67.5	125.9	267.5
1927.....	17.2	131.2	11.0	2.9	7.9	11.6	16.7	21.0	35.3	62.6	114.7	261.5
1926.....	16.7	146.5	13.1	3.0	8.7	12.6	17.6	27.1	36.9	65.9	128.2	297.2
1925.....	18.2	146.5	11.4	3.1	8.9	12.2	17.0	25.7	34.5	64.6	121.5	317.6
1924.....	17.9	150.5	13.2	2.9	8.9	11.5	16.2	24.3	34.2	62.5	124.4	311.3
1923.....	17.0	143.3	13.9	2.8	8.3	11.3	15.3	22.5	31.5	59.3	120.5	298.9
1922.....	15.7	130.2	11.4	2.7	7.9	10.3	14.0	20.5	29.2	55.6	111.6	267.2
1921.....	15.7	139.7	12.2	3.1	8.3	10.2	13.1	18.4	29.0	53.4	107.5	226.6

<sup>1</sup>Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other, male—</b>												
<b>Continued</b>												
1920	17.8	167.7	15.0	8.7	9.9	12.2	14.4	20.1	31.1	60.2	118.0	247.1
1919	18.1	148.8	15.6	4.1	11.1	13.2	15.4	19.9	30.5	54.2	109.2	209.0
1918	28.7	183.6	28.8	6.6	20.7	24.3	23.3	25.5	39.5	67.5	121.7	225.1
1917	27.4	178.5	20.5	4.1	11.1	14.8	18.9	23.6	39.9	71.8	124.0	244.1
1916	19.9	171.2	18.8	3.6	9.5	13.1	16.9	22.4	38.8	67.8	130.1	248.6
1915	20.8	179.2	18.1	4.3	10.0	12.9	17.7	23.7	42.3	72.0	125.9	234.5
1914	20.9	187.0	19.5	4.4	10.3	13.2	17.4	23.9	40.4	69.6	117.5	206.5
1913	21.0	193.0	20.9	4.4	10.1	12.9	17.4	24.2	39.1	68.3	119.6	201.3
1912	21.3	196.6	22.2	4.7	10.3	12.5	17.6	25.0	41.5	68.9	127.2	211.2
1911	21.9	214.0	26.7	5.5	10.7	13.0	17.6	24.5	40.1	70.1	109.6	209.6
1910	22.8	257.6	30.1	5.4	10.0	12.6	17.5	24.8	39.7	66.3	113.8	174.1
1909	22.3	252.7	29.6	5.7	10.4	12.4	16.4	25.0	37.6	67.8	114.7	223.6
1908	22.8	265.1	31.7	6.8	10.6	12.9	16.6	24.6	39.6	65.8	112.1	195.5
1907	25.0	296.5	35.2	6.5	12.0	15.0	18.3	25.1	42.1	70.8	128.0	197.0
1906	24.7	292.5	38.3	7.3	11.5	14.2	17.5	23.2	41.1	66.6	118.7	213.4
1905	28.8	339.4	41.1	6.9	13.3	14.3	17.4	28.1	45.4	76.2	131.0	213.5
1904	27.6	337.6	42.4	7.4	12.8	15.3	18.2	26.3	52.3	75.4	145.3	255.0
1903	25.5	327.5	41.6	6.3	11.5	14.1	15.7	24.3	45.3	79.7	127.1	223.5
1902	24.8	345.3	38.4	7.1	11.5	13.6	15.9	23.6	40.9	67.1	130.6	204.0
1901	25.6	332.7	36.0	7.2	11.6	14.0	17.4	27.0	45.1	69.8	119.3	240.8
1900	25.7	369.3	43.4	7.8	11.8	12.5	14.2	24.7	42.1	71.6	131.4	249.3
<b>All other, female—</b>												
1940	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	35.7	46.3	64.7	156.2
1939	12.4	74.8	4.9	1.5	5.2	7.7	11.6	20.9	35.9	46.0	79.8	140.5
1938	12.9	80.5	5.8	1.7	5.7	8.2	12.4	21.6	36.0	47.3	80.5	140.0
1937	13.4	85.6	6.1	1.8	6.0	9.0	13.4	22.3	37.3	49.5	81.6	153.4
1936	13.9	86.1	6.1	1.9	6.4	9.4	13.8	22.4	39.2	52.8	86.7	168.6
1935	13.0	81.2	6.3	2.0	6.0	9.0	13.0	21.6	36.9	48.8	80.4	160.4
1934	13.5	91.6	7.4	2.1	6.2	9.3	13.1	22.2	37.3	51.3	85.1	158.2
1933	13.1	83.3	6.6	2.1	6.2	9.3	12.7	21.9	37.0	52.2	83.6	152.0
1932	13.5	84.0	6.5	2.1	6.8	9.8	13.6	22.5	39.5	52.8	85.9	163.2
1931	14.5	89.7	8.0	2.4	7.8	10.9	14.6	23.8	39.0	56.5	86.0	160.9
1930	15.3	97.9	8.7	2.6	8.2	11.1	15.3	25.2	41.4	60.0	91.4	187.2
1929	15.8	105.1	9.2	2.5	8.6	11.8	16.4	26.7	41.1	60.8	102.4	206.6
1928	16.2	105.9	9.9	2.8	9.0	11.7	16.8	26.0	39.6	62.2	102.1	219.0
1927	15.6	102.0	9.7	2.7	8.8	11.3	16.2	24.7	38.5	59.0	95.3	209.2
1926	16.9	113.1	11.9	2.9	9.6	11.8	16.8	26.6	38.1	64.4	105.5	230.7
1925	16.6	115.0	10.6	2.9	10.0	11.4	16.6	25.3	39.7	62.8	105.2	240.2
1924	16.3	117.9	12.0	2.9	9.6	10.8	15.7	25.3	35.9	62.3	101.2	236.0
1923	16.0	115.5	12.8	2.9	9.2	10.8	15.0	23.9	39.8	60.1	101.0	240.5
1922	14.8	104.8	9.9	2.7	8.7	10.5	14.2	22.1	35.0	56.5	95.3	217.7
1921	15.4	113.7	11.5	3.1	9.4	11.0	13.9	21.5	33.7	55.6	95.9	208.1
1920	17.5	131.1	14.2	3.9	10.8	13.5	16.0	23.4	35.8	60.4	106.4	221.2
1919	17.8	117.4	14.3	4.6	12.0	14.8	16.5	22.9	35.1	56.6	97.3	185.5
1918	24.4	152.1	27.9	7.4	17.7	21.0	21.4	27.1	42.1	65.4	103.9	208.6
1917	19.4	139.3	18.9	4.5	11.2	13.3	17.1	24.6	42.2	65.5	112.2	232.1
1916	18.4	134.1	16.8	4.0	10.3	12.7	16.4	23.2	40.2	63.9	112.0	223.1
1915	19.5	143.4	17.4	4.5	10.7	12.1	16.0	25.5	43.6	69.1	114.6	208.6
1914	19.4	152.9	18.8	4.8	10.5	12.1	16.2	25.1	39.5	60.5	101.3	203.2
1913	19.6	159.8	19.4	5.0	10.8	12.0	16.0	24.1	40.0	61.3	100.9	191.4
1912	19.7	168.8	20.9	5.2	10.9	11.4	15.7	24.7	39.6	62.0	99.9	184.2
1911	20.6	180.2	24.2	5.9	11.6	11.9	16.3	24.2	39.0	60.9	100.7	208.6
1910	21.0	221.4	28.6	5.9	10.5	11.6	16.4	24.3	38.3	61.9	93.9	177.9
1909	21.2	220.8	28.2	6.8	10.7	11.7	15.3	22.8	36.6	61.7	91.6	185.0
1908	22.0	229.5	29.1	6.9	11.7	12.7	15.4	24.6	38.7	62.5	99.3	178.8
1907	23.5	248.1	32.2	7.1	12.3	12.8	17.8	24.9	40.6	65.0	107.3	207.5
1906	23.6	249.1	34.5	8.3	12.7	13.3	16.2	23.5	39.9	61.3	105.4	191.7
1905	24.3	281.0	36.4	9.3	12.9	13.5	15.5	25.4	41.6	70.3	95.4	200.0
1904	24.7	293.8	37.3	8.7	12.7	12.9	16.3	24.3	45.4	69.3	112.5	208.9
1903	23.4	274.9	37.4	8.0	11.0	12.9	16.3	22.8	40.7	67.1	94.9	247.2
1902	23.2	273.1	36.4	7.2	11.4	11.7	15.1	22.4	34.8	63.9	93.0	202.6
1901	23.1	287.2	33.8	7.5	11.2	11.8	15.6	25.0	40.1	60.2	107.5	217.9
1900	24.4	290.6	43.5	10.1	11.2	11.7	15.6	23.9	42.1	66.4	113.2	196.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1910.....	11.1	47.9	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.4	4.6	10.4	23.5	51.6	117.5	229.6
1939.....	11.1	47.0	2.4	1.0	1.6	2.6	4.8	10.6	23.4	51.6	119.6	229.5
1938.....	11.0	50.0	2.9	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.0	10.8	23.5	51.1	116.2	217.2
1937.....	11.5	54.7	3.3	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.6	11.6	24.8	62.8	121.9	234.5
1936.....	11.7	56.7	3.4	1.3	2.1	3.3	5.8	11.8	25.1	63.9	125.4	241.1
1935.....	11.3	56.8	3.6	1.4	2.1	3.3	5.6	11.6	24.7	62.9	118.1	228.9
1934.....	11.4	61.7	3.7	1.4	2.2	3.4	5.8	12.0	25.2	54.1	120.3	229.4
1933.....	11.3	59.1	4.0	1.5	2.3	3.5	5.9	11.9	25.2	54.0	119.0	234.4
1932.....	11.3	60.8	4.1	1.5	2.4	3.6	6.0	11.9	25.2	54.4	119.8	238.6
1931.....	11.4	63.7	4.7	1.7	2.7	3.8	6.3	12.2	25.2	53.1	115.4	229.4
1930.....	11.5	68.0	4.9	1.7	2.8	4.0	6.3	12.2	25.4	53.9	117.9	235.0
1929.....	12.4	71.9	5.8	2.0	3.2	4.4	6.9	12.9	26.6	57.4	125.9	267.7
1928.....	12.5	75.2	6.2	2.1	3.2	4.4	7.0	13.0	26.3	57.2	130.2	271.2
1927.....	11.9	70.7	5.5	2.0	3.1	4.2	6.8	12.6	25.2	55.2	123.4	263.6
1926.....	12.9	81.1	7.6	2.0	3.3	4.4	7.1	13.3	26.7	58.5	134.8	297.6
1925.....	12.4	77.7	6.3	2.1	3.3	4.4	7.1	12.9	25.6	56.6	125.8	283.6
1924.....	12.2	79.4	6.8	2.1	3.4	4.4	6.9	12.7	25.3	54.8	123.1	270.5
1923.....	12.9	84.6	7.6	2.2	3.5	4.6	7.1	12.9	26.2	58.5	131.4	289.5
1922.....	12.6	83.7	8.3	2.3	3.5	4.6	6.9	12.4	25.3	56.5	125.8	273.9
1921.....	12.2	85.8	8.2	2.6	3.5	4.5	6.5	11.6	23.9	52.8	117.7	245.6
1920.....	13.9	101.2	10.8	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.9	12.7	25.8	66.9	126.0	258.7
1919.....	13.6	97.1	9.5	2.8	4.8	7.2	8.3	12.7	24.8	63.3	114.3	229.9
1918.....	19.2	122.3	16.4	4.2	10.3	16.8	13.1	15.9	28.6	69.8	121.3	232.7
1917.....	15.0	114.3	10.7	2.7	4.3	6.2	9.3	15.1	29.2	62.0	130.4	254.4
1916.....	15.0	116.7	12.4	2.7	4.2	6.0	9.1	14.8	28.9	61.5	129.3	254.8
1915.....	14.3	115.7	10.6	2.5	4.1	5.8	8.7	14.1	27.7	59.3	124.7	244.7
1914.....	14.4	118.7	11.0	2.6	4.1	5.9	8.9	14.3	27.6	58.3	121.9	239.4
1913.....	14.7	124.4	12.8	2.8	4.2	6.1	9.1	14.3	27.4	57.6	122.0	239.9
1912.....	14.6	123.7	12.0	2.6	4.1	6.1	9.1	14.2	27.8	57.8	123.0	246.1
1911.....	15.0	127.1	12.8	2.8	4.4	6.4	9.4	14.5	28.3	58.6	125.2	251.1
1910.....	15.6	141.4	15.0	3.0	4.5	6.6	9.4	14.6	28.1	58.7	125.9	254.7
1909.....	14.9	134.4	14.6	2.9	4.3	6.4	9.1	13.9	26.9	55.7	119.0	247.2
1908.....	15.1	138.6	14.4	3.0	4.6	6.6	9.1	14.1	27.1	54.7	119.1	233.1
1907.....	16.1	140.6	14.7	3.2	5.0	7.3	10.1	15.2	29.0	59.1	128.2	271.8
1906.....	16.9	146.8	16.1	3.2	5.0	7.3	9.8	14.6	27.5	55.2	119.1	258.2
1905.....	15.9	141.2	15.0	3.4	5.2	7.4	9.8	14.7	27.7	54.2	122.4	261.5
1904.....	16.4	139.2	15.9	3.7	5.5	7.8	10.2	15.1	28.5	53.2	126.1	270.0
1903.....	15.6	132.6	15.4	3.4	5.2	7.5	9.8	14.3	27.2	55.0	120.8	253.7
1902.....	15.5	138.9	16.6	3.3	5.1	7.5	9.6	14.0	25.9	52.9	114.1	245.6
1901.....	16.4	141.4	16.9	3.5	5.5	8.0	10.3	15.0	27.8	56.2	124.6	260.8
1900.....	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.2	15.0	27.2	56.4	123.3	260.9
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940.....	12.1	54.4	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.3	12.3	27.5	58.2	125.5	241.5
1939.....	11.9	52.7	2.6	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.4	12.4	26.9	57.4	127.8	238.4
1938.....	11.8	56.0	3.0	1.2	1.9	2.9	5.6	12.6	27.0	56.9	124.2	224.0
1937.....	12.5	61.5	3.5	1.4	2.3	3.3	6.4	13.5	28.6	64.3	131.2	243.1
1936.....	12.6	63.8	3.6	1.5	2.3	3.5	6.6	13.8	28.8	59.3	135.2	250.1
1935.....	12.1	64.7	3.8	1.6	2.3	3.5	6.4	13.4	28.0	58.0	126.0	236.2
1934.....	12.3	69.3	4.0	1.6	2.4	3.6	6.5	13.9	28.6	59.8	129.3	240.4
1933.....	12.1	66.0	4.3	1.7	2.4	3.7	6.6	13.6	28.3	59.0	126.1	242.5
1932.....	12.0	68.1	4.4	1.7	2.6	3.7	6.5	13.4	28.2	58.6	126.5	246.3
1931.....	12.2	71.6	5.1	1.9	2.9	4.1	7.1	13.9	28.1	57.8	122.4	240.7
1930.....	12.3	76.1	5.3	1.9	3.0	4.2	7.1	13.9	28.4	58.2	124.0	246.5
1929.....	13.2	80.6	6.2	2.2	3.4	4.7	7.7	14.7	29.6	62.1	136.1	272.2
1928.....	13.2	84.2	6.5	2.3	3.3	4.6	7.7	14.7	29.1	61.6	138.1	273.5
1927.....	12.6	81.0	5.9	2.2	3.2	4.3	7.5	13.9	27.6	60.5	130.8	270.0
1926.....	13.6	90.5	8.1	2.2	3.4	4.5	7.9	14.9	29.0	62.7	141.7	293.7
1925.....	13.0	87.3	6.6	2.3	3.3	4.5	7.8	14.3	27.9	60.5	132.0	282.6
1924.....	12.9	89.3	7.3	2.4	3.5	4.6	7.6	14.0	27.7	58.8	124.3	272.4
1923.....	13.4	91.6	8.1	2.4	3.5	4.6	7.7	14.1	27.2	61.9	135.8	286.9
1922.....	13.0	94.9	8.8	2.5	3.5	4.6	7.2	13.2	27.1	60.3	129.2	271.7
1921.....	12.3	92.1	8.6	2.9	3.5	4.5	6.7	12.1	25.1	54.6	121.5	268.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, male—Continued</b>												
1920	14.2	114.1	11.3	3.0	4.5	6.1	8.2	13.2	26.5	58.8	130.6	267.9
1919	14.1	109.2	10.0	3.0	4.9	7.2	9.0	13.4	26.2	55.5	118.2	237.1
1918	20.9	137.1	16.7	4.2	11.7	12.3	14.9	17.4	31.1	64.0	128.6	241.3
1917	16.2	123.9	11.3	2.8	4.7	6.9	10.7	17.3	32.1	66.3	137.0	259.3
1916	16.0	130.7	13.2	2.9	4.5	6.6	10.4	16.8	31.6	65.5	134.5	264.0
1915	15.2	129.2	11.1	2.6	4.3	6.2	9.7	15.7	30.0	63.1	130.2	255.9
1914	15.3	131.8	11.6	2.7	4.4	6.3	10.0	15.8	30.2	62.2	127.3	247.0
1913	15.7	138.6	13.4	3.0	4.6	6.6	10.2	16.0	30.0	61.6	126.7	245.7
1912	15.5	137.1	12.6	2.7	4.5	6.5	10.2	15.9	30.3	61.5	128.1	255.9
1911	15.9	140.4	13.3	2.9	4.6	6.7	10.5	16.0	30.6	62.0	131.5	255.3
1910	16.5	155.5	15.7	3.1	4.8	6.9	10.4	16.1	30.6	62.0	132.0	260.8
1909	15.8	148.6	15.3	3.0	4.5	6.6	10.0	15.3	28.9	58.8	125.2	251.3
1908	16.0	152.8	15.1	3.1	4.8	6.9	10.1	15.4	29.3	57.2	124.3	258.5
1907	17.1	155.3	15.4	3.3	5.3	7.7	11.3	16.8	31.4	63.0	133.3	279.5
1906	16.8	161.8	16.8	3.3	5.3	7.6	10.8	15.9	29.7	58.4	126.0	256.9
1905	16.7	156.6	15.8	3.4	5.3	7.5	10.6	16.0	29.8	59.0	128.8	270.5
1904	17.3	153.9	16.6	3.7	5.5	8.0	11.1	16.4	31.1	61.7	132.6	260.7
1903	16.4	146.6	15.9	3.5	5.3	7.7	10.4	15.5	29.0	58.5	126.3	262.7
1902	16.4	153.4	17.1	3.4	5.2	7.7	10.3	15.1	28.0	56.5	120.5	248.6
1901	17.3	158.4	17.7	3.7	5.7	8.3	11.0	16.1	29.5	59.2	129.7	263.1
1900	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	5.9	8.2	10.7	15.7	28.7	59.3	128.3	268.8
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	10.2	41.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.0	8.4	19.4	45.6	110.8	222.0
1939	10.2	41.1	2.2	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.1	8.7	19.9	46.4	112.7	223.7
1938	10.1	43.8	2.7	1.0	1.6	2.5	4.3	8.8	20.0	45.7	109.6	212.8
1937	10.6	47.6	3.0	1.1	1.8	2.9	4.7	9.5	21.1	47.7	114.1	228.9
1936	10.7	49.5	3.2	1.2	1.9	3.0	4.9	9.8	21.3	48.3	117.3	235.3
1935	10.4	48.7	3.3	1.3	1.9	3.1	4.9	9.7	21.4	48.2	111.4	224.3
1934	10.5	53.7	3.3	1.2	2.0	3.2	5.0	9.9	21.6	48.3	112.7	222.2
1933	10.6	52.0	3.7	1.3	2.2	3.4	5.2	10.1	22.0	49.5	113.0	229.7
1932	10.7	53.2	3.7	1.4	2.3	3.5	5.3	10.2	22.3	50.5	114.2	233.6
1931	10.6	55.4	4.3	1.5	2.5	3.6	5.5	10.5	22.3	48.7	109.5	222.1
1930	10.8	59.6	4.5	1.5	2.7	3.8	5.4	10.5	22.4	49.8	112.7	227.4
1929	11.6	62.8	5.4	1.7	3.0	4.2	6.1	11.1	23.6	53.0	122.8	264.7
1928	11.7	65.8	6.0	1.8	3.1	4.2	6.1	11.3	23.4	53.0	123.7	269.7
1927	11.3	61.1	5.2	1.8	3.0	4.2	6.0	11.1	22.8	51.3	117.2	259.3
1926	12.2	71.4	7.1	1.8	3.2	4.3	6.4	11.7	24.3	54.6	129.0	268.9
1925	11.7	67.8	5.9	1.9	3.3	4.3	6.3	11.4	23.3	52.9	120.3	264.3
1924	11.6	69.1	6.4	1.9	3.3	4.3	6.2	11.4	23.0	51.1	118.0	262.3
1923	12.3	74.2	7.4	2.0	3.5	4.5	6.5	11.7	24.2	55.3	127.3	291.3
1922	12.1	72.2	7.8	2.1	3.4	4.6	6.5	11.5	23.5	53.8	123.0	274.0
1921	11.8	75.3	7.7	2.4	3.5	4.6	6.3	11.0	22.7	51.0	114.6	244.0
1920	13.5	88.0	10.3	2.6	4.5	6.7	7.6	12.1	24.0	55.0	122.2	252.6
1919	13.0	84.7	9.0	2.5	4.8	7.1	7.7	11.8	23.3	51.7	111.1	225.0
1918	17.5	107.2	16.2	4.2	9.1	14.2	11.1	14.3	26.0	55.8	115.0	236.9
1917	13.7	99.4	10.1	2.5	4.0	5.5	7.7	12.8	26.2	59.0	124.3	251.0
1916	13.9	102.5	11.6	2.5	3.9	5.4	7.9	12.7	26.1	57.6	124.9	248.4
1915	13.4	101.9	10.1	2.3	3.8	5.3	7.6	12.5	25.3	55.7	120.0	236.1
1914	13.4	105.3	10.4	2.5	3.8	5.5	7.8	12.6	24.9	54.7	117.3	234.0
1913	13.7	109.9	12.1	2.7	3.8	5.6	7.8	12.6	24.7	53.8	116.0	235.7
1912	13.7	110.0	11.4	2.4	3.8	5.7	7.9	12.5	25.3	54.2	118.7	238.9
1911	14.1	113.5	12.3	2.6	4.1	6.0	8.3	12.8	25.9	55.5	119.7	247.4
1910	14.7	127.0	14.2	2.9	4.3	6.2	8.3	13.0	25.6	55.5	120.7	250.1
1909	14.1	119.8	14.0	2.8	4.1	6.1	8.2	12.4	24.9	52.8	113.6	244.3
1908	14.3	124.0	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.1	12.7	24.9	52.3	114.5	249.1
1907	15.1	125.6	14.1	3.0	4.5	6.8	8.5	13.5	25.5	55.4	123.7	266.1
1906	14.9	131.4	15.3	3.1	4.8	7.0	8.7	13.2	25.4	52.2	118.1	251.3
1905	15.0	125.5	14.2	3.3	5.1	7.2	8.9	13.3	25.6	53.9	116.7	254.9
1904	15.5	124.2	15.2	3.5	5.5	7.5	9.2	13.7	26.0	54.9	120.3	262.1
1903	14.8	118.3	14.9	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.0	13.0	25.4	51.8	115.4	247.1
1902	14.6	124.1	16.0	3.2	5.1	7.3	8.8	12.8	23.9	49.5	108.3	236.1
1901	15.6	126.1	16.2	3.4	5.4	7.8	9.6	13.9	26.0	53.4	120.0	255.6
1900	16.8	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.0	118.8	255.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	11.0	46.2	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.2	4.3	10.0	23.1	51.4	117.5	230.9
1939	11.0	45.3	2.3	0.9	1.5	2.3	4.4	10.2	23.0	51.3	119.5	231.4
1938	10.8	48.3	2.8	1.1	1.6	2.5	4.6	10.3	23.1	50.8	116.2	218.9
1937	11.4	52.4	3.1	1.2	1.9	2.8	5.1	11.1	24.4	52.4	122.0	236.2
1936	11.5	54.4	3.3	1.3	1.9	2.9	5.3	11.3	24.6	53.5	125.4	242.5
1935	11.1	54.8	3.4	1.4	2.0	3.0	5.2	11.1	24.2	52.6	118.2	230.6
1934	11.2	59.4	3.5	1.4	2.0	3.1	5.3	11.5	24.8	53.8	120.3	230.9
1933	11.1	57.1	3.0	1.4	2.1	3.2	5.5	11.4	24.7	53.7	119.1	235.5
1932	11.2	58.5	3.0	1.5	2.3	3.3	5.6	11.4	24.8	54.1	119.9	239.9
1931	11.2	61.3	4.5	1.6	2.5	3.5	5.9	11.8	24.7	52.8	115.4	230.9
1930	11.3	65.5	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.9	11.8	25.0	53.6	118.0	236.1
1929	12.2	69.1	5.6	1.9	3.0	4.0	6.5	12.4	26.2	57.1	129.0	269.0
1928	12.2	72.2	5.9	2.0	3.0	4.0	6.5	12.5	25.8	56.9	130.3	272.3
1927	11.7	68.2	5.3	2.0	2.9	3.9	6.4	12.1	24.8	55.0	123.6	264.6
1926	12.7	78.4	7.3	2.0	3.1	4.1	6.8	12.9	26.3	58.3	134.9	299.0
1925	12.1	75.0	6.0	2.1	3.1	4.1	6.7	12.4	25.8	56.3	126.1	283.9
1924	12.0	77.0	6.6	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.6	12.3	25.0	54.5	123.3	271.5
1923	12.7	82.3	7.5	2.2	3.3	4.4	6.8	12.5	25.9	58.2	131.6	290.2
1922	12.4	81.9	8.0	2.3	3.3	4.4	6.6	12.1	25.0	56.3	126.0	274.5
1921	12.0	83.8	8.0	2.6	3.3	4.3	6.3	11.4	23.7	52.6	117.9	246.6
1920	13.7	98.9	10.5	2.7	4.3	6.2	7.6	12.4	25.0	56.6	126.1	259.5
1919	13.4	95.3	9.2	2.7	4.7	7.0	8.1	12.4	24.5	53.3	114.3	230.4
1918	18.9	120.4	16.0	4.1	10.0	16.5	12.8	15.6	28.2	59.4	121.2	232.9
1917	14.8	112.7	10.4	2.6	4.2	6.0	9.0	14.8	28.8	61.6	130.3	254.9
1916	14.8	115.4	12.2	2.7	4.1	5.8	8.9	14.6	28.5	61.1	129.2	255.1
1915	14.1	114.3	10.3	2.4	3.9	5.6	8.5	13.9	27.3	59.0	124.7	245.3
1914	14.2	117.2	10.8	2.6	4.0	5.8	8.7	14.0	27.3	58.1	122.0	240.1
1913	14.6	122.9	12.6	2.8	4.1	5.9	8.9	14.1	27.1	57.4	122.1	240.7
1912	14.5	122.0	11.7	2.5	4.0	6.0	8.9	14.0	27.5	57.5	123.1	247.0
1911	14.9	125.3	12.5	2.7	4.2	6.3	9.2	14.2	27.9	58.4	125.2	251.6
1910	15.4	139.1	14.7	3.0	4.4	6.4	9.2	14.3	27.8	58.4	125.9	256.0
1909	14.8	132.2	14.4	2.8	4.2	6.2	8.9	13.6	26.7	55.5	119.1	247.8
1908	15.0	136.1	14.1	2.9	4.4	6.4	8.9	13.8	26.8	54.5	119.1	254.2
1907	15.9	138.0	14.4	3.1	4.8	7.1	9.9	15.0	28.7	58.9	128.3	273.0
1906	15.7	144.0	15.7	3.2	4.8	7.1	9.6	14.4	27.2	55.0	119.1	259.2
1905	15.7	138.9	14.6	3.3	5.0	7.2	9.6	14.4	27.5	56.0	122.6	262.5
1904	16.2	136.1	15.5	3.6	5.3	7.6	10.0	14.9	28.2	58.0	126.1	271.0
1903	15.4	129.6	15.0	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.6	14.1	26.9	54.8	120.9	254.0
1902	15.8	135.9	16.2	3.2	5.0	7.3	9.5	13.8	25.7	52.7	114.2	236.4
1901	16.2	138.4	16.6	3.5	5.4	7.9	10.1	14.8	27.5	56.1	124.8	261.7
1900	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.1	14.8	27.0	56.2	123.3	262.0
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	12.0	52.6	2.9	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.9	11.8	27.1	57.9	125.4	243.0
1939	11.8	50.8	2.5	1.1	1.7	2.5	5.0	12.0	26.5	57.1	127.5	240.4
1938	11.7	54.1	3.0	1.2	1.8	2.6	5.2	12.2	26.6	56.6	124.1	225.9
1937	12.3	59.2	3.3	1.4	2.2	3.0	5.9	13.0	28.2	57.9	131.2	245.3
1936	12.4	61.3	3.5	1.5	2.2	3.1	6.0	13.3	28.3	59.0	135.0	251.1
1935	11.9	62.3	3.7	1.6	2.2	3.1	5.9	12.9	27.5	57.7	126.0	238.1
1934	12.1	66.6	3.9	1.6	2.3	3.2	6.0	13.4	28.3	59.4	130.2	242.3
1933	11.9	63.8	4.2	1.6	2.3	3.3	6.1	13.1	27.8	58.6	126.2	243.7
1932	11.8	65.6	4.2	1.7	2.4	3.4	6.1	12.9	27.8	58.3	126.5	247.6
1931	12.0	69.1	4.9	1.8	2.7	3.6	6.7	13.4	27.7	57.5	122.2	242.0
1930	12.1	73.2	5.0	1.8	2.8	3.8	6.6	13.4	28.0	57.9	124.1	247.7
1929	13.0	77.5	6.0	2.1	3.2	4.2	7.3	14.2	29.2	61.9	136.3	273.1
1928	13.0	81.0	6.3	2.3	3.1	4.2	7.3	14.2	28.7	61.3	138.3	274.6
1927	12.4	77.2	5.7	2.2	3.0	3.9	7.1	13.4	27.2	59.3	130.9	270.5
1926	13.3	87.5	7.7	2.2	3.2	4.1	7.4	14.4	28.6	62.4	141.9	298.3
1925	12.8	84.3	6.4	2.3	3.1	4.2	7.4	13.8	27.6	60.2	132.2	282.0
1924	12.7	86.5	7.1	2.3	3.3	4.3	7.2	13.6	27.3	58.6	129.5	272.6
1923	13.2	92.1	7.8	2.4	3.3	4.5	7.4	13.7	28.0	61.7	139.0	296.9
1922	12.9	82.9	8.5	2.5	3.3	4.4	6.9	12.9	26.9	59.2	129.6	273.7
1921	12.4	83.9	8.4	2.8	3.4	4.3	6.5	11.9	25.0	54.6	121.6	248.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>White, male—</b>												
<b>Continued</b>												
1920	14.0	111.6	11.0	2.9	4.3	5.9	7.9	12.9	26.3	58.5	130.6	267.8
1919	13.9	107.2	9.7	2.9	4.7	7.0	8.7	13.2	25.9	55.2	118.2	237.6
1918	20.6	135.1	16.3	4.2	11.3	19.1	14.6	17.1	30.8	63.6	128.7	240.7
1917	15.9	127.1	11.0	2.8	4.5	6.7	10.4	16.9	31.7	65.8	136.8	259.0
1916	15.9	129.2	13.0	2.9	4.4	6.4	10.1	16.6	31.2	65.1	134.5	263.8
1915	15.0	127.7	10.8	2.6	4.2	6.0	9.4	15.4	29.7	62.7	130.3	257.0
1914	15.2	130.2	11.4	2.7	4.3	6.2	9.8	15.6	29.9	61.9	127.4	246.9
1913	15.6	137.0	13.2	2.9	4.5	6.4	10.0	15.8	29.7	61.3	126.7	246.2
1912	15.4	135.4	12.3	2.6	4.3	6.3	9.9	15.6	30.0	61.3	128.1	258.
1911	15.7	138.6	13.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	10.2	15.7	30.3	61.6	131.7	256.5
1910	16.3	153.1	15.4	3.1	4.6	6.7	10.2	15.8	30.3	61.7	131.9	261.0
1909	15.6	146.2	15.0	2.9	4.4	6.4	9.8	15.1	28.7	58.5	125.2	251.3
1908	15.8	150.3	14.8	3.0	4.7	6.7	9.9	15.1	29.0	57.1	124.4	258.6
1907	16.9	152.7	15.1	3.2	5.2	7.5	11.1	16.6	31.0	62.7	133.3	280.6
1906	16.6	158.9	16.4	3.3	5.1	7.4	10.6	15.8	29.4	58.2	125.9	267.3
1905	16.5	153.4	15.4	3.4	5.1	7.4	10.5	15.7	29.6	58.8	128.8	271.6
1904	17.1	150.7	16.2	3.6	5.3	7.8	10.9	16.2	30.7	61.5	132.4	281.2
1903	16.2	143.5	15.5	3.5	5.2	7.5	10.3	15.3	28.7	58.2	128.7	263.4
1902	16.2	150.0	16.8	3.4	5.1	7.5	10.2	14.9	27.8	56.4	120.4	249.5
1901	17.1	153.3	17.4	3.6	5.6	8.2	10.8	15.9	29.3	59.1	129.8	268.6
1900	17.7	175.9	20.2	3.8	5.8	8.1	10.6	15.5	28.5	59.1	128.2	269.2
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	10.0	39.5	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.6	8.0	19.0	45.4	110.9	223.2
1939	10.1	39.6	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.2	3.8	8.3	19.5	46.0	112.8	225.5
1938	10.0	42.2	2.6	0.9	1.4	2.3	4.0	8.4	19.5	45.4	109.7	214.3
1937	10.4	45.4	2.9	1.0	1.6	2.6	4.4	9.1	20.6	47.4	114.2	230.3
1936	10.6	47.2	3.0	1.1	1.7	2.7	4.5	9.3	20.9	48.5	117.3	236.8
1935	10.3	46.8	3.2	1.2	1.8	2.8	4.5	9.3	20.9	48.0	111.6	225.7
1934	10.3	51.9	3.2	1.2	1.8	2.9	4.6	9.5	21.2	48.5	112.8	223.5
1933	10.4	50.0	3.6	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.9	9.7	21.6	49.1	113.2	230.6
1932	10.6	51.2	3.0	1.3	2.1	3.2	5.0	9.8	21.9	50.2	114.3	234.9
1931	10.4	53.3	4.1	1.4	2.3	3.3	5.1	10.1	21.8	48.4	109.7	223.6
1930	10.6	57.5	4.3	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.1	10.1	22.0	49.5	112.8	228.5
1929	11.4	60.4	5.2	1.7	2.8	3.9	5.7	10.6	23.1	52.7	122.9	266.3
1928	11.5	63.0	5.7	1.7	2.8	3.9	5.8	10.8	23.0	52.7	123.7	270.9
1927	11.0	58.9	5.0	1.8	2.8	3.9	5.6	10.7	22.4	50.9	117.5	260.6
1926	12.0	69.0	6.8	1.8	3.0	4.0	6.0	11.2	23.9	54.3	129.0	300.8
1925	11.5	65.4	5.7	1.8	3.0	4.0	6.0	11.0	22.9	52.6	121.0	285.1
1924	11.4	67.1	6.2	1.9	3.1	4.1	5.9	11.0	22.7	50.7	118.1	270.8
1923	12.2	72.8	7.2	2.0	3.3	4.3	6.2	11.3	23.8	55.0	128.0	292.5
1922	12.0	70.6	7.5	2.0	3.2	4.4	6.8	11.2	23.2	53.6	123.1	275.1
1921	11.7	73.4	7.5	2.4	3.3	4.4	6.0	10.8	22.5	50.7	114.8	248.3
1920	13.4	85.9	10.1	2.5	4.3	5.5	7.8	11.8	23.7	54.8	122.3	253.9
1919	12.9	83.2	8.7	2.5	4.6	7.0	7.4	11.6	23.0	51.4	111.2	225.6
1918	17.3	105.4	15.8	4.1	8.9	14.1	10.9	13.9	25.6	55.5	114.9	227.7
1917	13.6	97.9	9.8	2.4	3.8	5.3	7.5	12.6	25.8	57.6	124.9	262.0
1916	13.7	101.2	11.4	2.5	3.8	5.3	7.6	12.4	25.7	57.2	124.8	249.1
1915	13.2	100.5	9.8	2.2	3.7	5.2	7.4	12.3	24.8	55.4	119.9	287.1
1914	13.3	104.0	10.2	2.4	3.7	5.3	7.5	12.4	24.6	54.5	117.4	235.3
1913	13.5	108.5	11.9	2.6	3.7	5.4	7.7	12.3	24.4	53.7	118.1	238.7
1912	13.5	108.2	11.1	2.4	3.7	5.6	7.7	12.2	25.0	54.0	118.8	240.3
1911	14.0	111.7	12.0	2.5	4.0	5.8	8.1	12.6	25.5	55.2	119.7	247.9
1910	14.5	124.7	13.9	2.9	4.1	6.1	8.1	12.7	25.3	55.3	120.8	251.6
1909	13.9	117.8	13.7	2.7	4.0	5.9	8.0	12.2	24.7	52.5	113.8	245.3
1908	14.1	121.6	13.4	2.8	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.5	24.6	52.0	115.7	250.9
1907	14.9	123.0	13.8	3.0	4.5	6.6	8.6	13.2	26.3	55.2	123.9	267.4
1906	14.8	128.8	15.0	3.1	4.6	6.8	8.5	13.0	26.1	52.0	113.1	263.2
1905	14.8	122.7	13.8	3.2	4.9	7.0	8.7	13.0	25.4	53.3	117.0	256.2
1904	15.3	121.2	14.8	3.6	5.3	7.4	9.1	13.5	25.7	54.7	120.4	263.4
1903	14.6	115.5	14.5	3.3	4.9	7.1	8.9	12.9	25.2	51.6	115.7	247.1
1902	14.4	121.4	15.6	3.1	4.9	7.1	8.7	12.6	23.7	49.3	108.6	226.7
1901	15.4	123.2	15.9	3.3	5.2	7.7	9.4	13.6	25.8	53.3	120.2	256.6
1900	16.3	142.6	18.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	9.6	14.0	26.5	53.4	118.9	256.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other, both sexes:</b>												
1940	13.7	85.4	3.8	1.6	4.9	7.1	11.2	22.1	37.5	63.1	118.4	177.1
1939	14.0	85.2	4.0	2.0	5.5	7.4	11.9	21.9	38.6	64.9	124.5	187.5
1938	14.0	90.4	5.0	2.0	5.5	7.3	12.1	22.5	38.6	66.0	116.0	182.0
1937	15.5	107.1	5.9	2.3	6.0	8.7	14.7	24.3	42.4	70.2	117.4	188.2
1936	16.2	112.0	6.3	2.3	6.5	9.3	15.6	25.8	43.5	71.3	126.5	186.4
1935	15.6	106.4	6.8	2.8	6.1	8.9	15.0	24.8	45.8	68.4	111.5	160.2
1934	15.9	115.1	7.2	2.5	6.2	9.6	15.1	26.2	44.2	73.6	119.1	166.8
1933	16.0	108.9	7.6	2.7	6.8	9.7	14.8	26.2	45.8	75.6	110.1	176.5
1932	15.9	116.6	7.8	2.8	7.1	9.6	15.1	25.4	44.7	71.5	112.1	181.0
1931	17.0	125.2	10.1	3.3	8.4	10.7	16.1	25.8	45.6	72.3	116.9	181.8
1930	17.3	132.2	11.0	3.5	8.7	10.8	16.0	26.2	45.3	76.5	110.3	184.4
1929	18.6	153.7	11.9	3.9	9.7	11.9	17.2	28.4	47.5	77.3	120.2	205.2
1928	19.2	165.9	14.9	3.9	9.7	11.3	17.2	29.0	46.3	79.0	124.7	218.3
1927	18.4	147.7	12.4	3.7	9.1	11.5	17.0	28.0	45.1	74.2	112.8	215.7
1926	20.0	169.4	18.5	3.7	10.0	11.4	17.5	29.7	45.7	77.2	131.8	230.6
1925	20.0	176.6	18.5	4.1	10.4	11.4	18.2	29.1	42.8	78.6	109.9	270.4
1924	18.7	171.1	15.8	3.8	10.1	10.2	16.0	26.8	42.9	75.1	112.9	215.8
1923	19.2	176.6	18.9	4.0	9.6	10.5	16.2	26.7	43.3	79.0	117.5	250.0
1922	17.6	158.3	18.3	3.7	9.0	9.5	14.3	23.5	41.7	69.6	110.1	238.6
1921	17.4	173.8	17.6	4.3	8.8	9.4	14.7	20.3	37.0	67.2	105.8	192.1
1920	20.7	217.3	25.0	5.4	11.4	11.6	15.8	24.0	43.2	73.3	119.6	216.8
1919	20.2	177.6	23.0	5.8	11.3	12.7	15.6	23.5	41.7	71.0	113.3	199.3
1918	28.8	213.4	40.8	8.5	20.0	21.7	22.5	26.9	51.8	86.9	128.0	221.2
1917	23.0	193.7	25.8	5.9	10.9	12.6	19.3	28.9	53.4	91.8	137.6	228.4
1916	21.6	186.1	24.5	5.6	9.8	11.7	17.0	26.7	51.8	91.0	138.1	236.3
1915	21.1	191.8	24.4	5.1	9.7	11.2	17.2	25.3	51.3	81.9	124.8	208.5
1914	21.0	194.2	24.2	5.6	10.1	11.8	17.1	25.2	44.6	76.3	119.4	202.3
1913	21.0	204.8	26.4	5.8	9.8	11.2	16.3	25.6	46.0	74.7	119.0	197.9
1912	22.0	222.0	27.2	5.8	10.4	11.6	17.6	26.6	46.9	75.9	119.3	199.0
1911	22.6	232.3	29.0	5.9	10.6	12.4	18.3	26.1	48.3	79.2	117.2	228.6
1910	24.3	277.0	33.9	6.4	11.1	13.3	18.6	27.5	45.4	75.9	126.0	189.8
1909	22.6	259.8	31.0	6.3	10.3	12.6	16.6	24.8	42.1	72.8	109.2	214.1
1908	23.7	278.9	33.1	7.2	11.5	13.5	16.5	25.7	42.5	70.5	113.2	201.0
1907	24.8	288.7	32.6	6.9	12.2	14.0	18.4	26.6	46.6	73.6	121.3	216.4
1906	24.9	302.6	37.9	7.7	11.8	13.3	17.4	24.4	46.5	71.9	120.2	213.9
1905	25.5	310.2	38.7	8.1	13.1	13.9	16.5	26.8	43.6	73.2	111.0	204.8
1904	26.1	315.7	39.8	8.1	12.8	14.1	17.4	25.4	49.0	71.8	126.8	225.4
1903	24.5	301.1	36.4	7.2	11.2	13.5	16.0	23.6	43.1	73.3	108.8	238.8
1902	23.6	308.9	37.4	7.1	11.4	12.1	15.8	23.0	38.0	64.5	109.2	203.1
1901	24.3	309.7	34.8	7.4	11.4	12.9	16.5	26.1	42.7	64.8	112.5	226.2
1900	25.0	333.9	43.5	9.0	11.5	12.1	14.8	24.3	42.1	68.9	120.9	215.2
<b>All other, male—</b>												
1940	15.1	94.0	4.2	1.5	4.7	7.9	11.8	24.5	40.6	72.0	134.1	183.9
1939	15.3	96.7	4.5	2.0	5.3	8.2	13.3	23.0	40.0	69.8	149.1	163.2
1938	15.3	102.0	5.0	2.1	5.2	8.0	13.7	24.0	40.9	70.8	131.2	150.5
1937	17.1	118.1	6.0	2.5	6.3	9.7	16.8	26.5	44.2	76.4	131.6	162.5
1936	17.9	124.7	6.5	2.7	6.6	10.4	17.6	28.2	46.9	76.3	143.4	200.0
1935	17.4	122.5	7.6	3.0	6.1	10.1	17.5	27.1	49.1	75.7	124.2	181.3
1934	17.8	135.3	7.6	2.7	6.0	10.7	17.2	25.9	47.2	83.4	135.2	168.5
1933	17.3	121.6	8.0	2.9	6.7	10.6	16.4	27.9	45.5	79.3	120.5	193.5
1932	17.2	133.0	8.7	3.2	7.2	10.3	16.5	26.8	45.5	76.0	123.3	189.6
1931	18.4	144.3	11.3	3.5	8.3	11.6	17.9	27.0	47.0	78.0	136.8	181.4
1930	18.8	151.8	11.7	3.7	9.0	11.8	17.6	28.6	45.8	81.4	114.1	193.4
1929	20.4	173.0	12.7	4.3	10.6	13.3	18.9	30.8	48.6	79.1	123.1	234.0
1928	20.4	186.1	15.0	4.0	9.5	12.4	18.6	30.5	47.3	80.0	124.3	221.6
1927	19.6	168.4	13.4	4.1	8.8	12.3	18.1	29.4	45.4	73.6	124.5	201.5
1926	21.3	190.8	20.8	3.8	9.8	12.5	18.6	31.6	47.8	79.3	131.8	261.2
1925	21.2	201.7	17.0	4.5	10.6	12.4	19.3	30.0	41.8	81.5	115.7	318.5
1924	20.0	197.2	16.8	3.8	10.6	11.4	17.4	37.8	43.9	72.7	115.5	259.6
1923	20.4	204.3	19.8	4.3	10.1	11.6	17.5	37.2	41.6	77.6	122.1	282.1
1922	18.1	181.7	19.6	3.6	9.4	9.6	14.6	33.7	39.3	67.9	105.0	273.7
1921	17.6	195.8	18.9	4.2	8.5	9.7	14.8	19.8	34.5	65.5	117.6	222.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 173]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other, male—</b>												
<b>Continued</b>												
1920	31.2	247.0	30.2	5.5	11.6	11.7	16.0	23.7	40.1	76.3	127.2	271.5
1919	21.0	202.5	24.6	5.6	12.2	13.3	15.9	23.3	40.8	74.5	119.3	275.7
1918	31.5	234.0	43.5	7.9	23.9	25.6	24.7	30.8	53.3	93.7	135.4	252.4
1917	25.4	217.8	28.4	5.8	12.5	14.9	21.7	30.6	53.3	101.0	156.3	379.7
1916	23.2	207.3	26.1	5.4	9.7	13.2	19.1	27.8	53.1	96.4	141.5	278.8
1915	22.3	209.8	25.1	5.1	10.2	12.1	18.8	26.2	50.8	97.8	127.8	250.7
1914	22.3	210.0	26.1	5.3	10.7	12.5	17.7	26.7	45.4	85.1	124.9	257.5
1913	22.4	226.2	29.0	5.7	10.9	11.7	17.9	26.0	47.5	83.6	126.2	215.8
1912	23.5	285.8	27.7	5.6	11.2	12.6	19.3	26.8	50.7	81.7	132.3	241.8
1911	24.3	247.3	31.7	6.1	10.9	13.7	19.1	27.7	48.7	86.4	119.5	241.0
1910	26.0	292.4	35.9	6.3	11.4	14.7	19.9	29.3	48.1	81.7	142.0	194.4
1909	24.2	285.9	33.1	5.8	11.6	13.9	17.6	26.6	43.4	73.9	122.4	250.7
1908	24.7	294.4	24.1	7.1	11.5	14.1	17.7	27.1	43.1	70.1	117.5	251.4
1907	26.4	306.3	34.6	6.5	12.2	15.3	19.7	28.9	50.9	80.8	139.1	225.6
1906	26.4	328.5	41.1	7.4	12.3	14.0	18.8	24.5	48.7	73.8	129.2	244.5
1905	26.8	339.4	41.1	6.9	13.3	14.3	17.4	28.1	45.4	76.2	131.6	213.5
1904	27.6	337.6	42.4	7.4	12.8	15.3	18.2	26.3	52.3	75.4	145.3	253.0
1903	25.5	327.5	41.6	6.3	11.5	14.1	15.7	24.3	45.3	78.7	127.1	223.8
1902	24.8	345.3	38.4	7.1	11.5	12.6	15.8	23.6	40.9	67.1	130.6	204.0
1901	25.6	332.7	36.0	7.2	11.6	14.0	17.4	27.0	45.1	69.8	119.3	240.8
1900	25.7	369.3	42.4	7.8	11.8	12.5	14.2	24.7	42.1	71.6	131.4	249.2
<b>All other, female—</b>												
1940	12.5	76.9	3.4	1.6	3.1	6.3	10.6	19.6	34.2	55.1	108.8	172.5
1939	12.8	73.9	3.6	1.9	3.7	6.8	10.4	20.6	37.0	60.5	106.1	153.6
1938	12.8	79.1	4.9	1.9	3.8	6.7	10.4	20.8	36.2	61.5	104.7	154.0
1937	14.0	94.4	5.7	2.1	3.7	7.8	12.6	21.9	40.5	64.5	106.7	172.2
1936	14.5	99.6	6.1	2.0	6.5	8.4	13.5	21.2	39.7	66.7	113.8	179.7
1935	13.8	90.7	5.9	2.6	6.2	7.9	12.4	22.3	42.3	61.7	102.0	159.5
1934	14.1	95.3	6.8	2.4	6.3	8.6	12.9	23.1	40.9	64.7	107.6	163.7
1933	14.7	96.5	7.1	2.5	7.0	9.0	13.0	24.3	42.8	72.1	102.4	164.5
1932	14.7	102.7	7.0	2.4	7.1	8.9	13.6	23.8	43.7	67.3	103.7	175.0
1931	15.5	106.8	8.8	3.1	8.4	9.7	14.1	24.5	44.0	67.1	101.8	169.0
1930	15.9	112.9	10.4	3.3	8.6	9.8	14.2	23.5	44.6	72.1	107.5	178.1
1929	16.9	133.2	11.0	3.5	9.0	10.4	15.2	25.6	46.3	75.7	116.4	185.4
1928	18.0	146.5	13.9	3.7	9.3	10.2	15.7	27.2	45.2	78.0	125.0	214.8
1927	17.3	127.9	11.4	3.4	8.3	10.7	15.7	25.4	44.7	74.8	103.6	199.5
1926	18.6	149.0	13.3	3.6	10.1	10.3	16.1	27.4	43.4	75.3	131.9	212.2
1925	18.8	152.4	16.0	3.7	10.2	10.4	17.0	28.0	44.0	75.9	105.0	242.9
1924	17.3	145.6	13.8	3.9	9.7	9.6	14.3	26.0	41.5	67.3	110.4	199.5
1923	18.0	147.9	18.0	3.8	9.1	9.5	14.7	26.1	45.3	80.9	112.6	232.0
1922	17.0	136.0	16.9	3.6	8.7	8.3	13.9	23.4	44.4	71.3	114.6	218.8
1921	17.1	152.8	16.6	4.4	8.2	9.1	14.9	20.9	38.8	66.9	95.2	174.5
1920	20.2	189.5	25.0	5.3	11.2	11.6	15.6	24.4	46.6	71.6	112.2	194.7
1919	19.3	154.0	21.4	6.0	10.4	12.1	15.3	23.8	42.7	68.9	108.0	195.7
1918	26.0	193.6	35.1	9.0	16.5	17.7	20.1	28.7	50.3	80.6	122.5	187.0
1917	20.5	170.4	22.4	6.0	9.5	10.3	16.5	26.7	53.4	83.3	120.0	190.7
1916	20.1	165.5	22.0	5.7	9.4	10.1	15.8	25.3	49.5	85.8	135.2	212.6
1915	19.8	175.1	23.6	5.2	9.3	10.3	15.3	24.3	51.9	76.2	122.2	186.0
1914	19.6	169.6	22.5	5.8	9.6	11.0	16.4	25.5	43.9	67.7	114.6	171.7
1913	19.5	181.3	23.9	6.0	9.5	10.7	14.5	23.2	44.3	65.9	112.8	187.9
1912	20.4	208.1	26.7	5.9	9.7	10.6	15.7	26.3	42.9	70.1	108.2	175.3
1911	21.4	216.3	26.4	5.7	10.4	11.2	17.3	24.4	47.9	71.9	115.3	228.7
1910	22.5	261.1	32.0	6.6	10.9	11.8	17.1	25.5	42.7	76.0	112.1	182.5
1909	21.1	232.0	30.3	6.6	10.0	11.4	15.5	22.8	40.6	69.6	96.5	185.8
1908	22.7	263.0	32.1	7.4	11.6	12.9	15.1	24.1	41.7	71.0	108.8	173.1
1907	23.3	270.8	30.7	7.2	12.1	12.6	17.0	26.2	42.2	66.5	107.1	211.2
1906	22.4	276.5	35.0	8.0	11.4	12.5	15.7	24.3	43.2	76.0	113.1	196.6
1905	24.3	351.0	36.4	9.2	12.9	13.5	15.5	25.4	41.6	70.3	95.4	200.0
1904	24.7	363.8	37.3	8.7	12.7	12.9	16.5	24.3	45.4	69.3	112.5	206.9
1903	23.4	374.9	37.4	8.6	11.0	12.9	16.3	22.8	43.7	67.1	94.9	247.2
1902	22.3	273.1	36.4	7.2	11.4	11.7	15.1	22.4	34.8	63.9	91.0	202.6
1901	23.1	287.2	33.8	7.5	11.2	11.8	15.6	25.0	40.1	60.2	107.5	217.9
1900	24.4	298.5	42.6	10.1	11.7	11.7	15.6	21.9	42.1	66.4	112.2	186.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	11.1	48.8	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.7	10.3	22.7	49.9	115.8	230.6
1939	11.0	48.1	2.6	1.0	1.8	2.7	4.8	10.5	22.6	49.4	116.4	227.5
1938	10.9	51.2	3.0	1.1	1.9	2.8	5.0	10.6	22.5	49.2	114.3	215.5
1937	11.6	56.5	3.4	1.3	2.2	3.3	5.7	11.5	24.0	51.2	120.7	233.6
1936	11.7	58.2	3.6	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.8	11.7	24.2	52.1	123.2	241.3
1935	11.2	57.4	3.7	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.7	11.4	23.7	51.0	116.7	227.9
1934	11.2	61.6	3.9	1.4	2.3	3.5	5.8	11.7	24.1	51.5	116.9	226.9
1933	11.0	58.2	3.9	1.4	2.4	2.6	5.8	11.4	23.9	51.5	115.5	228.5
1932	11.2	60.8	4.1	1.5	2.6	3.7	6.0	11.5	24.1	52.0	117.9	238.9
1931	11.3	64.6	4.8	1.6	2.8	4.0	6.3	11.9	24.1	51.3	113.7	229.9
1930	11.4	68.4	5.0	1.7	2.9	4.1	6.3	11.9	24.3	52.2	115.0	232.7
1929	12.1	71.7	5.7	1.9	3.2	4.5	6.9	12.4	25.1	54.9	124.4	259.3
1928	12.2	73.5	6.0	2.0	3.3	4.5	7.0	12.6	24.9	55.0	126.9	271.6
1927	11.6	69.2	5.5	2.0	3.2	4.3	6.7	12.0	23.8	52.4	118.9	257.3
1926	12.4	79.3	7.2	2.0	3.3	4.5	7.1	12.6	24.9	55.1	128.2	285.6
1925	12.0	77.0	6.2	2.1	3.4	4.5	7.0	12.2	24.1	53.3	121.5	275.7
1924	11.8	77.9	6.5	2.1	3.5	4.5	6.9	12.1	23.8	52.1	118.9	264.8
1923	12.5	84.3	7.8	2.3	3.6	4.8	7.1	12.3	24.8	55.1	126.6	283.4
1922	12.1	81.4	7.5	2.3	3.5	4.7	6.9	11.8	24.1	53.8	121.2	266.0
1921	11.8	83.9	7.9	2.6	3.6	4.7	6.6	11.2	22.8	50.5	114.9	244.7
1920	13.3	90.3	10.0	2.7	4.6	6.5	7.9	12.2	24.2	54.1	122.2	252.7
1919	13.1	94.2	8.9	2.7	4.9	7.3	8.4	12.3	23.7	51.3	111.3	227.5
1918	18.7	117.4	15.6	4.1	10.5	17.1	13.7	15.6	27.1	56.6	115.3	226.7
1917	14.2	108.4	10.0	2.6	4.4	6.3	9.0	14.3	27.3	58.5	125.5	247.7
1916	14.1	110.1	11.1	2.5	4.2	6.0	8.8	14.0	27.1	58.4	125.6	262.9
1915	13.4	106.9	9.3	2.3	4.0	5.7	8.3	13.3	26.1	56.6	121.6	241.9
1914	13.5	111.2	10.2	2.5	4.1	5.9	8.5	13.3	25.7	55.3	117.3	234.0
1913	14.0	118.0	12.0	2.7	4.3	6.1	8.7	13.6	25.8	55.1	119.4	238.3
1912	13.7	113.7	11.0	2.5	4.2	6.0	8.6	13.4	26.1	55.1	121.0	243.9
1911	14.0	116.8	11.7	2.7	4.4	6.3	8.9	13.6	26.1	55.5	120.9	247.7
1910	14.7	131.8	14.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	9.0	13.7	26.2	55.6	122.2	250.3
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	12.3	55.2	2.4	1.1	2.0	2.9	5.4	12.2	26.8	56.4	124.3	243.5
1939	12.0	53.9	2.8	1.2	2.0	2.9	5.5	12.3	26.1	55.3	124.8	236.0
1938	11.9	57.5	3.2	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.7	12.4	25.9	54.8	122.6	222.1
1937	12.7	63.5	3.7	1.5	2.5	3.6	6.5	13.6	27.9	57.0	130.3	243.7
1936	12.8	65.4	3.8	1.6	2.5	3.6	6.7	13.7	27.9	57.7	132.4	248.2
1935	12.2	65.1	3.9	1.6	2.5	3.7	6.5	13.3	27.1	56.3	125.4	235.9
1934	12.3	69.1	4.3	1.6	2.5	3.7	6.5	13.6	27.5	57.1	125.6	237.7
1933	11.9	64.9	4.2	1.6	2.6	3.7	6.5	13.1	27.0	56.5	122.5	237.3
1932	12.0	68.0	4.4	1.7	2.7	3.9	6.6	13.0	27.0	56.3	125.2	246.7
1931	12.3	72.4	5.1	1.8	3.0	4.2	7.2	13.5	27.0	56.0	121.0	240.2
1930	12.4	70.1	5.3	1.9	3.1	4.4	7.2	13.6	27.1	56.6	121.5	242.7
1929	13.0	80.2	6.1	2.1	3.4	4.8	7.7	14.1	27.9	59.5	131.0	262.5
1928	13.0	82.5	6.3	2.2	3.4	4.7	7.8	14.2	27.6	59.5	133.9	272.7
1927	12.4	78.0	5.8	2.2	3.3	4.5	7.5	13.4	26.2	56.8	126.1	260.4
1926	13.1	85.7	7.6	2.3	3.4	4.6	7.8	14.1	27.1	59.2	134.2	282.3
1925	12.7	80.6	6.6	2.3	3.5	4.7	7.6	13.6	26.2	57.3	127.5	273.6
1924	12.6	87.8	6.9	2.4	3.6	4.7	7.6	13.3	26.0	56.0	124.4	264.0
1923	13.2	94.5	8.2	2.5	3.7	5.0	7.8	13.4	26.9	58.4	130.9	281.7
1922	12.7	91.6	8.0	2.5	3.6	4.8	7.3	12.6	25.9	56.9	128.3	264.0
1921	12.3	94.1	8.3	2.8	3.6	4.7	6.9	11.8	24.1	52.7	118.6	246.1
1920	13.8	106.3	10.5	2.9	4.6	6.4	8.2	12.8	25.5	56.4	126.1	257.9
1919	13.8	103.5	9.4	2.9	4.9	7.4	9.1	13.3	25.3	53.5	114.9	234.0
1918	30.7	131.5	16.0	4.2	11.9	20.1	16.0	17.4	29.7	60.6	122.0	331.1
1917	15.4	122.2	10.5	2.7	4.8	7.1	10.4	16.3	30.3	62.8	131.3	252.9
1916	15.1	123.1	11.7	2.7	4.5	6.6	9.9	15.7	29.9	62.4	130.8	258.4
1915	14.2	119.5	9.8	2.5	4.2	6.2	9.2	14.7	28.4	60.0	136.4	268.3
1914	14.4	123.3	10.7	2.7	4.4	6.3	9.5	14.8	28.1	59.1	123.0	239.4
1913	15.0	131.6	12.6	2.9	4.7	6.6	9.5	15.2	28.4	58.9	124.7	243.6
1912	14.6	128.3	11.5	2.6	4.5	6.4	9.5	15.0	28.5	58.6	126.2	250.4
1911	14.9	129.0	12.3	2.8	4.6	6.7	9.8	15.0	28.4	58.8	126.3	251.7
1910	15.6	145.5	14.6	3.0	4.8	6.9	10.0	15.2	28.7	59.7	127.4	253.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 181]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	10.0	42.2	2.1	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.0	8.3	18.4	43.8	108.3	221.7
1939	10.0	42.2	2.3	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.1	8.5	18.9	43.8	109.1	221.5
1938	9.9	44.6	2.8	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.3	8.6	18.9	43.8	107.0	210.8
1937	10.4	49.1	3.2	1.1	1.9	2.9	4.8	9.4	20.0	45.6	112.2	226.5
1936	10.5	50.8	3.3	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.9	9.5	20.3	46.7	115.1	236.4
1935	10.2	49.3	3.4	1.3	2.0	3.2	4.9	9.5	20.2	46.0	109.0	222.2
1934	10.2	53.9	3.5	1.2	2.1	3.3	5.0	9.6	20.6	46.0	109.2	219.4
1933	10.1	51.2	3.6	1.3	2.2	3.4	5.1	9.6	20.6	46.5	109.2	222.3
1932	10.4	53.4	3.9	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.3	9.8	21.1	47.6	111.4	233.4
1931	10.3	56.4	4.4	1.4	2.6	3.7	5.5	10.0	21.0	46.6	107.2	222.6
1930	10.5	60.4	4.6	1.5	2.7	3.8	5.5	10.1	21.4	47.5	109.2	225.7
1929	11.2	62.8	5.4	1.7	3.0	4.2	5.9	10.6	22.1	50.4	118.5	257.0
1928	11.3	64.3	5.7	1.7	3.1	4.3	6.1	10.9	22.1	50.5	120.7	270.8
1927	10.8	60.1	5.1	1.7	3.1	4.2	6.0	10.6	21.2	48.0	112.4	255.0
1926	11.6	69.7	6.7	1.8	3.3	4.3	6.3	11.1	22.6	51.0	122.8	288.1
1925	11.2	67.0	5.9	1.8	3.3	4.3	6.3	10.8	21.8	49.3	116.1	277.3
1924	11.1	67.8	6.1	1.9	3.4	4.3	6.2	10.9	21.6	48.2	114.0	265.4
1923	11.8	73.8	7.4	2.1	3.5	4.6	6.4	11.1	22.7	51.9	122.9	284.6
1922	11.5	70.8	7.1	2.0	3.5	4.7	6.4	10.9	22.1	50.7	117.5	267.4
1921	11.4	73.4	7.4	2.4	3.6	4.7	6.2	10.6	21.4	48.2	111.6	243.7
1920	12.9	83.9	9.5	2.5	4.6	6.7	7.6	11.5	22.9	51.7	118.7	248.9
1919	12.5	82.5	8.4	2.5	4.8	7.1	7.6	11.4	22.0	49.1	108.1	222.7
1918	16.8	102.9	15.3	4.1	9.3	14.2	11.1	13.6	24.3	52.5	110.4	223.5
1917	12.9	94.3	9.4	2.4	4.0	5.4	7.4	12.0	24.2	54.2	120.4	243.9
1916	13.0	96.8	10.5	2.3	3.9	5.4	7.5	12.0	24.2	54.5	121.0	243.8
1915	12.5	94.1	8.9	2.2	3.8	5.3	7.3	11.7	23.6	53.3	117.4	237.0
1914	12.5	93.6	9.7	2.4	3.8	5.4	7.4	11.7	23.0	51.5	112.2	229.9
1913	12.9	104.1	11.4	2.6	3.8	5.5	7.5	11.8	23.0	51.2	114.6	234.0
1912	12.8	100.9	10.4	2.3	3.9	5.6	7.6	11.6	23.5	51.6	116.2	238.9
1911	13.1	104.2	11.1	2.5	4.1	5.9	7.8	11.9	23.6	52.3	116.0	244.3
1910	13.7	117.6	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.1	23.7	52.4	117.4	246.0
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	11.0	47.0	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.4	9.8	22.2	49.6	115.8	232.2
1939	10.9	46.3	2.4	1.0	1.6	2.4	4.4	10.0	22.1	49.2	116.4	234.6
1938	10.8	49.3	2.9	1.1	1.7	2.6	4.6	10.1	22.0	48.9	114.3	217.5
1937	11.4	54.1	3.3	1.2	2.0	3.0	5.2	11.0	23.5	50.8	120.7	235.7
1936	11.5	55.9	3.4	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.3	11.2	23.7	51.8	123.3	243.0
1935	11.0	55.2	3.5	1.4	2.1	3.1	5.3	10.9	23.2	50.7	116.8	229.6
1934	11.0	59.3	3.7	1.4	2.1	3.2	5.3	11.1	23.6	51.1	117.0	228.8
1933	10.9	56.0	3.8	1.4	2.2	3.2	5.4	10.9	23.4	51.1	115.7	230.2
1932	11.0	58.5	4.0	1.5	2.4	3.4	5.6	11.0	23.6	51.7	118.0	240.6
1931	11.1	62.0	4.5	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.9	11.3	23.6	51.0	113.8	231.4
1930	11.2	65.8	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.9	11.4	23.8	51.8	115.1	234.0
1929	11.8	68.8	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.4	11.9	24.6	54.6	124.5	261.9
1928	11.9	70.5	5.7	1.9	3.0	4.1	6.6	12.0	24.4	54.7	127.3	273.2
1927	11.3	66.5	5.2	1.9	2.9	4.0	6.3	11.5	23.3	52.0	119.0	258.8
1926	12.1	76.3	6.8	1.9	3.1	4.1	6.6	12.1	24.5	54.8	123.3	257.1
1925	11.7	73.9	6.9	2.0	3.1	4.2	6.5	11.7	23.7	53.0	121.6	276.7
1924	11.6	75.0	6.2	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.5	11.7	23.4	51.8	119.1	265.9
1923	12.3	81.5	7.5	2.2	3.4	4.5	6.8	11.9	24.4	54.9	126.8	284.8
1922	11.9	79.2	7.3	2.2	3.3	4.5	6.6	11.4	23.7	53.5	121.4	267.4
1921	11.6	81.6	7.6	2.6	3.4	4.4	6.3	10.9	22.5	50.2	115.1	246.1
1920	13.1	93.5	9.7	2.6	4.3	6.3	7.6	11.9	23.9	53.8	122.3	253.7
1919	12.9	92.0	8.6	2.6	4.6	7.1	8.1	12.0	23.4	51.0	111.3	228.4
1918	18.4	114.9	15.1	4.0	10.2	16.9	13.3	15.2	26.7	56.2	115.8	227.6
1917	13.9	108.2	9.6	2.5	4.1	6.0	8.6	13.9	26.9	58.1	125.5	248.6
1916	13.9	108.2	10.8	2.4	4.0	5.8	8.5	13.7	26.7	58.1	125.6	253.7
1915	13.2	104.1	9.1	2.3	3.8	5.5	8.1	13.0	25.7	56.3	121.6	243.0
1914	13.3	109.3	10.0	2.5	3.9	5.7	8.2	13.0	25.3	55.0	117.4	235.4
1913	13.8	116.0	11.7	2.6	4.1	6.9	8.5	13.3	25.5	54.8	119.4	239.7
1912	13.5	111.9	10.7	2.4	4.0	5.8	8.4	13.1	25.8	54.8	121.1	245.5
1911	13.8	114.7	11.3	2.6	4.2	6.1	8.6	13.3	25.8	55.3	121.2	249.2
1910	14.5	129.3	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.7	13.5	26.0	55.4	122.5	252.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 181]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, male—												
1940	12.1	53.3	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	5.1	11.8	26.4	56.0	124.3	245.3
1939	11.8	51.9	2.6	1.1	1.9	2.6	5.1	11.8	25.7	55.1	124.6	239.0
1938	11.7	55.4	3.1	1.2	2.0	2.8	5.3	12.0	25.5	54.5	122.5	224.2
1937	12.5	61.0	3.5	1.4	2.4	3.2	6.0	13.0	27.4	56.7	130.3	245.4
1936	12.5	62.9	3.7	1.5	2.4	3.3	6.2	13.2	27.4	57.4	132.4	249.8
1935	12.0	62.7	3.7	1.6	2.3	3.3	6.0	12.7	26.6	55.9	125.4	237.9
1934	12.1	66.4	4.1	1.6	2.4	3.4	6.0	13.0	26.9	56.7	125.6	239.6
1933	11.7	62.6	4.0	1.6	2.4	3.4	6.0	12.6	26.5	56.2	122.7	238.5
1932	11.8	65.4	4.2	1.7	2.5	3.5	6.2	12.5	26.5	56.0	125.2	248.5
1931	12.0	69.6	4.9	1.8	2.8	3.8	6.7	13.0	26.6	56.7	120.9	241.6
1930	12.1	73.3	5.1	1.8	2.9	4.0	6.7	13.0	26.7	56.4	121.6	244.0
1929	12.7	77.1	5.8	2.0	3.2	4.3	7.2	13.5	27.5	59.2	131.1	263.8
1928	12.8	79.2	6.0	2.2	3.2	4.3	7.3	13.6	27.1	59.3	134.2	274.1
1927	12.1	75.0	5.5	2.1	3.1	4.1	7.0	12.9	25.8	56.4	126.1	261.5
1926	12.8	65.3	7.2	2.2	3.2	4.2	7.3	13.5	26.7	58.9	134.4	283.1
1925	12.4	83.2	6.2	2.2	3.2	4.3	7.1	13.0	25.9	57.0	127.6	273.8
1924	12.3	84.5	6.6	2.3	3.3	4.3	7.2	12.8	25.6	56.8	124.5	264.2
1923	12.9	91.3	7.9	2.4	3.4	4.6	7.4	13.0	26.5	58.2	131.1	282.6
1922	12.5	89.2	7.7	2.4	3.4	4.5	7.0	12.3	25.6	56.7	125.5	264.7
1921	12.1	91.6	8.0	2.8	3.4	4.4	6.6	11.5	23.8	52.6	118.7	247.2
1920	13.6	105.2	10.1	2.8	4.3	6.1	7.9	12.5	25.2	56.1	126.2	258.7
1919	13.5	103.1	9.1	2.8	4.7	7.2	8.8	12.8	25.0	53.2	114.9	235.2
1918	20.3	129.0	15.4	4.1	11.5	19.9	15.6	17.0	29.3	60.2	121.9	231.9
1917	15.1	119.9	10.2	2.7	4.5	6.8	9.9	15.9	29.8	62.3	131.3	254.0
1916	14.9	121.1	11.4	2.7	4.3	6.3	9.0	15.4	29.5	62.0	130.8	258.9
1915	14.0	117.6	9.5	2.4	4.0	6.0	8.0	14.4	28.0	69.6	126.3	249.4
1914	14.2	121.5	10.5	2.6	4.2	6.1	9.2	14.5	27.8	68.8	123.0	240.4
1913	14.8	129.3	12.3	2.8	4.5	6.4	9.5	15.0	28.1	68.6	124.7	245.2
1912	14.4	124.5	11.3	2.5	4.3	6.2	9.3	14.7	28.2	68.4	126.2	251.5
1911	14.7	126.9	11.8	2.7	4.5	6.5	9.6	14.8	28.1	68.6	126.6	253.1
1910	15.4	143.0	14.2	3.0	4.7	6.7	9.7	15.0	28.4	68.6	127.6	257.9
White, female—												
1940	9.8	40.5	2.0	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.7	7.8	18.0	43.5	108.4	223.2
1939	9.8	40.6	2.2	0.8	1.3	2.2	3.8	8.1	18.5	43.5	109.3	223.6
1938	9.8	42.9	2.7	0.9	1.5	2.3	4.0	8.2	18.5	43.4	107.1	212.8
1937	10.3	47.0	3.1	1.1	1.7	2.7	4.4	8.9	19.5	45.3	112.3	228.8
1936	10.4	48.6	3.2	1.2	1.8	2.9	4.5	9.0	19.8	46.3	115.2	238.2
1935	10.1	47.4	3.3	1.2	1.8	2.9	4.5	9.0	19.7	45.7	109.2	223.6
1934	10.0	51.8	3.3	1.2	1.9	3.0	4.6	9.2	20.1	45.7	109.4	221.3
1933	10.0	49.2	3.5	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.8	9.1	20.1	46.2	109.4	224.3
1932	10.2	51.3	3.7	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.0	9.4	20.6	47.3	111.6	235.0
1931	10.1	54.0	4.1	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.1	9.6	20.5	46.3	107.4	224.3
1930	10.3	58.1	4.4	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.1	9.6	20.9	47.2	109.3	227.1
1929	10.9	60.2	5.1	1.6	2.8	3.9	5.5	10.1	21.6	50.1	118.7	259.1
1928	11.1	61.5	5.4	1.7	2.9	3.9	5.7	10.4	21.6	50.2	120.9	272.5
1927	10.5	57.7	4.9	1.7	2.8	3.9	5.6	10.1	20.8	47.6	112.7	256.9
1926	11.4	66.9	6.3	1.7	3.0	4.0	5.9	10.6	22.2	50.7	122.9	290.1
1925	11.0	64.2	5.0	1.8	3.1	4.0	5.9	10.3	21.4	48.9	116.4	278.9
1924	10.9	65.3	5.8	1.8	3.1	4.1	5.8	10.4	21.2	47.8	114.3	267.2
1923	11.6	71.3	7.1	2.0	3.3	4.4	6.1	10.7	22.3	51.5	123.1	288.4
1922	11.3	68.9	6.8	2.0	3.3	4.5	6.1	10.5	21.7	50.6	117.7	269.4
1921	11.2	71.3	7.2	2.2	3.4	4.5	5.9	10.3	21.1	47.9	111.8	245.4
1920	12.7	81.8	9.2	2.4	4.3	6.5	7.3	11.2	22.5	51.4	118.8	250.0
1919	12.3	80.5	8.2	2.4	4.6	6.9	7.3	11.0	21.7	48.9	108.2	233.5
1918	16.3	100.5	14.8	3.9	9.0	14.1	10.8	13.2	23.9	52.2	110.4	224.4
1917	12.7	92.2	9.1	3.3	3.8	5.3	7.1	11.6	23.8	53.9	120.5	244.6
1916	12.8	95.1	10.2	3.2	3.7	5.2	7.2	11.7	23.8	54.2	121.0	249.9
1915	12.3	92.2	8.6	2.1	3.6	5.1	7.1	11.4	23.2	52.9	117.4	238.1
1914	12.4	96.8	9.4	2.3	3.6	5.2	7.1	11.4	22.7	51.2	112.3	231.5
1913	12.7	102.3	11.1	2.5	3.7	5.3	7.3	11.5	22.7	51.0	110.4	235.5
1912	12.6	99.0	10.2	2.3	3.7	5.4	7.3	11.3	23.2	51.3	116.6	240.8
1911	12.9	102.2	10.8	2.5	3.9	5.7	7.6	11.6	23.3	52.1	116.3	246.0
1910	13.6	115.2	13.0	2.8	4.1	5.9	7.7	11.8	23.4	52.2	117.8	248.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued.

[See note at head of this table, p. 181.]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other, both sexes:</b>												
1940	14.2	87.4	4.3	1.7	5.0	7.3	11.7	21.9	37.5	62.3	115.1	178.2
1939	14.2	87.3	4.9	1.9	5.2	7.5	12.1	22.1	37.6	60.3	115.8	159.4
1938	14.3	92.6	5.5	2.1	5.6	7.5	12.5	21.9	37.7	63.1	112.1	150.0
1937	15.6	108.6	6.8	2.2	6.1	8.8	14.6	24.0	40.4	65.9	118.3	168.9
1936	16.1	111.2	7.1	2.3	6.3	9.3	15.4	24.8	41.9	68.0	120.4	185.1
1935	15.4	105.1	7.3	2.5	6.1	8.8	14.7	24.2	42.8	67.2	111.5	170.2
1934	15.7	113.5	7.9	2.5	6.1	9.4	14.7	25.2	42.6	68.5	110.7	162.1
1933	15.6	103.2	7.7	2.6	6.7	9.4	14.3	24.4	43.1	68.9	105.2	170.1
1932	15.8	113.5	7.9	2.9	7.2	9.5	14.5	24.5	43.8	67.4	112.4	179.9
1931	16.9	124.2	10.5	3.2	8.4	10.8	15.7	25.1	42.9	68.4	112.9	175.0
1930	17.2	126.9	10.6	3.3	8.7	10.8	15.6	25.5	43.9	72.3	108.7	185.8
1929	15.2	145.8	11.8	3.6	9.2	11.7	17.0	26.5	44.5	73.4	114.6	196.0
1928	18.7	151.1	13.9	3.7	9.4	11.5	17.2	27.5	42.9	72.1	113.7	214.8
1927	18.2	139.6	12.7	3.7	9.1	11.6	16.8	25.9	41.5	70.6	110.2	200.6
1926	19.7	162.2	18.5	3.9	9.8	11.6	17.2	28.0	42.0	72.8	121.0	231.5
1925	19.7	168.1	16.5	4.2	10.4	11.5	17.1	27.9	39.8	72.1	113.2	239.2
1924	19.0	165.7	15.9	4.0	10.3	10.9	16.3	26.3	40.2	68.8	110.1	222.9
1923	19.5	173.3	19.0	4.2	10.2	11.0	16.2	25.7	41.0	70.8	116.7	229.9
1922	17.7	153.0	16.5	3.8	9.1	9.8	14.4	23.0	39.4	67.4	108.8	210.5
1921	17.7	162.4	17.3	4.5	9.5	9.8	14.0	20.7	36.4	62.7	106.2	191.2
1920	20.6	197.7	22.8	5.2	11.6	12.1	15.5	23.7	39.7	70.6	116.6	214.4
1919	20.4	168.6	20.5	5.9	11.9	12.9	16.0	23.4	39.9	66.6	109.9	191.5
1918	29.0	203.1	37.5	8.9	20.7	22.8	23.3	29.3	47.3	78.4	118.0	194.5
1917	23.0	189.1	23.8	6.0	11.7	13.6	19.3	27.4	48.8	81.7	124.7	215.7
1916	21.0	180.8	22.5	5.4	9.9	11.4	16.6	24.8	45.2	78.6	126.4	222.0
1915	20.1	178.9	20.0	4.9	9.3	11.0	15.9	24.4	45.0	75.1	123.3	203.1
1914	20.0	186.4	21.0	5.1	9.6	11.3	16.0	24.4	41.1	69.8	110.3	185.4
1913	20.7	200.2	23.9	5.8	9.9	11.2	16.1	24.8	40.6	69.7	114.2	186.3
1912	20.0	180.4	22.2	5.0	9.7	11.0	15.9	24.4	40.9	66.8	110.6	188.5
1911	20.9	304.5	25.8	5.7	10.3	11.6	16.7	24.1	40.6	66.9	103.3	195.5
1910	21.7	239.8	28.3	5.7	10.3	12.2	17.0	24.6	38.5	64.3	103.2	176.4
<b>All other, male—</b>												
1940	15.6	96.5	4.8	1.7	4.9	8.1	12.5	23.5	39.8	69.1	128.8	189.7
1939	15.5	98.6	5.4	1.9	5.0	8.1	13.4	23.6	38.8	64.0	133.2	173.2
1938	15.5	104.0	5.7	2.1	5.3	8.2	13.7	23.2	39.1	67.6	125.9	155.5
1937	17.3	122.0	7.2	2.4	6.1	9.7	16.3	26.0	42.3	72.8	131.7	190.5
1936	17.7	123.7	7.1	2.6	6.2	10.1	17.3	26.8	44.2	72.3	133.9	199.4
1935	17.0	121.1	7.8	2.7	6.0	9.7	16.6	26.0	44.3	70.6	127.2	172.0
1934	17.3	129.5	8.4	2.6	6.0	10.2	16.2	27.4	44.7	75.5	124.8	174.4
1933	16.7	118.2	7.9	2.8	6.7	10.0	15.7	25.5	44.7	71.7	113.5	193.9
1932	17.0	128.0	8.5	3.1	7.1	10.0	15.8	25.5	44.7	70.6	126.6	187.8
1931	18.2	139.6	11.7	3.3	8.3	11.7	17.1	25.9	43.2	72.3	127.0	196.0
1930	18.4	142.7	11.2	3.3	8.6	11.6	17.0	26.5	43.7	77.1	117.7	200.7
1929	19.6	163.1	12.6	3.9	9.5	12.8	18.6	27.5	44.6	77.5	124.3	217.6
1928	19.7	168.5	14.5	3.9	9.0	12.3	18.3	28.4	43.0	74.1	120.7	224.9
1927	19.2	158.1	13.7	3.8	8.6	12.1	17.6	26.5	41.3	72.3	125.3	218.1
1926	20.7	180.4	19.2	4.1	9.3	12.3	18.3	28.4	42.3	73.7	124.2	251.3
1925	20.7	190.9	17.3	4.6	10.2	12.4	17.6	28.4	37.7	73.4	123.0	267.4
1924	20.2	190.1	17.0	4.0	10.3	11.9	17.4	26.2	39.6	67.0	119.0	234.7
1923	20.4	195.2	20.0	4.2	10.2	11.8	17.2	25.5	39.7	68.8	121.5	243.1
1922	18.4	172.3	17.5	3.8	9.3	10.0	14.4	22.8	37.7	68.8	110.5	237.4
1921	18.0	179.6	18.5	4.5	9.1	10.0	14.1	19.9	34.6	60.8	112.5	204.9
1920	21.1	226.7	23.4	5.2	11.6	12.2	18.4	22.7	37.5	71.9	123.1	223.9
1919	20.8	190.0	21.8	5.6	11.7	12.9	16.2	23.8	38.6	68.4	115.7	187.5
1918	31.0	219.5	38.2	8.5	23.4	25.9	25.1	29.9	47.6	82.6	125.1	201.1
1917	25.1	209.1	25.9	5.8	13.2	15.7	21.6	28.2	50.2	87.1	133.4	207.8
1916	22.0	200.4	24.1	5.2	9.9	12.2	17.5	24.6	46.8	82.2	131.9	240.6
1915	20.8	195.0	20.7	4.9	9.0	11.5	16.7	23.8	44.8	76.8	130.5	205.7
1914	20.8	205.5	21.7	4.9	9.5	11.7	16.5	24.1	42.0	74.8	118.0	200.0
1913	21.4	221.7	25.4	5.3	9.6	11.0	16.7	24.7	40.8	75.4	122.1	188.3
1912	20.7	202.6	22.9	4.9	9.2	11.4	16.7	24.7	41.5	69.4	127.3	208.6
1911	21.5	218.5	27.3	5.6	9.9	12.1	16.9	24.2	40.9	71.7	109.2	195.4
1910	22.3	257.6	30.1	5.4	10.0	12.6	17.5	24.8	38.7	66.3	113.8	174.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 181]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other, female—</b>												
1940.....	12.8	78.4	3.9	1.7	5.1	6.7	10.8	20.1	34.7	55.1	103.0	169.4
1939.....	12.8	76.1	4.4	1.8	5.4	7.0	10.7	20.3	36.0	56.4	100.3	148.9
1938.....	13.0	81.4	5.2	2.0	5.9	6.9	11.2	20.4	36.0	58.4	99.8	145.7
1937.....	13.9	95.4	6.4	2.1	6.0	7.9	12.7	21.6	38.0	58.6	106.3	148.7
1936.....	14.4	99.1	7.0	2.1	6.3	8.4	13.4	22.4	39.1	63.5	108.4	174.0
1935.....	13.8	89.5	6.8	2.3	6.2	8.0	12.5	22.1	40.9	59.5	97.6	168.7
1934.....	14.0	97.7	7.3	2.3	6.2	8.5	13.0	22.4	39.9	61.0	98.0	152.6
1933.....	14.2	94.3	7.4	2.4	6.8	8.7	12.6	22.9	41.2	65.9	97.7	151.5
1932.....	14.5	99.3	7.3	2.7	7.2	9.0	13.3	23.1	42.6	63.9	99.7	173.7
1931.....	15.8	109.0	9.3	3.1	8.4	9.9	14.1	24.1	42.5	64.0	100.2	158.4
1930.....	15.8	111.3	10.0	3.3	8.7	9.9	14.0	24.3	44.2	67.0	100.4	174.2
1929.....	16.6	129.1	11.1	3.4	9.0	10.5	15.1	25.1	44.4	68.7	105.5	179.4
1928.....	17.5	134.0	13.4	3.5	9.7	10.6	15.9	26.3	42.7	69.8	107.1	207.4
1927.....	17.1	121.8	11.7	3.5	9.6	11.0	15.9	25.1	41.8	68.6	95.7	188.1
1926.....	18.6	144.2	17.8	3.7	10.3	10.7	15.9	27.6	41.7	71.7	117.9	217.8
1925.....	18.6	145.5	15.7	3.8	10.5	10.6	16.6	27.3	42.8	70.6	103.5	220.0
1924.....	17.7	141.6	14.7	3.9	10.2	9.8	14.9	26.4	41.0	70.9	101.4	201.7
1923.....	18.5	151.7	17.9	4.2	10.2	10.1	14.8	25.8	42.7	73.2	111.9	221.2
1922.....	17.0	134.0	15.4	3.7	9.0	9.5	14.3	23.3	41.8	65.7	107.2	192.3
1921.....	17.3	145.5	16.1	4.4	10.0	9.6	14.0	22.0	38.9	64.9	99.8	181.6
1920.....	20.1	169.6	22.2	5.2	11.6	12.0	15.6	25.1	42.7	69.1	109.9	207.5
1919.....	19.9	147.5	18.3	6.2	12.1	13.0	15.7	24.2	41.6	64.5	102.2	194.3
1918.....	25.7	186.8	36.8	9.3	17.9	19.4	20.9	28.3	46.7	73.4	111.0	189.9
1917.....	20.6	169.2	21.7	6.2	10.2	11.1	16.4	26.1	46.9	76.5	116.2	221.2
1916.....	19.8	161.2	21.0	5.5	9.9	10.5	15.5	26.0	45.3	74.2	125.1	209.2
1915.....	19.4	162.9	19.4	4.9	9.7	10.5	14.9	25.3	45.3	73.1	116.4	201.3
1914.....	19.1	167.2	20.2	5.4	9.7	10.8	15.3	24.8	39.8	64.5	103.1	175.4
1913.....	19.8	178.5	22.5	6.2	10.3	10.8	15.2	25.0	40.2	62.9	106.0	185.0
1912.....	19.2	176.0	21.6	5.2	10.1	10.5	14.9	24.0	40.0	63.8	95.4	176.4
1911.....	20.3	190.2	24.4	5.8	10.7	11.0	16.3	23.9	40.2	61.3	98.1	193.5
1910.....	21.0	221.4	26.6	5.9	10.6	11.6	16.4	24.3	38.2	61.9	93.9	177.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population was enumerated as of July 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.6	2.0	2.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
1930	11.3	69.2	5.6	1.7	2.4	4.7	6.9	12.2	24.2	51.8	113.7	232.9
1920	13.1	95.7	9.8	2.7	4.9	6.9	8.3	12.2	23.9	52.7	117.4	252.5
1910	14.7	132.2	14.0	2.9	4.6	6.6	9.1	13.9	26.5	56.0	123.1	262.4
1900	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.3	15.0	27.3	56.5	122.6	261.5
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	26.2	54.2	121.5	243.7
1930	12.3	77.2	6.0	1.9	2.5	4.9	7.5	13.7	26.8	56.3	120.2	238.6
1920	13.5	108.6	10.2	2.8	4.8	6.5	8.4	12.6	24.9	54.7	121.1	248.3
1910	15.6	146.0	14.7	3.0	4.9	7.9	10.0	15.4	28.0	59.2	128.5	258.0
1900	17.9	173.1	20.5	3.8	6.0	8.3	10.6	15.8	28.8	59.5	128.7	268.8
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	18.1	41.9	104.5	218.1
1930	10.4	60.9	5.2	1.5	3.2	4.5	6.2	10.7	21.4	47.2	107.4	223.3
1920	12.7	84.5	9.4	2.5	5.0	7.2	8.1	11.8	22.8	50.7	114.1	238.1
1910	13.8	118.0	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.2	8.0	12.2	23.8	52.7	118.3	248.0
1900	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.7	119.0	255.5
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
1930	10.8	64.2	5.1	1.6	2.8	3.9	5.9	10.9	23.0	51.1	114.2	232.6
1920	12.6	92.2	9.4	2.5	4.3	6.3	7.6	11.5	23.3	52.3	117.9	244.6
1910	14.6	139.7	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.4	8.8	13.6	25.2	55.8	123.5	254.6
1900	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.2	14.8	27.1	56.4	123.7	262.6
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	11.6	58.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	25.2	54.0	122.2	249.3
1930	11.7	71.8	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.5	12.4	25.7	55.6	120.2	239.0
1920	13.1	103.7	9.8	2.7	4.3	6.0	7.8	12.0	24.5	54.4	121.5	249.2
1910	15.4	143.4	14.3	3.0	4.7	6.8	9.8	15.1	28.7	59.1	128.7	260.2
1900	17.8	175.8	20.2	3.8	5.8	8.2	10.7	15.6	28.6	59.4	128.7	270.2
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	9.2	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.7	7.5	16.8	41.5	105.6	224.7
1930	9.8	56.2	4.8	1.4	2.5	3.6	5.2	9.3	20.1	46.4	108.5	227.2
1920	12.2	80.3	8.9	2.3	4.3	6.6	7.4	10.9	22.0	50.2	114.6	241.2
1910	13.6	115.6	13.1	2.8	4.1	6.0	7.7	11.9	23.6	52.6	118.7	250.2
1900	16.3	142.6	18.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	9.6	14.0	25.6	53.5	119.1	257.1
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> both sexes:</b>												
1940	9.1	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.3	9.1	20.2	46.1	112.6	244.7
1930	9.7	64.2	5.1	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.7	10.4	21.9	50.4	113.5	231.8
1920	11.7	92.1	9.3	2.5	4.2	6.2	7.4	10.9	22.7	50.3	115.0	242.4
1910	13.9	129.7	13.6	2.9	4.3	6.4	8.5	12.7	23.9	52.2	121.5	254.0
1900	16.6	159.3	19.2	3.8	5.8	8.3	9.7	12.9	23.0	51.1	119.8	260.9
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> male—</b>												
1940	10.1	58.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.0	11.0	24.6	53.0	122.2	248.2
1930	10.5	71.8	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.0	6.2	11.8	24.7	55.4	120.2	237.1
1920	12.1	103.7	9.7	2.7	4.2	5.8	7.5	11.1	23.3	52.9	119.7	247.8
1910	14.9	143.5	14.2	3.0	4.4	6.9	9.6	14.2	26.5	56.2	128.2	258.0
1900	17.4	175.7	20.0	3.8	5.8	8.4	10.3	13.4	24.5	55.6	128.7	268.4
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> female—</b>												
1940	8.0	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.6	7.2	15.9	39.5	94.2	200.6
1930	8.8	56.2	4.7	1.4	2.5	3.6	5.1	9.0	18.9	45.3	107.1	228.0
1920	11.3	80.3	8.9	2.3	4.3	6.6	7.4	10.6	21.0	47.6	112.1	238.6
1910	12.8	115.5	13.0	2.8	4.1	6.0	7.5	11.2	21.2	48.4	115.5	250.2
1900	15.7	142.6	18.5	3.8	5.8	8.1	9.1	12.4	21.5	46.8	113.8	254.0
<b>Foreign-born white, both sexes:</b>												
1940	23.1	107.1	5.5	1.6	2.1	2.6	4.6	10.9	23.9	62.8	116.0	211.5
1930	18.3	61.3	6.3	2.2	3.3	4.0	6.6	12.4	26.2	53.0	116.0	234.5
1920	17.6	104.3	17.4	3.1	5.1	6.7	8.0	13.1	26.1	57.3	122.6	248.7
1910	17.0	120.4	19.4	3.1	5.0	6.3	9.3	15.3	30.6	61.8	138.7	255.7
1900	18.6	168.7	20.7	3.8	5.5	7.8	11.2	18.2	33.8	65.3	132.0	267.1
<b>Foreign-born white, male—</b>												
1940	25.0	123.0	5.5	1.6	2.4	2.9	5.2	12.6	28.9	57.1	122.1	212.6
1930	19.3	72.3	6.5	2.5	3.6	4.4	7.5	13.9	28.5	55.9	119.7	245.7
1920	17.6	127.5	17.4	3.4	5.3	6.7	8.6	13.9	27.2	58.0	125.0	251.6
1910	17.1	122.4	20.1	3.2	5.7	6.6	10.1	16.8	32.8	63.6	129.4	262.1
1900	18.9	191.0	20.5	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.4	19.2	35.2	65.6	132.9	272.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX; DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[See note at head of this table, p. 186]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year										
		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States—Con.</b>												
<b>White, both sexes—Con.</b>												
<b>Foreign-born white, female—</b>												
1940.....	21.0	91.6	5.5	1.5	1.9	2.3	3.9	8.7	20.2	48.3	109.9	210.7
1930.....	17.1	50.1	6.2	1.9	3.0	3.6	5.5	10.4	23.6	49.7	112.3	225.5
1920.....	17.6	79.9	17.5	2.9	4.9	6.6	7.3	12.0	24.8	56.5	120.3	246.2
1910.....	16.8	130.7	18.7	3.0	4.1	6.0	8.3	13.4	28.2	59.8	124.2	250.1
1900.....	18.4	142.7	28.8	3.6	5.2	8.0	10.9	17.0	32.4	65.0	131.2	263.1
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	3.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.6	96.8	172.0
1930.....	16.4	109.8	9.3	2.6	3.0	11.7	16.2	25.9	41.2	64.7	105.1	205.5
1920.....	17.8	144.0	14.8	3.8	10.5	13.3	15.6	21.1	34.2	59.7	109.0	221.2
1910.....	21.9	241.9	28.8	5.7	10.4	12.3	17.3	28.0	39.0	65.0	104.3	177.6
1900.....	25.0	333.7	43.4	8.9	11.5	12.2	16.0	24.5	42.5	69.5	121.8	215.8
<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940.....	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	39.5	56.5	109.7	193.2
1930.....	17.4	122.0	9.9	2.7	7.8	12.2	17.1	26.4	40.7	68.1	118.6	229.2
1920.....	18.0	161.0	15.3	3.6	10.1	12.5	15.0	19.8	32.1	59.7	114.7	239.5
1910.....	22.5	269.8	30.4	5.5	19.1	12.8	17.9	25.3	39.4	67.2	115.5	175.9
1900.....	25.6	369.2	43.4	7.8	11.9	12.6	14.3	24.9	42.6	72.3	132.5	250.7
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940.....	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	35.7	46.3	84.7	156.2
1930.....	15.3	97.8	8.7	2.6	8.2	11.1	15.4	25.4	41.8	60.9	92.3	187.7
1920.....	17.7	137.3	14.4	3.9	10.9	14.0	16.3	23.1	37.0	59.7	103.3	208.0
1910.....	21.2	223.6	26.8	6.0	10.6	11.7	16.6	24.6	38.6	62.5	94.6	178.7
1900.....	24.4	299.2	43.5	10.0	11.2	11.8	15.7	24.1	42.4	68.9	113.9	196.1
<b>Registration States of 1900</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	11.1	47.9	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.4	4.6	10.4	23.5	51.6	117.5	229.6
1930.....	11.6	68.0	4.8	1.7	2.8	4.0	6.3	12.3	25.5	54.3	118.7	236.8
1920.....	13.9	106.1	10.7	2.6	4.5	6.4	8.0	12.6	25.5	56.7	123.4	250.8
1910.....	15.7	141.7	15.0	3.0	4.5	6.6	9.5	14.7	28.3	59.0	126.6	256.2
1900.....	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.3	15.0	27.3	55.5	123.6	261.5
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940.....	12.1	54.4	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.3	12.3	27.5	58.2	125.5	241.5
1930.....	12.3	76.1	5.2	1.9	3.0	4.2	7.1	14.0	28.5	58.7	124.9	249.4
1920.....	14.2	119.8	11.1	3.0	4.5	6.2	8.3	13.1	26.7	58.6	128.3	260.7
1910.....	16.6	155.9	15.8	3.1	4.8	7.0	10.5	16.2	30.9	62.3	132.8	262.3
1900.....	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	6.0	8.3	10.8	15.8	28.8	59.5	128.7	269.8
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940.....	10.2	41.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.0	8.4	19.4	45.6	110.8	222.0
1930.....	10.8	59.6	4.5	1.5	2.7	3.8	5.5	10.5	22.6	50.2	113.6	229.2
1920.....	13.8	92.2	10.2	2.6	4.5	6.7	7.6	12.1	24.2	55.0	119.3	244.3
1910.....	14.8	127.3	14.3	3.0	4.3	6.3	8.4	13.0	25.8	55.8	121.3	251.7
1900.....	16.8	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.7	119.0	255.5
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	11.0	46.2	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.2	4.3	10.0	23.1	51.4	117.5	230.9
1930.....	11.4	63.6	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.9	11.8	25.1	54.0	118.8	237.9
1920.....	13.7	103.8	10.4	2.7	4.3	6.3	7.7	12.3	25.2	55.5	123.5	251.6
1910.....	15.5	139.4	14.7	3.0	4.4	6.4	9.2	14.4	28.0	58.7	126.6	257.6
1900.....	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.6	5.7	8.1	10.3	14.8	27.1	53.4	123.7	262.6
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940.....	12.0	52.6	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.9	11.8	27.1	57.9	125.4	243.0
1930.....	12.1	73.3	5.0	1.8	2.8	3.8	6.0	13.5	28.3	58.3	125.0	249.6
1920.....	14.0	117.2	10.8	2.9	4.3	6.0	8.1	12.8	26.4	58.4	128.4	260.6
1910.....	16.4	153.5	15.4	3.1	4.6	6.8	10.2	15.9	30.6	62.1	132.7	263.3
1900.....	17.8	175.6	20.2	3.6	5.8	8.2	10.7	15.6	28.6	59.4	126.7	270.2
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940.....	10.0	36.8	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.6	8.0	19.0	45.4	110.9	223.2
1930.....	10.6	57.5	4.2	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.1	10.1	22.1	48.9	113.6	230.2
1920.....	13.4	90.0	9.9	2.8	4.3	6.6	7.4	11.8	23.9	54.7	119.4	245.7
1910.....	14.6	125.0	14.0	2.9	4.1	6.1	8.2	12.8	25.5	55.6	121.4	253.3
1900.....	16.3	142.6	18.7	3.3	5.4	8.1	9.6	14.6	28.6	53.8	119.1	257.1
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	9.1	36.2	2.0	0.9	1.4	2.2	4.2	9.7	22.4	49.5	117.5	244.3
1930.....	10.0	55.6	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.8	11.5	23.7	52.7	117.9	239.3
1920.....	12.9	103.7	10.3	2.7	4.2	6.2	7.7	11.7	23.6	53.3	120.6	251.9
1910.....	15.1	139.5	14.6	3.0	4.3	6.7	9.1	13.4	24.8	53.7	122.9	255.4
1900.....	16.6	159.3	19.2	3.2	5.4	8.2	9.7	12.9	23.9	51.1	118.6	260.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[See note at head of this table, p. 186]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages 1.	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States of 1900—Continued</b>												
<b>White, both sexes—Continued</b>												
<b>Native white, male—</b>												
1940.....	9.9	52.6	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	5.1	11.7	27.3	57.2	126.9	266.7
1930.....	10.7	73.3	5.0	1.8	2.7	3.8	6.5	13.2	27.1	57.8	125.8	251.0
1920.....	13.4	117.1	10.8	2.9	4.2	5.9	8.1	12.0	25.1	56.4	125.9	261.0
1910.....	16.2	153.7	15.3	3.1	4.5	7.3	10.2	14.9	27.6	57.9	130.4	263.4
1900.....	17.4	175.7	20.0	3.8	5.8	8.4	10.3	13.4	24.5	55.6	126.7	260.4
<b>Native white, female—</b>												
1940.....	8.2	39.5	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.6	7.8	17.9	42.7	109.8	231.1
1930.....	9.3	57.6	4.2	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.1	9.8	20.4	47.9	111.7	232.1
1920.....	12.5	90.1	9.9	2.5	4.3	6.7	7.5	11.5	22.4	50.3	115.2	246.1
1910.....	14.0	124.9	13.9	2.9	4.2	6.2	7.9	11.9	22.1	49.6	116.5	249.7
1900.....	15.7	142.6	18.5	3.8	5.8	8.1	9.1	12.4	21.5	48.8	113.8	254.9
<b>Foreign-born white, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	20.5	80.5	5.4	1.1	1.6	2.2	4.1	10.4	24.1	54.7	117.7	206.5
1930.....	16.2	57.8	5.4	2.0	2.7	3.6	6.0	12.3	27.6	58.3	120.9	235.1
1920.....	16.4	109.1	17.4	3.2	4.7	6.2	7.7	13.3	27.7	62.7	130.1	251.2
1910.....	16.6	124.7	18.9	3.0	4.5	5.9	9.5	16.2	33.8	67.6	133.6	262.2
1900.....	18.6	166.7	29.7	3.8	5.5	7.8	11.2	18.2	33.8	66.3	132.0	267.1
<b>Foreign-born white, male—</b>												
1940.....	21.9	61.2	5.8	1.2	1.9	2.5	4.5	12.1	26.8	69.1	122.8	204.9
1930.....	17.0	74.7	5.9	2.2	3.0	4.0	6.9	13.8	29.9	59.2	124.6	247.2
1920.....	16.2	141.0	17.6	3.4	4.8	6.1	8.1	14.1	28.7	62.1	132.7	259.8
1910.....	16.8	117.6	20.3	2.0	5.0	5.9	10.2	17.6	35.9	69.1	136.6	263.3
1900.....	18.9	191.0	30.5	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.4	19.2	35.2	65.6	132.9	272.0
<b>Foreign-born white, female—</b>												
1940.....	19.0	40.0	5.1	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.6	8.4	21.0	50.4	113.1	207.6
1930.....	15.4	40.5	5.0	1.7	2.5	3.3	5.1	10.6	25.1	53.5	117.6	228.5
1920.....	16.5	75.6	17.2	3.0	4.6	6.4	7.2	12.6	26.6	63.3	127.9	244.3
1910.....	16.4	132.3	17.4	3.0	3.9	5.9	8.6	14.5	31.7	66.1	130.8	261.3
1900.....	18.4	142.7	28.8	3.6	5.2	8.0	10.9	17.0	32.4	65.0	131.2	263.1
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	13.7	85.4	3.8	1.6	4.9	7.1	11.2	22.1	37.5	63.1	118.4	177.1
1930.....	17.4	132.0	11.1	3.5	8.8	10.9	16.2	26.4	45.9	77.9	111.8	186.0
1920.....	21.3	214.2	26.8	5.5	11.7	12.2	16.4	23.8	44.9	73.6	117.7	207.2
1910.....	24.4	278.9	34.1	6.5	11.2	13.4	18.9	27.8	45.9	76.5	127.0	187.1
1900.....	25.0	333.7	43.4	8.9	11.5	12.2	15.0	24.5	42.5	69.5	127.8	215.8
<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940.....	16.1	94.0	4.2	1.5	4.7	7.9	11.8	24.5	40.6	72.0	134.1	183.9
1930.....	18.3	150.5	11.7	3.7	9.0	11.8	17.7	28.8	46.3	82.6	115.1	194.3
1920.....	21.8	242.4	27.6	5.6	11.9	12.3	16.8	23.3	41.7	76.4	125.5	266.7
1910.....	26.2	294.1	36.2	6.3	11.5	14.9	20.2	29.8	48.6	82.2	144.3	198.0
1900.....	25.6	369.2	43.4	7.8	11.9	12.6	14.3	24.9	42.5	72.3	132.5	250.7
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940.....	12.5	76.9	3.4	1.6	5.1	6.3	10.6	19.6	34.2	55.1	106.8	172.5
1930.....	16.0	118.6	10.4	3.3	8.6	9.9	14.4	23.9	45.4	73.5	109.2	180.2
1920.....	20.7	187.5	20.1	5.5	11.4	12.2	16.0	24.3	48.5	71.2	110.6	173.9
1910.....	22.7	263.2	32.2	6.6	11.0	11.9	17.3	25.8	43.1	70.7	112.8	182.5
1900.....	24.4	299.2	43.5	10.0	11.2	11.8	15.7	24.1	42.4	66.9	118.9	196.1
<b>Registration States of 1910</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	11.1	48.8	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.7	10.3	22.7	49.9	115.8	230.6
1930.....	11.5	68.5	4.9	1.7	2.9	4.2	6.4	12.0	24.5	52.6	116.1	235.0
1920.....	13.4	101.2	9.9	2.7	4.6	6.6	8.1	12.2	24.5	54.3	120.8	246.5
1910.....	14.7	132.2	14.0	2.9	4.6	6.6	9.1	13.9	26.5	56.0	123.1	252.4
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940.....	12.3	55.2	2.4	1.1	2.0	2.9	5.4	12.2	26.8	55.4	124.3	243.5
1930.....	12.4	76.3	5.3	1.9	3.1	4.4	7.2	13.7	27.4	57.3	122.7	245.0
1920.....	13.9	114.0	10.4	2.9	4.6	6.4	8.4	12.8	25.7	55.6	124.8	252.5
1910.....	15.6	146.0	14.7	3.0	4.9	7.0	10.0	15.4	29.0	59.2	128.6	258.0
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940.....	10.0	42.2	2.1	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.0	8.3	18.4	43.8	108.8	221.7
1930.....	10.5	61.5	4.6	1.5	2.7	3.9	5.5	10.2	21.5	48.0	110.2	227.5
1920.....	13.0	83.1	9.4	2.5	4.6	6.8	7.7	11.6	23.2	51.9	116.6	242.2
1910.....	13.8	118.0	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.2	8.0	12.2	23.8	52.7	118.3	248.9

1 Includes ages not stated.  
 2 Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX; DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[See note at head of this table, p. 186]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Registration States of 1910—Continued												
Whites, both sexes:												
1940.....	11.0	47.0	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.4	9.8	22.2	49.6	115.8	232.2
1930.....	11.2	65.9	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.9	11.5	24.0	52.3	116.2	236.3
1920.....	13.2	98.5	9.6	2.6	4.4	6.4	7.8	11.9	24.2	54.0	120.6	247.6
1910.....	14.0	129.7	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.4	8.8	13.6	26.2	55.8	123.5	254.6
White, male—												
1940.....	12.1	53.3	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	5.1	11.8	26.4	50.0	124.3	245.3
1930.....	12.1	73.4	5.0	1.8	2.9	4.0	6.7	13.1	26.9	56.9	122.8	246.4
1920.....	13.6	110.9	10.0	2.8	4.4	6.2	8.1	12.4	25.4	56.3	124.9	253.4
1910.....	15.4	143.4	14.3	3.0	4.7	6.8	9.8	15.1	28.7	59.1	128.7	260.2
White, female—												
1940.....	9.8	40.5	2.0	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.7	7.8	18.0	43.5	108.4	223.2
1930.....	10.3	58.1	4.4	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.1	9.7	21.0	47.6	110.4	220.3
1920.....	12.7	85.8	9.1	2.4	4.3	6.6	7.4	11.2	22.8	51.6	116.8	243.5
1910.....	13.6	115.6	13.1	2.6	4.1	6.0	7.7	11.9	23.6	52.6	118.7	250.2
Native white, <sup>2</sup> both sexes:												
1940.....	9.2	47.0	2.1	0.9	1.5	2.3	4.3	9.5	21.4	47.9	115.3	243.3
1930.....	9.9	65.9	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.7	5.7	11.0	22.7	51.5	115.6	237.4
1920.....	12.2	98.5	9.5	2.6	4.3	6.3	7.6	11.3	23.1	51.8	118.5	246.7
1910.....	13.9	129.7	13.6	2.9	4.3	6.4	8.5	12.7	23.9	52.2	121.5	254.0
Native white, <sup>2</sup> male—												
1940.....	10.2	53.3	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	5.1	11.5	26.1	55.2	125.2	264.8
1930.....	10.7	73.4	5.0	1.8	2.9	3.9	6.3	12.5	25.0	50.9	123.4	246.1
1920.....	12.7	110.9	10.0	2.8	4.3	6.0	7.8	11.6	24.4	55.0	123.5	253.2
1910.....	14.9	143.5	14.2	3.0	4.4	6.9	9.6	14.2	26.5	56.2	128.2	259.0
Native white, <sup>2</sup> female—												
1940.....	8.3	40.5	2.0	0.8	1.2	2.0	3.6	7.5	17.0	41.2	107.3	229.7
1930.....	9.1	58.2	4.3	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.0	9.4	19.7	46.3	108.9	231.7
1920.....	11.7	85.8	9.1	2.4	4.3	6.6	7.4	10.9	21.8	48.7	114.3	242.3
1910.....	12.8	115.5	13.0	2.8	4.1	6.0	7.5	11.2	21.2	48.4	115.5	250.3
Foreign-born white, both sexes:												
1940.....	22.3	58.1	5.2	1.4	1.9	2.4	4.4	10.7	23.9	53.4	116.8	211.0
1930.....	17.6	59.6	6.3	2.1	3.2	4.0	6.5	12.5	26.7	53.8	117.5	234.4
1920.....	17.2	107.3	17.4	3.1	5.1	6.7	8.1	13.1	26.4	58.3	124.3	249.2
1910.....	17.0	126.4	19.4	3.1	5.0	6.3	9.3	15.3	30.6	61.8	126.7	255.7
Foreign-born white, male—												
1940.....	24.0	61.2	5.7	1.4	2.1	2.7	5.0	12.4	26.9	57.7	122.5	212.9
1930.....	18.6	74.3	6.3	2.4	3.5	4.4	7.4	14.1	29.0	56.9	121.5	246.8
1920.....	17.2	132.5	17.3	3.4	5.3	6.7	8.6	14.0	27.5	58.9	127.2	253.7
1910.....	17.1	122.4	20.1	3.2	5.7	6.6	10.1	16.8	32.8	63.8	129.4	262.1
Foreign-born white, female—												
1940.....	20.3	55.0	4.7	1.3	1.6	2.1	3.8	8.6	20.3	48.9	111.1	209.5
1930.....	16.5	44.8	6.2	1.8	2.8	3.6	5.4	10.5	24.1	50.5	113.7	224.8
1920.....	17.2	90.7	17.5	2.9	4.8	6.6	7.4	12.0	25.1	57.7	121.6	245.5
1910.....	16.8	130.7	18.7	3.0	4.1	6.0	8.3	13.4	28.2	59.8	124.2	250.1
All other races, both sexes:												
1940.....	14.2	87.4	4.3	1.7	5.0	7.3	11.7	21.9	37.5	62.3	115.1	178.2
1930.....	17.3	126.8	10.5	3.4	8.7	10.9	15.8	23.8	44.6	73.7	110.4	186.2
1920.....	21.1	163.2	23.7	5.3	11.8	12.7	16.0	23.4	41.2	70.4	114.7	204.9
1910.....	21.9	241.9	28.6	5.7	10.4	12.3	17.3	25.0	39.0	65.0	104.3	177.6
All other races, male—												
1940.....	15.6	96.5	4.8	1.7	4.9	8.1	12.5	23.5	39.8	69.1	128.8	189.7
1930.....	18.5	144.5	11.1	3.4	8.7	11.7	17.3	26.7	44.3	78.4	119.4	201.6
1920.....	21.5	220.3	24.4	5.3	11.9	12.7	16.1	22.4	38.8	71.9	122.1	218.7
1910.....	22.5	259.8	30.4	5.5	10.1	12.8	17.9	25.3	39.4	67.2	115.5	175.9
All other races, female—												
1940.....	12.8	78.4	3.9	1.7	5.1	6.7	10.8	20.1	34.7	55.1	103.0	166.4
1930.....	16.0	113.1	9.9	3.4	8.8	10.0	14.2	24.6	44.9	68.4	102.3	174.2
1920.....	20.6	166.6	22.9	5.3	11.8	13.6	16.0	25.1	44.5	68.8	107.3	193.3
1910.....	21.2	233.6	28.6	6.0	10.6	11.7	16.6	24.6	38.6	62.5	94.6	178.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes area not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>United States</b>														
All races	Both sexes	10.8	12.6	12.6	11.7	11.0	10.4	10.0	10.5	9.4	9.5	9.9	10.4	11.2
	Male	12.0	13.9	13.7	12.9	12.2	11.6	11.2	11.6	10.5	10.7	11.1	11.8	12.6
	Female	9.5	11.4	11.4	10.5	9.8	9.2	8.8	9.3	8.2	8.3	8.7	9.1	9.0
White	Both sexes	10.4	12.2	12.1	11.3	10.6	10.1	9.6	10.1	9.0	9.2	9.6	10.2	11.0
	Male	11.6	13.4	13.2	12.5	11.9	11.3	10.8	11.2	10.2	10.4	10.8	11.5	12.3
	Female	9.2	10.9	11.1	10.1	9.4	8.9	8.4	8.9	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.8	9.7
All other	Both sexes	13.8	16.6	16.3	15.0	14.0	13.3	13.2	13.9	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.9	13.5
	Male	15.1	18.1	17.9	16.4	15.1	14.5	14.6	15.1	13.6	13.4	13.7	14.3	15.0
	Female	12.6	15.2	14.8	13.6	12.9	12.2	12.0	12.7	11.1	11.3	11.6	11.6	12.0
<b>Alabama</b>														
All races	Both sexes	10.4	14.3	13.3	11.2	10.2	9.5	9.3	10.6	9.4	9.0	9.4	9.4	9.5
	Male	11.5	15.4	14.7	12.1	11.1	10.7	10.4	11.5	10.6	9.7	10.4	10.7	10.9
	Female	9.4	13.3	12.0	10.3	9.2	8.4	8.2	9.7	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.2
White	Both sexes	8.5	11.8	11.0	9.2	8.3	7.6	7.4	8.6	7.8	7.4	7.7	7.5	8.0
	Male	9.6	12.8	11.8	10.1	9.3	9.2	8.3	9.8	8.9	8.2	8.9	8.8	9.5
	Female	7.4	10.8	10.1	8.3	7.3	5.9	6.6	7.5	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.2	6.5
All other	Both sexes	14.0	19.0	17.8	15.0	13.7	13.2	12.7	14.3	12.6	12.0	12.5	13.1	12.3
	Male	15.2	20.3	20.4	16.2	14.6	13.6	14.6	15.1	14.0	12.8	13.3	14.5	13.5
	Female	12.9	17.7	15.4	13.8	12.8	12.8	11.0	13.7	11.8	11.2	11.7	11.9	11.3
<b>Arizona</b>														
All races	Both sexes	11.6	12.7	12.6	12.3	11.7	12.0	12.1	10.5	10.4	9.7	10.3	11.3	14.2
	Male	13.7	14.4	16.1	13.9	13.4	13.5	14.6	11.2	12.0	12.0	11.9	13.9	17.9
	Female	9.4	10.9	8.6	10.5	10.0	10.4	9.5	9.7	8.7	7.1	8.7	8.6	10.2
White	Both sexes	11.1	12.9	12.1	11.3	10.9	10.7	11.8	9.8	9.8	9.3	9.6	11.0	14.3
	Male	13.7	14.8	15.7	14.1	13.1	12.7	14.8	11.1	12.0	11.9	11.5	13.9	18.4
	Female	8.4	10.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	7.4	6.5	7.6	8.0	9.9
All other	Both sexes	14.7	11.6	14.6	17.9	16.7	19.7	14.3	14.2	14.0	11.8	14.7	13.0	13.7
	Male	14.1	12.0	18.2	13.9	13.0	16.5	13.7	11.7	11.7	12.5	14.2	14.0	15.1
	Female	15.3	11.0	10.7	23.4	18.5	21.0	15.0	16.9	16.5	11.0	15.2	11.8	12.1
<b>Arkansas</b>														
All races	Both sexes	8.7	11.2	12.0	9.3	8.3	7.8	8.1	8.8	8.3	7.3	7.8	7.7	8.4
	Male	9.7	12.3	12.9	10.1	9.1	8.7	9.1	10.1	9.4	8.2	9.1	8.5	9.3
	Female	7.7	10.2	11.0	8.5	7.4	6.9	7.1	7.5	7.1	6.5	6.5	6.9	7.4
White	Both sexes	8.0	10.8	11.3	8.4	7.6	6.8	7.2	7.7	7.8	6.6	7.1	7.3	8.1
	Male	9.2	11.9	12.0	9.4	8.6	8.0	8.4	9.2	9.0	7.4	8.4	8.3	9.3
	Female	6.9	9.8	10.5	7.4	6.6	5.6	5.9	6.1	6.5	5.7	5.8	6.3	6.9
All other	Both sexes	10.9	12.5	14.2	11.9	10.2	10.9	10.8	12.3	9.8	9.7	10.0	9.0	9.2
	Male	11.6	13.8	15.8	12.1	10.6	10.9	11.1	13.2	10.6	10.8	11.4	9.3	9.3
	Female	10.2	11.2	12.7	11.8	9.8	10.9	10.5	11.5	9.1	8.7	8.6	8.7	9.0
<b>California</b>														
All races	Both sexes	11.6	12.4	12.2	11.5	11.0	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.5	10.7	11.1	12.5	14.9
	Male	13.5	14.6	13.9	13.4	13.0	12.8	12.7	12.7	12.3	12.4	13.0	14.5	17.0
	Female	9.7	10.2	10.5	9.5	9.0	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.9	9.1	10.4	12.7
White	Both sexes	11.6	12.4	12.3	11.5	11.1	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.5	10.7	11.0	12.4	15.0
	Male	13.6	14.6	14.1	13.4	13.0	12.8	12.7	12.7	12.3	12.4	13.0	14.5	17.1
	Female	9.7	10.2	10.5	9.6	9.1	8.9	9.0	9.1	8.7	8.9	9.0	10.3	12.8
All other	Both sexes	11.4	12.7	11.0	11.2	10.3	10.6	10.3	11.1	10.4	11.6	12.1	12.9	12.8
	Male	12.9	13.8	11.4	12.6	11.9	12.5	12.3	13.3	11.7	13.1	13.2	14.4	14.3
	Female	9.3	11.0	10.4	9.1	7.9	7.8	7.5	8.0	8.7	9.4	10.6	10.8	10.7
<b>Colorado</b>														
All races	Both sexes	11.1	11.9	11.5	11.8	11.3	9.9	10.2	9.9	10.9	10.5	10.6	11.8	12.5
	Male	13.7	14.0	13.2	14.0	12.6	11.3	11.3	11.4	12.5	12.2	12.5	13.3	14.6
	Female	9.3	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.9	8.5	9.0	8.4	9.2	8.8	8.6	10.3	10.4
White	Both sexes	11.0	11.8	11.4	11.7	11.1	9.9	10.1	9.8	10.8	10.5	10.5	11.8	12.5
	Male	12.6	13.9	13.1	13.9	12.4	11.3	11.1	11.3	12.5	12.1	12.3	13.2	14.6
	Female	9.3	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.9	8.4	9.0	8.3	9.2	8.8	8.6	10.3	10.3
All other	Both sexes	16.5	19.7	18.0	16.2	16.6	14.8	18.9	15.5	17.7	14.5	19.0	15.1	16.2
	Male	19.7	24.5	22.4	19.5	24.5	18.6	24.5	19.6	16.4	20.2	26.5	17.9	18.2
	Female	13.2	19.8	15.6	16.7	14.6	17.0	15.9	11.9	9.9	8.8	11.3	10.8	16.6
<b>Connecticut</b>														
All races	Both sexes	10.5	12.2	11.5	11.7	11.1	10.3	9.4	10.0	8.9	9.3	9.6	10.6	10.9
	Male	11.4	13.8	12.2	12.2	12.7	10.8	10.4	10.2	8.9	10.3	10.4	11.9	11.4
	Female	9.5	10.6	10.9	11.1	9.6	9.9	8.4	9.2	8.0	8.3	8.7	9.4	10.4

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>													
White..... Both sexes	10.4	12.1	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.3	9.3	10.0	8.9	9.3	9.5	10.6	10.8
Male.....	11.3	13.7	12.2	12.1	12.6	10.7	10.3	10.9	9.7	10.3	10.3	11.8	11.3
Female.....	9.6	10.4	10.9	11.2	9.4	9.9	8.4	9.2	8.0	8.3	8.7	9.4	10.3
All other..... Both sexes	13.2	18.8	10.8	12.9	15.1	13.6	11.5	11.2	12.2	11.9	14.3	13.3	12.9
Male.....	14.4	14.9	12.2	17.1	14.7	16.3	15.2	12.1	16.3	10.3	16.3	16.9	12.8
Female.....	12.1	22.6	9.6	8.9	15.6	11.0	9.9	10.3	8.3	13.5	12.3	9.9	13.0
<b>Delaware</b>													
All races..... Both sexes	12.2	14.6	14.0	13.6	12.5	11.5	11.2	14.0	11.5	10.8	10.0	10.2	13.1
Male.....	12.9	15.3	13.6	15.1	13.7	11.7	11.3	14.2	11.2	12.4	10.6	11.6	14.2
Female.....	11.5	13.8	14.3	12.0	11.3	11.3	11.2	13.8	11.7	9.2	9.3	8.7	12.0
White..... Both sexes	11.3	13.7	12.9	12.1	11.5	10.6	10.3	12.7	10.3	9.9	9.7	9.3	12.6
Male.....	11.9	14.0	12.5	13.7	13.0	11.1	10.1	12.1	10.7	11.3	10.4	10.3	13.7
Female.....	10.7	13.5	13.2	10.6	10.1	10.0	10.4	13.3	10.9	8.6	9.1	8.2	11.5
All other..... Both sexes	18.2	20.0	21.0	23.0	18.7	17.7	17.3	22.3	18.7	16.6	11.5	15.9	16.1
Male.....	19.2	23.6	20.4	24.2	18.4	15.3	18.4	27.4	14.7	19.1	12.1	19.8	17.2
Female.....	17.2	16.2	21.7	21.7	18.9	20.3	16.1	16.9	23.0	14.0	10.8	11.9	14.9
<b>District of Columbia</b>													
All races..... Both sexes	13.0	15.4	15.2	13.1	14.0	12.7	12.2	13.5	10.5	11.0	11.9	12.9	13.9
Male.....	14.9	17.2	17.3	14.9	16.3	14.8	13.6	15.7	11.9	12.9	12.9	14.6	16.4
Female.....	11.3	13.7	13.3	11.4	11.9	10.7	10.9	11.4	9.3	9.4	11.1	11.3	11.6
White..... Both sexes	12.0	14.0	14.7	11.8	12.7	11.3	10.9	12.3	9.5	10.6	10.9	12.0	13.1
Male.....	14.0	16.0	16.6	13.8	15.4	18.0	12.7	14.7	11.4	12.4	11.8	13.8	16.4
Female.....	10.1	12.2	13.0	9.9	10.1	9.7	9.1	10.1	7.8	8.9	10.1	10.4	10.2
All other..... Both sexes	15.7	18.7	16.6	16.3	17.5	16.1	15.7	16.5	13.1	12.2	14.6	15.1	15.9
Male.....	17.1	20.3	19.3	17.5	18.8	19.2	15.9	18.4	13.2	14.0	15.8	16.6	16.6
Female.....	14.4	17.3	14.2	15.1	16.3	13.2	15.5	14.8	13.1	10.5	13.5	13.7	15.3
<b>Florida</b>													
All races..... Both sexes	12.1	15.9	16.4	13.8	12.6	11.1	10.9	9.8	10.0	9.7	10.7	11.4	12.8
Male.....	14.6	19.6	19.0	17.1	15.1	13.4	13.3	12.0	11.4	11.3	13.3	14.1	15.2
Female.....	9.6	12.3	13.9	10.4	10.1	8.6	8.6	7.6	8.6	8.1	8.2	8.7	10.5
White..... Both sexes	11.0	15.2	16.1	13.2	11.4	9.8	9.8	8.7	8.7	8.3	9.2	10.1	12.2
Male.....	13.6	19.2	18.8	15.4	14.0	12.3	12.0	11.3	10.2	9.9	11.5	12.8	14.7
Female.....	8.6	11.2	13.3	10.0	8.8	7.3	7.6	6.2	7.2	6.6	6.8	7.3	9.6
All other..... Both sexes	14.9	17.6	17.4	15.2	15.8	14.7	14.0	12.6	13.6	13.4	15.0	14.9	14.7
Male.....	17.2	20.3	19.5	19.0	18.1	16.6	16.8	14.0	14.9	15.1	18.3	17.6	16.5
Female.....	12.7	15.1	15.4	11.9	13.6	12.9	11.2	11.4	12.4	11.9	11.8	12.3	12.9
<b>Georgia</b>													
All races..... Both sexes	10.4	14.0	12.5	11.4	10.3	9.8	9.6	10.2	9.2	8.9	10.0	9.2	9.5
Male.....	11.9	15.3	14.1	13.0	11.9	11.0	10.7	11.9	10.3	10.5	11.6	11.2	11.3
Female.....	9.0	12.8	10.9	9.9	8.8	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.0	7.4	8.5	7.2	8.4
White..... Both sexes	8.6	12.1	10.3	9.3	8.7	7.9	8.0	8.4	7.4	7.4	8.2	7.4	8.1
Male.....	10.0	13.2	12.0	10.8	10.4	9.1	9.3	10.1	8.3	9.2	9.8	9.2	9.3
Female.....	7.2	11.1	8.7	7.7	7.1	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.6	6.3	5.6	6.8
All other..... Both sexes	13.8	17.5	16.6	15.5	13.3	13.3	12.6	13.7	12.8	11.8	13.5	12.4	13.0
Male.....	15.5	19.0	18.4	17.4	14.9	14.8	13.5	15.4	14.3	13.2	15.2	15.0	15.0
Female.....	12.3	16.0	13.0	13.7	11.8	11.9	11.7	12.1	10.9	10.6	11.9	10.1	11.1
<b>Idaho</b>													
All races..... Both sexes	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.1	8.3	8.6	9.7	9.7	11.4
Male.....	11.2	10.9	10.8	12.0	10.7	11.1	11.0	9.5	10.6	10.7	12.2	11.7	13.6
Female.....	7.2	7.5	7.9	6.6	7.1	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.9	7.4	9.7
White..... Both sexes	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.2	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.3	8.7	8.6	9.5	9.7	11.4
Male.....	11.1	10.8	10.7	11.8	10.6	11.1	11.0	9.8	10.5	10.6	11.9	11.5	12.9
Female.....	7.1	7.5	7.9	6.3	6.9	6.7	6.7	7.0	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.3	9.7
All other..... Both sexes	17.0	12.7	15.6	33.8	19.7	2.1	15.3	12.7	14.6	21.0	29.6	8.7	16.9
Male.....	18.3	19.2	16.6	30.8	19.9	3.6	15.9	11.6	14.4	19.9	38.6	4.0	23.1
Female.....	15.5	4.7	10.6	37.6	19.4	0	14.6	14.1	14.1	22.1	13.6	14.6	9.4
<b>Illinois</b>													
All races..... Both sexes	11.9	13.0	13.1	12.0	11.4	11.0	10.4	11.4	9.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	11.5
Male.....	12.5	14.2	14.7	13.4	12.7	13.4	11.7	12.6	10.7	11.3	11.5	12.2	12.9
Female.....	9.8	11.8	11.5	10.6	10.1	9.7	9.1	10.1	8.4	8.5	8.7	9.2	10.1
White..... Both sexes	10.9	12.8	12.9	11.8	11.1	10.6	10.1	11.1	9.3	9.7	9.9	10.5	11.3
Male.....	12.2	14.0	14.4	13.1	12.4	12.1	11.4	12.3	10.4	11.0	11.2	12.0	12.6
Female.....	9.6	11.7	11.3	10.4	9.9	9.5	8.9	9.9	8.2	8.3	8.4	9.0	10.0

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>													
All other—Both sexes	16.7	16.4	17.4	16.6	16.0	16.1	15.6	16.3	14.2	15.2	15.0	14.2	15.8
Male	18.2	19.3	20.0	18.4	19.0	18.7	17.7	18.7	16.5	17.6	17.5	15.0	19.3
Female	13.4	13.7	14.9	14.9	13.1	13.6	13.6	14.0	12.1	13.0	12.7	12.9	12.5
<b>Indiana</b>													
All races—Both sexes	11.8	13.5	14.1	13.2	12.5	11.8	11.0	11.8	9.6	10.1	10.6	11.2	12.1
Male	12.8	14.5	14.8	14.1	13.5	12.8	11.6	12.8	10.5	11.1	11.7	12.5	13.3
Female	10.8	12.5	13.5	12.3	11.5	10.8	10.4	10.7	8.6	9.0	9.4	9.9	10.9
White—Both sexes	11.6	13.3	14.0	13.1	12.4	11.6	10.8	11.7	9.4	9.9	10.4	11.0	12.1
Male	12.6	14.3	14.7	14.0	13.3	12.7	11.4	12.8	10.4	11.0	11.6	12.2	13.3
Female	10.6	12.3	13.4	12.3	11.5	10.5	10.2	10.6	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.7	10.8
All other—Both sexes	15.8	16.6	17.6	15.4	14.6	17.5	16.2	14.3	14.2	13.9	15.4	17.3	13.9
Male	16.6	20.9	19.6	16.6	17.1	16.0	15.9	15.4	14.1	13.9	14.6	19.6	15.2
Female	15.1	18.3	15.7	14.3	12.2	19.0	16.5	13.1	14.3	14.0	16.2	15.2	12.6
<b>Iowa</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.4	12.3	12.7	11.3	11.2	10.3	9.4	10.2	8.6	9.0	9.4	9.8	10.6
Male	11.4	13.5	13.7	12.2	12.3	11.0	10.2	10.9	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.7
Female	9.4	11.1	11.7	10.4	10.1	9.6	8.5	9.4	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.8	9.5
White—Both sexes	10.3	12.3	12.7	11.3	11.2	10.2	9.3	10.1	8.6	9.0	9.3	9.8	10.5
Male	11.3	13.5	13.7	12.2	12.3	10.9	10.1	10.9	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.6
Female	9.3	11.0	11.6	10.3	10.0	9.5	8.5	9.3	7.5	7.9	8.1	8.8	9.5
All other—Both sexes	16.6	20.8	18.0	13.4	17.4	20.8	20.1	14.8	10.1	13.2	16.8	11.8	21.5
Male	17.1	21.0	18.2	11.8	14.9	26.3	24.4	10.5	13.1	12.3	17.8	12.2	28.9
Female	16.0	20.6	17.6	15.1	18.9	15.1	15.6	19.3	6.9	14.3	22.0	11.4	13.3
<b>Kansas</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.3	13.1	12.1	11.1	11.0	9.6	8.9	10.3	9.6	9.0	8.7	9.8	10.7
Male	11.6	14.8	13.1	12.9	12.2	11.1	9.8	11.4	10.8	10.1	9.7	11.1	12.1
Female	9.1	11.4	11.1	9.4	9.9	8.1	8.0	9.2	8.3	7.9	7.6	8.4	9.3
White—Both sexes	10.1	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.7	9.4	8.8	10.1	9.3	8.9	8.4	9.6	10.4
Male	11.4	14.6	13.0	12.8	11.9	10.9	9.8	11.2	10.6	10.0	9.5	11.1	11.8
Female	8.8	11.1	10.9	9.2	9.6	7.9	7.9	9.0	8.0	7.8	7.4	8.1	8.9
All other—Both sexes	16.0	19.9	16.7	14.0	19.1	15.4	11.3	15.1	17.9	12.8	15.1	14.5	20.1
Male	18.8	21.0	16.3	15.6	20.9	17.4	10.6	16.7	18.1	14.3	16.3	13.2	20.2
Female	15.2	18.8	17.1	12.4	17.2	13.5	11.7	13.5	17.7	11.4	13.8	15.8	19.9
<b>Kentucky</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.4	12.5	12.8	11.9	10.3	9.9	9.0	9.7	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.2	10.9
Male	11.5	13.6	13.3	12.7	11.6	10.8	10.0	10.8	10.2	10.7	10.8	11.3	11.8
Female	9.4	11.4	12.4	11.1	9.1	9.1	8.0	8.5	8.3	8.0	8.3	9.1	9.9
White—Both sexes	9.8	11.8	12.2	11.2	9.6	9.4	8.4	9.1	8.7	8.8	9.2	9.6	10.3
Male	10.8	12.9	12.4	12.1	10.9	10.1	9.2	10.1	9.6	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.3
Female	8.9	10.7	11.9	10.3	8.3	8.6	7.5	8.1	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.6	9.3
All other—Both sexes	17.9	21.4	20.9	20.7	18.9	16.6	16.8	16.8	16.2	16.5	14.4	17.0	18.5
Male	19.5	22.5	23.9	20.0	20.1	19.1	19.8	19.8	17.8	18.2	15.5	18.8	19.2
Female	16.3	20.4	17.9	21.3	17.6	14.2	13.9	13.8	14.6	14.9	13.3	15.2	17.7
<b>Louisiana</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.8	14.1	15.1	11.3	10.3	9.7	9.6	10.1	9.7	9.0	9.6	10.4	11.3
Male	12.2	15.9	17.0	13.0	11.6	11.4	10.9	11.3	10.9	10.0	10.5	11.8	12.7
Female	9.5	12.4	13.3	9.7	9.1	8.1	8.3	9.0	8.6	8.0	8.7	9.0	10.0
White—Both sexes	9.2	12.5	13.6	9.6	8.7	8.2	7.8	8.4	8.1	7.3	7.9	8.7	9.6
Male	10.6	14.0	15.7	11.0	10.3	9.8	9.0	9.4	9.2	8.6	9.1	10.1	11.1
Female	7.8	11.0	11.4	8.1	7.1	6.5	6.5	7.4	7.1	6.0	6.6	7.3	8.0
All other—Both sexes	13.8	17.0	17.8	14.5	13.2	12.6	12.8	13.2	12.6	12.6	12.6	13.2	14.5
Male	15.2	19.4	19.3	16.6	14.0	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.1	12.0	13.0	14.8	15.7
Female	12.5	14.7	16.4	12.4	12.5	11.0	11.4	11.7	11.1	11.4	12.2	11.8	13.3
<b>Maine</b>													
All races—Both sexes	12.5	14.3	13.2	12.6	12.8	12.3	12.2	11.7	11.0	10.8	12.6	13.4	12.9
Male	13.6	16.2	13.9	13.4	13.5	13.3	14.4	12.5	11.4	11.9	13.0	15.0	14.1
Female	11.4	12.4	12.5	11.7	12.1	11.2	10.0	10.9	10.6	9.7	12.1	11.8	11.8
White—Both sexes	12.5	14.3	13.2	12.6	12.8	12.3	12.3	11.7	11.0	10.8	12.6	13.5	13.9
Male	13.6	16.2	13.9	13.5	13.5	13.4	14.5	12.5	11.4	12.0	13.0	15.1	14.2
Female	11.4	12.4	12.5	11.7	12.0	11.3	10.0	10.9	10.6	9.6	12.1	11.8	11.8
All other—Both sexes	9.3	22.0	9.1	0	27.3	4.4	0	13.8	8.8	13.6	13.8	0	0
Male	10.7	23.7	12.9	0	32.7	7.9	0	15.8	7.9	8.2	15.8	0	0
Female	7.6	19.9	0	0	20.5	0	0	9.9	9.9	20.5	9.9	0	0

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 100]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Maryland</b>														
All races	Both sexes	12.1	15.1	15.6	13.4	12.1	11.6	10.8	12.3	10.1	10.3	11.1	11.2	12.2
	Male	13.3	16.5	16.8	14.6	13.0	12.7	12.1	13.6	11.1	10.9	12.2	12.3	13.5
	Female	11.0	13.8	14.4	12.2	11.2	10.5	9.4	11.0	9.1	9.7	10.0	10.2	10.9
White	Both sexes	11.3	14.2	14.6	12.4	11.2	10.6	9.7	11.4	9.5	9.5	10.5	10.7	11.1
	Male	12.3	15.8	15.8	13.5	12.2	11.7	11.0	12.5	10.2	10.1	11.6	11.6	12.3
	Female	10.2	12.6	13.4	11.2	10.2	9.6	8.4	10.3	8.8	8.8	9.4	9.7	9.9
All other	Both sexes	16.5	19.8	20.7	18.8	16.5	16.3	16.0	16.8	12.9	14.4	14.0	14.1	17.9
	Male	17.8	20.0	21.8	20.1	17.1	17.8	17.6	19.1	15.4	14.9	15.0	15.7	19.8
	Female	15.1	19.6	19.6	17.4	15.9	14.8	14.5	14.4	10.4	13.9	12.9	12.4	16.1
<b>Massachusetts</b>														
All races	Both sexes	11.9	13.5	13.3	12.7	12.2	11.3	11.0	11.2	9.9	10.8	11.6	12.0	12.7
	Male	12.6	14.2	13.9	13.1	13.2	12.1	11.8	12.2	10.8	11.5	12.4	12.5	13.4
	Female	11.1	12.8	12.7	12.3	11.3	10.6	10.3	10.3	9.0	10.2	10.8	11.4	12.0
White	Both sexes	11.8	13.4	13.3	12.7	12.2	11.3	11.0	11.2	9.8	10.8	11.5	12.0	12.7
	Male	12.5	14.1	13.8	13.1	13.2	12.0	11.7	12.1	10.7	11.4	12.3	12.6	13.4
	Female	11.1	12.8	12.7	12.3	11.3	10.5	10.3	10.4	9.0	10.2	10.7	11.4	12.0
All other	Both sexes	14.5	16.3	14.1	15.0	15.7	15.8	16.5	12.0	11.6	15.1	16.8	9.7	17.6
	Male	16.6	18.2	15.2	16.2	17.9	18.5	20.4	16.5	13.4	19.1	18.1	9.0	18.9
	Female	12.2	11.3	13.0	13.8	13.4	13.0	12.6	7.5	9.7	10.9	15.4	10.5	16.2
<b>Michigan</b>														
All races	Both sexes	9.9	11.0	10.6	10.2	10.4	10.0	9.3	10.1	8.7	8.8	9.4	10.0	10.3
	Male	10.9	11.8	11.4	11.2	11.4	10.8	10.5	11.1	9.7	10.0	10.6	11.2	11.3
	Female	8.9	10.2	9.8	9.1	9.3	9.1	8.0	9.1	7.8	7.6	8.1	8.8	9.3
White	Both sexes	9.8	10.9	10.6	10.1	10.3	9.9	9.2	10.1	8.6	8.6	9.2	10.0	10.2
	Male	10.8	11.7	11.3	11.1	11.2	10.7	10.4	11.1	9.6	9.6	10.4	11.2	11.2
	Female	8.7	10.0	9.7	9.0	9.3	9.0	8.0	9.0	7.6	7.4	8.0	8.7	9.1
All other	Both sexes	12.6	14.3	12.5	13.1	12.1	12.8	11.2	11.9	11.5	13.5	12.8	11.7	14.1
	Male	13.7	14.1	13.6	14.9	14.1	13.8	12.8	12.1	11.9	14.4	14.2	12.4	15.6
	Female	11.6	14.6	11.4	11.3	10.1	11.7	9.5	11.7	11.1	12.6	11.3	10.9	12.6
<b>Minnesota</b>														
All races	Both sexes	9.6	9.9	10.5	10.7	9.9	9.4	9.2	9.5	8.7	9.1	8.0	9.7	9.9
	Male	10.9	11.4	11.4	11.9	11.1	10.8	10.4	10.5	9.8	10.4	10.0	11.3	11.5
	Female	8.3	8.3	9.5	9.4	8.6	8.0	7.9	8.4	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.3
White	Both sexes	9.0	9.8	10.4	10.6	9.9	9.4	9.2	9.4	8.7	9.0	8.8	9.6	9.9
	Male	10.8	11.4	11.4	11.8	11.1	10.8	10.3	10.4	9.7	10.4	10.0	11.3	11.5
	Female	8.2	8.3	9.5	9.4	8.6	8.0	7.9	8.3	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.9	8.2
All other	Both sexes	15.3	16.2	18.4	20.8	13.1	13.2	11.5	16.7	17.2	16.7	12.2	12.0	15.2
	Male	15.2	20.0	17.3	21.9	13.3	13.4	13.8	13.1	19.1	17.7	9.4	14.8	14.3
	Female	14.3	11.9	19.4	19.4	12.3	12.9	8.9	16.1	15.1	15.6	15.1	8.9	16.8
<b>Mississippi</b>														
All races	Both sexes	10.6	13.8	13.3	11.8	11.3	9.4	9.6	11.0	9.5	8.9	9.0	9.8	9.8
	Male	11.5	14.9	14.2	13.2	12.1	10.3	10.3	11.6	10.3	9.3	9.8	11.0	11.3
	Female	9.7	12.7	12.5	10.3	10.6	8.6	9.0	10.3	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.7	8.4
White	Both sexes	8.7	11.6	11.5	10.0	8.1	7.5	7.4	8.4	8.0	7.3	7.7	8.5	8.8
	Male	9.8	12.9	12.4	11.4	9.5	8.6	8.2	9.3	8.3	7.7	8.8	9.8	9.9
	Female	7.5	10.3	10.6	8.3	6.6	6.4	6.5	7.5	6.6	6.9	6.7	7.1	6.7
All other	Both sexes	12.6	16.0	15.3	13.6	14.7	11.4	12.0	13.6	11.0	10.6	10.3	11.2	11.4
	Male	13.3	17.0	16.2	15.2	14.8	12.1	12.6	14.1	11.3	11.6	10.9	12.2	12.6
	Female	11.9	15.1	14.4	12.1	14.6	10.8	11.4	13.1	10.7	10.2	9.8	10.2	10.1
<b>Missouri</b>														
All races	Both sexes	11.6	13.5	14.3	12.8	11.5	10.9	10.3	11.3	10.3	10.8	10.1	10.9	12.0
	Male	12.9	15.1	15.7	14.1	12.7	12.7	11.4	12.8	11.7	12.2	11.2	12.3	13.6
	Female	10.2	11.8	13.0	11.6	10.4	9.1	9.2	9.9	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.6	10.5
White	Both sexes	11.2	13.2	13.9	12.3	11.2	10.6	9.9	10.8	9.9	10.4	9.7	10.3	11.7
	Male	12.6	14.8	15.3	13.7	12.4	12.3	11.0	12.2	11.3	11.8	10.9	11.9	13.3
	Female	9.8	11.6	12.5	11.3	10.0	8.9	8.8	9.4	8.5	8.9	8.6	9.2	10.1
All other	Both sexes	17.1	17.2	21.1	17.7	16.2	15.3	16.5	18.7	16.1	16.4	15.9	16.8	17.1
	Male	18.6	19.9	21.7	20.2	17.3	17.9	17.8	21.0	17.7	17.6	16.7	17.8	17.8
	Female	15.6	14.6	20.6	15.2	15.9	13.2	15.3	16.5	14.5	15.2	15.1	15.8	16.4
<b>Montana</b>														
All races	Both sexes	10.2	9.0	10.5	11.0	10.6	10.8	9.7	9.6	9.9	9.6	10.7	10.1	11.3
	Male	12.0	9.8	11.7	13.1	12.9	12.4	11.2	11.7	11.8	11.8	12.8	12.0	13.0
	Female	8.9	8.2	9.2	8.9	7.9	8.9	8.1	7.3	7.7	7.1	8.4	7.9	9.3



TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 100]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Montana—Continued</b>													
White—Both sexes	10.0	8.9	10.4	10.7	10.2	10.7	9.5	9.2	9.7	9.1	10.6	9.9	11.1
Male	11.9	9.5	11.6	13.1	12.5	12.4	11.0	11.4	11.7	11.4	12.7	12.0	13.0
Female	7.9	8.2	9.1	8.0	7.6	8.7	7.8	6.8	7.5	6.5	8.2	7.6	8.9
All other—Both sexes	16.5	12.4	18.3	18.7	19.9	13.7	16.1	21.1	14.3	22.5	14.8	14.8	16.8
Male	16.2	16.5	15.1	14.1	21.9	14.1	15.8	22.4	15.3	21.9	12.9	12.5	12.9
Female	16.8	7.9	11.3	23.7	17.7	15.3	16.4	19.8	13.8	23.8	16.8	17.7	21.1
<b>Nebraska</b>													
All races—Both sexes	9.6	12.2	10.2	10.2	10.6	9.0	8.6	10.3	8.1	8.5	8.4	8.7	9.9
Male	10.8	13.6	11.2	11.7	11.9	9.9	10.0	11.0	9.2	9.9	9.7	10.4	11.5
Female	8.3	10.7	9.1	8.8	9.4	8.0	7.2	9.6	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.0	8.2
White—Both sexes	9.5	12.1	10.1	10.1	10.5	9.0	8.6	10.3	8.0	8.5	8.4	8.6	9.8
Male	10.8	13.6	11.1	11.6	11.7	10.0	10.0	10.9	9.2	9.9	9.6	10.3	11.4
Female	8.2	10.7	9.0	8.6	9.3	8.0	7.1	9.6	6.8	7.1	7.2	7.0	8.1
All other—Both sexes	14.1	14.9	14.6	18.2	18.1	8.4	13.4	11.7	13.6	10.7	11.7	12.7	21.4
Male	15.1	18.4	15.8	18.1	21.4	7.8	13.4	11.6	12.9	8.0	15.5	16.1	23.3
Female	13.1	10.4	15.3	18.2	14.8	9.1	13.4	11.7	14.3	15.4	7.8	9.4	19.5
<b>Nevada</b>													
All races—Both sexes	12.7	12.9	12.6	11.4	13.1	10.9	15.6	11.9	13.4	9.8	11.4	13.4	16.6
Male	15.9	16.7	14.6	14.4	16.9	14.4	17.7	14.2	15.6	12.9	14.2	15.5	22.9
Female	8.8	8.0	10.1	7.5	8.2	6.5	13.0	8.9	10.6	6.0	7.7	10.7	8.7
White—Both sexes	12.0	12.5	11.5	10.8	12.2	10.1	14.3	11.0	13.4	9.4	11.3	12.7	15.3
Male	15.3	16.3	14.4	14.0	16.0	14.3	17.0	13.6	15.9	12.2	14.3	14.9	21.2
Female	7.9	7.7	7.9	6.7	7.4	4.9	10.9	7.7	10.3	5.8	7.7	9.8	7.9
All other—Both sexes	24.3	19.0	30.5	20.9	27.5	24.7	37.5	26.6	13.3	17.7	11.4	25.5	39.0
Male	24.7	24.6	18.8	21.1	22.7	17.6	29.1	24.6	10.6	25.4	14.1	25.4	52.8
Female	23.8	12.4	44.1	20.9	21.3	33.0	45.9	22.9	16.5	8.5	8.3	25.6	20.6
<b>New Hampshire</b>													
All races—Both sexes	12.7	13.9	14.0	14.9	12.2	12.6	12.0	11.8	12.0	10.8	12.7	12.7	13.0
Male	14.0	16.0	14.6	17.3	13.4	14.0	12.0	12.9	14.4	11.8	13.2	14.3	14.4
Female	11.4	11.9	13.5	12.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	10.7	9.6	9.8	12.3	11.1	11.7
White—Both sexes	12.7	13.9	14.0	14.9	12.2	12.6	12.0	11.8	11.9	10.8	12.7	12.7	13.0
Male	14.0	15.9	14.6	17.3	13.5	14.0	12.0	12.9	14.2	11.8	13.2	14.3	14.4
Female	11.4	11.9	13.4	12.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	10.7	9.6	9.8	12.3	11.1	11.7
All other—Both sexes	22.4	44.1	70.8	0	0	0	22.8	22.1	66.8	22.8	22.1	0	0
Male	22.6	78.4	41.9	0	0	0	40.5	0	117.7	0	39.2	0	0
Female	17.1	0	107.9	0	0	0	0	50.5	0	52.1	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.8	12.5	12.5	11.8	11.1	11.0	10.0	10.6	9.5	9.7	9.9	10.8	10.8
Male	11.7	13.3	13.0	12.3	11.7	11.9	11.0	11.4	10.6	11.0	10.6	12.0	11.7
Female	10.0	11.6	11.9	11.2	10.5	10.1	9.1	9.9	8.4	8.5	9.2	9.6	9.9
White—Both sexes	10.6	12.2	12.2	11.4	10.8	10.7	9.8	10.4	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.5	10.7
Male	11.5	13.1	12.8	12.0	11.5	11.6	10.8	11.1	10.4	10.9	10.4	11.7	11.5
Female	9.7	11.3	11.7	10.9	10.2	9.8	8.9	9.6	8.3	8.2	9.1	9.3	9.8
All other—Both sexes	14.8	17.0	16.8	17.3	15.1	15.1	13.7	14.8	12.4	12.8	13.6	15.4	12.2
Male	15.5	17.3	17.4	17.3	14.6	16.7	14.9	15.5	14.2	11.8	15.3	16.4	14.7
Female	14.1	16.7	16.2	17.4	15.7	13.6	12.6	14.3	10.7	13.7	12.0	14.4	11.8
<b>New Mexico</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.5	12.0	10.7	9.9	9.8	9.1	10.0	10.7	11.7	11.2	9.7	9.6	11.7
Male	11.8	14.2	12.2	11.5	10.3	10.4	11.5	11.7	12.4	13.7	11.2	10.1	12.5
Female	9.2	9.6	9.2	8.2	9.3	7.8	8.4	9.7	10.9	8.7	8.1	9.1	10.9
White—Both sexes	10.7	12.2	11.1	10.1	9.9	9.4	10.3	10.8	12.1	11.6	9.9	9.6	11.7
Male	13.0	14.5	12.5	11.7	10.5	10.7	12.0	11.6	12.7	14.1	11.4	10.1	12.5
Female	9.4	9.9	9.6	8.3	9.4	8.0	8.5	10.0	11.4	9.0	8.3	9.1	10.9
All other—Both sexes	7.9	9.0	6.1	7.2	6.6	6.0	6.5	9.6	6.3	6.5	7.5	9.0	12.3
Male	9.1	11.0	8.7	8.1	8.4	6.4	5.4	12.8	8.1	8.4	9.5	8.6	12.8
Female	6.6	6.8	3.9	6.2	8.2	5.5	7.6	6.2	4.3	4.5	5.5	8.3	11.7
<b>New York</b>													
All races—Both sexes	11.1	12.2	12.1	12.3	11.7	11.4	10.8	10.8	9.3	10.1	10.6	10.8	11.3
Male	12.2	13.3	13.0	13.3	12.8	12.6	12.0	11.9	10.5	11.4	11.8	11.9	12.2
Female	10.0	11.0	11.3	11.4	10.6	10.2	9.6	9.7	8.2	8.9	9.5	9.8	10.3
White—Both sexes	11.1	12.2	12.1	12.3	11.6	11.3	10.7	10.7	9.3	10.0	10.5	10.9	11.2
Male	12.1	13.3	12.9	13.1	12.7	12.4	11.9	11.8	10.4	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.1
Female	10.0	11.1	11.8	11.4	10.6	10.2	9.5	9.7	8.2	8.8	9.4	9.7	10.3

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 100]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>New York—Continued</b>													
All other..... Both sexes.....	12.0	12.3	13.1	14.4	12.5	13.7	13.7	12.7	10.7	11.8	12.1	12.0	12.7
Male.....	14.4	14.5	15.0	17.0	13.5	16.1	15.2	14.2	12.8	12.8	13.4	13.2	15.4
Female.....	11.0	10.3	11.4	12.0	11.7	11.6	12.3	11.3	8.8	11.0	10.9	11.0	10.3
<b>North Carolina</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	9.0	11.5	10.9	10.0	9.1	8.2	8.2	8.7	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.7
Male.....	10.0	12.0	11.9	11.1	10.1	9.4	9.1	9.5	9.0	8.9	9.4	9.4	9.9
Female.....	8.0	11.0	10.0	8.9	8.1	7.0	7.4	7.9	6.6	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.6
White..... Both sexes.....	7.9	10.4	10.0	9.0	7.9	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.0	6.8	7.2	7.3	7.7
Male.....	9.0	10.9	10.8	10.1	9.0	8.5	8.2	8.4	8.2	7.7	8.4	8.6	9.0
Female.....	6.9	9.8	9.1	7.9	6.9	6.2	6.0	6.5	5.9	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.5
All other..... Both sexes.....	11.7	14.3	13.4	12.6	12.1	10.5	11.2	11.9	9.7	11.3	10.9	11.0	11.2
Male.....	12.6	14.7	14.7	13.7	13.0	11.9	11.6	12.6	11.0	11.9	12.2	11.8	12.0
Female.....	10.8	14.0	12.2	11.6	11.2	9.2	10.8	11.3	8.4	10.6	9.6	10.2	10.3
<b>North Dakota</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	8.2	8.3	7.6	8.4	8.4	8.0	8.1	7.3	8.0	7.4	8.3	8.7	9.1
Male.....	9.3	9.8	8.8	8.8	9.6	9.3	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.6	10.2	10.1	10.4
Female.....	6.9	6.7	6.4	8.0	7.1	6.6	7.2	6.0	7.3	6.2	6.8	7.2	7.8
White..... Both sexes.....	8.0	8.1	7.6	8.3	8.1	7.8	8.1	7.2	7.8	7.3	8.2	8.7	9.0
Male.....	9.2	9.5	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.4	10.1	10.2	10.2
Female.....	6.8	6.6	6.4	7.9	6.9	6.4	7.2	5.7	6.9	6.1	6.1	7.1	7.8
All other..... Both sexes.....	15.0	18.0	13.3	13.5	23.3	16.9	9.5	14.7	20.3	16.3	19.0	2.9	16.9
Male.....	16.8	24.3	18.9	11.0	29.6	17.6	11.4	8.8	13.8	20.5	19.8	2.9	24.3
Female.....	14.9	11.6	7.4	16.2	16.7	16.2	7.8	20.8	27.7	11.9	16.2	16.7	8.8
<b>Ohio</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	11.4	13.2	12.5	12.9	11.7	11.0	10.2	11.6	9.7	10.1	10.7	11.1	11.8
Male.....	12.4	14.2	13.3	14.1	12.6	12.0	11.4	12.6	10.8	11.2	11.8	12.1	13.2
Female.....	10.3	12.2	11.7	11.7	10.8	10.1	9.0	10.6	8.6	8.9	9.6	10.1	10.5
White..... Both sexes.....	11.2	13.0	12.4	12.7	11.5	10.9	10.0	11.4	9.5	9.9	10.5	10.9	11.6
Male.....	12.2	14.0	13.2	13.9	12.4	11.8	11.1	12.5	10.5	11.0	11.6	11.9	12.9
Female.....	10.2	12.0	11.6	11.6	10.6	9.9	8.9	10.4	8.4	8.7	9.4	9.9	10.4
All other..... Both sexes.....	15.0	16.8	15.3	16.0	15.5	13.9	15.2	15.1	14.5	13.1	14.3	15.3	15.8
Male.....	16.0	18.6	16.7	17.8	17.3	15.3	17.9	15.3	16.6	13.9	15.0	16.4	18.0
Female.....	13.5	14.9	13.9	14.2	13.8	12.6	12.6	14.9	12.5	12.3	13.7	14.2	12.6
<b>Oklahoma</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	8.8	10.7	10.5	9.9	8.3	7.8	7.4	8.4	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.5	10.3
Male.....	10.1	12.9	11.9	11.5	9.6	8.7	8.3	9.6	9.0	8.8	9.0	9.7	11.6
Female.....	7.4	8.5	9.1	8.2	7.1	6.8	6.5	7.1	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.4	8.8
White..... Both sexes.....	8.3	10.5	10.0	9.5	7.9	7.3	7.0	7.9	7.3	7.3	7.6	8.1	9.6
Male.....	9.7	12.7	11.4	11.2	9.1	8.3	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.4	8.8	9.3	11.0
Female.....	7.0	8.2	8.5	7.7	6.6	6.8	6.0	6.6	5.9	6.2	6.4	7.0	8.2
All other..... Both sexes.....	12.6	12.9	15.4	13.5	12.5	11.7	10.7	13.1	11.2	11.5	10.6	12.1	13.5
Male.....	13.5	15.0	16.0	13.9	13.6	12.3	10.4	14.5	11.5	12.7	11.4	13.4	17.4
Female.....	11.6	10.7	14.8	13.2	11.3	11.2	11.0	11.7	10.8	10.3	10.1	10.9	12.7
<b>Oregon</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	11.3	12.2	12.4	12.1	10.8	11.2	11.1	9.7	10.2	10.1	11.0	11.3	13.5
Male.....	13.3	13.8	14.5	14.0	12.7	13.2	13.7	11.7	12.3	11.9	13.7	12.7	15.6
Female.....	9.1	10.5	10.1	10.1	8.7	8.6	8.5	7.6	8.0	8.3	8.3	9.8	11.2
White..... Both sexes.....	11.2	12.1	12.3	12.0	10.8	11.1	11.0	9.6	10.2	10.0	10.9	11.3	13.4
Male.....	13.2	13.7	14.4	13.8	12.7	13.3	13.6	11.6	12.3	11.7	13.5	12.6	15.4
Female.....	9.1	10.4	10.0	10.0	8.7	8.7	8.2	7.6	7.9	8.3	8.2	9.8	11.2
All other..... Both sexes.....	17.3	16.1	19.0	21.3	11.4	22.0	18.4	18.1	10.8	16.6	20.3	14.0	22.8
Male.....	20.6	14.8	25.8	25.8	10.7	26.7	19.9	20.7	10.4	21.4	25.8	16.8	31.1
Female.....	13.0	17.8	12.7	15.8	12.8	15.8	16.5	8.9	9.9	10.6	15.8	10.8	11.8
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	11.3	13.8	13.9	12.3	11.7	10.8	10.5	10.6	9.0	9.8	10.1	11.0	11.7
Male.....	12.2	14.6	14.9	13.3	12.9	11.7	11.6	11.5	10.0	10.7	10.7	12.0	12.9
Female.....	10.3	13.0	13.0	11.3	10.6	9.8	9.2	9.6	8.0	8.9	9.4	10.0	10.6
White..... Both sexes.....	11.1	13.5	13.7	12.0	11.6	10.6	10.3	10.4	8.8	9.7	9.9	10.8	11.6
Male.....	12.0	14.3	14.3	13.0	12.6	11.5	11.4	11.3	9.7	10.6	10.6	11.9	12.7
Female.....	10.1	12.7	12.9	11.0	10.5	9.6	9.2	9.5	7.9	8.8	9.2	9.8	10.5
All other..... Both sexes.....	13.1	19.1	18.4	17.8	15.4	15.0	13.4	14.5	12.7	11.8	13.7	14.1	15.0
Male.....	16.7	20.2	22.0	19.0	17.4	16.7	15.0	16.4	14.7	13.0	14.0	15.2	16.4
Female.....	13.6	18.1	15.0	16.6	13.5	13.4	11.8	12.6	10.6	10.7	13.8	13.1	13.6

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Rhode Island</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	11.2	12.8	13.1	11.7	12.2	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.7	10.2	10.6	11.1	12.0
Male.....	12.0	13.9	14.4	11.3	13.1	11.6	10.6	10.9	10.4	11.7	11.0	12.9	12.6
Female.....	10.4	11.9	11.8	12.0	11.4	10.1	9.4	9.5	9.0	8.6	10.3	9.5	11.5
White..... Both sexes.....	11.1	12.8	12.9	11.5	12.2	10.8	9.8	10.1	9.5	10.0	10.6	11.1	11.9
Male.....	11.9	13.8	14.1	11.2	12.9	11.5	10.5	10.8	10.3	11.7	10.9	12.7	12.4
Female.....	10.3	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.1	9.1	9.4	8.8	8.4	10.3	9.5	11.5
All other..... Both sexes.....	17.4	16.4	23.0	21.5	13.7	13.3	23.3	18.4	19.4	16.9	17.3	12.7	12.4
Male.....	19.1	18.4	22.9	18.4	23.3	16.4	18.9	20.5	14.3	13.7	14.3	14.8	26.6
Female.....	15.7	14.3	13.7	24.5	4.2	10.2	29.6	16.3	24.5	21.1	8.2	10.6	12.3
<b>South Carolina</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	10.6	14.3	12.7	11.8	10.7	10.2	10.5	10.5	9.3	9.4	9.1	9.9	9.1
Male.....	11.8	15.4	14.0	13.4	11.6	11.0	12.1	11.7	10.1	10.7	10.4	11.1	10.1
Female.....	9.4	13.2	11.4	10.3	9.9	9.4	8.8	9.3	8.4	8.2	7.9	8.7	7.1
White..... Both sexes.....	8.3	11.7	10.2	9.8	8.2	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.1
Male.....	9.7	12.5	11.7	11.5	9.4	9.4	9.6	9.3	8.5	8.7	8.6	9.0	8.1
Female.....	7.0	10.9	8.6	8.1	7.1	6.9	6.5	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.6	6.2	5.6
All other..... Both sexes.....	13.7	17.7	16.0	14.5	14.1	12.9	13.7	14.0	12.0	12.4	11.8	12.9	11.6
Male.....	14.8	19.4	17.1	15.9	14.7	13.3	15.7	15.1	12.4	13.4	12.9	14.0	13.1
Female.....	12.6	16.2	15.0	13.2	13.5	12.6	11.8	13.0	11.6	11.4	10.9	11.9	10.6
<b>South Dakota</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	8.5	8.5	9.3	9.8	9.3	9.0	6.8	8.8	7.5	8.1	8.1	8.4	8.1
Male.....	9.7	9.7	11.0	11.0	10.2	10.0	7.0	9.8	8.7	9.4	9.8	9.4	10.0
Female.....	7.2	7.2	7.5	8.5	8.3	7.9	6.6	7.8	6.1	6.8	6.4	7.2	6.3
White..... Both sexes.....	8.2	8.2	9.0	9.5	9.0	8.7	6.5	8.5	7.1	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.0
Male.....	9.4	9.4	11.1	10.7	9.8	10.0	6.8	9.5	8.1	9.0	9.7	9.3	9.6
Female.....	6.9	6.8	6.8	8.3	8.0	7.4	6.2	7.5	5.9	6.6	6.1	7.1	6.0
All other..... Both sexes.....	15.4	17.8	16.9	16.8	17.9	15.8	12.8	14.3	13.3	13.8	12.9	11.7	13.3
Male.....	15.8	17.2	16.2	19.2	20.3	12.6	10.9	17.2	23.9	19.8	12.5	11.9	13.4
Female.....	15.0	18.4	24.0	14.5	14.8	19.4	14.8	11.5	12.5	12.7	15.3	11.6	13.5
<b>Tennessee</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	10.3	12.9	13.2	12.1	10.5	9.8	9.3	9.9	9.2	8.6	8.6	9.5	9.8
Male.....	11.5	13.9	14.5	13.3	12.3	10.4	10.3	10.9	10.3	9.6	9.7	11.1	11.2
Female.....	9.1	11.9	12.0	11.0	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.8	8.2	7.7	7.5	7.9	8.5
White..... Both sexes.....	9.2	11.4	12.4	11.2	9.5	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.4	8.9
Male.....	10.4	12.4	13.6	12.5	11.2	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.1	8.5	9.0	9.9	10.3
Female.....	8.0	10.3	11.2	9.9	7.7	7.5	6.8	7.9	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.9	7.4
All other..... Both sexes.....	15.3	20.1	17.3	16.7	15.3	14.4	15.0	15.7	14.4	13.3	12.3	14.8	14.3
Male.....	16.7	21.3	18.9	17.5	17.2	15.1	15.1	18.5	16.0	15.1	13.5	17.2	15.3
Female.....	13.9	18.9	15.9	16.0	13.4	13.8	14.9	13.0	12.9	11.6	11.2	12.4	13.3
<b>Texas</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	9.7	11.6	12.1	10.2	9.4	9.5	9.8	9.7	9.0	8.2	8.5	8.9	10.2
Male.....	11.0	12.9	13.8	11.8	10.7	10.7	11.1	11.0	10.1	9.3	9.8	10.4	11.7
Female.....	8.5	10.2	10.9	9.0	8.0	8.3	8.4	8.5	7.9	7.0	7.3	7.4	8.0
White..... Both sexes.....	9.3	11.0	11.5	9.6	9.0	9.0	9.2	9.3	8.6	7.8	8.1	8.5	9.9
Male.....	10.6	12.3	12.7	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.4	10.6	9.7	8.9	9.4	10.1	11.4
Female.....	7.9	9.7	10.3	8.4	7.5	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.4	6.6	6.7	6.9	8.3
All other..... Both sexes.....	12.5	14.9	15.8	13.3	11.4	12.3	13.4	12.6	11.5	10.6	11.3	11.0	12.1
Male.....	13.6	16.3	17.3	14.1	12.0	13.0	15.2	13.5	12.4	11.7	12.0	12.3	13.8
Female.....	11.5	13.6	14.4	12.7	10.9	11.6	11.6	11.7	10.7	9.5	10.7	9.8	10.5
<b>Utah</b>													
All races..... Both sexes.....	8.9	9.6	8.5	8.7	9.1	8.7	9.3	8.0	8.4	7.2	8.6	9.7	11.5
Male.....	10.1	11.7	9.3	9.2	10.3	9.7	10.6	8.8	9.3	7.9	10.6	10.8	12.7
Female.....	7.8	7.4	7.7	8.1	7.9	7.7	8.1	7.2	7.4	6.4	6.7	8.5	10.4
White..... Both sexes.....	8.9	9.6	8.5	8.7	9.1	8.6	9.3	7.9	8.2	7.2	8.6	9.6	11.6
Male.....	10.0	11.8	9.3	9.2	10.4	9.5	10.6	8.6	9.2	8.0	10.5	10.8	12.8
Female.....	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.1	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.1	7.3	6.4	6.6	8.5	10.4
All other..... Both sexes.....	11.4	4.8	6.3	11.8	6.6	17.6	11.6	17.6	12.8	6.6	14.4	11.6	5.0
Male.....	11.7	2.9	9.4	11.7	3.0	23.4	9.1	23.4	17.6	6.1	14.6	12.1	5.9
Female.....	11.0	7.0	3.8	10.6	10.9	10.6	14.5	10.6	21.1	7.5	14.1	10.9	10.6

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Vermont</b>													
All races—Both sexes	12.8	15.4	13.7	13.8	12.6	12.6	13.4	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.5	12.5	13.5
Male	13.6	16.0	14.7	13.7	13.2	13.9	15.1	14.2	12.7	11.7	13.0	14.0	13.0
Female	11.9	14.7	12.6	13.8	11.9	11.3	11.8	9.7	10.7	10.9	10.1	11.0	13.9
White—Both sexes	12.8	15.4	13.7	13.8	12.5	12.6	13.4	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.5	12.5	13.5
Male	13.8	16.0	14.7	13.8	13.1	13.8	15.0	14.2	12.7	11.7	13.0	14.0	13.0
Female	11.9	14.8	12.6	13.8	11.9	11.4	11.8	9.7	10.7	10.9	10.1	11.0	14.0
All other—Both sexes	11.8	0	0	0	28.7	27.8	27.8	27.8	0	0	0	0	0
Male	16.1	0	0	0	49.0	47.4	49.0	0	47.4	0	0	0	0
Female	5.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	67.1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Virginia</b>													
All races—Both sexes	11.0	13.6	14.2	12.3	11.4	10.2	10.1	10.3	9.4	9.5	10.2	10.1	11.3
Male	12.2	14.6	15.4	13.5	12.7	11.1	11.2	11.4	11.1	10.6	11.2	11.2	12.3
Female	9.9	12.6	13.0	11.0	10.2	9.3	8.9	9.3	7.8	8.5	9.1	9.1	9.9
White—Both sexes	9.6	11.9	12.5	10.5	10.0	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.3	8.2	8.9	8.9	10.0
Male	10.9	12.6	13.6	11.7	11.2	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.0	9.2	10.1	9.8	11.4
Female	8.4	11.1	11.3	9.3	8.7	7.7	7.4	7.4	6.6	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.5
All other—Both sexes	15.5	18.7	19.4	17.7	16.0	14.7	14.4	15.2	12.8	13.5	14.1	14.0	15.4
Male	16.7	20.5	20.7	19.2	17.3	15.2	15.5	15.4	14.3	14.9	14.8	15.4	16.9
Female	14.3	17.0	18.1	16.1	14.6	14.2	13.4	15.0	11.4	12.1	13.4	12.7	13.9
<b>Washington</b>													
All races—Both sexes	11.5	11.7	12.2	12.0	11.4	11.2	10.8	10.0	10.8	10.9	11.0	12.2	14.1
Male	13.5	13.7	13.9	14.0	13.2	12.8	12.5	11.7	12.5	13.1	13.4	14.7	16.4
Female	9.4	9.6	10.4	9.8	9.3	9.5	8.9	8.1	9.0	8.4	8.4	9.5	11.6
White—Both sexes	11.4	11.7	12.0	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.7	9.9	10.7	10.6	10.9	12.0	14.0
Male	13.4	13.7	13.7	14.0	13.1	12.7	12.4	11.6	12.2	12.8	13.4	14.5	16.4
Female	9.3	9.5	10.3	9.7	9.3	9.3	8.8	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.2	9.4	11.5
All other—Both sexes	16.8	15.2	20.9	13.7	15.7	15.8	14.1	10.9	15.6	23.4	13.9	20.5	19.9
Male	18.4	17.1	21.7	13.4	18.8	15.0	15.5	13.9	23.0	26.0	12.3	26.0	19.3
Female	14.5	12.6	19.8	14.0	11.6	17.0	12.2	6.7	12.6	19.9	14.8	13.0	20.7
<b>West Virginia</b>													
All races—Both sexes	9.3	11.2	11.3	10.7	9.1	9.2	8.5	8.2	7.8	8.2	8.6	8.9	9.4
Male	10.5	13.4	12.7	11.4	10.2	10.5	10.1	9.3	8.9	9.0	10.0	10.1	10.8
Female	8.0	8.9	9.9	9.9	8.0	8.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	7.4	7.0	7.8	8.0
White—Both sexes	9.0	10.8	11.0	10.4	8.8	9.0	8.3	7.8	7.3	7.9	8.3	8.7	9.0
Male	10.1	12.8	12.3	11.0	9.8	10.3	9.7	8.8	8.6	8.5	9.8	9.8	10.3
Female	7.7	8.7	9.8	9.9	7.7	7.6	6.9	6.8	6.5	7.1	6.8	7.5	7.7
All other—Both sexes	14.1	17.4	15.5	13.1	14.3	13.4	12.0	13.9	12.4	13.6	12.0	13.1	15.9
Male	16.4	22.4	18.5	17.9	16.3	13.6	16.1	16.7	14.2	15.5	12.8	14.3	18.9
Female	11.6	12.2	13.4	12.2	12.2	13.2	7.7	10.0	10.5	11.5	11.1	11.9	12.8
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.1	11.5	11.1	10.9	11.0	10.6	9.6	10.2	8.6	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.8
Male	11.1	12.4	11.8	11.7	12.2	11.7	10.3	11.4	9.7	10.2	10.7	10.8	10.7
Female	9.0	10.5	10.3	10.0	9.9	9.5	8.9	9.0	7.4	7.8	7.7	8.0	8.8
White—Both sexes	10.0	11.3	11.0	10.8	11.0	10.5	9.6	10.2	8.5	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.7
Male	11.1	12.2	11.7	11.7	12.1	11.6	10.3	11.4	9.6	10.2	10.7	10.8	10.7
Female	8.9	10.5	10.3	9.9	9.9	9.4	8.9	9.0	7.4	7.8	7.7	7.9	8.8
All other—Both sexes	13.8	25.2	21.3	13.1	16.7	20.9	9.8	10.9	13.1	10.8	12.4	13.8	11.4
Male	17.8	30.0	27.2	17.3	22.6	27.3	11.3	7.5	22.7	10.5	14.5	14.1	9.1
Female	13.8	19.9	14.9	18.9	19.3	15.6	8.4	14.9	12.9	11.3	10.0	13.4	13.9
<b>Wyoming</b>													
All races—Both sexes	8.6	9.3	8.4	7.7	9.3	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.8	8.5	8.8	9.5
Male	10.4	12.0	9.8	9.0	11.0	10.2	8.9	8.9	10.1	10.8	10.4	11.5	10.3
Female	6.4	6.2	6.8	6.2	6.2	5.8	6.2	6.9	5.6	6.3	6.2	5.7	8.0
White—Both sexes	8.3	9.1	8.3	7.6	9.0	8.0	7.5	7.8	7.9	8.5	8.4	8.8	9.1
Male	10.1	11.7	9.8	8.6	11.3	10.0	8.5	8.9	10.0	10.5	10.3	11.4	10.1
Female	6.3	6.1	6.5	6.1	6.3	5.6	6.2	6.4	5.4	6.2	6.2	5.7	8.0
All other—Both sexes	19.8	19.9	15.9	17.1	26.5	19.9	26.0	22.8	17.1	23.5	14.7	11.8	26.5
Male	26.5	26.0	17.1	31.2	48.3	20.3	32.7	19.4	15.6	32.2	15.7	10.1	26.7
Female	12.8	18.6	20.8	6	0	14.9	6.5	37.6	18.9	13.0	12.6	6.4	6.3

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
United States.....	18.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
White.....	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
All other races.....	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.6	98.8	172.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	11.2	50.3	2.3	1.0	1.8	2.9	5.6	12.1	25.8	53.8	117.8	245.1
White.....	10.9	45.7	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.3	4.7	10.9	24.7	53.3	118.0	210.8
All other races.....	14.8	88.9	4.1	1.6	5.5	7.9	12.9	25.1	41.5	60.1	102.0	132.1
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.4	59.6	2.9	1.1	2.0	3.1	5.3	11.1	21.7	50.4	115.2	233.6
White.....	11.0	55.0	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	10.0	22.5	50.1	115.8	238.2
All other races.....	16.2	112.1	5.3	1.7	6.0	9.1	14.3	27.0	46.8	57.0	100.5	168.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	12.4	71.2	3.7	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.7	11.3	23.7	50.4	116.9	255.2
White.....	12.0	66.6	3.3	1.3	2.1	2.9	4.9	10.3	22.4	49.9	117.4	258.4
All other races.....	17.9	127.0	7.2	2.0	6.6	10.0	15.5	27.5	47.7	57.0	105.2	197.0
Rural.....	9.8	52.7	3.0	1.0	2.1	3.1	4.7	8.9	18.6	42.7	107.7	234.0
White.....	9.5	47.8	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.5	3.9	7.8	17.4	42.4	108.9	241.7
All other races.....	12.2	81.8	4.8	1.4	4.4	7.1	10.8	19.1	31.6	45.9	98.0	181.8
Alabama.....	10.4	63.8	4.0	1.2	2.9	4.6	7.7	12.7	25.3	48.0	111.2	268.2
White.....	8.6	55.9	3.7	0.9	1.9	2.9	4.8	8.5	20.8	45.4	116.4	267.9
All other races.....	13.9	94.1	4.6	1.6	4.8	8.1	13.2	24.3	36.0	58.2	100.1	234.3
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	11.7	76.6	3.6	1.2	3.3	4.6	9.2	17.7	30.9	54.0	112.4	231.5 <sup>1</sup>
White.....	9.0	50.7	2.6	0.8	1.4	2.2	4.4	9.5	24.7	49.7	116.6	281.0
All other races.....	15.5	111.4	4.7	1.7	6.0	7.7	15.6	32.5	47.0	63.0	99.8	165.4
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	13.3	83.1	4.7	1.5	3.6	5.9	10.4	19.0	35.6	58.1	128.6	232.3
White.....	10.9	62.3	4.0	0.9	2.1	3.3	6.6	11.4	28.6	57.1	139.9	280.6
All other races.....	17.1	133.8	5.9	2.2	6.0	10.0	16.3	32.4	52.3	60.1	101.7	173.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.7	82.6	5.6	1.5	3.2	5.5	7.9	15.1	26.7	52.4	119.0	280.2
White.....	9.7	68.6	4.9	1.3	2.3	3.4	5.3	9.2	21.0	51.3	121.2	361.6
All other races.....	16.5	120.1	7.1	2.1	5.2	10.5	14.6	30.9	44.7	55.2	112.9	194.2
Rural.....	9.6	64.9	3.8	1.1	2.7	4.2	6.6	11.6	22.2	44.9	107.3	265.6
White.....	8.6	54.3	3.6	0.9	1.8	2.8	4.3	7.6	18.6	42.0	111.5	294.5
All other races.....	12.7	84.8	4.2	1.5	4.4	7.2	11.3	20.0	30.4	50.5	98.9	239.7
Arizona <sup>2</sup> .....	11.1	92.4	7.6	1.4	3.4	4.3	6.9	12.9	22.6	45.9	109.8	286.2
White.....	10.7	84.4	5.4	1.1	2.9	3.0	6.5	12.5	22.6	47.8	106.8	228.8
All other races.....	13.9	129.8	10.5	3.3	6.7	6.9	9.0	16.2	22.4	33.1	71.0	128.0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	19.9	138.7	11.0	2.3	5.5	7.9	11.8	24.8	40.7	73.8	156.9	389.6
White.....	10.5	141.3	10.0	2.1	5.1	7.9	12.0	22.7	40.3	72.0	154.7	389.6
All other races.....	23.8	108.7	23.9	2.5	9.8	7.6	9.3	15.3	45.7	102.0	200.0	388.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	16.8	139.8	7.2	2.2	4.0	4.2	10.6	18.9	35.1	73.3	155.7	318.4
White.....	16.5	138.6	7.4	2.0	3.9	3.9	9.7	18.4	34.9	78.0	157.4	315.8
All other races.....	24.4	184.2	0	7.6	7.7	15.7	34.9	4.1	74.6	85.4	100.0	575.0
Rural.....	7.1	73.3	6.9	1.4	2.7	3.1	4.1	6.8	12.1	26.2	64.3	104.7
White.....	5.9	56.8	3.8	0.5	1.8	2.3	3.3	6.2	11.5	37.3	66.5	108.8
All other races.....	12.3	130.3	16.4	3.2	6.3	6.5	7.8	10.1	15.6	21.6	55.7	94.6
Arkansas <sup>2</sup> .....	8.8	48.3	3.9	1.1	2.5	3.7	5.7	10.1	19.0	40.5	94.4	198.2
White.....	8.1	45.7	3.8	1.0	1.9	2.7	4.3	7.9	16.4	40.4	98.0	232.2
All other races.....	11.0	56.4	4.0	1.3	4.4	6.6	9.5	16.8	28.3	41.1	80.1	133.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	14.0	70.8	3.9	1.9	3.3	5.4	8.7	16.4	30.3	61.5	127.5	268.1
White.....	12.3	57.6	3.4	1.7	3.3	3.0	6.5	12.2	24.0	50.3	124.6	274.5
All other races.....	19.6	117.6	6.3	2.3	5.9	10.3	15.3	30.2	53.6	65.0	139.2	188.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	13.0	86.1	5.9	1.7	4.0	5.2	7.7	14.0	28.0	51.7	116.5	237.6
White.....	12.2	79.8	5.8	1.6	3.3	4.0	5.4	11.3	22.3	53.6	124.2	268.0
All other races.....	15.3	108.8	6.3	1.7	6.2	8.4	13.7	22.0	41.5	44.8	85.9	170.7
Rural.....	7.5	42.4	3.7	0.9	2.2	3.1	4.7	8.3	15.9	35.3	84.6	162.8
White.....	7.0	41.1	3.7	0.8	1.6	2.3	3.7	6.5	13.9	34.9	89.8	217.6
All other races.....	8.2	46.3	3.7	1.1	3.9	5.6	7.6	13.4	22.7	36.8	69.7	121.2
California.....	11.5	48.0	2.6	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	10.0	21.7	46.0	108.6	218.4
White.....	11.6	47.1	2.5	1.0	2.0	2.6	4.9	10.4	21.5	45.8	108.5	215.3
All other races.....	11.4	69.9	3.8	1.4	3.3	3.8	8.8	15.6	27.9	54.7	115.8	197.8
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	12.0	48.7	2.2	0.9	1.7	2.7	5.3	11.3	22.4	45.9	102.4	217.8
White.....	13.0	43.4	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.5	5.1	11.1	22.1	45.7	102.3	198.1
All other races.....	11.1	49.0	3.1	1.2	3.2	3.3	8.7	16.5	29.1	52.6	106.2	162.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.7	50.3	2.3	1.1	2.1	2.5	4.9	9.7	20.0	45.4	106.2	228.4
White.....	11.7	49.7	2.5	1.1	2.1	2.4	4.2	9.5	20.4	45.2	106.0	228.3
All other races.....	11.5	79.2	2.3	1.1	3.0	6.0	7.8	13.7	27.9	59.8	127.4	238.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Age groups												
		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
<b>California—Continued</b>														
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.3	64.8	3.8	1.8	2.4	2.7	5.2	10.8	23.0	50.4	117.3	241.6		
White	12.3	82.9	3.2	1.3	2.3	2.7	5.0	10.7	23.0	50.1	117.0	241.6		
All other races	13.1	125.0	6.8	1.7	4.3	5.7	12.6	15.5	21.4	68.6	144.1	240.0		
Rural	10.6	46.6	2.8	1.1	2.3	3.1	5.3	10.2	21.1	45.2	108.9	226.8		
White	10.6	44.9	2.7	1.1	2.3	2.9	5.1	10.1	20.9	44.9	108.7	225.0		
All other races	11.8	92.6	5.1	1.7	5.4	6.8	8.8	14.0	27.1	54.4	116.5	254.0		
<b>Colorado</b>	10.9	65.4	3.3	1.4	2.4	3.0	5.0	8.5	19.5	42.8	104.0	229.2		
White	10.9	65.1	3.2	1.4	2.4	3.0	4.9	8.4	19.2	42.8	103.7	229.0		
All other races	16.4	86.6	6.7	5.4	5.8	7.3	13.7	12.7	33.8	42.9	136.6	241.4		
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.6	59.7	2.2	1.3	2.5	3.0	5.6	10.0	23.1	47.5	108.6	216.1		
White	12.5	59.3	2.1	1.3	2.4	2.9	5.4	9.8	22.9	47.5	107.7	216.7		
All other races	16.9	74.8	7.1	5.6	6.6	6.0	13.8	15.9	30.6	46.3	158.7	165.5		
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.4	72.3	4.2	1.4	2.3	3.3	6.0	7.5	19.3	41.8	99.2	211.3		
White	12.3	72.5	4.2	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.7	7.5	18.9	41.8	99.9	210.9		
All other races	17.3	68.8	5.6	2.4	3.5	7.0	12.0	5.0	40.0	38.8	60.8	270.8		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.9	103.6	4.3	2.0	3.8	4.1	5.1	10.1	25.0	50.4	112.9	219.1		
White	14.0	105.8	4.3	2.1	3.8	4.1	5.1	10.1	24.8	50.8	113.0	220.2		
All other races	9.0	125.0	0	0	0	0	9.8	11.1	60.0	0	80.9	0		
Rural	8.9	58.6	3.3	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.3	7.3	15.6	37.4	99.7	258.9		
White	8.8	58.8	3.2	1.3	2.1	2.7	4.2	7.3	15.4	37.3	99.3	252.3		
All other races	16.1	109.8	11.9	5.9	5.8	15.3	6.4	10.9	53.1	53.3	225.8	416.7		
<b>Connecticut</b>	10.6	41.8	1.8	0.7	1.3	2.3	4.0	9.5	23.3	49.6	112.2	206.4		
White	10.5	40.8	1.7	0.7	1.2	2.2	3.8	9.4	23.1	49.5	111.0	205.1		
All other races	13.2	79.9	2.7	1.3	1.8	6.0	10.7	14.1	35.9	54.3	134.6	298.7		
Cities of 100,000 or more	10.8	43.7	1.7	0.7	1.1	2.3	4.8	10.8	26.6	55.3	115.8	185.0		
White	10.8	41.8	1.6	0.7	1.0	2.1	4.8	10.7	26.2	55.4	115.1	183.4		
All other races	12.7	83.7	3.1	1.7	4.1	4.8	11.2	13.3	39.5	49.6	149.4	276.8		
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.9	44.9	2.0	0.8	1.5	2.4	3.8	10.2	25.1	52.1	124.8	218.7		
White	10.8	44.6	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.3	3.6	10.2	25.0	52.0	124.9	216.0		
All other races	13.6	68.8	4.4	1.0	7.7	8.2	12.8	14.0	33.1	63.5	116.9	473.7		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.2	44.6	1.5	0.3	1.6	2.0	6.2	8.5	27.0	55.6	154.9	411.4		
White	14.2	43.0	1.6	0.3	1.6	2.0	6.2	8.6	27.1	55.9	153.4	413.8		
All other races	17.8	1,000.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	666.7	0		
Rural	9.7	36.4	1.6	0.6	1.3	2.3	3.3	7.5	18.4	42.2	94.9	192.3		
White	9.6	35.7	1.6	0.6	1.3	2.1	3.2	7.4	18.3	42.1	94.8	191.7		
All other races	14.0	109.1	0	3.4	4.8	6.7	6.2	17.4	58.5	68.8	108.8	265.2		
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>	12.3	63.1	2.5	1.0	2.4	3.2	4.9	11.6	24.3	51.1	119.7	244.9		
White	11.4	47.5	1.9	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.8	10.2	20.6	48.5	118.6	269.0		
All other races	18.5	118.3	6.7	1.1	5.3	7.6	11.3	21.4	53.9	73.4	161.9	163.2		
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.0	61.5	2.4	1.1	1.9	3.2	5.8	12.6	25.9	58.5	114.2	207.4		
White	11.3	49.3	2.2	1.0	1.5	2.5	4.8	11.8	23.1	56.6	112.5	211.6		
All other races	16.6	136.8	5.6	1.4	4.9	7.7	11.3	18.4	51.2	78.9	137.4	166.7		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.1	77.3	0.9	1.0	4.0	3.6	4.3	14.5	26.6	50.2	109.6	252.2		
White	12.9	78.4	0.8	1.2	3.7	3.0	1.8	14.3	19.6	45.3	103.9	257.7		
All other races	21.3	71.4	0	0	6.8	7.2	19.0	15.7	75.3	65.9	153.8	222.2		
Rural	13.2	62.1	3.0	0.9	2.7	3.1	4.3	10.0	22.3	45.7	125.6	267.7		
White	11.1	40.4	2.0	0.9	2.0	2.3	3.4	7.7	18.6	43.0	120.3	262.6		
All other races	19.3	115.4	2.0	1.2	6.6	7.7	9.2	23.7	50.9	67.9	175.6	131.6		
<b>District of Columbia</b>	12.2	65.8	2.3	1.0	2.4	3.8	7.4	13.9	28.9	54.1	121.6	212.6		
White	10.9	48.7	1.3	0.7	1.3	2.3	6.0	10.4	22.9	50.0	121.0	220.7		
All other races	13.5	98.3	3.9	1.5	3.4	7.3	13.1	25.2	41.9	71.4	121.0	182.7		
<b>Florida</b>	11.4	62.2	3.3	1.2	2.8	5.0	7.6	13.9	23.5	42.2	93.4	194.6		
White	10.1	50.3	2.4	1.1	1.7	3.0	4.7	9.6	19.0	40.7	100.4	210.6		
All other races	14.9	92.6	5.3	1.4	5.4	9.6	14.8	28.4	43.1	65.8	93.4	136.6		
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.6	63.7	2.6	1.2	2.5	5.0	8.3	15.7	26.7	46.6	100.0	199.2		
White	10.3	50.2	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.9	5.0	11.2	22.5	44.3	102.1	204.3		
All other races	13.2	92.8	4.0	1.7	4.9	10.0	16.2	31.0	49.2	84.2	80.6	178.5		
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	13.1	75.4	3.4	1.1	3.0	5.0	7.4	15.3	23.1	40.6	100.0	183.9		
White	12.3	57.3	2.9	1.1	1.8	3.1	5.1	10.9	19.9	32.1	100.6	203.9		
All other races	15.1	120.3	4.6	1.7	3.7	9.1	13.2	31.3	48.8	51.0	93.7	74.6		

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Florida—Continued</b>												
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.8	71.3	4.7	1.6	3.7	7.3	10.2	16.6	20.9	51.0	117.9	201.1
White	23.0	55.0	3.2	1.2	2.2	4.1	5.9	10.2	23.7	49.4	119.4	221.4
All other races	18.8	105.3	7.6	2.4	6.5	13.6	19.4	34.8	57.4	57.6	106.2	183.3
Rural	9.6	54.4	3.2	1.1	2.6	4.2	6.5	11.3	19.9	38.3	92.9	164.5
White	8.2	44.1	2.3	1.1	1.6	2.6	4.0	7.6	15.5	37.1	92.6	214.7
All other races	13.5	81.5	5.5	1.1	5.1	8.1	13.1	23.1	38.1	42.4	94.1	147.1
<b>Georgia</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	10.4	62.4	3.3	1.1	2.0	5.0	8.4	14.9	25.3	44.2	108.7	228.3
White	8.6	49.0	2.6	0.9	1.3	2.6	4.8	9.5	20.0	45.3	115.8	284.6
All other races	13.8	85.2	4.4	1.3	5.2	9.9	15.5	26.9	39.5	42.0	85.8	162.1
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	13.1	71.6	2.8	1.4	3.7	6.7	10.7	19.6	33.9	52.1	109.9	245.6
White	10.1	47.7	1.9	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.6	12.3	27.1	48.2	116.1	311.6
All other races	18.8	116.7	4.3	2.1	7.3	13.5	19.8	36.1	55.0	62.8	89.9	147.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.6	72.1	4.3	1.3	4.0	6.5	11.6	20.9	37.0	59.6	125.2	217.5
White	10.6	55.7	2.9	0.9	2.0	2.9	6.0	12.5	27.4	61.8	136.5	295.8
All other races	18.7	102.3	6.7	1.8	7.3	12.6	20.7	36.9	62.0	55.4	98.4	120.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.7	93.5	5.6	1.5	4.4	6.0	10.6	18.0	35.1	53.7	122.9	274.8
White	10.9	72.5	3.9	1.3	2.6	3.2	6.3	11.1	24.9	59.7	136.6	308.8
All other races	19.3	136.6	8.9	1.9	7.8	11.9	19.6	32.7	62.8	42.6	93.6	176.5
Rural	8.8	56.3	2.9	1.0	2.5	4.1	6.4	11.8	19.6	38.4	100.2	219.1
White	7.5	45.0	2.4	0.9	1.7	2.4	4.1	7.9	16.3	39.3	108.5	266.6
All other races	11.2	74.7	3.6	1.1	4.0	7.6	11.5	20.9	28.5	36.4	81.8	169.7
<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup></b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	9.4	48.6	2.9	1.5	2.2	2.5	4.6	8.8	18.2	42.5	115.3	237.9
White	9.3	46.9	2.9	1.5	2.2	2.6	4.6	8.7	18.1	42.4	116.4	244.1
All other races	17.6	106.6	11.6	3.7	6.3	8.3	6.1	18.0	28.5	46.5	86.3	161.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.3	63.3	3.4	2.3	3.3	3.0	5.6	11.1	23.9	48.5	131.6	261.6
White	12.2	63.6	3.4	2.3	3.3	2.9	5.6	11.0	23.6	48.6	130.1	263.3
All other races	23.8	0	0	0	0	80.0	8.1	17.7	54.9	45.5	444.4	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.3	77.9	3.4	2.2	3.2	3.1	7.3	12.9	29.3	64.6	161.1	252.5
White	14.3	78.0	3.4	2.2	3.2	3.1	7.3	12.8	29.3	64.3	161.4	252.5
All other races	16.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	66.7	0	1,000.0	0	0
Rural	7.5	38.9	2.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	3.7	7.3	14.1	35.2	96.8	224.3
White	7.4	36.2	2.6	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.6	7.2	14.0	35.0	98.6	233.3
All other races	16.6	215.0	12.4	4.1	7.1	6.0	6.3	15.3	25.3	48.7	89.9	100.6
<b>Illinois</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.3	42.3	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.9	5.2	11.1	23.3	51.0	117.5	206.9
White	11.0	41.4	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.6	10.3	22.5	50.7	117.8	210.1
All other races	15.8	58.7	4.6	1.6	5.9	8.1	14.3	25.9	43.1	58.7	104.5	123.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.1	35.7	2.2	1.0	1.8	3.0	6.1	13.0	27.6	56.0	116.9	171.4
White	10.7	33.9	2.0	1.0	1.5	2.5	5.2	11.9	26.7	56.0	117.6	176.4
All other races	15.4	53.5	4.4	1.5	6.3	8.4	14.2	26.8	42.7	55.4	97.3	102.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11.5	61.7	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.8	4.5	10.2	21.9	50.9	122.0	224.8
White	11.4	61.0	2.4	1.1	1.7	2.6	4.1	9.7	21.4	50.8	122.8	227.8
All other races	14.0	67.8	4.7	1.7	4.2	5.6	12.7	22.1	37.4	54.9	82.0	148.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.8	49.3	2.0	1.0	1.9	2.5	4.4	8.7	19.2	45.5	104.7	222.5
White	10.8	48.4	2.0	1.0	1.9	2.5	4.3	8.6	18.9	45.4	104.4	223.7
All other races	15.0	101.7	1.3	1.3	4.5	6.2	6.1	17.7	38.1	52.3	129.2	169.5
Rural	11.6	43.0	2.2	1.1	1.9	2.7	4.4	8.7	19.0	47.0	119.8	223.3
White	11.5	42.6	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.6	4.0	8.4	18.4	46.5	119.5	224.6
All other races	23.9	67.9	7.0	2.6	6.6	10.9	21.8	29.5	58.6	86.0	166.9	149.7
<b>Indiana</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.3	49.7	2.5	1.1	1.9	2.8	4.8	9.6	20.4	46.4	118.7	265.7
White	11.7	48.4	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	4.4	9.1	20.0	46.1	119.8	269.9
All other races	15.9	87.9	3.5	1.5	5.5	9.1	12.1	22.1	34.2	59.5	117.8	147.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.8	52.2	2.4	1.2	2.1	3.2	5.7	11.8	24.4	51.5	122.2	233.5
White	10.9	48.4	2.3	1.2	1.6	2.4	4.9	10.6	23.5	51.1	123.3	248.6
All other races	14.9	80.1	3.8	1.3	6.2	9.9	11.6	22.2	33.6	56.1	108.0	122.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.1	60.3	2.6	1.2	2.0	2.7	5.1	10.6	23.4	51.3	132.4	263.7
White	11.9	53.5	2.5	1.2	1.9	2.5	4.8	10.2	22.9	51.0	132.3	267.6
All other races	16.6	109.7	3.5	1.5	4.3	6.7	12.3	22.5	36.5	60.6	137.6	168.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.5	63.6	3.1	1.4	1.9	2.5	4.6	8.9	21.4	48.2	121.6	269.3
White	13.5	63.4	3.1	1.4	1.9	2.6	4.6	8.9	21.5	48.1	121.7	300.2
All other races	14.8	76.6	4.8	1.3	3.4	0	10.6	7.5	15.2	60.3	115.5	338.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Indiana—Continued</b>												
Rural.....	11.6	42.2	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.7	3.9	7.9	17.1	42.2	113.5	268.7
White.....	11.6	42.1	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.7	3.9	7.8	17.0	42.1	113.5	269.5
All other races.....	23.4	88.4	0	0.9	5.6	15.4	18.9	24.4	38.5	73.5	115.5	173.6
Iowa.....	10.4	40.9	1.9	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.5	7.0	16.3	40.9	105.4	220.2
White.....	10.3	40.5	1.9	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.5	7.0	16.1	40.5	105.5	220.1
All other races.....	15.9	103.7	1.7	1.7	3.5	4.7	6.8	15.1	40.2	61.9	87.1	229.9
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.2	42.3	2.0	1.1	1.8	2.4	4.2	7.7	18.3	45.7	116.8	237.2
White.....	10.2	40.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	2.5	4.2	7.6	18.0	45.0	119.0	239.5
All other races.....	11.1	84.7	0	0.9	3.8	1.0	4.5	9.5	26.5	62.5	51.5	192.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.5	48.0	2.3	1.2	1.6	2.2	4.1	8.8	20.6	46.8	115.7	221.2
White.....	11.5	47.8	2.3	1.2	1.6	2.2	4.1	8.7	20.2	46.7	116.3	221.6
All other races.....	15.9	105.8	3.9	1.6	2.5	5.3	8.9	15.1	49.7	58.2	63.0	194.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	15.5	63.6	2.5	1.9	2.2	3.1	5.2	10.9	22.5	51.8	118.5	235.3
White.....	15.4	63.5	2.6	1.9	2.1	3.1	5.3	10.8	22.3	51.0	118.2	237.0
All other races.....	28.2	63.5	0	5.0	7.3	10.8	0	36.6	51.9	89.3	222.2	100.0
Rural.....	8.8	34.0	1.7	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.7	5.3	12.8	35.1	96.5	213.7
White.....	8.8	33.9	1.7	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.7	5.2	12.8	35.1	96.4	213.1
All other races.....	23.4	133.3	0	3.1	6.4	13.3	8.5	30.0	37.4	63.1	155.6	486.7
<b>Kansas</b>												
.....	10.3	41.5	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.3	3.5	7.3	17.0	40.2	102.2	239.2
White.....	10.1	40.2	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.3	6.9	16.4	39.8	101.9	239.9
All other races.....	15.5	78.3	2.7	1.2	2.8	5.1	8.5	18.2	34.7	52.4	115.2	225.8
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.5	52.2	2.5	1.4	1.8	2.3	4.1	10.3	23.1	42.7	113.0	255.2
White.....	10.0	50.7	2.6	1.3	1.7	2.0	3.5	8.6	20.7	42.7	111.5	260.5
All other races.....	14.5	63.4	2.5	2.0	2.7	4.5	7.8	22.4	41.8	42.6	131.3	168.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.2	52.7	2.8	1.1	2.2	2.8	4.4	8.3	20.9	46.7	108.4	271.9
White.....	12.0	49.7	2.8	1.2	2.1	2.5	4.0	7.8	19.8	46.4	109.2	273.3
All other races.....	16.0	95.2	1.7	0.3	3.3	6.8	9.4	15.2	36.3	51.0	93.8	256.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	13.5	57.0	4.3	1.0	2.1	3.2	5.1	11.2	21.2	50.3	111.7	276.1
White.....	13.4	57.3	4.3	1.0	2.1	3.2	4.9	10.8	21.1	50.3	111.7	277.4
All other races.....	16.7	46.3	3.4	1.1	3.8	4.6	11.2	26.5	24.6	58.6	112.1	233.3
Rural.....	9.1	33.1	1.8	0.8	1.5	1.9	2.7	5.6	14.0	35.9	96.4	218.4
White.....	9.0	32.4	1.7	0.8	1.5	1.9	2.6	5.5	13.5	35.4	96.0	218.0
All other races.....	16.3	100.6	4.1	0.9	1.9	4.0	7.8	12.8	23.7	68.3	132.6	237.6
<b>Kentucky</b>												
.....	10.5	61.5	3.3	1.1	2.7	3.9	5.6	10.2	19.9	44.7	114.9	227.2
White.....	9.9	59.7	3.1	1.1	2.4	3.4	5.0	8.9	18.3	43.2	114.7	236.1
All other races.....	18.0	93.0	3.1	1.7	6.2	9.4	12.3	22.8	38.0	60.2	103.8	171.3
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	13.3	67.5	3.2	1.2	2.8	3.8	6.7	14.3	27.9	53.4	130.0	202.7
White.....	12.1	59.9	2.9	1.2	2.1	3.1	5.2	11.6	24.7	50.5	129.9	213.4
All other races.....	20.2	123.3	5.8	1.5	6.7	8.3	13.7	27.6	48.0	72.9	131.7	153.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	14.1	64.4	4.3	1.4	3.3	4.3	7.4	14.0	26.9	56.7	122.9	258.4
White.....	13.1	77.5	4.3	1.3	2.8	3.4	6.1	11.5	24.8	53.0	126.4	285.7
All other races.....	21.3	149.2	4.7	2.1	7.1	10.9	14.8	28.7	41.4	67.3	97.1	145.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	15.4	103.3	6.6	1.9	3.9	5.7	7.8	13.7	28.7	53.9	136.3	281.5
White.....	14.7	103.8	6.6	1.8	3.3	5.0	6.6	12.3	25.9	52.1	142.7	300.0
All other races.....	30.3	103.7	6.2	3.0	6.6	10.3	14.5	21.2	45.7	63.5	95.7	216.9
Rural.....	9.0	35.1	3.6	1.0	2.4	3.5	4.7	8.0	15.7	39.6	106.3	218.2
White.....	8.7	34.7	3.5	1.0	2.3	3.2	4.5	7.5	15.0	38.9	106.4	223.7
All other races.....	14.8	65.3	4.6	1.3	5.5	8.9	9.2	17.0	28.3	50.9	103.9	171.8
<b>Louisiana</b>												
.....	10.8	73.2	3.7	1.2	2.7	4.2	7.9	14.6	27.7	51.5	106.6	222.4
White.....	9.1	51.8	3.0	0.9	1.7	2.6	4.4	10.8	23.5	51.8	112.4	262.1
All other races.....	13.8	107.0	4.8	1.6	4.6	6.9	11.7	22.0	37.1	51.1	94.1	182.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	13.5	78.6	3.5	1.3	2.6	4.1	7.6	15.8	34.6	61.5	127.9	190.4
White.....	12.4	52.2	3.2	1.0	1.4	2.6	4.6	14.1	31.2	62.5	134.9	229.4
All other races.....	16.0	127.1	4.0	1.8	5.0	6.9	13.6	30.7	46.1	58.1	94.8	103.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.2	59.1	4.7	1.3	3.3	5.3	8.3	17.4	35.1	55.0	105.5	193.6
White.....	9.5	39.9	3.1	0.9	1.8	3.4	4.8	11.9	25.7	53.2	110.9	241.0
All other races.....	17.1	133.7	7.5	2.0	6.6	8.7	13.9	28.1	57.7	54.7	97.3	147.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	16.0	126.3	5.7	1.8	4.4	6.6	10.9	21.6	38.1	68.4	145.5	300.4
White.....	13.7	88.9	4.1	1.4	2.7	4.3	7.0	15.4	30.2	63.1	142.9	335.6
All other races.....	23.3	215.1	9.1	2.8	8.2	11.5	18.4	35.1	60.2	78.5	152.2	235.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Louisiana—Con.</b>												
Rural.....	8.7	63.2	3.4	1.1	2.4	3.8	5.7	10.6	21.2	43.6	90.6	228.3
White.....	7.1	44.9	2.7	0.9	1.6	2.3	3.6	7.8	17.4	42.5	93.5	266.6
All other races.....	11.4	89.8	4.3	1.4	3.7	5.7	9.1	15.3	28.0	45.2	86.1	197.0
<b>Maine<sup>2</sup></b>												
.....	12.5	61.9	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.3	47.1	115.5	242.6
White.....	12.5	62.2	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.3	47.1	115.5	242.4
All other races.....	8.9	0	8.6	0	4.1	8.9	3.0	8.2	10.5	35.7	136.4	333.5
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....</b>												
White.....	12.7	53.6	2.9	0.9	1.6	2.6	4.3	9.2	23.8	52.0	127.4	225.3
All other races.....	12.7	53.8	2.9	0.9	1.6	2.6	4.3	9.2	23.8	52.0	127.3	224.1
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....</b>												
White.....	14.0	0	0	0	7.6	0	9.1	0	15.4	66.7	176.5	666.7
All other races.....	13.3	77.0	1.9	1.3	2.7	2.7	4.2	8.5	23.1	51.2	112.6	245.7
<b>Rural.....</b>												
White.....	13.4	77.6	1.9	1.3	2.7	2.7	4.2	8.5	23.2	51.2	113.0	246.3
All other races.....	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37.0	0	0
<b>Maryland.....</b>												
White.....	12.2	62.9	2.5	1.2	1.8	2.6	3.4	8.3	18.0	44.1	110.8	249.1
All other races.....	12.3	63.2	2.5	1.2	1.8	2.6	3.4	8.3	18.0	44.1	110.7	249.2
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>												
White.....	8.5	0	14.5	0	3.8	5.3	0	14.0	10.8	14.7	157.9	800.0
All other races.....	12.1	63.6	2.6	1.1	2.4	3.4	5.9	12.7	26.6	54.4	123.8	253.0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more.....</b>												
White.....	11.2	52.2	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.5	10.4	24.1	52.9	125.5	265.3
All other races.....	16.4	113.8	4.7	1.9	6.5	8.7	12.9	26.0	44.2	65.5	109.3	181.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....</b>												
White.....	12.6	63.1	2.3	1.0	2.4	3.4	6.9	14.4	30.1	69.2	125.5	213.8
All other races.....	11.7	49.8	1.7	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.9	11.2	27.0	58.0	127.7	232.4
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....</b>												
White.....	16.5	107.6	4.4	1.9	7.0	8.3	13.9	29.6	50.3	67.4	104.0	107.8
All other races.....	11.4	62.1	3.2	0.7	1.7	3.6	4.9	11.2	24.5	56.9	128.0	265.8
<b>Rural.....</b>												
White.....	10.7	59.4	3.1	0.7	1.4	2.8	4.3	9.9	22.3	54.3	128.9	278.3
All other races.....	17.8	84.3	4.3	1.3	5.1	11.0	9.9	24.4	51.4	84.8	119.3	188.7
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>												
White.....	13.7	76.1	4.2	1.7	2.7	3.4	6.0	11.8	27.5	54.7	141.2	341.2
All other races.....	12.9	68.8	3.4	1.7	2.3	2.6	4.8	11.0	23.8	52.1	136.6	361.7
<b>Maryland.....</b>												
White.....	21.9	166.7	12.8	1.7	8.0	11.8	7.6	19.8	69.9	82.5	206.5	173.0
All other races.....	11.5	63.4	2.7	1.1	2.5	3.4	5.0	10.9	22.9	48.8	119.6	280.0
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>												
White.....	10.7	51.1	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.4	3.9	9.5	21.1	47.2	121.3	285.0
All other races.....	15.8	122.4	4.6	2.0	6.1	8.8	11.6	20.4	34.7	60.0	106.4	251.6
<b>Michigan.....</b>												
White.....	11.8	46.7	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.3	10.0	22.7	51.7	118.3	216.3
All other races.....	11.8	46.0	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.0	4.3	9.8	22.6	51.6	115.5	216.4
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more.....</b>												
White.....	14.4	90.1	2.9	0.9	3.4	5.9	8.9	18.7	30.5	63.1	93.8	212.6
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....</b>												
White.....	12.6	52.8	2.4	0.9	1.4	2.5	5.2	11.8	26.1	58.2	123.4	201.1
All other races.....	12.5	51.4	2.4	0.9	1.3	2.4	5.1	11.5	25.9	58.1	123.9	201.4
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....</b>												
White.....	15.2	108.2	3.1	1.7	3.6	4.6	10.2	20.8	33.7	64.6	96.6	187.5
All other races.....	10.9	42.4	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.8	3.7	8.8	20.7	48.1	108.6	224.8
<b>Rural.....</b>												
White.....	10.9	42.1	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.7	8.8	20.7	48.1	108.6	225.0
All other races.....	12.6	96.0	3.4	0.6	3.7	5.5	5.4	14.0	22.1	61.5	104.9	168.7
<b>Michigan.....</b>												
White.....	10.9	44.6	2.1	0.9	1.2	1.3	3.6	7.7	19.6	43.6	109.0	215.9
All other races.....	10.9	45.0	2.1	0.9	1.2	1.4	3.6	7.7	19.6	43.6	109.3	215.3
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>												
White.....	7.0	0	0	0	2.8	0	7.8	5.5	19.6	67.1	55.7	333.3
All other races.....	18.6	44.4	1.8	0.9	1.7	2.5	4.2	9.6	21.4	49.7	120.6	225.3
<b>Michigan.....</b>												
White.....	13.6	43.6	1.8	0.9	1.7	2.4	4.2	9.5	21.3	49.4	120.8	224.0
All other races.....	14.5	87.4	2.6	0.7	2.1	2.8	3.8	16.9	38.5	75.7	95.8	348.8
<b>Michigan.....</b>												
White.....	9.9	48.1	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.6	9.5	21.2	48.2	114.2	236.6
All other races.....	9.8	47.3	2.1	1.0	1.6	2.3	4.2	9.1	20.8	48.0	114.1	238.8
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more.....</b>												
White.....	12.6	66.9	3.9	1.4	5.0	6.8	11.2	21.8	35.8	57.1	121.7	129.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....</b>												
White.....	8.5	45.7	2.0	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.8	10.2	22.4	49.2	113.3	203.5
All other races.....	8.2	43.9	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.2	4.2	9.5	21.7	49.0	113.4	200.1
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....</b>												
White.....	11.3	63.7	2.9	1.3	5.0	6.4	10.3	20.2	34.5	53.4	110.7	127.7
All other races.....	10.1	55.0	2.7	1.1	1.6	2.4	4.4	9.8	21.9	49.7	114.3	249.0
<b>Rural.....</b>												
White.....	10.1	54.5	2.6	1.2	1.6	2.3	4.2	9.6	21.8	49.7	114.1	250.1
All other races.....	11.8	72.4	5.7	0.7	3.4	6.2	11.1	20.2	34.5	47.6	129.9	190.5
<b>Michigan.....</b>												
White.....	11.7	54.4	1.7	1.1	2.2	2.8	5.5	9.9	21.6	48.7	113.8	245.2
All other races.....	11.7	54.9	1.7	1.1	2.1	2.8	5.3	9.7	21.5	48.9	113.8	246.3
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>												
White.....	12.8	86.5	4.4	1.6	7.7	6.6	13.3	25.8	33.8	52.4	107.1	148.9
All other races.....	11.0	45.1	2.2	1.0	1.8	2.3	4.2	8.6	19.8	46.8	114.8	244.5
<b>Michigan.....</b>												
White.....	10.8	44.6	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.3	3.9	8.3	19.4	46.4	114.5	246.7
All other races.....	26.2	105.9	2.6	1.9	7.6	12.8	21.2	36.1	55.0	85.1	145.1	32.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes areas not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Minnesota.....	9.4	38.4	1.9	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.4	7.4	17.2	41.4	107.7	203.5
White.....	9.4	37.8	1.8	0.8	1.4	2.0	3.4	7.4	17.1	41.4	107.6	204.0
All other races.....	15.0	86.6	6.3	3.3	5.6	6.9	10.2	10.8	35.8	49.1	124.2	169.7
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	9.9	33.8	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.8	3.6	8.0	19.4	44.5	112.1	199.4
White.....	9.8	33.9	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.7	3.6	7.9	19.0	44.5	111.9	200.3
All other races.....	15.2	89.6	6.8	1.5	3.5	6.1	8.3	12.3	44.4	46.6	128.2	186.4
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.0	53.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.1	4.1	9.8	19.9	52.8	125.5	242.4
White.....	11.0	53.8	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.1	4.1	9.8	19.9	52.6	125.3	242.7
All other races.....	8.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353.3	533.3	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.0	59.0	2.0	1.0	1.8	2.0	4.0	8.2	19.3	45.3	110.9	229.2
White.....	11.0	59.0	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.9	4.0	8.2	19.3	45.2	110.8	229.6
All other races.....	13.6	62.5	0	0	6.8	22.7	0	25.6	16.7	105.3	148.9	0
Rural.....	8.6	34.6	1.9	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.0	6.5	14.9	37.2	101.7	195.2
White.....	8.6	33.5	1.9	0.8	1.5	2.1	2.9	6.5	14.9	37.1	101.6	195.4
All other races.....	15.1	108.2	7.8	5.1	7.2	6.8	14.0	7.1	23.6	46.0	115.4	180.6
Mississippi <sup>2</sup> .....	10.7	56.9	4.4	1.2	3.4	4.8	7.2	13.4	25.3	46.6	106.7	270.9
White.....	8.8	53.0	3.8	1.0	1.8	2.5	4.0	8.4	18.8	45.1	114.0	354.7
All other races.....	12.6	79.5	4.9	1.4	5.1	7.3	10.6	19.4	34.4	48.2	97.3	218.1
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	13.1	90.3	3.7	1.3	5.3	6.2	9.1	18.0	32.6	53.8	105.2	252.3
White.....	10.4	74.2	2.9	1.3	1.9	2.6	5.8	12.2	24.8	55.3	108.7	301.8
All other races.....	16.9	116.5	5.0	1.4	10.1	10.9	13.5	27.3	48.9	51.4	98.6	202.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	13.5	94.1	6.7	1.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	16.3	28.6	51.2	116.5	333.3
White.....	11.0	71.5	5.8	1.4	2.0	3.8	4.2	10.6	21.9	49.9	128.2	385.8
All other races.....	17.0	127.0	7.8	2.3	6.6	8.7	13.6	26.6	48.7	53.9	97.0	287.6
Rural.....	10.0	62.6	4.3	1.1	3.1	4.4	6.7	12.1	23.8	45.0	105.9	266.1
White.....	8.2	48.3	3.8	0.9	1.7	2.4	3.6	7.3	17.2	42.7	113.2	306.2
All other races.....	11.8	74.4	4.8	1.3	4.4	6.5	9.8	17.5	32.0	47.4	97.1	214.0
Missouri.....	11.6	53.0	3.3	1.0	1.9	2.8	4.9	9.9	20.2	44.6	108.4	217.3
White.....	11.2	50.1	3.1	0.9	1.7	2.5	4.2	8.8	19.3	43.9	108.3	223.9
All other races.....	17.2	96.1	5.2	1.4	3.1	7.6	14.1	24.2	41.0	56.8	111.0	124.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	12.6	51.0	2.6	0.9	1.9	2.8	6.1	13.0	26.0	52.4	118.2	187.1
White.....	11.9	44.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	4.6	11.0	23.9	51.4	118.7	196.6
All other races.....	17.4	93.7	3.9	1.4	5.3	7.2	14.9	27.3	45.3	64.1	111.4	107.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.5	87.3	4.0	1.2	1.8	2.7	5.1	10.7	22.5	50.2	118.9	233.5
White.....	12.1	54.6	4.0	1.2	1.7	2.5	4.7	10.2	21.5	49.6	117.3	237.7
All other races.....	19.4	122.7	3.7	1.5	4.4	6.6	13.1	20.1	42.9	56.6	150.2	185.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	14.0	77.0	3.7	1.4	2.6	3.6	5.4	11.4	23.9	49.7	116.9	266.5
White.....	13.6	72.8	3.4	1.3	2.5	3.3	4.8	10.4	22.3	48.5	116.6	283.8
All other races.....	20.7	141.8	6.6	2.4	5.7	7.6	12.6	26.3	34.7	66.4	122.2	97.6
Rural.....	10.3	49.6	3.3	0.9	1.8	2.7	3.8	8.8	15.2	37.9	99.7	220.3
White.....	10.2	48.4	3.2	0.9	1.7	2.5	3.5	8.6	14.8	37.8	100.0	223.9
All other races.....	14.3	83.3	7.3	1.0	5.1	9.8	11.5	13.9	29.5	39.3	83.0	130.0
Montana <sup>2</sup> .....	10.3	54.9	3.5	1.3	2.2	2.7	4.6	8.5	20.4	46.9	108.4	221.9
White.....	10.1	49.0	2.7	1.2	2.1	2.5	4.4	8.4	20.3	45.9	108.7	239.2
All other races.....	16.6	135.4	18.4	3.6	4.9	8.8	12.6	17.4	28.1	47.7	98.8	186.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.5	64.3	3.3	1.1	2.6	3.3	5.5	13.5	27.6	50.5	118.6	157.1
White.....	12.3	64.9	3.4	1.1	2.5	3.3	5.5	13.4	27.8	50.7	118.9	160.5
All other races.....	10.9	62.5	0	0	4.5	0	5.8	22.9	8.8	27.6	96.8	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.6	58.8	4.3	1.6	1.7	2.0	4.4	10.2	22.3	51.5	118.6	307.3
White.....	11.6	57.7	4.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	4.4	10.2	22.6	51.5	119.3	311.9
All other races.....	8.7	222.2	0	0	0	0	0	11.9	0	47.6	66.7	0
Rural.....	9.2	49.5	3.4	1.4	2.3	2.6	4.3	7.5	17.1	42.7	101.3	226.8
White.....	8.8	41.5	2.1	1.2	2.1	2.3	3.9	7.5	16.6	42.4	101.3	237.0
All other races.....	17.4	136.1	10.5	3.9	4.7	9.5	14.0	9.7	33.1	49.9	101.4	141.8
Nebraska.....	9.6	39.3	2.2	0.9	1.4	2.1	3.5	7.1	16.3	46.9	102.7	346.4
White.....	9.6	38.0	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.4	7.0	16.1	39.9	102.7	341.7
All other races.....	14.1	119.7	8.0	1.8	3.3	7.2	9.0	15.5	39.8	45.3	110.6	140.6
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.8	42.3	2.6	1.0	1.4	2.9	4.8	10.3	21.9	48.3	118.0	219.8
White.....	10.7	38.7	2.4	1.0	1.4	2.7	4.4	9.8	21.6	48.3	118.9	229.0
All other races.....	12.9	101.8	6.0	0	2.8	6.4	9.7	16.9	27.6	49.1	83.0	69.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Nebraska—Continued</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.9	49.5	2.8	0.7	1.6	2.1	4.0	8.4	17.9	43.0	103.9	250.7
White	10.9	49.8	2.8	0.7	1.6	2.1	4.0	8.4	17.7	43.0	103.8	247.6
All other races	14.3	0	0	0	4.9	0	5.1	10.0	42.0	52.0	150.4	571.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.1	61.9	2.3	1.2	1.5	1.9	4.0	8.3	18.8	43.5	105.3	279.1
White	12.2	62.3	2.3	1.1	1.4	1.9	4.0	8.2	18.9	43.6	105.2	280.1
All other races	8.9	0	0	0	10.0	0	0	27.8	0	0	0	0
Rural	8.7	33.4	2.0	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.9	5.6	13.9	36.6	95.5	235.4
White	8.6	32.2	1.9	0.9	1.4	1.8	2.8	5.6	13.9	36.6	94.3	235.6
All other races	18.2	169.5	13.9	3.0	2.5	13.4	8.5	10.8	40.4	48.0	155.6	168.7
Nevada <sup>2</sup>	12.7	59.8	2.9	1.4	3.1	4.1	7.6	13.6	25.4	53.8	137.4	207.4
White	12.1	58.0	2.5	1.0	2.7	3.9	6.9	12.9	24.5	53.3	141.3	240.6
All other races	22.4	110.3	7.6	5.8	8.9	10.3	20.5	30.3	42.8	56.1	97.0	152.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	14.0	67.4	1.0	0.4	3.4	3.8	6.6	13.9	25.2	58.0	152.6	311.1
White	13.8	60.8	1.0	0.5	3.5	3.8	5.9	13.8	25.2	57.7	154.6	308.3
All other races	25.9	500.0	0	0	0	21.5	31.6	20.4	25.0	80.9	0	500.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.7	93.9	4.8	1.5	3.8	5.0	9.4	20.1	37.6	66.9	159.1	148.3
White	15.2	95.8	4.4	1.6	3.7	4.9	8.7	18.5	37.7	67.8	165.3	147.1
All other races	32.5	0	0	0	10.4	10.4	29.7	24.5	68.6	68.6	68.6	148.9
Rural	11.3	47.7	2.9	1.6	2.7	4.2	7.3	11.2	21.8	48.1	125.9	195.7
White	10.5	41.7	2.3	1.0	2.2	3.9	6.7	10.5	20.7	50.2	128.7	245.5
All other races	20.7	108.4	8.6	6.6	9.5	8.8	17.1	23.2	36.2	51.7	106.3	181.6
New Hampshire <sup>2</sup>	12.7	49.1	2.7	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.3	9.2	21.5	47.3	114.7	218.3
White	12.7	49.0	2.7	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.2	9.1	21.5	47.3	114.8	218.4
All other races	20.6	125.0	0	0	0	19.0	44.4	33.9	0	76.2	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.4	55.1	2.6	0.7	1.4	2.2	4.5	10.1	23.8	50.7	123.6	221.0
White	12.4	55.1	2.6	0.7	1.4	2.2	4.4	10.1	23.9	50.6	123.7	221.4
All other races	20.8	0	0	0	0	29.4	18.4	48.8	0	142.9	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.6	60.0	1.8	1.0	2.2	1.9	3.7	6.5	18.1	40.9	89.3	174.5
White	10.6	60.1	1.8	1.0	2.2	1.9	3.3	6.5	18.1	40.9	89.3	174.5
All other races	181.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural	13.5	40.5	2.9	0.9	1.7	1.8	4.2	8.5	19.9	45.4	111.9	223.5
White	13.5	40.2	2.9	0.9	1.7	1.8	4.2	8.5	20.0	45.4	112.0	223.5
All other races	10.7	333.3	0	0	0	0	34.5	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	11.0	44.4	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.8	11.2	25.3	54.5	117.6	222.8
White	10.8	40.7	1.8	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.3	10.6	24.6	64.2	117.5	224.2
All other races	14.9	94.7	4.8	1.7	4.4	7.2	12.8	23.2	41.4	63.7	120.1	215.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.4	54.3	2.4	0.9	1.7	2.8	5.9	12.8	28.3	60.0	126.3	191.2
White	11.1	49.4	2.0	0.8	1.4	2.4	5.1	12.0	27.7	59.6	128.5	191.9
All other races	14.9	93.3	5.7	1.9	5.4	8.3	14.7	26.2	42.7	70.4	120.3	177.4
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	9.9	42.9	1.8	0.9	1.2	2.1	4.2	10.3	24.0	51.1	107.4	211.4
White	9.7	39.7	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.9	3.8	9.9	23.4	50.9	107.5	209.6
All other races	13.4	92.3	3.9	1.6	3.5	5.2	11.0	18.6	39.8	56.3	105.2	253.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.7	36.5	1.6	0.8	1.4	2.6	4.3	9.8	23.2	50.6	115.9	230.5
White	10.5	34.6	1.4	0.7	1.3	2.4	3.9	9.5	22.5	50.1	115.7	230.2
All other races	18.4	93.4	6.0	2.8	5.9	7.6	15.7	24.0	48.0	69.2	124.4	239.1
Rural	12.9	33.5	2.2	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.8	11.7	24.8	56.2	124.9	268.7
White	12.7	35.0	2.1	1.0	1.9	2.7	4.6	11.0	24.2	55.9	124.4	272.1
All other races	16.4	93.1	4.0	1.8	3.2	9.3	10.2	27.2	30.6	65.4	142.5	191.3
New Mexico <sup>2</sup>	10.3	115.7	5.7	1.4	3.2	3.7	6.3	9.7	18.6	43.0	98.7	193.4
White	10.4	117.5	5.5	1.4	3.0	3.6	6.3	9.6	18.9	43.9	101.3	214.2
All other races	8.8	95.1	7.1	0.5	5.1	4.7	5.0	8.4	14.8	30.8	65.0	49.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.6	112.0	4.7	2.2	4.0	3.9	8.6	14.1	22.2	51.3	132.9	222.2
White	11.6	110.1	4.5	2.3	3.9	3.9	8.8	14.3	22.1	51.8	130.1	221.6
All other races	11.2	205.9	12.6	0	7.4	2.9	3.3	7.5	26.5	30.8	307.7	260.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.0	142.4	6.8	2.6	3.9	4.7	9.5	14.1	30.5	68.0	141.2	285.7
White	14.9	143.3	6.9	2.7	3.8	4.8	9.1	14.0	30.4	67.0	141.4	278.4
All other races	18.6	88.2	0	0	10.3	3.3	26.1	18.1	35.7	125.0	126.0	1000.0
Rural	8.9	110.4	5.6	1.0	2.8	3.4	4.6	7.2	14.5	34.3	80.3	162.9
White	8.9	112.7	5.4	1.0	2.6	3.2	4.6	7.2	14.6	35.1	83.1	191.8
All other races	8.2	91.6	7.1	0.5	4.7	5.1	3.9	7.9	12.9	26.4	55.4	41.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

<sup>3</sup> Rate not computed (2 deaths but no population enumerated).

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 108]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
New York.....	11.1	46.3	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.7	11.0	25.0	54.3	119.8	225.2
White.....	11.0	44.7	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.4	10.6	24.7	54.2	119.8	226.6
All other races.....	12.6	77.6	3.4	1.6	5.1	7.1	10.4	21.8	36.7	61.5	115.5	160.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.4	44.7	1.8	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.8	11.4	26.2	56.2	120.0	202.3
White.....	10.3	42.3	1.8	0.8	1.2	2.0	4.4	10.9	25.9	55.2	120.3	204.5
All other races.....	12.1	79.2	3.1	1.6	5.2	7.0	10.2	21.4	35.5	58.8	109.4	132.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.3	49.7	1.8	0.8	1.5	2.1	4.1	9.9	23.1	51.0	110.1	234.8
White.....	11.3	49.0	1.7	0.8	1.4	2.0	4.0	9.7	23.0	50.9	110.3	234.4
All other races.....	10.8	77.8	4.0	1.3	3.2	5.8	8.0	17.4	29.3	54.8	85.9	860.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	12.1	52.5	3.2	1.0	1.4	2.3	4.1	9.7	22.2	50.5	112.2	256.9
White.....	12.1	51.9	2.2	1.0	1.4	2.3	4.1	9.6	22.0	50.6	112.1	257.2
All other races.....	11.5	87.3	7.5	0.6	2.7	4.5	8.0	19.1	43.0	56.0	129.4	222.2
Rural.....	13.6	47.9	2.4	1.0	1.8	2.8	4.8	10.3	27.7	62.3	126.5	253.5
White.....	13.5	47.7	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.8	4.5	10.0	27.4	61.9	126.2	253.7
All other races.....	20.5	57.0	6.2	2.4	6.8	11.1	17.9	33.1	57.2	102.0	172.2	233.8
North Carolina.....	8.9	65.7	3.1	1.0	2.5	4.0	6.9	11.6	23.7	46.1	102.7	242.5
White.....	7.9	55.8	2.5	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.4	8.7	20.1	45.9	105.5	231.2
All other races.....	11.6	88.1	4.6	1.4	4.5	7.9	11.7	20.3	36.6	46.4	81.7	171.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	9.4	57.5	3.0	1.1	3.0	5.0	7.0	14.9	30.5	51.4	104.2	232.1
White.....	7.3	33.1	2.2	1.0	1.2	1.8	4.4	10.2	24.3	60.4	106.1	263.2
All other races.....	14.1	118.1	4.8	1.3	6.8	11.5	12.6	28.1	52.8	82.4	97.8	108.7
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	10.5	77.3	3.4	1.1	3.3	4.9	8.1	15.9	30.2	52.2	103.9	215.0
White.....	8.6	59.4	2.5	0.9	1.8	2.7	5.1	11.1	23.8	51.9	112.8	250.9
All other races.....	14.3	114.3	5.1	1.6	6.3	9.1	14.0	27.1	49.3	52.9	77.1	136.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	9.9	70.4	3.4	1.3	3.0	4.0	7.0	13.6	27.9	48.3	107.2	245.1
White.....	8.6	60.2	2.8	1.1	1.8	2.8	4.9	10.6	23.1	45.8	117.3	300.4
All other races.....	14.1	102.1	5.1	1.7	6.3	8.0	14.3	23.9	47.5	56.3	68.2	186.4
Rural.....	8.4	63.6	3.1	0.9	2.3	3.7	5.6	9.9	21.5	44.3	102.1	246.5
White.....	7.7	55.5	2.5	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.1	7.9	18.8	44.3	106.9	234.0
All other races.....	10.5	81.7	4.4	1.3	3.8	7.0	10.2	17.0	31.3	44.3	83.6	177.4
North Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	8.2	49.5	2.4	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.2	6.4	17.0	42.2	101.2	205.3
White.....	8.1	47.4	2.2	0.9	1.3	2.0	3.1	6.3	17.0	42.1	101.1	207.3
All other races.....	15.5	122.8	3.4	4.3	2.9	3.4	5.1	17.1	35.1	67.3	108.7	139.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	9.0	42.4	1.8	0.6	1.1	2.2	4.5	8.3	22.2	51.8	114.8	214.3
White.....	8.9	42.4	1.8	0.6	1.1	2.2	4.4	8.4	22.0	51.7	115.0	214.3
All other races.....	24.2	0	0	0	35.3	0	28.6	0	62.0	111.1	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	12.2	77.5	5.4	2.0	1.7	3.5	4.5	9.0	26.2	62.0	149.5	195.8
White.....	12.1	75.3	5.4	2.0	1.6	3.5	4.5	9.1	25.7	61.2	149.5	195.3
All other races.....	25.4	666.7	0	0	15.9	0	0	0	111.1	353.5	0	0
Rural.....	7.7	48.3	2.3	1.0	1.4	1.9	2.7	5.8	15.5	39.1	94.3	204.9
White.....	7.5	45.8	2.1	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	5.6	15.4	39.0	94.1	207.4
All other races.....	15.0	118.2	2.5	4.4	6.3	8.9	4.3	19.0	19.1	50.8	110.3	139.5
Ohio.....	11.4	48.2	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.6	5.0	10.9	21.5	48.1	117.6	245.8
White.....	11.2	47.1	2.3	1.0	1.6	2.4	4.4	9.4	20.9	47.7	117.9	248.5
All other races.....	15.1	70.8	3.7	1.5	3.2	8.7	13.8	23.1	36.4	60.9	102.5	181.5
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	11.5	46.5	2.2	1.0	1.8	3.1	5.9	11.8	25.1	54.7	122.0	225.2
White.....	11.2	44.3	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.9	10.8	24.3	54.6	123.0	221.1
All other races.....	14.4	66.8	3.7	1.8	5.1	9.0	13.8	23.4	37.3	55.6	99.8	150.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	10.7	47.6	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.4	4.3	9.2	20.3	47.8	112.1	251.5
White.....	10.5	45.1	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.2	3.9	8.8	19.9	47.4	112.3	251.5
All other races.....	13.5	81.9	3.6	0.4	6.4	7.8	13.7	18.9	35.0	61.2	102.9	230.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.9	52.3	3.8	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	8.8	20.0	45.1	113.3	264.2
White.....	11.8	50.4	2.8	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.1	8.6	19.7	44.7	113.9	264.3
All other races.....	17.1	135.3	5.3	1.1	3.6	5.4	8.0	18.5	34.0	61.7	79.6	261.9
Rural.....	11.6	49.1	2.5	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.3	8.5	18.5	43.4	118.0	252.6
White.....	11.5	48.9	2.5	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.1	8.1	18.3	42.9	118.0	254.3
All other races.....	18.3	56.4	2.0	1.4	4.3	8.8	15.4	27.9	34.9	77.0	130.8	170.3
Oklahoma.....	8.9	52.0	2.5	1.1	2.2	3.1	4.7	8.8	17.6	40.5	100.2	229.2
White.....	8.5	45.9	2.2	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.0	7.9	16.7	40.1	100.3	252.4
All other races.....	12.5	79.3	3.2	1.4	3.5	7.3	11.2	17.2	27.8	44.5	68.6	158.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	9.9	64.7	3.2	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.6	11.0	22.2	50.3	116.6	225.6
White.....	9.4	61.1	2.9	1.3	1.7	2.8	4.7	9.9	21.0	50.1	115.4	228.0
All other races.....	13.7	98.0	4.6	1.7	6.3	6.6	12.9	22.3	37.1	62.9	88.4	187.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Oklahoma—Continued</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.9	65.5	3.8	1.4	2.9	4.0	6.5	11.3	23.8	51.2	110.0	290.1
White	11.2	60.8	3.5	1.2	2.1	3.3	5.3	10.3	22.4	51.6	108.5	297.7
All other races	17.4	107.3	6.4	2.4	6.0	10.2	15.5	19.5	37.0	49.4	128.9	235.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.9	89.4	4.8	2.1	3.3	4.4	6.8	13.6	26.0	51.0	124.1	320.1
White	13.3	81.6	4.4	2.1	2.8	4.0	6.1	12.4	24.9	49.6	123.1	337.1
All other races	20.0	172.5	9.7	3.5	9.2	8.0	14.3	27.3	41.7	68.4	142.9	314.1
Rural	7.3	42.5	3.2	0.8	1.8	2.5	3.0	6.6	13.8	34.1	89.8	211.1
White	7.0	40.3	3.1	0.8	1.6	2.1	3.1	6.0	13.0	33.7	89.6	225.1
All other races	10.2	61.7	4.4	1.1	4.2	6.6	8.6	13.4	21.9	38.2	86.2	142.1
<b>Oregon</b>												
White	11.2	37.5	2.2	1.1	1.9	2.4	4.0	8.6	18.8	46.1	109.2	237.1
All other races	11.1	36.3	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.3	4.0	8.6	18.7	46.0	108.8	240.1
All other races	16.8	124.4	10.5	2.8	7.7	11.7	6.8	15.1	28.6	56.5	151.2	131.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.9	81.7	1.8	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.4	10.6	21.4	51.0	100.9	243.4
White	12.8	31.4	1.8	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.3	10.5	21.2	50.8	109.3	243.8
All other races	14.2	60.0	4.2	0	3.6	4.4	7.5	16.8	35.0	70.4	168.8	400.0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	16.8	60.3	2.8	1.6	3.0	3.5	6.3	13.1	27.5	72.6	170.1	343.8
White	16.8	60.7	2.8	1.6	3.0	3.4	6.1	13.1	27.6	72.5	170.6	339.0
All other races	21.7	0	0	0	7.9	80.8	36.6	0	15.9	87.0	83.9	(*)
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.0	68.7	3.2	1.8	2.6	3.5	5.2	11.9	26.2	59.9	134.8	255.1
White	15.9	68.4	3.1	1.8	2.5	3.4	5.2	11.8	26.2	59.8	134.9	255.1
All other races	22.6	111.1	56.7	0	25.0	31.3	0	31.7	46.6	81.1	117.0	353.1
Rural	8.2	30.5	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.9	3.0	5.8	13.8	34.5	88.8	205.1
White	8.0	28.4	1.9	1.0	1.7	1.7	3.0	5.7	13.7	34.4	88.2	210.1
All other races	17.3	166.7	14.1	4.7	9.6	17.8	3.8	14.7	22.5	39.9	168.7	85.1
<b>Pennsylvania</b>												
White	11.3	55.1	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.1	11.4	24.9	53.4	122.8	248.8
All other races	11.1	53.1	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.5	4.6	10.8	24.2	53.0	122.9	251.9
All other races	15.1	93.6	4.1	1.6	5.0	7.3	12.7	24.2	43.6	67.1	119.6	159.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.2	54.7	2.2	1.0	1.8	3.0	5.9	13.0	26.0	57.4	124.2	225.4
White	11.9	50.0	2.0	0.9	1.4	2.4	4.8	11.7	26.8	57.1	125.3	232.3
All other races	14.7	87.5	3.9	1.6	5.2	7.4	13.0	24.2	42.7	62.5	102.8	135.4
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.8	61.9	2.4	1.0	1.6	2.6	4.6	11.3	24.9	51.5	110.5	238.4
White	10.7	59.4	2.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.3	10.9	24.5	51.1	119.3	241.0
All other races	14.6	119.2	4.3	1.8	4.6	6.3	11.3	21.8	40.6	66.8	129.8	151.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.8	56.0	2.1	1.1	1.6	2.6	4.7	10.7	23.2	51.1	117.2	248.9
White	10.7	55.3	2.0	1.1	1.5	2.5	4.6	10.5	23.0	51.0	116.9	249.2
All other races	16.7	113.8	7.1	3.0	6.3	7.1	9.5	19.3	42.0	62.6	152.3	227.3
Rural	11.1	51.3	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.8	4.8	10.2	22.5	51.9	125.7	273.3
White	11.0	50.8	2.2	0.9	1.7	2.7	4.6	9.8	22.1	51.5	125.4	273.9
All other races	18.1	82.4	3.7	1.8	4.2	7.9	14.1	29.3	53.6	92.4	162.3	235.3
<b>Rhode Island</b>												
White	11.2	45.6	2.3	0.9	0.9	2.0	3.9	9.9	25.0	53.7	118.4	229.1
All other races	11.1	44.2	2.3	0.9	0.9	2.0	3.8	9.6	24.7	53.0	118.6	229.7
All other races	17.4	109.9	3.5	0	4.1	4.1	8.6	28.8	42.9	87.8	98.0	194.4
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.7	50.1	2.5	0.7	0.9	2.0	3.6	10.9	27.4	53.4	122.3	209.2
White	11.5	46.8	2.5	0.7	0.9	2.0	3.5	10.4	27.2	52.9	121.8	211.4
All other races	16.5	156.1	3.7	0	4.1	2.4	6.8	28.1	38.1	85.9	159.4	117.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.8	43.8	2.4	0.9	0.8	1.8	3.9	9.4	24.5	58.7	115.8	226.3
White	10.8	43.7	2.4	1.0	0.8	1.8	3.8	9.2	24.1	58.5	116.5	224.9
All other races	18.3	60.8	4.3	0	3.9	3.9	11.9	23.5	57.1	79.4	66.3	371.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.5	39.3	0	1.3	0.8	4.3	4.4	12.0	15.6	46.9	101.7	284.9
White	10.4	39.4	0	1.3	0.6	4.0	4.3	11.8	15.7	46.9	102.1	284.0
All other races	34.5	0	0	0	35.7	71.4	66.7	66.7	0	0	0	0
Rural	12.3	46.3	1.4	0.8	1.3	3.0	4.5	7.7	20.9	53.0	123.1	290.5
White	12.2	43.5	1.5	0.8	1.3	1.9	4.6	7.1	21.1	52.0	124.1	284.0
All other races	17.8	137.9	0	0	0	8.3	0	61.7	38.3	139.5	0	0
<b>South Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
White	10.7	75.9	4.2	1.2	3.2	5.5	9.2	17.8	30.2	45.1	106.0	221.4
All other races	8.4	54.2	2.9	0.8	1.7	2.7	4.9	10.5	23.4	49.1	121.2	256.7
All other races	13.7	100.1	5.6	1.6	4.9	10.2	16.1	30.2	43.9	39.6	80.2	190.7
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	14.5	93.3	5.0	1.7	4.6	7.9	12.8	23.3	36.8	59.8	130.3	260.7
White	11.8	73.7	4.3	1.0	2.5	4.3	6.8	13.9	30.7	64.2	158.0	310.9
All other races	18.8	126.8	5.9	2.5	7.6	13.8	22.9	43.9	62.2	51.2	60.5	192.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.5	103.6	6.3	1.5	4.0	6.4	11.2	21.7	39.7	50.0	118.0	233.4
White	10.9	85.0	3.9	1.1	2.1	2.7	7.2	13.9	30.6	52.4	141.3	268.8
All other races	18.4	140.6	7.7	2.0	7.2	11.0	19.4	39.4	64.8	45.4	64.7	189.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.  
<sup>3</sup> Rate not computed (2 deaths in population of 1).

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Vermont <sup>2</sup>	13.0	54.3	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.3	3.9	9.2	21.7	49.1	121.2	260.8
White	13.0	64.4	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.3	3.9	9.3	21.7	49.2	121.1	261.1
All other races	9.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19.9	0	0	260.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.0	60.1	0.8	1.8	0.8	2.2	3.9	10.1	22.3	52.1	129.3	187.5
White	12.0	60.3	0.8	1.3	0.8	2.2	3.9	10.1	22.4	52.2	129.4	188.3
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.4	72.2	3.4	0.7	1.9	1.7	4.3	12.4	28.8	58.4	139.9	327.9
White	15.4	72.2	3.4	0.7	1.9	1.7	4.3	12.4	28.8	58.4	139.4	327.9
All other races	23.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	111.1	0	1000.0	0	0
Rural	12.5	48.5	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.5	3.7	8.0	19.5	46.2	114.7	257.5
White	12.5	48.5	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.5	3.7	8.0	19.5	46.2	114.6	257.7
All other races	9.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165.7	0
Virginia	11.1	73.6	3.4	1.1	2.7	3.9	6.4	13.2	26.0	51.0	117.9	232.8
White	9.6	62.0	2.9	0.9	1.9	2.6	4.3	9.2	20.4	43.3	123.3	264.7
All other races	15.6	107.1	4.7	1.7	5.1	8.3	13.1	26.0	46.5	60.4	96.3	156.4
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.2	73.8	3.8	1.1	3.1	4.3	7.1	16.5	29.3	56.0	116.5	220.3
White	10.4	53.4	2.8	0.9	1.6	2.1	4.5	9.9	22.6	53.9	130.5	290.6
All other races	16.0	113.3	5.5	1.4	6.4	9.0	12.3	31.4	50.0	62.7	57.9	62.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.7	70.8	3.0	0.9	2.6	3.9	6.7	15.5	30.1	57.7	123.9	213.1
White	9.9	52.9	2.6	0.6	1.6	2.3	4.4	10.9	23.7	55.4	126.8	250.8
All other races	17.3	125.3	4.2	1.7	5.5	9.3	13.7	29.9	64.2	62.7	109.6	109.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.7	81.1	3.5	1.2	2.7	4.0	6.8	14.8	29.7	65.4	144.4	258.3
White	11.5	70.5	3.3	1.1	2.0	3.1	4.8	12.2	24.9	61.7	150.7	287.1
All other races	18.8	137.9	4.5	1.5	5.9	9.2	17.3	28.2	56.2	66.2	97.1	157.0
Rural	10.6	73.5	3.4	1.1	2.7	3.9	6.1	11.5	23.8	47.3	114.3	236.5
White	9.2	64.1	2.9	0.9	2.0	2.8	4.3	8.1	18.6	44.1	118.3	261.1
All other races	14.8	100.8	4.7	1.7	4.7	7.7	12.7	22.7	42.7	58.3	99.7	181.4
Washington	11.6	40.7	2.1	1.2	2.0	2.7	4.6	9.4	19.7	47.6	113.4	232.3
White	11.5	38.7	1.8	1.1	1.9	2.6	4.5	9.3	19.5	47.3	113.0	234.2
All other races	16.7	121.6	15.1	4.1	6.2	8.1	9.8	14.2	30.9	69.6	147.5	164.6
Cities of 100,000 or more	13.0	38.2	2.0	1.3	1.7	2.9	4.7	10.7	22.1	51.3	118.8	209.1
White	13.0	38.5	1.9	1.3	1.6	2.8	4.6	10.7	21.8	51.1	118.2	200.6
All other races	12.8	26.9	5.7	2.9	4.6	6.8	7.2	10.2	34.0	67.0	191.3	179.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	13.0	43.1	2.3	1.9	2.3	2.8	5.1	11.4	23.1	55.7	129.1	260.7
White	12.9	42.7	2.3	1.9	2.3	2.8	5.1	11.4	23.2	55.2	129.5	262.9
All other races	17.2	117.6	0	0	8.2	3.7	3.7	13.7	19.6	137.0	71.4	111.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.6	49.2	2.6	1.3	2.8	2.6	6.0	11.4	25.2	58.0	120.4	271.4
White	13.4	48.0	2.2	1.2	2.8	2.4	5.9	11.3	25.0	58.5	120.5	270.9
All other races	20.5	137.5	48.9	5.0	3.8	25.4	16.3	21.4	57.5	122.0	111.1	533.3
Rural	9.8	40.3	2.1	0.9	2.0	2.5	4.1	7.5	16.2	40.8	103.3	233.3
White	9.6	36.4	1.6	0.8	1.9	2.4	3.9	7.2	16.0	40.5	103.0	241.8
All other races	19.5	166.2	19.1	5.0	7.4	10.0	13.1	19.1	26.7	61.8	139.3	158.9
West Virginia <sup>3</sup>	9.3	62.1	3.4	1.0	2.2	3.7	6.1	9.9	19.5	45.1	109.8	243.5
White	9.0	60.6	3.3	1.0	2.1	3.4	5.3	8.9	18.4	44.1	109.8	247.0
All other races	14.0	88.4	3.6	1.2	4.5	7.4	14.0	23.1	41.2	65.3	109.5	180.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.0	66.4	3.7	1.3	2.2	3.6	6.8	11.8	23.9	51.8	118.0	241.8
White	10.5	65.7	3.8	1.3	2.1	3.2	5.8	10.6	22.3	50.7	118.9	249.4
All other races	18.2	79.9	2.4	1.8	3.9	10.6	18.0	27.8	49.7	70.2	98.3	145.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.1	86.4	6.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	8.2	14.7	27.0	58.1	131.9	302.9
White	12.6	84.3	6.2	1.9	2.5	4.7	7.6	13.1	25.3	58.2	131.3	301.5
All other races	20.7	115.7	12.2	1.4	6.9	8.0	16.2	37.6	64.3	56.6	144.4	239.0
Rural	8.4	59.4	3.1	0.9	2.1	3.5	5.5	8.5	16.9	41.3	104.6	236.5
White	8.1	57.8	3.1	0.9	2.0	3.3	4.9	7.6	16.1	40.3	104.5	239.6
All other races	12.1	87.9	3.3	1.0	4.5	6.3	12.4	19.3	34.2	64.7	108.4	173.2
Wisconsin	10.1	42.3	1.9	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.8	8.2	18.4	44.1	110.0	229.4
White	10.0	41.6	1.8	1.0	1.4	2.0	3.7	8.1	18.3	44.0	109.9	229.7
All other races	15.3	109.2	6.5	2.6	3.9	7.6	13.2	18.6	33.7	65.5	129.4	173.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	9.9	39.3	1.4	0.9	1.2	2.0	4.0	10.6	23.1	49.8	114.1	198.1
White	9.9	38.3	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.9	3.8	10.4	22.9	49.7	114.2	200.0
All other races	13.1	62.9	3.6	0.7	1.4	6.5	12.9	21.2	40.9	71.4	100.0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-size GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Wisconsin—Con.</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000...	9.8	42.6	1.9	1.0	1.3	2.0	3.7	8.2	19.3	46.9	110.5	222.4
White.....	9.8	42.3	1.9	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	8.2	19.3	46.9	110.3	222.0
All other races.....	13.1	102.0	0	0	7.2	7.2	12.3	17.1	21.3	24.8	250.8	353.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.6	53.9	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.8	8.0	17.5	42.9	103.1	246.2
White.....	11.6	53.5	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.7	8.0	17.5	42.9	102.9	246.2
All other races.....	25.1	400.0	0	0	26.3	9.3	12.5	20.0	0	33.3	666.7	1000.0
Rural.....	10.0	41.2	2.0	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.8	7.0	16.1	41.0	110.3	219.4
White.....	9.9	40.0	1.9	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.8	7.0	16.0	40.8	110.3	219.8
All other races.....	17.2	125.7	7.3	4.2	3.8	8.7	14.0	15.4	32.2	72.7	112.9	184.6
<b>Wyoming<sup>2</sup></b>												
.....	8.6	51.3	2.9	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.4	9.1	18.4	44.5	101.8	254.0
White.....	8.4	47.7	2.5	1.3	2.0	2.9	4.4	8.9	18.3	44.1	101.3	262.3
All other races.....	20.7	214.3	16.7	6.6	9.2	10.2	8.1	21.6	27.4	68.5	125.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	10.1	53.6	2.4	1.5	1.5	3.0	5.7	10.0	22.8	50.3	120.0	252.2
White.....	10.0	53.8	2.4	1.5	1.5	2.7	5.6	9.6	22.7	49.5	119.0	263.6
All other races.....	23.8	0	0	0	0	26.1	17.1	33.1	30.9	90.0	222.2	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	12.6	56.4	2.6	1.9	3.5	4.3	6.7	15.0	27.4	56.0	197.7	521.7
White.....	12.4	53.1	2.6	1.7	3.5	4.4	6.5	14.7	26.5	55.8	197.1	545.5
All other races.....	34.0	(3)	0	19.2	0	0	20.4	33.5	33.3	76.9	250.0	0
Rural.....	7.2	49.4	3.1	1.3	2.1	2.7	3.3	7.4	14.8	39.7	76.0	198.2
White.....	7.0	44.2	2.6	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.3	7.3	14.8	39.4	75.6	202.3
All other races.....	18.6	202.1	19.7	6.4	12.0	6.0	3.0	11.5	15.5	56.2	93.0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

<sup>3</sup> Rate not computed (2 deaths but no population enumerated).

85	Scrofula	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.9
86	Syphilis	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.8	2.8	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.0
87	Consumption (5 years and over)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
88	Consumption (under 5 years)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)	64.0	66.4	66.2	70.0	71.8	73.4	60.8	71.4	71.6	74.0
89	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8
90	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver	22.4	22.0	23.7	25.1	26.8	26.8	25.9	27.1	29.0	29.4
91	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, and rectum	8.9	7.8	7.4	7.0	7.7	8.5	8.0	8.6	8.6	9.4
92	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs	8.2	9.1	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.4	9.6	9.9	10.8	10.9
93	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	8.1	8.5	8.9	9.0	9.4	9.3	9.1	9.4	9.7	7.8
94	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.0
95	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified	18.6	17.1	16.8	17.5	16.1	16.4	14.8	14.8	12.1	11.1
96	Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9
97	Acute articular rheumatism	5.8	4.9	4.3	4.7	5.4	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.3	4.9
98	Chronic rheumatism and gout	4.8	4.8	4.2	3.7	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.3
99	Measles	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
100	Diphtheria	11.0	11.6	11.7	12.7	14.2	14.1	13.4	14.2	13.8	14.1
101	Exophthalmic goiter	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2
102	Addison's disease	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
103	Leukemia	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7
104	Anemia, chlorosis	5.8	5.4	4.9	4.0	3.8	5.4	5.1	5.1	4.7	4.8
105	Other general diseases	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8
106	Acute and chronic alcoholism	5.8	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.8	5.9	6.4	7.3	5.0	5.2
107	Chronic lead poisoning	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
108	Other chronic poisonings (occupational)	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
109	Other chronic poisonings	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
	<b>[I.—] Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense</b>	<b>205.8</b>	<b>195.4</b>	<b>185.9</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>190.8</b>	<b>191.5</b>	<b>170.8</b>	<b>172.0</b>	<b>184.8</b>	<b>140.1</b>
110	Encephalitis	3.2	2.6	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.7
111	Simple meningitis	23.8	27.1	24.5	21.9	21.4	18.5	15.9	15.5	12.9	10.9
112	Repetited, Epileptic cerebrospinal meningitis	6.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	12.7	20.4	8.6	8.0	5.0	4.4
113	Progressive locomotor ataxia	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.7
114	Other diseases of the spinal cord	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.7
115	Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain	72.5	74.5	75.0	70.1	80.1	80.1	74.6	78.4	78.0	74.4
116	Softening of the brain	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.9
117	Paralysis without specified cause	26.2	24.2	21.1	20.8	20.8	18.4	16.8	19.1	16.2	15.1
118	General paralysis	7.4	7.8	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.0	7.3	5.1	5.2	5.2
119	Other forms of mental alienation	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.1	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.5
120	Epilepsy	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	5.0	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.1	4.2
121	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
122	Convulsions (under 5 years)	22.8	20.8	18.9	18.9	18.2	14.9	15.7	14.2	12.7	10.7
123	Tetanus	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.0
124	Chorea	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
125	Other diseases of the nervous system	8.8	8.1	7.4	7.0	6.5	6.7	6.3	6.0	5.5	5.2
126	Diseases of the eye and its adnexa	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
127	Diseases of the ear	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8



TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION A—1900-1909—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	<b>III.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....</b>	<b>151.4</b>	<b>153.7</b>	<b>160.5</b>	<b>168.0</b>	<b>181.4</b>	<b>181.5</b>	<b>174.1</b>	<b>189.2</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>179.2</b>
77	Pericarditis.....	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3
78	Acute endocarditis.....	12.1	10.4	11.4	9.4	10.9	11.7	11.6	12.5	12.0	12.8
79	Organic diseases of the heart.....	116.0	120.6	124.9	133.1	144.0	141.4	134.3	145.5	132.1	131.9
80	Angina pectoris.....	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.6	7.1	7.4	6.9	7.2	6.7	7.1
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	5.1	5.8	7.4	8.4	10.0	11.7	12.9	15.6	17.0	19.8
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.9
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
85	Hemorrhages.....	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5
86	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
	<b>IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....</b>	<b>248.1</b>	<b>227.9</b>	<b>214.8</b>	<b>209.8</b>	<b>228.2</b>	<b>202.0</b>	<b>195.5</b>	<b>204.3</b>	<b>172.3</b>	<b>176.3</b>
87	Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
88	Diseases of the larynx.....	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.5
89	Diseases of the thyroid body.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
90	Acute bronchitis.....	26.3	23.1	24.3	21.4	21.0	19.1	17.3	16.3	14.6	14.3
91	Chronic bronchitis.....	19.0	17.3	15.2	14.5	14.5	13.6	11.7	12.6	10.4	10.3
92	Bronchopneumonia.....	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	39.1	41.4	37.7	41.5
93	Pneumonia.....	152.6	129.9	116.6	113.5	120.3	112.3	107.0	113.7	92.0	93.3
94	Pleurisy.....	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3	3.9	4.1
95	Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.....	10.8	10.1	8.5	8.7	7.7	6.7	6.5	6.7	5.7	5.0
96	Gangrene of the lungs.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
97	Asthma.....	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6
98	Pulmonary emphysema.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
99	Other diseases of the respiratory system (phtisals excepted).....	4.5	4.5	4.0	4.2	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.3
	<b>V.—Diseases of the digestive system.....</b>	<b>227.8</b>	<b>199.5</b>	<b>184.1</b>	<b>181.4</b>	<b>193.9</b>	<b>199.9</b>	<b>205.0</b>	<b>195.0</b>	<b>188.1</b>	<b>176.1</b>
100	Diseases of the mouth and its adnaxa.....	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
101	Diseases of the pharynx.....	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.6
102	Diseases of the esophagus.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
103	Ulcer of the stomach.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.4
104	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	21.2	17.9	17.3	18.2	18.0	17.9	18.6	17.7	16.8	16.1
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	115.9	94.6	84.0	80.5	91.2	98.4	103.7	97.9	95.3	86.0
106	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	34.0	22.1	19.5	18.6	19.1	18.7	18.4	16.1	16.0	15.0

107	Intestinal parasites.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
108	Hernia and intestinal obstructions.....	11.9	12.2	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.8	13.3	12.5	12.8
	Hernia.....	2.7	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.9
	Obstruction of intestines.....	8.2	8.2	8.0	8.6	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.0	8.6	8.4
109	Other diseases of the intestines.....	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.8
110	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
111	Hydatid tumors of the liver.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
112	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.8	13.5	13.4
113	Biliary calculi.....	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.8
114	Other diseases of the liver.....	8.6	8.1	7.6	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.3	5.6	5.3
115	Diseases of the spleen.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
116	Bileptic peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	13.8	11.8	10.3	9.5	9.3	8.6	7.5	6.7	5.9	4.9
117	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
118	Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa.....	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.1	10.5	10.4
	<b>VI.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system and its adnexa.....</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>107.6</b>	<b>114.0</b>	<b>120.1</b>	<b>118.6</b>	<b>112.8</b>	<b>117.8</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>108.9</b>
119	Acute nephritis.....	7.7	8.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.6	9.7	10.3	9.9	9.6
120	Bright's disease.....	81.0	81.8	80.7	86.1	91.8	90.6	86.2	90.5	81.1	82.9
121	Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa.....	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.5
122	Calculi of the urinary tract.....	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
123	Diseases of the bladder.....	6.1	5.4	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.3	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.1
124	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
125	Diseases of the prostate.....	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.7
126	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
127	Metritis.....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
128	Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
129	Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6
130	Other diseases of the uterus.....	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.....	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0
132	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0
133	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
	<b>VII.—The puerperal state.....</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>15.1</b>
134	Accidents of pregnancy.....	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6
135	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.7
136	Other accidents of labor.....	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.6
137	Puerperal septicemia.....	6.6	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.5	6.8	6.5
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.3
139	Phlegmasia alba dolens (puerperal).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
140	Other puerperal accidents—sudden death.....	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<b>VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.0</b>
142	Gangrene.....	4.9	5.1	4.6	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.0	4.2	3.5	3.4
143	Carbuncle.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
144	Acute abscess, phlegmon.....	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0
145	Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION A—1900-1909—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	<b>IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>
146	Nontuberculous diseases of the bones.....	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.6
147	Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
148	Amputation.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	<b>X.—Malformations.....</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>15.7</b>
150	Congenital malformations.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	16.0	16.1	15.7	15.7
	Hydrocephalus.....	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3
	Congenital malformation of heart (cyanosis).....	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.7	7.6	8.1	9.6	10.0	9.6	9.7
	Other congenital malformations.....	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.7
	<b>XI.—Early infancy.....</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>66.3</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>71.8</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>69.3</b>	<b>65.7</b>
151	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.....	55.5	51.4	53.9	53.5	55.9	53.4	58.1	58.3	56.2	52.7
	Premature birth.....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.1	36.3	35.9	36.5
	Congenital debility.....	23.1	21.0	21.9	20.7	20.4	30.1	33.1	32.0	30.8	26.3
152	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	3.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7
153	Lack of care.....	13.6	12.1	11.8	10.6	11.8	2.9	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2
154	<b>XII.—Old age (senile debility).....</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>48.3</b>	<b>45.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>26.3</b>
	<b>XIII.—External causes.....</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>89.9</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>103.8</b>	<b>117.6</b>	<b>121.2</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>107.1</b>
	Suicide (total).....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.8	14.5	16.8	18.0
155	Suicide by poison.....	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.7	4.5
156	Suicide by asphyxia.....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.8
157	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.5
158	Suicide by drowning.....	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0
159	Suicide by firearms.....	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.4	3.6	4.4	5.0	4.6
160	Suicide by cutting instruments.....	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.0
161	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
162	Suicide by crushing.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
163	Other suicides.....	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1
164	Fractures.....	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.7	9.9	7.8	7.4	4.5	1.7	0.7
165	Dislocations.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0

166	Other accidental traumatism	25.1	29.0	29.7	35.9	36.5	38.5	30.3	56.5	49.4	50.1
	Accidental gunshot wounds	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.4	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.8
	Injuries by machinery	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.3	2.4	1.8	2.3
	Injuries in mines and quarries	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.2	4.4	6.0	4.8	4.4
	Railroad accidents and injuries <sup>1</sup>	9.7	10.9	11.1	14.1	13.2	14.2	17.0	17.9	13.1	13.0
	Injuries by horses and vehicles <sup>2</sup>	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.7	2.9	3.4	3.7	4.4	4.3	4.3
	Streetcar accidents							3.1	3.8	3.2	3.1
	Automobile accidents							0.4	0.7	0.8	1.2
	Other accidental injuries	10.5	12.5	12.6	14.3	15.5	16.5	17.9	19.3	19.2	20.0
167	Burns and scalds	7.5	7.8	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.5	8.5	9.1	7.8	7.7
168	Burns from corrosive substances	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
169	Sunstroke	2.6	12.2	0.5	1.4	0.6	2.8	1.8	1.2	1.8	1.4
170	Freezing	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5
171	Electric shock	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
172	Accidental drowning	12.1	11.8	10.8	11.5	11.3	11.1	11.0	10.4	10.5	9.4
173	Inanition (starvation)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
174	Absorption of deleterious gases (nonsuicidal) <sup>3</sup>	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.4	8.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.2
175	Other acute poisonings	4.2	8.9	4.3	5.2	5.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.4
176	Other external violence <sup>4</sup>	12.6	11.6	12.4	12.8	12.8	13.5	17.6	15.8	15.0	14.2
	Suffocation	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5
	Injuries at birth	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.9	6.3	6.8	6.5	6.9	6.9	7.0
	Homicide	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.9	4.9	4.8	4.2
	Others under this title	5.8	4.3	6.0	4.0	3.5	2.8	5.6	2.4	1.9	1.6
	XIV.—Ill-defined diseases	67.4	82.0	46.3	41.2	39.0	37.6	37.9	32.9	28.8	24.1
177	Dropsy	6.4	4.6	4.1	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.3
178	Sudden death	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
179	Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death	60.7	47.0	41.7	37.3	35.7	34.4	35.1	30.6	26.7	22.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes "streetcar accidents" for 1900-1905, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Includes "automobile accidents" for 1900-1905, inclusive.

<sup>3</sup> Includes "conflagration."

<sup>4</sup> Includes 687 deaths from earthquake in 1906.

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1900 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940--Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION B—1910-1920

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	*All causes.....	1,468.0	1,390.5	1,359.7	1,360.6	1,330.2	1,317.6	1,281.1	1,297.1	1,810.0	1,289.4	1,298.9
	I.—General diseases.....	289.4	276.6	250.3	265.7	249.3	244.3	268.3	271.2	657.0	402.3	278.0
1	Typhoid fever.....	22.5	20.1	16.1	17.5	14.7	11.8	12.2	13.3	12.3	9.2	7.6
2	Typhus fever.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	Relapsing fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
4	Malaria.....	1.1	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.4
5	Smallpox.....	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6
6	Measles.....	12.4	9.9	7.2	12.8	6.8	5.2	11.4	14.1	10.8	3.9	8.8
7	Scarlet fever.....	11.4	8.6	6.0	7.7	6.6	3.6	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.8	4.6
8	Whooping cough.....	11.6	11.0	9.2	10.1	10.2	8.2	10.5	10.5	17.0	5.6	12.3
9	Diphtheria and croup.....	21.1	18.4	17.6	18.1	17.2	15.2	13.9	15.6	14.0	14.9	15.3
10	Influenza.....	14.2	15.8	10.0	12.3	8.9	15.7	27.0	17.4	301.8	99.0	70.5
11	Miliary fever.....	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
12	Asiatic cholera.....	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Cholera nostras.....	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2
14	Dysentery.....	0.0	4.7	3.9	4.8	4.3	3.4	4.9	5.9	5.6	4.3	4.0
15	Plague.....	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16	Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
17	Leprosy.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	Erysipelas.....	4.6	4.2	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.2	2.6	3.1
19	Other epidemic diseases.....	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.4
20	Purulent infection and septicemia.....	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.4
21	Glanders.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
22	Anthrax.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
23	Rabies.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
24	Tetanus.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6
25	Mycoses.....	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
26	Pellagra.....	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	2.5
27	Beriberi.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	153.8	155.1	145.4	143.5	141.7	140.1	138.4	143.5	149.8	125.6	113.1
28	Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	129.7	128.8	121.0	119.1	118.5	118.2	116.8	121.5	128.3	107.5	96.1
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	3.6	5.4	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.6	3.8	3.6
30	Tuberculous meningitis.....	8.8	9.0	8.5	8.7	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.3	6.1	5.6
31	Abdominal tuberculosis.....	5.7	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.3	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.4	4.0
32	Pott's disease.....	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
33	White swellings.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6
34	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5
35	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
36	Rickets.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6

27	Syphilis.....	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.9	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.9
28	Gonococcus infection.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	78.2	74.2	77.0	78.5	78.7	80.7	81.0	80.8	80.8	81.0	83.4
29	Cancer of the buccal cavity.....	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.1	2.4	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1
40	Cancer of the stomach, liver.....	20.8	20.4	20.9	31.1	30.0	31.7	31.2	30.9	30.8	30.6	31.5
41	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	10.0	9.9	9.9	10.5	10.2	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.7	11.2
42	Cancer of the female genital organs.....	11.0	11.0	11.3	11.8	11.9	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.2
43	Cancer of the breast.....	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.3	8.3	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.6
44	Cancer of the skin.....	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.7
45	Cancer of other organs or of organs not specified.....	11.7	11.0	11.5	11.8	11.9	12.6	13.5	13.5	14.1	14.0	15.0
46	Other tumors (except tumors of female genital organs).....	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	6.2	6.9	5.3	5.7	5.3	4.8	4.5	4.5	3.9	3.4	3.8
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1
49	Scurvy.....	0.1	0.1	*0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
50	Diabetes.....	15.3	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	17.6	16.9	16.9	16.1	15.0	16.1
51	Exophthalmic goiter.....	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8
52	Addison's disease.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
53	Leukemia.....	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	5.0	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.6	4.9	5.5
55	Other general diseases.....	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	5.5	4.9	5.3	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.1	2.7	1.6	1.0
57	Chronic lead poisoning.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
58	Other chronic occupation poisonings.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
59	Other chronic poisonings.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
	II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....	147.3	138.6	136.4	134.2	133.1	131.4	139.9	134.5	133.4	121.7	123.9
60	Encephalitis.....	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.5	2.4
61a	Simple meningitis.....	9.7	7.8	6.2	5.8	4.9	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.1	3.0
61b	Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined).....	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.6	2.5	1.6	1.4
61c	Cerebrospinal fever.....	0.3	0.8	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.4	2.1	3.8	3.4	1.8	1.6
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord (total).....	7.9	6.8	7.0	6.4	6.3	6.2	15.9	6.6	6.2	5.7	5.7
	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.....	2.9	1.8	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	10.5	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.9
	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.9	4.8
64	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	76.0	76.2	76.0	75.4	78.4	80.1	82.2	83.8	80.4	78.0	80.9
65	Softening of the brain.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.0
66	Paralysis without specified cause.....	14.2	10.5	9.8	10.5	9.4	8.7	7.3	7.3	8.8	7.2	6.5
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	5.6	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.4	5.8	5.8
68	Other forms of mental alienation.....	3.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.8
69	Epilepsy.....	4.4	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.5	3.7	3.5
70	Convulsions (nonpuerperal).....	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
71	Convulsions of infants (under 5 years).....	9.2	7.2	6.4	6.0	5.2	4.1	3.5	3.0	3.3	2.6	2.5
72	Chorea.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
73	Neuralgia and neuritis.....	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
74	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.0
75	Diseases of the eyes and their annexa.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
76	Diseases of the ears.....	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.0

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210].

SECTION B—1910-1920—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	<b>III.—Diseases of the circulatory system</b> .....	<b>185.7</b>	<b>184.7</b>	<b>189.6</b>	<b>184.9</b>	<b>186.8</b>	<b>193.0</b>	<b>196.8</b>	<b>200.5</b>	<b>200.3</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>188.6</b>
77	Pericarditis.....	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
78	Acute endocarditis.....	8.6	7.1	8.3	8.2	8.6	8.9	9.1	8.6	8.3	7.0	7.8
79	Organic diseases of the heart.....	141.9	140.7	141.7	137.8	141.0	146.1	149.4	162.3	154.7	132.2	142.2
80	Angina pectoris.....	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.7	8.6
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	21.3	23.3	25.9	25.2	23.0	23.4	24.0	25.5	23.7	22.5	22.9
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.7	4.5
83	Diseases of the veins (varicose, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
85	Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
	<b>IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system</b> .....	<b>181.4</b>	<b>164.4</b>	<b>162.2</b>	<b>160.7</b>	<b>154.2</b>	<b>159.9</b>	<b>164.2</b>	<b>175.8</b>	<b>315.3</b>	<b>147.2</b>	<b>161.5</b>
86	Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
87	Diseases of the larynx.....	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
88	Diseases of the thyroid body.....	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
89	Acute bronchitis.....	13.9	11.3	11.5	10.7	9.8	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.4	7.6	7.8
90	Chronic bronchitis.....	10.0	8.7	8.3	7.7	7.7	7.7	6.8	6.6	6.4	5.3	5.6
91	Bronchopneumonia.....	46.0	43.7	43.1	43.3	47.2	49.0	48.0	49.5	70.5	48.1	54.6
92	Pneumonia (lobar and undefined).....	95.7	85.0	82.3	80.2	76.3	81.3	87.3	97.6	215.2	75.8	82.2
	Lobar pneumonia.....	44.8	47.6	49.3	50.5	54.0	64.0	75.3	84.9	187.7	66.5	72.9
	Pneumonia (undefined).....	50.9	38.3	33.0	29.7	22.3	17.2	12.0	12.7	28.5	9.4	9.3
93	Pleurisy.....	4.0	3.6	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.7	4.3	3.2	3.8
94	Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.....	4.5	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.5
95	Gangrene of the lung.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
96	Asthma.....	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.4
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
98	Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2
	<b>V.—Diseases of the digestive system</b> .....	<b>189.1</b>	<b>159.3</b>	<b>151.0</b>	<b>156.6</b>	<b>143.7</b>	<b>133.8</b>	<b>141.7</b>	<b>139.3</b>	<b>135.5</b>	<b>113.0</b>	<b>113.2</b>
99	Diseases of the mouth and annexes.....	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
100	Diseases of the pharynx.....	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.3	3.3
101	Diseases of the esophagus.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
102	Ulcer of the stomach.....	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.6
103	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....	15.6	14.5	14.7	13.7	11.7	10.3	9.9	9.3	10.0	8.4	8.1
104	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	98.4	73.2	66.2	71.6	61.8	55.7	61.9	60.5	58.3	44.1	43.4
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	15.9	13.1	13.0	14.5	12.9	11.4	13.2	14.4	13.6	10.9	10.2
106	Ankylostomiasis.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
107	Intestinal parasites.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2

108	Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	10.8	11.0	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.5	13.2
109a	Hernia.....	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.2	3.8	2.7
109b	Intestinal obstruction.....	8.2	7.7	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.6	6.8
110	Other diseases of the intestines.....	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.0
111	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
112	Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
113	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	13.3	13.6	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.8	10.9	9.6	7.9	7.1
114	Biliary calculi.....	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.5
115	Other diseases of the liver.....	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.2
116	Diseases of the spleen.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
117	Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	4.2	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.8
118	Other diseases of the digestive system (except cancer and tuberculosis).....	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
VI.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa.....		111.3	109.9	115.3	115.0	114.3	115.9	117.7	119.5	111.8	102.7	103.4
119	Acute nephritis.....	10.2	9.6	10.0	9.9	8.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.3
120	Bright's disease.....	84.6	84.7	89.6	89.8	90.7	93.0	95.1	97.0	90.2	81.8	82.4
121	Chyluria.....	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
122	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4
123	Calculi of the urinary passages.....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
124	Diseases of the bladder.....	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5
125	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4
126	Diseases of the prostate.....	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2
127	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
128	Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
129	Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0
130	Other diseases of the uterus.....	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.....	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of female genital organs.....	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8
133	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (except cancer).....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
VII.—The puerperal state.....		15.3	15.5	14.4	15.4	15.3	14.7	15.9	16.4	22.3	16.9	19.0
134	Accidents of pregnancy.....	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	5.2	2.5	2.7
135	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6
136	Other accidents of labor.....	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.6	4.0	2.5	2.6
137	Puerperal septicemia.....	7.0	7.1	6.2	7.0	6.8	6.0	6.5	6.3	6.4	5.7	6.5
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.8
139	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
140	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....		5.6	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.9
142	Gangrene.....	3.3	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.7
143	Furuncle.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
144	Acute abscess.....	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8
145	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8



TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION B—1910-1920—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	<b>IX.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>
146	Diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis).....	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.7
147	Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
148	Amputations.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	<b>X.—Malformations.....</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>15.2</b>
150a	Hydrocephalus.....	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.4
150b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	9.2	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.5	9.1	9.4	9.5	9.7	8.7	9.2
150c	Other congenital malformations.....	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.6
	<b>XI.—Diseases of early infancy.....</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>65.7</b>	<b>69.4</b>
151a	Premature birth.....	37.7	30.8	41.6	43.2	42.3	43.2	46.4	46.1	47.3	40.9	43.6
151b	Congenital debility, atrophy, marasmus, etc.....	22.4	24.9	24.4	25.2	20.9	18.2	16.5	14.0	14.8	11.3	10.7
152a	Injuries at birth.....	7.0	7.7	7.9	8.0	5.5	5.7	5.6	3.7	7.7	7.4	8.5
152b	Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	3.9	3.8	6.7	6.8	3.8	6.6	7.0	6.6	6.6	5.9	6.8
153	Lack of care.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
164	<b>XII.—Old age (senility).....</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>14.2</b>
	<b>XIII.—External causes.....</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>102.8</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>101.2</b>	<b>90.8</b>	<b>88.0</b>
	Suicide (total).....	15.3	16.0	15.6	15.4	16.1	16.2	13.7	13.0	12.3	11.5	10.2
155	Suicide by poison.....	4.1	4.8	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.6
156	Suicide by asphyxia.....	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3
157	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	2.4	3.4	3.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9
158	Suicide by drowning.....	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6
159	Suicide by firearms.....	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.8	5.3	4.6	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.6
160	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7
161	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
162	Suicide by crushing.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
163	Other suicides.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Accidental or undefined (total).....	84.5	84.4	81.8	84.8	77.7	74.4	82.6	87.0	82.4	72.1	71.0
164	Poisoning by food.....	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1
165	Other acute poisonings.....	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.0
166	Conflagration.....	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.3
167	Burns (except conflagration).....	7.4	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	6.9	7.3	5.9	3.1	7.3	7.3

168	Absorption of deleterious gases (except conflagration).....	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.9	4.3	4.2	2.4	2.5
169	Accidental drowning.....	9.3	9.6	9.0	10.5	8.7	8.5	8.8	7.5	7.0	6.9	5.7
170	Traumatism by firearms.....	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.5
171	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
172	Traumatism by fall.....	15.6	15.2	15.5	15.4	15.0	14.8	14.9	14.7	12.8	11.4	11.8
173	Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	5.1	4.3	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.6
174	Traumatism by machines.....	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.9	2.4	2.4
175	Traumatism by other crushing (total).....	24.4	22.6	23.6	24.5	21.5	22.0	24.8	26.7	26.4	22.2	22.4
	Railroad accidents and injuries.....	14.7	13.0	13.6	13.0	10.6	9.9	11.4	11.5	10.6	7.4	7.3
	Streetcar accidents and injuries.....	3.3	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.2	2.0
	Automobile accidents and injuries.....	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.8	7.1	8.6	9.3	9.3	10.3
	Injuries by other vehicles.....	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.1
	Landslide, other crushing.....	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6
176	Injuries by animals.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
177	Starvation.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
178	Excessive cold.....	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2
179	Effects of heat.....	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.1	0.6	2.2	2.7	1.4	0.6	0.3
180	Lightning.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
181	Electricity (except lightning).....	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
182	Fractures (cause not specified).....	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.6
183	Other external violence.....	6.4	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.8	4.4	5.3	5.3	4.7	4.9
	Homicide (total).....	4.6	5.5	5.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.9	6.5	7.2	6.8
182	Homicide by firearms.....	2.5	3.2	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.6	4.0	4.6	4.4	5.1	4.9
183	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
184	Homicide by other means.....	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2
	XIV.—Ill-defined diseases.....	22.0	11.2	10.6	13.6	11.3	10.3	15.5	18.3	18.9	18.3	17.5
187	Ill-defined organic diseases.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8
188	Sudden death.....	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.2
189	Not specified or ill-defined (total).....	20.5	9.7	9.1	11.9	9.7	9.0	13.7	16.0	16.6	16.4	15.5
	Ill-defined.....	17.9	5.5	4.9	5.1	4.5	4.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	4.9	4.5
	Not specified or unknown.....	2.7	4.1	4.2	6.8	5.3	5.0	8.2	10.2	10.5	11.5	11.0

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1909 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION C—1921-1929

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	All causes.....	1,149.8	1,169.3	1,213.0	1,169.0	1,168.1	1,211.0	1,131.5	1,198.6	1,187.8
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.....	182.1	187.0	203.3	166.7	165.8	182.3	152.2	174.3	179.2
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	8.8	7.4	6.7	6.6	7.8	6.4	5.3	4.9	4.2
2	Typhus fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	Relapsing fever (spirillum obermayeri).....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0
4	Malta fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	Malaria.....	3.5	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.6	3.6	3.5
6	Smallpox.....	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
7	Measles.....	4.2	4.3	10.7	8.2	2.3	8.3	4.1	5.2	2.5
8	Scarlet fever.....	5.3	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3	1.9	2.1
9	Whooping cough.....	9.1	5.5	9.6	8.1	6.7	8.8	6.8	5.4	6.2
10	Diphtheria.....	17.7	14.6	12.0	9.3	7.8	7.4	7.7	7.2	6.5
11	Influenza.....	11.3	31.0	44.1	19.0	29.1	40.0	22.3	44.8	55.1
11a	With pulmonary complications specified.....	6.6	20.5	28.2	11.6	17.4	25.5	13.1	28.7	34.9
11b	Without pulmonary complications specified.....	4.7	10.5	15.8	7.4	11.7	14.5	9.2	16.1	20.3
12	Miliary fever.....	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Mumps.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
14	Asiatic cholera.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Cholera nostras.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
16	Dysentery.....	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.4
17	Plague.....	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0
18	Yellow fever.....	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.....	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	Leprosy.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	Erysipelas.....	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.....	1.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.5	0.8	1.6	1.2	0.7
23	Lethargic encephalitis.....	1.5	1.3	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1
24	Meningococcus meningitis.....	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.6	4.5
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.....	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
26	Glanders.....	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Anthrax.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
28	Rabies.....	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
29	Tetanus.....	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1
30	Mycoses.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	97.6	95.3	91.7	87.9	84.8	85.5	79.6	78.3	75.3
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	84.5	83.3	80.4	76.5	74.1	74.9	70.1	69.3	67.0
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges, central nervous system.....	4.8	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.7
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines, peritoneum.....	8.5	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.1

34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.....	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
35	Tuberculosis of the joints.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
36	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
37	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5
38	Syphilis.....	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.6	8.8
39	Soft chancres.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
40	Gonococcus infection.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
41	Purulent infection, septicemia.....	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1
42	Other infectious diseases.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<b>II.—General diseases not included in Class I.....</b>	<b>127.3</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>132.2</b>	<b>133.9</b>	<b>137.7</b>	<b>142.9</b>	<b>142.5</b>	<b>144.4</b>	<b>143.3</b>
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>86.2</b>	<b>88.4</b>	<b>90.4</b>	<b>92.0</b>	<b>94.6</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>95.7</b>	<b>95.8</b>
43	Cancer of the buccal cavity.....	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.0
44	Cancer of the stomach, liver.....	31.9	33.2	33.8	34.1	33.7	33.9	34.0	33.3	32.6
45	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	12.0	11.6	12.2	12.5	13.2	13.7	14.0	14.1	14.6
46	Cancer of the female genital organs.....	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.7	13.4	13.5	13.7	13.8	13.7
47	Cancer of the breast.....	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8
48	Cancer of the skin.....	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5
49	Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....	15.7	15.3	16.4	17.2	17.8	19.0	19.3	20.1	20.7
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (except tumors of female genital organs).....	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
51	Acute rheumatic fever.....	3.7	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
53	Scurvy.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
54	Pellagra.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.4	4.8	6.0	5.7
55	Beriberi.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
56	Rickets.....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
57	Diabetes mellitus.....	16.7	15.3	17.7	16.4	16.8	17.9	17.4	19.0	18.8
58	Anemia, chlorosis.....	5.4	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.3	4.8	3.7	3.6
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.....	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.7	3.4	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.3
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.....	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
64	Diseases of the spleen.....	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
65a	Leukemia.....	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0
65b	Hodgkin's disease.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1.8	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.7
67a	Chronic lead poisoning.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
69	Other general diseases.....	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION C—1921-1929—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	<b>III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense</b> .....	<b>121.6</b>	<b>123.4</b>	<b>127.6</b>	<b>127.6</b>	<b>119.1</b>	<b>120.3</b>	<b>118.2</b>	<b>119.5</b>	<b>117.5</b>
70	Encephalitis.....	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
71a	Simple meningitis.....	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.4
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
72	Tabs dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	5.1	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	79.6	82.1	86.0	87.5	79.6	81.6	79.1	82.3	81.5
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9
75	Paralysis without specified cause.....	6.1	6.5	6.1	5.9	5.6	5.3	4.6	5.1	4.8
76	General paralysis of the insane.....	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.6	5.0	4.7	4.3
77	Other forms of mental alienation.....	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4
78	Epilepsy.....	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.7
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over).....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years).....	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1
81	Chorea.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
82	Neuralgia and neuritis.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
83	Softening of the brain.....	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	2.8	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.4
85	Diseases of the eyes and annexa.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
86a	Diseases of the ear.....	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.....	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7
	<b>IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system</b> .....	<b>180.5</b>	<b>190.0</b>	<b>199.4</b>	<b>201.6</b>	<b>210.2</b>	<b>224.8</b>	<b>221.5</b>	<b>235.2</b>	<b>239.9</b>
87	Pericarditis.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).....	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.7	7.7	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.5
89	Angina pectoris.....	9.0	9.9	10.3	11.0	13.2	14.4	14.7	15.7	15.9
90	Other diseases of the heart.....	140.2	147.9	158.2	157.0	163.1	175.5	171.6	183.0	185.9
91a	Aneurysm.....	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.8
91b,c	Arteriosclerosis and other diseases of the arteries.....	20.1	20.5	20.8	21.3	20.5	20.7	19.9	20.1	20.2
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).....	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.6	2.3	4.2	3.5
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4

V.—Diseases of the respiratory system		106.1	120.4	126.4	112.2	107.5	117.0	93.6	111.5	104.8
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
97b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
98	Diseases of the larynx	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
99a	Acute bronchitis	3.7	3.8	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.7
99b	Chronic bronchitis	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.7
99c	Bronchitis (unspecified under 5 years)	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
99d	Bronchitis (unspecified 5 years and over)	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8
100a	Bronchopneumonia	37.8	43.5	45.9	39.1	37.4	42.7	32.9	38.7	37.0
100b	Capillary bronchitis	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.5
101a	Lobar pneumonia	42.3	50.1	53.4	50.0	49.4	53.4	42.8	53.2	49.3
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	6.0	6.3	7.0	6.0	4.9	4.6	3.6	5.1	4.6
102	Pleurisy	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.5
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
104	Gangrene of the lung	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
105	Asthma	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.7
106	Pulmonary emphysema	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	8.8	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system		112.2	98.8	98.8	93.8	99.1	93.6	87.3	87.3	83.5
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	4.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9
110	Diseases of the esophagus	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.4
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0
112	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	7.3	7.0	6.8	6.1	5.5	5.1	4.7	4.7	4.2
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	41.0	31.8	31.6	26.8	30.8	26.4	21.1	20.3	17.6
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	9.5	6.9	7.3	6.8	7.6	6.4	5.9	6.1	5.6
115	Ankylostomiasis	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	14.1	13.9	14.4	14.4	11.8	14.7	14.7	15.1	15.1
117a	Hernia	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.9
117b	Intestinal obstruction	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.5	6.7	6.6
118	Other diseases of the intestines	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.2
123	Biliary calculi	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.7
124	Other diseases of the liver	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5
125	Diseases of the pancreas	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (except cancer and tuberculosis)	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION C—1921-1929—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	<b>VM.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa.</b>	<b>98.8</b>	<b>102.1</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>112.7</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>110.5</b>	<b>106.8</b>
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.6
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over).....	78.0	81.7	83.0	81.9	89.7	92.3	87.0	90.1	86.5
130	Chyluria.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8
132	Calculi of the urinary passages.....	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
133	Diseases of the bladder.....	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4
135	Diseases of the prostate.....	4.2	4.8	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary.....	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female).....	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6
139	Benign tumors of the uterus.....	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (except cancer).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<b>VIII.—The puerperal state.....</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>13.1</b>
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3
145	Other accidents of labor.....	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6
146	Puerperal septicemia.....	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.0
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.3
149	Following childbirth (undefined).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<b>IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>
151	Gangrene.....	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0
152	Furuncle.....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
153	Acute abscess.....	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6
	<b>X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>
155	Diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis).....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
156	Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism).....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
157	Amputations.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0

	15.5	14.4	14.3	14.0	13.7	13.3	12.6	11.8	11.4
<b>XI.—Malformations.....</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>11.4</b>
159a Congenital hydrocephalus.....	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2
159b Congenital malformations of the heart.....	9.2	8.5	8.4	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.0	6.5	6.3
159c Other congenital malformations.....	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.9
<b>XII.—Diseases of early infancy.....</b>	<b>67.9</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>62.7</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>57.6</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>53.5</b>	<b>50.7</b>
160 Congenital debility, lacerus, sclerema.....	9.9	8.8	8.8	8.0	7.6	6.9	5.8	5.8	5.3
161a Premature birth.....	41.7	39.4	38.8	39.2	36.9	36.6	34.8	34.5	32.9
161b Injury at birth.....	10.1	9.4	9.4	10.2	10.0	9.6	9.8	9.3	8.9
162 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	6.0	5.3	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.5
163 Lack of care.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
164 <b>XIII.—Old age (senility).....</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>10.5</b>
<b>XIV.—External causes.....</b>	<b>88.3</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>94.7</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>99.5</b>	<b>101.1</b>	<b>102.8</b>
<b>Suicide (total).....</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>
165 Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (except corrosive substances).....	0.4	1.9	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
166 Suicide by corrosive substances.....	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4
167 Suicide by poisonous gas.....	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1
168 Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
169 Suicide by drowning.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
170 Suicide by firearms.....	4.6	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.8
171 Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
172 Suicide by jumping from high places.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
173 Suicide by crushing.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
174 Other suicides.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Homicide (total).....</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>8.4</b>
197 Homicide by firearms.....	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.9	5.5
198 Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3
199 Homicide by other means.....	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6
200 Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year).....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Accidental or undefined (total).....</b>	<b>67.8</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>77.5</b>	<b>78.0</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>80.6</b>
175 Poisoning by food.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
176 Poisoning by venomous animals.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
177 Other acute poisonings (except gas).....	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
178 Conflagration.....	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5
179 Burns (except conflagration).....	5.9	6.3	6.6	6.8	6.1	6.1	5.5	5.5	5.3
180 Mechanical suffocation.....	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0

<sup>1</sup> Included in homicide titles.



TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION C—1921-1929—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>XIV.—External causes—Continued</b>										
Accidental or undefined—Continued										
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.3
182	Drowning.....	7.3	6.4	6.1	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.1	6.2
183	Traumatism by firearms (except wounds of war).....	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
185	Traumatism by fall.....	11.3	12.0	12.6	12.9	13.4	13.9	13.0	14.1	14.5
186	Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.4
187	Traumatism by machines.....	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0
188	Traumatism by other crushing.....	21.4	22.5	26.2	25.7	27.2	28.0	29.2	30.1	32.4
188a	Railroad accidents.....	6.9	6.0	7.2	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.3	5.9	5.8
188b	Streetcar accidents.....	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2
188c	Automobile accidents.....	11.3	12.4	14.6	15.3	16.8	17.7	19.3	20.6	23.1
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5
188e, f	Motorcycle accidents and injuries by other vehicles.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1
188g	Landslide, other crushing.....	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
190	Wounds of war.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
191	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
193	Excessive cold.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
194	Excessive heat.....	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4
195	Lightning.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
196	Other accidental electric shocks.....	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
201	Fracture (cause not specified).....	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
202	Other external violence.....	3.1	4.4	4.6	4.4	5.2	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.8
203	Violent deaths of unknown causation.....	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>XV.—Ill-defined diseases.....</b>										
		15.7	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.5	17.1	20.1	20.4
204	Sudden death.....	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.1
205a	Ill-defined.....	4.5	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.5	3.9	3.5	4.5	4.3
205b	Not specified or unknown.....	10.1	10.9	10.5	10.7	10.7	11.7	11.8	13.5	14.0

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.

## SECTION D—1930-1938

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
	All causes.....	1,132.1	1,106.5	1,087.7	1,068.7	1,105.4	1,094.5	1,155.2	1,125.9	1,064.0
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	136.3	138.1	129.8	124.1	117.2	115.4	116.2	116.4	92.2
1	Typhoid fever.....	4.7	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.8
2	Paratyphoid fever.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
3	Typhus fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
4	Relapsing fever.....	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Undulant fever.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	Smallpox.....	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7	Measles.....	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	5.5	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.5
8	Scarlet fever.....	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9
9	Whooping cough.....	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.6	5.9	3.7	2.1	3.9	3.7
10	Diphtheria.....	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.0
11	Influenza.....	10.4	26.5	20.6	26.4	17.3	22.2	26.4	29.5	12.7
11a	With respiratory complications specified.....	11.5	16.8	19.9	16.8	11.1	14.8	17.9	20.7	8.3
11b	Without respiratory complications specified.....	7.8	9.6	10.7	9.7	6.3	7.3	8.5	8.8	4.5
12	Cholera.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dysentery.....	2.8	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.3
14	Plague.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
15	Erysipelas.....	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.6
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute poliomyelitis.....	1.2	1.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.4
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis.....	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8
19	Glanders.....	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	Rabies.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
22	Tetanus.....	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	71.1	67.8	62.5	59.6	55.7	55.1	55.9	53.8	49.1
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	63.0	60.4	56.1	53.7	51.2	49.9	50.8	49.2	44.7
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (except vertebral column).....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
27b	Tuberculosis of joints.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
28	Tuberculosis of skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system (except bronchial, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal glands).....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
30	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
31	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
32	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
	<b>I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued</b>									
23	Leprosy.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
24	Syphilis.....	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.2	9.1	9.8	10.3	9.8
25	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases.....	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
26	Purulent infection, septicoemia (nonpuerperal).....	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8
27	Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Malaria.....	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.1	2.1	1.8
29	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites.....	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
40	Ankylostomiasis.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
41	Hydatid cysts.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
43	Mycoses.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
	<b>II.—Cancer and other tumors.....</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>103.9</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>113.2</b>	<b>116.5</b>	<b>117.3</b>	<b>119.8</b>
45-53	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....</b>	<b>97.4</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>102.3</b>	<b>102.3</b>	<b>106.4</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>114.9</b>
45	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8
	Lip.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
	Tongue.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9
	Mouth.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
	Jaw.....	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
	Other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
	Pharynx.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
46	Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum.....	48.9	49.3	50.8	50.3	51.8	52.2	53.3	53.8	54.5
	Esophagus.....	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9
	Stomach and duodenum.....	21.8	21.8	21.6	21.2	21.3	21.3	21.3	20.9	20.9
	Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus).....	9.8	9.7	10.1	10.3	11.2	11.4	12.0	12.4	12.9
	Rectum and anus.....	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.5
	Liver and biliary passages.....	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.8
	Pancreas.....	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.3
	Mesentery and peritoneum.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
	Others under this title.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	Cancer of the respiratory system.....	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.3	5.7	6.3
	Larynx.....	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
	Lungs and pleura.....	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.1
	Other respiratory organs.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.1
48	Cancer of the uterus.....	11.9	12.1	12.4	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.5

49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.0
	Ovary and fallopian tube.....	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.6
	Vagina and vulva.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
	Other female genital organs.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
50	Cancer of the breast.....	9.2	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.1
51	Cancer of the male genito-urinary organs.....	7.3	7.7	8.0	8.3	9.0	9.2	9.6	9.8	10.4
	Kidneys and suprarenals.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
	Bladder.....	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5
	Prostate.....	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.8	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.2
	Testes.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
	Scrotum.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other male genito-urinary organs.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
52	Cancer of the skin.....	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.8	9.3	9.9	10.2	10.2	10.8
	Kidneys and suprarenals (female).....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
	Bladder (female).....	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
	Brain.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3
	Bones (except jaw).....	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6
	Other or unspecified organs.....	4.8	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.0	5.8	5.8
54a	Nonmalignant tumors of ovary.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
54b	Nonmalignant tumors of uterus.....	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
54c	Nonmalignant tumors of other female genital organs.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
54d, e	Nonmalignant tumors of brain and other organs.....	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
55a	Tumors of ovary (nature unspecified).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55b	Tumors of uterus (nature unspecified).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55c	Tumors of other female genital organs (nature unspecified).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55d, e	Tumors of brain and other organs (nature unspecified).....	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.9	1.9
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, nutritional diseases, diseases of the endocrine glands, and other general diseases.....	34.7	34.0	34.1	33.1	33.7	33.6	35.4	34.6	34.6
56	Acute rheumatic fever.....	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis.....	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3
58	Gout.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
59	Diabetes mellitus.....	19.1	20.4	22.0	21.4	22.2	22.3	23.7	23.7	23.9
60	Scurvy.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
61	Beriberi.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
62	Pellagra.....	5.2	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.5
63	Rickets.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
64	Osteomalacia.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
65	Diseases of the pituitary body.....	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
65a	Simple goiter.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
65b	Exophthalmic goiter.....	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9
66c, d, e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
67	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease not specified as tuberculous).....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
69	Other general diseases.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
	<b>IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.....</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.8</b>
70	Hemorrhagic conditions.....	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
71a	Pernicious anemia.....	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.1
71b	Other anemias.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
72a	True leukemias.....	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.2
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease).....	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6
73	Diseases of the spleen.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	<b>V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications.....</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.1</b>
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	3.5	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.0
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
77a	Chronic lead poisoning.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
77b, c	Occupational and other chronic poisoning by mineral substances (except lead).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<b>VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....</b>	<b>112.2</b>	<b>109.0</b>	<b>108.1</b>	<b>104.3</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>103.6</b>
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1
79a	Simple meningitis.....	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	80.8	78.7	79.0	75.3	78.9	75.2	80.9	76.7	75.0
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.7	5.1	5.8	6.6	6.6	6.9
82c	Softening of the brain.....	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified.....	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.7
83	General paralysis of the insane.....	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.5
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses.....	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.1
85	Epilepsy.....	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
87	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.8
88	Diseases of the organs of vision.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
89a	Disease of the ear.....	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.4
89b	Diseases of mastoid process.....	3.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.0	0.7

VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....		238.1	236.2	246.5	250.0	263.7	267.8	290.3	291.5	291.6
90	Pericarditis.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified.....	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases.....	52.8	49.3	43.0	43.8	42.8	39.7	39.5	36.4	34.1
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).....	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.7	2.3
92c	Acute myocarditis.....	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.2
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).....	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
93c	Chronic myocarditis, myocardial degeneration.....	69.6	71.6	76.3	75.4	78.9	80.2	86.4	86.4	81.3
94d	Other diseases of myocardium.....	23.4	22.8	23.8	24.0	24.6	23.7	25.2	24.7	23.4
94a	Angina pectoris.....	16.2	18.1	16.5	15.9	15.8	15.1	13.9	8.3	7.5
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	7.9	10.7	14.5	21.9	27.0	31.9	38.0	45.9	52.2
95a	Functional diseases of heart.....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart.....	30.7	30.3	32.6	35.3	39.6	42.4	51.8	56.5	61.7
96	Aneurysm (except of heart).....	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0
97	Arteriosclerosis (except diseases of coronary arteries).....	18.5	17.7	17.2	16.8	18.0	16.9	17.9	17.1	16.3
98	Gangrene.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
99	Other diseases of the arteries.....	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3
100	Diseases of veins (varicose, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....		95.4	92.7	87.9	80.1	90.9	93.2	105.4	96.7	78.2
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa.....	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
105	Diseases of larynx.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
106a	Acute bronchitis.....	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
106c, d	Bronchitis, unspecified.....	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5
107a	Bronchopneumonia.....	33.8	33.1	32.1	29.3	32.9	33.2	36.7	35.4	30.4
107b	Capillary bronchitis.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
108	Lobar pneumonia.....	45.3	44.4	41.1	36.4	43.4	45.3	52.9	46.7	34.3
109	Pneumonia, unspecified.....	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.0
110	Pleurisy.....	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.0
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct.....	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
112	Asthma.....	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5
113	Pulmonary emphysema.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.3
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....		85.3	79.4	72.0	73.7	75.9	70.5	73.1	69.4	66.2
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils.....	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.1
115b	Other diseases of buccal cavity and annexa (including adenoid vegetations).....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
116	Diseases of esophagus.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
117a	Ulcer of stomach.....	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.4
117b	Ulcer of duodenum.....	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
<b>IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued</b>										
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....	3.8	3.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.2	1.9
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	19.4	15.5	11.8	12.5	12.5	10.4	12.3	11.2	10.9
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	6.6	5.0	4.3	4.8	4.9	3.7	4.2	3.5	3.4
121	Appendicitis.....	15.2	16.1	14.1	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.9	11.9	11.0
122a	Hernia.....	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.1	3.8
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.1	6.4	6.0	5.9
123	Other diseases of intestines.....	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.8	8.5	8.3
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
125b	Other diseases of liver.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8
126	Biliary calculi.....	3.9	4.0	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary passages.....	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.9
128	Diseases of pancreas.....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2
<b>X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....</b>		<b>104.4</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>100.5</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>96.4</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>91.8</b>
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8
131	Chronic nephritis.....	78.2	76.4	76.9	72.3	74.2	72.5	74.8	72.0	69.9
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over).....	8.5	7.1	6.9	6.9	6.5	5.3	5.4	4.8	4.8
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters (except puerperal diseases).....	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.0
134	Calculi of urinary passages.....	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumor).....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
137	Diseases of prostate.....	5.4	5.5	5.3	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.4
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not specified as venereal.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
139a	Cysts of ovary.....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, diseases of tubes and parametrium.....	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4
139c	Diseases of uterus.....	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state.....</b>		<b>12.7</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>
140	Abortion with septic conditions.....	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.1
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages).....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3

143	Other accidents of pregnancy (hemorrhages not included).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
144a	Placenta praevia.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (exclude abortion).....	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.6	1.4
145b	Puerperal tetanus (exclude abortion).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic).....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
149	Other accidents of childbirth.....	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	<b>XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>
151	Furuncle, carbuncle.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa, and of cellular tissue.....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
	<b>XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion.....</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>
154	Osteomyelitis.....	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
156	Diseases of joints and other organs of locomotion.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
	<b>XIV.—Congenital malformations.....</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.3</b>
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
157c	Congenital malformations of heart.....	5.9	5.8	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.6
157d	Other congenital malformations.....	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5
	<b>XV.—Diseases of early infancy.....</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>39.4</b>
158	Congenital debility.....	4.0	3.7	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.5
159	Premature birth.....	31.5	28.8	27.5	26.2	27.8	26.0	26.3	25.1	25.2
160	Injury at birth.....	9.1	8.6	8.0	7.6	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.7
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	5.0	4.4	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.7	4.0
162	<b>XVI.—Senility.....</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>
	<b>XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths.....</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>104.5</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>104.5</b>	<b>101.2</b>	<b>108.4</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>94.4</b>
163-171	Suicide (total).....	15.6	16.8	17.4	15.9	14.9	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.3
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances.....	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1
164	Suicide by poisonous gas.....	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9
166	Suicide by drowning.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
167	Suicide by firearms.....	5.7	6.3	6.7	6.2	5.8	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.7
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6



TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
<b>XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued</b>										
<b>Suicide—Continued</b>										
166	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
170	Suicide by crushing.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
171	Suicide by other means.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
172-175	<b>Homicide (total).....</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>6.8</b>
172	Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year).....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
178	Homicide by firearms.....	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.3	6.1	5.1	4.7	4.4	3.0
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.3
175	Homicide by other means.....	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3
176-198	<b>Accidental, other, or undefined (total).....</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>72.4</b>
176	Attack by venomous animals.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
177	Poisoning by food.....	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
178	Absorption of poisonous gas.....	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.1
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas).....	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1
180	Conflagration.....	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1
181	Burns (except conflagration).....	5.5	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	4.2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.2	3.7
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
182	Mechanical suffocation.....	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
183	Drowning.....	6.8	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.6
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
184	Traumatism by firearms (except wounds of war).....	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.1
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (except wounds of war).....	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
186a	Traumatism by fall.....	16.9	17.1	17.0	17.3	18.9	19.3	20.8	20.5	19.5
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	14.7	14.6	14.9	15.1	16.4	16.8	18.1	18.1	17.4
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide.....	5.5	4.7	5.2	6.1	7.1	7.3	7.7	7.7	6.0
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	4.9	5.2	4.8	5.6	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.2	5.6

187	Cataclysm.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.6
188	Injuries by animals.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
189	Hunger and thirst.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
190	Excessive cold.....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2
191	Excessive heat.....	1.3	2.3	0.6	0.8	2.6	0.6	3.7	0.6	0.3
192	Lightning.....	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
193	Accidents due to electric currents.....	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
194a	Foreign bodies.....	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
194b	Other accidents.....	21.8	20.1	26.0	26.6	29.1	29.4	30.8	31.3	25.8
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	4.1	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.3	3.4	3.2
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	27.7	26.4	22.8	23.2	25.5	25.4	26.5	27.5	22.6
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
196	Wounds of war.....	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
198	Legal executions.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
	XVIII.—III-defined causes of death.....	20.5	18.4	17.3	17.5	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.0	15.1
199	Sudden death.....	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2
200a	Cause of death III-defined.....	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.1
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown.....	14.4	12.8	11.9	11.5	10.9	10.5	11.1	10.2	9.8
Symbol	SUPPLEMENTAL CLASSIFICATION	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below								
201	Accidents in mines and quarries.....	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
203	Elevator accidents.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
205	Other machinery accidents.....	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8
206	Railroad and automobile collisions.....	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
207	Other railroad accidents.....	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.1	2.6
208	Streetcar and automobile collisions.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
209	Other streetcar accidents.....	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
210	Automobile accidents (primary).....	24.5	25.1	21.9	23.4	26.9	26.9	27.9	28.9	23.5
211	Motorcycle accidents.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
212	Other land-transportation accidents.....	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8
213	Water-transportation accidents.....	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
214	Air-transportation accidents.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3

† Included in homicide titles.

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION E—1939 and 1940

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940	List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940
	All causes.....	1,060.4	1,076.4				
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	95.9	91.0		II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued		
1	Typhoid fever.....	1.5	1.0	52	Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued		
2	Paratyphoid fever.....	0.1	0.0	52a	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....	5.5	5.7
3	Plague.....	0	0.0	52b	Cancer of kidney.....	1.7	1.8
4	Cholera.....	0	0	52c	Cancer of bladder.....	3.7	3.9
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....	0.1	0.1		Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....	0.1	0.1
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	0.7	0.5	53	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....	2.7	2.6
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....	0.0	0.0	54	Cancer of the brain and other parts of central nervous system (including glioma, except when specified as benign).....	1.7	1.8
8	Scarlet fever.....	0.7	0.5	55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....	8.1	8.4
9	Whooping cough.....	2.3	2.2	56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....	2.3	2.1
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....	1.5	1.1	56d	Nonmalignant tumors of the brain and other parts of the central nervous system.....	0.6	0.6
11	Erysipelas.....	0.5	0.3	56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....	0.4	0.5
12	Tetanus.....	0.5	0.4	57a-c	Tumors of female genital organs (nature unspecified).....	0.1	0.1
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	47.1	45.9	57d	Tumors of the brain and other parts of central nervous system (nature unspecified).....	1.1	1.2
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes).....	42.1	42.2	57e	Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified).....	0.5	0.5
14	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.....	1.1	1.0				
15	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.....	0.7	0.7		III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses.....	35.1	35.1
16	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.....	-0.3	0.5	58	Acute rheumatic fever.....	1.9	1.3
17	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (except vertebral column).....	0.2	0.2	58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....	0.1	0.1
18	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.....	0.0	0.0	58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....	0.6	0.5
19	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (except bronchial, mediastinal, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal lymph nodes).....	0.1	0.1	58c	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....	0.1	0.1
20	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system.....	0.3	0.3	58d	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....	0.2	0.2
21	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	0.1	0.1	58e, f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, including rheumatism (unqualified).....	0.4	0.4
22	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	0.9	0.8	59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....	1.3	1.4
23	Leprosy.....	0.0	0.0	60	Gout.....	0.0	0.0
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....	1.3	1.1	61	Diabetes mellitus.....	25.5	26.6
25	Gonococcus infection.....	0.3	0.3	62	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....	0.1	0.1
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery).....	0.2	0.1	63a	Simple goiter.....	0.2	0.2
27	Dysentery.....	1.9	1.9	63b	Exophthalmic goiter.....	2.8	2.8
28	Malaria.....	1.3	1.1	63c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	0.3	0.3
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa (except spirochetes).....	0.0	0.0	64	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	0.9	1.0
30	Syphilis (all forms).....	15.0	14.4	65	Diseases of adrenal glands (not specified as tuberculous).....	0.5	0.3
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	0.6	0.6	66	Other general diseases.....	0.5	0.3
30b	General paralysis of the insane.....	3.4	3.4	67	Scurvy.....	0.0	0.0
30c	Aneurysm of the aorta.....	3.0	2.8				
30c, e-g	Other forms of syphilis.....	7.9	7.8				

31	Relapsing fever.....	0.0	0.0
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....	0.3	0.2
33a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....	10.3	9.3
33b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified.....	6.1	6.0
34	Smallpox.....	0.0	0.0
35	Measles.....	0.9	0.5
36	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.....	0.6	0.8
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....	0.6	0.7
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....	0.2	0.1
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia).....	0.2	0.2
40	Ankylostomiasis.....	0.0	0.0
41	Hydatid disease.....	0.0	0.0
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	0.0	0.1
43	Mycoses.....	0.2	0.3
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	1.5	1.5
II.—Cancer and other tumors.....		122.6	125.2
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	117.5	120.3
45a	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....	3.8	3.9
45b	Cancer of lip.....	0.5	0.5
45c	Cancer of tongue.....	0.9	0.9
45d	Cancer of mouth.....	0.5	0.6
45e	Cancer of jaw bone.....	0.7	0.7
45f	Cancer of unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....	0.0	0.0
45g	Cancer of pharynx.....	1.1	1.1
46	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....	54.8	55.2
46a	Cancer of esophagus.....	2.0	2.1
46b	Cancer of stomach.....	20.0	19.8
46c	Cancer of duodenum.....	0.3	0.3
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus.....	6.5	6.7
46e	Cancer of intestines (except duodenum and rectum).....	13.1	13.5
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....	7.6	7.4
46g	Cancer of pancreas.....	4.0	4.1
46h	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....	0.8	0.8
46m	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....	0.4	0.5
47	Cancer of the respiratory system.....	6.6	7.2
47a	Cancer of larynx.....	1.1	1.1
47d, e	Cancer of lung and pleura.....	4.0	4.2
47b, c, f	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....	1.6	1.9
48	Cancer of the uterus.....	12.6	12.7
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....	3.2	3.3
49a, b	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium.....	2.7	2.8
49c-e	Cancer of vagina, vulva, other and unspecified sites.....	0.5	0.5
50	Cancer of the breast.....	11.4	11.8
51	Cancer of the male genital organs.....	7.2	7.5
51b	Cancer of prostate.....	6.5	6.8
51a, c-e	Cancer of other male genital organs.....	0.7	0.7

66	Beriberi.....	0.0	0.0
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....	1.8	1.6
70	Rickets.....	0.1	0.1
71	Other avitaminoses.....	0.0	0.1
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....		5.9	7.4
72	Hemorrhagic conditions.....	0.5	0.5
73a	Pernicious anemia.....	1.7	1.6
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic).....	0.7	0.7
74a	Leukemias.....	3.3	3.7
74b	Alukemias.....	0.2	0.2
75	Diseases of the spleen.....	0.3	0.4
76	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	0.2	0.2
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....		2.1	2.1
77a	Alcoholic pellagra.....	0.0	0.0
77b-e	Other and unspecified alcoholism, incl. acute and chronic.....	1.9	1.9
78	Lead poisoning.....	0.1	0.1
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral or organic substances.....	0.1	0.1
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....		100.6	103.6
80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	1.1	1.0
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	1.6	1.7
82	Diseases of the spinal cord (except locomotor ataxia and disseminated sclerosis).....	2.1	2.1
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	87.8	90.9
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries).....	77.4	79.9
83b, c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....	7.9	8.4
83d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....	2.6	2.7
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (except general paralysis of the insane).....	1.2	1.0
85	Epilepsy.....	1.7	1.7
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age).....	0.5	0.4
87	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	2.5	2.7
88	Diseases of the organs of vision.....	0.1	0.0
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....	1.9	1.9
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....		296.8	314.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....		275.5	292.5
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....	0.0	0.0
90b	Other pericarditis.....	0.5	0.4
91a, b	Bacterial, and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....	2.0	1.9
91c	Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age).....	0.3	0.2
92a	Diseases of the aortic valve (without mention of diseases of the mitral valve or rheumatic fever).....	3.0	2.9
92b	Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic).....	13.9	13.7

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION E—1939 and 1940—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940	List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940
<b>VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.</b>				<b>XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....</b>			
Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Continued				Abortion with mention of infection.....			
92c	Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, specified as rheumatic.....	1.5	1.8	140	Abortion without mention of infection (spontaneous, therapeutic, or unspecified), with mention of toxemia, with or without hemorrhage, trauma or shock.....	1.1	1.0
92d	Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, not specified as rheumatic.....	14.0	12.4	141a,c	Other abortions without mention of infection.....	0.1	0.1
92e	Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over).....	2.1	2.1	142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....	0.1	0.1
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....	3.1	3.2	142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....	0.2	0.2
93b	Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age).....	0.6	0.6	143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	0.0	0.0
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, specified as rheumatic.....	0.8	1.0	144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	0.8	0.7
93d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic.....	128.2	124.3	145	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	0.2	0.2
93e	Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic).....	14.7	13.9	146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0.8	0.8
94a	Diseases of the coronary arteries.....	61.9	71.4	147	Infection during childbirth and the puerperium.....	1.8	1.7
94b	Angina pectoris.....	6.5	8.6	148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....	0.9	0.9
95a	Functional diseases of the heart (without mention of organic lesion).....	0.8	0.8	149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....	0.4	0.4
95b	Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic.....	3.8	4.4	150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0.4	0.4
95c	Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic.....	19.9	21.0	<b>XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....</b>			
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....	0.6	0.9	151	Carbuncle and furuncle.....	0.4	0.3
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	17.0	17.3	152	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....	0.4	0.4
98	Gangrene.....	0.4	0.4	153	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	0.6	0.6
99	Other diseases of the arteries.....	1.4	1.4	<b>XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.....</b>			
100	Diseases of the veins.....	0.6	0.6	154	Osteomyelitis and peritostitis.....	0.7	0.5
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....	0.1	0.1	155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....	0.1	0.1
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....	0.9	1.0	156	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement.....	0.3	0.3
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.1	0.1	<b>XIV.—Congenital malformations.....</b>			
<b>VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....</b>				Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....			
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....	0.9	0.9	157a-d	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....	2.7	3.0
105	Diseases of the larynx.....	0.3	0.3	157e,f	Other congenital malformations.....	4.6	4.8
106	Bronchitis (all forms).....	2.9	3.0	157g,h,m	<b>XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....</b>		
106a	Acute bronchitis.....	0.9	1.0	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....			
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....	1.4	1.6	158		2.1	2.1
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified).....	0.6	0.6				

107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	27.1	26.2
108	Lobar pneumonia	22.3	25.2
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	2.9	2.5
110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)	1.7	1.5
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs	2.1	2.3
112	Asthma	1.6	1.7
113	Pulmonary emphysema	0.1	0.1
114a, b	Billemia, other and unspecified forms of pneumoconioses	0.2	0.3
114c-e	Other and unspecified diseases of respiratory system, including gangrene and abscess of lung (exc. tuberculosis)	1.1	1.0
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system		92.0	59.2
115	Diseases of buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, and adnexa	2.9	2.6
116	Diseases of the esophagus	0.2	0.2
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6.8	6.8
118	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	1.7	1.6
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (under 2 years of age)	8.6	7.6
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (2 years of age and over)	2.9	2.7
121	Appendicitis	10.8	9.9
122a	Hernia	3.9	3.8
122b	Intestinal obstruction	5.4	5.2
123	Other diseases of the intestines	1.2	1.3
124	Cirrhosis of the liver	8.3	8.6
125	Other diseases of the liver	1.3	1.2
126	Biliary calculi	3.5	3.5
127	Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts	2.7	2.5
128	Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)	0.6	0.6
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)	1.1	1.1
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system		96.8	95.4
130	Acute nephritis	2.5	2.5
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	52.4	53.1
131b	Other chronic nephritis	24.6	22.5
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over)	3.3	3.4
133	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters (except diseases associated with pregnancy, childbirth, or puerperium)	3.0	2.9
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	1.4	1.4
135	Diseases of the urinary bladder	0.6	0.6
136	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus)	0.4	0.4
137	Diseases of the prostate	6.6	6.7
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal)	0.1	0.1
139a	Diseases of the ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria	1.3	1.2
139b	Diseases of the uterus	0.6	0.6
140c	Diseases of other and unspecified female genital organs	0.0	0.0

150	Premature birth (cause not stated)	24.6	24.6
160	Injury at birth	7.8	8.0
161	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life	4.3	4.5
XVI.—Senility		7.3	7.7
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths		91.4	94.3
163, 164	Suicide	14.1	14.4
163	Suicide by poisoning	4.1	4.3
164	Suicide by other means	10.0	10.1
Homicide		6.4	6.2
165	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year of age)	(1)	(1)
166	Homicide by firearms	3.7	3.5
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	1.6	1.6
168	Homicide by other means	1.2	1.1
Accidental deaths		70.8	73.6
169-169	Railway accidents (exc. collisions with motor vehicles)	2.6	2.4
170	Motor-vehicle accidents	24.7	26.2
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains	1.0	1.3
170b	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars	0.1	0.1
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)	23.3	24.5
170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)	0.3	0.3
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)	0.3	0.3
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents	0.3	0.2
172	Water-transport accidents	0.8	0.8
173	Air-transport accidents	0.3	0.4
174	Accidents in mines and quarries	1.2	1.5
175a-c	Agricultural accidents	1.2	1.5
175d,e	Forestry accidents	0.2	0.2
176	Other accidents involving machinery	0.8	0.8
177	Food poisoning	0.4	0.4
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1.1	1.2
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids	1.0	1.0
180	Conflagration	1.4	1.7
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	3.7	4.0
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	0.9	1.1
183	Accidental drowning	4.2	4.0
184	Accidental injury by firearms	2.0	1.8
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	0.4	0.4
186a	Accidental injury by fall	17.5	17.3
186b	Accidental injury by crushing	0.3	0.3
187	Cataclysm (all deaths attributed to a cataclysm, regardless of their nature)	0.1	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Included in homicide titles.

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION E—1939 and 1940—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940	List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940
<b>XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued</b>				<b>XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued</b>			
Accidental deaths—Continued				Accidental deaths—Continued			
188	Injury by animals (not specified as venomous or occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations).....	0.2	0.1	195d	Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects...	0.6	0.7
189	Hunger or thirst.....	0.0	0.0	195e,s	Other and unspecified accidents.....	2.9	3.1
190	Excessive cold.....	0.1	0.4	196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....	0.0	0
191	Excessive heat.....	0.4	0.8	197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....	0	0
192	Lightning.....	0.8	0.3	198	Legal executions.....	0.1	0.1
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....	0.8	0.8	<b>XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....</b>			
194	Poisoning by venomous animals (not occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations).....	0.1	0.1	199	Sudden death.....	1.1	1.1
195a	Sequelae of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination.....	0.0	0.0	200a	Ill-defined causes.....	4.6	3.0
195b	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention.....	0.0	0.0	200b,c	Unknown or unspecified causes.....	9.3	9.9

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 13.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1933-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1933-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND YEAR	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	<b>All causes:</b>													
	1940.....	1,076.4	1,233.8	1,256.9	1,169.2	1,097.9	1,041.2	1,000.7	1,045.6	935.4	953.5	989.9	1,043.9	1,123.4
	1939.....	1,090.4	1,181.8	1,216.6	1,234.0	1,128.7	1,045.9	972.6	975.6	915.2	954.6	981.7	1,038.8	1,093.5
	1938.....	1,084.0	1,191.4	1,160.9	1,142.5	1,099.5	1,055.0	1,004.6	978.1	963.9	965.5	1,021.5	1,050.1	1,140.2
	1937.....	1,125.9	1,361.0	1,392.4	1,256.8	1,175.2	1,093.8	1,021.4	1,026.2	975.1	966.4	1,044.2	1,060.6	1,154.1
	1936.....	1,155.2	1,267.4	1,357.4	1,294.7	1,252.1	1,100.0	1,068.6	1,162.5	987.3	967.0	1,065.8	1,118.5	1,227.0
	1935.....	1,094.5	1,257.0	1,247.7	1,189.4	1,148.7	1,099.5	1,027.7	994.7	946.4	973.1	1,017.8	1,048.3	1,192.5
	1934.....	1,105.4	1,192.6	1,255.0	1,228.2	1,160.2	1,106.9	1,061.1	1,076.7	962.1	979.9	1,010.3	1,075.0	1,166.1
	1933.....	1,068.7	1,291.3	1,184.0	1,126.7	1,065.9	1,023.2	1,035.1	979.7	928.3	959.4	1,021.4	1,086.4	1,130.3
1,2	<b>Typhoid and paratyphoid fever:</b>													
	1940.....	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.6
	1939.....	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.7	2.5	3.1	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.8
	1938.....	1.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.4	2.4	3.2	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.3	1.1
	1937.....	2.1	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	2.0	4.2	4.3	3.9	2.7	2.1	1.1
	1936.....	2.5	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.9	5.2	4.4	3.6	2.7	1.9
	1935.....	2.8	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.7	2.9	4.5	5.8	4.9	3.8	2.6	1.7
	1934.....	3.4	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.5	2.0	4.2	5.7	6.4	5.6	4.1	3.4	2.8
	1933.....	3.6	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.7	2.0	3.8	6.1	6.6	5.6	5.3	3.9	2.5
6	<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis:</b>													
	1940.....	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
	1939.....	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5
	1938.....	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
	1937.....	1.7	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.0	1.7	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.2
	1936.....	2.4	3.2	3.7	4.6	3.9	2.8	1.9	1.5	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.0
	1935.....	2.1	2.1	2.6	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	2.3
	1934.....	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.2
	1933.....	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.2
8	<b>Scarlet fever:</b>													
	1940.....	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
	1939.....	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8
	1938.....	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.0
	1937.....	1.4	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.5	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.3
	1936.....	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.9
	1935.....	2.1	3.0	2.7	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.1	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.8	2.4
	1934.....	2.0	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.1	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.2	2.2
	1933.....	2.0	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.4	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.8	2.6	2.8

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND



TABLE 18.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1933-1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 248)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND YEAR	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
9	Whooping cough:													
	1940.....	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.5
	1939.....	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.3	2.0	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.5
	1938.....	3.7	3.3	4.5	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.5	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.3
	1937.....	3.0	2.9	4.1	3.8	3.3	3.7	4.3	5.1	4.9	4.0	3.5	2.7	3.2
	1936.....	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.4
	1935.....	3.7	5.0	5.8	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.7	3.7	3.0	2.3	1.8	1.6	2.0
	1934.....	5.9	4.0	5.8	7.1	7.3	8.0	8.2	7.7	5.8	4.3	3.9	4.4	4.4
	1933.....	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.3	3.8	4.7	4.7	3.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.0
	10	Diphtheria:												
1940.....		1.1	2.2	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.5
1939.....		1.5	2.1	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.7	2.5	3.1	2.1
1938.....		3.0	2.6	2.1	1.5	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.0	1.3	2.5	3.3	3.7	2.7
1937.....		2.0	2.8	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	2.4	3.3	3.0	2.9
1936.....		2.4	3.6	2.8	2.2	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.7	4.2	3.3
1935.....		3.1	4.0	3.2	2.7	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	2.0	3.7	5.0	5.3	4.7
1934.....		3.3	4.7	4.1	2.9	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.7	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.6
1933.....		3.0	4.7	3.1	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.4	4.2	7.9	3.7	5.3
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system:												
	1940.....	42.2	43.8	47.3	47.0	46.1	44.1	43.2	41.7	39.7	38.8	37.0	33.0	30.1
	1939.....	43.1	43.8	40.3	40.5	40.4	40.4	43.2	41.6	40.3	39.0	38.6	40.5	40.4
	1938.....	44.7	48.1	47.0	40.3	40.1	47.8	45.1	43.0	41.3	40.6	41.0	40.7	41.4
	1937.....	40.2	33.7	36.3	35.3	34.7	32.5	30.5	27.3	24.4	22.9	22.3	24.3	24.6
	1936.....	50.8	31.9	33.8	35.0	35.3	33.0	30.7	29.8	27.1	25.8	26.7	27.0	29.3
	1935.....	49.9	33.6	35.4	33.7	35.5	34.4	30.7	28.3	25.0	24.0	24.8	24.5	23.5
	1934.....	51.2	34.1	35.0	37.7	36.2	33.4	30.7	28.5	25.6	25.2	25.1	25.3	23.8
	1933.....	33.7	30.4	37.7	33.1	33.5	33.0	34.5	32.0	28.3	23.7	23.4	20.3	19.9
	14-22	Tuberculosis (other forms):												
1940.....		3.7	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.0
1939.....		4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.5
1938.....		4.4	4.1	4.5	4.4	5.2	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.6	4.2
1937.....		4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3	5.1	5.3	4.9	5.0	5.2	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.9
1936.....		5.1	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.0	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.4	4.3
1935.....		5.2	4.8	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.9	5.6	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.6
1934.....		5.6	5.0	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.1	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9
1933.....		5.9	5.6	6.1	6.6	7.0	6.3	7.1	6.5	5.4	4.7	5.3	5.1	5.2
27		Dysentery:												
	1940.....	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.0	1.5	2.5	4.8	3.9	2.0	1.2	0.7	
	1939.....	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.9	3.9	4.3	3.3	2.4	2.2	1.2	
	1938.....	2.3	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.5	3.3	5.4	3.9	3.6	3.0	1.8	1.4	
	1937.....	2.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.8	4.4	3.4	4.3	3.3	2.9	1.4	
	1936.....	2.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.2	3.6	4.0	3.1	4.8	4.7	2.1	
	1935.....	1.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	2.2	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.5	2.1	1.6	
	1934.....	2.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	2.2	4.9	3.3	4.7	4.2	3.0	2.2	
	1933.....	2.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.2	4.9	3.7	3.4	2.9	1.7	

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

28	Malaria:																				
	1940	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	1.6	0.9	0.4							
	1939	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.2	2.6	2.3	2.9	2.0	1.4	0.7							
	1938	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.6	0.9							
	1937	2.1	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.7	2.5	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.2	1.8	1.1							
	1936	3.1	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.4	1.6	4.1	4.4	5.9	5.6	5.7	3.6	1.6							
	1935	3.5	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.9	3.0	5.8	7.6	6.7	6.7	4.0	2.1							
	1934	3.6	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.9	3.7	5.9	7.4	6.3	5.9	4.4	2.0							
1933	2.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.2	3.0	4.1	5.7	9.5	10.2	5.0	2.3								
28	Measles:																				
	1940	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2							
	1939	0.9	1.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3							
	1938	2.5	2.6	4.6	6.8	6.2	4.8	2.6	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7							
	1937	1.2	0.8	1.4	2.0	1.9	2.4	1.5	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.0							
	1936	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5							
	1935	3.1	3.9	5.7	6.7	7.4	6.2	3.7	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6							
	1934	5.5	4.7	10.7	14.8	12.6	10.2	6.4	2.5	0.9	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.9							
1933	2.2	1.7	2.3	4.2	5.2	4.8	3.1	1.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.9								
61	Diabetes mellitus:																				
	1940	26.6	32.6	32.8	31.3	26.9	25.1	23.7	25.5	21.3	22.2	23.7	26.3	28.1							
	1939	25.5	28.6	29.8	30.1	27.9	25.0	23.1	21.5	21.6	22.0	23.6	25.9	27.6							
	1938	23.9	28.0	28.2	25.6	24.5	23.4	22.5	20.5	21.0	21.0	22.8	24.6	26.9							
	1937	23.7	30.4	28.9	25.9	24.5	22.5	20.8	20.7	19.6	20.9	22.0	23.0	26.0							
	1936	23.7	27.0	29.5	27.1	24.9	23.1	21.7	22.4	19.4	19.6	21.8	22.4	26.2							
	1935	22.3	24.6	25.3	24.8	23.8	21.2	19.9	18.9	18.1	19.5	21.5	21.9	25.6							
	1934	22.2	25.0	26.0	25.0	23.4	22.1	20.7	20.9	18.5	18.8	19.6	21.7	24.6							
1933	21.4	26.9	23.6	23.4	21.6	20.3	20.1	18.0	17.9	19.1	19.9	22.0	23.7								
90-98	Diseases of heart (all forms): <sup>1</sup>																				
	1940	292.5	348.6	344.4	324.5	304.3	291.4	268.1	271.3	237.7	251.3	268.9	280.3	312.2							
	1939	275.5	307.7	321.3	324.0	300.5	273.9	247.0	239.5	221.7	239.5	260.2	274.3	300.1							
	1938	299.7	302.1	294.0	291.0	278.3	268.4	250.2	235.6	231.5	240.2	264.3	278.0	304.3							
	1937	288.9	324.0	323.4	294.3	284.7	269.8	241.8	237.3	220.2	229.0	251.9	262.3	291.5							
	1936	286.6	299.7	314.3	297.1	289.3	256.4	244.4	261.7	213.9	215.4	249.1	265.8	293.2							
	1935	245.4	284.8	278.9	264.1	258.4	249.6	230.1	213.1	202.8	215.7	230.4	242.8	276.7							
	1934	240.3	269.4	281.3	268.0	257.4	241.3	221.8	220.9	197.7	207.2	219.9	237.0	264.9							
	1933	228.0	265.1	269.2	245.8	235.7	222.8	215.6	201.2	186.4	192.7	217.7	237.8	255.5							
	107-109, 23	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																			
		1940	70.3	134.9	144.9	102.2	75.2	53.5	26.5	33.1	29.3	33.0	44.3	61.3	97.5						
1939		75.7	136.4	140.9	157.6	99.8	62.1	33.6	30.2	27.7	33.8	44.0	62.2	84.2							
1938		80.4	146.7	135.9	119.4	90.8	64.5	45.3	34.8	35.2	42.8	62.9	76.7	113.5							
1937		114.0	260.0	275.3	187.9	136.1	83.7	48.6	38.7	35.9	41.3	68.9	86.5	125.8							
1936		119.6	186.5	228.0	172.5	174.8	102.9	59.1	45.5	37.9	42.0	74.1	108.7	167.6							
1935		104.2	201.7	190.6	162.1	127.1	97.1	69.5	37.7	34.7	48.1	68.8	84.4	144.1							
1934		99.9	159.9	171.9	159.4	126.1	93.0	51.2	38.8	35.8	47.2	62.5	91.3	140.0							
1933	95.7	258.1	166.8	128.3	94.6	67.6	44.6	34.2	34.0	40.6	62.4	96.4	124.0								
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms):																				
	1940	55.0	98.5	98.6	74.6	58.8	44.9	32.4	29.9	26.5	29.7	39.6	53.6	73.8							
	1939	59.2	112.0	109.9	104.5	70.3	48.6	29.1	27.2	24.9	30.4	38.2	52.3	67.5							
	1938	67.7	118.5	109.1	97.3	77.9	56.3	40.7	31.0	31.3	38.0	54.4	65.8	94.9							
	1937	85.4	174.3	167.8	126.1	104.8	69.9	43.0	34.9	32.8	37.0	60.6	74.1	104.8							
	1936	93.2	148.6	169.8	147.4	122.8	80.6	50.8	40.8	34.1	36.8	63.4	91.5	134.9							
	1935	82.0	141.7	129.9	120.9	103.1	82.2	52.2	33.7	30.4	42.2	59.9	72.4	118.7							
	1934	79.6	120.8	133.8	126.0	105.1	80.5	45.7	34.9	31.3	40.5	52.7	76.5	110.9							
	1933	69.2	135.6	107.0	93.0	73.8	55.7	38.5	29.9	29.6	34.7	52.6	80.4	102.3							

<sup>1</sup> Excludes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

TABLE 13.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1933-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND YEAR	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
83	Influenza:													
	1940.....	15.3	36.3	46.8	27.6	16.3	8.6	4.1	3.2	2.6	3.3	4.7	7.7	23.7
	1939.....	16.4	24.4	31.0	53.1	29.5	13.4	4.8	3.0	2.8	3.4	5.8	9.9	16.6
	1938.....	12.7	28.3	26.8	22.1	12.9	8.2	4.6	3.8	3.9	4.7	8.6	11.0	18.7
	1937.....	29.5	85.7	107.5	61.9	31.2	13.8	5.7	3.8	3.9	4.3	8.3	12.4	21.1
	1936.....	28.4	37.9	58.2	65.1	52.1	22.8	8.3	4.7	3.8	5.2	10.7	17.2	32.7
	1935.....	22.2	59.9	60.7	41.2	24.0	14.9	7.3	4.1	4.3	5.8	8.9	12.0	25.4
	1934.....	17.3	30.1	38.1	33.4	21.0	12.5	5.6	3.9	4.0	6.8	9.8	14.7	29.0
	1933.....	26.4	122.6	59.8	35.3	20.8	11.9	6.2	4.4	4.4	5.9	9.8	15.9	21.7
	119, 120	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines:												
1940.....		10.3	6.0	5.2	5.5	6.9	9.9	13.6	19.6	16.0	15.0	11.5	8.4	5.7
1939.....		11.6	6.6	6.1	6.3	7.6	11.4	10.3	21.3	16.4	14.9	13.1	8.9	6.4
1938.....		14.8	7.2	7.3	7.9	10.9	19.4	25.1	22.1	21.8	18.0	13.3	9.9	6.9
1937.....		14.7	7.0	6.9	7.4	8.4	13.0	24.8	28.5	24.3	21.1	15.7	10.2	8.4
1936.....		16.4	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.2	12.4	21.7	26.6	25.1	28.7	26.1	14.2	8.3
1935.....		14.1	7.8	7.5	8.4	10.0	14.9	21.8	23.5	21.6	18.5	15.4	11.9	8.2
1934.....		18.4	9.4	8.8	9.5	10.1	17.0	29.4	32.2	27.6	26.9	23.7	15.3	9.8
1933.....		17.3	7.9	8.6	9.3	10.5	16.2	27.5	27.2	26.2	28.1	22.2	13.1	9.6
130-132		Nephritis (all forms): <sup>1</sup>												
	1940.....	81.6	98.0	97.6	91.7	86.4	81.9	77.7	78.3	65.6	60.3	72.7	76.2	83.4
	1939.....	82.9	93.6	95.5	97.4	89.0	85.9	75.6	75.4	68.6	73.4	74.0	79.6	83.9
	1938.....	77.4	86.2	83.6	86.4	82.9	79.9	74.4	70.3	69.2	68.1	72.6	74.4	81.4
	1937.....	70.6	89.1	92.8	89.0	87.6	81.6	75.1	73.2	68.1	67.7	75.0	76.4	83.5
	1936.....	83.5	92.6	97.8	93.1	93.3	81.0	81.4	83.1	68.5	68.0	76.4	81.4	85.5
	1935.....	81.3	90.3	91.1	89.9	87.1	84.7	77.9	74.2	69.4	74.0	76.4	78.2	86.6
	1934.....	84.3	91.1	94.3	93.6	88.8	85.9	83.0	82.9	73.0	75.1	76.6	81.9	86.0
	1933.....	83.0	92.9	92.3	89.2	86.9	84.2	83.1	75.9	70.7	73.9	80.2	83.7	84.0
	140-150	Puerperal causes (total): <sup>2</sup>												
1940.....		6.7	7.1	7.5	8.0	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.8	7.0	6.5	5.7	5.8	5.3
1939.....		7.0	7.2	7.5	8.2	7.5	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.9	7.1	7.0	5.8	6.0
1938.....		7.7	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.2	7.6	8.2	7.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.7
1937.....		6.4	9.6	10.4	10.2	9.1	8.1	8.1	7.8	8.0	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.3
1936.....		9.5	10.2	11.1	11.5	10.5	9.4	9.8	9.8	9.1	8.9	8.4	7.8	8.4
1935.....		9.9	11.1	11.6	10.8	10.5	10.1	10.2	9.2	8.8	9.0	8.7	8.7	9.6
1934.....		10.2	9.8	11.7	11.8	11.2	10.8	10.6	10.8	9.7	9.2	8.6	9.3	9.7
1933.....		10.3	11.7	11.6	11.0	11.0	10.6	10.8	9.8	9.4	9.8	9.0	9.1	9.4
140, 142a, 147		Puerperal septicemia: <sup>4</sup>												
	1940.....	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2
	1939.....	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.4	3.8	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.6
	1938.....	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.1
	1937.....	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.3
	1936.....	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.9	3.3
	1935.....	4.1	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9
	1934.....	4.0	4.0	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.9
	1933.....	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.3

141, 142b, 147-149, 148-150	Other puerperal causes: <sup>1</sup>													
	1940	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.2	3.1
	1939	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.0	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.3	3.4
	1938	5.1	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.5	4.8	5.3	5.0	4.4	4.4	4.6
	1937	5.5	6.4	6.8	6.5	5.9	5.1	5.5	5.2	5.2	4.7	4.8	4.8	5.0
	1936	5.9	6.3	6.8	7.1	6.5	5.7	6.0	6.3	5.7	5.6	5.2	4.9	5.1
	1935	5.8	6.6	7.0	6.1	6.2	5.8	6.0	5.5	5.0	5.5	5.1	5.0	5.7
	1934	6.1	5.8	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.7	5.2	5.7	5.8
	1933	6.4	7.8	7.2	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.4	5.8	6.1	5.7	5.4	5.6
	163, 164	Suicide:												
1940		14.4	12.5	13.3	15.0	16.2	15.9	14.9	14.8	14.6	14.4	14.2	12.9	13.6
1939		14.1	13.7	14.1	14.9	14.9	15.5	14.9	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.2	12.9	12.7
1938		15.3	14.6	14.6	16.0	16.9	17.4	16.4	15.4	14.5	14.1	15.5	13.5	14.1
1937		15.0	13.3	14.2	15.5	16.0	16.7	16.1	14.6	15.0	15.0	15.1	14.6	13.4
1936		14.3	12.9	12.2	15.1	15.3	15.8	14.9	14.4	14.7	14.9	13.6	13.5	13.9
1935		14.3	12.9	13.2	14.4	14.9	15.5	15.5	15.1	13.7	14.3	14.9	13.9	13.4
1934		14.9	14.7	13.9	15.7	16.6	16.2	15.7	15.6	14.0	14.9	14.2	13.6	13.7
1933		15.9	16.2	15.0	16.6	17.5	18.2	16.1	16.9	15.0	16.0	14.4	14.8	14.3
170		Motor-vehicle accidents:												
	1940	26.2	23.1	20.3	20.8	21.0	22.4	24.5	25.0	27.9	30.4	32.4	33.2	33.2
	1939	24.7	22.4	19.2	19.4	20.7	21.2	21.9	25.7	24.5	28.5	30.6	30.2	32.2
	1938	25.1	24.4	21.1	20.8	21.0	22.0	21.7	24.8	25.8	28.9	29.8	28.9	31.4
	1937	30.8	28.9	26.2	26.2	25.2	28.0	28.1	31.2	34.1	34.7	37.6	33.7	34.9
	1936	29.7	23.4	19.2	22.0	24.1	26.1	28.1	30.5	34.8	34.2	36.7	38.6	38.0
	1935	28.6	23.6	23.7	25.6	24.4	24.4	26.6	28.1	31.7	32.3	34.6	34.3	33.3
	1934	28.6	26.2	22.6	22.3	24.0	25.7	27.7	29.3	29.5	32.5	32.9	35.7	33.9
	1933	25.0	20.2	18.6	18.1	19.8	20.5	22.6	25.9	28.1	29.7	32.5	30.7	32.7
		All other causes:												
1940		493.0	546.2	532.8	512.4	496.0	478.3	478.4	512.1	460.8	458.1	465.7	480.5	495.3
1939		485.4	507.8	520.2	512.1	497.6	482.7	467.7	481.1	456.3	466.5	462.7	483.3	489.1
1938		485.3	507.8	501.1	495.7	493.9	481.0	472.2	481.3	474.4	463.3	473.3	480.8	499.3
1937		499.1	525.5	535.0	524.5	509.2	497.4	485.7	499.2	479.4	463.8	486.0	483.5	502.3
1936		518.2	534.6	558.8	530.5	533.7	500.3	513.8	594.6	489.5	464.3	486.5	496.6	516.2
1935		497.0	518.7	522.6	508.2	507.3	497.6	488.0	497.1	470.9	468.9	476.5	484.1	525.1
1934		505.6	514.7	534.5	527.4	510.5	502.6	512.7	540.4	477.2	471.0	475.9	493.7	568.3
1933		490.2	505.7	508.5	502.4	484.8	480.4	509.7	487.8	462.7	468.5	477.5	495.9	499.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardio-renal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

<sup>2</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>3</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

<sup>4</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions), and nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *Italics*]

## TUBERCULOSIS (ALL FORMS) (13-22)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	45.9	24.6	12.3	5.5	38.2	56.3	59.4	66.3	76.1	80.8	80.4	62.0
1939.....	47.1	26.6	13.6	6.0	39.4	58.7	60.6	69.7	75.4	82.3	85.0	67.2
1938.....	49.1	28.4	15.6	6.5	43.2	62.9	64.4	69.1	78.2	83.0	82.2	67.4
1937.....	53.8	32.1	15.9	7.0	46.9	70.4	71.8	78.3	82.9	90.0	93.4	62.8
1936.....	55.9	34.4	15.9	7.6	49.8	74.3	75.4	79.2	85.6	92.2	99.1	84.0
1935.....	55.1	35.5	16.3	7.9	48.9	74.1	75.5	77.9	83.8	90.5	101.7	64.1
1934.....	56.7	37.2	18.4	8.2	52.1	77.8	74.7	81.2	85.3	92.6	103.7	69.7
1933.....	59.6	39.8	18.9	8.8	57.5	83.8	79.1	82.3	88.7	95.4	108.9	66.5
1932.....	62.5	41.9	20.1	9.8	62.2	87.4	83.6	84.5	89.2	102.8	110.9	74.4
1931.....	67.6	45.6	24.4	10.8	71.7	96.8	89.9	90.4	93.0	105.0	110.0	83.6
1930.....	71.1	51.6	25.9	11.9	77.3	102.8	92.4	93.2	97.0	111.7	115.5	76.9
1929.....	75.3	47.5	26.9	11.9	85.5	111.7	98.5	96.9	98.9	115.7	121.6	89.1
1928.....	76.3	58.4	28.7	13.1	90.7	112.4	103.7	99.9	102.7	121.7	126.5	98.0
1927.....	79.6	58.4	29.7	13.5	93.8	116.7	103.1	100.1	100.3	121.5	124.2	97.0
1926.....	85.5	66.8	34.0	14.8	100.4	122.0	111.6	108.3	110.4	132.9	138.2	107.3
1925.....	84.8	69.7	30.3	14.8	101.7	122.5	110.6	106.4	108.2	132.7	125.7	98.2
1924.....	87.9	73.1	33.6	15.7	107.7	126.3	113.8	110.0	111.8	129.8	132.9	100.4
1923.....	91.7	78.0	35.1	15.9	109.7	131.7	119.3	114.3	120.1	144.1	142.8	117.5
1922.....	96.3	84.2	35.1	16.1	113.9	139.5	123.8	118.0	125.4	151.6	143.3	108.3
1921.....	97.6	91.3	37.1	18.9	118.4	139.7	125.3	120.6	127.8	144.5	142.6	104.3
1920.....	113.1	106.5	45.4	22.4	136.1	164.9	147.4	137.2	141.3	163.8	157.7	122.3
1919.....	125.6	121.8	50.6	24.0	147.7	187.0	170.3	155.1	154.9	170.4	152.9	113.2
1918.....	149.3	144.9	64.3	30.3	182.3	231.4	197.3	178.2	176.2	184.7	155.6	121.2
1917.....	143.8	167.7	69.2	28.3	155.9	205.9	199.9	178.4	181.3	193.7	179.7	144.8
1916.....	138.4	163.1	67.1	27.6	148.0	198.2	198.9	167.3	177.4	194.4	170.4	131.2
1915.....	140.1	168.6	68.0	28.9	146.1	196.0	196.9	176.8	177.0	187.8	167.5	117.6
1914.....	141.7	171.3	67.8	28.6	144.8	199.2	201.9	177.5	184.7	185.3	172.0	107.4
1913.....	148.6	184.9	78.2	29.0	144.1	199.3	199.8	178.6	186.7	198.4	184.8	117.0
1912.....	145.4	184.2	75.6	28.4	147.8	206.5	202.5	179.4	181.4	194.7	179.7	140.9
1911.....	155.1	206.0	83.5	31.3	157.5	216.7	215.4	155.7	198.8	213.7	194.4	149.0
1910.....	153.8	212.9	84.6	29.7	152.0	217.6	214.9	158.1	192.9	203.5	189.2	115.6
1909.....	156.3	226.3	85.2	31.7	159.2	221.4	210.9	189.1	189.2	207.9	203.1	135.7
1908.....	162.1	226.2	87.9	33.7	164.7	231.5	223.5	194.1	195.9	209.9	198.5	137.9
1907.....	174.2	262.2	93.6	34.6	175.2	246.0	239.9	212.0	208.6	229.3	230.5	149.6
1906.....	175.8	259.3	95.9	36.3	182.0	254.4	237.2	209.0	208.7	220.0	210.9	170.4
1905.....	179.9	250.4	101.2	36.7	190.6	263.7	240.1	208.3	200.6	220.9	201.5	149.4
1904.....	182.1	287.5	96.6	37.6	203.4	273.7	254.7	208.1	207.6	224.8	207.7	173.9
1903.....	177.2	258.8	92.8	34.3	189.3	266.1	234.5	195.5	205.4	220.2	223.2	152.3
1902.....	174.2	256.3	89.1	33.1	183.9	262.0	236.0	193.9	198.3	219.8	229.7	185.1
1901.....	189.9	292.7	94.3	35.1	200.8	284.0	255.5	210.1	221.3	254.1	250.3	198.7
1900.....	194.4	311.6	101.8	36.2	206.7	294.3	258.6	215.6	223.0	256.1	279.3	204.5

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900—1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## SYPHILIS (ALL FORMS): (30)

YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	14.4	61.9	1.3	0.5	2.3	7.1	17.8	29.6	39.0	41.0	32.5	29.8
1939.....	15.0	64.1	1.7	0.5	2.5	8.1	19.0	29.6	41.0	41.5	37.3	30.1
1938.....	15.9	71.8	2.1	0.5	2.9	8.9	19.9	32.2	42.9	43.7	38.9	33.2
1937.....	16.1	77.8	1.9	0.6	2.6	9.1	21.2	32.9	43.5	43.5	40.0	34.5
1936.....	16.2	80.9	1.9	0.5	2.7	9.4	20.7	33.8	43.8	43.0	42.5	31.7
1935.....	15.4	76.5	1.9	0.6	2.9	9.0	20.8	32.9	40.3	39.1	37.1	41.1
1934.....	15.9	82.8	2.3	0.5	2.7	10.1	21.0	34.6	42.2	39.9	38.6	31.4
1933.....	15.1	83.2	2.1	0.5	2.8	9.1	20.4	33.2	40.2	39.7	32.5	28.7
1932.....	15.4	82.5	2.1	0.5	3.1	9.1	21.6	33.2	40.9	39.0	36.4	31.5
1931.....	16.4	85.8	2.3	0.6	3.4	9.9	22.3	32.9	38.7	37.7	32.1	26.1
1930.....	15.7	87.4	2.6	0.5	3.6	10.1	21.7	34.5	40.0	39.3	36.2	34.9
1929.....	15.6	84.0	2.0	0.6	3.2	9.9	22.8	33.8	41.2	39.3	37.3	38.5
1928.....	16.4	85.5	2.5	0.7	3.6	10.4	24.3	35.9	41.9	42.9	41.5	36.7
1927.....	16.4	80.4	2.3	0.6	3.2	9.6	25.9	36.8	40.2	43.9	41.0	41.5
1926.....	17.1	79.4	2.6	0.6	3.3	10.2	26.3	39.6	43.7	44.6	43.5	42.5
1925.....	17.3	84.8	2.8	0.6	3.3	10.0	27.5	39.1	42.4	46.0	42.5	41.6
1924.....	17.8	80.8	2.9	0.7	3.4	10.1	28.7	40.0	44.1	47.9	53.0	52.9
1923.....	17.9	86.5	2.7	0.6	3.1	10.6	28.8	37.9	44.1	50.5	59.9	63.1
1922.....	18.0	90.1	2.9	0.6	3.2	10.2	28.2	39.1	44.7	50.5	62.9	73.1
1921.....	17.5	97.5	2.7	0.6	2.8	9.8	27.8	36.4	41.1	50.9	58.5	61.7
1920.....	16.5	98.1	3.1	0.6	3.2	9.6	26.0	34.5	39.3	42.6	50.2	60.9
1919.....	16.2	102.9	3.2	0.6	3.1	9.6	24.7	33.6	37.7	42.1	48.5	63.9
1918.....	18.7	112.1	3.8	0.6	3.7	13.5	28.5	36.7	41.3	47.5	57.4	66.7
1917.....	19.1	131.7	4.5	0.6	3.2	11.7	28.8	37.3	43.9	51.7	57.7	73.4
1916.....	18.6	134.8	4.5	0.7	2.5	10.5	27.6	37.3	44.3	47.0	66.2	84.6
1915.....	17.7	129.0	3.3	0.5	2.0	9.0	26.5	33.9	40.9	49.8	72.1	76.0
1914.....	16.7	130.5	3.7	0.5	2.2	8.5	23.6	31.1	37.9	49.6	76.9	101.0
1913.....	16.2	131.9	3.6	0.5	1.9	8.3	21.4	30.3	36.9	51.3	74.4	100.1
1912.....	15.1	124.9	2.7	0.4	1.8	7.3	20.9	28.9	34.8	44.2	73.6	92.1
1911.....	15.3	130.6	2.9	0.4	1.6	6.7	19.1	28.9	37.8	48.5	80.3	97.2
1910.....	13.5	131.4	3.1	0.4	1.3	6.3	19.0	26.1	29.9	36.1	47.5	42.8
1909.....												
1908.....												
1907.....												
1906.....												
1905.....												
1904.....												
1903.....												
1902.....												
1901.....												
1900.....												

See footnotes, p. 267.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS (45-55)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	120.3	4.4	4.8	3.0	5.4	17.3	61.1	168.8	369.6	695.2	1,161.0	1,319.0
1939.....	117.5	3.8	4.7	2.8	5.2	17.3	61.1	168.1	369.7	682.0	1,176.9	1,329.2
1938.....	114.9	3.0	4.4	2.5	4.8	17.0	60.3	166.6	364.4	685.8	1,183.5	1,267.8
1937.....	112.4	2.9	4.2	2.3	4.7	16.4	60.8	164.0	363.7	684.0	1,170.4	1,270.4
1936.....	111.4	2.7	4.1	2.5	4.7	16.7	60.9	165.6	362.5	689.7	1,185.0	1,336.5
1935.....	108.2	3.1	4.0	2.1	4.7	16.3	59.3	164.2	362.7	689.7	1,133.9	1,297.5
1934.....	106.4	2.7	4.1	2.4	4.7	16.6	59.5	166.9	366.0	683.8	1,120.4	1,199.6
1933.....	102.3	2.8	3.9	2.2	4.6	15.6	57.8	160.2	355.9	683.2	1,089.1	1,220.3
1932.....	102.3	2.8	3.9	2.2	4.6	15.8	58.6	163.6	362.1	676.8	1,061.1	1,255.7
1931.....	99.0	2.8	4.0	2.1	4.6	16.0	58.9	159.7	362.0	676.6	1,047.4	1,225.6
1930.....	97.4	3.1	4.1	2.0	4.2	16.7	58.9	159.6	355.6	677.1	1,019.7	1,196.3
1929.....	95.8	2.7	3.7	1.9	4.5	16.6	57.7	160.0	351.0	682.3	1,028.9	1,244.8
1928.....	95.7	3.7	3.6	2.1	4.6	15.7	59.1	162.4	351.6	683.1	1,071.2	1,237.6
1927.....	95.2	2.0	3.6	1.9	4.4	16.2	59.1	161.7	350.0	678.5	1,062.8	1,297.1
1926.....	94.6	2.6	3.9	2.0	4.4	15.4	58.4	164.5	363.5	679.5	1,045.0	1,275.1
1925.....	92.0	2.8	3.4	1.6	4.0	15.3	57.6	162.3	350.4	665.2	1,027.1	1,250.8
1924.....	90.4	2.8	3.8	2.2	4.1	15.3	58.9	163.5	348.7	656.1	973.1	1,185.7
1923.....	88.4	3.6	3.3	1.7	3.9	14.8	56.9	159.0	348.8	646.3	963.7	1,211.1
1922.....	86.2	2.5	3.1	1.7	4.0	14.7	56.1	157.6	345.7	646.0	924.2	1,164.3
1921.....	85.5	2.5	3.6	1.6	4.1	14.5	55.9	158.9	345.7	625.3	918.6	1,119.0
1920.....	83.4	3.2	3.1	1.6	3.8	14.7	56.0	155.1	341.2	607.7	900.0	1,017.5
1919.....	81.0	2.2	3.1	1.6	3.8	14.7	55.1	152.8	333.9	581.3	829.0	960.3
1918.....	80.8	3.4	3.8	1.6	4.2	15.4	57.5	153.6	324.8	575.0	780.8	895.3
1917.....	80.8	4.2	3.1	1.7	4.0	15.3	58.0	154.4	334.8	583.2	807.6	865.4
1916.....	81.0	2.7	3.6	1.6	4.1	14.9	58.7	158.0	334.5	562.6	819.9	895.9
1915.....	80.7	3.6	3.1	1.7	3.6	14.6	58.3	156.3	332.6	573.7	801.2	851.9
1914.....	78.7	3.4	3.3	1.7	3.6	13.8	57.8	155.1	325.2	565.6	774.0	835.8
1913.....	78.5	2.8	3.3	1.6	3.7	14.3	57.9	158.8	326.6	557.7	779.1	887.8
1912.....	77.0	3.9	3.7	1.6	3.5	14.1	56.8	154.4	324.8	547.3	761.3	847.0
1911.....	74.2	3.0	2.9	1.3	3.4	13.6	54.7	152.9	313.5	527.2	744.7	812.6
1910.....	76.2	3.1	3.3	1.5	3.5	14.1	55.6	156.7	322.4	541.7	749.9	810.9
1909.....	74.0	3.0	2.9	1.6	3.3	13.2	57.7	150.2	313.6	521.0	705.8	799.5
1908.....	71.5	2.6	3.1	1.2	3.6	12.9	55.7	150.3	309.3	497.4	687.0	769.2
1907.....	71.4	2.6	2.9	1.3	3.5	13.7	55.9	155.0	308.3	486.3	624.6	822.0
1906.....	69.3	2.4	2.7	1.2	3.4	13.4	54.7	152.8	294.0	480.5	625.4	726.8
1905.....	73.4	3.4	2.6	1.4	3.2	13.8	59.7	151.6	303.3	492.5	648.8	744.9
1904.....	71.5	4.9	2.8	1.2	3.2	14.7	56.4	146.0	301.3	486.8	608.2	675.1
1903.....	70.0	2.8	2.6	1.4	3.0	13.0	57.4	146.9	296.6	459.6	587.6	660.3
1902.....	66.3	5.3	3.1	1.5	3.2	13.0	54.9	142.0	274.8	430.3	572.7	703.0
1901.....	66.4	3.6	3.4	1.0	3.0	13.5	60.4	147.8	269.8	421.0	551.5	627.6
1900.....	64.0	3.8	2.9	1.8	3.2	14.0	52.6	139.1	260.9	421.0	544.7	623.2

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## DIABETES MELLITUS (61)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	26.6	1.5	0.8	1.4	2.4	2.8	6.7	25.0	87.2	189.3	274.6	214.4
1939.....	25.5	1.3	0.8	1.5	2.3	2.6	6.4	25.7	85.0	185.1	264.0	204.9
1938.....	23.9	1.5	0.9	1.4	2.2	2.6	6.3	24.0	79.7	179.0	251.2	191.5
1937.....	23.7	0.8	0.8	1.4	2.4	2.9	6.7	25.9	83.6	174.6	242.6	171.8
1936.....	23.7	1.4	1.2	1.5	2.4	2.8	6.5	25.5	83.8	182.3	244.0	193.6
1935.....	22.3	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.5	2.7	6.3	24.3	80.6	173.6	229.1	182.5
1934.....	22.2	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.3	3.1	6.6	24.2	84.0	174.1	223.6	171.7
1933.....	21.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	3.1	6.7	23.5	81.3	173.4	214.9	159.3
1932.....	22.0	0.9	1.1	2.1	3.0	3.7	7.6	25.4	84.7	171.2	212.9	171.7
1931.....	20.4	0.8	1.1	1.9	2.8	3.6	7.7	24.4	79.0	162.5	195.7	160.5
1930.....	19.1	0.7	1.5	2.0	2.8	3.5	6.8	23.3	76.6	151.3	181.1	133.8
1929.....	18.8	0.7	1.3	1.9	2.9	3.8	7.5	23.1	76.3	147.6	181.0	150.6
1928.....	19.0	0.6	1.4	2.6	3.4	3.9	8.0	24.4	74.1	149.0	181.1	169.4
1927.....	17.4	1.1	1.3	2.2	2.7	3.4	7.1	22.5	71.4	137.8	160.6	148.8
1926.....	17.9	1.0	1.6	2.4	3.6	3.4	7.0	23.7	72.9	141.3	166.0	151.8
1925.....	16.8	1.0	1.3	2.1	2.9	3.4	7.0	23.1	69.8	130.6	161.6	124.4
1924.....	16.4	0.6	1.6	2.3	3.0	3.5	6.9	22.4	68.9	126.9	163.8	148.5
1923.....	17.7	1.1	1.6	2.5	3.7	4.6	8.4	25.4	73.5	135.1	157.5	130.0
1922.....	18.3	1.7	2.1	3.9	5.0	6.3	9.3	26.2	73.7	130.2	150.7	145.0
1921.....	16.7	0.9	2.1	3.8	4.8	5.9	8.4	23.6	69.0	114.2	132.9	135.1
1920.....	16.1	1.4	2.2	3.5	4.8	5.6	8.2	23.1	64.8	113.7	135.0	110.9
1919.....	18.0	0.9	2.1	3.1	4.4	5.1	8.0	21.6	59.8	108.6	116.8	96.4
1918.....	16.1	1.2	2.0	3.4	5.7	7.1	9.1	22.8	61.7	108.2	114.7	94.6
1917.....	16.9	1.5	2.6	3.4	4.5	5.9	8.2	23.8	71.8	119.2	137.5	122.6
1916.....	16.9	1.0	2.3	3.1	4.2	4.9	8.9	25.5	71.8	123.7	136.5	106.4
1915.....	17.6	1.2	2.2	4.3	4.7	5.9	8.9	26.0	72.3	125.3	137.7	89.3
1914.....	16.2	1.2	2.1	3.7	4.7	5.7	8.2	25.3	64.3	115.9	125.8	95.4
1913.....	18.4	1.4	2.2	3.8	4.6	5.3	8.1	23.7	63.1	106.2	117.6	95.8
1912.....	15.1	0.9	1.7	3.8	4.4	5.1	8.3	22.9	60.6	105.7	124.3	74.9
1911.....	18.1	2.0	1.7	3.7	4.2	5.1	8.9	21.8	63.4	107.9	117.9	87.6
1910.....	15.3	1.2	2.4	3.8	4.6	5.1	8.3	23.7	65.0	104.5	112.0	74.1
1909.....	14.1	0.4	2.1	3.6	3.6	4.8	8.1	21.7	58.4	100.1	107.0	74.6
1908.....	13.8	0.8	2.1	3.7	4.0	4.7	7.1	22.5	57.6	98.1	94.5	71.6
1907.....	14.2	0.7	1.7	3.6	4.3	5.1	7.8	21.5	61.6	100.8	93.5	81.6
1906.....	13.4	0.7	2.2	3.4	3.9	4.2	7.8	22.6	57.3	90.7	90.7	70.3
1905.....	14.1	1.7	2.1	4.1	3.8	5.0	7.6	21.9	58.6	91.9	92.9	79.1
1904.....	14.2	1.1	2.5	4.3	3.5	5.2	8.4	23.8	55.8	91.2	99.0	56.4
1903.....	12.7	1.1	1.5	3.6	3.6	5.6	7.2	19.4	50.7	80.8	86.2	57.7
1902.....	11.7	3.3	2.3	3.7	3.6	4.3	7.2	16.7	44.7	76.6	82.7	58.8
1901.....	11.6	2.7	2.5	3.9	3.5	5.3	8.1	19.2	42.9	66.4	67.1	38.2
1900.....	11.0	2.3	2.0	3.3	4.2	5.0	6.8	16.3	40.3	67.0	72.0	48.1

See footnotes, p. 257.



TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## INTRACRANIAL LESIONS OF VASCULAR ORIGIN\* (83)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	90.9	11.9	1.5	0.9	1.7	5.5	21.5	79.1	212.8	569.2	1,451.7	2,540.8
1939	87.8	8.8	1.3	0.7	1.8	5.8	22.9	78.7	211.5	559.0	1,428.6	2,456.0
1938	85.9	12.1	1.7	1.1	2.0	5.9	23.0	79.0	211.6	567.8	1,414.9	2,373.2
1937	86.7	11.2	1.8	0.9	2.3	6.1	28.9	81.0	218.5	567.7	1,468.2	2,450.7
1936	91.0	14.2	1.8	1.2	2.3	6.0	25.3	84.9	234.2	607.0	1,575.6	2,672.6
1935	85.7	13.1	1.6	1.1	2.1	6.0	23.1	83.0	228.3	567.8	1,487.6	2,533.8
1934	85.5	7.6	1.6	0.7	2.2	5.9	23.8	83.6	229.8	606.4	1,530.0	2,537.0
1933	84.1	7.3	1.7	0.8	1.9	6.0	22.4	82.9	233.7	610.5	1,508.6	2,609.0
1932	87.5	6.6	1.4	0.9	2.0	6.0	22.6	85.5	244.0	648.3	1,585.4	2,738.5
1931	86.8	8.3	1.3	0.8	2.0	6.2	24.6	88.5	249.5	656.8	1,563.1	2,734.3
1930	89.0	8.3	1.4	0.8	2.4	6.4	25.1	92.4	256.6	667.4	1,651.0	2,837.8
1929	90.8	8.1	1.8	1.0	2.4	6.2	25.8	94.1	259.5	719.3	1,756.2	2,964.7
1928	92.0	9.0	1.8	1.0	2.5	6.9	25.9	94.3	261.4	735.4	1,830.5	3,310.3
1927	98.1	8.7	1.4	0.9	2.0	5.9	23.7	88.2	248.4	715.8	1,781.0	3,245.7
1926	91.3	9.8	1.6	0.9	2.3	6.2	24.5	91.8	260.6	740.1	1,867.9	3,543.6
1925	89.5	9.8	1.7	1.0	2.4	5.8	22.6	89.9	258.2	736.3	1,866.8	3,394.6
1924	97.2	10.9	1.7	0.8	2.1	6.1	26.1	101.3	286.7	818.0	2,025.6	3,690.6
1923	95.7	11.4	1.7	0.9	2.2	6.3	25.5	96.5	287.2	813.7	2,004.8	3,752.0
1922	92.1	9.1	1.8	1.0	2.1	6.3	24.2	93.3	277.3	807.5	1,968.9	3,564.7
1921	89.2	9.7	1.8	0.9	2.4	6.0	23.3	89.0	274.4	778.7	1,896.6	3,362.1
1920	93.0	13.2	2.3	1.2	3.0	7.5	25.2	94.4	286.9	800.1	1,964.0	3,429.0
1919	89.9	13.4	2.4	1.3	3.1	7.4	24.9	91.9	283.7	772.3	1,936.0	3,160.1
1918	94.0	16.1	2.8	1.6	3.8	9.0	27.9	98.5	296.9	906.6	1,823.1	3,022.3
1917	95.9	15.7	2.4	1.3	3.2	8.1	29.9	101.1	304.2	837.6	1,925.3	3,190.2
1916	94.7	14.5	2.5	1.2	3.1	8.6	28.5	101.6	302.5	830.4	1,908.5	3,141.2
1915	94.5	17.9	2.6	1.3	2.6	7.3	28.1	97.3	296.2	827.2	1,906.6	3,153.8
1914	93.6	20.7	3.0	1.3	3.3	8.6	27.7	98.2	298.8	834.4	1,836.5	3,062.0
1913	91.1	23.8	2.9	1.5	3.1	8.7	27.3	99.4	289.9	796.8	1,856.6	2,987.2
1912	91.9	33.8	3.8	1.3	3.2	9.2	29.1	98.1	300.6	798.2	1,812.0	3,101.7
1911	91.8	42.9	4.3	1.4	3.6	9.8	29.9	97.9	290.9	798.0	1,846.6	3,123.6
1910	95.8	53.2	4.6	1.7	3.9	10.2	30.5	99.3	306.1	822.1	1,943.4	3,148.8
1909	95.5	58.0	4.8	2.0	3.4	9.8	29.8	99.0	307.0	812.1	1,919.5	3,200.3
1908	95.6	53.6	5.8	1.8	4.4	11.6	30.9	101.1	319.0	814.5	1,966.1	3,238.5
1907	104.3	59.8	6.5	2.2	4.8	12.7	35.7	110.6	340.5	985.9	2,070.9	3,677.4
1906	98.6	70.2	7.9	2.3	4.9	12.2	33.9	108.3	318.2	833.2	1,943.9	3,379.4
1905	105.9	77.3	8.7	2.6	5.4	11.7	37.2	118.6	331.5	851.2	1,942.6	3,144.5
1904	108.6	80.8	10.7	3.0	5.5	13.3	35.6	118.4	347.4	859.6	2,018.7	3,829.8
1903	105.2	84.0	11.3	3.0	6.2	13.7	36.9	118.7	327.1	826.7	1,938.7	3,088.9
1902	103.9	96.7	12.1	3.1	5.2	14.7	39.2	117.8	321.2	823.9	1,823.3	2,957.6
1901	106.9	118.7	14.1	4.0	6.2	14.9	40.5	121.7	326.4	822.5	1,932.4	2,918.2
1900	106.9	117.2	19.2	4.4	8.0	15.4	40.1	117.7	319.6	828.2	1,913.8	3,024.6

See footnotes, p. 267.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## DISEASES OF THE HEART\* (90-95)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	292.5	17.5	3.6	8.0	14.0	29.7	91.7	279.5	713.5	1,723.5	4,233.7	8,313.0
1939	275.5	18.2	4.4	8.3	14.9	29.4	89.2	268.2	690.5	1,638.2	4,132.0	7,945.7
1938	269.7	20.8	4.4	8.8	15.5	30.6	91.8	270.6	671.1	1,639.1	4,105.1	7,640.0
1937	268.9	19.4	4.9	8.6	15.8	32.4	92.6	272.0	685.5	1,643.2	4,190.0	7,894.0
1936	266.6	25.9	5.0	10.2	16.6	33.4	94.5	268.8	684.8	1,655.8	4,255.2	8,112.7
1935	245.4	24.6	5.7	10.1	16.5	33.1	89.5	254.8	646.9	1,570.6	3,882.6	7,399.2
1934	240.8	16.5	5.4	9.3	17.1	34.4	90.5	258.8	648.0	1,562.6	3,825.4	7,291.0
1933	228.0	17.4	6.1	9.9	17.3	34.1	86.2	244.7	628.3	1,523.0	3,677.7	6,926.9
1932	224.1	17.5	5.9	10.2	18.4	34.9	87.2	237.3	609.3	1,510.4	3,651.2	7,136.2
1931	218.4	24.0	6.6	11.3	19.7	36.1	88.0	236.8	592.3	1,453.5	3,436.7	6,554.6
1930	214.2	35.1	6.9	12.1	21.3	38.2	89.4	238.9	598.6	1,493.9	3,476.7	6,680.9
1929	211.2	35.1	8.1	13.6	22.6	38.4	89.3	232.5	576.6	1,495.6	3,563.5	7,105.9
1928	207.7	34.9	8.1	13.6	22.2	38.5	91.7	231.4	560.6	1,484.5	3,612.0	7,267.1
1927	195.3	37.9	8.5	14.9	23.6	36.5	86.0	218.1	530.9	1,390.2	3,447.0	6,825.0
1926	198.6	39.8	8.7	14.8	23.7	36.5	86.5	221.3	539.9	1,419.6	3,508.1	7,238.9
1925	184.8	42.3	9.3	16.5	23.7	36.5	83.8	209.1	508.8	1,319.8	3,213.0	6,745.7
1924	178.7	43.1	8.8	16.8	24.6	35.2	81.5	203.1	486.9	1,261.9	3,079.0	6,076.5
1923	174.0	46.5	9.5	16.0	23.4	34.3	78.7	198.3	493.2	1,273.0	3,069.3	6,103.6
1922	165.0	45.6	9.5	16.0	23.4	33.8	74.7	185.7	469.5	1,249.6	2,925.5	5,733.0
1921	156.2	43.6	9.9	18.6	24.3	32.4	69.8	174.1	440.6	1,166.7	2,762.9	5,172.8
1920	159.6	52.0	9.7	17.4	24.5	37.5	73.1	171.6	462.0	1,200.9	2,857.4	5,214.4
1919	147.9	49.8	8.4	14.9	22.9	35.1	74.1	165.0	425.4	1,113.9	2,506.7	4,323.5
1918	171.6	58.3	10.3	19.3	35.0	55.8	96.3	195.4	489.6	1,236.5	2,611.0	4,269.1
1917	169.9	56.0	9.6	18.2	26.8	44.1	89.6	196.4	498.9	1,279.5	2,784.5	4,542.1
1916	167.2	65.6	10.2	19.0	25.3	42.6	88.3	193.8	492.0	1,273.3	2,734.4	4,498.5
1915	163.9	60.5	9.6	19.8	25.5	39.5	84.8	194.7	479.2	1,238.7	2,617.7	4,344.2
1914	156.3	60.2	9.6	21.5	25.0	39.6	83.9	182.9	462.7	1,215.8	2,507.5	3,977.9
1913	154.6	73.7	11.1	20.0	24.3	40.6	86.7	184.3	458.9	1,160.7	2,454.3	3,792.9
1912	153.7	74.4	9.9	18.7	25.6	40.1	83.2	190.7	478.2	1,207.2	2,534.4	3,738.3
1911	166.4	62.5	10.7	21.0	25.6	40.7	83.4	183.5	477.0	1,202.6	2,445.8	3,777.9
1910	158.9	66.3	12.5	22.8	26.7	40.8	85.7	186.5	480.7	1,191.7	2,481.6	3,811.6
1909	153.0	83.9	10.7	20.9	26.0	39.7	83.2	181.8	470.4	1,155.1	2,353.9	3,517.0
1908	152.0	92.2	11.8	21.6	25.8	40.5	83.1	185.4	475.8	1,150.0	2,328.4	3,487.8
1907	166.6	90.3	12.3	21.6	29.1	43.7	94.5	209.3	530.3	1,236.1	2,511.4	3,682.3
1906	184.2	99.7	10.8	21.4	27.6	43.0	90.7	189.7	494.4	1,146.3	2,244.0	3,263.4
1905	161.9	119.1	10.9	23.4	28.4	46.1	92.6	198.0	501.1	1,139.9	2,280.1	3,184.1
1904	163.7	108.6	12.7	23.6	28.9	45.6	91.1	195.9	510.3	1,179.5	2,394.4	3,177.0
1903	161.8	108.7	10.8	19.1	27.2	43.2	88.2	185.0	472.6	1,090.3	2,141.2	2,705.7
1902	148.4	122.6	13.5	21.5	27.9	46.2	85.5	181.1	449.4	1,013.7	1,937.8	2,461.6
1901	140.6	123.1	13.7	20.3	27.4	44.8	82.0	175.4	437.8	966.6	1,868.6	2,228.6
1900	137.4	147.8	15.0	23.3	28.6	43.4	80.8	173.0	414.1	857.3	1,731.9	2,249.8

See footnotes, p. 247.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 243]

## PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA\* (187-189, 33)

YEAR	All Ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	70.3	870.1	62.5	6.0	11.5	17.1	28.6	51.8	98.7	226.4	691.2	1,929.9
1939	75.7	793.7	70.3	11.4	15.2	22.2	37.1	63.5	113.7	245.6	717.0	1,930.1
1938	80.4	901.0	90.2	12.7	18.4	27.0	42.2	70.9	123.3	248.2	677.5	1,592.1
1937	114.9	1,036.4	112.4	17.9	26.4	45.8	72.1	116.9	189.8	357.6	960.8	2,425.9
1936	119.6	1,090.4	119.3	21.8	35.6	50.1	77.8	118.9	194.1	372.2	977.6	2,330.2
1935	104.2	1,002.0	111.5	19.9	28.6	43.6	66.6	101.6	166.9	325.9	833.6	2,071.8
1934	98.9	1,055.3	115.4	17.8	24.6	36.3	57.6	92.3	157.1	302.5	802.9	1,900.2
1933	95.7	990.0	109.0	17.5	25.0	38.0	59.7	88.4	149.3	300.6	836.2	2,168.8
1932	107.3	1,030.6	115.8	20.4	30.5	42.5	65.2	95.5	162.9	348.4	1,006.5	2,616.2
1931	107.5	1,105.4	125.3	19.6	30.4	44.6	67.8	101.0	164.9	340.4	884.0	2,174.7
1930	102.5	1,090.1	123.1	18.8	27.8	38.9	61.1	95.7	164.6	337.0	834.3	1,884.4
1929	145.5	1,321.0	179.1	25.8	41.0	58.3	92.6	132.2	217.7	496.7	1,407.1	3,492.3
1928	142.5	1,321.5	176.6	27.5	42.8	56.6	91.6	128.4	203.7	469.3	1,308.5	3,308.9
1927	102.2	1,016.0	129.1	18.8	27.2	37.4	62.4	92.2	153.0	340.0	873.6	2,168.8
1926	141.7	1,400.5	198.1	23.0	35.4	50.4	83.9	122.7	204.5	470.0	1,298.9	3,245.4
1925	121.7	1,175.1	150.3	22.3	36.1	44.3	74.1	104.3	177.8	404.9	1,071.6	2,758.5
1924	115.2	1,184.8	151.8	20.0	32.2	41.0	67.9	103.1	170.4	379.9	953.0	2,261.3
1923	151.7	1,356.6	200.7	28.0	43.5	56.0	87.9	126.9	228.7	549.8	1,431.9	3,474.0
1922	132.3	1,265.0	190.0	24.0	37.0	51.2	77.7	108.1	193.4	457.1	1,128.0	2,530.3
1921	98.7	979.5	146.8	22.0	28.3	32.7	51.6	78.2	145.5	335.4	842.6	1,841.9
1920	207.3	1,495.0	283.7	45.1	101.3	160.6	164.0	164.9	255.3	545.9	1,194.3	2,370.1
1919	223.0	1,594.2	293.9	63.3	141.4	235.9	181.0	163.9	233.2	459.6	912.9	1,842.9
1918	588.6	2,273.3	718.0	176.2	590.5	992.6	554.8	347.3	331.9	646.3	1,179.0	2,230.6
1917	164.5	1,474.5	211.5	24.0	33.9	50.3	98.1	148.8	231.4	614.6	1,503.0	3,187.4
1916	163.3	1,414.0	221.7	23.0	35.0	51.4	87.7	140.4	277.3	661.3	1,631.5	3,698.8
1915	145.9	1,480.4	205.5	21.8	28.0	43.0	71.0	121.1	240.0	567.9	1,371.5	2,930.4
1914	132.4	1,439.8	214.8	21.9	25.5	38.7	67.5	110.2	211.5	460.1	1,096.3	2,244.6
1913	140.8	1,502.5	250.3	22.2	27.2	42.4	73.2	112.9	214.8	463.7	1,160.2	2,415.0
1912	138.4	1,491.0	238.2	20.2	26.1	41.6	69.4	110.8	219.9	493.3	1,172.4	2,396.5
1911	145.4	1,409.3	244.2	23.3	28.6	43.0	73.9	120.6	235.4	551.7	1,326.1	2,792.2
1910	155.9	1,629.0	285.6	25.4	29.2	46.9	78.8	125.7	250.2	536.6	1,292.8	2,555.0
1909	148.1	1,619.8	280.1	24.6	29.8	42.7	73.6	113.0	228.8	509.3	1,166.8	2,260.1
1908	150.9	1,518.6	275.9	26.4	29.4	45.0	75.5	124.7	238.0	536.0	1,306.6	2,612.9
1907	180.0	1,620.7	310.8	28.7	37.0	62.7	100.7	152.7	297.5	663.5	1,579.0	3,278.9
1906	156.3	1,649.9	324.9	26.4	33.2	51.4	82.9	126.0	239.5	492.5	1,089.2	2,168.0
1905	169.3	1,598.6	298.4	27.5	35.0	57.0	94.6	142.0	271.9	583.0	1,349.8	2,822.6
1904	192.1	1,645.7	332.0	32.1	42.3	72.3	117.4	171.8	322.1	656.0	1,471.7	3,233.5
1903	169.3	1,540.0	308.8	30.6	37.8	61.6	94.4	143.2	269.0	567.3	1,327.9	2,551.0
1902	161.3	1,650.8	358.3	31.5	37.4	55.4	84.1	127.2	232.2	477.5	1,046.9	1,916.1
1901	197.2	1,520.3	315.3	34.4	46.3	76.9	112.3	168.9	332.7	724.6	1,746.8	3,610.3
1900	202.2	1,682.1	386.6	33.2	48.1	78.2	114.1	174.2	329.4	662.4	1,531.3	2,898.5

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, AND ULCERATION OF THE INTESTINES<sup>1</sup> (119, 120)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	10.3	407.0	30.2	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	3.4	7.0	23.0	71.1
1939.....	11.6	448.5	35.3	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.5	8.0	25.1	88.2
1938.....	14.3	567.8	45.2	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.4	4.5	8.8	30.2	84.3
1937.....	14.7	596.3	47.2	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	4.3	9.3	30.1	86.8
1936.....	16.4	629.9	57.9	1.6	0.9	1.4	1.7	3.1	5.2	10.2	40.7	111.4
1935.....	14.1	539.6	43.6	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.8	3.0	5.0	11.2	32.8	101.8
1934.....	18.4	675.3	65.9	2.1	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.5	6.0	13.5	44.6	134.8
1933.....	17.3	590.5	66.9	1.9	1.0	1.5	1.8	3.4	6.2	13.2	42.2	130.9
1932.....	16.1	554.1	56.8	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.8	3.2	5.4	11.6	41.4	110.9
1931.....	20.5	693.7	70.6	2.4	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.6	6.1	13.6	46.9	134.0
1930.....	26.0	836.9	95.6	3.0	1.1	1.5	2.2	3.6	7.2	16.7	59.5	178.5
1929.....	23.3	764.9	80.8	2.4	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.6	6.2	14.8	49.3	131.7
1928.....	26.4	821.6	92.9	2.5	1.1	1.4	2.1	3.7	6.2	17.6	57.5	166.4
1927.....	27.1	835.7	85.8	2.7	1.0	1.5	2.3	3.6	6.4	16.0	58.2	184.2
1926.....	32.9	1,039.0	100.1	2.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	4.4	6.9	20.4	64.2	195.8
1925.....	38.0	1,176.4	115.4	3.1	1.2	1.6	2.5	4.1	8.1	22.6	79.0	249.2
1924.....	33.7	1,009.5	100.9	2.7	1.2	1.6	2.3	3.7	7.6	21.7	71.0	193.3
1923.....	39.1	1,180.3	118.3	3.0	1.3	1.6	2.2	4.1	7.4	22.6	74.3	220.4
1922.....	38.9	1,109.7	105.0	2.9	1.2	1.7	2.6	4.5	8.5	22.9	77.0	222.0
1921.....	30.7	1,406.5	140.1	4.5	1.4	2.0	2.8	4.6	10.1	29.6	115.7	302.9
1920.....	53.7	1,625.9	141.3	4.1	1.7	3.0	4.3	7.4	12.7	32.7	107.5	258.3
1919.....	55.2	1,683.2	147.3	4.6	1.8	3.1	4.5	7.5	13.2	37.6	106.9	290.9
1918.....	72.2	2,113.0	208.6	5.7	2.2	3.7	5.1	8.8	16.0	48.7	133.8	327.3
1917.....	75.2	2,191.9	217.8	6.0	2.2	3.7	5.9	9.3	19.4	49.3	139.1	349.9
1916.....	75.5	2,265.1	213.2	4.9	2.0	3.2	5.7	7.9	16.8	44.6	133.2	340.4
1915.....	67.5	2,134.4	168.2	4.5	1.7	2.8	4.9	7.5	16.9	45.9	128.9	330.0
1914.....	75.1	2,344.2	180.5	5.1	2.0	3.5	5.3	8.4	18.2	51.2	156.5	385.5
1913.....	86.7	2,690.5	221.7	5.2	2.0	3.3	5.5	9.7	20.1	58.5	175.7	449.4
1912.....	79.6	2,515.6	191.3	4.1	1.9	3.1	4.8	6.7	21.2	56.1	172.6	409.9
1911.....	86.8	2,782.9	197.4	4.3	2.2	3.2	5.5	9.0	21.0	63.1	181.3	451.6
1910.....	115.4	3,773.8	271.8	6.1	1.9	3.2	5.0	9.3	23.9	74.3	230.7	594.5
1909.....	101.8	3,254.1	243.0	5.6	1.8	3.1	5.1	10.3	24.3	68.7	215.5	546.2
1908.....	112.5	3,630.1	232.2	5.8	2.2	3.9	6.0	9.8	26.3	74.7	223.9	586.2
1907.....	115.0	3,693.8	251.4	5.8	2.5	3.6	6.1	11.3	31.2	78.6	234.6	636.4
1906.....	133.6	3,883.8	274.8	6.0	2.7	4.6	6.1	13.0	32.7	94.7	287.3	692.4
1905.....	118.4	3,796.9	261.9	6.9	3.2	4.4	6.9	12.4	34.3	88.4	243.3	617.5
1904.....	111.5	3,537.8	236.0	7.5	3.3	4.3	7.0	14.2	34.5	97.0	242.1	553.2
1903.....	100.3	3,113.2	210.4	6.4	3.1	4.8	7.6	14.1	33.1	94.4	245.1	551.8
1902.....	104.9	3,167.6	242.6	6.9	3.5	5.4	8.3	15.0	42.2	97.6	242.3	425.5
1901.....	118.5	3,572.4	261.4	8.8	4.7	6.6	10.0	17.2	46.7	116.3	270.5	558.4
1900.....	142.7	4,429.8	303.0	8.8	4.7	7.5	10.5	18.6	66.3	130.4	316.9	676.1

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## APPENDICITIS (13)

YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	9.9	1.7	6.8	8.0	8.2	7.0	9.3	12.4	16.6	19.2	20.9	18.4
1939	10.8	2.0	7.6	8.7	9.6	8.1	9.8	13.7	17.4	19.6	21.5	17.1
1938	11.0	1.8	8.0	9.5	10.0	8.4	10.1	13.7	18.0	17.9	19.9	16.6
1937	11.9	2.1	8.2	10.6	11.2	9.7	11.4	14.9	17.4	18.2	19.9	15.9
1936	12.9	2.4	9.1	11.2	12.2	10.6	12.5	15.9	19.0	19.8	20.2	20.7
1935	12.7	2.6	8.0	11.0	12.1	10.6	12.4	16.0	18.8	19.7	19.7	15.1
1934	14.3	3.0	10.2	12.9	13.8	11.5	13.4	17.7	21.8	23.0	20.9	15.9
1933	14.1	1.7	9.1	11.8	12.7	12.4	14.6	18.2	21.6	22.0	20.9	17.7
1932	14.1	2.3	8.7	11.5	12.9	12.0	14.5	18.9	22.3	22.2	19.9	18.2
1931	15.1	3.1	8.8	12.6	13.8	13.3	15.9	20.0	23.4	23.2	21.9	16.2
1930	15.2	2.7	9.5	13.1	14.6	14.0	15.9	19.3	21.9	21.9	19.1	15.2
1929	15.1	2.3	9.6	12.5	14.8	14.2	15.9	19.3	23.0	20.5	17.8	14.9
1928	15.1	2.7	8.9	13.0	15.2	14.1	16.3	19.3	21.1	20.5	17.5	17.5
1927	14.7	2.6	9.0	12.5	14.7	14.0	16.2	19.3	19.6	19.9	15.3	19.1
1926	14.7	2.2	8.2	12.4	14.9	14.1	16.2	19.3	20.6	18.5	16.1	12.9
1925	14.8	2.7	8.4	13.1	15.5	14.1	16.5	18.3	19.9	18.9	14.7	12.3
1924	14.4	2.5	8.4	12.7	14.7	13.5	16.2	18.1	19.9	17.9	17.8	17.1
1923	14.4	2.4	7.1	12.1	15.6	13.7	16.4	17.9	19.4	16.9	15.2	13.1
1922	13.9	2.3	5.8	11.8	14.7	13.7	15.8	18.2	18.8	18.7	15.3	13.0
1921	14.1	1.9	6.7	12.7	15.2	14.0	15.1	18.6	19.1	15.6	14.0	12.2
1920	13.2	2.4	5.9	12.3	15.2	13.7	14.2	15.6	15.3	14.5	12.0	70.4
1919	11.5	2.2	4.9	11.0	13.6	12.1	12.8	12.7	13.7	10.9	10.8	7.5
1918	11.9	2.3	5.2	11.8	15.2	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.0	12.0	11.8	12.1
1917	11.9	2.3	5.6	11.4	14.1	12.3	13.0	13.5	13.0	11.9	11.3	13.9
1916	12.1	2.3	6.3	11.3	14.3	12.8	12.7	13.1	13.4	13.6	13.7	12.4
1915	11.7	3.3	5.4	11.7	13.2	11.9	12.6	13.4	13.2	11.3	12.5	18.0
1914	11.5	1.6	4.7	12.3	13.5	11.7	11.4	12.5	13.0	12.4	10.2	19.2
1913	11.4	2.1	5.2	11.9	13.7	11.6	11.9	12.1	11.8	12.0	13.3	10.2
1912	10.9	1.9	4.3	11.2	13.2	10.9	11.3	11.8	12.3	11.0	10.6	3.6
1911	11.0	2.7	4.3	11.5	13.2	11.4	11.8	11.1	11.7	11.6	11.6	7.4
1910	10.8	2.9	4.0	12.6	13.2	10.1	11.2	10.6	10.9	11.1	8.5	7.3
1909	10.4	2.2	3.7	12.5	13.9	10.2	9.8	10.0	8.7	9.2	8.7	10.2
1908	10.5	0.7	3.6	12.4	13.8	10.5	9.4	10.4	9.9	10.5	11.2	2.7
1907	10.1	1.7	3.1	11.2	13.5	10.4	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.6	12.2	12.1
1906	10.3	2.3	2.5	12.3	13.5	10.1	9.0	10.1	10.4	9.3	8.5	6.2
1905	10.4	1.5	2.1	14.4	12.7	10.7	8.9	8.8	9.2	9.4	11.6	6.9
1904	10.4	1.5	3.7	13.8	14.4	9.8	9.3	8.8	7.9	8.3	9.3	12.1
1903	9.7	1.3	2.9	12.8	13.1	10.2	9.0	6.9	7.0	9.0	6.6	4.9
1902	8.9	2.7	2.1	10.0	12.5	9.1	7.4	8.6	7.9	8.0	10.0	11.8
1901	8.9	2.9	2.2	10.3	11.8	9.2	8.2	8.0	8.1	8.8	8.6	10.1
1900	8.8	1.6	2.3	10.2	12.6	8.9	7.6	9.0	7.2	7.7	8.3	4.8

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

NEPHRITIS (ALL FORMS)<sup>7</sup> (130-132)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	81.5	7.2	3.5	2.8	5.6	11.8	30.4	73.4	177.1	459.0	1,233.4	2,485.4
1939.....	82.9	8.3	3.4	2.7	5.8	12.2	31.1	77.5	184.6	473.8	1,296.4	2,538.2
1938.....	77.4	6.1	3.9	3.1	5.8	11.8	30.9	72.9	172.9	454.1	1,222.1	2,365.5
1937.....	79.9	10.1	4.0	2.9	6.1	12.9	32.6	78.1	187.3	466.3	1,291.7	2,345.6
1936.....	83.5	10.0	4.1	2.9	6.3	13.4	34.2	82.3	197.3	503.6	1,364.8	2,594.7
1935.....	81.3	9.8	4.1	3.4	6.5	13.9	33.4	83.5	199.4	499.0	1,335.7	2,466.0
1934.....	84.3	9.3	4.0	3.3	6.4	14.0	35.8	88.2	211.4	538.3	1,388.4	2,576.2
1933.....	83.0	11.1	4.5	3.4	6.8	13.9	35.4	88.5	218.7	548.6	1,350.5	2,428.6
1932.....	87.4	10.2	4.0	3.4	7.2	15.3	38.3	95.6	228.2	577.2	1,438.7	2,631.6
1931.....	87.4	11.7	4.9	3.6	7.9	16.4	40.7	98.5	239.0	584.0	1,468.3	2,516.0
1930.....	91.0	13.1	5.2	4.1	8.4	17.6	44.0	106.2	251.2	621.9	1,460.9	2,630.1
1929.....	91.1	13.8	4.9	4.1	8.8	18.9	46.4	109.9	253.6	630.9	1,467.5	2,627.4
1928.....	94.9	15.9	5.5	4.4	9.2	19.4	48.3	115.6	265.1	666.1	1,569.8	2,854.1
1927.....	91.7	15.9	5.7	4.4	8.9	18.8	47.6	112.6	253.7	644.9	1,517.4	2,782.6
1926.....	97.3	17.2	6.3	4.5	9.7	19.0	48.3	119.4	270.5	696.7	1,646.8	3,059.0
1925.....	95.0	19.3	7.1	4.8	10.0	19.0	48.3	116.5	272.5	678.4	1,597.4	3,095.1
1924.....	87.8	21.8	7.1	5.3	9.9	18.9	46.1	112.1	249.1	620.5	1,467.9	2,870.8
1923.....	89.0	19.2	7.8	5.1	9.8	19.6	46.2	108.4	253.8	647.9	1,516.6	2,919.6
1922.....	87.7	24.9	8.0	5.6	10.2	18.2	46.5	109.2	259.4	648.0	1,481.9	2,786.3
1921.....	84.3	24.7	9.0	6.3	10.7	19.6	48.4	102.8	245.7	618.3	1,417.3	2,636.5
1920.....	88.8	30.3	9.2	6.1	10.7	20.4	46.0	112.3	262.0	663.4	1,469.1	2,592.7
1919.....	88.2	29.6	9.4	6.3	10.9	21.6	49.3	116.0	264.7	650.0	1,364.7	2,288.6
1918.....	97.4	32.1	12.5	6.8	14.2	28.9	59.9	130.0	299.4	698.5	1,372.8	2,148.8
1917.....	104.9	34.9	11.8	6.9	13.1	28.2	65.0	146.7	335.3	761.8	1,504.2	2,313.9
1916.....	103.1	37.6	12.0	6.6	13.7	28.3	66.2	146.6	331.1	748.0	1,450.7	2,168.0
1915.....	101.5	40.5	13.6	7.0	12.8	27.6	64.5	144.1	322.0	726.2	1,393.9	2,099.6
1914.....	99.2	41.5	13.0	7.2	13.2	28.6	67.8	144.1	314.3	691.5	1,346.9	2,038.6
1913.....	99.7	46.5	14.5	8.0	13.9	31.0	69.9	148.4	321.1	687.9	1,303.1	1,914.7
1912.....	99.7	50.1	14.1	7.7	13.9	30.8	70.9	147.8	323.1	685.9	1,306.3	1,891.7
1911.....	94.2	52.1	13.6	7.8	13.7	30.9	67.3	141.8	302.3	641.9	1,221.8	1,812.1
1910.....	94.8	56.4	16.0	9.2	14.2	32.7	67.9	143.7	308.6	635.9	1,155.7	1,716.9
1909.....	92.5	56.7	17.7	8.5	14.5	32.7	67.6	139.1	301.2	611.0	1,115.5	1,541.4
1908.....	91.0	59.6	17.3	9.8	16.1	35.3	68.3	141.6	303.4	582.2	1,062.3	1,371.2
1907.....	100.9	62.5	19.0	8.6	18.0	40.9	81.6	168.3	331.3	645.2	1,123.9	1,511.0
1906.....	98.9	62.8	16.4	10.0	19.0	40.2	79.0	150.9	314.3	605.0	1,036.8	1,367.7
1905.....	101.2	64.6	18.4	9.4	20.6	46.3	76.9	160.4	328.1	602.2	1,026.0	1,364.6
1904.....	102.4	60.4	19.6	11.8	21.9	44.3	83.2	162.7	322.8	610.8	1,006.8	1,377.4
1903.....	94.3	57.4	18.6	11.5	22.4	44.0	80.2	153.8	307.7	555.3	903.9	1,163.8
1902.....	90.6	64.1	21.6	11.0	22.0	43.4	78.3	145.1	283.0	518.5	839.3	933.4
1901.....	89.9	63.6	22.1	11.2	21.7	45.0	79.4	143.6	275.8	511.7	799.2	937.7
1900.....	88.6	64.2	19.5	12.1	23.0	45.2	81.4	144.4	274.9	478.0	775.1	854.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Includes locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane for 1910-1920, inclusive; locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of the insane, and aneurysm (except of the heart) for 1921-1933, inclusive; locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of the insane, and aneurysm of the aorta only for 1939 and 1940.<sup>3</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1920, inclusive.<sup>4</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorespiratory conditions, transferred to nephritis.<sup>5</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.<sup>6</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1930, inclusive.<sup>7</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorespiratory conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1933 revision of the detailed International List;







TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES.

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	<b>Syphilitic (all forms)—Continued</b>								
	<b>Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):</b>								
1	Both sexes.....	2.7	2.0	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.3	4.2	4.7
2	Male.....	2.9	3.4	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.8	5.0	5.6
3	Female.....	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.3	3.9
4	<b>Measles (35):</b>								
5	Both sexes.....	13.3	7.4	9.3	8.3	11.3	7.4	12.9	9.6
6	Male.....	13.0	8.0	9.9	8.9	11.3	7.5	13.2	9.7
	Female.....	13.7	6.8	8.7	8.7	11.3	7.3	12.6	9.5
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):</b>								
7	Both sexes.....	64.0	66.4	66.3	70.0	71.5	73.4	69.3	71.4
8	Male.....	47.1	49.2	48.0	51.3	52.6	53.8	51.3	53.5
9	Female.....	30.9	33.7	34.7	38.7	39.5	39.2	37.9	39.9
	<b>Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):<sup>1</sup></b>								
10	Both sexes.....	23.3	30.3	31.1	32.2	34.2	35.3	33.9	35.6
11	Male.....	20.6	28.3	28.8	29.6	32.2	32.4	30.8	32.9
12	Female.....	30.1	32.3	33.4	34.8	36.2	38.2	37.3	38.5
13	<b>Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):</b>								
13	Female.....	16.4	18.3	18.0	19.5	20.2	20.9	19.6	20.2
	<b>Cancer of the breast (50):</b>								
14	Both sexes.....	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.4
15	Male.....	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
16	Female.....	10.0	10.9	11.7	11.9	12.3	12.6	12.5	13.0
	<b>Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55):<sup>2</sup></b>								
17	Both sexes.....	22.3	21.4	20.4	22.1	20.8	21.4	19.6	19.5
18	Male.....	30.3	20.7	19.2	21.7	20.3	21.3	20.5	20.6
19	Female.....	24.4	22.2	21.7	22.5	21.3	21.6	18.7	18.3
	<b>Diabetes mellitus (61):</b>								
20	Both sexes.....	11.0	11.6	11.7	12.7	14.2	14.1	13.4	14.2
21	Male.....	11.2	11.4	11.4	12.2	13.9	13.3	12.2	12.9
22	Female.....	10.7	11.7	12.0	13.1	14.7	14.9	14.7	15.6
	<b>Exophthalmic goiter (63b):</b>								
23	Both sexes.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
24	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
25	Female.....	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6
	<b>Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):</b>								
26	Both sexes.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
27	Male.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
28	Female.....	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Alcoholism (ethyilism) (77):</b>								
29	Both sexes.....	5.3	5.0	5.2	6.2	5.3	5.9	6.4	7.2
30	Male.....	8.9	8.5	8.8	10.6	9.0	10.2	11.0	12.7
31	Female.....	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
	<b>Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):<sup>3</sup></b>								
32	Both sexes.....	106.9	104.9	108.9	105.2	108.6	105.9	98.6	104.5
33	Male.....	104.2	107.1	102.7	104.8	107.1	103.5	97.2	103.1
34	Female.....	107.7	106.8	106.1	105.6	110.1	108.4	100.1	108.9
	<b>Diseases of the heart (90-95):<sup>4</sup></b>								
35	Both sexes.....	137.4	140.0	145.4	151.8	153.7	161.9	154.2	168.9
36	Male.....	141.0	147.4	153.7	159.2	170.4	167.4	160.8	173.6
37	Female.....	133.7	132.6	137.1	144.3	157.0	156.5	147.4	157.2
	<b>Bronchitis (106):</b>								
38	Both sexes.....	45.2	40.4	39.4	35.8	35.5	32.7	28.9	28.9
39	Male.....	43.2	38.0	37.6	33.5	33.6	31.4	27.5	27.2
40	Female.....	47.3	42.8	41.3	38.2	37.4	34.0	30.4	30.7

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.<sup>2</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1914, 1916, 1919, and 1920.

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 258)

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
4.7	5.0	5.3	5.3	5.3	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.9	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.9	1
5.4	5.6	6.2	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.7	9.6	11.4	12.4	11.9	11.0	11.8	2
3.9	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.8	5.8	3
10.6	10.0	12.4	9.9	7.2	12.8	6.8	5.2	11.4	14.1	10.8	3.9	8.8	4
10.7	10.2	12.6	9.8	7.4	12.8	6.7	5.4	11.6	14.5	11.8	4.0	8.9	5
10.4	9.8	12.2	10.0	7.1	12.8	6.9	5.1	11.3	13.7	9.8	3.8	8.7	6
71.5	74.0	76.2	74.2	77.0	78.5	78.7	80.7	81.0	80.8	80.8	81.0	83.4	7
54.1	54.8	59.0	57.7	59.5	61.4	62.3	64.9	64.8	65.3	66.0	66.7	69.6	8
89.8	92.0	94.5	91.6	95.5	96.4	96.0	97.3	98.0	97.0	95.7	95.7	97.7	9
30.3	38.8	40.8	-----	-----	-----	41.1	-----	43.0	-----	-----	42.4	44.0	10
33.9	36.1	37.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41.0	-----	-----	41.6	42.9	11
39.3	41.6	44.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45.1	-----	-----	43.2	45.0	12
22.1	22.4	22.6	22.7	23.3	24.2	24.4	24.0	24.7	24.7	24.2	25.1	24.9	13
6.7	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.3	8.3	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.6	14
0	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	15
13.7	14.9	14.6	14.6	15.0	14.8	16.7	15.5	15.6	15.2	14.8	14.8	15.3	16
17.5	17.0	17.4	-----	-----	-----	17.4	-----	18.2	-----	-----	18.8	19.5	17
20.2	20.7	21.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.5	-----	-----	24.8	26.4	18
14.7	13.0	12.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.7	-----	-----	12.6	12.4	19
13.8	14.1	15.3	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	17.6	16.9	16.9	16.1	15.0	16.1	20
12.5	13.0	14.0	14.1	13.7	14.0	14.6	15.5	15.0	15.4	15.0	13.4	14.4	21
15.1	15.4	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.9	17.9	19.9	18.9	18.4	17.1	16.6	18.0	22
1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	23
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	24
1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.3	25
0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	3.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	2.5	26
0	0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.7	2.4	2.2	1.7	1.4	27
0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.5	3.6	28
3.0	3.2	3.5	4.9	3.3	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.1	2.7	1.6	1.0	29
8.7	8.8	9.4	8.5	9.1	10.3	8.5	7.7	9.9	9.1	5.0	2.9	1.8	30
1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	31
95.6	93.8	93.8	91.3	91.9	91.1	93.6	94.5	94.7	93.9	94.0	89.9	93.0	32
94.0	94.2	94.1	90.4	91.2	89.9	92.6	93.1	93.4	94.3	92.8	86.3	87.9	33
97.3	97.0	97.5	93.3	92.6	92.4	94.5	95.9	95.9	97.6	95.2	93.7	96.2	34
152.0	153.0	156.9	154.4	155.7	154.6	155.2	163.9	167.2	169.9	171.6	147.9	159.6	35
156.3	156.0	164.1	161.3	164.9	159.3	163.7	168.6	173.5	178.1	177.8	150.0	160.1	36
147.3	147.7	153.4	151.1	152.1	149.3	152.4	158.9	160.5	161.3	163.4	145.3	159.1	37
25.0	24.6	23.9	20.9	19.7	15.4	17.5	17.5	16.3	16.3	15.8	12.9	13.2	38
33.5	22.5	22.6	18.9	18.3	17.3	16.6	16.3	15.3	15.6	13.4	12.4	12.4	39
26.2	26.6	25.1	21.1	21.2	19.3	18.5	18.7	17.2	16.7	16.2	13.4	14.1	40

\* Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except pulmonary, for 1900-1930, inclusive.  
 † Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1930, inclusive.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,  
[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):</b>								
1	Both sexes.....	202.2	197.2	161.3	169.3	192.1	169.3	156.3	190.0
2	Male.....	205.8	201.7	170.8	174.1	206.6	176.8	168.0	189.1
3	Female.....	198.5	192.7	151.9	164.4	177.5	161.8	144.1	170.6
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):</b>								
4	Both sexes.....	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	39.1	41.4
5	Male.....	22.8	30.3	35.1	36.7	41.2	36.8	40.3	41.1
6	Female.....	22.9	31.3	33.8	36.6	38.9	36.3	37.9	41.7
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):<sup>5</sup></b>								
7	Both sexes.....	152.6	129.9	116.6	118.6	130.3	112.3	107.0	118.7
8	Male.....	160.9	139.3	126.1	120.8	145.3	121.8	118.6	126.1
9	Female.....	144.4	120.5	107.0	106.1	115.2	102.7	95.0	100.8
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (100):<sup>4</sup></b>								
10	Both sexes.....	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
11	Male.....	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
12	Female.....	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>								
13	Both sexes.....	26.7	36.5	10.4	19.2	21.8	20.5	10.2	25.0
14	Male.....	22.2	32.1	9.6	18.7	20.1	18.1	9.1	21.9
15	Female.....	31.2	40.9	11.2	21.7	23.4	22.8	11.3	28.1
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):<sup>6</sup></b>								
16	Both sexes.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.2
17	Male.....	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5
18	Female.....	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.7	3.2	3.0
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):<sup>7</sup></b>								
19	Both sexes.....	142.7	118.5	104.9	100.3	111.5	118.4	123.0	115.0
20	Male.....	150.5	124.9	110.3	106.1	117.2	123.3	129.6	120.7
21	Female.....	134.9	112.1	99.5	94.4	105.9	110.4	117.8	109.1
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>								
22	Both sexes.....	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.1
23	Male.....	11.0	10.9	10.6	12.0	12.3	11.8	12.2	12.0
24	Female.....	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.4	8.6	8.0	8.2	8.1
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):<sup>8</sup></b>								
25	Both sexes.....	11.9	12.2	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.3	13.3
26	Male.....	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.4	12.8	13.3	13.2	13.1
27	Female.....	12.1	12.5	12.0	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.5	13.5
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>								
28	Both sexes.....	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.8
29	Male.....	15.5	16.6	16.8	17.0	17.2	18.0	17.9	19.1
30	Female.....	9.5	9.5	9.2	10.0	10.6	9.9	10.1	10.4
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>								
31	Both sexes.....	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
32	Male.....	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5
33	Female.....	1.9	2.0	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.5
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):</b>								
34	Both sexes.....	85.6	89.9	90.6	96.3	102.4	101.2	95.9	100.9
35	Male.....	96.3	98.5	100.1	105.7	111.7	109.3	104.4	110.4
36	Female.....	81.0	81.3	81.0	86.8	93.1	93.1	87.2	90.9
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>								
37	Both sexes.....	7.7	8.6	9.0	10.1	10.7	10.6	9.7	10.3
38	Male.....	7.4	9.0	10.4	10.4	10.9	11.0	10.0	11.1
39	Female.....	8.0	8.2	9.4	9.8	10.5	10.2	9.4	9.6
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):</b>								
40	Both sexes.....	81.0	81.3	80.7	86.1	91.3	90.6	86.2	90.5
41	Male.....	83.9	80.5	89.6	95.2	100.8	98.3	94.3	99.3
42	Female.....	73.0	73.0	71.7	77.0	82.6	82.9	77.8	81.4
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>								
43	Male.....	3.3	4.3	4.7	6.6	5.9	6.5	6.3	6.7

<sup>5</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900-1903, inclusive.

<sup>6</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 268]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
150.9	148.1	155.9	145.4	138.4	140.8	132.4	145.9	163.3	164.5	588.5	223.0	207.8	1
157.0	154.5	164.0	152.4	147.2	150.6	141.0	149.7	173.1	182.4	689.0	230.0	213.8	2
144.4	141.4	147.2	138.0	129.1	130.4	123.3	142.0	153.0	145.9	507.5	215.8	200.6	3
37.7	41.5	46.0	43.7	46.1	48.3	47.2	49.0	48.9	49.5	70.5	48.1	54.6	4
38.6	41.5	45.9	43.8	46.9	48.9	47.9	48.8	49.9	50.8	76.7	49.6	55.3	5
38.6	41.6	46.1	43.6	46.2	47.6	46.5	49.2	48.0	48.1	64.2	46.7	53.8	6
92.0	36.6	44.8	47.6	49.3	50.5	54.0	64.0	75.3	84.9	187.7	66.5	72.9	7
96.6	41.9	51.9	54.8	56.9	58.8	61.6	71.5	85.9	101.9	224.6	71.6	78.8	8
84.1	31.1	37.4	40.1	41.3	41.8	45.9	56.1	64.3	67.2	150.6	61.2	66.8	9
( <sup>b</sup> )	50.7	50.9	38.3	33.0	29.7	22.3	17.2	12.0	12.7	28.5	9.4	9.3	10
( <sup>c</sup> )	59.7	53.6	40.1	34.2	31.8	23.7	15.3	12.8	13.7	31.6	9.7	9.7	11
( <sup>d</sup> )	53.5	47.9	36.4	31.8	27.6	20.9	19.2	11.1	11.7	25.6	9.1	8.9	12
21.1	13.3	14.2	15.3	10.0	12.3	8.9	15.7	27.0	17.4	301.8	99.0	70.5	13
18.8	11.5	12.6	13.7	9.2	11.2	7.9	14.0	24.5	16.0	336.1	99.1	70.0	14
23.0	15.2	15.9	17.9	10.8	13.4	9.9	17.5	29.7	18.8	267.3	98.9	71.1	15
3.2	3.4	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.6	16
3.5	3.8	4.5	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.1	4.3	4.4	17
2.8	3.0	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.7	2.6	2.8	18
112.5	101.8	115.4	86.8	79.6	80.7	75.1	67.5	75.5	75.2	72.2	55.2	53.7	19
116.9	100.3	120.7	90.6	83.0	91.1	79.0	71.5	80.2	80.8	78.2	69.4	68.0	20
107.8	97.0	109.9	82.8	75.9	82.1	70.5	63.2	70.6	69.4	66.2	50.9	49.3	21
10.5	10.4	10.8	11.0	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.5	13.2	22
12.3	11.9	12.2	12.6	12.2	13.3	13.1	13.4	14.2	13.6	13.6	13.0	15.0	23
8.6	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.5	9.8	9.9	9.9	10.1	10.3	10.0	11.2	24
12.5	12.3	12.1	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.3	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.3	10.3	10.5	25
12.1	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.3	11.4	11.4	10.9	11.1	11.4	11.7	10.8	11.0	26
12.9	12.5	12.4	11.7	11.9	11.4	11.2	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.9	9.8	10.0	27
13.5	13.4	13.3	13.6	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.8	10.9	9.6	7.9	7.1	28
17.3	17.5	17.2	17.9	17.3	17.1	16.7	15.9	15.7	14.3	12.9	10.3	9.0	29
9.6	9.3	9.2	9.1	8.6	8.6	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.3	6.2	5.4	5.1	30
2.5	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.4	3.5	31
1.4	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	32
3.7	4.0	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.8	4.4	5.0	5.4	33
91.0	92.5	94.6	94.3	99.7	99.7	99.2	101.5	103.1	104.9	97.4	88.2	88.8	34
99.2	100.7	102.4	102.8	109.1	109.2	108.1	110.2	112.8	114.7	107.5	94.0	93.0	35
82.3	83.8	80.7	83.2	89.7	89.7	89.9	92.3	93.0	94.7	87.3	82.3	84.4	36
9.9	9.6	10.2	9.6	10.0	9.9	8.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.3	37
10.3	10.1	10.5	9.9	10.7	10.3	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.6	7.7	6.8	6.6	38
9.3	9.0	9.9	8.2	9.4	9.4	8.1	8.0	7.4	7.2	6.7	6.0	6.1	39
81.1	82.9	84.6	84.7	89.6	89.8	90.7	93.0	93.1	97.0	90.2	81.8	82.4	40
88.7	90.6	91.9	92.9	98.4	98.9	99.2	101.3	104.2	106.2	99.3	87.2	88.4	41
73.0	74.8	76.9	73.9	80.3	80.3	81.8	84.3	85.6	87.5	80.6	76.3	78.3	42
6.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.8	7.3	7.8	7.5	7.8	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.2	43

<sup>a</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1930, inclusive.  
<sup>b</sup> Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1900-1930, inclusive.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):								
	Female.....	26.9	26.8	25.6	25.6	30.3	29.7	30.9	31.8
2	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):								
	Female.....	11.6	11.1	10.6	11.0	13.2	12.9	12.5	13.3
3	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):								
	Female.....	4.4	5.4	5.0	5.7	6.7	6.0	6.8	7.2
4	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):								
	Female.....	10.9	10.2	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.7	11.7	11.3
5	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):								
6	Both sexes.....	74.6	70.5	73.3	75.4	79.3	86.9	93.4	94.2
7	Male.....	85.5	81.4	84.2	86.2	89.8	98.9	104.7	104.9
	Female.....	63.7	59.5	62.4	64.5	68.7	74.8	81.6	83.2
8	Congenital malformations (157):								
9	Both sexes.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	16.0	16.1
10	Male.....	13.3	13.7	13.4	14.9	15.7	15.9	17.7	18.0
	Female.....	10.6	10.2	10.4	10.9	12.2	12.2	14.2	14.2
11	Premature birth (159):								
12	Both sexes.....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.1	36.3
13	Male.....	36.7	35.0	36.5	36.7	39.4	37.4	38.9	40.1
	Female.....	28.0	25.7	27.4	28.9	31.5	29.1	31.1	32.4
14	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):								
15	Both sexes.....	30.3	28.1	29.4	29.7	29.9	39.6	42.3	41.8
16	Male.....	35.5	32.7	34.3	34.5	34.7	45.6	48.1	46.8
	Female.....	25.1	23.5	24.5	24.7	25.0	33.5	36.3	36.6
17	Senility (162):								
18	Both sexes.....	50.2	49.3	45.2	41.1	40.8	37.9	33.4	31.1
19	Male.....	44.1	42.6	39.8	36.2	35.3	33.2	29.0	26.9
	Female.....	56.3	54.0	50.6	46.0	46.3	42.7	38.0	35.5
20	Suicide (163, 164):								
21	Both sexes.....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.8	14.5
22	Male.....	15.7	15.5	15.4	17.2	18.5	20.2	19.6	21.9
	Female.....	4.7	5.3	5.2	5.4	6.0	6.8	5.8	6.9
23	Homicide (165-168):								
24	Both sexes.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.9	4.9
25	Male.....	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	3.1	5.9	7.6
	Female.....	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.2
26	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>a</sup>							0.4	0.7
27	Both sexes.....							0.7	1.1
28	Male.....							0.1	0.3
	Female.....								
29	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>b</sup>								
30	Both sexes.....	72.3	83.8	72.5	81.4	85.4	81.3	94.0	94.1
31	Male.....	110.3	124.0	110.2	123.0	125.1	122.8	145.0	145.6
	Female.....	34.1	43.5	34.5	39.5	45.6	39.4	41.0	40.6
32	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):								
33	Both sexes.....	67.4	52.0	46.3	41.2	39.0	37.6	37.9	32.9
34	Male.....	69.6	52.8	48.2	43.4	40.9	39.2	39.9	34.5
	Female.....	65.1	51.2	44.5	39.0	37.0	36.0	35.9	31.3
35	All other causes:								
36	Both sexes.....	255.6	235.7	224.9	213.7	220.8	211.2	193.1	190.2
37	Male.....	263.8	245.3	235.4	219.9	230.4	219.8	198.1	197.4
	Female.....	247.5	226.1	214.4	207.5	211.1	202.5	188.0	182.8

<sup>a</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1906-1920, inclusive.

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 268]

1908.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
32.1	31.0	31.6	31.9	29.7	31.6	31.5	30.1	32.5	33.4	44.7	34.3	38.6	1
18.9	18.4	14.8	14.7	12.7	14.8	13.9	12.8	18.2	13.8	12.8	11.6	13.3	2
7.2	6.9	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.6	7.8	7.8	8.7	9.1	8.9	8.5	9.7	3
11.0	10.7	10.4	10.3	9.9	9.8	9.8	10.0	10.6	10.5	23.0	14.2	15.6	4
91.6	88.2	88.2	92.8	95.2	98.1	94.7	91.6	93.4	91.2	92.8	80.1	84.4	5
102.0	98.8	98.2	102.1	105.9	109.4	105.0	102.4	105.3	102.8	106.0	90.3	95.0	6
80.6	77.6	77.6	82.9	83.9	86.1	83.8	80.2	81.0	79.0	78.6	69.5	73.4	7
15.7	15.7	15.2	14.5	14.6	14.9	15.7	14.9	15.9	15.7	16.0	14.5	15.2	8
17.1	17.5	16.9	15.7	16.3	16.7	17.2	16.7	17.6	17.6	18.2	16.2	16.9	9
14.2	13.6	13.4	13.2	12.7	13.0	14.1	13.0	14.2	13.7	13.8	12.8	13.4	10
35.9	36.5	37.7	39.8	41.0	43.2	42.8	43.2	46.4	46.1	47.3	40.9	43.6	11
39.0	40.1	41.4	43.3	46.5	47.9	47.0	47.8	51.6	51.3	53.8	45.6	48.4	12
32.1	32.7	33.8	36.2	37.4	38.3	38.3	38.8	40.8	40.7	40.8	36.1	38.7	13
40.0	36.0	35.3	38.4	39.0	40.0	36.2	33.5	31.1	29.3	29.0	24.6	25.6	14
45.3	40.7	39.8	43.1	44.1	44.9	40.8	38.8	36.1	33.9	34.0	28.5	29.7	15
34.3	31.0	30.4	33.5	33.7	34.8	31.4	28.4	26.9	24.6	24.1	20.6	21.3	16
29.2	26.3	25.5	25.9	24.0	22.3	20.1	18.7	17.4	15.9	15.1	14.4	14.2	17
26.3	22.7	21.9	20.5	20.3	19.4	17.3	15.6	14.9	13.3	12.8	12.0	12.0	18
33.3	30.0	29.4	27.4	27.9	26.3	23.0	21.9	20.0	18.6	17.3	16.8	16.6	19
16.8	16.0	15.3	16.0	15.6	15.4	16.1	16.2	13.7	13.0	12.3	11.5	10.2	20
25.5	24.2	23.0	23.9	23.4	23.2	24.1	24.3	20.7	19.2	18.2	16.5	14.5	21
7.8	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.3	7.1	7.7	7.6	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.3	5.7	22
4.8	4.2	4.6	5.5	5.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.9	6.5	7.2	6.8	23
7.2	6.2	6.8	8.6	8.2	9.4	9.6	8.9	10.0	10.9	10.4	11.4	10.6	24
2.3	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.7	25
0.8	1.2	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.8	7.1	8.6	9.3	9.3	10.3	26
1.3	1.8	2.7	3.3	4.3	5.9	6.5	8.8	11.0	13.2	14.2	13.8	15.2	27
0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.6	3.0	3.9	4.3	4.7	5.2	28
82.1	78.7	82.7	82.3	70.0	80.9	73.5	68.7	75.5	78.4	73.2	62.8	60.7	29
124.5	118.3	126.7	122.1	117.9	121.7	108.9	101.2	112.3	114.8	108.7	90.6	85.5	30
37.5	36.8	36.3	40.2	37.9	38.0	36.4	34.5	37.1	40.5	37.5	34.2	35.0	31
28.8	24.1	22.0	11.2	10.8	13.0	11.3	10.3	15.5	18.3	18.9	18.3	17.5	32
59.9	25.3	23.3	12.1	11.7	14.8	12.4	11.3	16.8	19.9	20.6	19.4	18.8	33
37.6	22.8	20.6	10.3	9.9	12.6	10.1	9.3	14.3	16.7	17.2	17.1	16.2	34
173.9	167.6	169.0	188.3	154.2	151.0	142.5	133.6	142.8	135.5	133.7	120.3	125.7	35
178.2	172.6	173.8	161.6	159.3	156.2	146.7	142.4	147.2	140.6	140.7	122.2	138.6	36
169.4	162.3	163.9	154.9	148.9	145.5	138.0	128.4	138.3	130.3	126.6	118.8	124.8	37

\* Includes legal executions for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>All causes:</b>							
1	Both sexes.....	1,149.8	1,169.3	1,213.0	1,159.0	1,168.1	1,211.0	1,131.8
2	Male.....	1,194.7	1,226.3	1,274.5	1,230.4	1,239.4	1,285.7	1,209.4
3	Female.....	1,103.4	1,110.7	1,149.8	1,085.5	1,094.7	1,134.0	1,051.3
	<b>Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):</b>							
4	Both sexes.....	8.8	7.4	6.7	6.6	7.8	6.4	5.3
5	Male.....	9.7	8.2	7.5	7.2	8.5	7.0	6.0
6	Female.....	8.0	6.5	5.9	5.9	7.2	5.7	4.6
	<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):</b>							
7	Both sexes.....	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6
8	Male.....	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.9
9	Female.....	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2
	<b>Scarlet fever (8):</b>							
10	Both sexes.....	5.2	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3
11	Male.....	5.1	3.2	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.2
12	Female.....	5.5	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.3
	<b>Whooping cough (9):</b>							
13	Both sexes.....	9.1	5.5	9.6	8.1	6.7	8.9	6.8
14	Male.....	8.2	5.1	8.8	7.4	6.2	8.0	6.4
15	Female.....	10.0	6.0	10.4	8.8	7.2	9.6	7.3
	<b>Diphtheria (10):</b>							
16	Both sexes.....	17.7	14.6	12.0	9.3	7.8	7.4	7.7
17	Male.....	17.9	14.7	12.0	9.4	8.0	7.6	7.8
18	Female.....	17.5	14.5	12.1	9.2	7.6	7.2	7.6
	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):</b>							
19	Both sexes.....	97.6	95.3	91.7	87.9	84.8	85.5	79.6
20	Male.....	101.1	99.5	95.4	91.5	88.0	89.1	82.9
21	Female.....	94.1	91.0	87.9	84.3	81.4	81.7	76.1
	<b>Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):</b>							
22	Both sexes.....	84.5	83.3	80.4	76.5	74.1	74.9	70.1
23	Male.....	87.6	87.2	83.7	79.5	77.0	78.2	73.0
24	Female.....	81.3	79.4	76.9	73.4	71.2	71.6	67.1
	<b>Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):</b>							
25	Both sexes.....	13.2	12.0	11.4	11.4	10.7	10.5	9.5
26	Male.....	13.5	12.4	11.7	12.0	11.1	11.0	9.9
27	Female.....	12.8	11.7	11.0	10.9	10.3	10.1	9.1
	<b>Dysentery (27):</b>							
28	Both sexes.....	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4
29	Male.....	3.9	2.9	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4
30	Female.....	4.0	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.4
	<b>Malaria (26):</b>							
31	Both sexes.....	3.5	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.6
32	Male.....	3.5	3.5	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.6
33	Female.....	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.6
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) (30):<sup>11</sup></b>							
34	Both sexes.....	17.5	18.0	17.9	17.8	17.3	17.1	18.4
35	Male.....	24.6	26.0	25.2	25.2	24.4	24.2	23.3
36	Female.....	10.2	10.8	10.4	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.4
	<b>Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):</b>							
37	Both sexes.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
38	Male.....	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1
39	Female.....	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
	<b>General paralysis of the insane (30b):</b>							
40	Both sexes.....	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.6	5.0
41	Male.....	9.5	9.8	9.9	9.6	8.9	8.4	7.6
42	Female.....	3.1	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.2
	<b>Aneurysm of the aorta (30d):<sup>11</sup></b>							
43	Both sexes.....	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
44	Male.....	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.0
45	Female.....	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 268]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,198.6	1,187.8	1,132.1	1,106.5	1,087.7	1,068.7	1,054.4	1,094.5	1,155.2	1,125.9	1,064.0	1,060.4	1,076.4	1
1,283.4	1,276.9	1,226.3	1,201.5	1,172.9	1,162.8	1,211.6	1,202.1	1,273.0	1,246.8	1,170.8	1,168.2	1,197.4	2
1,111.4	1,098.4	1,036.7	1,009.3	1,000.7	972.8	997.2	985.1	1,035.5	1,003.2	955.9	951.4	954.6	3
4.9	4.2	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.8	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.1	4
5.5	4.6	5.4	5.0	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.1	2.9	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.3	5
4.3	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.3	0.9	6
2.6	4.5	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	7
3.3	5.7	4.5	3.0	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.8	3.1	2.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	8
1.8	3.2	2.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.7	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	9
1.9	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
1.9	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.5	11
2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	12
5.4	6.2	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.6	5.9	3.7	2.1	3.9	3.7	2.3	2.2	13
4.8	5.6	4.4	3.5	4.0	3.1	5.5	3.5	2.0	3.6	3.4	2.2	2.1	14
6.0	6.9	5.2	4.3	5.0	4.0	6.4	4.0	2.2	4.1	4.0	2.4	2.3	15
7.2	6.5	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.1	16
7.2	6.8	5.1	4.8	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.2	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.2	17
7.2	6.3	4.7	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.2	3.0	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.0	18
78.3	75.3	71.1	67.8	62.5	59.6	56.7	55.1	55.9	53.8	49.1	47.1	45.9	19
82.5	79.3	76.2	73.5	68.0	65.4	63.1	62.1	63.4	61.3	56.0	54.0	54.2	20
74.1	71.3	65.9	62.0	56.8	53.7	50.1	47.9	48.2	46.2	42.1	40.1	37.5	21
69.3	67.0	63.0	60.4	56.1	53.7	51.2	49.9	50.8	49.2	44.7	43.1	42.2	22
73.1	70.6	67.8	65.0	61.3	59.1	57.2	56.6	57.8	56.3	51.2	49.7	50.2	23
65.4	63.4	58.3	55.1	50.7	48.2	45.1	43.1	43.7	41.9	38.1	36.4	34.2	24
9.0	8.3	8.1	7.4	6.4	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.7	25
9.3	8.7	8.6	7.9	6.7	6.3	5.9	5.5	5.6	5.0	4.8	4.3	4.0	26
8.7	7.9	7.6	6.9	6.1	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.4	27
2.8	2.4	2.8	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	28
2.8	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	29
2.7	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.5	1.8	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	30
3.6	3.3	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.1	2.1	1.8	1.3	1.1	31
3.6	3.5	2.9	2.2	2.2	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.2	2.3	1.9	1.4	1.2	32
3.7	3.6	2.9	2.0	2.1	3.5	3.5	3.4	2.9	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.0	33
16.4	15.4	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.1	13.9	13.4	16.2	16.1	13.9	13.0	14.4	34
22.9	22.0	21.9	21.6	21.7	21.2	22.5	21.8	23.0	22.9	22.4	21.4	20.8	35
9.8	9.1	9.5	9.1	9.0	9.9	9.2	8.8	9.2	9.3	9.3	8.5	8.0	36
1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	37
2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	38
0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	39
4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	40
7.0	6.5	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.5	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.2	41
2.3	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	42
1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.8	43
1.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.9	4.7	4.3	44
1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	45

\* Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1935, inclusive.



TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Syphilis (all forms) <sup>11</sup> —Continued							
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):							
1	Both sexes.....	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1
2	Male.....	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.3	10.4	10.8	10.6
3	Female.....	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.6
	Measles (35):							
4	Both sexes.....	4.2	4.3	10.7	8.2	2.3	8.3	4.1
5	Male.....	4.4	4.6	11.0	8.3	2.4	8.5	4.1
6	Female.....	4.0	4.1	10.3	8.2	2.2	8.0	4.0
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):							
7	Both sexes.....	85.5	85.2	88.4	90.4	92.0	94.6	95.2
8	Male.....	71.7	73.8	76.3	78.0	79.6	82.7	82.5
9	Female.....	99.9	98.9	100.8	103.2	104.9	106.6	106.3
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):							
10	Both sexes.....	45.2	45.3	46.7	47.4	47.8	48.8	49.2
11	Male.....	44.6	45.6	46.9	47.6	48.3	50.0	49.7
12	Female.....	45.9	44.9	46.5	47.1	47.3	47.5	48.6
	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):							
13	Female.....	25.8	25.4	25.2	25.7	27.3	27.5	27.7
	Cancer of the breast (50):							
14	Both sexes.....	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.7	8.8
15	Male.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
16	Female.....	15.8	15.6	15.7	15.5	16.4	17.5	17.6
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>12</sup>							
17	Both sexes.....	20.0	20.6	21.4	22.2	22.6	23.5	23.5
18	Male.....	26.9	28.0	29.2	30.2	31.0	32.5	32.5
19	Female.....	12.8	12.9	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.3	14.3
	Diabetes mellitus (61):							
20	Both sexes.....	16.7	18.3	17.7	16.4	16.8	17.9	17.4
21	Male.....	14.5	15.9	15.3	13.5	13.8	14.7	14.0
22	Female.....	19.0	20.8	20.2	19.4	19.8	21.2	21.0
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):							
23	Both sexes.....	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.7	3.4	4.0	3.9
24	Male.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1
25	Female.....	3.0	3.6	3.8	4.8	5.9	7.0	6.7
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):							
26	Both sexes.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.4	4.8
27	Male.....	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.7
28	Female.....	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.1	4.3	4.7	6.8
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):							
29	Both sexes.....	1.8	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.0
30	Male.....	3.3	4.7	5.8	5.6	6.3	6.9	7.0
31	Female.....	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):							
32	Both sexes.....	89.2	92.1	95.7	97.2	89.5	91.3	88.1
33	Male.....	85.1	88.8	93.4	95.3	87.6	91.0	87.9
34	Female.....	93.5	95.4	98.1	99.1	91.4	91.6	88.3
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>14</sup>							
35	Both sexes.....	156.2	165.0	174.0	175.7	184.8	198.6	195.3
36	Male.....	153.5	170.7	181.3	185.4	195.9	210.5	208.6
37	Female.....	153.8	159.2	166.5	168.6	178.4	186.3	181.6
	Bronchitis (100) <sup>15</sup>							
38	Both sexes.....	9.0	9.3	9.0	7.1	6.4	6.6	5.4
39	Male.....	8.4	8.9	8.5	7.0	6.4	6.4	5.2
40	Female.....	9.6	9.7	9.5	7.3	6.5	6.7	5.6

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>12</sup> See footnotes on p. 267.

<sup>14</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1940, inclusive.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 268]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
8.6	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.3	9.1	9.8	10.3	9.9	7.9	7.8	1
11.2	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.7	12.5	12.3	13.4	14.0	13.1	10.4	10.4	2
6.0	5.8	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.8	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.5	6.3	5.5	5.1	3
5.2	2.5	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	5.5	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.5	0.9	0.5	4
5.2	2.7	3.3	3.1	1.7	2.3	5.6	3.2	1.0	1.2	2.6	0.9	0.6	5
5.2	2.4	3.2	2.9	1.5	2.2	5.4	2.9	1.0	1.1	2.5	0.9	0.5	6
95.7	95.8	97.4	99.0	102.3	102.3	106.4	108.2	111.4	112.4	114.9	117.5	120.3	7
84.1	84.5	86.5	87.9	91.4	92.4	96.6	98.1	101.6	103.8	106.9	110.0	114.1	8
107.7	107.4	108.6	110.4	118.4	112.4	116.8	118.4	121.3	121.1	123.0	125.2	126.4	9
48.8	48.6	48.9	49.3	50.8	50.3	51.8	52.2	53.3	53.8	54.5	54.8	55.2	10
50.0	49.8	50.9	51.2	52.9	53.1	54.7	54.9	56.2	57.5	58.4	59.0	60.1	11
47.5	47.5	46.9	47.4	48.6	47.6	48.9	46.5	50.3	50.1	50.7	50.5	50.4	12
27.9	27.7	28.0	28.8	29.6	29.1	30.2	30.4	31.2	31.2	31.4	31.9	32.2	13
8.8	8.8	9.2	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.4	11.8	14
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	15
17.5	17.5	18.2	19.1	19.7	19.5	20.8	20.7	21.3	21.5	22.2	22.6	23.3	16
24.4	24.7	25.4	25.6	27.0	27.0	29.2	30.5	31.9	32.2	33.7	35.6	37.2	17
33.8	34.5	35.4	36.4	38.1	39.0	41.7	42.9	45.1	46.0	48.3	50.8	53.8	18
14.8	14.7	15.2	15.1	15.7	16.0	16.5	17.8	18.5	18.2	18.8	20.1	20.5	19
19.0	18.8	19.1	20.4	22.0	21.4	22.2	22.3	23.7	23.7	23.9	25.5	26.6	20
15.2	15.1	15.6	16.1	17.3	17.0	17.2	17.2	18.3	18.0	17.8	19.1	20.0	21
22.8	22.5	23.2	24.5	26.5	25.5	27.2	27.5	29.3	29.6	30.1	32.0	33.2	22
3.6	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	23
1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	24
6.2	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.6	4.8	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.6	25
6.0	5.7	5.2	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.6	26
3.6	3.8	3.4	2.7	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.1	27
8.5	8.0	7.0	5.7	4.1	4.2	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.3	3.3	2.4	2.1	28
4.0	3.7	3.5	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.9	29
7.2	6.6	6.3	5.9	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.5	5.1	4.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	30
0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	31
92.0	90.8	89.0	86.8	87.5	84.1	85.5	85.7	91.0	86.7	85.9	87.8	90.9	32
93.1	91.3	88.8	87.3	87.4	83.5	84.6	85.1	89.9	85.7	85.1	86.9	90.2	33
91.9	90.3	89.2	86.2	87.5	84.6	86.5	86.4	92.2	87.8	86.7	88.8	91.7	34
207.7	211.2	214.2	213.4	224.1	228.0	240.3	245.4	266.6	268.9	269.7	275.5	292.5	35
222.6	228.0	234.6	235.3	246.7	254.5	270.6	277.0	302.1	306.8	306.7	314.6	338.1	36
192.5	193.9	193.4	190.9	201.2	201.1	200.5	213.3	230.5	230.5	232.2	236.1	246.6	37
5.3	4.7	4.2	3.5	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.0	38
5.0	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.4	39
5.4	4.6	4.2	3.2	3.7	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.6	40

\* Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1921-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardio-renal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

\*\* Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):<sup>16</sup></b>							
1	Both sexes.....	98.7	132.3	151.7	115.2	121.7	141.7	102.2
2	Male.....	104.9	139.0	158.1	124.5	132.2	151.7	112.5
3	Female.....	92.2	125.4	145.2	103.6	110.8	131.5	91.6
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>16</sup></b>							
4	Both sexes.....	39.1	44.9	47.2	40.3	38.3	43.7	33.5
5	Male.....	40.2	46.4	47.9	42.1	40.1	45.4	35.6
6	Female.....	38.0	43.3	46.5	38.4	36.5	41.9	31.4
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):</b>							
7	Both sexes.....	42.3	50.1	53.4	50.0	49.4	53.4	42.8
8	Male.....	47.2	55.8	60.5	58.8	57.9	61.4	50.4
9	Female.....	37.2	44.2	46.1	41.0	40.6	45.2	35.0
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):</b>							
10	Both sexes.....	6.0	6.3	7.0	6.0	4.9	4.6	3.6
11	Male.....	6.2	6.7	7.2	6.4	5.2	5.0	3.9
12	Female.....	5.8	5.9	6.7	5.5	4.5	4.2	3.2
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>							
13	Both sexes.....	11.3	31.6	44.1	19.0	29.1	40.0	22.2
14	Male.....	11.3	30.2	42.4	19.3	28.9	39.8	22.6
15	Female.....	11.3	31.9	45.9	18.7	29.2	40.2	21.9
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):</b>							
16	Both sexes.....	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.2
17	Male.....	6.8	6.7	7.2	7.8	8.5	8.7	9.2
18	Female.....	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.2
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):</b>							
19	Both sexes.....	50.7	38.9	39.1	33.7	36.6	32.9	37.1
20	Male.....	54.0	42.1	41.9	39.4	41.5	35.2	39.1
21	Female.....	47.4	35.7	36.1	30.9	35.6	30.6	35.0
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>							
22	Both sexes.....	14.1	13.9	14.4	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.7
23	Male.....	16.3	16.4	16.9	17.0	17.3	17.3	17.1
24	Female.....	11.7	11.3	11.8	11.7	12.2	11.9	12.3
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):</b>							
25	Both sexes.....	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.6	10.9	10.3
26	Male.....	10.8	10.3	10.8	10.7	10.9	11.4	10.8
27	Female.....	10.3	9.9	9.8	9.8	10.2	10.5	9.7
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>							
28	Both sexes.....	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4
29	Male.....	8.2	8.4	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.5
30	Female.....	6.4	6.3	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.1	6.3
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>							
31	Both sexes.....	3.9	3.3	2.7	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0
32	Male.....	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1
33	Female.....	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.7	6.0	5.9	6.0
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):<sup>17</sup></b>							
34	Both sexes.....	84.3	87.7	89.0	87.8	95.0	97.2	91.7
35	Male.....	86.9	91.7	92.6	92.0	99.2	101.7	96.2
36	Female.....	81.9	83.6	85.2	83.5	90.7	92.7	87.0
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>							
37	Both sexes.....	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.7
38	Male.....	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.2	5.8	5.2	5.0
39	Female.....	6.0	5.6	5.8	5.5	5.0	4.7	4.4
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):<sup>17</sup></b>							
40	Both sexes.....	79.0	81.7	83.0	81.9	89.7	92.2	87.0
41	Male.....	80.0	85.3	86.4	85.7	93.5	96.4	91.2
42	Female.....	75.9	78.0	79.4	78.0	85.7	88.0	82.6
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>							
43	Male.....	8.2	8.6	9.1	9.4	9.8	10.4	10.6

<sup>16</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
142.5	146.5	102.5	107.5	107.3	95.7	96.9	104.2	119.6	114.9	80.4	75.7	70.3	1
153.8	157.2	113.5	113.4	113.8	103.8	108.4	117.0	134.5	129.0	89.7	83.1	77.1	2
130.9	135.6	91.2	96.4	100.7	87.4	85.2	91.2	104.5	100.6	71.1	68.2	63.4	3
39.4	37.5	34.3	33.5	32.5	29.6	33.2	33.5	36.9	35.6	30.5	27.1	26.2	4
41.3	39.2	36.3	35.8	34.2	31.7	35.4	36.0	39.3	38.3	32.6	28.9	28.1	5
37.4	35.7	32.2	31.2	30.8	27.5	30.9	30.9	34.5	32.8	28.4	25.3	24.3	6
53.2	49.3	45.3	44.4	41.1	38.4	43.4	45.3	52.9	46.7	34.3	29.3	25.2	7
62.4	57.9	53.3	52.2	46.1	42.1	51.7	54.5	63.9	56.2	40.6	34.4	29.6	8
43.7	40.5	37.2	36.4	38.0	30.7	34.8	36.0	41.7	37.1	27.8	24.1	20.8	9
5.1	4.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.5	10
5.4	5.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.2	4.1	11
4.7	4.2	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.6	3.0	12
44.8	55.1	19.4	26.5	30.6	26.4	17.3	22.2	26.4	29.5	12.7	16.4	15.3	13
44.6	55.1	20.0	26.9	30.2	26.5	17.8	23.0	27.4	30.9	13.2	16.6	15.3	14
45.0	55.2	18.8	26.0	31.0	26.4	16.8	21.4	25.4	28.0	12.2	16.2	15.3	15
6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.6	6.8	6.8	16
9.4	9.6	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.5	10.5	10.7	11.0	10.5	10.9	11.2	17
3.3	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.4	18
26.4	23.3	26.0	20.5	16.1	17.3	18.4	14.1	16.4	14.7	14.3	11.6	10.3	19
28.5	25.0	28.3	21.8	17.1	18.5	19.7	15.1	17.4	15.9	15.1	12.4	11.1	20
24.3	21.5	22.7	19.1	15.0	15.0	17.0	13.1	15.3	13.5	13.4	10.7	9.5	21
15.1	15.1	15.2	15.1	14.1	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.8	9.9	22
17.8	17.9	17.9	18.2	17.1	17.1	17.1	15.2	15.5	14.5	13.4	13.2	12.1	23
12.3	12.2	12.4	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.5	10.1	10.2	9.3	8.6	8.3	7.6	24
10.4	10.5	10.3	10.5	10.1	10.0	10.3	10.3	10.5	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.0	25
10.7	11.0	10.7	11.0	10.6	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.2	9.9	9.5	26
10.0	9.9	9.7	9.9	9.7	9.6	10.0	9.9	10.2	9.7	9.2	8.8	8.4	27
7.5	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.6	28
9.7	9.1	9.2	9.8	9.3	9.5	10.1	10.5	11.0	11.2	11.0	11.1	11.5	29
5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.6	30
3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	31
2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	32
5.6	4.4	5.7	5.8	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.8	33
94.9	91.1	91.0	87.4	87.4	83.0	84.3	81.3	83.5	79.9	77.4	82.9	81.5	34
100.6	96.4	96.6	92.3	91.6	87.9	89.2	86.6	83.8	85.1	81.7	87.5	83.7	35
89.0	85.7	85.2	82.8	83.1	78.1	79.4	76.0	78.0	74.6	73.1	78.3	76.3	36
4.5	4.6	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.8	3.5	3.5	37
3.3	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.8	38
4.2	4.2	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.2	39
80.1	80.5	80.7	83.6	83.8	79.3	80.8	77.8	80.2	76.7	74.7	80.4	79.0	40
83.3	81.5	81.9	83.3	87.7	83.3	85.3	82.7	85.2	81.6	78.8	84.8	83.9	41
84.9	81.3	81.3	78.2	79.8	74.7	76.1	72.9	75.1	71.8	70.5	75.9	74.1	42
10.7	10.3	10.7	10.8	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	13.7	13.3	12.8	13.1	12.3	43

\* Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiovascular conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150): <sup>18</sup> Female.....	33.7	31.4	31.0	30.5	29.4	28.6	27.4
2	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147): <sup>18</sup> Female.....	13.6	11.4	11.6	11.3	10.9	10.5	10.5
3	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148): <sup>18</sup> Female.....	9.0	8.6	8.0	8.5	8.2	7.6	7.1
4	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150): <sup>18</sup> Female.....	11.1	11.4	11.4	10.7	10.3	10.5	9.8
5	Congenital malformations and dis- eases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):							
6	Both sexes.....	83.2	77.3	76.7	76.6	72.9	70.8	67.0
7	Male.....	94.2	87.6	86.5	86.7	82.8	80.1	76.0
8	Female.....	71.8	66.7	66.6	66.2	62.8	61.3	57.9
9	Congenital malformations (157):							
10	Both sexes.....	15.5	14.4	14.3	14.0	13.7	13.3	12.5
11	Male.....	17.2	16.2	15.9	15.8	15.4	14.6	13.8
12	Female.....	13.6	12.6	12.6	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.2
13	Premature birth (159):							
14	Both sexes.....	41.7	39.4	38.8	39.2	35.9	36.6	34.8
15	Male.....	46.4	43.8	43.0	43.4	41.2	40.9	38.9
16	Female.....	36.8	34.8	34.6	34.9	32.4	32.3	30.6
17	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):							
18	Both sexes.....	26.0	23.5	23.5	23.4	22.3	20.9	19.7
19	Male.....	30.6	27.5	27.5	27.5	26.1	24.6	23.3
20	Female.....	21.3	19.3	19.4	19.1	18.4	17.1	15.9
21	Senility (162):							
22	Both sexes.....	12.2	13.1	13.6	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.5
23	Male.....	10.1	11.1	11.5	10.7	10.0	9.6	9.1
24	Female.....	14.4	15.0	15.7	14.3	13.7	13.1	11.9
25	Suicide (163, 164):							
26	Both sexes.....	12.4	11.7	11.5	11.9	12.0	12.6	13.2
27	Male.....	18.9	17.6	17.0	18.1	18.0	18.8	19.9
28	Female.....	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.2
29	Homicide (165-168):							
30	Both sexes.....	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.4
31	Male.....	12.7	12.8	12.4	12.7	13.2	13.4	13.2
32	Female.....	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.5
33	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>19</sup>							
34	Both sexes.....	11.3	12.4	14.6	15.3	16.8	19.9	21.6
35	Male.....	16.6	18.4	21.5	22.3	24.2	29.0	31.6
36	Female.....	5.8	6.2	7.6	8.2	9.1	10.5	11.3
37	Other accidents (169, 171-195):							
38	Both sexes <sup>20</sup> .....	56.5	56.7	60.7	69.4	60.6	58.1	58.2
39	Male <sup>20</sup> .....	79.8	80.2	86.5	94.0	85.9	82.2	90.5
40	Female <sup>20</sup> .....	32.4	32.9	34.4	34.3	34.9	33.4	31.4
41	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):							
42	Both sexes.....	15.7	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.5	17.1
43	Male.....	17.1	18.9	17.8	18.6	18.4	18.9	18.7
44	Female.....	14.3	15.4	15.3	15.1	15.5	16.0	15.5
45	All other causes:							
46	Both sexes.....	123.3	119.4	119.7	118.4	116.6	116.3	112.9
47	Male.....	123.3	120.2	120.8	120.8	117.8	117.9	114.6
48	Female.....	123.3	118.4	118.4	115.7	115.0	114.6	110.0

<sup>18</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>19</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

<sup>20</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>21</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
27.6	26.5	25.7	24.0	22.3	20.7	20.5	19.9	19.2	16.8	15.4	14.1	13.5	1
10.0	10.0	9.8	9.1	8.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	7.3	5.8	5.2	5.9	5.5	2
7.3	6.7	7.1	6.1	5.4	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.4	3
10.3	9.7	9.3	8.8	8.7	8.0	7.6	7.4	7.5	6.8	6.4	4.7	4.0	4
65.2	62.0	60.8	56.3	53.1	50.6	53.0	49.6	49.9	49.2	48.7	48.4	49.2	5
74.3	69.9	68.7	64.1	60.3	57.2	60.1	56.6	57.0	55.8	55.6	55.1	56.4	6
56.0	54.0	52.8	48.4	45.8	43.9	45.8	42.3	42.7	42.4	41.7	41.6	41.9	7
11.8	11.4	11.2	11.0	10.3	9.6	10.0	9.3	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.5	10.0	8
13.1	12.6	12.4	12.0	11.2	10.5	11.0	10.3	10.5	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.9	9
10.5	10.2	10.0	10.0	9.3	8.8	9.0	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.6	9.1	10
34.5	32.9	31.5	28.8	27.5	26.2	27.8	26.0	26.3	26.1	25.2	24.6	24.6	11
38.8	36.5	34.8	32.4	30.8	29.2	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.4	28.5	27.7	27.8	12
30.2	29.2	28.1	25.1	24.1	23.2	24.4	22.6	22.9	22.6	21.8	21.5	21.3	13
18.9	17.7	18.1	16.6	15.3	14.7	15.2	14.2	14.1	13.9	14.2	14.2	14.6	14
22.4	20.8	21.4	19.8	18.2	17.4	18.0	17.0	16.9	16.4	17.0	17.0	17.7	15
15.3	14.6	14.7	13.3	12.3	12.0	12.4	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.5	16
11.5	10.8	9.9	8.7	8.5	9.0	8.7	7.9	8.9	7.7	7.1	7.3	7.7	17
10.0	9.4	8.7	7.9	7.7	8.2	7.9	7.2	8.3	7.2	6.6	6.5	7.1	18
12.9	11.7	11.1	9.5	9.3	9.9	9.5	8.6	9.5	8.1	7.7	8.0	8.3	19
13.5	13.9	15.6	16.8	17.4	15.9	14.9	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.3	14.1	14.4	20
20.7	21.1	24.1	25.2	27.4	24.9	22.8	21.7	21.7	22.8	23.5	21.7	21.9	21
6.2	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.5	6.8	22
8.6	8.4	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.7	9.5	8.3	8.0	7.6	6.8	6.4	6.2	23
13.7	13.1	13.9	14.7	14.4	15.6	15.4	13.3	12.6	11.9	10.6	10.1	9.9	24
3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.6	25
23.2	23.5	26.7	27.1	23.6	23.0	26.6	23.6	29.7	30.8	25.1	24.7	26.2	26
34.1	37.9	39.8	40.4	33.2	37.7	43.7	43.6	45.4	47.0	38.4	37.9	40.3	27
12.0	12.8	13.3	13.6	11.7	12.0	13.1	13.3	13.9	14.3	11.6	11.4	12.0	28
33.6	35.0	33.8	31.3	47.7	47.4	51.3	49.8	56.2	50.9	47.2	45.0	47.4	29
78.8	77.8	75.4	71.1	64.6	63.7	69.4	66.4	74.5	65.3	61.6	60.2	62.0	30
32.1	31.7	31.6	31.1	30.5	30.9	33.0	33.0	37.6	33.2	32.5	31.7	32.7	31
20.1	20.4	20.3	18.4	17.3	17.5	16.6	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.1	15.1	16.0	32
22.2	22.6	22.7	20.2	19.1	19.3	18.7	18.5	18.6	18.3	17.4	17.5	18.7	33
18.0	18.2	18.2	16.5	15.5	15.6	14.4	13.7	14.1	13.7	12.9	12.6	13.4	34
113.3	112.8	103.9	100.7	94.8	95.4	98.1	96.8	99.1	93.6	88.0	87.0	87.1	35
113.9	116.8	105.3	102.4	96.6	97.2	99.9	96.6	101.5	96.0	90.1	89.6	90.5	36
110.3	106.6	102.4	99.0	93.0	93.6	95.3	93.0	95.7	91.3	83.8	84.4	83.6	37

<sup>19</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1921-1935, inclusive.

<sup>20</sup> Includes legal executions for 1921.

<sup>21</sup> Includes legal executions for 1921-1929, inclusive.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1933 revision of the detailed International List.







TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	Syphilis (all forms)—Continued								
2	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):								
3	All races.....	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.7
	White.....								
	All other races.....								
4	Measles (35):								
5	All races.....	13.3	7.4	9.3	8.8	11.3	7.4	12.9	9.6
6	White.....								
	All other races.....								
7	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):								
8	All races.....	64.0	66.4	66.3	70.0	71.5	73.4	69.3	71.4
9	White.....								
	All other races.....								
10	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46): <sup>1</sup>								
11	All races.....	28.3	30.3	31.1	32.2	34.2	35.3	33.9	35.6
12	White.....								
	All other races.....								
13	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):								
14	All races.....	8.2	9.1	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.4	9.6	9.9
15	White.....								
	All other races.....								
16	Cancer of the breast (50):								
17	All races.....	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.4
18	White.....								
	All other races.....								
19	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>2</sup>								
20	All races.....	22.3	21.4	20.4	22.1	20.8	21.4	19.6	19.5
21	White.....								
	All other races.....								
22	Diabetes mellitus (61):								
23	All races.....	11.0	11.6	11.7	12.7	14.2	14.1	13.4	14.2
24	White.....								
	All other races.....								
25	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):								
26	All races.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
27	White.....								
	All other races.....								
28	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):								
29	All races.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
30	White.....								
	All other races.....								
31	Alcoholism (ethyilism) (77):								
32	All races.....	5.3	5.0	5.2	6.2	5.3	5.9	6.4	7.3
33	White.....								
	All other races.....								
34	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83): <sup>3</sup>								
35	All races.....	106.9	106.9	103.9	105.2	108.6	105.9	98.6	104.5
36	White.....								
	All other races.....								
37	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>4</sup>								
38	All races.....	137.4	140.0	145.4	151.8	163.7	161.9	154.2	166.6
39	White.....								
	All other races.....								
40	Bronchitis (106):								
41	All races.....	45.2	40.4	39.4	38.8	35.5	32.7	28.9	28.9
42	White.....								
	All other races.....								

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.<sup>2</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1914, 1916, 1919, and 1920.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
4.7	5.0	5.3	5.8	5.9	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.9	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.9	1
		4.8	5.2	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.4	7.4	7.6	7.1	6.5	6.8	2
		20.9	24.1	26.4	26.8	30.8	35.6	31.8	35.2	32.9	28.9	31.4	3
10.6	10.0	12.4	9.9	7.2	12.8	6.8	5.2	11.4	14.1	10.8	3.9	8.8	4
		12.5	9.9	7.4	12.8	6.9	5.3	11.5	13.6	10.8	4.1	9.3	5
		9.4	9.4	4.0	12.6	5.4	4.2	10.1	21.1	11.5	2.4	4.1	6
71.5	74.0	76.2	74.2	77.0	78.5	78.7	80.7	81.0	80.8	80.8	81.0	83.4	7
		76.9	74.8	77.7	79.5	79.7	81.7	83.2	83.1	83.3	84.1	86.5	8
		54.0	57.3	57.2	55.8	55.4	58.3	49.6	49.4	49.8	46.8	48.6	9
36.5	38.8	40.8				41.1		43.0			42.4	44.0	10
		41.2				41.9		44.6					11
		26.4				23.9		20.3					12
10.8	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.3	11.8	11.9	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.2	13
		10.9	10.9	11.2	11.6	11.7	11.6	11.8	11.9	11.8	12.2	11.9	14
		12.9	15.6	14.5	15.6	16.3	15.2	15.3	15.0	16.2	14.6	15.4	15
6.7	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.3	8.3	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.6	16
		7.1	7.2	7.4	7.4	8.4	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.9	17
		6.5	7.2	6.9	5.4	6.0	6.8	5.6	5.1	6.0	5.2	5.1	18
17.5	17.0	17.4				17.4		18.2			18.8	19.5	19
		17.6				17.8		18.9					20
		9.1				9.3		8.4					21
13.8	14.1	15.3	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	17.6	16.9	16.9	16.1	15.0	16.1	22
		15.5	15.4	15.2	15.7	16.6	17.9	17.5	17.6	16.7	15.8	16.9	23
		7.2	7.0	9.7	8.7	8.8	10.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	6.4	8.0	24
1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	25
		1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	26
		0.8	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	27
0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	2.5	28
		0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.5	2.3	1.6	1.2	29
		0.2	0.8	1.6	2.9	5.3	7.3	18.8	25.1	25.0	18.6	16.5	30
5.0	5.2	5.3	4.9	5.3	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.1	2.7	1.6	1.0	31
		5.5	4.8	5.2	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.8	5.3	2.8	1.7	1.0	32
		5.4	5.5	6.8	5.7	6.1	4.3	4.6	5.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	33
98.6	98.5	93.9	91.8	91.9	91.1	93.6	94.5	94.7	93.9	94.0	89.9	93.0	34
		93.6	91.5	91.6	90.5	93.0	93.7	94.4	93.4	93.9	90.5	93.4	35
		102.3	98.8	90.1	104.7	106.8	111.1	98.3	102.7	94.6	84.0	87.7	36
152.0	153.0	158.9	156.4	158.7	154.6	158.2	163.9	167.2	169.9	171.6	147.9	159.6	37
		167.6	154.3	156.4	152.5	155.7	161.5	166.1	167.9	169.8	147.5	159.5	38
		204.2	217.6	227.2	199.8	213.1	217.4	232.8	197.1	194.5	152.1	160.7	39
24.0	24.6	23.9	20.0	19.7	18.4	17.5	17.5	16.3	16.2	15.8	12.9	13.2	40
		23.5	19.8	19.4	17.9	17.1	17.1	16.9	16.2	15.4	12.6	13.1	41
		26.3	31.2	29.0	28.7	26.6	25.2	30.1	15.7	21.4	13.3	15.2	42

\* Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1930, inclusive.  
 † Excludes disease of coronary arteries for 1900-1930, inclusive.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):								
2	All races.....	202.2	197.2	161.3	169.3	192.1	169.3	156.3	180.0
3	White.....								
	All other races.....								
4	Bronchopneumonia (107):								
5	All races.....	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	30.1	41.4
6	White.....								
	All other races.....								
7	Lobar pneumonia (108): <sup>a</sup>								
8	All races.....	152.6	129.9	116.6	113.5	130.3	112.3	107.0	113.7
9	White.....								
	All other races.....								
10	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109): <sup>a</sup>								
11	All races.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
12	White.....								
	All other races.....								
13	Influenza (33):								
14	All races.....	26.7	36.5	10.4	19.2	21.8	20.5	10.2	25.0
15	White.....								
	All other races.....								
16	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117): <sup>b</sup>								
17	All races.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.2
18	White.....								
	All other races.....								
19	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120): <sup>c</sup>								
20	All races.....	142.7	118.5	104.9	100.3	111.5	118.4	123.6	115.0
21	White.....								
	All other races.....								
22	Appendicitis (121):								
23	All races.....	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.1
24	White.....								
	All other races.....								
25	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122): <sup>a</sup>								
26	All races.....	11.9	12.2	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.3	13.3
27	White.....								
	All other races.....								
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):								
29	All races.....	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.8
30	White.....								
	All other races.....								
31	Biliary calculi (126):								
32	All races.....	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
33	White.....								
	All other races.....								
34	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):								
35	All races.....	88.6	89.9	90.6	95.1	102.4	101.2	95.9	100.9
36	White.....								
	All other races.....								
37	Acute nephritis (130):								
38	All races.....	7.7	8.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.6	9.7	10.3
39	White.....								
	All other races.....								
40	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):								
41	All races.....	81.0	81.3	80.7	85.1	91.8	90.6	86.2	90.5
42	White.....								
	All other races.....								
43	Diseases of the prostate (137):								
44	All races.....	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.4
45	White.....								
	All other races.....								

<sup>a</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900-1906, inclusive.

<sup>b</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
150.9	148.1	155.9	145.4	138.4	140.8	132.4	145.9	163.3	164.5	588.5	223.0	207.3	1
		152.6	141.9	135.0	137.3	128.4	141.5	158.3	156.9	572.3	211.1	198.4	2
		273.6	251.4	239.0	219.5	222.1	245.0	235.4	267.1	794.7	351.2	304.4	3
87.7	41.5	48.0	43.7	46.1	48.3	47.2	40.0	48.9	49.5	70.5	48.1	54.6	4
		45.1	42.8	45.2	47.3	46.0	47.8	47.9	48.0	69.0	47.6	53.3	5
		79.7	73.2	71.0	70.2	74.4	75.7	63.8	69.4	89.4	54.4	68.4	6
92.0	36.6	44.8	47.6	49.3	50.5	54.0	64.0	75.3	84.9	187.7	66.5	72.9	7
		43.7	46.5	47.9	49.3	52.4	62.0	73.3	80.8	182.6	64.2	70.3	8
		84.8	81.7	89.2	76.8	88.8	109.3	104.7	141.0	252.9	91.2	101.4	9
(4)	56.7	60.9	38.3	33.0	29.7	22.3	17.2	12.0	12.7	28.5	9.4	9.3	10
		49.7	37.0	32.0	28.5	21.4	16.3	10.5	11.2	25.3	7.7	7.7	11
		92.4	76.3	63.7	56.7	44.0	38.8	33.8	33.7	69.1	28.0	27.2	12
21.1	13.3	14.2	15.8	10.0	12.3	8.9	15.7	27.0	17.4	301.8	99.0	70.5	13
		14.1	15.6	9.8	12.1	8.6	15.5	26.6	17.0	295.4	91.7	67.1	14
		16.7	20.2	15.1	15.8	14.8	21.2	33.2	22.9	383.2	177.6	107.5	15
3.2	3.4	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.6	16
		4.0	3.5	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.6	17
		4.8	4.6	6.0	4.7	3.9	4.9	4.5	4.6	3.6	3.7	3.8	18
112.5	101.8	115.4	84.8	79.6	86.7	75.1	67.5	75.5	75.2	72.2	55.2	53.7	19
		114.6	86.1	79.0	86.0	74.3	66.5	74.0	72.6	69.7	53.5	52.1	20
		147.1	109.3	95.9	102.4	94.2	89.0	97.5	109.8	103.6	69.9	71.4	21
10.5	10.4	10.8	11.0	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.5	13.2	22
		10.8	11.1	10.9	11.5	11.5	11.7	12.2	12.0	12.0	11.5	13.2	23
		11.0	10.0	11.1	9.6	10.3	11.7	9.7	10.6	11.4	11.0	12.4	24
12.5	12.3	12.1	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.3	10.6	11.0	11.1	11.3	10.3	10.5	25
		12.0	11.5	11.6	11.3	11.2	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.3	10.1	10.3	26
		14.6	14.2	13.8	13.8	14.5	14.3	11.2	11.8	12.1	11.7	12.2	27
13.5	13.4	13.3	13.6	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.8	10.9	9.6	7.9	7.1	28
		13.4	13.7	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	12.0	11.1	9.7	8.0	7.1	29
		11.0	12.0	13.6	12.0	11.8	12.4	8.4	8.1	5.2	7.2	6.8	30
2.5	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.5	31
		2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.6	3.7	32
		0.6	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.5	33
91.0	92.5	94.8	94.2	99.7	99.7	99.2	101.5	103.1	104.9	97.4	83.2	83.8	34
		93.4	92.7	97.8	97.7	97.1	99.0	101.0	102.1	94.3	86.1	86.7	35
		146.9	141.2	153.7	144.9	147.4	158.3	154.5	142.9	137.7	110.6	111.1	36
9.9	9.6	10.2	9.6	10.0	9.9	8.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.3	37
		9.9	9.3	9.7	9.5	8.1	8.0	7.4	7.2	6.4	5.7	5.6	38
		23.0	19.5	21.0	18.9	17.9	20.9	16.6	16.8	17.4	13.5	14.5	39
31.1	32.9	34.6	34.7	39.6	39.8	39.7	33.0	33.1	37.0	30.2	31.8	32.4	40
		33.3	33.4	38.1	38.2	38.0	31.0	31.3	34.9	27.8	30.4	31.1	41
		134.9	121.6	134.6	136.0	139.5	137.4	117.9	136.1	121.3	97.1	96.6	42
3.2	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	43
		3.8	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.2	44
		3.3	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.3	45

\* Includes three of dark sum for 1900-1930, inclusive.

\* Excludes adjustments of intestines for 1900-1930, inclusive.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

(See note at head)

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	<b>Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):</b>								
1	All races.....	13.4	13.4	12.8	13.3	15.1	14.8	15.2	15.0
2	White.....								
3	All other races.....								
	<b>Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):</b>								
4	All races.....	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.5
5	White.....								
6	All other races.....								
	<b>Puerperal toxemia (141a, c, 144, 148):</b>								
7	All races.....	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.5
8	White.....								
9	All other races.....								
	<b>Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):</b>								
10	All races.....	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.6
11	White.....								
12	All other races.....								
	<b>Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):</b>								
13	All races.....	74.6	70.5	73.3	75.4	79.3	86.9	92.4	94.2
14	White.....								
15	All other races.....								
	<b>Congenital malformations (157):</b>								
16	All races.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	16.0	16.1
17	White.....								
18	All other races.....								
	<b>Premature birth (159):</b>								
19	All races.....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.1	35.3
20	White.....								
21	All other races.....								
	<b>Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):</b>								
22	All races.....	39.3	38.1	39.4	39.7	39.9	39.6	42.3	41.9
23	White.....								
24	All other races.....								
	<b>Senility (162):</b>								
25	All races.....	59.2	65.3	65.2	61.1	60.8	57.9	53.4	51.1
26	White.....								
27	All other races.....								
	<b>Suicide (163, 164):</b>								
28	All races.....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.8	14.5
29	White.....								
30	All other races.....								
	<b>Homicide (165-166):</b>								
31	All races.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.0	4.9
32	White.....								
33	All other races.....								
	<b>Motor-vehicle accidents (170):<sup>a</sup></b>							0.4	0.7
34	All races.....								
35	White.....								
36	All other races.....								
	<b>Other accidents (169, 171-195):<sup>a</sup></b>								
37	All races.....	72.3	83.3	72.5	81.4	85.4	81.3	94.0	94.1
38	White.....								
39	All other races.....								
	<b>Ill-defined causes of death (196, 200):</b>								
40	All races.....	67.4	52.9	48.3	41.2	39.0	37.6	37.9	32.9
41	White.....								
42	All other races.....								
	<b>All other causes:</b>								
43	All races.....	255.0	235.7	224.9	213.7	229.8	211.3	193.1	190.7
44	White.....								
45	All other races.....								

<sup>a</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and structures, and motorcycle accidents for 1906-1929, inclusive.

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 274]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
18.6	16.1	15.3	18.8	14.4	15.4	15.8	14.7	15.9	16.4	22.3	16.9	19.0	1
		15.2	16.3	14.2	15.0	14.9	14.4	15.1	15.5	21.3	15.7	17.7	2
		21.0	22.3	21.8	24.0	24.4	22.2	27.4	28.6	34.3	29.8	32.9	3
6.8	6.5	7.0	7.1	6.2	7.0	6.8	6.0	6.5	6.8	6.4	5.7	6.5	4
		6.9	7.0	8.0	6.8	6.6	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.0	5.3	6.1	5
		10.6	10.9	10.0	10.7	11.5	9.8	10.8	11.5	11.3	10.3	11.3	6
8.5	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.7	8.8	8.8	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.8	7
		8.3	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.7	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.8	4.3	8
		8.8	4.3	4.5	6.2	5.8	5.8	7.5	6.3	9.0	8.0	10.3	9
5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.1	11.5	7.0	7.7	10
		5.0	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	11.2	6.6	7.8	11
		6.6	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.1	9.6	8.9	14.1	11.6	11.2	12
91.6	88.2	88.2	92.8	95.2	98.1	94.7	91.6	93.4	91.2	92.3	80.1	84.4	13
		87.3	92.0	94.7	97.5	94.0	90.8	91.8	89.7	91.2	79.1	83.5	14
		119.9	116.8	110.9	110.2	110.8	109.2	116.8	111.4	107.3	90.4	94.9	15
15.7	15.7	15.2	14.5	14.6	14.9	15.7	14.9	15.9	15.7	16.0	14.5	15.2	16
		15.8	14.7	14.8	15.2	16.0	15.2	16.4	16.2	16.5	15.2	15.7	17
		11.1	9.4	8.8	8.7	9.4	9.8	9.3	9.1	9.7	7.7	8.9	18
35.9	36.5	37.7	39.8	41.6	43.2	42.8	43.2	46.4	46.1	47.3	40.9	43.6	19
		37.3	39.5	41.4	42.9	42.4	42.8	45.3	45.2	46.5	39.9	42.7	20
		53.6	48.9	47.8	49.2	50.7	51.4	52.1	58.9	58.1	51.3	53.6	21
40.0	36.0	35.3	38.4	39.0	40.0	36.2	35.5	31.1	29.3	29.0	24.6	25.6	22
		34.7	37.8	38.5	39.4	35.5	32.8	30.1	28.3	28.2	24.0	25.0	23
		55.2	58.1	54.2	52.4	50.7	48.5	44.5	43.4	39.4	31.4	32.4	24
29.2	26.3	25.5	23.9	24.0	22.3	20.1	18.7	17.4	15.9	15.1	14.4	14.2	25
		25.5	23.7	23.9	22.0	19.6	18.2	16.5	14.8	13.9	13.0	12.9	26
		36.8	29.0	26.0	28.0	29.6	28.4	30.7	30.9	30.3	28.5	29.0	27
16.8	16.0	15.3	16.0	15.6	15.4	16.1	16.2	13.7	13.0	12.3	11.5	10.2	28
		15.4	16.1	15.8	15.6	16.4	16.5	14.3	13.6	12.8	12.2	10.8	29
		11.8	12.7	9.7	8.9	9.8	9.3	5.0	4.9	5.5	4.0	3.6	30
4.8	4.2	4.6	5.3	5.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.9	6.5	7.2	6.8	31
		4.1	4.7	4.6	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.9	5.3	4.8	5.2	4.8	32
		22.3	30.2	28.0	30.8	30.7	29.8	27.0	28.9	27.9	28.7	28.5	33
9.8	1.3	1.3	2.1	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.8	7.1	8.6	8.2	9.3	10.3	34
		1.8	2.1	2.9	2.9	4.3	5.9	7.3	8.9	9.5	9.8	10.8	35
		1.0	1.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	3.8	3.5	4.4	5.7	4.7	5.3	36
82.1	78.7	82.7	82.3	79.0	80.9	73.5	63.7	75.5	73.4	71.2	62.8	60.7	37
		82.5	81.7	78.4	80.3	72.8	63.0	75.0	72.3	72.3	61.8	59.6	38
		90.9	90.1	86.1	93.5	90.1	82.7	83.2	83.4	83.9	72.6	72.9	39
26.8	24.1	23.0	11.2	10.8	13.6	11.3	10.3	15.5	18.3	13.9	18.3	17.5	40
		21.1	10.3	10.1	10.7	9.6	8.8	11.1	13.1	13.2	11.4	10.9	41
		33.1	33.9	32.8	79.6	47.9	43.1	31.0	39.7	31.5	32.2	30.5	42
173.9	167.6	169.0	153.3	154.3	151.0	142.3	135.6	143.8	135.5	133.7	120.5	125.7	43
		167.6	154.3	153.3	148.6	140.0	133.3	140.9	132.7	130.6	117.9	123.1	44
		232.2	219.2	204.8	201.3	199.0	187.0	170.6	174.3	173.0	148.5	153.0	

\* Includes legal executions for 1900-1930, inclusive.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>All causes:</b>							
1	All races.....	1,149.8	1,169.3	1,213.0	1,159.0	1,168.1	1,211.0	1,131.5
2	White.....	1,112.9	1,132.5	1,169.1	1,104.4	1,113.1	1,155.9	1,080.0
3	All other races.....	1,554.8	1,524.6	1,650.3	1,708.1	1,735.9	1,777.4	1,640.4
	<b>Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):</b>							
4	All races.....	8.8	7.4	6.7	6.6	7.8	6.4	5.3
5	White.....	7.6	6.0	5.5	5.0	6.2	4.9	4.1
6	All other races.....	22.2	21.3	19.1	22.4	24.9	20.9	17.1
	<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):</b>							
7	All races.....	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6
8	White.....	1.4	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.5
9	All other races.....	1.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.7
	<b>Scarlet fever (8):</b>							
10	All races.....	5.3	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3
11	White.....	5.7	3.8	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.4
12	All other races.....	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6
	<b>Whooping cough (9):</b>							
13	All races.....	9.1	5.5	9.6	8.1	6.7	8.8	6.8
14	White.....	8.0	4.9	8.3	6.7	5.9	8.0	5.6
15	All other races.....	20.4	11.7	22.4	21.8	15.2	17.2	19.3
	<b>Diphtheria (10):</b>							
16	All races.....	17.7	14.6	12.0	9.3	7.8	7.4	7.7
17	White.....	18.4	15.1	12.5	9.0	7.9	7.5	7.8
18	All other races.....	10.0	10.2	7.6	6.4	6.3	6.7	6.2
	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):</b>							
19	All races.....	97.6	95.3	91.7	87.9	84.8	85.5	79.6
20	White.....	84.7	82.6	79.5	74.9	71.6	72.0	66.5
21	All other races.....	239.3	218.9	213.1	213.6	221.3	223.8	208.7
	<b>Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):</b>							
22	All races.....	84.5	83.3	80.4	76.5	74.1	74.9	70.1
23	White.....	72.7	71.6	69.3	64.9	62.2	63.0	58.5
24	All other races.....	213.1	196.2	190.6	193.0	198.7	198.3	184.8
	<b>Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):</b>							
25	All races.....	13.2	12.0	11.4	11.4	10.7	10.5	9.5
26	White.....	12.0	10.9	10.3	10.0	9.3	9.1	8.0
27	All other races.....	26.2	22.7	22.5	25.6	24.6	26.5	24.0
	<b>Dysentery (27):</b>							
28	All races.....	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4
29	White.....	3.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.6	2.2	1.9
30	All other races.....	9.4	8.8	9.1	9.7	8.4	7.9	6.9
	<b>Malaria (28):</b>							
31	All races.....	3.5	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.6
32	White.....	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.4
33	All other races.....	21.9	19.6	15.9	14.0	11.9	11.3	14.9
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) (30):<sup>11</sup></b>							
34	All races.....	17.5	18.0	17.9	17.8	17.3	17.1	16.4
35	White.....	15.2	15.2	15.1	14.7	14.1	13.7	12.9
36	All other races.....	42.9	44.7	45.6	48.7	49.8	51.9	51.3
	<b>Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):</b>							
37	All races.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
38	White.....	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
39	All other races.....	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1
	<b>General paralysis of the insane (30b):</b>							
40	All races.....	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.6	5.0
41	White.....	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.0	5.6	5.2	4.6
42	All other races.....	7.9	8.4	8.5	9.2	8.3	9.6	8.8
	<b>Aneurysm of the aorta (30d):<sup>11</sup></b>							
43	All races.....	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
44	White.....	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7
45	All other races.....	3.7	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.7	4.0	4.6

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274.]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,198.6	1,187.8	1,132.1	1,106.5	1,087.7	1,068.7	1,105.4	1,094.5	1,155.2	1,125.9	1,064.0	1,060.4	1,076.4	1
1,142.2	1,132.4	1,076.8	1,057.6	1,048.2	1,030.3	1,063.5	1,058.4	1,111.7	1,084.7	1,025.5	1,027.2	1,041.5	2
1,706.6	1,687.9	1,638.0	1,649.5	1,445.8	1,403.2	1,475.5	1,430.2	1,538.1	1,488.2	1,403.0	1,352.6	1,382.8	3
4.9	4.2	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.8	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.1	4
3.8	3.2	3.7	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.9	5
14.9	12.4	14.8	14.0	11.4	9.7	9.9	8.2	7.6	5.9	5.7	4.0	3.2	6
2.6	4.5	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	7
2.6	4.3	3.2	2.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.2	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	8
2.5	6.2	7.0	4.3	1.8	1.5	1.3	3.3	3.9	2.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	9
1.9	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
2.1	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5	11
0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	12
5.4	6.2	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.6	5.9	3.7	2.1	3.9	3.7	2.3	2.2	13
4.6	5.4	4.1	3.3	3.9	2.9	5.0	3.2	1.8	3.4	3.0	1.8	1.8	14
12.4	13.7	11.1	8.7	10.0	9.2	14.7	8.3	4.9	7.9	9.3	7.0	5.9	15
7.2	6.5	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.1	16
7.3	6.6	4.9	4.7	4.5	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.0	17
6.4	6.3	4.9	5.6	3.7	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	1.8	18
78.3	75.3	71.1	67.8	62.5	59.6	56.7	55.1	55.9	53.8	49.1	47.1	45.9	19
64.9	62.4	57.7	54.2	50.2	48.5	46.2	44.9	45.0	43.4	39.1	37.7	36.6	20
199.5	192.0	192.0	191.1	173.5	157.7	148.8	145.1	151.6	145.0	136.8	129.1	128.0	21
69.3	67.0	63.0	60.4	56.1	53.7	51.2	49.9	50.8	49.2	44.7	43.1	42.2	22
57.2	55.5	51.1	48.2	45.0	43.7	41.8	40.8	41.0	39.6	35.7	34.7	33.7	23
178.6	171.3	170.3	170.9	156.7	142.0	133.9	130.5	137.1	131.6	123.5	117.0	116.6	24
9.0	8.3	8.1	7.4	6.4	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.7	25
7.7	6.9	6.6	6.0	5.2	4.8	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.1	2.8	26
20.9	20.8	21.7	20.2	16.8	15.7	14.8	14.7	14.5	13.5	13.3	12.1	11.4	27
2.8	2.4	2.8	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	28
2.2	1.9	2.4	1.7	1.5	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.5	29
7.5	6.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	4.8	5.8	4.1	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.3	4.3	30
3.6	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.1	1.8	1.3	1.1	31
2.1	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.6	32
17.3	15.5	14.7	10.3	10.5	15.3	15.0	14.3	13.9	9.9	8.9	6.6	5.6	33
16.4	15.6	15.7	15.4	15.4	15.1	15.9	15.4	16.9	16.1	15.9	15.0	14.4	34
12.5	11.8	11.7	11.3	11.3	10.9	11.3	11.0	11.5	11.4	11.1	10.4	9.9	35
82.0	49.3	52.5	52.9	52.5	52.4	56.6	54.0	56.8	55.0	55.2	55.1	54.3	36
1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	37
1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	38
1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	39
4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	40
4.3	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.6	41
8.2	7.9	8.1	7.5	8.1	8.2	9.5	8.6	8.3	8.4	9.7	9.5	9.9	42
1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	43
1.6	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.1	44
4.1	4.1	3.3	3.5	3.3	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.2	45

\* Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1935, inclusive.



## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) <sup>11</sup>—Continued.</b>							
	<b>Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):</b>							
1	All races.....	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1
2	White.....	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.2
3	All other races.....	30.0	31.0	31.8	34.1	35.5	37.1	36.8
	<b>Measles (35):</b>							
4	All races.....	4.2	4.3	10.7	8.2	2.3	8.2	4.1
5	White.....	4.3	4.5	10.3	7.6	2.4	8.4	3.9
6	All other races.....	3.4	2.6	14.3	15.0	1.8	6.5	8.3
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):</b>							
7	All races.....	85.5	86.2	88.4	90.4	92.0	94.6	95.2
8	White.....	88.8	90.0	92.1	94.0	95.5	98.1	98.9
9	All other races.....	49.4	49.4	51.0	54.2	55.5	58.3	59.0
	<b>Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):</b>							
10	All races.....	45.2	45.3	46.7	47.4	47.8	48.8	49.2
11	White.....	47.5	47.9	49.3	49.9	50.2	51.1	51.7
12	All other races.....	20.0	19.9	21.3	22.0	22.0	24.4	24.5
	<b>Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):</b>							
13	All races.....	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.7	13.4	13.5	13.7
14	White.....	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.3	13.1	13.2	13.3
15	All other races.....	15.2	15.1	15.7	16.5	17.1	16.9	17.7
	<b>Cancer of the breast (50):</b>							
16	All races.....	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.7	8.8
17	White.....	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.5	9.0	9.1
18	All other races.....	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.8
	<b>Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55):<sup>12</sup></b>							
19	All races.....	20.0	20.6	21.4	22.2	22.6	23.5	23.5
20	White.....	21.0	21.7	22.5	23.3	23.7	24.7	24.8
21	All other races.....	9.3	9.4	10.1	10.3	10.9	11.6	11.2
	<b>Diabetes mellitus (51):</b>							
22	All races.....	16.7	18.2	17.7	18.4	18.8	17.9	17.4
23	White.....	17.5	19.3	18.6	17.0	17.4	18.5	18.0
24	All other races.....	8.2	8.8	9.3	10.4	10.6	11.8	11.7
	<b>Exophthalmic goiter (53b):</b>							
25	All races.....	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.7	3.4	4.0	3.9
26	White.....	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.1
27	All other races.....	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8
	<b>Pellagra (except alcoholic) (59):</b>							
28	All races.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.4	4.8
29	White.....	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.4
30	All other races.....	19.4	15.7	12.5	12.5	18.5	18.2	27.9
	<b>Alcoholism (ethyilism) (77):</b>							
31	All races.....	1.8	2.6	2.2	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.0
32	White.....	1.8	2.6	2.2	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.0
33	All other races.....	1.7	2.6	2.0	3.1	3.8	4.3	4.5
	<b>Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):</b>							
34	All races.....	89.2	92.1	95.7	97.2	99.5	91.3	89.1
35	White.....	89.5	92.3	95.8	96.4	98.5	90.0	87.1
36	All other races.....	85.7	89.7	95.0	104.6	99.8	104.3	97.2
	<b>Diseases of the heart (90-95):<sup>14</sup></b>							
37	All races.....	156.2	165.0	174.0	175.7	184.8	198.6	195.2
38	White.....	155.8	165.7	173.8	174.0	182.9	197.3	194.5
39	All other races.....	160.7	158.5	176.2	182.5	204.7	212.2	208.1
	<b>Bronchitis (105):<sup>15</sup></b>							
40	All races.....	9.0	9.2	9.0	7.1	6.4	6.0	5.4
41	White.....	8.8	9.3	8.9	7.0	6.3	6.5	5.2
42	All other races.....	10.7	9.0	10.0	8.6	7.3	7.7	6.0

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1926, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1926 and 1927.

<sup>12</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1940, inclusive.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

285

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
8.6	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.2	9.1	9.8	10.3	9.8	7.9	7.8	1
5.2	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.5	6.0	6.8	5.9	4.0	4.0	2
38.6	36.5	39.6	40.9	40.1	39.3	42.1	40.8	43.4	45.1	44.0	37.0	35.6	3
5.2	2.5	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	5.5	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.5	0.9	0.5	4
4.8	2.6	3.2	3.0	1.7	2.2	5.2	3.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	0.8	0.5	5
8.3	1.9	3.3	3.1	1.2	2.5	8.7	3.6	1.0	1.6	2.3	1.7	0.8	6
95.7	95.8	97.4	99.0	102.3	102.3	106.4	108.2	111.4	112.4	114.9	117.5	120.3	7
100.1	100.2	101.9	103.5	106.9	107.0	111.2	113.0	116.5	117.4	119.8	122.6	125.0	8
56.5	56.0	56.6	58.2	60.1	60.6	63.6	65.8	68.3	68.2	72.3	73.5	78.4	9
48.8	48.6	48.9	49.3	50.8	50.3	51.8	52.2	53.3	53.8	54.5	54.8	55.2	10
51.6	51.5	51.8	52.2	53.7	53.3	54.8	55.1	56.3	56.8	57.5	57.7	58.0	11
22.7	22.5	22.9	22.9	23.7	23.9	25.5	27.0	26.7	27.8	28.9	29.4	31.3	12
13.8	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.6	14.4	15.0	15.1	15.5	15.5	15.6	15.8	16.0	13
18.5	13.3	13.6	13.9	14.3	14.1	14.7	14.8	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.5	15.6	14
16.4	16.5	16.4	17.2	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.8	18.2	17.8	19.4	19.3	19.7	15
8.8	8.8	9.2	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.4	11.8	16
9.1	9.2	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.9	10.9	11.2	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.3	17
5.6	5.2	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.1	6.0	6.2	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.3	18
24.4	24.7	25.4	25.9	27.0	27.6	29.2	30.5	31.9	32.2	33.7	35.6	37.2	19
25.8	26.2	26.9	27.3	28.3	29.2	30.9	32.2	33.8	34.1	35.5	37.6	39.2	20
11.8	11.8	11.9	12.5	13.1	13.4	14.4	14.9	15.3	16.1	17.5	18.1	20.1	21
19.0	18.8	19.1	20.4	22.0	21.4	22.2	22.8	23.7	23.7	23.9	25.5	26.6	22
19.7	19.5	19.8	21.3	22.9	22.2	23.1	23.3	24.8	24.7	24.8	26.4	27.6	23
12.6	12.2	12.8	13.0	13.4	13.8	13.9	13.6	14.7	14.9	15.6	17.6	17.9	24
3.6	3.8	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	25
3.8	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	26
2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	27
6.0	5.7	5.2	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.6	28
2.9	2.7	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	29
33.8	33.4	29.0	24.2	16.1	14.9	12.8	12.2	12.3	11.1	11.3	7.6	6.3	30
4.0	3.7	3.5	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.9	31
4.0	3.7	3.5	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.5	1.9	1.9	1.8	32
4.9	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.2	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.6	33
92.0	90.8	89.0	86.8	87.5	84.1	85.5	85.7	91.0	86.7	85.9	87.8	90.9	34
90.5	89.1	86.9	85.3	80.1	82.8	83.8	83.8	83.9	84.5	83.5	85.4	88.6	35
105.6	105.8	108.2	100.6	92.9	95.5	100.6	102.9	110.0	106.2	107.1	109.2	111.7	36
207.7	211.2	214.2	213.4	224.1	228.0	240.3	245.4	266.6	269.9	269.7	273.5	292.5	37
207.1	210.3	213.1	213.6	228.4	230.6	242.6	248.7	268.6	272.2	273.1	281.0	297.6	38
213.1	218.7	224.7	230.2	233.4	235.3	250.1	217.0	240.3	239.9	240.1	227.3	243.5	39
3.2	4.7	4.2	3.5	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.0	40
3.1	4.6	4.1	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	41
5.6	5.0	5.2	4.3	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4	42

<sup>14</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1921-1928, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorespiratory conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>15</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):<sup>1a</sup></b>							
1	All races.....	98.7	132.3	151.7	115.2	121.7	141.7	102.2
2	White.....	94.7	127.3	142.6	105.6	112.2	131.2	94.5
3	All other races.....	143.0	180.7	242.6	212.6	219.2	249.7	178.3
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>1a</sup></b>							
4	All races.....	39.1	44.9	47.2	40.3	38.3	43.7	33.5
5	White.....	38.1	44.2	45.4	38.1	36.2	41.6	31.7
6	All other races.....	50.3	51.4	63.2	62.1	59.6	66.3	51.6
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):</b>							
7	All races.....	42.3	50.1	53.4	50.0	49.4	53.4	42.8
8	White.....	40.8	48.2	50.2	45.8	45.5	49.4	39.7
9	All other races.....	58.9	68.4	85.2	91.7	89.3	95.0	73.3
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):</b>							
10	All races.....	6.0	6.3	7.0	6.0	4.9	4.6	3.6
11	White.....	5.2	5.1	5.6	4.5	3.9	3.4	2.7
12	All other races.....	15.3	18.2	21.4	21.0	15.6	16.4	12.6
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>							
13	All races.....	11.3	31.0	44.1	19.0	29.1	40.0	22.3
14	White.....	10.6	29.8	41.4	17.2	26.6	36.8	20.4
15	All other races.....	18.5	42.7	70.7	37.8	54.7	73.1	40.7
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):</b>							
16	All races.....	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3
17	White.....	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.6	6.0	6.1	6.3
18	All other races.....	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.5	5.0	5.2	6.0
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):</b>							
19	All races.....	50.7	38.9	39.1	33.7	38.6	32.9	27.1
20	White.....	49.1	37.4	37.1	30.9	38.1	30.5	24.8
21	All other races.....	68.5	53.8	58.9	62.1	64.2	57.6	49.8
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>							
22	All races.....	14.1	13.9	14.4	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.7
23	White.....	14.2	14.1	14.5	14.5	14.8	14.7	14.8
24	All other races.....	13.0	11.7	13.5	13.5	14.8	14.5	14.1
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):</b>							
25	All races.....	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.6	10.9	10.8
26	White.....	10.4	10.2	10.2	10.1	10.3	10.7	10.1
27	All other races.....	12.3	11.5	12.0	12.3	13.4	13.3	11.8
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>							
28	All races.....	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4
29	White.....	7.3	7.5	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5
30	All other races.....	7.4	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>							
31	All races.....	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0
32	White.....	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.3
33	All other races.....	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):<sup>17</sup></b>							
34	All races.....	84.3	87.7	89.0	87.8	95.0	97.3	91.7
35	White.....	82.0	85.3	86.3	83.6	90.7	93.1	87.5
36	All other races.....	110.0	111.3	116.0	130.6	140.2	140.3	132.8
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>							
37	All races.....	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.7
38	White.....	5.5	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.5	4.1	3.9
39	All other races.....	14.5	14.7	14.7	15.9	14.8	13.8	12.8
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):<sup>17</sup></b>							
40	All races.....	78.0	81.7	83.0	81.9	89.7	92.3	87.0
41	White.....	76.4	80.2	81.1	78.7	86.2	88.9	83.6
42	All other races.....	95.5	96.6	101.2	114.6	125.4	128.6	120.0
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>							
43	All races.....	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.0	5.3	5.3
44	White.....	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.4
45	All other races.....	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.6	4.3	4.8	4.5

<sup>1a</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
142.5	146.5	102.5	107.5	107.3	95.7	96.9	104.2	119.6	114.9	80.4	75.7	70.3	1
133.1	135.7	94.4	98.9	100.6	89.3	89.4	96.6	109.2	105.1	73.1	69.3	64.0	2
226.5	244.3	175.9	185.6	168.3	151.7	162.7	171.0	211.4	201.3	145.1	131.9	125.4	3
39.4	37.5	24.3	33.5	32.5	29.6	33.2	33.5	36.9	35.6	30.5	27.1	26.2	4
37.7	36.0	32.6	32.1	31.4	28.7	31.7	32.2	35.5	34.0	29.0	26.0	25.0	5
64.9	60.6	49.1	46.6	42.7	37.9	46.6	44.7	49.5	49.1	43.6	37.5	37.2	6
53.2	49.3	45.3	44.4	41.1	36.4	43.4	45.3	52.9	46.7	34.3	29.3	25.2	7
49.4	45.8	41.8	40.6	38.3	33.8	40.0	42.0	48.0	42.1	30.8	26.5	22.9	8
86.8	81.1	77.3	78.2	66.8	59.2	72.8	74.9	96.3	87.9	65.1	53.1	45.7	9
5.1	4.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.5	10
3.8	3.5	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.8	11
17.0	14.2	12.0	11.5	11.8	10.9	11.4	10.7	11.4	10.1	9.4	8.5	9.8	12
44.8	55.1	19.4	26.5	30.6	26.4	17.3	22.2	26.4	29.8	12.7	16.4	15.3	13
42.3	50.3	17.4	23.9	28.8	24.5	15.7	20.1	23.2	26.7	11.1	14.5	13.3	14
67.8	98.5	37.5	49.4	47.1	43.7	31.9	40.7	54.2	54.1	27.1	32.9	32.7	15
6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.8	6.8	16
6.5	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.8	6.8	17
5.5	5.8	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.7	6.1	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.4	18
26.4	23.3	26.0	20.5	16.1	17.3	18.4	14.1	16.4	14.7	14.3	11.6	10.3	19
24.2	21.3	24.0	18.7	14.8	15.8	16.5	12.7	14.8	13.2	12.5	10.3	9.1	20
46.8	40.5	44.0	37.1	27.6	30.0	34.7	26.2	30.4	28.1	29.3	22.4	21.1	21
15.1	15.1	15.2	15.1	14.1	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.8	9.9	22
15.2	15.2	15.3	15.2	14.3	14.3	14.6	12.8	13.0	12.0	11.0	10.8	9.8	23
14.2	14.2	13.8	13.8	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.1	11.9	10.9	11.3	11.0	10.4	24
10.4	10.5	10.9	10.5	10.1	10.0	10.3	10.3	10.5	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.0	25
16.1	10.2	10.0	10.2	9.9	9.7	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.5	9.1	8.8	26
13.0	12.8	12.3	12.9	12.2	13.3	13.1	12.6	13.6	12.6	11.8	11.7	10.9	27
7.5	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.6	28
7.6	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.9	29
6.2	6.5	6.7	6.4	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.6	6.2	5.6	5.7	5.8	30
3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	31
4.1	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.8	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.8	32
1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	33
94.9	91.1	91.0	87.4	87.4	83.0	84.3	81.3	83.5	79.9	77.4	82.9	81.5	34
90.1	86.2	83.7	83.0	84.1	80.0	80.6	78.1	79.6	76.0	73.7	78.7	76.0	35
132.2	135.0	138.7	126.8	117.0	109.4	117.4	110.1	117.5	113.4	110.6	119.8	124.7	36
4.8	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.5	37
3.8	3.6	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.0	38
13.4	13.6	13.1	10.7	8.8	9.7	10.0	9.5	9.4	8.9	8.3	7.2	7.2	39
90.1	86.3	86.7	83.6	83.8	79.3	80.6	77.8	80.2	76.7	74.7	80.4	79.0	40
86.3	83.7	82.3	80.0	81.1	76.9	77.8	75.3	77.0	73.6	71.5	76.7	74.6	41
124.8	121.5	125.6	116.1	108.2	99.7	107.9	100.7	108.1	104.5	102.3	112.6	117.5	42
5.4	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.6	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.4	6.6	6.7	43
5.5	5.5	5.3	5.6	5.7	6.2	6.7	6.8	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.7	44
5.0	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.9	6.1	45

\* Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiovascular conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150): <sup>a</sup>	16.6	15.5	15.3	15.1	14.5	14.1	13.5
2	All races.....	15.4	14.2	14.0	13.5	13.0	12.8	12.1
3	White.....	29.4	27.5	28.3	30.8	30.3	28.1	26.9
4	All other races.....	6.7	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.2
5	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147): <sup>b</sup>	6.3	5.1	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.7
6	All other races.....	11.4	10.2	10.3	10.6	10.6	9.7	10.2
7	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148): <sup>b</sup>	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.5
8	All races.....	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.0
9	White.....	9.2	8.5	8.8	10.4	10.5	9.6	8.0
10	All other races.....	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	5.2	4.8
11	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150): <sup>a</sup>	5.2	5.3	5.2	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.4
12	All other races.....	8.9	8.8	9.3	9.9	9.2	8.8	8.7
13	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):	83.2	77.3	76.7	76.6	72.9	70.8	67.9
14	All races.....	82.1	76.8	76.0	75.0	71.4	69.4	65.9
15	White.....	94.2	89.2	88.6	92.1	89.0	85.1	78.5
16	All other races.....	15.5	14.4	14.3	14.0	13.7	13.3	12.5
17	Congenital malformations (157):	16.0	15.2	15.0	14.6	14.3	13.8	13.1
18	All other races.....	9.6	7.5	7.9	8.4	8.5	8.0	6.3
19	Premature birth (159):	41.7	39.4	38.8	39.2	36.9	36.6	34.8
20	All races.....	40.7	38.6	38.0	37.7	35.5	35.4	33.7
21	White.....	52.9	47.9	47.6	54.0	50.6	49.3	45.3
22	All other races.....	26.0	23.5	23.5	23.4	22.3	20.9	19.7
23	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):	25.5	23.1	23.1	22.7	21.6	20.2	19.0
24	All other races.....	31.7	27.6	28.2	29.7	29.9	27.8	25.9
25	Senility (162):	13.2	13.1	12.6	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.5
26	All races.....	11.0	11.6	12.1	11.0	10.4	10.1	9.3
27	White.....	25.3	27.4	27.9	27.0	26.2	24.1	22.1
28	All other races.....	12.4	11.7	11.5	11.9	12.0	12.6	13.2
29	All races.....	13.1	12.5	12.2	12.7	12.7	13.4	14.0
30	White.....	4.6	4.2	2.7	4.3	4.0	4.4	4.7
31	All other races.....	8.1	8.0	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.4
32	All races.....	6.0	5.4	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.1
33	White.....	31.3	33.5	36.3	37.5	39.9	42.4	40.6
34	All other races.....	11.3	12.4	14.6	15.3	16.8	19.9	21.6
35	All races.....	11.8	12.9	15.1	15.6	17.1	20.2	22.0
36	White.....	8.7	8.8	9.7	12.3	13.5	16.5	17.8
37	All other races.....	59.5	59.7	60.7	59.4	60.6	59.1	59.2
38	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>c</sup>	53.7	59.0	59.6	57.9	59.1	56.3	54.3
39	All other races.....	65.0	63.9	71.2	74.8	75.3	75.8	73.1
40	Ill-defined causes of death (196, 200):	15.7	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.5	17.1
41	All races.....	9.5	10.2	9.8	9.7	9.0	9.4	9.1
42	White.....	84.4	84.2	83.6	89.7	100.0	101.3	96.5
43	All other races.....	129.3	119.4	119.7	118.4	116.6	116.3	112.3
44	All races.....	121.6	117.6	117.8	115.6	114.0	114.1	110.5
45	All other races.....	142.2	137.9	138.9	146.2	143.0	138.9	131.4

<sup>a</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>b</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

<sup>c</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1928 revision of the detailed International List.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
18.6	18.1	12.7	11.9	11.0	10.3	10.2	9.9	9.5	8.4	7.7	7.0	6.7	1
12.1	11.7	11.3	10.6	9.9	9.2	9.1	8.8	8.4	7.3	6.5	6.0	5.6	2
26.8	25.6	25.3	23.3	21.2	20.0	19.2	19.5	19.6	18.0	18.0	16.1	15.8	3
4.0	5.0	4.6	4.5	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	4
4.4	4.5	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.2	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.4	5
9.3	9.4	8.8	8.5	7.4	7.3	7.4	8.0	7.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.3	6
3.6	3.3	3.5	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	7
3.1	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	8
8.6	8.2	8.9	7.3	6.5	6.0	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.3	5.3	4.7	5.2	9
5.1	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.2	2.4	2.3	10
4.7	4.5	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.1	1.9	11
8.8	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.3	6.8	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.0	6.1	5.0	5.3	12
65.2	62.0	60.8	56.3	53.1	50.6	53.0	49.6	49.9	49.2	48.7	48.4	49.2	13
64.1	61.0	59.6	55.2	51.7	49.1	51.3	48.1	48.3	47.4	47.2	46.6	47.2	14
75.3	71.5	72.3	66.7	63.0	64.4	67.9	62.3	63.4	64.6	62.1	64.2	66.6	15
11.8	11.4	11.2	11.0	10.3	9.6	10.0	9.3	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.5	10.0	16
12.4	12.0	11.8	11.5	10.8	10.1	10.5	9.7	9.9	9.6	9.7	9.9	10.4	17
6.2	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.3	5.8	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.1	18
34.5	32.9	31.5	28.3	27.5	26.2	27.8	26.0	26.3	26.1	25.2	24.6	24.6	19
33.4	31.7	30.3	27.6	26.1	24.8	26.4	24.8	25.0	24.6	23.8	23.2	23.1	20
44.7	43.3	42.5	39.4	39.9	38.9	40.2	36.8	37.6	39.2	37.2	37.5	37.5	21
18.9	17.7	18.1	16.6	16.3	14.7	15.2	14.2	14.1	13.9	14.2	14.2	14.6	22
18.3	17.2	17.4	16.1	14.7	14.1	14.5	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.6	13.5	13.7	23
24.5	22.3	24.0	21.3	20.5	20.2	21.8	20.0	20.2	19.7	19.1	21.0	23.0	24
11.5	10.5	9.9	8.7	8.5	9.0	8.7	7.9	8.9	7.7	7.1	7.3	7.7	25
10.1	9.3	8.6	7.7	7.4	8.0	7.6	6.7	7.9	6.7	6.2	6.3	6.7	26
23.6	22.0	21.9	18.2	18.3	18.3	18.0	17.8	17.3	16.2	15.6	15.6	16.3	27
13.5	12.9	15.6	16.8	17.4	15.9	14.9	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.3	14.1	14.4	28
14.5	14.9	16.3	18.0	18.7	17.2	16.1	15.4	15.4	16.1	16.4	15.3	15.5	29
4.8	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.5	4.9	4.7	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.2	4.6	30
8.6	8.4	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.7	9.5	8.3	8.0	7.6	6.8	6.4	6.2	31
5.2	5.1	5.6	5.3	4.7	6.0	5.7	4.6	4.3	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.1	32
39.4	37.6	37.9	39.3	33.7	41.8	43.5	39.3	40.1	37.7	33.3	34.0	33.3	33
23.2	25.5	26.7	27.1	23.6	25.0	26.6	26.6	29.7	30.8	25.1	24.7	26.2	34
23.7	26.0	27.2	27.6	24.0	25.4	29.0	29.0	30.0	31.2	25.3	24.9	26.5	35
18.1	21.5	22.1	22.5	19.2	21.2	24.4	24.9	27.3	27.4	23.6	23.1	23.8	36
55.6	55.0	53.3	51.3	47.7	47.4	51.3	49.3	56.2	50.9	47.2	46.6	47.4	37
53.4	53.7	52.6	50.7	46.9	46.7	50.5	49.1	55.4	50.2	46.7	45.6	46.7	38
64.2	66.5	63.9	66.8	54.3	64.1	65.9	63.4	63.4	57.2	51.5	50.2	53.4	39
30.1	30.4	30.3	18.4	17.3	17.5	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.0	15.1	15.1	16.0	40
10.3	11.5	11.3	10.1	9.6	10.2	9.5	9.4	9.2	9.1	8.6	8.8	9.4	41
104.8	101.2	103.6	93.3	87.3	82.1	78.8	75.9	79.9	74.8	73.0	69.7	74.0	42
112.3	112.8	103.9	100.7	94.2	95.4	95.1	96.8	96.1	93.6	89.0	87.0	87.1	43
111.0	111.1	101.3	98.3	93.2	93.6	95.9	95.9	97.2	91.5	85.6	84.8	84.8	44
133.6	128.8	127.3	118.1	109.8	110.7	117.6	112.7	116.2	112.9	109.2	106.4	107.1	45

<sup>a</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

<sup>b</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1921-1923, inclusive.

<sup>c</sup> Includes legal executions for 1921.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per Rates for frequencies less

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	All causes:								
2	All races.....	1,719.1	1,641.5	1,548.1	1,562.8	1,640.0	1,588.9	1,589.8	1,611.2
3	White.....								
3	All other races.....								
4	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):								
5	All races.....	31.3	27.6	26.4	24.6	23.9	22.4	22.0	20.5
6	White.....								
6	All other races.....								
7	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):								
8	All races.....								
8	White.....								
9	All other races.....								
10	Scarlet fever (8):								
11	All races.....	9.6	13.6	11.9	12.3	11.6	6.8	7.3	9.7
11	White.....								
12	All other races.....								
13	Whooping cough (9):								
14	All races.....	12.2	8.7	12.4	14.3	5.8	8.9	14.5	9.5
14	White.....								
15	All other races.....								
16	Diphtheria (10):								
17	All races.....	40.3	33.5	29.8	31.1	29.3	23.5	25.8	23.9
17	White.....								
18	All other races.....								
19	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):								
20	All races.....	194.4	189.9	174.2	177.2	188.1	179.9	177.2	174.9
20	White.....								
21	All other races.....								
22	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):								
23	All races.....	174.5	169.4	154.4	155.6	165.8	157.1	154.0	151.9
23	White.....								
24	All other races.....								
25	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):								
26	All races.....	19.9	20.5	19.9	21.5	22.3	22.9	23.2	23.0
26	White.....								
27	All other races.....								
28	Dysentery (27):								
29	All races.....	12.0	11.1	10.1	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.4	6.1
29	White.....								
30	All other races.....								
31	Malaria (28):								
32	All races.....	6.2	5.0	4.0	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.0
32	White.....								
33	All other races.....								
34	Syphilis (all forms) (30):								
35	All races.....	12.0	12.5	12.0	13.2	13.9	13.8	14.7	13.1
35	White.....								
36	All other races.....								
37	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):								
38	All races.....	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.7
38	White.....								
39	All other races.....								
40	General paralysis of the insane (30b):								
41	All races.....	7.4	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.7
41	White.....								
42	All other races.....								
43	Aneurysm of the aorta (30c):								
44	All races.....								
44	White.....								
45	All other races.....								

† Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.





TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	<b>Syphilis (all forms)—Continued</b>								
1	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):								
2	All races.....	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.9	4.7
3	White.....								
	All other races.....								
4	<b>Measles (35):</b>								
5	All races.....	13.3	7.4	9.3	8.8	11.3	7.4	11.7	8.9
6	White.....								
	All other races.....								
7	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):</b>								
8	All races.....	64.0	66.4	66.2	70.0	71.5	73.4	73.9	76.1
9	White.....								
	All other races.....								
10	<b>Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):<sup>2</sup></b>								
11	All races.....	23.3	30.3	31.1	32.2	34.2	35.3	36.2	38.0
12	White.....								
	All other races.....								
13	<b>Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):</b>								
14	All races.....	8.2	9.1	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.4	10.0	10.6
15	White.....								
	All other races.....								
16	<b>Cancer of the breast (50):</b>								
17	All races.....	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.5	7.2
18	White.....								
	All other races.....								
19	<b>Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55):</b>								
20	All races.....	22.3	21.4	20.4	22.1	20.8	21.4	21.1	20.4
21	White.....								
	All other races.....								
22	<b>Diabetes mellitus (61):</b>								
23	All races.....	11.0	11.6	11.7	12.7	14.2	14.1	14.8	15.6
24	White.....								
	All other races.....								
25	<b>Exophthalmic goiter (63b):</b>								
26	All races.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9
27	White.....								
	All other races.....								
28	<b>Pellagra (except alcoholic) (66):</b>								
29	All races.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
30	White.....								
	All other races.....								
31	<b>Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):</b>								
32	All races.....	5.2	5.0	5.2	6.2	5.3	5.9	6.4	7.5
33	White.....								
	All other races.....								
34	<b>Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):<sup>3</sup></b>								
35	All races.....	106.9	106.9	103.9	105.2	108.6	105.9	104.0	109.8
36	White.....								
	All other races.....								
37	<b>Diseases of the heart (90-95):<sup>4</sup></b>								
38	All races.....	137.4	140.0	145.4	151.8	163.7	161.9	164.4	177.8
39	White.....								
	All other races.....								
40	<b>Bronchitis (100):</b>								
41	All races.....	45.2	40.4	39.4	35.8	35.5	32.7	30.9	31.1
42	White.....								
	All other races.....								

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 200]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
4.8	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.6	7.4	8.1	9.3	9.6	9.3	7.8	8.4	1
		5.1	5.4	5.3	6.1	6.7	7.4	8.6	8.8	8.3	6.9	7.5	2
		22.8	21.5	23.8	29.2	38.5	42.4	39.7	44.4	46.8	43.9	42.7	3
10.2	11.0	12.6	9.3	9.0	11.5	7.3	6.5	10.6	10.4	12.3	3.8	10.4	4
		12.7	9.4	9.0	11.7	7.3	6.8	10.7	10.4	12.3	3.8	10.5	5
		9.3	6.8	8.5	8.9	6.9	5.7	8.7	9.5	12.8	8.4	6.5	6
77.1	79.6	83.0	84.1	86.2	88.7	89.0	91.9	93.9	94.9	96.1	96.3	99.4	7
		83.5	84.3	86.6	89.2	89.5	92.3	94.3	95.6	96.7	96.8	100.1	8
		60.3	72.5	68.5	66.6	67.2	72.3	73.3	69.0	73.5	75.5	71.7	9
38.9	41.0	43.9											10
		44.3											11
		26.8											12
12.0	12.2	12.4	12.9	12.8	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.8	13.7	13.8	14.0	14.1	13
		12.5	12.7	12.8	13.3	13.4	13.2	13.6	13.7	13.7	13.8	14.0	14
		16.8	19.2	14.3	18.1	17.3	19.1	22.0	16.2	21.1	20.3	18.2	15
7.6	8.1	8.1	8.6	8.7	8.7	9.9	9.2	9.5	9.7	9.3	9.4	9.9	16
		8.1	8.6	8.7	8.8	9.9	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.4	9.4	9.9	17
		7.9	8.8	9.1	8.2	7.4	8.2	9.8	8.7	8.3	9.0	8.5	18
18.6	18.3	18.6											19
		18.3											20
		9.3											21
15.2	16.0	17.6	17.8	17.7	18.6	19.4	21.5	20.6	21.7	20.5	19.3	20.5	22
		17.7	18.0	17.9	18.7	19.5	21.7	20.8	21.9	20.6	19.4	20.6	23
		8.9	8.8	10.0	14.2	12.7	13.7	14.4	15.3	13.4	14.1	16.6	24
1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	25
		1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	26
		1.4	1.9	0.9	0.7	1.6	0.9	1.7	1.3	1.8	0.9		27
0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	28
		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3		29
		0	0.2	0.9	1.5	2.5	2.1	0.2	2.4	1.2	1.9		30
5.1	4.5	5.6	5.3	5.9	6.6	5.4	4.8	7.4	6.4	3.1	1.8	1.2	31
		5.6	5.3	5.9	6.6	5.4	4.8	7.3	6.3	3.1	1.8		32
		6.9	7.0	8.1	7.7	6.7	5.7	10.7	8.5	3.1	2.0		33
103.5	103.6	105.4	104.7	103.9	102.7	107.5	105.7	107.2	110.4	110.6	105.1	107.5	34
		103.1	104.5	103.8	102.7	107.5	103.5	107.0	110.2	110.5	105.2		35
		117.7	110.8	105.3	103.7	111.4	112.8	117.6	120.3	113.5	101.0		36
167.5	169.3	180.9	182.3	181.0	181.3	188.9	193.6	205.2	200.6	213.5	194.5	199.0	37
		179.6	180.9	179.1	179.8	187.7	193.3	203.7	207.6	211.7	183.2		38
		240.9	255.6	263.8	245.1	246.0	252.3	277.5	294.6	267.6	236.5		39
26.2	26.9	26.6	22.6	22.0	20.4	19.9	19.7	19.4	19.5	19.5	15.6	17.2	40
		26.2	22.4	21.9	20.1	19.6	19.5	19.2	19.1	19.3	15.4	17.0	41
		47.1	32.5	27.2	33.0	31.9	28.8	28.0	28.6	29.3	22.3	27.4	42

\* Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except cerebral, for 1900-1929, inclusive.  
\* Excludes disease of coronary arteries for 1900-1929, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):								
2	All races.....	202.2	197.2	161.3	169.3	192.1	189.3	162.3	189.8
3	White.....								
	All other races.....								
4	Bronchopneumonia (107):								
5	All races.....	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	41.7	45.0
6	White.....								
	All other races.....								
7	Lobar pneumonia (108): <sup>2</sup>								
8	All races.....	152.6	129.9	118.6	113.5	130.3	112.3	110.6	117.9
9	White.....								
	All other races.....								
10	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109): <sup>2</sup>								
11	All races.....	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
12	White.....								
	All other races.....								
13	Influenza (33):								
14	All races.....	26.7	36.5	10.4	19.2	21.8	20.5	10.0	26.9
15	White.....								
	All other races.....								
16	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117): <sup>2</sup>								
17	All races.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.4
18	White.....								
	All other races.....								
19	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120): <sup>2</sup>								
20	All races.....	142.7	118.5	104.9	100.3	111.5	118.4	120.9	113.9
21	White.....								
	All other races.....								
22	Appendicitis (121):								
23	All races.....	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.2
24	White.....								
	All other races.....								
25	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (123): <sup>3</sup>								
26	All races.....	11.9	12.2	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.9	13.4
27	White.....								
	All other races.....								
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):								
29	All races.....	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.6	14.6	15.5
30	White.....								
	All other races.....								
31	Biliary calculi (126):								
32	All races.....	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
33	White.....								
	All other races.....								
34	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):								
35	All races.....	88.6	89.9	90.6	96.3	102.4	101.2	102.8	107.1
36	White.....								
	All other races.....								
37	Acute nephritis (130):								
38	All races.....	7.7	8.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.9
39	White.....								
	All other races.....								
40	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):								
41	All races.....	81.0	81.3	80.7	86.1	91.8	90.6	92.2	96.2
42	White.....								
	All other races.....								
43	Diseases of the prostate (137):								
44	All races.....	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.7
45	White.....								
	All other races.....								

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>2</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900-1906, inclusive.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
156.7	162.4	174.4	185.1	156.4	168.7	149.3	162.8	180.9	182.1	612.0	222.2	210.6	1
		171.4	182.5	153.9	156.9	147.0	159.8	178.0	177.4	603.2	218.1	204.8	2
		319.2	290.2	273.8	243.1	254.3	285.2	307.2	381.3	972.2	388.9	440.5	3
41.4	49.1	52.6	51.0	52.4	55.5	54.5	55.8	56.7	55.7	86.8	56.4	65.3	4
		51.6	50.9	51.6	54.7	53.5	54.7	55.7	54.6	84.7	54.9	63.1	5
		99.7	96.2	88.2	93.4	96.4	104.2	98.6	103.6	174.2	115.6	150.7	6
94.9	100.4	52.4	54.6	53.0	57.3	61.5	73.4	87.5	97.8	233.3	79.6	83.0	7
		51.4	53.7	51.9	56.3	60.5	71.8	85.6	94.5	227.9	77.5		8
		103.0	100.8	100.3	99.5	109.2	144.6	167.4	239.8	453.2	164.3		9
(9)		53.9	43.7	41.5	33.9	24.5	19.2	11.2	11.5	21.6	7.6	7.0	10
		53.0	43.0	40.8	33.6	24.2	19.0	11.2	11.3	21.1	7.4		11
		97.3	77.2	72.7	50.2	35.3	29.2	12.5	19.0	41.6	15.0		12
20.5	12.9	15.5	15.8	9.7	12.0	8.8	14.4	25.6	17.0	270.3	78.7	55.3	13
		15.4	15.8	9.6	12.3	8.7	14.3	25.5	17.0	269.5	78.3	54.9	14
		19.2	16.6	12.6	0	13.4	17.2	28.7	19.0	303.2	94.0	71.4	15
3.5	3.6	4.3	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.0	4.2	3.9	4.1	16
		4.3	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.0	4.2	3.8		17
		5.9	5.7	4.9	5.1	3.5	4.8	6.2	5.8	3.5	5.1		18
116.3	105.7	120.3	95.4	88.1	90.4	81.1	76.3	76.8	74.4	71.9	53.7	56.1	19
		119.5	94.7	87.7	90.1	80.7	75.9	76.4	73.6	71.3	53.3		20
		160.8	130.6	109.1	103.5	96.5	95.1	96.3	108.4	94.9	72.0		21
10.3	10.8	11.1	11.4	11.0	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.1	11.7	13.3	22
		11.1	11.3	11.0	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.0	11.6	13.2	23
		13.8	12.5	13.8	11.1	10.8	15.1	14.5	13.5	14.9	14.6	15.4	24
12.9	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.2	11.9	11.1	11.8	11.6	12.2	11.0	11.9	25
		12.5	12.3	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.0	11.8	11.6	12.1	10.9	11.0	26
		17.0	16.2	13.1	17.0	12.4	14.3	11.2	11.4	13.2	12.6	19.0	27
14.1	14.2	14.4	14.4	13.8	13.7	13.8	13.5	13.8	12.4	10.4	8.3	7.7	28
		14.5	14.5	13.9	13.7	13.8	13.6	13.8	12.4	10.4	8.3	7.7	29
		12.1	10.7	12.6	11.5	14.1	12.2	12.8	10.9	10.2	9.6	7.9	30
2.5	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	3.6	31
		2.5	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.2	2.5		32
		1.6	1.4	1.7	0.7	1.8	0.7	1.8	1.3	1.8	1.8		33
99.1	103.1	107.3	110.0	114.1	113.0	114.2	112.9	117.6	118.7	108.8	98.8	93.1	34
		103.9	108.7	112.7	111.7	112.9	111.5	116.4	116.9	107.9	95.8	97.3	35
		178.0	199.6	181.0	170.6	174.5	175.3	170.7	193.0	181.9	137.1	129.9	36
11.0	10.7	11.6	11.1	10.9	11.0	9.5	8.9	8.3	8.2	6.7	6.1	6.0	37
		11.2	10.8	10.5	10.7	9.3	8.6	8.1	7.9	6.4	5.9		38
		28.5	26.4	26.6	21.2	20.1	22.0	18.7	20.9	17.4	16.7		39
83.1	92.3	95.8	98.3	103.3	102.0	104.7	104.1	109.3	110.5	102.1	90.6	92.1	40
		94.6	97.9	102.1	101.0	103.6	103.0	108.3	109.1	100.5	89.9		41
		148.3	144.2	155.0	149.5	154.4	153.2	153.0	172.1	164.5	122.4		42
3.5	3.6	3.3	3.7	3.5	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.3	43
		3.3	3.7	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.3		44
		2.6	2.7	2.8	2.5	3.7	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.3		45

\* Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1930, inclusive.  
 † Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1930, inclusive.  
 ‡ Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1900-1930, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	<b>Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):</b>								
1	All races.....	13.4	13.4	12.8	13.3	15.1	14.8	14.5	15.2
2	White.....								
3	All other races.....								
	<b>Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):</b>								
4	All races.....	5.8	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.6	6.4	5.8	6.5
5	White.....								
6	All other races.....								
	<b>Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):</b>								
7	All races.....	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.4
8	White.....								
9	All other races.....								
	<b>Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):</b>								
10	All races.....	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.3
11	White.....								
12	All other races.....								
	<b>Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):</b>								
13	All races.....	74.6	70.5	73.3	75.4	79.3	86.9	94.0	94.7
14	White.....								
15	All other races.....								
	<b>Congenital malformations (157):</b>								
16	All races.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	15.2	15.8
17	White.....								
18	All other races.....								
	<b>Premature birth (159):</b>								
19	All races.....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.4	36.9
20	White.....								
21	All other races.....								
	<b>Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):</b>								
22	All races.....	30.3	28.1	29.4	29.7	29.9	39.6	43.4	41.9
23	White.....								
24	All other races.....								
	<b>Senility (162):</b>								
25	All races.....	50.3	48.3	45.2	41.1	40.8	37.9	37.9	33.5
26	White.....								
27	All other races.....								
	<b>Suicide (163, 164):</b>								
28	All races.....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.6	14.0
29	White.....								
30	All other races.....								
	<b>Homicide (165-168):</b>								
31	All races.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	2.9	3.9
32	White.....								
33	All other races.....								
	<b>Motor-vehicle accidents (170):<sup>2</sup></b>								
34	All races.....							0.5	0.7
35	White.....								
36	All other races.....								
	<b>Other accidents (169, 171-193):<sup>10</sup></b>								
37	All races.....	72.3	83.8	72.5	81.4	85.4	81.3	83.4	83.2
38	White.....								
39	All other races.....								
	<b>Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):</b>								
40	All races.....	67.4	62.0	46.3	41.2	39.0	37.6	34.2	28.5
41	White.....								
42	All other races.....								
	<b>All other causes:</b>								
43	All races.....	255.6	235.7	224.9	213.7	220.8	211.2	196.6	190.7
44	White.....								
45	All other races.....								

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
14.4	14.5	15.1	15.5	14.2	14.9	15.3	14.7	14.7	15.4	20.9	15.3	17.6	1
		14.9	15.4	13.9	14.7	15.2	14.7	14.6	15.3	20.7	15.1	17.3	2
		22.3	23.1	24.5	23.7	22.6	17.3	23.0	23.6	25.7	23.7		3
6.2	6.1	6.7	7.1	6.0	6.5	6.5	5.9	6.1	6.4	5.7	5.2	6.1	4
		6.0	7.0	5.9	6.4	6.4	5.9	6.0	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.9	5
		14.0	12.1	11.3	11.1	12.9	8.2	10.8	11.1	9.9	10.4	12.4	6
3.2	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.6	4.0	7
		3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.6		8
		3.2	3.7	5.7	6.2	4.1	4.1	5.7	5.6	6.3	5.1		9
5.0	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.1	4.8	5.0	11.0	6.5	7.6	10
		5.0	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.1	4.8	5.0	11.0	6.4		11
		5.1	7.2	7.6	6.4	5.6	5.0	6.5	6.9	10.5	10.2		12
94.2	91.7	94.4	100.9	102.2	105.2	100.8	98.9	98.2	97.0	100.1	86.8	91.3	13
		93.3	99.9	101.3	104.7	100.8	98.3	97.8	96.5	99.5	85.0		14
		144.2	146.2	143.9	130.3	123.9	123.6	113.3	119.8	124.4	113.6		15
15.5	15.6	15.5	15.5	15.3	16.0	16.5	16.5	17.6	17.3	17.4	16.4	17.0	16
		15.6	15.6	15.4	16.1	16.5	16.6	17.7	17.4	17.6	16.5		17
		14.6	11.7	11.1	12.1	12.8	12.5	11.5	11.9	12.5	12.8		18
37.2	38.4	40.4	41.9	42.6	43.8	44.2	44.5	45.3	47.1	49.7	41.8	44.5	19
		39.8	41.4	42.1	43.4	43.8	44.1	45.0	46.7	49.3	41.2		20
		70.6	66.3	65.9	59.9	63.4	62.0	61.6	65.5	67.9	65.2		21
41.5	37.8	33.4	43.5	44.4	45.5	40.1	37.9	34.2	32.6	32.9	23.6	20.8	22
		35.0	42.9	43.9	45.2	40.0	37.7	34.1	32.3	32.6	23.3		23
		50.1	68.2	66.8	57.3	46.8	49.1	40.2	42.5	44.0	40.6		24
20.9	27.3	24.2	24.8	25.8	22.8	19.0	16.7	14.9	12.6	11.0	10.4	10.1	25
		26.2	24.7	25.9	22.9	19.1	16.8	14.9	12.6	11.0	10.4		26
		23.7	27.0	24.0	18.6	15.4	14.1	13.7	11.3	10.9	9.9		27
16.8	15.9	15.4	15.8	15.3	15.4	16.2	16.5	14.8	14.6	13.0	12.3	11.0	28
		15.4	15.8	15.4	15.5	16.3	16.6	15.0	14.7	13.1	12.4	11.1	29
		11.5	13.3	9.2	11.5	10.8	10.8	8.7	8.7	9.7	6.6	6.9	30
2.9	2.5	2.9	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.5	2.9	4.3	4.2	31
		2.5	3.9	2.7	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	4.1	3.3	2.8	3.6	32
		23.1	18.6	21.9	21.2	20.8	18.0	19.7	25.7	23.4	24.2	25.1	33
0.9	1.4	2.0	2.5	2.3	4.8	4.9	6.5	8.1	10.1	11.0	11.8	12.1	34
		2.0	2.5	2.3	4.8	4.9	6.5	8.1	10.2	11.0	11.9		35
		6.9	3.9	2.0	4.6	3.5	6.9	7.7	8.4	10.5	9.9		36
73.1	73.0	73.9	82.8	73.9	77.2	71.1	67.5	75.7	80.5	73.4	61.3	58.9	37
		75.6	82.6	73.7	77.0	71.0	67.3	75.3	79.9	73.0	61.0		38
		90.2	91.3	85.3	86.9	77.3	73.3	62.6	106.1	87.8	71.9		39
25.0	20.6	19.0	6.0	5.6	5.0	4.9	4.2	4.6	4.5	5.1	3.8	2.4	40
		18.6	3.9	5.8	4.9	4.9	4.1	4.6	4.5	5.0	3.8	3.3	41
		35.4	11.7	7.7	10.4	5.6	6.9	6.5	6.1	8.0	6.4	7.1	42
174.5	171.3	173.5	163.3	164.9	157.7	152.4	143.2	163.8	144.4	139.7	138.9	137.9	43
		174.3	163.9	163.8	156.7	151.4	142.4	163.1	143.4	138.3	138.0		44
		243.3	233.6	214.1	203.2	198.5	178.9	194.2	187.6	193.6	162.4		45

\* Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1908-1920, inclusive.  
 \* Includes legal executions for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>All causes:</b>							
1	All races.....	1,218.3	1,258.7	1,287.1	1,223.7	1,237.0	1,288.6	1,192.6
2	White.....	1,201.5	1,244.7	1,268.7	1,204.4	1,214.0	1,265.8	1,170.9
3	All other races.....	1,735.9	1,758.9	1,920.4	1,865.4	1,998.7	1,997.3	1,844.3
	<b>Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):</b>							
4	All races.....	5.3	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.8	2.8	2.0
5	White.....	5.2	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.7	2.8	1.9
6	All other races.....	8.0	7.9	5.4	5.1	7.4	5.2	4.4
	<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):</b>							
7	All races.....	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3
8	White.....	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2
9	All other races.....	3.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.4	1.6	3.1
	<b>Scarlet fever (8):</b>							
10	All races.....	6.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.7
11	White.....	6.5	4.1	3.6	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.7
12	All other races.....	2.8	1.4	1.9	1.4	0.8	1.4	2.0
	<b>Whooping cough (9):</b>							
13	All races.....	8.3	5.8	8.3	6.6	5.9	7.8	4.8
14	White.....	8.0	5.8	7.9	6.1	5.4	7.5	4.5
15	All other races.....	21.4	13.7	21.8	20.7	20.1	18.0	15.2
	<b>Diphtheria (10):</b>							
16	All races.....	17.9	14.8	12.3	10.2	8.2	7.7	8.5
17	White.....	18.1	14.9	12.5	10.2	8.2	7.7	8.6
18	All other races.....	9.9	13.2	7.0	9.5	6.9	7.1	8.3
	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):</b>							
19	All races.....	94.7	92.3	90.4	86.1	82.5	83.2	78.6
20	White.....	89.3	86.8	85.1	80.8	75.7	76.5	69.7
21	All other races.....	209.3	238.6	273.3	280.4	307.6	291.9	285.1
	<b>Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):</b>							
22	All races.....	80.6	79.5	78.2	73.7	71.3	71.9	66.5
23	White.....	75.9	74.8	73.6	68.7	65.4	66.1	60.8
24	All other races.....	257.4	260.8	236.6	239.3	265.7	250.6	244.3
	<b>Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):</b>							
25	All races.....	14.1	12.7	12.2	12.5	11.9	11.3	10.1
26	White.....	13.3	12.0	11.5	11.6	10.3	10.4	9.1
27	All other races.....	41.9	37.8	26.7	41.1	42.0	41.3	40.9
	<b>Dysentery (27):</b>							
28	All races.....	1.6	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6
29	White.....	1.6	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6
30	All other races.....	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.0
	<b>Malaria (28):</b>							
31	All races.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
32	White.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
33	All other races.....	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.3
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) (30):<sup>11</sup></b>							
34	All races.....	17.1	17.5	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.1	15.4
35	White.....	15.8	16.2	15.9	15.3	14.9	14.3	13.4
36	All other races.....	66.9	65.2	70.1	70.3	75.8	73.2	78.3
	<b>Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):</b>							
37	All races.....	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6
38	White.....	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.5
39	All other races.....	2.2	3.9	2.5	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.2
	<b>General paralysis of the insane (30b):</b>							
40	All races.....	7.0	7.5	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.2	5.4
41	White.....	6.7	7.3	7.1	6.7	6.3	5.7	4.9
42	All other races.....	18.2	15.7	19.1	20.5	21.8	20.6	19.5
	<b>Aneurysm of the aorta (30d):<sup>11</sup></b>							
43	All races.....	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9
44	White.....	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7
45	All other races.....	5.3	6.5	7.2	6.0	8.5	6.8	8.7

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,215.6	1,240.9	1,154.8	1,141.0	1,133.9	1,132.1	1,140.6	1,126.9	1,166.9	1,154.7	1,096.8	1,108.1	1,114.1	1
1,222.5	1,218.8	1,133.6	1,121.3	1,116.3	1,114.0	1,122.5	1,109.6	1,148.5	1,138.3	1,084.1	1,095.6	1,102.8	2
1,917.5	1,864.3	1,734.1	1,693.3	1,598.8	1,501.4	1,599.5	1,557.0	1,616.0	1,561.5	1,400.1	1,402.1	1,375.0	3
1.9	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	4
1.9	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	5
3.8	3.0	3.6	2.9	2.1	3.0	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.7	0.8	6
8.2	5.5	3.6	2.2	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.9	2.1	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	7
8.1	5.0	3.3	2.0	1.3	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	8
6.3	19.8	11.6	8.3	4.4	2.8	1.1	6.8	8.1	3.0	1.4	0.7	0.9	9
2.2	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	10
2.2	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.7	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	11
1.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.5	12
5.2	4.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.3	2.9	2.5	1.6	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.1	13
4.8	4.0	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.8	2.5	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.0	14
16.8	11.1	7.1	11.7	8.8	5.6	7.3	4.4	6.8	5.1	3.5	3.6	2.8	15
7.5	6.8	4.3	2.9	2.5	1.9	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	16
7.4	6.7	4.3	2.9	2.5	1.8	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	17
11.0	8.7	4.6	3.6	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.5	18
75.9	72.3	67.8	63.5	59.2	56.8	53.4	51.1	51.6	49.4	43.8	42.7	41.2	19
68.5	65.0	59.7	55.5	51.7	49.3	46.0	43.9	44.0	42.2	37.6	36.3	35.0	20
289.8	277.6	291.3	279.5	258.9	249.9	242.1	231.2	236.7	231.6	193.4	192.6	183.3	21
66.1	63.5	59.2	56.1	52.3	50.4	47.7	46.0	46.4	44.9	39.5	38.9	37.5	22
59.8	57.3	52.3	49.2	45.9	44.0	41.4	39.7	39.8	38.6	34.1	33.4	32.2	23
249.6	237.5	248.9	242.1	223.0	218.2	209.7	203.0	207.9	197.4	166.7	168.6	161.0	24
9.8	8.8	3.6	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.2	4.4	4.3	3.8	3.7	25
8.7	7.7	7.4	6.3	5.8	5.4	4.6	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.9	26
40.3	40.0	42.4	37.3	35.0	31.8	32.3	28.2	28.6	24.2	23.7	24.0	22.3	27
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	28
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	29
0.6	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.7	0.8	0.8	0.4	30
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	31
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	32
0.8	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	33
13.0	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.3	13.9	14.3	13.7	14.9	14.7	14.4	13.9	13.1	34
12.8	12.1	12.1	11.8	11.6	11.1	11.6	11.0	12.0	11.7	11.6	10.9	10.3	35
78.6	76.2	72.0	65.0	65.7	67.2	65.3	62.6	66.8	66.7	62.8	63.7	77.5	36
1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	37
1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	38
1.6	1.6	2.3	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.4	0.8	1.0	39
5.0	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	40
4.6	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.6	3.0	3.0	2.8	41
16.7	17.8	15.5	15.7	17.5	19.3	18.6	16.6	15.8	17.0	16.9	16.6	19.5	42
1.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.9	1.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.5	43
1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.6	2.3	44
3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.5	3.4	19.3	16.8	45

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1933, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.  
<sup>12</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1933, inclusive.



TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Syphilis (all forms)<sup>11</sup>—Continued</b>							
	<b>Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):</b>							
1	All races.....	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.5
2	White.....	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2
3	All other races.....	41.2	39.1	41.5	41.2	42.4	43.0	45.9
	<b>Measles (35):</b>							
4	All races.....	4.3	8.0	8.7	8.8	8.4	11.2	1.9
5	White.....	4.3	8.0	8.6	8.9	8.4	11.0	2.0
6	All other races.....	2.8	7.9	13.4	5.0	8.6	17.2	1.6
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):</b>							
7	All races.....	102.6	104.9	106.1	109.0	111.3	113.6	116.6
8	White.....	103.3	105.7	106.9	109.3	112.1	114.6	117.6
9	All other races.....	75.6	76.4	77.5	81.0	84.3	82.7	85.4
	<b>Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):</b>							
10	All races.....	54.4	55.6	58.7	57.5	58.3	59.4	61.3
11	White.....	54.9	56.1	57.4	58.2	58.9	60.1	62.0
12	All other races.....	35.1	36.8	35.2	35.8	38.6	35.9	40.3
	<b>Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):</b>							
13	All races.....	14.3	14.5	14.0	14.4	15.5	15.0	15.4
14	White.....	14.2	14.4	13.9	14.2	15.3	14.8	15.2
15	All other races.....	17.9	18.1	19.4	22.6	21.6	21.4	22.1
	<b>Cancer of the breast (50):</b>							
16	All races.....	10.0	10.2	10.2	10.6	10.7	11.3	11.6
17	White.....	10.0	10.2	10.2	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.7
18	All other races.....	9.6	8.7	7.4	9.0	8.2	8.4	7.8
	<b>Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55):<sup>12</sup></b>							
19	All races.....	23.9	24.7	25.2	26.5	26.7	27.9	28.3
20	White.....	24.2	25.0	25.4	26.8	27.1	28.3	28.7
21	All other races.....	12.9	12.9	15.5	14.2	15.8	17.0	15.2
	<b>Diabetes mellitus (61):</b>							
22	All races.....	20.8	23.5	22.4	20.5	21.2	22.2	22.4
23	White.....	21.0	23.6	22.4	20.6	21.2	22.3	22.4
24	All other races.....	13.7	18.6	20.4	18.1	19.4	19.1	22.6
	<b>Exophthalmic goiter (63b):</b>							
25	All races.....	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.6	3.5
26	White.....	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.6	3.5
27	All other races.....	1.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.4
	<b>Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):</b>							
28	All races.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
29	White.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
30	All other races.....	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.9	1.0
	<b>Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):</b>							
31	All races.....	1.9	3.3	4.4	4.5	5.2	5.4	5.5
32	White.....	1.9	3.3	4.3	4.5	5.0	5.2	5.3
33	All other races.....	2.7	4.2	7.0	6.6	10.4	9.4	9.4
	<b>Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):</b>							
34	All races.....	102.4	106.0	108.3	108.6	98.9	100.5	96.1
35	White.....	102.7	106.3	108.6	109.0	99.1	100.5	96.2
36	All other races.....	89.0	93.4	97.4	97.8	93.8	100.0	93.1
	<b>Diseases of the heart (90-95):<sup>13</sup></b>							
37	All races.....	194.0	210.7	222.4	219.8	233.7	251.6	242.6
38	White.....	192.9	209.7	221.3	218.5	231.9	250.1	241.2
39	All other races.....	234.9	243.8	265.8	263.7	292.3	299.9	285.8
	<b>Bronchitis (106):<sup>14</sup></b>							
40	All races.....	10.9	12.0	11.3	8.2	7.7	8.3	8.2
41	White.....	10.8	11.9	11.1	8.1	7.6	8.1	8.2
42	All other races.....	13.8	14.1	17.6	11.9	11.5	12.6	8.2

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>2</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1940, inclusive.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
6.8	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.3	8.3	8.6	8.2	6.4	6.2	1
5.2	5.2	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.3	6.1	6.4	6.1	4.7	4.7	2
53.7	50.2	54.5	61.2	59.8	58.7	57.6	57.8	61.4	61.4	58.1	46.8	40.2	3
5.5	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.0	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.2	4
5.4	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.0	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.2	5
10.5	2.4	4.4	3.2	1.5	2.4	3.3	1.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.1	6
117.4	117.9	117.9	120.2	123.8	126.9	131.2	133.4	136.9	138.4	141.9	145.4	149.2	7
118.6	119.1	119.3	121.5	125.2	128.1	132.7	134.6	138.6	139.9	143.3	146.6	150.6	8
81.2	82.4	78.5	84.1	87.0	95.1	93.9	103.5	98.7	102.1	107.4	117.1	115.5	9
61.2	60.4	60.2	61.4	63.0	63.7	66.2	66.5	67.7	68.1	69.8	70.2	70.1	10
62.1	61.3	61.1	62.3	64.1	64.7	67.2	67.3	68.8	69.0	70.9	71.1	71.1	11
35.1	36.9	34.7	36.5	34.4	38.7	39.3	46.8	40.8	44.6	45.6	49.9	47.6	12
15.7	16.0	15.5	15.8	16.5	16.9	17.1	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.2	17.3	17.7	13
15.5	15.9	15.4	15.6	16.2	16.6	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.4	16.9	16.9	17.4	14
21.4	19.3	18.8	21.9	23.4	24.8	22.2	25.4	22.4	21.5	24.7	25.6	25.3	15
11.5	11.6	12.0	12.2	12.6	13.1	13.5	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.6	16
11.6	11.8	12.1	12.4	12.8	13.2	13.7	13.6	14.1	14.2	14.6	15.0	15.8	17
8.4	8.3	8.6	7.9	9.3	9.9	9.7	8.8	9.6	10.2	9.2	10.6	12.6	18
29.9	29.8	30.2	30.7	31.7	33.2	34.4	36.6	38.0	38.7	40.4	43.2	45.7	19
29.4	30.2	30.7	31.2	32.2	33.6	34.9	37.1	38.5	39.2	40.9	43.7	46.4	20
16.3	17.9	17.0	17.9	20.0	21.6	22.7	22.5	23.8	25.8	27.9	30.9	30.0	21
23.9	24.2	24.1	25.7	28.0	28.4	29.0	29.3	31.3	32.1	31.7	33.9	35.5	22
24.0	24.2	24.2	25.8	28.1	28.5	29.2	29.6	31.5	32.3	31.9	34.0	35.7	23
22.1	23.9	20.6	22.1	23.3	25.1	25.0	22.5	25.6	27.3	26.6	30.6	30.0	24
3.2	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.0	25
3.2	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.0	26
3.7	5.0	4.1	4.0	2.8	3.7	2.7	2.1	3.5	3.5	2.5	2.8	3.1	27
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	28
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	29
0.3	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.9	0.6	0.3	0.7	30
5.4	5.2	4.8	4.7	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.1	2.5	2.7	2.5	31
5.1	5.0	4.6	4.5	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.5	2.3	32
11.8	9.1	9.8	10.4	7.1	6.7	9.2	9.2	9.4	7.4	5.4	5.8	5.9	33
95.3	95.6	90.4	89.4	90.0	89.4	88.9	87.9	91.9	88.2	85.9	88.2	90.7	34
98.8	99.0	90.7	89.6	90.3	89.6	89.1	87.8	92.1	88.4	86.0	88.4	91.1	35
91.9	84.4	81.3	82.7	83.0	83.3	84.4	89.0	88.2	84.7	82.4	83.0	81.2	36
262.6	267.8	265.1	266.2	261.2	264.5	268.3	267.3	229.4	233.6	235.5	247.4	262.1	37
261.1	265.8	264.1	265.0	260.8	263.8	268.8	267.3	229.7	234.5	236.6	249.3	264.0	38
307.3	303.6	292.0	284.2	291.7	313.3	315.9	303.2	322.6	312.2	311.0	303.1	320.2	39
5.9	5.8	4.9	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.0	40
5.5	5.7	4.8	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.1	41
9.7	8.3	6.5	6.9	4.8	3.6	3.0	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.0	2.4	2.4	42

<sup>14</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1921-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorespiratory conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>15</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):<sup>16</sup></b>							
1	All races.....	103.2	139.8	151.7	116.0	123.0	149.4	105.8
2	White.....	100.2	136.1	145.9	111.0	117.6	143.1	101.3
3	All other races.....	217.5	273.6	349.7	283.0	301.2	346.2	239.7
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>16</sup></b>							
4	All races.....	43.5	53.9	53.9	45.1	43.9	52.9	38.4
5	White.....	42.1	52.4	51.7	43.2	41.8	50.4	36.7
6	All other races.....	99.2	108.5	131.7	107.6	114.3	130.6	89.0
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):</b>							
7	All races.....	46.1	58.3	60.8	54.5	55.9	63.5	49.6
8	White.....	44.8	56.3	67.7	51.7	52.9	60.0	47.0
9	All other races.....	96.1	131.6	169.6	149.0	153.1	172.6	127.3
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):</b>							
10	All races.....	4.8	4.4	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.5	2.2
11	White.....	4.7	4.3	4.5	3.4	3.0	2.5	2.1
12	All other races.....	7.2	7.3	9.1	5.6	6.0	5.4	4.3
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>							
13	All races.....	8.7	23.2	32.2	12.9	20.2	30.4	15.7
14	White.....	8.6	23.1	32.0	12.7	19.9	30.2	15.6
15	All other races.....	15.1	26.2	39.3	20.9	27.8	37.7	19.1
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):</b>							
16	All races.....	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.0	7.1	6.8	7.1
17	White.....	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.0	7.1	6.9	7.1
18	All other races.....	5.3	6.2	7.1	5.6	7.3	5.9	8.3
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):</b>							
19	All races.....	48.2	36.7	34.2	27.9	31.4	25.2	20.3
20	White.....	47.5	36.2	33.6	27.2	30.6	24.5	19.6
21	All other races.....	73.4	55.1	54.5	60.3	59.2	47.5	40.4
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>							
22	All races.....	14.3	13.9	14.5	15.0	15.2	14.9	15.3
23	White.....	14.2	13.8	14.4	14.9	15.0	14.7	15.2
24	All other races.....	16.8	16.0	19.9	19.3	19.4	23.3	18.0
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):</b>							
25	All races.....	11.2	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.9	11.5	10.7
26	White.....	11.1	10.7	10.9	10.8	10.7	11.4	10.6
27	All other races.....	13.6	12.3	14.3	16.0	17.3	16.7	15.1
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>							
28	All races.....	8.1	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.1
29	White.....	8.1	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.0	8.1
30	All other races.....	6.5	8.1	7.8	8.9	9.0	9.3	9.2
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>							
31	All races.....	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.4
32	White.....	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4
33	All other races.....	1.1	3.0	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.0
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):<sup>17</sup></b>							
34	All races.....	90.1	95.3	95.8	92.4	101.2	103.7	96.2
35	White.....	89.1	94.6	95.0	91.5	99.3	102.4	94.7
36	All other races.....	126.6	121.8	124.0	124.4	146.2	144.1	139.3
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>							
37	All races.....	5.9	6.5	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.3	3.8
38	White.....	5.7	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.5
39	All other races.....	13.8	13.5	15.1	12.5	14.8	13.6	11.9
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):<sup>17</sup></b>							
40	All races.....	84.2	89.8	90.3	87.6	96.8	99.3	92.4
41	White.....	83.5	89.3	89.8	86.9	95.7	98.3	91.2
42	All other races.....	111.8	108.3	108.9	111.9	131.4	130.6	127.4
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>							
43	All races.....	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0
44	White.....	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0
45	All other races.....	3.7	4.3	3.5	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.3

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>16</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 200]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
132.5	141.3	98.1	101.5	99.9	94.0	88.6	91.9	98.1	99.3	68.9	66.2	55.3	1
127.0	135.9	93.7	96.9	96.9	90.9	85.0	88.3	94.0	95.6	66.7	64.4	53.6	2
293.6	292.4	219.6	224.7	179.9	175.5	179.3	163.5	199.3	188.4	121.0	108.7	92.7	3
45.1	43.9	36.8	36.4	36.0	33.1	33.1	34.1	36.1	36.4	28.8	25.9	24.2	4
43.0	42.3	35.2	34.8	34.9	32.0	31.9	33.0	35.2	35.2	28.1	25.4	23.7	5
107.0	88.8	81.0	77.8	64.8	61.1	62.7	59.6	58.4	65.0	44.1	37.5	35.5	6
60.7	59.9	48.7	47.8	45.0	43.0	44.7	44.9	49.6	46.0	32.5	29.3	23.6	7
57.5	56.2	46.0	45.0	43.0	41.0	42.4	42.3	46.6	43.7	30.9	28.1	22.6	8
154.3	162.1	121.1	123.3	96.5	96.6	102.5	109.6	123.5	102.3	68.8	53.4	46.8	9
2.1	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	10
2.1	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.8	11
8.8	4.2	2.5	2.6	1.5	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.5	3.6	1.8	1.9	3.5	12
24.6	35.4	11.1	16.2	17.7	16.7	9.6	11.3	11.0	14.9	5.7	9.1	5.6	13
24.6	35.3	11.0	16.0	17.7	16.7	9.5	11.2	10.8	14.8	5.7	9.0	5.6	14
28.5	37.3	15.0	20.9	17.1	15.2	12.1	12.2	14.9	17.5	6.2	10.9	6.9	15
7.4	7.4	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.7	7.7	16
7.4	7.5	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	7.1	7.4	7.3	7.6	7.2	7.7	7.7	17
7.9	7.0	7.0	6.7	7.6	8.4	7.1	8.1	6.4	8.0	6.2	7.3	7.2	18
19.8	17.9	17.5	13.1	10.3	9.5	10.1	7.7	8.4	7.6	6.8	6.0	4.7	19
18.6	17.2	16.9	12.6	9.9	9.2	9.7	7.4	8.0	7.3	6.6	5.8	4.5	20
37.5	35.4	35.1	25.7	21.5	18.2	20.5	15.0	19.4	14.9	13.8	10.6	9.1	21
15.4	15.9	15.8	15.6	14.7	15.3	14.4	13.1	13.3	12.2	11.1	10.8	10.0	22
15.3	15.8	15.7	15.5	14.6	15.3	14.4	13.0	13.2	12.2	11.1	10.6	9.9	23
19.0	20.7	18.9	19.8	16.7	17.1	15.1	15.1	16.1	13.9	11.3	14.2	12.7	24
10.6	10.7	10.3	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.4	10.5	10.1	9.9	9.4	25
10.4	10.6	10.2	10.1	10.0	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.2	10.4	10.0	9.8	9.3	26
17.8	13.7	13.1	14.0	14.4	13.0	14.1	14.6	15.1	12.7	11.9	11.7	12.1	27
8.6	8.1	7.8	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.4	10.0	10.1	10.0	10.2	28
8.6	8.1	7.9	8.5	8.1	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.5	10.1	10.2	10.1	10.4	29
8.3	9.1	6.9	6.0	6.9	8.2	8.4	8.0	7.3	7.9	7.8	7.2	7.2	30
4.2	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.4	31
4.3	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.5	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.2	4.5	32
1.6	1.8	1.4	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.9	33
95.9	91.2	91.2	85.7	90.0	85.5	85.4	80.7	80.0	76.4	74.3	78.7	74.8	34
94.6	90.1	90.0	87.7	89.1	85.0	84.6	80.2	79.2	75.5	73.5	77.6	73.7	35
134.1	123.7	123.3	114.3	113.0	101.7	105.5	93.2	96.6	96.6	92.4	102.4	100.9	36
3.6	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	37
3.5	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	38
10.1	10.3	10.7	7.6	7.3	6.6	6.1	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.4	3.4	2.8	39
92.1	87.8	83.1	85.9	87.3	84.0	83.2	78.7	78.2	74.7	72.7	77.2	73.4	40
91.0	86.9	87.2	83.2	86.6	83.6	82.6	78.3	77.5	73.9	72.0	76.3	72.3	41
123.9	113.4	111.6	106.7	103.7	93.1	96.4	88.0	95.0	94.3	85.0	99.0	98.1	42
5.3	5.1	4.9	5.2	5.6	6.2	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.3	6.6	43
5.4	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.9	6.6	44
4.5	3.3	2.9	4.8	3.9	4.6	5.0	5.7	5.6	6.1	5.3	5.7	5.1	45

<sup>11</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiovascular conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150): <sup>2</sup>							
2	All races.....	15.1	14.1	13.6	13.7	12.9	12.3	12.6
3	White.....	14.7	13.8	13.3	13.3	12.5	11.9	12.2
3	All other races.....	30.5	28.7	22.9	28.2	26.2	23.8	28.3
4	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147): <sup>3</sup>							
5	All races.....	6.1	5.2	5.1	5.3	4.9	4.7	4.9
6	White.....	5.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.7
6	All other races.....	13.8	10.2	10.2	11.7	11.8	10.0	12.4
7	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148): <sup>3</sup>							
8	All races.....	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.7
9	White.....	3.5	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.6
9	All other races.....	5.2	6.5	6.0	7.0	6.1	6.8	5.7
10	Other puerperal causes (141b, d; e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150): <sup>3</sup>							
11	All races.....	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.1
12	White.....	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.1	4.9	5.0	4.9
12	All other races.....	11.5	7.9	6.7	9.4	8.3	7.5	10.2
13	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):							
14	All races.....	88.8	82.2	81.6	80.6	75.7	73.2	69.7
15	White.....	87.9	81.3	80.7	79.3	74.4	72.0	68.3
15	All other races.....	122.5	111.0	114.5	123.1	119.6	111.9	113.9
16	Congenital malformations (157):							
17	All races.....	17.2	16.2	16.1	15.8	15.3	15.1	14.1
18	White.....	17.3	16.4	16.2	15.9	15.4	15.2	14.2
18	All other races.....	12.1	10.2	12.2	13.1	13.3	12.7	9.5
19	Premature birth (159):							
20	All races.....	41.9	39.4	38.3	38.1	36.0	35.5	33.7
21	White.....	41.2	38.8	37.5	37.0	34.9	34.4	32.5
21	All other races.....	69.3	63.3	67.3	72.7	71.8	67.4	70.0
22	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):							
23	All races.....	29.7	29.5	27.2	26.7	24.4	22.7	22.0
24	White.....	29.4	28.2	27.0	26.3	24.1	22.4	21.6
24	All other races.....	41.1	37.6	34.9	37.3	34.4	31.8	34.4
25	Senility (162):							
26	All races.....	8.4	9.1	9.0	7.8	7.4	7.0	6.3
27	White.....	8.4	9.2	9.1	7.9	7.4	7.1	6.3
27	All other races.....	6.4	6.1	5.6	4.2	5.0	4.4	4.6
28	Suicide (163, 164):							
29	All races.....	13.3	12.9	12.8	12.9	13.1	13.4	14.4
30	White.....	13.4	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.2	13.6	14.5
30	All other races.....	8.7	9.8	7.8	8.9	8.8	7.9	11.1
31	Homicide (165-168):							
32	All races.....	4.6	4.3	4.5	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.0
33	White.....	4.0	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.9
33	All other races.....	26.7	28.6	35.3	39.5	41.0	44.5	40.5
34	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>3</sup>							
35	All races.....	13.4	14.6	17.0	18.1	19.1	21.6	24.1
36	White.....	13.5	14.7	16.9	19.1	19.1	21.6	24.0
36	All other races.....	8.1	13.4	17.8	19.2	20.3	21.2	25.3
37	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>3</sup>							
38	All races.....	55.3	56.3	61.2	58.5	60.1	59.7	54.2
39	White.....	55.1	56.3	60.6	58.1	59.6	56.1	53.5
39	All other races.....	62.4	57.9	81.4	72.3	77.7	75.4	74.8
40	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):							
41	All races.....	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.8	2.6	2.4
42	White.....	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.5	2.3
42	All other races.....	5.4	5.5	5.5	9.5	4.4	3.1	3.7
43	All other causes:							
44	All races.....	132.8	131.9	131.1	130.7	128.1	128.7	128.8
45	White.....	132.2	131.5	130.2	129.6	126.3	127.7	122.5
45	All other races.....	153.2	148.1	162.7	169.2	168.3	161.1	162.8

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>2</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>3</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 290]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
11.8	11.2	10.6	10.1	9.5	9.1	8.1	7.9	7.2	6.0	5.8	5.1	4.7	1
11.4	10.9	10.2	9.7	9.2	8.7	7.8	7.5	6.8	5.7	5.5	4.7	4.4	2
23.1	21.7	21.1	20.1	18.0	18.5	14.6	17.4	17.3	14.1	12.5	13.2	11.3	3
4.3	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.2	4
4.2	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.6	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.0	5
9.3	9.2	8.9	10.2	6.7	7.7	7.0	8.6	7.9	7.0	5.8	7.3	5.8	6
2.6	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	7
2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	8
4.1	4.7	4.8	3.3	4.2	3.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	9
5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.8	1.9	1.7	10
4.8	4.7	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.7	1.7	1.6	11
9.7	7.7	7.4	6.6	7.1	7.4	5.0	6.2	6.5	4.6	5.3	4.3	3.8	12
66.9	62.9	60.7	55.7	51.9	48.9	48.6	44.9	44.5	43.4	42.9	41.7	43.3	13
65.4	61.6	59.4	54.4	50.6	47.8	47.5	43.8	43.3	42.1	41.9	40.6	42.0	14
110.8	98.3	97.5	90.9	85.7	79.0	77.1	74.3	74.4	73.0	66.3	63.5	73.0	15
13.6	12.9	12.7	12.0	11.4	10.8	10.6	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.8	16
13.7	13.0	12.9	12.1	11.5	11.0	10.7	10.1	10.0	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.9	17
10.9	8.3	8.0	9.4	7.9	6.7	6.8	6.7	7.9	7.9	7.4	7.3	8.9	18
32.3	31.2	28.7	25.9	24.8	23.6	24.2	22.1	22.3	21.5	20.9	19.8	19.8	19
31.1	30.0	27.6	25.0	23.7	22.5	23.2	21.1	21.3	20.4	20.0	18.8	18.8	20
67.4	64.0	58.0	52.5	51.9	52.0	49.0	47.3	46.6	47.8	41.1	42.6	43.5	21
21.0	18.8	19.3	17.8	15.7	14.5	13.9	12.8	12.3	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.7	22
20.0	18.5	18.9	17.4	15.3	14.3	13.6	12.5	12.0	11.9	12.0	11.7	12.4	23
32.6	29.5	30.8	29.1	25.9	30.2	31.2	30.4	19.9	17.2	17.8	18.6	20.6	24
6.3	5.3	5.1	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.9	25
6.3	5.5	5.1	4.5	4.3	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.8	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.0	26
4.9	5.0	3.1	2.4	2.8	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.4	2.4	1.1	1.8	1.1	27
15.1	15.6	16.9	18.4	19.4	17.7	16.3	15.4	14.8	15.6	16.1	15.3	15.9	28
15.2	15.8	17.2	18.6	19.7	18.0	16.7	15.7	15.1	15.9	16.4	15.6	16.2	29
11.0	11.0	10.0	10.8	10.5	10.6	8.4	8.9	7.5	9.1	8.6	8.0	7.5	30
4.9	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.0	2.7	2.7	31
3.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.9	32
37.3	37.7	37.7	37.3	37.3	35.2	32.8	30.1	30.2	37.6	23.8	22.5	22.9	33
25.3	27.0	27.1	27.5	24.4	25.1	27.1	26.2	26.7	26.9	22.1	21.6	22.7	34
25.3	27.4	27.0	27.4	24.2	25.0	27.0	26.2	26.6	26.8	22.0	21.3	22.6	35
24.3	32.6	31.4	29.9	28.7	26.5	29.9	26.3	27.1	32.8	24.1	23.6	24.2	36
54.5	53.5	51.0	49.1	45.5	46.2	49.3	47.6	51.9	48.0	46.1	44.4	45.1	37
54.0	53.0	50.5	48.7	45.2	45.7	48.9	47.4	51.5	47.5	46.0	44.3	45.1	38
60.5	63.6	63.8	59.6	55.1	60.1	59.9	52.7	60.5	51.9	49.2	47.6	46.0	39
2.3	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.2	40
2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.2	41
3.1	3.6	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.5	3.1	1.7	2.7	1.9	1.8	2.9	42
123.1	125.1	108.5	108.0	101.2	101.8	102.0	100.9	99.6	95.4	89.0	87.8	87.8	43
123.8	124.0	107.3	107.0	100.2	100.7	100.7	99.7	98.4	94.4	87.5	86.6	86.6	44
152.1	152.3	140.3	133.1	129.3	130.6	133.8	129.9	130.3	121.6	116.9	115.5	110.9	45

\* Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).  
 † Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.  
 ‡ Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1921-1923, inclusive.  
 § Includes legal executions for 1921.  
 NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per Rates for frequencies less

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	<b>All causes:</b>					
1	All races.....	1,468.0	1,400.1	1,370.6	1,396.6	1,350.8
2	White.....	1,448.8	1,380.9	1,352.9	1,377.5	1,332.1
3	All other races.....	2,172.4	2,093.7	2,001.0	2,069.1	2,004.5
	<b>Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):</b>					
4	All races.....	22.5	18.0	14.8	15.2	12.3
5	White.....	22.2	17.7	14.5	14.8	12.0
6	All other races.....	33.6	30.5	24.6	31.2	20.7
	<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):</b>					
7	All races.....	0.3	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.5
8	White.....	0.3	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.5
9	All other races.....	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.8	2.7
	<b>Scarlet fever (8):</b>					
10	All races.....	11.4	8.3	6.3	8.4	7.2
11	White.....	11.6	9.0	6.4	8.3	7.3
12	All other races.....	4.0	1.6	2.1	12.2	2.2
	<b>Whooping cough (9):</b>					
13	All races.....	11.6	10.5	8.7	9.5	9.0
14	White.....	11.0	10.1	8.3	9.2	8.6
15	All other races.....	35.9	23.9	21.6	20.0	23.3
	<b>Diphtheria (10):</b>					
16	All races.....	21.1	18.0	16.9	18.1	17.1
17	White.....	21.4	18.2	17.1	18.3	17.4
18	All other races.....	11.6	9.8	10.2	10.7	8.4
	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):</b>					
19	All races.....	153.8	151.7	142.3	140.1	139.7
20	White.....	145.9	143.5	134.7	132.3	131.8
21	All other races.....	445.5	449.6	410.5	414.8	416.3
	<b>Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):</b>					
22	All races.....	133.3	130.9	123.0	120.3	120.8
23	White.....	126.2	123.5	116.3	113.4	113.8
24	All other races.....	393.7	398.2	361.3	365.0	366.8
	<b>Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):</b>					
25	All races.....	20.6	20.8	19.3	19.7	18.9
26	White.....	19.7	20.0	18.5	18.9	18.0
27	All other races.....	51.8	51.3	49.2	49.8	50.0
	<b>Dysentery (27):</b>					
28	All races.....	6.0	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.1
29	White.....	6.0	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.1
30	All other races.....	5.8	5.5	4.0	4.2	2.9
	<b>Malaria (28):</b>					
31	All races.....	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
32	White.....	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
33	All other races.....	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.0	1.7
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) (30):<sup>1</sup></b>					
34	All races.....	13.5	15.4	15.3	16.4	17.2
35	White.....	13.0	14.9	14.7	15.6	16.2
36	All other races.....	30.8	33.7	34.5	43.5	50.7
	<b>Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):</b>					
37	All races.....	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6
38	White.....	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6
39	All other races.....	2.0	2.2	1.6	2.4	2.3
	<b>General paralysis of the insane (30b):</b>					
40	All races.....	5.6	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.5
41	White.....	5.5	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.3
42	All other races.....	7.9	9.6	8.9	14.0	13.7
	<b>Aneurysm of the aorta (30d):<sup>1</sup></b>					
43	All races.....					
44	White.....					
45	All other races.....					

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

307

BY RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. than 20 are shown in *italics*]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
1,339.5	1,409.9	1,417.4	1,871.9	1,312.7	1,334.4	1,182.7	1,211.6	1,250.8	1,184.5	1,196.5	1
1,320.0	1,389.8	1,391.1	1,840.2	1,290.3	1,311.6	1,163.9	1,192.8	1,226.7	1,159.1	1,168.8	2
2,014.3	2,099.1	2,303.6	2,899.6	2,038.9	2,062.6	1,768.0	1,772.8	1,949.8	1,901.7	1,972.3	3
10.3	10.1	9.0	8.5	5.7	5.3	6.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.0	4
10.0	9.8	8.7	8.1	5.5	5.1	5.8	4.2	4.0	3.5	3.8	5
20.1	20.0	21.4	19.1	12.4	11.5	11.9	9.7	8.0	7.9	9.0	6
1.3	2.0	3.9	3.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	7
1.3	2.0	3.7	2.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	8
2.1	3.1	11.3	5.6	2.2	-----	2.8	1.1	1.6	1.6	2.1	9
3.9	3.2	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.3	6.3	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.0	10
4.0	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.2	5.5	6.4	4.2	4.3	3.8	3.0	11
1.8	1.6	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.5	2.6	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.0	12
7.8	9.8	8.8	14.9	4.8	12.6	8.4	5.7	8.6	6.3	6.4	13
7.6	9.4	8.5	14.0	4.6	12.2	7.9	5.4	8.0	5.8	5.8	14
14.8	21.7	19.6	41.4	9.9	24.3	25.3	13.6	25.9	20.5	23.3	15
14.4	13.9	16.4	14.9	16.0	15.9	17.6	14.4	12.7	10.2	8.0	16
14.6	14.0	16.6	15.1	16.2	16.1	17.9	14.5	12.9	10.3	8.1	17
7.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	11.1	9.7	10.1	9.8	8.3	8.3	7.2	18
138.5	137.1	141.1	149.0	124.5	112.4	96.7	94.4	91.8	87.8	84.0	19
130.5	129.5	133.1	140.6	116.4	104.9	89.5	87.5	84.7	80.2	75.9	20
416.4	398.8	411.0	421.8	386.4	352.8	318.3	300.6	297.5	303.2	308.9	21
120.6	119.0	123.3	130.8	108.9	98.0	82.5	81.4	79.3	75.5	72.7	22
113.4	112.2	116.4	123.5	102.1	91.4	76.4	75.5	73.2	68.9	65.7	23
398.4	354.0	355.9	367.8	330.5	308.7	271.9	257.6	255.2	259.5	266.3	24
18.0	18.1	17.8	18.1	15.5	14.4	14.2	12.9	12.6	12.3	11.3	25
17.1	17.3	16.7	17.0	14.3	13.5	13.1	11.9	11.4	11.2	10.2	26
48.0	44.9	55.1	54.0	55.9	43.6	46.4	43.0	42.3	43.7	42.6	27
2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.8	28
2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.3	29
3.8	2.7	3.4	3.2	2.9	3.6	3.7	2.3	2.8	1.7	3.2	30
0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	31
0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	32
1.8	1.7	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.6	33
18.2	19.4	20.0	19.3	16.7	17.1	17.6	18.1	18.4	17.9	17.3	34
17.0	18.3	18.7	18.0	15.3	-----	16.1	16.5	16.6	16.1	15.4	35
59.8	58.6	61.3	61.6	53.3	-----	62.5	66.3	71.0	70.3	72.6	36
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	37
2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.3	-----	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	38
2.7	2.4	1.9	2.5	2.0	-----	2.1	3.0	2.7	2.0	2.3	39
7.8	8.0	8.1	7.9	6.4	6.3	7.0	7.3	7.5	7.2	6.7	40
7.6	7.6	7.9	7.7	6.3	-----	6.7	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.3	41
15.3	15.3	13.7	15.4	9.9	-----	15.8	16.2	17.5	17.9	18.1	42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	43
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	44
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.5	4.7	6.5	5.9	7.8	45

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1933, inclusive.  
<sup>2</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1933, inclusive.



## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

(See note at head)

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) <sup>2</sup>—Continued</b>					
	<b>Syphilis (other forms) (80c, e-g):</b>					
1	All races.....	5.3	5.6	5.7	6.4	7.0
2	White.....	4.8	5.2	5.2	5.8	6.2
3	All other races.....	20.9	21.9	24.0	27.2	34.7
	<b>Measles (35):</b>					
4	All races.....	12.4	8.8	7.9	12.4	6.4
5	White.....	12.5	8.8	7.9	12.5	6.4
6	All other races.....	9.4	8.0	4.8	10.6	5.4
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):</b>					
7	All races.....	76.2	78.8	79.5	82.2	82.9
8	White.....	76.9	77.2	80.0	82.7	83.4
9	All other races.....	54.0	59.7	59.1	62.9	63.6
	<b>Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46): <sup>4</sup></b>					
10	All races.....	40.8				
11	White.....	41.2				
12	All other races.....	25.4				
	<b>Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):</b>					
13	All races.....	11.0	11.8	11.6	12.2	12.2
14	White.....	10.9	11.1	11.5	12.1	12.1
15	All other races.....	12.9	15.9	13.7	16.9	18.4
	<b>Cancer of the breast (50):</b>					
16	All races.....	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.7	8.8
17	White.....	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.7	8.8
18	All other races.....	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.1	7.2
	<b>Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>4</sup></b>					
19	All races.....	17.4				
20	White.....	17.6				
21	All other races.....	9.1				
	<b>Diabetes mellitus (61):</b>					
22	All races.....	15.3	15.7	15.6	16.3	17.3
23	White.....	15.5	15.9	15.8	16.4	17.9
24	All other races.....	7.2	7.8	9.2	11.2	10.3
	<b>Exophthalmic goiter (63b):</b>					
25	All races.....	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.6
26	White.....	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6
27	All other races.....	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.1
	<b>Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):</b>					
28	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
29	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
30	All other races.....	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.0
	<b>Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):</b>					
31	All races.....	5.5	5.2	5.5	6.3	5.2
32	White.....	5.5	5.1	5.5	6.3	5.2
33	All other races.....	5.4	5.3	7.3	7.5	7.0
	<b>Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83): <sup>5</sup></b>					
34	All races.....	95.8	94.7	94.8	94.5	96.7
35	White.....	95.6	94.6	94.8	94.4	96.7
36	All other races.....	102.3	97.1	96.0	97.0	97.8
	<b>Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>7</sup></b>					
37	All races.....	158.9	162.1	164.2	162.1	167.4
38	White.....	157.6	160.5	162.5	160.5	165.8
39	All other races.....	204.3	218.5	225.5	219.3	223.8
	<b>Bronchitis (106): <sup>8</sup></b>					
40	All races.....	23.9	20.2	20.0	18.7	17.0
41	White.....	23.5	19.9	19.8	18.4	17.7
42	All other races.....	36.5	30.0	26.8	28.5	26.9

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>2</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1926, inclusive.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1910.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
7.6	8.8	9.3	8.8	8.1	8.7	8.8	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.1	1
6.7	7.9	8.2	7.8	7.1	7.5	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.8	2
41.8	41.0	45.8	42.7	43.4	44.9	40.0	41.4	44.4	44.4	44.4	3
5.5	11.6	9.2	9.7	8.7	10.3	4.1	6.1	10.0	5.6	2.9	4
5.5	11.7	9.2	9.7	8.7	10.4	4.1	6.0	9.8	5.5	2.9	5
5.5	10.1	11.1	10.6	2.4	7.2	3.5	7.5	13.8	8.3	3.3	6
84.9	87.8	88.9	89.5	91.0	93.8	96.0	98.4	100.3	102.4	104.5	7
85.4	88.4	89.6	90.2	91.6	94.5	96.8	99.2	101.1	103.3	105.4	8
65.1	67.8	65.9	67.5	69.2	70.6	70.9	73.8	75.9	74.9	80.5	9
						51.6	53.1	54.2	54.5	55.4	10
						52.2	53.6	54.8	55.2	56.1	11
						32.4	36.4	35.9	32.5	37.5	12
12.2	12.6	12.6	12.8	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.4	13.3	13.7	14.5	13
12.1	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.9	12.9	13.0	13.3	13.1	13.5	14.3	14
15.5	17.8	15.3	17.9	17.1	16.9	17.0	16.7	17.7	19.8	20.0	15
8.1	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.8	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.6	9.6	16
8.1	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.8	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.6	9.6	17
7.3	6.1	6.8	6.5	7.7	6.7	7.8	7.8	7.2	8.3	8.2	18
						22.2	22.8	23.7	24.6	25.1	19
						22.5	23.2	24.0	25.0	25.4	20
						12.7	13.4	15.0	13.3	14.9	21
18.7	18.6	19.0	18.2	17.2	18.6	19.1	21.1	20.4	18.6	19.2	22
18.9	18.8	19.2	18.4	17.4	18.8	19.2	21.3	20.5	18.7	19.3	23
11.9	11.7	12.8	11.7	11.6	13.7	13.9	15.9	16.0	15.8	16.7	24
1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.4	3.1	3.8	25
1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	3.1	3.8	26
1.3	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.1	-----	1.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	2.8	27
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	28
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	-----	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	29
1.4	0.6	1.5	0.9	0.7	-----	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.1	30
4.7	6.6	6.3	3.4	1.9	1.2	2.0	2.0	3.9	3.8	4.4	31
4.7	6.6	6.2	3.4	1.9	-----	2.0	2.9	3.8	3.7	4.2	32
5.6	8.3	8.0	3.8	2.5	-----	3.0	3.0	6.4	6.5	9.4	33
97.2	96.9	101.2	102.0	98.0	100.8	96.7	99.7	103.1	103.0	95.5	34
97.0	98.8	100.9	101.8	98.0	-----	96.7	99.9	103.3	103.1	95.4	35
103.8	103.5	110.9	103.8	97.1	-----	95.1	95.2	97.9	100.3	98.9	36
172.5	181.5	185.6	190.2	163.6	177.6	174.1	182.1	198.4	197.3	209.2	37
171.0	179.7	183.6	188.1	164.0	-----	172.9	186.8	197.0	195.8	207.4	38
236.2	243.2	264.7	260.2	216.4	-----	213.7	225.2	241.2	239.5	260.6	39
18.0	17.2	17.5	17.4	14.4	14.7	9.9	10.5	10.6	7.7	7.1	40
17.8	16.9	17.5	17.2	14.4	14.4	9.7	10.4	9.8	7.5	6.9	41
24.4	23.6	18.1	23.7	14.2	24.7	14.4	13.8	16.1	11.6	12.1	42

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1925, inclusive.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1910-1920, inclusive.  
<sup>3</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1910-1924, inclusive.  
<sup>4</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1925, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910.	1911	1912	1913	1914
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):<sup>9</sup></b>					
1	All races.....	155.9	146.8	140.0	144.6	136.5
2	White.....	152.6	143.9	137.1	141.7	133.4
3	All other races.....	273.6	250.9	242.2	245.0	243.5
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>9</sup></b>					
4	All races.....	46.0	45.5	47.6	50.9	50.3
5	White.....	45.1	44.6	46.7	49.8	49.1
6	All other races.....	79.7	80.6	77.0	90.5	92.8
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):<sup>10</sup></b>					
7	All races.....	44.8	48.4	49.3	52.5	56.2
8	White.....	43.7	47.4	48.1	51.2	54.8
9	All other races.....	84.8	83.6	90.2	98.9	106.5
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):<sup>10</sup></b>					
10	All races.....	50.9	37.9	33.8	29.4	21.6
11	White.....	49.7	37.1	33.0	28.9	21.3
12	All other races.....	92.4	70.3	62.2	48.0	33.2
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>					
13	All races.....	14.2	15.0	9.3	11.7	8.4
14	White.....	14.1	14.9	9.3	11.9	8.3
15	All other races.....	16.7	16.4	12.9	7.7	11.0
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):<sup>11</sup></b>					
16	All races.....	4.0	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.2
17	White.....	4.0	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.2
18	All other races.....	4.8	4.3	4.6	4.9	3.4
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):<sup>12</sup></b>					
19	All races.....	115.4	88.3	81.6	86.2	77.0
20	White.....	114.6	87.5	81.1	87.6	78.4
21	All other races.....	147.1	116.9	102.5	112.3	99.5
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>					
22	All races.....	10.8	11.2	11.1	11.8	11.9
23	White.....	10.8	11.2	11.0	11.8	11.9
24	All other races.....	11.0	10.5	11.4	11.9	11.2
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):<sup>13</sup></b>					
25	All races.....	12.1	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.6
26	White.....	12.0	11.6	11.8	11.7	11.6
27	All other races.....	14.6	14.6	12.5	15.5	13.5
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>					
28	All races.....	13.3	13.9	13.1	13.3	13.1
29	White.....	13.4	13.9	13.2	13.4	13.1
30	All other races.....	11.0	10.9	11.7	12.0	12.9
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>					
31	All races.....	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2
32	White.....	2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2
33	All other races.....	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.8
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):</b>					
34	All races.....	94.8	96.2	101.0	101.4	101.5
35	White.....	93.4	94.8	99.4	100.0	100.0
36	All other races.....	146.9	147.1	156.7	151.4	153.4
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>					
37	All races.....	10.2	10.0	10.1	10.1	8.6
38	White.....	9.9	9.6	9.8	9.8	8.3
39	All other races.....	22.0	21.4	22.0	19.7	18.4
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):</b>					
40	All races.....	84.6	86.3	90.8	91.3	92.9
41	White.....	83.5	85.2	89.6	90.2	91.7
42	All other races.....	124.9	125.7	134.7	131.7	135.0
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>					
43	All races.....	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.1
44	White.....	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.9	4.1
45	All other races.....	2.3	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.8

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>9</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1925, inclusive.

<sup>10</sup> For 1920, lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified).

RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
149.6	168.6	170.8	823.4	220.6	208.8	105.7	137.2	152.5	117.6	123.9	1
148.2	164.7	164.2	611.7	214.9	202.0	102.0	133.1	145.7	111.1	117.5	2
265.2	300.4	395.1	1,002.9	405.5	424.6	220.1	268.7	347.6	301.1	304.5	3
52.3	53.4	53.7	80.5	54.1	61.2	43.7	51.0	53.3	44.3	42.8	4
51.0	52.0	51.7	77.7	52.2	58.8	42.1	49.4	50.7	42.1	40.4	5
95.3	101.9	120.6	172.8	113.1	137.1	95.6	99.8	128.2	107.7	111.1	6
66.3	79.8	90.9	212.5	72.7	85.6	46.4	54.8	59.0	54.0	54.1	7
64.6	77.7	86.6	255.2	70.2	82.3	44.7	52.7	55.6	50.5	50.7	8
125.6	152.5	237.8	419.1	152.9	191.2	99.4	116.9	159.1	154.6	149.7	9
16.2	10.0	10.3	22.0	6.8	(10)	4.9	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.1	10
15.9	9.8	10.1	21.3	6.6	(10)	4.8	4.1	4.3	3.3	2.9	11
27.2	17.8	17.0	43.9	14.5	(10)	8.2	7.6	11.0	9.8	8.6	12
14.7	25.3	15.9	306.4	87.0	62.1	10.7	27.2	35.7	15.7	23.9	13
14.6	25.3	15.8	306.6	85.9	61.0	10.5	27.0	35.2	15.2	23.5	14
17.1	28.2	19.6	367.1	125.1	96.2	17.0	34.4	49.4	29.0	35.1	15
4.4	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.7	3.8	5.2	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.5	16
4.4	4.7	4.6	4.3	3.7	-----	5.2	5.5	5.7	6.0	6.5	17
5.0	5.6	6.5	4.2	4.7	-----	6.4	6.5	7.6	6.5	7.5	18
70.4	75.9	73.3	72.2	53.8	54.0	48.9	37.9	36.9	29.7	34.3	19
60.8	75.2	72.1	71.0	52.9	-----	48.0	36.9	35.8	28.7	33.0	20
93.5	100.2	114.9	112.8	62.8	-----	77.2	65.7	68.6	57.1	68.8	21
12.1	12.7	12.5	12.2	11.8	13.4	14.4	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.8	22
12.0	12.7	12.4	12.2	11.7	13.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.6	14.7	23
13.3	12.5	14.4	14.7	15.1	15.9	17.2	15.1	18.7	18.2	17.9	24
11.1	11.4	11.6	11.9	10.9	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.8	10.9	25
11.0	11.4	11.5	11.8	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.7	26
14.1	12.3	13.3	14.6	13.8	16.4	15.4	14.3	14.3	16.0	16.2	27
12.7	12.9	12.1	10.4	8.5	7.6	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.0	28
12.7	12.9	12.1	10.4	8.5	7.6	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.9	29
13.3	12.9	11.7	11.7	8.5	7.9	7.2	6.5	7.4	8.6	8.2	30
3.3	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.4	31
3.4	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.7	-----	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.4	4.5	32
1.1	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	-----	1.4	2.2	1.4	1.8	1.7	33
102.9	106.4	106.3	90.8	91.0	91.6	85.6	89.6	90.3	87.5	94.7	34
101.3	104.9	106.3	97.7	89.6	90.5	84.4	88.4	89.2	86.1	93.1	35
159.2	158.6	175.8	169.4	136.1	128.2	122.1	123.9	124.4	127.5	139.5	36
8.5	8.0	7.8	7.0	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.4	5.5	5.2	4.7	37
8.2	7.7	7.5	6.5	5.9	-----	5.6	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.4	38
20.7	19.4	20.7	20.4	16.0	-----	16.2	15.1	14.1	13.2	13.3	39
94.4	98.4	100.4	92.9	84.8	85.5	79.7	84.1	84.9	82.4	90.0	40
93.1	97.2	98.8	91.1	83.7	-----	78.8	83.3	84.0	81.2	88.7	41
138.6	139.2	153.1	149.0	120.1	-----	103.9	108.7	110.3	114.3	126.2	42
3.5	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.8	5.0	43
3.9	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.5	-----	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.8	5.0	44
3.1	3.3	3.6	3.0	3.1	-----	3.4	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.7	45

<sup>11</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1910-1920, inclusive.

<sup>12</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1910-1920, inclusive.

<sup>13</sup> Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1910-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):					
2	All races.....	15.3	15.3	14.3	15.1	15.1
3	White.....	15.2	15.2	14.1	14.9	14.9
4	All other races.....	21.0	21.1	21.6	22.2	21.1
5	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):					
6	All races.....	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.8	6.7
7	White.....	6.9	7.0	5.9	6.7	6.5
8	All other races.....	10.6	9.9	10.0	11.3	10.4
9	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 149):					
10	All races.....	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7
11	White.....	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7
12	All other races.....	3.8	4.1	4.6	5.9	4.3
13	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):					
14	All races.....	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.8
15	White.....	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.7
16	All other races.....	6.6	7.1	6.9	6.1	6.3
17	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):					
18	All races.....	89.2	93.9	93.8	100.2	97.4
19	White.....	87.3	93.1	94.1	99.6	96.8
20	All other races.....	119.9	124.7	119.4	122.8	120.1
21	Congenital malformations (157):					
22	All races.....	15.2	14.9	15.0	15.6	16.7
23	White.....	15.3	15.0	15.1	15.7	16.8
24	All other races.....	11.1	10.8	9.5	11.3	12.4
25	Premature birth (159):					
26	All races.....	37.7	39.8	41.4	43.2	43.2
27	White.....	37.3	39.4	41.1	42.8	42.8
28	All other races.....	53.6	51.6	51.2	54.8	56.0
29	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):					
30	All races.....	35.3	39.3	40.4	41.6	37.5
31	White.....	34.7	38.6	39.9	41.1	37.1
32	All other races.....	55.2	62.4	56.6	56.8	51.6
33	Senility (162):					
34	All races.....	25.5	24.4	24.6	22.4	19.1
35	White.....	25.5	24.3	24.6	22.4	19.1
36	All other races.....	25.3	27.5	25.1	21.3	19.2
37	Suicide (163, 164):					
38	All races.....	15.3	16.2	15.6	15.9	16.6
39	White.....	15.4	16.2	15.8	16.0	16.7
40	All other races.....	11.8	14.9	10.7	12.6	14.2
41	Homicide (165-169):					
42	All races.....	4.6	4.9	4.9	5.3	5.4
43	White.....	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.9
44	All other races.....	22.3	21.6	22.6	26.8	24.1
45	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>1</sup>					
46	All races.....	1.8	2.3	3.0	4.2	4.6
47	White.....	1.8	2.3	3.0	4.2	4.7
48	All other races.....	1.0	1.7	2.8	3.5	2.6
49	Other accidents (166, 171-195): <sup>2</sup>					
50	All races.....	82.7	84.5	80.2	83.4	73.4
51	White.....	82.5	84.1	79.9	83.0	75.1
52	All other races.....	92.0	97.3	91.6	97.1	85.7
53	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):					
54	All races.....	22.0	8.6	8.3	7.7	6.9
55	White.....	21.1	8.1	7.8	7.1	6.4
56	All other races.....	53.1	27.6	28.6	27.3	23.9
57	All other causes:					
58	All races.....	169.0	158.9	155.1	152.7	143.7
59	White.....	167.6	157.5	154.0	151.4	142.5
60	All other races.....	222.2	210.6	196.0	196.6	186.0

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

313

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
14.6	15.0	15.4	21.7	15.4	17.8	15.4	13.9	13.9	13.6	12.9	1
14.5	14.8	15.2	21.5	15.1	17.4	15.1	13.6	13.5	13.1	12.4	2
19.0	22.3	23.9	28.9	27.1	28.3	26.1	23.4	24.5	27.8	25.6	3
5.9	6.3	6.6	6.2	5.3	6.2	6.5	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.1	4
5.8	6.2	6.4	6.0	5.2	6.1	6.3	5.0	5.3	5.0	4.8	5
8.8	10.5	11.5	10.6	10.2	11.6	11.6	9.2	11.1	11.6	11.8	6
3.8	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.0	7
3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.6	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	8
4.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	6.1	-----	5.4	6.0	5.1	6.9	5.8	9
4.9	4.8	4.9	11.5	6.4	7.4	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.8	10
4.8	4.8	4.9	11.4	6.3	-----	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.9	4.6	11
6.1	6.3	6.8	12.1	10.8	-----	9.1	8.1	8.3	9.2	8.1	12
94.8	94.5	93.0	96.6	84.2	88.8	86.9	80.9	80.1	78.6	74.2	13
93.6	93.9	92.2	96.0	83.1	-----	85.8	80.0	79.0	77.1	72.7	14
117.2	115.7	118.9	117.3	120.3	-----	121.6	109.9	112.4	121.3	116.8	15
15.8	17.3	17.4	17.7	16.3	17.1	17.2	16.3	16.2	15.6	15.2	16
15.9	17.3	17.4	17.8	16.4	-----	17.2	16.4	16.2	15.6	15.1	17
12.2	15.3	16.2	14.4	14.4	-----	15.4	13.7	13.9	14.5	15.5	18
43.8	45.7	45.6	48.5	41.4	43.8	41.9	39.8	38.7	38.8	35.9	19
43.4	45.3	45.2	48.1	40.7	-----	41.2	39.1	37.9	37.7	34.9	20
56.4	59.4	58.0	59.8	62.5	-----	64.6	59.9	62.2	69.8	65.3	21
34.8	31.5	30.0	30.4	26.5	27.3	27.8	24.8	25.2	24.3	23.1	22
34.4	31.3	29.6	30.0	25.9	-----	27.4	24.4	24.8	23.8	22.7	23
48.5	41.1	44.7	43.1	43.3	-----	41.5	36.3	36.2	37.0	36.0	24
17.7	15.8	13.6	12.7	11.8	11.3	9.9	10.1	9.9	8.9	8.4	25
17.7	15.8	13.6	12.6	11.8	-----	9.9	10.2	10.0	8.9	8.4	26
17.8	17.2	12.6	13.2	13.4	-----	9.2	9.0	8.2	8.7	8.0	27
16.7	15.0	14.6	13.5	12.8	11.4	13.9	13.5	13.1	13.4	13.7	28
16.9	15.2	14.7	13.6	12.9	11.5	14.0	13.5	13.2	13.5	13.9	29
12.3	9.9	11.1	11.7	10.3	8.1	10.3	11.0	9.1	10.5	9.3	30
5.1	5.4	6.0	5.1	5.3	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	31
4.5	4.7	5.1	4.2	4.6	4.2	4.9	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.3	32
23.7	32.9	36.7	33.4	27.9	30.1	32.7	33.1	42.8	42.4	43.0	33
6.4	8.1	10.1	11.0	11.3	12.1	13.1	14.6	17.3	17.8	18.9	34
6.4	8.1	10.1	11.0	11.3	-----	13.2	14.6	17.3	17.7	18.9	35
6.0	7.0	9.7	10.5	11.2	-----	10.5	14.9	13.6	19.5	21.2	36
70.7	79.4	83.6	78.6	65.5	63.0	58.3	58.7	63.6	61.6	61.6	37
70.4	78.9	82.6	77.9	64.9	-----	57.9	58.5	62.8	61.0	60.8	38
79.9	93.3	117.5	102.6	83.1	-----	66.2	67.2	86.3	80.0	83.8	39
6.2	6.4	6.5	7.1	5.6	5.2	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.1	3.8	40
5.7	5.9	6.0	6.7	5.1	4.8	4.1	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.4	41
23.6	33.0	34.4	19.3	22.9	18.6	15.0	14.5	13.5	15.7	13.7	42
136.6	147.4	137.8	133.1	123.8	130.7	127.9	125.2	125.3	134.3	122.7	43
135.8	146.6	136.5	133.8	122.8	-----	127.3	124.4	124.4	123.0	121.0	44
173.4	176.0	180.1	180.2	154.9	-----	148.9	148.3	153.5	150.3	160.2	45

<sup>1</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1910-1925, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Includes legal executions for 1910-1921, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
	<b>All causes:</b>				
1	All races.....	1,337.4	1,154.7	1,278.3	1,208.1
2	White.....	1,210.3	1,131.6	1,193.9	1,183.6
3	All other races.....	1,068.2	1,023.0	1,084.3	1,024.9
	<b>Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):</b>				
4	All races.....	3.2	2.3	2.0	1.9
5	White.....	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.8
6	All other races.....	7.0	5.7	4.7	4.1
	<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococci) meningitis (6):</b>				
7	All races.....	1.4	1.7	3.1	5.2
8	White.....	1.4	1.7	3.0	4.7
9	All other races.....	2.0	3.0	4.8	17.0
	<b>Scarlet fever (8):</b>				
10	All races.....	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.0
11	White.....	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.1
12	All other races.....	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.1
	<b>Whooping cough (9):</b>				
13	All races.....	8.3	4.6	5.2	5.0
14	White.....	7.7	4.2	4.7	4.6
15	All other races.....	21.1	14.6	17.7	14.7
	<b>Diphtheria (10):</b>				
16	All races.....	7.4	7.7	6.6	5.6
17	White.....	7.4	7.7	6.6	5.5
18	All other races.....	7.2	7.4	8.0	6.8
	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):</b>				
19	All races.....	84.1	78.0	77.1	73.4
20	White.....	75.9	68.9	68.7	65.2
21	All other races.....	302.9	290.9	292.2	277.4
	<b>Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):</b>				
22	All races.....	72.8	68.2	67.6	64.7
23	White.....	65.9	61.2	60.3	57.7
24	All other races.....	250.1	251.5	254.4	238.0
	<b>Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):</b>				
25	All races.....	11.3	9.8	9.5	8.7
26	White.....	10.0	8.7	8.4	7.5
27	All other races.....	43.8	39.4	37.8	33.4
	<b>Dysentery (27):</b>				
28	All races.....	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9
29	White.....	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
30	All other races.....	2.3	1.8	1.7	2.3
	<b>Malaria (28):</b>				
31	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
32	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
33	All other races.....	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) (30):<sup>a</sup></b>				
34	All races.....	17.1	16.2	14.0	13.3
35	White.....	15.1	14.0	13.7	13.0
36	All other races.....	70.6	75.0	74.4	72.0
	<b>Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):</b>				
37	All races.....	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.4
38	White.....	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.4
39	All other races.....	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.6
	<b>General paralysis of the insane (30b):</b>				
40	All races.....	6.4	5.5	5.2	4.8
41	White.....	5.9	5.1	4.8	4.4
42	All other races.....	28.6	17.6	14.8	15.3
	<b>Aneurysm of the aorta (30d):<sup>a</sup></b>				
43	All races.....	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9
44	White.....	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7
45	All other races.....	6.4	7.3	7.0	6.6

<sup>a</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1922, 1923, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 806]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,148.7	1,129.8	1,119.5	1,103.8	1,123.7	1,122.4	1,165.9	1,158.3	1,090.5	1,099.2	1,113.1	1
1,120.2	1,106.6	1,092.5	1,078.3	1,098.2	1,104.2	1,146.6	1,140.7	1,075.7	1,085.1	1,099.2	2
1,717.0	1,690.4	1,756.2	1,710.3	1,722.2	1,543.6	1,606.2	1,561.1	1,427.4	1,417.7	1,422.2	3
2.1	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	4
1.9	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	5
5.9	4.2	3.9	4.1	5.0	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.1	6
3.2	2.2	1.4	0.9	0.8	2.0	2.1	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	7
3.0	2.0	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.9	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	8
9.2	6.9	3.3	2.0	1.8	7.5	7.1	3.7	1.2	0.6	0.6	9
1.9	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
1.9	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.1	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	11
1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	12
3.6	3.3	3.5	2.4	3.5	2.4	1.9	2.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	13
3.5	2.9	3.1	2.1	3.1	2.3	1.6	2.6	1.7	1.2	1.2	14
7.7	12.2	12.8	8.3	13.2	4.3	7.2	7.1	5.2	3.5	3.7	15
3.9	2.9	2.8	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.4	16
3.9	2.9	2.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.4	17
4.5	3.6	4.3	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.8	18
63.9	64.7	60.4	56.8	54.1	52.3	52.6	50.5	45.2	43.8	42.5	19
60.1	56.0	50.7	48.0	45.4	44.8	44.9	43.2	38.5	37.2	35.9	20
263.0	275.3	290.7	267.4	257.6	224.3	227.7	219.3	197.6	191.9	192.0	21
60.4	57.3	53.8	50.3	48.6	47.1	47.6	46.1	40.9	39.9	38.9	22
52.9	49.7	45.3	43.0	41.0	40.6	40.8	39.5	34.9	34.1	32.9	23
248.7	239.9	255.5	236.2	226.1	198.3	203.3	193.3	175.3	171.0	171.7	24
3.5	7.3	5.6	5.0	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.5	4.3	3.9	3.7	25
7.2	6.3	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.9	26
39.3	35.4	35.2	31.2	31.5	25.6	24.4	22.5	21.3	20.9	20.3	27
1.1	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	28
1.1	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	29
2.2	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.3	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.0	30
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	31
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	32
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	33
15.1	14.9	15.0	14.7	15.2	14.3	15.3	15.5	15.1	14.5	13.5	34
12.8	12.4	12.2	11.8	12.0	11.3	12.3	12.6	12.2	11.4	10.7	35
71.4	74.3	82.5	83.3	69.7	82.4	84.0	84.9	82.3	83.4	75.6	36
1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	37
1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	38
1.5	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.2	39
4.3	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.6	2.5	40
3.9	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.3	41
14.5	14.3	16.9	17.3	13.6	15.7	13.7	14.4	16.3	17.1	13.7	42
1.9	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.0	43
1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.9	2.4	44
3.0	3.3	3.0	3.9	7.0	3.4	3.7	3.0	3.3	17.0	15.3	45

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1936-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>2</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1936-1938, inclusive.



TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) <sup>14</sup>—Continued</b>				
	<b>Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):</b>				
1	All races.....	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.2
2	White.....	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.6
3	All other races.....	43.5	48.0	50.9	48.6
	<b>Measles (35):</b>				
4	All races.....	9.8	2.8	4.2	2.7
5	White.....	9.6	2.7	4.1	2.7
6	All other races.....	15.1	4.2	7.8	2.6
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):</b>				
7	All races.....	107.5	109.7	111.9	112.4
8	White.....	108.5	109.8	113.1	113.7
9	All other races.....	79.4	80.1	79.5	78.9
	<b>Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):</b>				
10	All races.....	56.5	57.5	58.5	58.2
11	White.....	57.2	58.2	59.4	59.1
12	All other races.....	36.8	33.7	36.5	35.1
	<b>Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):</b>				
13	All races.....	14.5	14.5	15.0	15.0
14	White.....	14.3	14.3	14.8	14.8
15	All other races.....	19.4	19.7	18.8	17.9
	<b>Cancer of the breast (50):</b>				
16	All races.....	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.6
17	White.....	10.3	10.5	10.6	10.7
18	All other races.....	7.3	7.0	7.9	7.8
	<b>Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>14</sup></b>				
19	All races.....	26.4	26.4	28.0	28.7
20	White.....	26.7	26.9	28.4	29.1
21	All other races.....	15.9	14.7	16.3	18.2
	<b>Diabetes mellitus (61):</b>				
22	All races.....	20.3	20.2	22.3	22.0
23	White.....	20.4	20.3	22.4	22.1
24	All other races.....	16.8	18.7	19.4	19.6
	<b>Exophthalmic goiter (63b):</b>				
25	All races.....	4.4	4.3	4.0	3.7
26	White.....	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.7
27	All other races.....	2.8	3.2	3.8	3.7
	<b>Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):</b>				
28	All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
29	White.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
30	All other races.....	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0
	<b>Alcoholism (ethyilism) (77):</b>				
31	All races.....	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.7
32	White.....	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.5
33	All other races.....	9.2	10.7	10.8	8.9
	<b>Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):</b>				
34	All races.....	96.8	93.7	97.1	94.8
35	White.....	96.7	93.6	97.2	94.9
36	All other races.....	95.0	94.7	94.1	91.1
	<b>Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>15</sup></b>				
37	All races.....	225.0	222.3	239.7	244.5
38	White.....	223.2	220.8	238.4	242.3
39	All other races.....	273.4	259.5	273.9	274.2
	<b>Bronchitis (106): <sup>16</sup></b>				
40	All races.....	7.4	5.9	5.8	5.3
41	White.....	7.3	5.8	5.7	5.2
42	All other races.....	11.0	8.9	8.6	7.4

<sup>14</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>15</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1926-1933, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

317

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
7.5	7.5	7.8	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.9	9.4	8.7	6.7	6.3	1
5.8	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.5	7.0	6.5	4.8	4.8	2
49.4	53.2	57.8	58.0	62.7	59.2	62.2	63.4	59.8	48.5	40.2	3
2.9	2.5	1.9	1.6	2.3	2.2	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.5	0.2	4
2.8	2.5	1.9	1.5	2.1	2.2	0.9	0.7	1.5	0.5	0.2	5
4.4	4.1	1.9	3.8	6.5	2.7	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.5	6
113.6	115.6	119.3	121.5	128.1	128.6	131.9	133.2	135.6	139.4	142.4	7
115.0	117.1	120.4	122.6	127.3	129.9	133.6	134.7	136.9	140.5	143.6	8
77.9	81.0	93.5	95.7	98.2	97.4	93.5	99.6	104.3	113.6	116.6	9
58.2	59.2	60.6	61.4	63.4	63.8	65.0	65.6	66.3	66.5	66.8	10
59.2	60.1	61.5	62.2	64.2	64.7	66.1	66.5	67.2	67.3	67.5	11
35.1	36.5	40.5	42.3	43.9	43.7	40.9	45.3	45.7	47.6	50.1	12
16.1	15.4	15.9	16.0	16.5	16.6	16.9	17.0	16.8	17.4	17.6	13
14.9	15.2	15.7	16.0	16.2	16.4	16.7	16.9	16.5	17.0	17.3	14
18.3	19.5	22.0	22.5	22.2	22.4	20.9	20.3	23.4	24.9	24.0	15
11.2	11.5	11.9	12.2	12.9	12.7	13.2	13.2	13.5	14.0	14.5	16
11.3	11.6	12.0	12.3	13.1	12.9	13.3	13.3	13.8	14.2	14.7	17
7.3	7.4	9.0	9.4	9.0	8.7	9.0	8.6	8.5	10.1	11.1	18
29.1	29.6	30.8	31.9	33.4	35.4	36.8	37.4	38.9	41.5	43.5	19
29.6	30.1	31.2	32.4	33.8	36.0	37.4	38.0	39.5	42.0	44.1	20
17.2	17.5	22.0	21.5	23.1	22.7	22.8	25.5	26.7	31.0	31.5	21
22.2	23.8	25.8	25.9	26.6	27.3	28.8	29.4	29.4	31.3	32.6	22
22.3	24.0	25.9	26.1	26.8	27.5	29.0	29.7	29.6	31.4	32.8	23
18.7	19.7	22.1	22.0	23.1	22.2	23.2	23.8	24.8	28.6	28.7	24
3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	25
3.9	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	26
3.2	3.8	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.4	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.7	3.2	27
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	28
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	29
1.0	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.5	1.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	30
4.4	4.2	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.3	31
4.3	4.0	2.9	3.1	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.2	32
8.8	8.3	6.7	7.0	8.1	7.7	8.1	6.4	5.0	4.7	4.9	33
92.0	90.7	91.4	89.4	89.8	90.0	94.1	89.7	88.3	90.3	92.9	34
92.1	90.7	91.2	89.3	89.6	89.8	94.0	89.5	88.0	90.1	92.8	35
90.8	88.9	95.5	92.2	93.7	96.6	95.1	92.7	95.1	93.4	95.0	36
247.1	248.5	262.3	272.9	284.5	296.8	311.2	317.5	316.8	326.7	343.9	37
246.1	247.7	261.3	272.1	283.9	291.3	311.6	318.6	317.8	328.4	345.4	38
273.6	267.5	255.5	261.4	268.3	279.6	301.7	291.9	294.8	289.1	310.2	39
4.6	4.1	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.1	40
4.5	4.1	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.1	41
6.7	5.7	5.1	4.3	3.6	3.1	4.1	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	42

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1926-1940, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1926-1939, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardio-renal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1926-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
1	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 23):<sup>a</sup></b>				
2	All races.....	143.7	105.5	138.4	136.0
3	White.....	136.5	100.0	132.3	133.1
4	All other races.....	338.3	260.6	304.7	287.2
5	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>a</sup></b>				
6	All races.....	49.4	37.3	43.0	41.0
7	White.....	46.7	35.3	41.6	40.1
8	All other races.....	121.6	90.9	100.8	87.0
9	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):</b>				
10	All races.....	83.2	47.0	57.0	54.2
11	White.....	64.4	44.1	53.5	50.6
12	All other races.....	158.7	124.4	148.3	143.8
13	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):</b>				
14	All races.....	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.0
15	White.....	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.9
16	All other races.....	8.2	6.6	5.5	5.2
17	<b>Influenza (23):</b>				
18	All races.....	33.4	13.0	35.4	40.0
19	White.....	32.8	13.5	35.1	40.5
20	All other races.....	48.0	28.7	42.1	50.6
21	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):</b>				
22	All races.....	6.6	7.0	7.2	7.2
23	White.....	6.6	7.0	7.2	7.2
24	All other races.....	6.2	8.1	7.4	7.6
25	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):</b>				
26	All races.....	26.9	21.4	20.3	19.0
27	White.....	26.0	20.6	19.5	18.3
28	All other races.....	62.9	43.4	40.5	37.6
29	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>				
30	All races.....	14.8	14.9	15.1	15.4
31	White.....	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.3
32	All other races.....	18.2	17.4	16.9	17.3
33	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):</b>				
34	All races.....	11.6	11.0	10.6	11.0
35	White.....	11.4	10.9	10.6	10.9
36	All other races.....	15.7	14.1	16.8	14.8
37	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>				
38	All races.....	8.0	8.2	8.6	8.2
39	White.....	8.0	8.2	8.7	8.2
40	All other races.....	7.2	7.7	7.1	7.7
41	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>				
42	All races.....	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.3
43	White.....	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.4
44	All other races.....	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.7
45	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):<sup>a</sup></b>				
46	All races.....	97.1	91.3	92.8	89.0
47	White.....	95.4	89.6	91.2	87.5
48	All other races.....	140.0	137.0	130.1	124.0
49	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>				
50	All races.....	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.6
51	White.....	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.3
52	All other races.....	13.6	12.0	10.7	10.5
53	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):<sup>a</sup></b>				
54	All races.....	92.7	87.4	89.0	85.3
55	White.....	91.4	85.9	87.8	84.1
56	All other races.....	127.3	124.9	119.4	114.4
57	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>				
58	All races.....	5.3	5.2	5.0	5.7
59	White.....	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.7
60	All other races.....	4.3	3.3	5.0	4.0

<sup>a</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>b</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1928-1930, inclusive.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 806]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
99.8	104.7	103.6	91.6	89.9	94.6	101.5	104.8	70.9	67.5	60.6	1
94.9	99.2	98.5	87.0	84.9	90.5	96.8	100.7	68.2	65.2	58.6	2
220.1	239.1	224.7	201.0	208.5	190.2	208.5	200.1	132.3	118.6	105.7	3
37.0	36.6	35.4	31.9	33.9	35.0	33.1	32.0	30.7	27.8	26.6	4
35.3	34.9	33.4	30.1	32.0	33.7	36.9	36.8	29.8	27.0	25.9	5
79.2	75.0	82.3	74.2	79.6	65.7	66.9	66.9	51.1	44.6	42.3	6
47.0	45.4	43.3	39.0	43.1	43.6	43.2	44.7	31.4	27.5	23.7	7
44.1	43.1	40.6	36.6	40.3	41.1	45.1	42.1	29.6	26.1	22.6	8
116.9	125.3	106.6	97.4	108.5	102.7	119.3	104.4	69.3	57.3	48.7	9
1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	10
1.5	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	11
3.7	3.9	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.5	3.5	12
14.3	20.3	23.7	19.4	11.8	14.4	13.9	20.5	7.3	10.7	8.7	13
14.0	19.9	23.4	19.1	11.5	14.2	13.6	20.3	7.2	10.6	8.6	14
20.4	31.9	32.7	26.3	17.5	19.1	19.3	25.9	9.6	14.3	11.2	15
6.3	6.7	6.5	6.7	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.1	7.5	7.5	16
6.7	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.5	7.5	17
7.6	7.1	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.8	6.7	8.0	7.1	6.9	8.4	18
20.4	15.7	11.9	10.7	11.2	8.4	9.7	9.1	7.9	6.9	5.7	19
19.5	15.0	10.8	9.7	10.1	7.9	9.1	8.7	7.5	6.6	5.4	20
40.3	33.1	33.3	33.3	30.2	17.9	22.3	18.4	16.3	13.4	11.2	21
16.4	15.2	14.3	14.5	14.3	12.9	13.0	12.1	11.0	10.7	9.9	22
15.4	15.1	14.2	14.4	14.3	12.9	13.0	12.0	11.0	10.6	9.9	23
17.5	17.0	15.7	17.5	15.3	13.6	13.4	12.9	11.4	13.3	10.5	24
10.7	10.8	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.2	9.8	9.5	25
10.6	10.7	10.5	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.6	10.5	10.1	9.7	9.4	26
13.3	14.4	13.3	13.3	14.8	13.5	14.7	12.5	12.3	12.3	10.8	27
8.2	8.5	8.4	8.9	9.1	9.4	9.6	10.2	10.0	10.1	10.4	28
8.2	8.5	8.4	8.9	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.1	10.2	10.5	29
7.6	7.5	8.5	9.4	8.7	8.3	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.5	8.2	30
4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	31
4.6	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.5	32
1.4	1.3	2.5	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.9	33
83.0	85.2	90.8	83.9	83.4	80.2	80.3	77.3	74.7	79.2	76.3	34
86.3	84.0	83.5	82.6	82.1	79.3	79.2	76.7	73.6	78.0	75.3	35
134.9	114.5	118.2	113.4	112.3	102.0	103.2	102.6	99.9	105.1	109.1	36
2.4	2.1	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	37
2.1	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	38
10.3	8.6	7.6	7.9	7.1	8.3	5.4	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.6	39
84.6	82.1	83.9	81.1	80.9	77.9	78.2	75.9	73.0	77.5	75.1	40
83.4	81.1	82.8	80.1	79.9	77.1	77.3	74.9	72.0	76.4	73.8	41
114.7	105.9	111.6	105.6	103.2	96.2	99.9	97.8	95.3	101.1	105.4	42
5.5	5.3	4.9	6.6	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.0	43
4.6	4.9	4.9	6.6	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.1	44
2.7	4.1	4.3	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.3	3.7	3.3	45

<sup>1</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiovascular conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150): <sup>23</sup>				
2	All races.....	12.3	12.3	11.8	11.1
3	White.....	11.9	11.9	11.4	10.7
4	All other races.....	23.7	25.1	21.8	20.9
5	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147): <sup>24</sup>				
6	All races.....	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.4
7	White.....	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.2
8	All other races.....	9.4	10.8	9.0	9.0
9	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148): <sup>25</sup>				
10	All races.....	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.3
11	White.....	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.2
12	All other races.....	5.7	5.0	4.5	4.4
13	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150): <sup>26</sup>				
14	All races.....	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.4
15	White.....	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.3
16	All other races.....	8.6	9.3	8.3	7.4
17	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):				
18	All races.....	71.4	68.0	65.5	62.1
19	White.....	70.0	66.6	64.1	60.9
20	All other races.....	108.8	105.1	103.0	93.4
21	Congenital malformations (157):				
22	All races.....	14.6	13.9	13.4	12.9
23	White.....	14.6	14.0	13.5	13.0
24	All other races.....	14.1	10.4	11.6	9.6
25	Premature birth (159):				
26	All races.....	35.8	33.9	32.9	31.2
27	White.....	34.8	32.8	31.8	30.3
28	All other races.....	62.8	61.8	60.0	57.9
29	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):				
30	All races.....	21.1	20.2	19.3	17.9
31	White.....	20.7	19.7	18.8	17.6
32	All other races.....	31.9	33.0	31.4	28.9
33	Senility (162):				
34	All races.....	8.0	7.2	7.2	6.5
35	White.....	8.0	7.2	7.3	6.5
36	All other races.....	8.2	6.8	6.5	6.1
37	Suicide (163, 164):				
38	All races.....	14.2	14.9	15.6	16.2
39	White.....	14.4	15.0	15.7	15.4
40	All other races.....	9.3	11.4	11.5	12.1
41	Homicide (165-168):				
42	All races.....	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.4
43	White.....	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.1
44	All other races.....	43.0	42.0	39.7	38.7
45	Motor-vehicle accidents (170):				
46	All races.....	31.9	24.2	26.0	28.7
47	White.....	21.7	24.1	26.1	28.5
48	All other races.....	25.1	25.6	25.6	33.8
49	Other accidents (169, 171-195):				
50	All races.....	56.5	56.4	57.0	56.2
51	White.....	57.7	55.6	56.3	55.6
52	All other races.....	78.1	76.0	73.4	71.9
53	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):				
54	All races.....	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.4
55	White.....	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.1
56	All other races.....	14.7	10.7	9.4	9.7
57	All other causes:				
58	All races.....	122.4	118.5	119.9	120.0
59	White.....	121.4	117.4	118.7	119.0
60	All other races.....	150.3	148.0	150.8	145.4

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>23</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>24</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
10.6	10.2	9.4	8.7	8.2	8.1	7.5	6.5	5.9	5.4	4.9	1
10.2	9.8	9.0	8.3	7.9	7.7	7.1	6.2	5.6	5.1	4.7	2
16.2	19.2	19.4	18.2	15.6	16.3	14.9	13.8	12.3	12.5	10.6	3
4.1	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.2	4
4.0	3.9	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.1	5
8.3	8.8	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.9	6.6	6.4	5.8	6.7	5.1	6
2.2	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	7
2.1	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9	8
4.0	3.4	3.8	3.8	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.2	1.6	1.8	1.7	9
4.2	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.7	1.9	1.7	10
4.1	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.6	1.8	1.6	11
5.9	7.1	8.2	6.9	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.2	4.9	4.0	3.8	12
60.0	55.8	51.8	48.3	48.9	46.2	46.2	45.5	44.9	44.2	45.1	13
58.7	54.5	49.9	46.5	47.3	45.3	45.2	44.4	44.0	43.2	44.0	14
92.1	85.8	96.2	92.4	87.3	68.8	69.0	69.6	65.4	66.4	69.5	15
12.4	12.1	11.4	10.6	10.7	10.2	10.0	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.8	16
12.5	12.2	11.4	10.6	10.7	10.2	10.1	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.8	17
9.6	10.9	12.1	10.7	10.4	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.4	7.6	9.0	18
29.5	27.0	25.4	23.8	24.6	23.2	23.5	23.1	22.0	21.3	21.4	19
28.5	26.1	24.1	22.5	23.5	22.4	22.7	22.2	21.3	20.5	20.5	20
53.0	49.1	56.5	54.7	51.1	41.0	40.9	43.4	39.2	39.5	41.3	21
18.2	16.7	14.9	13.9	13.5	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.8	12.7	13.0	22
17.7	16.3	14.3	13.3	13.0	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.6	12.4	12.7	23
29.5	25.8	29.7	26.9	25.8	19.5	19.6	18.0	17.8	19.3	19.2	24
5.7	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.9	4.1	3.7	3.8	4.0	25
5.8	5.3	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.9	4.0	26
4.9	5.1	5.1	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.9	2.7	2.5	3.2	27
17.7	18.9	19.8	18.4	17.1	16.1	15.8	16.7	17.5	16.1	16.7	28
18.0	19.3	20.1	18.7	17.4	16.4	16.1	17.0	17.8	16.4	17.0	29
11.0	11.1	13.2	12.0	11.3	10.6	9.8	9.8	9.4	8.8	9.3	30
5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.2	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.2	31
4.3	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.2	2.2	32
38.1	37.2	38.8	39.2	36.0	30.5	31.9	30.0	25.2	26.1	25.9	33
29.1	29.4	25.9	26.7	29.9	29.0	29.9	31.7	25.0	24.7	26.2	34
28.9	29.3	25.8	26.4	29.5	29.0	29.8	31.6	24.9	24.6	26.0	35
33.6	31.9	35.2	34.2	33.9	29.8	32.6	35.0	27.6	26.3	29.0	36
54.5	52.1	45.0	43.5	50.7	49.9	55.7	51.3	47.6	46.8	47.7	37
53.9	51.7	47.5	47.8	50.0	49.8	55.4	51.0	47.6	46.5	47.7	38
67.4	59.8	62.1	60.4	67.2	62.6	62.3	57.0	51.3	48.3	47.5	39
3.0	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.9	3.4	3.6	40
2.8	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.3	41
8.2	8.1	7.7	9.0	8.4	9.3	9.0	9.1	7.7	9.6	9.4	42
107.3	106.0	99.6	99.7	100.5	100.3	100.0	95.8	89.5	89.0	89.2	43
106.2	104.9	98.2	98.2	99.1	99.4	99.0	94.8	88.7	87.9	88.3	44
135.2	132.3	134.6	132.9	133.3	121.7	123.1	117.9	108.2	112.0	109.7	45

<sup>1</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>2</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmona alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1935 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>All causes:</b>								
1	All races.....	1,208.0	1,149.8	1,175.6	1,222.3	1,167.2	1,179.5	1,222.5	1,144.7
2	White.....	1,256.1	1,112.9	1,139.4	1,179.2	1,114.5	1,126.1	1,163.6	1,094.3
3	All other races.....	1,767.5	1,554.3	1,570.6	1,601.5	1,741.1	1,759.6	1,806.6	1,687.4
	<b>Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):</b>								
4	All races.....	7.6	8.8	6.8	6.3	6.2	7.5	6.1	4.7
5	White.....	6.0	7.6	5.7	5.3	4.8	5.9	4.7	3.7
6	All other races.....	19.0	22.2	19.6	17.2	20.9	24.8	21.1	15.9
	<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):</b>								
7	All races.....	1.0	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6
8	White.....	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6
9	All other races.....	1.6	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
	<b>Scarlet fever (8):</b>								
10	All races.....	4.6	5.3	3.6	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3
11	White.....	5.0	5.7	3.8	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.3
12	All other races.....	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7
	<b>Whooping cough (9):</b>								
13	All races.....	12.5	9.1	8.6	9.7	7.9	6.6	8.6	6.5
14	White.....	11.7	8.0	5.0	8.4	6.7	5.8	7.8	5.2
15	All other races.....	20.6	20.4	12.4	23.9	21.9	15.3	17.5	19.9
	<b>Diphtheria (10):</b>								
16	All races.....	15.3	17.7	14.7	12.2	9.4	7.9	7.5	7.7
17	White.....	16.0	13.4	15.1	12.6	9.7	8.0	7.5	7.9
18	All other races.....	8.6	10.0	10.0	7.6	6.6	6.5	7.0	6.5
	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):</b>								
19	All races.....	113.1	97.6	95.9	93.3	89.6	86.2	85.0	79.9
20	White.....	99.5	84.7	83.5	81.4	77.0	73.2	72.9	67.2
21	All other races.....	262.4	239.3	231.6	223.0	227.5	226.9	228.5	218.6
	<b>Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):</b>								
22	All races.....	99.8	84.5	83.7	81.7	77.9	75.3	75.2	70.3
23	White.....	87.1	72.7	72.4	70.9	66.7	63.7	63.6	59.0
24	All other races.....	238.0	213.1	207.1	198.6	200.5	201.4	202.3	191.7
	<b>Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):</b>								
25	All races.....	13.4	13.2	12.2	11.6	11.7	10.9	10.7	9.6
26	White.....	12.4	12.0	11.1	10.5	10.3	9.5	9.3	8.3
27	All other races.....	24.4	26.2	24.5	24.3	27.0	25.5	26.3	25.0
	<b>Dysentery (27):</b>								
28	All races.....	4.0	3.9	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.2
29	White.....	3.3	3.4	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.2	1.7
30	All other races.....	11.5	9.4	8.3	8.3	8.8	8.7	8.2	7.1
	<b>Malaria (28):</b>								
31	All races.....	3.4	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.9
32	White.....	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
33	All other races.....	22.1	21.9	19.0	14.9	13.1	12.2	11.3	12.0
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) (30):<sup>1</sup></b>								
34	All races.....	16.5	17.5	18.1	18.0	17.9	17.6	17.4	16.7
35	White.....	14.5	15.2	15.4	15.3	15.0	14.5	14.1	13.3
36	All other races.....	38.8	42.9	46.5	47.1	50.1	51.6	53.2	54.2
	<b>Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):</b>								
37	All races.....	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4
38	White.....	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4
39	All other races.....	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1
	<b>General paralysis of the insane (30b):</b>								
40	All races.....	5.8	6.3	6.8	6.8	6.5	6.1	5.8	5.2
41	White.....	5.8	6.2	6.6	6.5	6.2	5.8	5.4	4.7
42	All other races.....	6.3	7.9	8.9	9.2	9.8	9.1	10.1	9.8
	<b>Aneurysm of the aorta (30d):<sup>2</sup></b>								
43	All races.....		1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0
44	White.....		1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.8
45	All other races.....		3.7	4.1	4.1	4.5	5.0	4.3	4.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1933, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1936 and 1940.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

323

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,216.4	1,202.4	1,144.3	1,123.9	1,105.6	1,090.1	1,124.3	1,112.8	1,170.5	1,143.8	1,083.3	1,083.1	1,099.6	1
1,165.1	1,151.7	1,094.2	1,078.9	1,069.5	1,054.0	1,086.0	1,078.5	1,132.1	1,107.8	1,049.4	1,053.7	1,069.5	2
1,765.8	1,742.1	1,676.7	1,601.8	1,487.4	1,469.7	1,526.9	1,472.3	1,571.6	1,519.8	1,436.4	1,388.5	1,411.7	3
4.0	3.4	3.9	3.6	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.2	0.8	4
3.2	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.6	5
12.6	10.9	12.6	11.8	10.0	8.2	7.9	6.5	6.4	4.8	4.5	3.4	2.6	6
2.7	4.6	3.5	2.8	1.4	1.1	1.0	2.1	2.3	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	7
2.7	4.3	3.1	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.1	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	8
2.9	7.6	8.3	4.9	2.0	1.5	1.2	4.1	4.6	2.5	0.9	0.8	0.7	9
2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
2.1	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.8	2.4	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5	11
0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	12
5.4	5.7	4.4	3.7	4.3	3.1	5.2	3.4	2.0	3.4	3.0	2.1	1.9	13
4.7	4.9	3.8	3.2	3.7	2.5	4.2	2.9	1.7	3.0	2.4	1.6	1.5	14
13.2	14.2	10.7	9.6	10.6	9.0	16.2	8.7	5.7	7.8	8.9	7.1	5.7	15
7.1	6.4	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	0.9	16
7.1	6.4	4.7	4.2	3.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.2	0.8	17
6.9	6.9	5.2	3.7	3.7	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	18
78.9	75.4	70.9	67.7	62.4	59.1	56.2	54.3	54.9	52.9	48.0	46.2	45.1	19
68.3	63.2	58.4	55.0	50.9	48.2	46.0	44.4	44.2	42.8	38.4	37.2	36.0	20
214.3	204.9	204.1	201.8	183.9	173.8	164.1	158.4	166.2	158.0	147.7	140.6	138.8	21
69.6	66.8	62.6	60.1	55.9	53.0	50.7	49.1	49.7	48.2	43.5	42.2	41.4	22
58.3	56.0	51.8	48.8	45.5	43.2	41.5	40.2	40.2	39.1	34.9	34.1	33.2	23
190.6	181.8	180.5	179.6	165.3	155.8	147.1	141.9	149.0	143.0	132.8	126.8	126.0	24
9.3	8.6	8.3	7.6	6.5	6.1	5.6	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.0	3.7	25
8.0	7.2	6.9	6.2	5.4	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.8	26
23.7	23.1	23.6	22.1	18.5	17.9	16.9	16.5	17.2	15.1	15.0	13.8	12.8	27
2.3	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.1	28
1.8	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.9	29
6.9	6.1	6.0	4.7	3.4	4.4	5.0	3.3	4.3	4.3	4.6	3.9	3.5	30
2.3	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.7	31
1.3	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	32
13.3	11.8	10.6	7.7	8.5	13.8	13.6	12.0	11.0	8.1	7.1	5.3	4.2	33
16.8	16.9	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.5	16.1	15.7	16.3	16.3	16.0	15.1	14.4	34
13.0	12.3	12.2	11.8	11.8	11.4	11.7	11.4	12.0	11.8	11.5	10.8	10.2	35
62.5	53.5	37.4	38.3	37.8	59.9	63.1	60.2	62.2	63.4	63.2	60.1	58.2	36
1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	37
1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	38
1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	39
4.9	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.5	40
4.5	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.7	41
9.6	9.1	9.6	9.6	9.2	9.6	11.3	10.1	9.7	9.8	11.5	11.1	11.7	42
1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.9	43
1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.6	2.3	44
4.8	4.6	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.9	4.4	4.4	9.7	9.6	45

\* Tabulated with "Anemurium (except of heart)" for 1931-1933, inclusive.



TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Syphilis (all forms) 1—Continued</b>								
	<b>Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):</b>								
1	All races.....	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.1
2	White.....	6.8	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.3
3	All other races.....	31.4	30.0	31.8	32.2	34.6	36.2	37.5	38.4
	<b>Measles (35):</b>								
4	All races.....	8.8	4.2	4.5	10.8	7.7	2.4	8.4	3.8
5	White.....	9.3	4.3	4.7	10.4	7.1	2.4	8.6	3.7
6	All other races.....	4.1	3.4	2.9	15.1	14.4	1.9	6.9	5.2
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):</b>								
7	All races.....	83.4	85.5	87.9	89.8	92.0	94.1	96.9	98.9
8	White.....	86.5	88.8	91.2	93.0	95.3	97.4	100.2	101.7
9	All other races.....	48.5	49.4	52.1	54.5	56.1	58.5	61.0	61.7
	<b>Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):</b>								
10	All races.....	44.0	45.2	46.4	47.6	48.2	48.9	49.9	50.9
11	White.....		47.5	48.7	49.9	50.5	51.2	52.1	53.2
12	All other races.....		20.0	21.3	22.8	23.2	24.2	25.8	26.1
	<b>Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):</b>								
13	All races.....	12.2	12.4	12.7	12.6	12.8	13.7	13.8	14.0
14	White.....	11.9	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.5	13.3	13.5	13.6
15	All other races.....	15.4	15.2	15.6	16.3	16.8	17.4	17.4	18.1
	<b>Cancer of the breast (50):</b>								
16	All races.....	7.6	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	9.1
17	White.....	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.7	9.3	9.5
18	All other races.....	5.1	4.9	5.3	5.0	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.7
	<b>Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55):</b>								
19	All races.....	19.5	20.0	20.9	21.6	22.5	23.1	24.2	24.2
20	White.....		21.0	21.9	22.6	23.6	24.2	25.3	25.4
21	All other races.....		9.3	9.9	10.5	10.5	11.1	12.3	11.7
	<b>Diabetes mellitus (61):</b>								
22	All races.....	16.1	16.7	18.7	18.0	16.6	17.2	18.3	18.1
23	White.....	16.9	17.5	19.5	18.8	17.1	17.8	18.9	18.6
24	All other races.....	8.0	8.2	9.3	9.8	10.7	11.1	12.3	12.7
	<b>Exophthalmic goiter (63b):</b>								
25	All races.....	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.8	3.5	4.1	4.0
26	White.....	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.6	4.3	4.2
27	All other races.....	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.0
	<b>Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):</b>								
28	All races.....	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.8	3.1	4.0
29	White.....	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.1
30	All other races.....	16.5	19.4	14.7	11.6	12.4	17.8	18.3	24.8
	<b>Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):</b>								
31	All races.....	1.0	1.8	2.6	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.2
32	White.....	1.0	1.8	2.6	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.1
33	All other races.....	0.9	1.7	2.5	3.2	3.3	4.1	4.5	5.1
	<b>Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):<sup>2</sup></b>								
34	All races.....	93.0	89.2	92.9	96.4	97.7	99.6	92.4	90.0
35	White.....	93.4	89.5	93.0	96.4	97.0	99.5	91.1	88.8
36	All other races.....	87.7	85.7	91.6	96.1	104.9	102.1	106.6	102.6
	<b>Diseases of the heart (90-95):<sup>4</sup></b>								
37	All races.....	159.6	156.2	163.0	177.8	179.8	190.2	204.7	203.2
38	White.....	159.5	155.8	163.1	177.2	177.9	188.2	203.2	202.0
39	All other races.....	160.7	160.7	165.7	184.2	200.3	211.6	220.1	216.4
	<b>Bronchitis (106):<sup>3</sup></b>								
40	All races.....	13.2	9.0	9.5	9.2	7.3	6.6	6.8	5.5
41	White.....	13.1	8.8	9.5	9.1	7.1	6.5	6.7	5.4
42	All other races.....	15.2	10.7	9.6	10.6	8.7	7.9	8.2	6.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1933, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1920.

RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
8.5	8.2	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.7	9.1	9.0	9.7	10.1	9.5	7.6	7.4	1
5.4	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.2	6.5	6.0	4.6	4.6	2
40.9	38.7	42.4	44.3	43.2	43.7	46.3	44.6	46.7	48.5	46.6	38.7	38.1	3
5.0	2.6	2.9	2.9	1.6	1.7	4.1	2.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	0.7	0.3	4
4.6	2.6	2.9	3.0	1.7	1.6	3.8	2.9	0.9	0.9	2.2	0.7	0.3	5
8.9	2.1	2.9	2.6	1.3	2.3	7.1	2.8	1.0	1.5	3.3	1.4	0.5	6
101.0	101.4	103.1	104.8	108.2	110.1	114.5	116.5	119.5	120.6	123.4	126.3	129.0	7
104.7	105.2	107.0	108.7	112.1	114.1	118.7	120.6	124.0	124.9	127.6	130.7	133.0	8
61.3	61.6	61.4	63.1	66.2	67.8	70.4	73.5	72.9	76.4	80.3	81.3	86.9	9
51.8	51.7	52.0	52.5	53.9	54.5	56.8	56.7	57.8	58.3	59.1	59.3	59.7	10
54.3	54.2	54.5	55.0	55.5	57.1	59.9	59.2	60.4	60.8	61.7	61.8	62.0	11
26.5	26.2	26.5	25.7	26.8	27.8	28.9	31.1	30.0	31.9	32.8	33.3	35.7	12
14.2	14.2	14.4	14.8	15.2	15.2	15.7	15.9	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.6	16.8	13
14.0	13.9	14.1	14.5	14.9	14.9	15.4	15.6	15.9	16.0	15.9	16.2	16.4	14
17.1	17.3	17.2	17.9	18.2	18.4	19.0	18.9	19.2	18.8	20.8	20.1	20.6	15
9.3	9.4	9.9	10.2	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.3	11.7	11.8	12.1	12.5	12.8	16
9.6	9.7	10.3	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.6	12.9	13.3	17
5.9	5.8	5.7	5.8	6.5	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.8	7.4	7.3	7.6	8.2	18
23.7	26.1	26.8	27.3	28.5	29.5	31.0	32.4	33.9	34.3	35.9	38.0	39.6	19
26.9	27.3	28.1	28.6	29.8	30.9	32.5	33.9	35.5	35.8	37.4	39.7	41.2	20
12.8	13.2	13.1	13.7	14.9	14.8	15.8	16.7	17.0	18.2	19.4	20.2	22.4	21
20.1	20.0	20.2	21.6	23.3	23.3	24.1	24.4	25.8	26.0	26.1	27.8	29.1	22
20.7	20.6	20.8	22.3	24.1	24.0	24.9	25.2	26.7	26.9	26.9	28.6	29.9	23
13.6	13.5	13.9	14.3	15.3	15.4	15.8	15.5	16.7	16.8	17.6	19.8	20.4	24
3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	25
4.0	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.1	26
2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	27
4.5	4.3	3.9	3.2	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.0	28
2.1	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	29
26.5	29.1	25.2	21.4	14.2	12.0	10.9	10.1	9.4	8.4	6.3	5.3	4.4	30
4.3	3.9	3.7	3.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.1	2.1	2.0	31
4.2	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	32
5.6	4.6	4.7	4.4	3.0	4.0	4.7	4.4	4.3	4.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	33
94.2	92.9	90.9	88.6	89.3	87.2	83.4	83.3	83.5	83.7	87.8	89.7	93.1	34
92.9	91.3	88.9	87.2	88.0	85.0	80.9	80.5	91.7	86.9	85.8	87.8	91.2	35
108.3	104.2	111.5	103.9	102.8	99.8	104.0	103.9	112.5	107.1	108.8	110.1	112.4	36
220.3	224.2	227.1	227.3	238.3	243.0	250.4	255.6	287.7	290.6	290.8	297.6	315.1	37
219.6	223.0	225.7	227.2	240.3	249.5	262.0	268.1	299.7	293.1	293.5	302.3	319.7	38
230.6	236.9	242.5	229.0	224.2	232.0	243.8	239.8	266.0	263.8	262.2	248.0	265.8	39
5.5	4.9	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.1	40
5.4	4.9	4.3	3.9	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	41
6.1	5.6	5.3	4.9	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	42

\* Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1920-1939, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiovascular conditions, transferred to nephritis.  
 † Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1931-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CASE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):<sup>6</sup></b>								
1	All races.....	207.3	98.7	132.8	152.7	115.8	122.3	142.4	108.4
2	White.....	198.4	94.7	127.7	143.7	103.3	113.0	131.9	95.4
3	All other races.....	304.4	143.0	187.9	251.3	218.5	223.4	255.5	189.0
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>6</sup></b>								
4	All races.....	54.6	39.1	45.6	49.3	41.0	39.0	44.5	34.4
5	White.....	53.3	38.1	44.7	46.3	38.7	36.8	42.2	32.3
6	All other races.....	68.4	50.3	55.8	69.9	66.2	63.1	69.2	56.5
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):</b>								
7	All races.....	72.9	42.3	50.7	54.7	51.0	50.5	54.7	43.9
8	White.....	70.3	40.8	48.7	51.4	46.8	46.7	50.6	40.7
9	All other races.....	101.4	58.9	72.1	90.9	96.4	91.5	98.7	78.6
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):</b>								
10	All races.....	9.3	6.0	5.8	6.0	5.1	4.2	4.1	3.3
11	White.....	7.7	5.2	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.5
12	All other races.....	27.2	16.3	17.0	18.4	17.9	14.1	15.2	12.5
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>								
13	All races.....	70.5	11.3	30.6	43.7	18.7	28.7	39.1	21.8
14	White.....	67.1	10.6	29.5	41.1	17.0	26.3	36.0	20.0
15	All other races.....	107.5	18.5	43.0	72.1	37.9	54.7	72.4	41.4
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):<sup>7</sup></b>								
16	All races.....	3.6	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.5	6.0	6.2	6.5
17	White.....	3.6	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.6	6.1	6.2	6.5
18	All other races.....	3.8	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.6	5.2	5.4	6.4
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):<sup>8</sup></b>								
19	All races.....	53.7	50.7	39.0	39.6	34.0	38.1	31.9	25.9
20	White.....	52.1	49.1	37.4	37.6	31.2	35.5	29.4	23.5
21	All other races.....	71.4	68.5	56.4	61.2	64.1	66.7	59.1	51.8
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>								
22	All races.....	13.2	14.1	13.9	14.5	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.7
23	White.....	13.2	14.2	14.1	14.5	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.7
24	All other races.....	12.4	13.0	12.3	14.2	14.1	14.9	13.0	14.6
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):<sup>9</sup></b>								
25	All races.....	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.7	11.0	10.4
26	White.....	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.8	10.3
27	All other races.....	12.2	12.3	11.9	12.2	12.6	13.7	13.7	12.2
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>								
28	All races.....	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.7
29	White.....	7.1	7.3	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.8
30	All other races.....	6.8	7.4	6.7	6.8	7.3	7.3	6.8	7.0
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>								
31	All races.....	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.1
32	White.....	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4
33	All other races.....	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):<sup>10</sup></b>								
34	All races.....	88.8	94.3	98.0	99.7	88.6	97.1	99.7	94.3
35	White.....	86.7	82.0	85.7	87.3	84.7	92.8	95.3	90.1
36	All other races.....	111.1	110.0	113.5	115.8	131.0	144.3	145.6	138.9
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>								
37	All races.....	6.3	6.3	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.4	5.0	4.7
38	White.....	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.5	4.2	3.9
39	All other races.....	14.5	14.5	14.9	13.8	15.2	15.5	14.2	13.2
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):<sup>10</sup></b>								
40	All races.....	82.4	78.0	82.1	83.8	82.3	91.7	94.7	89.6
41	White.....	81.1	76.4	80.6	82.1	79.8	88.3	91.3	86.2
42	All other races.....	96.0	95.5	98.6	102.0	115.8	128.9	131.4	123.7
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>								
43	All races.....	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.3
44	White.....	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.4
45	All other races.....	3.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.7

<sup>6</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

<sup>7</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1920.

<sup>8</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1920.

RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
141.8	144.2	101.5	107.3	106.1	93.7	94.5	100.0	113.4	110.5	77.3	72.9	67.4	1
133.0	134.1	93.8	98.9	99.8	87.7	87.5	93.1	104.2	102.0	70.9	67.3	61.9	2
236.3	251.5	182.9	195.5	172.6	157.1	168.7	172.1	209.1	199.0	143.5	131.4	125.0	3
40.9	38.6	34.8	34.4	33.3	30.2	33.6	33.8	37.4	36.5	30.8	27.4	28.7	4
38.9	36.9	33.0	32.7	32.0	29.1	31.9	32.4	35.8	34.8	29.3	25.2	25.4	5
61.8	56.9	54.1	52.0	47.3	42.6	51.7	48.3	53.5	54.2	46.8	40.4	40.8	6
55.1	51.2	46.0	45.1	41.9	37.5	43.5	44.8	51.5	46.2	33.6	28.9	25.0	7
51.2	47.5	42.5	41.4	39.2	35.0	40.3	41.6	47.0	42.1	30.5	25.5	22.9	8
96.9	90.7	83.0	84.1	71.0	63.9	77.3	78.2	98.3	89.2	65.6	54.3	46.6	9
2.7	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.6	10
2.8	2.7	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.1	11
13.8	11.6	10.1	10.2	10.1	9.1	9.3	8.6	9.4	7.6	7.2	6.7	7.5	12
42.2	51.0	17.9	25.2	28.4	23.8	15.3	19.1	22.0	25.6	10.7	14.4	13.1	13
40.1	47.1	16.2	23.0	26.9	22.1	13.9	17.4	19.6	23.5	9.4	12.9	11.5	14
63.8	92.4	35.7	49.2	44.2	41.5	30.3	37.0	47.7	48.0	23.8	29.8	30.0	15
6.6	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.1	16
6.7	6.7	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	7.0	7.1	7.2	6.8	7.1	7.1	17
6.0	6.4	6.8	6.1	6.4	6.2	6.0	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.9	6.8	18
24.9	21.7	23.9	18.9	14.7	14.3	15.7	11.6	13.6	12.1	12.0	9.3	7.9	19
22.7	19.8	21.8	17.2	13.5	12.8	13.9	10.2	12.1	10.7	10.3	8.1	6.8	20
48.4	41.4	45.4	37.8	28.0	29.8	33.9	25.6	29.5	27.4	30.0	21.5	19.6	21
15.1	15.1	15.2	15.1	14.1	14.2	14.2	12.6	12.8	11.8	10.9	10.6	9.9	22
15.2	15.2	15.3	15.1	14.3	14.3	14.3	12.6	12.9	11.9	10.9	10.6	9.8	23
14.7	15.0	14.4	14.6	12.4	13.1	12.4	12.2	11.7	11.0	11.2	11.3	10.2	24
10.5	10.7	10.4	10.6	10.3	10.1	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.3	9.8	9.5	9.2	25
10.2	10.4	10.2	10.3	10.1	9.6	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.1	9.6	9.3	9.0	26
13.8	13.6	12.8	13.5	12.7	13.2	12.9	12.8	13.7	12.5	12.1	11.9	11.4	27
8.0	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.6	9.0	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.4	28
8.1	7.7	7.7	8.0	7.9	8.3	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.6	9.3	9.4	9.7	29
7.2	7.0	7.1	7.2	6.1	6.8	6.7	6.5	7.4	6.8	6.2	6.2	6.3	30
4.1	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.9	31
4.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	32
1.0	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	33
97.6	93.8	93.5	90.0	90.2	87.0	88.3	94.6	96.2	82.1	79.4	85.2	83.2	34
93.3	89.2	88.7	85.0	87.3	84.3	84.8	81.5	82.8	70.0	76.2	81.5	78.9	35
144.2	142.3	144.4	132.5	121.0	115.4	124.9	114.0	131.0	114.7	112.5	123.5	127.4	36
4.6	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	37
3.8	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	38
13.1	13.4	12.9	10.5	8.5	9.2	9.2	8.2	8.0	7.4	7.2	5.9	5.9	39
93.1	89.4	89.3	86.3	86.7	83.5	85.1	81.6	83.4	79.5	77.1	83.0	81.1	40
89.8	85.7	85.3	82.0	84.3	81.4	82.2	78.2	80.5	76.8	74.3	79.7	77.2	41
131.2	128.3	131.5	122.0	112.5	105.2	113.7	104.8	113.0	107.3	105.3	117.7	121.5	42
5.6	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	6.3	6.5	6.9	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.6	43
5.7	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.4	6.9	6.9	7.2	6.9	6.7	6.8	6.9	44
5.1	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.6	5.7	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.2	5.6	6.1	6.1	45

\* Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1928.

\* Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorespiratory conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):<sup>11</sup></b>								
1	All races.....	19.0	16.6	15.2	15.1	14.8	14.3	13.9	13.2
2	White.....	17.7	15.4	14.1	13.9	13.3	12.8	12.6	11.9
3	All other races.....	32.9	29.4	27.3	28.1	30.8	30.5	28.1	26.8
	<b>Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):<sup>12</sup></b>								
4	All races.....	6.5	6.7	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.1
5	White.....	6.1	6.3	5.1	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.7	4.6
6	All other races.....	11.3	11.4	10.0	9.9	10.6	10.7	9.8	10.3
	<b>Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):<sup>13</sup></b>								
7	All races.....	4.8	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3
8	White.....	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.1	2.9
9	All other races.....	10.3	9.2	8.6	8.9	10.2	10.6	9.5	7.7
	<b>Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):<sup>14</sup></b>								
10	All races.....	7.7	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.2	5.0	5.2	4.8
11	White.....	7.3	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.4
12	All other races.....	11.2	8.9	8.8	9.3	9.9	9.2	8.8	5.8
	<b>Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):</b>								
13	All races.....	84.4	83.2	77.8	77.1	76.9	73.1	70.8	67.1
14	White.....	83.5	82.1	77.1	76.2	75.3	71.3	69.2	65.6
15	All other races.....	94.9	94.2	85.6	86.6	94.6	92.3	87.9	83.1
	<b>Congenital malformations (157):</b>								
16	All races.....	18.2	18.5	14.7	14.5	14.3	13.9	13.4	12.7
17	White.....	15.7	16.0	15.3	15.1	14.8	14.3	13.8	13.3
18	All other races.....	8.9	9.6	8.1	8.3	9.0	9.1	8.2	6.6
	<b>Premature birth (159):</b>								
19	All races.....	43.6	41.7	39.5	38.9	39.3	36.7	36.4	34.5
20	White.....	42.7	40.7	38.6	38.0	37.7	35.3	35.1	33.1
21	All other races.....	53.6	52.9	49.3	49.2	55.8	52.2	50.8	49.3
	<b>Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):</b>								
22	All races.....	25.6	26.0	23.6	23.0	23.4	22.5	21.0	19.8
23	White.....	25.0	25.5	23.1	23.1	22.8	21.7	20.3	19.1
24	All other races.....	32.4	31.7	28.2	29.1	29.8	31.1	28.8	27.3
	<b>Senility (162):</b>								
25	All races.....	14.2	12.2	12.7	12.6	11.5	10.8	10.4	9.4
26	White.....	12.9	11.0	11.4	11.4	10.2	9.5	9.3	8.4
27	All other races.....	29.0	25.3	23.4	25.3	25.2	24.2	22.6	20.1
	<b>Suicide (163, 164):</b>								
28	All races.....	10.2	12.4	11.9	11.0	12.1	12.2	12.8	13.5
29	White.....	10.8	13.1	12.0	12.3	12.7	12.9	13.6	14.3
30	All other races.....	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.1	4.6	4.3	4.6	5.3
	<b>Homicide (165-168):</b>								
31	All races.....	6.8	8.1	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.0
32	White.....	4.8	6.0	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.0
33	All other races.....	28.6	31.3	32.2	36.7	37.9	40.0	42.5	40.4
	<b>Motor-vehicle accidents (170):<sup>15</sup></b>								
34	All races.....	10.3	11.3	12.6	14.9	15.7	17.2	20.3	22.2
35	White.....	10.8	11.8	13.1	15.4	15.9	17.5	20.6	22.5
36	All other races.....	5.3	5.7	7.0	10.1	13.2	13.9	17.2	19.0
	<b>Other accidents (169, 171-195):<sup>16</sup></b>								
37	All races.....	60.7	56.5	56.8	60.8	59.7	60.3	57.7	55.0
38	White.....	59.6	55.7	55.1	59.8	58.3	59.0	56.2	54.1
39	All other races.....	72.9	65.0	64.7	72.1	75.3	73.7	74.2	71.9
	<b>Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):</b>								
40	All races.....	17.5	15.7	16.0	15.8	16.0	15.1	15.7	14.9
41	White.....	10.9	9.5	9.7	9.5	9.3	8.3	8.8	8.1
42	All other races.....	90.6	84.4	84.7	84.8	89.5	88.8	90.6	87.1
	<b>All other causes:</b>								
43	All races.....	125.7	123.3	120.1	120.2	119.0	117.5	117.5	113.9
44	White.....	123.1	121.6	118.3	118.2	116.3	114.8	115.2	111.9
45	All other races.....	153.0	142.2	140.1	141.9	149.1	146.6	143.0	136.1

<sup>11</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>12</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

<sup>13</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
18.1	12.6	12.0	11.4	10.5	9.6	9.5	9.2	8.8	7.7	7.0	6.5	6.2	1
11.9	11.4	10.8	10.3	9.6	8.7	8.6	8.3	7.8	6.7	6.1	5.6	5.2	2
26.4	25.2	24.9	23.0	20.5	19.4	18.8	19.2	18.9	17.6	17.3	16.0	16.0	3
4.8	4.8	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.3	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.6	4
4.4	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.2	5
9.6	9.4	8.8	8.7	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.9	7.2	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.0	6
3.3	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	7
2.9	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	8
8.1	7.9	8.7	6.8	6.2	5.7	5.3	4.8	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.3	4.9	9
5.0	4.7	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.1	10
4.6	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.0	1.8	11
8.7	7.9	7.5	7.5	7.2	6.6	6.2	6.5	6.4	6.0	5.8	5.0	5.1	12
65.1	61.7	60.1	55.8	52.7	49.6	51.4	48.2	48.3	47.7	47.4	46.4	47.3	13
63.7	60.5	58.7	54.5	51.1	47.8	49.6	46.6	46.7	45.7	45.7	44.7	45.4	14
80.1	75.2	74.9	69.7	69.4	68.5	70.4	65.4	65.4	67.8	66.1	64.8	67.5	15
12.1	11.8	11.5	11.2	10.6	9.9	10.2	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.6	10.2	16
12.6	12.3	12.0	11.7	11.0	10.3	10.6	9.9	10.0	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.5	17
6.7	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.1	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.9	18
33.9	32.2	30.5	28.0	26.9	25.4	26.7	24.9	25.1	25.0	24.2	23.3	23.8	19
32.7	30.9	29.3	26.8	25.4	23.8	25.3	23.7	23.8	23.4	22.7	21.9	21.8	20
47.4	45.4	43.7	40.6	41.9	41.4	41.9	38.1	38.7	41.0	39.7	38.5	39.0	21
19.1	17.8	18.1	16.6	15.2	14.4	14.5	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.7	13.5	13.8	22
18.5	17.3	17.4	16.9	14.6	13.7	13.7	13.0	12.9	12.6	13.1	12.9	13.1	23
26.9	23.3	24.7	22.7	21.5	21.3	22.4	21.2	20.6	20.4	19.1	20.3	21.7	24
9.6	8.7	8.2	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.7	6.0	6.8	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.7	25
8.7	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.2	6.2	5.1	4.8	4.8	5.1	26
19.2	16.0	18.4	15.5	15.8	15.2	15.0	13.8	13.4	11.9	10.5	10.2	11.3	27
14.2	14.5	16.3	17.4	18.1	16.9	15.7	15.0	14.9	15.6	16.0	14.8	15.1	28
15.0	15.4	17.3	18.5	19.2	17.9	16.7	15.8	15.8	16.6	17.0	15.8	16.1	29
5.4	5.7	5.7	6.0	6.4	5.7	5.4	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.6	4.9	5.3	30
8.0	7.7	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.3	7.2	6.9	6.7	5.9	5.6	5.4	31
5.0	4.9	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.5	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.9	32
39.5	37.9	33.3	39.5	39.0	40.4	41.5	37.5	38.1	36.1	32.4	33.1	31.9	33
24.2	26.4	27.4	28.0	24.4	25.7	29.3	28.7	29.8	31.1	25.2	25.0	26.5	34
24.6	26.7	27.7	28.3	24.7	25.9	29.6	29.0	30.0	31.3	25.2	25.0	26.6	35
20.0	23.2	24.1	24.3	21.2	23.1	26.5	23.8	26.6	29.4	24.7	25.0	26.0	36
33.7	34.3	33.7	31.4	27.6	27.8	31.7	29.9	36.2	30.5	27.2	26.2	27.6	37
34.4	33.7	32.8	30.2	27.0	27.1	30.9	29.4	33.6	29.9	26.5	25.7	27.0	38
69.4	63.8	63.4	67.5	53.9	55.2	60.2	55.1	62.6	66.0	51.7	50.7	53.5	39
16.3	15.7	15.2	13.4	11.9	11.5	10.6	10.8	11.2	10.8	10.5	10.8	11.5	40
8.8	8.5	8.2	7.2	6.5	6.3	5.8	6.0	5.2	5.9	5.5	6.1	6.5	41
96.5	92.2	89.3	79.6	68.3	66.5	63.1	61.5	63.4	61.8	61.5	59.9	64.1	42
118.7	115.4	105.4	102.6	96.6	96.9	99.0	97.8	99.5	94.2	88.5	87.5	88.0	43
113.5	113.7	102.9	100.7	95.0	95.2	97.2	96.1	97.8	92.3	86.3	85.6	86.1	44
139.1	134.1	132.1	123.1	113.6	114.4	118.3	116.0	117.4	114.1	110.9	107.0	107.8	45

<sup>1</sup> Includes, for 1929 and 1940, non-specific criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1930-1935, inclusive.

<sup>3</sup> Includes legal executions for 1920 and 1921.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group  
 for 1940. Rates for frequencies

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>								TUBERCULOSIS				SYPHILIS	
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
			1, 2	6	8	9	10	13-22	13	14-22	27	28	30	30a	
<b>Registration States</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
1	1940	1,076.4	1.1	0.5	0.5	2.2	1.1	45.9	42.2	3.7	1.9	1.1	14.4	0.6	
2	1935	1,094.5	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.1	55.1	49.9	5.2	1.9	2.5	15.4	0.7	
3	1930	1,132.1	4.9	3.6	1.9	4.8	4.9	71.1	63.0	8.1	2.8	2.9	15.7	1.1	
4	1925	1,168.1	7.3	1.0	2.7	6.7	7.8	84.8	74.1	10.7	3.1	2.0	17.3	1.6	
5	1920	1,238.9	7.3	1.6	4.6	12.5	15.3	113.1	99.8	13.4	4.0	3.4	16.5	1.8	
6	1915	1,317.6	11.8	1.4	3.6	8.2	15.2	140.1	122.6	17.5	3.4	1.6	17.7	2.6	
7	1910	1,468.0	22.5	0.3	11.4	11.6	21.1	153.8	133.3	20.6	6.0	1.1	13.5	2.7	
8	1905	1,533.9	22.4		6.8	8.9	23.5	179.9	157.1	22.9	3.2	2.5	13.8	2.5	
9	1900	1,719.1	31.3		9.6	12.2	40.3	194.4	174.5	19.9	12.0	6.2	12.0	2.9	
<b>White:</b>															
10	1940	1,041.5	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.8	1.0	36.6	33.7	2.8	1.6	0.6	9.9	0.6	
11	1935	1,056.4	2.2	2.0	2.3	3.2	3.0	44.9	40.5	4.1	1.7	2.3	11.0	0.7	
12	1930	1,076.8	3.7	3.2	2.1	4.1	4.9	57.7	51.1	6.6	2.4	1.6	11.7	1.1	
13	1925	1,113.1	6.2	1.0	2.9	5.9	7.9	71.6	62.2	8.3	2.6	1.1	14.1	1.6	
14	1920	1,256.1	6.6	1.6	5.0	11.7	16.0	99.5	87.1	12.4	3.3	1.7	14.5	1.9	
15	1915	1,286.3	11.1	1.4	3.7	7.7	15.4	128.5	112.0	18.5	3.1	1.4	16.3	2.6	
16	1910	1,448.8	22.2	0.3	11.6	11.0	21.4	145.9	126.2	19.7	6.0	1.1	13.0	2.7	
17	1905														
18	1900														
<b>All other races:</b>															
19	1940	1,382.8	3.2	0.6	0.3	5.9	1.8	128.0	116.0	11.4	4.3	5.6	54.3	0.6	
20	1935	1,430.2	8.2	3.3	0.6	8.3	3.6	145.1	130.5	14.7	4.1	14.3	54.0	0.7	
21	1930	1,633.0	14.8	7.0	0.6	11.1	4.9	192.0	170.3	21.7	6.8	14.7	56.5	0.9	
22	1925	1,735.9	24.9	1.0	0.7	15.2	6.3	221.3	196.7	24.6	8.4	11.9	49.8	1.3	
23	1920	1,767.5	19.6	1.6	0.8	20.6	8.6	262.4	238.0	24.4	11.5	22.1	38.8	1.1	
24	1915	2,021.3	26.9	1.7	1.4	17.9	9.9	401.1	360.7	40.4	8.4	7.4	48.3	3.0	
25	1910	2,172.4	33.6	0.6	4.0	35.9	11.6	445.5	393.7	51.8	8.8	3.1	30.8	2.0	
26	1905														
27	1900														
<b>Alabama<sup>3</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
28	1940	1,042.4	1.5	0.8	0.5	4.2	2.2	52.9	48.6	4.3	3.0	7.3	20.7	0.3	
29	1935	1,030.6	3.0	0.8	0.5	4.9	4.6	62.5	58.1	4.4	2.5	11.6	19.3	0.3	
30	1930	1,147.5	8.0	2.0	1.4	6.5	7.5	85.7	77.2	8.6	3.6	12.3	20.2	0.5	
31	1925	1,150.0	16.0	0.6	0.8	9.4	7.1	98.7	89.8	9.1	4.8	8.2	16.3	0.6	
<b>White:</b>															
32	1940	852.0	1.1	1.1	0.6	2.8	2.5	31.1	28.9	2.2	3.0	4.3	6.3	0.1	
33	1935	878.0	2.2	0.9	0.8	4.7	5.3	37.3	34.6	2.7	2.3	3.7	6.0	0.3	
34	1930	939.2	6.7	2.1	1.9	7.2	8.9	49.4	44.2	6.2	3.5	3.6	6.0	0.4	
35	1925	934.1	13.6	0.7	1.2	7.4	8.4	58.3	51.8	6.5	4.0	6.4	6.2	0.7	
<b>All other races:</b>															
36	1940	1,400.2	2.2	0.3	0.3	6.9	1.5	68.9	65.7	3.2	3.0	12.8	47.8	0.3	
37	1935	1,315.4	4.4	0.6	0.1	5.3	3.2	109.7	101.9	7.8	2.8	17.0	44.0	0.1	
38	1930	1,522.9	10.6	1.3	0.3	13.7	5.0	151.2	136.7	14.5	3.9	18.9	45.8	0.6	
39	1925	1,521.0	23.5	0.3	0.1	12.9	4.9	168.1	154.6	13.6	6.2	11.2	33.6	0.3	
<b>Arizona<sup>4</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
40	1940	1,164.7	1.4	1.4	0.6	10.4	3.3	170.9	162.8	8.0	7.0	0	22.0	0.6	
41	1935	1,297.4	3.4	3.6	3.3	16.2	3.6	228.0	214.3	13.7	8.8	0	21.8	1.1	
42	1930	1,537.4	10.3	24.2	1.6	13.7	6.4	329.5	311.9	17.6	12.8	0.9	15.8	0.8	
<b>White:</b>															
43	1940	1,113.2	1.2	1.2	0.7	7.0	2.8	143.5	139.4	6.1	5.2	0	17.8	0.7	
44	1935	1,205.2	3.3	3.5	3.2	12.9	4.0	209.7	200.5	9.1	3.2	0	19.0	1.2	
45	1930	1,476.6	11.3	27.4	1.5	12.1	10.0	327.2	312.7	14.5	11.0	0	14.2	0.3	
<b>All other races:</b>															
46	1940	1,468.2	2.3	2.3	0	30.4	5.5	120.1	300.8	12.3	17.9	0	46.9	0	
47	1935	1,890.6	3.1	4.7	3.1	37.5	1.6	343.9	301.7	42.2	21.9	0	39.1	0	
48	1930	1,863.2	3.5	3.5	0	24.4	4.2	343.1	303.8	38.3	20.8	1.7	36.1	0	

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR

per 100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1935, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 (less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

SYPHILIS—COR.			Measles	CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS					Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>2</sup>	Other forms		All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>1</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>								
80b	80c	80c-9	35	45-55	45	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	66	77	83	90-95	106	
2.4	2.8	7.8	0.5	120.3	55.2	16.0	11.8	37.2	26.6	2.8	1.6	1.9	90.9	292.5	3.0	1
2.6	1.9	9.1	3.1	106.2	52.2	15.1	10.4	30.5	22.3	2.8	2.8	2.6	85.7	245.4	3.1	2
4.1	1.8	8.8	3.2	97.4	48.9	13.8	9.2	25.4	19.1	3.4	5.2	3.5	89.0	214.2	4.2	3
4.8	1.8	8.0	2.3	92.0	47.8	13.4	8.2	22.6	16.8	3.4	3.0	3.6	89.5	184.8	6.4	4
.....	.....	8.9	8.8	83.4	44.0	12.2	7.6	19.5	16.1	1.8	2.5	1.0	93.0	159.6	13.2	5
7.5	.....	7.6	5.2	80.7	.....	11.7	7.7	.....	17.6	1.5	1.1	4.4	94.5	163.9	17.5	6
5.6	.....	5.3	12.4	76.2	40.8	11.0	7.1	17.4	15.3	1.3	0.1	5.5	95.8	158.9	23.9	7
8.0	.....	8.3	7.4	73.4	35.3	10.4	6.3	21.4	14.1	0.7	0.0	5.9	105.9	161.9	32.7	8
7.4	.....	7.7	13.3	64.0	28.3	8.2	5.1	22.3	11.0	0.5	0.0	5.3	106.9	137.4	45.2	9
2.6	2.1	4.6	0.8	125.0	58.0	15.6	12.8	39.2	37.6	2.9	1.1	1.8	88.6	297.6	3.1	10
2.0	1.7	5.5	3.0	113.0	55.1	14.3	10.9	32.2	23.3	3.0	1.7	2.5	83.8	248.7	3.1	11
3.6	1.5	5.4	3.2	101.9	51.8	13.5	9.7	26.9	19.8	3.5	2.0	3.5	86.9	213.1	4.1	12
3.6	1.5	5.4	2.4	95.8	50.2	13.1	8.5	23.7	17.4	3.5	1.5	3.5	88.5	182.9	6.3	13
3.8	.....	3.8	9.3	86.8	.....	11.9	7.9	.....	16.9	2.0	1.2	1.0	93.4	159.5	13.1	14
7.3	.....	6.4	8.3	81.7	.....	11.6	7.7	.....	17.9	1.6	6.9	4.4	93.7	161.5	17.1	15
5.5	.....	4.8	12.5	76.9	41.2	10.9	7.1	17.6	15.5	1.3	0.1	5.5	95.6	157.0	23.5	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
9.9	8.2	35.6	0.6	78.4	31.3	19.7	7.3	20.1	17.9	1.9	6.3	2.6	111.7	248.5	2.4	19
8.6	4.1	40.8	3.6	65.8	27.0	17.8	6.0	14.9	13.6	1.8	1.2	3.8	102.9	217.0	2.9	20
8.1	3.8	39.6	2.3	56.6	22.9	16.4	5.4	11.9	12.8	2.0	29.0	4.0	108.2	224.7	5.2	21
6.3	4.7	35.8	1.8	56.5	23.0	17.1	5.5	10.9	10.6	1.6	18.5	3.8	99.8	204.7	7.3	22
6.3	.....	31.4	4.1	48.5	.....	15.4	4.1	.....	8.0	0.7	14.5	0.9	87.7	160.7	15.2	23
11.7	.....	35.6	4.2	58.3	.....	15.2	6.8	.....	10.9	1.0	7.3	4.3	111.1	217.4	25.2	24
7.9	.....	20.9	9.4	54.0	25.4	12.9	6.5	9.1	7.2	0.8	0.8	4.4	102.3	204.8	36.5	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
2.3	2.2	16.0	1.2	65.3	24.0	14.3	5.6	21.4	12.2	1.4	8.6	1.2	84.4	180.2	1.9	28
2.2	1.3	15.6	3.3	61.7	21.7	14.0	4.3	18.7	9.3	1.2	9.3	1.9	74.1	133.8	2.0	29
1.8	1.3	16.7	3.2	53.7	19.7	13.8	3.7	14.4	8.1	1.4	24.0	1.9	78.2	139.9	2.4	30
1.7	1.3	12.7	0.9	44.8	15.1	11.2	3.3	14.2	7.0	0.8	16.3	0.9	70.1	114.2	3.7	31
1.7	1.4	3.1	1.3	68.7	23.9	11.2	6.1	25.5	12.4	1.5	6.5	1.0	69.6	164.4	2.4	32
1.5	0.7	3.6	4.3	67.4	25.2	12.8	6.9	22.5	10.3	1.7	7.4	1.7	64.2	180.9	2.1	33
1.7	0.5	2.5	2.6	57.1	22.3	11.8	5.6	17.4	9.3	1.3	13.5	2.2	68.0	119.0	2.2	34
1.7	0.9	2.9	0.9	47.4	18.2	9.2	3.1	17.0	7.6	0.9	10.2	1.1	64.2	93.1	4.1	35
3.6	3.7	40.2	1.1	89.0	20.6	20.0	4.8	13.5	11.7	1.4	12.6	1.6	112.2	210.0	1.1	36
3.5	2.3	37.9	7.2	50.9	15.2	18.8	5.3	11.6	7.3	1.3	12.8	2.2	92.4	153.5	1.6	37
2.1	2.4	40.6	4.3	47.6	15.1	17.4	5.9	9.1	8.8	1.6	32.3	1.3	90.9	177.6	2.6	38
1.8	1.3	29.5	1.0	63.2	12.6	14.8	3.6	8.2	6.0	0.2	26.8	6.6	80.4	159.5	3.2	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
2.4	2.6	16.4	4.8	52.1	27.1	10.8	4.8	29.4	11.0	2.0	1.0	3.8	57.3	190.3	5.4	40
3.8	1.3	16.2	19.9	52.6	27.3	9.4	4.9	21.8	8.5	1.7	0.4	3.9	42.7	170.4	4.1	41
4.0	0.7	9.8	28.6	56.9	23.2	6.6	3.8	17.8	8.0	1.4	2.7	3.2	50.1	129.5	5.7	42
1.6	2.5	12.7	2.1	53.1	26.6	10.8	5.4	32.2	11.0	2.3	6.9	4.6	58.1	204.5	5.2	43
3.0	1.0	13.8	3.5	68.5	30.7	9.6	5.2	24.0	8.4	2.6	6.5	2.5	45.2	183.2	4.9	44
4.5	6.5	7.6	26.8	61.6	22.1	7.1	3.4	19.6	8.4	1.6	2.9	2.9	53.7	150.3	5.5	45
6.9	1.4	35.0	30.7	66.9	22.1	11.0	1.4	18.4	11.0	0	1.4	2.5	52.4	104.9	6.9	46
4.7	2.1	31.3	123.5	26.6	7.5	7.3	3.1	7.4	6.5	0.6	0	6.5	26.6	89.1	4.7	47
1.7	0	84.4	62.1	26.1	26.5	3.5	1.7	19.5	4.8	0	1.7	6.2	26.1	62.9	4.8	48



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever							TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS	
			Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis		Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)		
			1,2	6											8	9
<b>Arkansas<sup>3</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
1	1940	874.7	4.7	0.5	0.3	2.8	3.2	50.6	49.0	1.6	6.8	9.1	13.5	0.2		
2	1935	849.9	7.3	1.7	0.7	4.8	7.4	49.3	45.6	3.7	5.9	30.0	11.5	0.3		
3	1930	1,018.9	19.7	3.2	1.1	5.2	5.6	74.3	67.9	6.4	8.5	35.0	12.3	0.4		
<b>White:</b>																
4	1940	804.9	3.8	0.5	0.3	2.4	3.8	35.9	34.4	1.5	5.9	5.9	7.4	0.2		
5	1935	803.6	5.9	1.8	0.9	4.8	8.2	39.4	36.6	2.8	5.8	24.9	7.4	0.3		
6	1930	905.0	15.7	2.6	1.3	5.3	6.5	55.8	51.2	4.6	8.3	25.0	6.3	0.4		
<b>All other races:</b>																
7	1940	1,096.7	7.4	0.4	0	4.1	1.4	95.4	93.3	2.1	9.7	18.6	32.1	0		
8	1935	987.7	11.5	1.6	0.3	5.0	4.8	78.9	72.5	6.5	6.5	45.1	23.6	0.4		
9	1930	1,346.3	31.4	4.8	0.4	4.8	2.9	127.2	115.6	11.7	9.0	67.7	29.8	0.4		
<b>California<sup>4</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
10	1940	1,162.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.1	56.3	51.3	5.0	1.3	0.1	18.0	0.6		
11	1935	1,174.7	1.3	2.0	1.1	1.0	2.2	72.9	66.2	6.7	1.4	0.1	20.6	1.2		
12	1930	1,190.5	1.8	2.8	1.2	3.4	3.4	99.1	88.4	10.7	1.4	0.2	21.8	1.3		
13	1925	1,200.8	2.6	1.0	1.4	10.2	5.8	125.5	111.2	14.3	1.9	0.5	26.5	2.4		
14	1920	1,327.8	4.7	2.4	2.6	11.5	13.0	156.3	138.8	17.4	2.3	0.7	23.6	2.7		
15	1915	1,297.8	9.2	1.8	2.2	4.4	10.4	185.7	163.1	22.6	2.6	1.7	22.9	3.5		
16	1910	1,346.9	19.1	0.3	2.9	11.8	9.1	204.1	179.7	24.4	4.8	3.5	17.0	3.2		
<b>White:</b>																
17	1940	1,163.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.1	50.9	46.5	4.4	1.3	0.1	16.7	0.6		
18	1935	1,174.4	1.2	2.0	1.1	0.9	2.2	63.9	61.0	6.0	1.4	0.1	19.2	1.2		
19	1930	1,157.5	1.5	2.6	1.3	3.3	3.4	92.0	82.4	9.6	1.4	0.2	20.9	1.9		
20	1925	1,193.2	2.3	0.9	1.4	9.7	5.8	118.3	105.5	12.9	1.8	0.5	25.7	2.4		
21	1920	1,305.8	4.3	2.7	10.9	13.1	146.2	130.0	16.2	2.2	2.2	0.7	23.3	3.5		
22	1915	1,286.0	8.9	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.9	176.7	155.8	21.0	2.5	1.6	22.3	3.5		
23	1910	1,341.9	18.8	0.2	3.1	11.8	9.2	195.4	171.7	23.7	4.8	3.1	16.9	3.4		
<b>All other races:</b>																
24	1940	1,140.9	1.6	0	0.3	1.6	1.9	169.7	152.9	16.7	1.6	0	45.4	0.3		
25	1935	1,129.4	4.9	2.1	1.1	2.8	3.5	196.6	175.4	21.1	1.8	0	50.0	1.3		
26	1930	1,219.1	7.4	6.7	0.7	5.3	2.6	241.5	208.2	33.3	3.0	0.4	41.4	0		
27	1925	1,353.2	7.6	2.3	0.3	20.0	5.3	263.2	226.9	41.3	4.4	1.3	42.6	3.7		
28	1920	1,774.1	11.3	0.6	0.6	25.1	10.7	361.0	318.1	43.0	5.0	0	0	0		
29	1915	1,537.3	15.6	3.5	1.4	5.0	1.4	367.5	310.8	56.6	3.5	3.5	36.8	2.3		
30	1910	1,442.8	28.1	0	0	11.8	3.4	370.8	332.1	38.7	4.8	10.9	19.3	0.8		
<b>Colorado<sup>5</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
31	1940	1,106.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	2.8	1.1	53.4	49.7	3.7	1.9	0	12.0	0.3		
32	1935	1,245.0	3.9	2.2	11.8	4.2	4.0	77.3	71.9	5.3	1.5	0.1	14.5	0.5		
33	1930	1,272.5	5.4	4.8	2.4	12.5	4.0	123.6	114.8	8.8	2.9	0.2	13.6	0.8		
34	1925	1,231.0	9.0	1.5	2.9	10.1	14.6	155.5	145.9	9.6	3.3	0.2	17.7	1.2		
35	1920	1,463.2	9.3	1.5	4.5	26.7	14.7	227.6	214.6	13.0	3.2	0.2	20.5	1.3		
36	1915	1,221.2	13.7	0.9	6.7	10.1	6.0	181.1	170.5	10.6	1.3	0.9	16.0	1.0		
37	1910	1,376.5	41.9	0.1	12.9	4.4	16.3	225.0	207.8	17.2	4.7	1.1	12.9	1.1		
<b>White:</b>																
38	1940	1,098.3	0.8	0.4	0.5	2.8	1.0	51.0	47.5	3.4	1.9	0	10.8	0.3		
39	1935	1,236.5	3.6	2.1	12.0	4.0	4.0	78.3	70.2	8.1	1.9	0.1	12.5	0.5		
40	1930	1,257.6	5.4	4.8	2.4	12.5	3.9	118.3	110.1	8.2	2.8	0	12.8	0.8		
41	1925	1,214.2	9.1	1.4	3.0	9.8	14.6	149.1	136.6	9.6	3.3	0.2	17.1	1.6		
42	1920	1,444.1	9.2	4.4	26.7	15.0	216.9	204.4	12.5	3.3	0.2	0	0	0		
43	1915	1,209.6	13.7	0.9	6.8	10.1	6.1	176.8	166.1	10.7	1.9	0.2	15.2	1.0		
44	1910	1,360.8	41.3	0.1	12.9	4.4	16.4	220.4	203.8	16.6	4.7	1.1	12.6	1.2		
<b>All other races:</b>																
45	1940	1,649.4	0	0	0	0	6.0	214.4	190.5	23.8	6.0	0	25.3	0		
46	1935	1,773.3	0	6.0	0	18.1	0	190.0	181.0	18.1	18.1	0	138.7	0		
47	1930	2,162.7	5.9	5.9	0	11.6	5.9	440.8	399.6	41.1	5.9	0	56.8	0		
48	1925	2,250.9	6.0	6.0	0	30.2	18.1	543.1	531.0	12.1	12.1	0	54.5	6.0		
49	1920	2,606.3	13.0	0	8.5	25.9	0	868.8	823.4	45.4	0	0	0	0		
50	1915	1,880.4	13.9	0	0	15.3	0	428.2	418.6	9.6	6.6	0	39.8	0		
51	1910	2,169.6	70.4	0	18.8	0	6.4	454.4	409.6	44.8	6.4	0	32.0	0		

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS											Line No.		
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>a</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>b</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>c</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>d</sup>		Diseases of heart <sup>e</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>f</sup>
30b	30d	30c, %	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	66	77	83	90-95	106	
2.4	1.1	8.9	0.7	64.5	26.5	12.0	5.9	20.2	10.5	0.9	5.3	0.8	68.6	147.1	2.0	1
2.5	0.6	8.1	0.6	51.0	21.5	8.5	4.2	16.9	8.3	0.8	10.0	1.5	55.9	111.4	2.6	2
2.2	0.6	8.1	1.1	44.8	17.5	9.9	4.3	13.1	7.4	0.7	23.2	1.3	65.1	116.6	3.0	3
2.3	0.7	4.2	0.5	69.1	30.0	10.3	6.4	22.4	11.1	1.0	2.4	0.9	65.4	143.8	1.9	4
1.6	0.4	5.1	0.9	55.5	24.2	7.4	4.4	19.4	9.0	0.8	1.6	1.5	52.3	109.0	2.8	5
2.5	0.5	2.9	1.3	47.2	19.7	8.6	4.0	14.9	7.9	0.7	14.4	1.2	60.9	101.7	2.8	6
6.0	2.5	23.2	1.0	50.7	15.7	17.0	4.3	13.7	8.8	0.4	11.2	0.4	78.2	157.0	2.3	7
5.0	1.3	16.9	0.6	37.6	13.4	11.7	3.5	9.2	6.3	0.8	21.9	1.3	66.4	118.4	1.9	8
3.2	1.0	22.9	0.4	38.1	11.2	13.7	5.2	7.9	6.0	0.6	60.0	1.7	77.0	159.5	3.7	9
3.6	6.4	7.4	0.2	146.6	63.8	19.6	16.3	46.9	24.7	2.0	0.6	2.4	88.7	356.4	2.5	10
3.8	5.0	10.7	1.1	134.7	63.4	18.9	14.0	39.4	23.7	2.3	1.5	3.5	83.3	319.2	2.1	11
3.2	4.2	10.7	3.8	125.6	60.6	17.8	13.1	34.0	17.6	2.5	1.0	3.3	87.2	259.1	3.3	12
9.5	3.6	12.0	0.7	111.9	57.7	16.1	11.2	26.5	16.4	2.3	1.0	2.6	87.7	218.1	6.2	13
9.7	-----	11.2	8.2	106.9	56.4	14.8	10.4	25.8	16.8	1.8	0.9	1.0	102.6	198.5	9.7	14
10.3	-----	9.2	5.2	92.9	62.0	12.3	8.5	20.1	17.2	1.3	0.9	6.1	89.2	190.7	13.4	15
6.7	-----	7.1	7.4	83.7	44.5	11.7	7.1	20.5	15.7	1.1	0.1	8.6	84.5	173.0	15.2	16
3.2	3.0	3.9	0.9	143.0	63.8	19.9	16.7	47.6	25.0	2.0	0.6	2.3	89.5	363.6	2.4	17
3.6	4.9	9.5	1.0	137.8	63.9	19.3	14.4	40.2	23.9	2.3	1.4	3.4	84.4	325.8	3.1	18
4.8	4.2	10.0	5.4	123.3	61.8	18.0	13.6	34.9	18.0	2.5	1.0	3.3	88.8	264.4	3.3	19
8.0	3.5	11.2	0.7	113.9	58.7	16.3	11.5	27.4	16.5	2.3	1.0	2.5	89.3	221.0	6.1	20
-----	-----	-----	6.2	103.5	56.7	15.0	10.8	26.0	16.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9.6	21
10.4	-----	8.4	5.9	94.7	52.8	12.7	8.8	20.4	17.6	1.3	1.0	6.2	90.8	192.2	13.4	22
6.8	-----	6.7	3.3	83.2	45.1	12.0	7.3	20.7	16.2	1.2	0.1	8.7	86.9	180.4	15.4	23
10.9	16.1	18.0	0	117.8	63.4	12.9	8.0	33.5	18.0	2.6	1.3	3.9	72.1	204.7	2.9	24
7.4	6.7	34.2	2.6	91.2	51.4	11.3	4.6	24.0	21.1	2.6	2.5	5.3	60.9	183.9	2.5	25
12.9	4.1	24.4	7.0	71.8	37.7	14.4	3.0	16.0	12.9	2.5	1.5	3.7	55.8	153.9	5.5	26
7.5	4.9	28.0	1.3	71.0	38.6	12.9	4.0	15.5	14.2	2.7	1.3	3.6	54.6	159.8	4.3	27
-----	-----	-----	6.6	78.2	60.7	10.7	3.0	10.7	14.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11.5	28
8.5	-----	25.3	4.2	56.6	36.8	4.2	2.8	12.7	9.2	1.4	0	2.8	56.6	161.4	15.5	29
4.2	-----	14.3	7.6	64.7	32.6	5.0	1.7	16.1	6.7	0	0	6.7	37.8	127.8	10.9	30
2.1	2.8	5.3	1.2	118.0	56.6	14.9	10.8	35.8	17.8	3.7	0.1	2.7	84.2	259.4	4.0	31
3.9	2.7	7.4	10.0	113.0	58.2	13.3	9.8	31.2	16.2	2.7	0.5	2.1	85.3	241.7	3.3	32
4.5	1.4	6.8	8.8	99.7	52.1	13.1	9.4	23.1	14.5	5.3	0.6	3.6	88.0	180.8	3.9	33
6.0	2.0	7.8	0.8	88.5	48.1	10.8	8.1	21.5	10.4	3.4	0.4	1.8	84.6	135.9	4.3	34
7.3	-----	11.3	10.5	73.7	41.5	9.7	4.8	17.7	14.6	1.8	0.7	0.7	79.4	122.2	10.9	35
5.9	-----	8.2	2.4	57.6	31.4	7.8	6.0	12.3	12.4	0.7	0.2	7.3	65.1	119.2	11.2	36
4.6	-----	6.2	3.0	58.2	30.3	8.2	4.1	15.6	8.3	0.9	0	7.3	65.3	97.7	11.3	37
2.8	2.3	5.4	1.5	117.7	56.3	14.9	10.9	35.5	17.9	3.6	0.1	2.3	83.9	258.5	4.0	38
3.3	2.4	6.4	9.8	113.3	56.1	13.1	9.8	31.3	16.2	2.8	0.4	2.1	84.6	240.1	3.4	39
4.2	1.4	6.5	8.7	100.3	52.3	13.1	9.5	25.4	14.2	5.3	0.5	3.2	87.8	179.6	3.9	40
5.9	1.9	7.5	0.6	88.2	47.9	10.8	8.0	21.5	10.4	3.5	0.4	1.7	84.2	134.1	4.3	41
-----	-----	-----	10.1	73.6	41.4	9.7	4.9	17.7	14.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.7	42
4.4	-----	7.4	2.5	57.2	31.1	7.7	6.0	12.4	12.7	0.7	0.2	7.3	64.9	116.9	11.0	43
5.9	-----	6.0	7.9	58.1	30.3	8.1	3.9	13.7	8.4	0.9	0	7.3	65.3	96.5	11.4	44
23.3	11.7	79.8	0	142.9	77.4	11.9	0	53.6	11.9	11.9	0	23.6	107.2	321.5	6.0	45
45.7	24.1	72.4	12.1	90.5	56.3	24.1	6.0	24.1	12.1	0	6.0	0	132.7	343.8	0	46
25.5	4.9	69.4	11.8	61.6	41.1	11.8	5.9	5.9	35.3	5.9	0	23.5	158.7	258.6	0	47
12.1	6.0	30.3	0	108.6	60.3	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	0	0	6.0	108.6	341.4	6.0	48
-----	-----	-----	6.5	77.8	45.4	13.0	0	19.5	13.0	0	0	-----	-----	-----	19.5	49
6.6	-----	79.7	2.2	79.7	32.2	13.5	6.9	6.9	0	0	0	6.6	73.1	252.5	19.9	50
12.8	-----	15.8	12.8	64.0	32.0	12.8	12.8	6.4	6.4	0	0	0	64.0	160.0	6.4	51

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								12	6	8	9	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>1</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Connecticut</b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
1	1940	1,046.4	0.9	0.9	0	0.9	0.9	24.9	31.8	2.2	0.1	0	0	2.1	2.6				
2	1935	1,073.7	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.3	1.1	44.1	40.2	2.9	0.1	0	0	11.4	1.1				
3	1930	1,073.2	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.0	61.2	62.5	3.6	0.3	0	0	11.7	0.9				
4	1925	1,174.0	2.7	3.0	3.1	7.5	8.5	77.0	68.5	10.5	0.6	0	0	13.1	1.3				
5	1920	1,360.0	4.1	3.0	5.4	15.7	17.0	119.8	104.1	15.7	1.4	0	0	13.5	2.5				
6	1915	1,450.2	12.1	1.1	3.0	11.4	15.6	139.3	119.4	19.9	4.5	0	0	13.4	2.6				
7	1910	1,559.8	14.7	0	11.5	13.0	25.0	149.7	130.8	18.9	4.3	2.4	0	10.2	2.9				
8	1905	1,613.2	21.2	0	5.1	7.2	23.5	168.3	146.1	22.2	11.5	6.5	0	13.6	2.9				
9	1900	1,738.4	22.0	0	7.6	14.4	35.8	182.6	173.7	15.8	17.1	11.5	0	12.6	2.6				
<b>White:</b>																			
10	1940	1,040.8	0.9	0.9	0	0.9	0.9	32.9	30.1	2.3	0.1	0	0	7.5	0.6				
11	1935	1,063.8	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.1	41.3	37.6	2.7	0.1	0	0	9.1	1.0				
12	1930	1,060.7	0.9	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.1	56.8	48.9	7.9	0.3	0	0	10.1	0.9				
13	1925	1,161.5	2.7	0.9	3.1	7.3	8.6	73.9	63.6	10.2	0.6	0.9	0	12.0	1.4				
14	1920	1,345.4	4.0	0	5.5	15.2	17.0	115.5	101.0	14.5	1.9	0	0	12.8	2.7				
15	1915	1,440.1	11.9	1.1	3.1	10.7	15.6	135.3	116.1	19.2	4.6	1.9	0	12.8	2.7				
16	1910	1,548.2	14.6	0	11.7	12.8	25.0	146.5	127.6	17.9	4.2	2.5	0	10.1	2.8				
17	1905																		
18	1900																		
<b>All other races:</b>																			
19	1940	1,324.1	0	0	0	3.0	0	136.0	115.2	39.7	0	0	0	88.7	0				
20	1935	1,574.3	3.9	0	0	0	0	186.5	170.7	16.8	0	0	0	129.6	0.3				
21	1930	1,723.4	3.3	0	0	3.9	0	286.7	240.0	46.1	0	0	0	92.3	3.3				
22	1925	1,887.7	3.9	3.9	0	12.3	9.9	258.6	231.6	27.0	0	0	0	73.3	0				
23	1920	2,258.7	9.0	0	0	15.0	18.0	362.5	292.5	60.0	0	0	0	0	0				
24	1915	2,105.6	29.2	0	0	12.4	18.7	399.1	330.6	68.1	0	0	0	0	0				
25	1910	2,364.9	18.8	0	0	16.0	25.0	437.9	350.4	87.6	12.5	0	0	12.6	0				
26	1905																		
27	1900																		
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
28	1940	1,223.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	2.6	0	46.9	41.7	5.3	0.8	0	0	21.8	0.4				
29	1935	1,275.8	2.4	0.8	2.4	2.0	2.0	63.0	58.9	4.8	2.0	0	0	19.5	1.7				
30	1930	1,361.1	7.9	3.8	1.7	3.8	3.4	72.7	62.3	10.5	2.5	0	0	18.8	1.7				
31	1925	1,406.1	11.7	1.4	1.4	7.7	13.5	107.9	94.8	13.1	2.9	0	0	19.4	0.9				
32	1920	1,488.8	11.4	0.5	15.0	13.7	12.3	142.1	134.5	14.6	3.6	0.5	0	12.3	0.6				
<b>White:</b>																			
33	1940	1,130.0	0.9	0.4	0.9	2.6	0	32.1	31.2	0.9	0.4	0	0	10.4	0				
34	1935	1,171.4	0.9	0.9	0.5	2.9	1.8	46.5	42.2	3.9	1.0	0	0	9.7	1.0				
35	1930	1,234.8	6.8	3.9	1.6	2.9	7.8	51.8	45.5	6.9	1.9	0	0	12.1	1.4				
36	1925	1,293.5	2.4	1.0	1.6	7.5	15.1	80.4	70.5	9.9	1.6	0	0	13.5	1.0				
37	1920	1,369.9	2.5	0.6	17.4	11.1	12.7	112.9	103.3	11.6	3.5	0.5	0	8.9	0				
<b>All other races:</b>																			
38	1940	1,823.4	0	2.8	2.8	2.8	0	141.8	108.4	33.4	2.8	0	0	94.5	2.3				
39	1935	1,941.6	11.7	0	0	0	2.9	173.0	158.4	14.7	3.9	0	0	82.1	0				
40	1930	2,156.5	31.4	3.1	3.1	8.8	12.8	204.4	167.8	36.6	6.1	0	0	61.0	0				
41	1925	2,126.1	39.7	3.3	0	10.0	3.5	283.7	200.3	32.4	12.5	0	0	63.4	0				
42	1920	2,282.0	33.3	0	0	20.0	14.0	332.2	260.9	33.9	6.7	0	0	46.6	3.3				
<b>District of Columbia</b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
43	1940	1,302.5	0.5	0.9	0.3	2.0	0.5	64.4	53.7	10.7	1.5	0.9	0	25.0	0.9				
44	1935	1,393.7	2.5	18.0	1.8	0.5	5.1	100.0	80.9	11.0	0.8	0.7	0	31.9	0.5				
45	1930	1,513.1	3.5	2.3	1.8	2.7	3.9	117.0	101.8	15.2	1.9	0	0	26.2	1.7				
46	1925	1,521.3	5.4	0.4	1.1	6.3	8.0	123.2	106.0	17.1	1.9	0	0	38.0	2.4				
47	1920	1,468.2	6.6	0.2	4.0	4.1	14.3	134.2	112.0	15.3	2.0	0.9	0	31.5	1.4				
48	1915	1,803.2	11.9	1.1	2.5	6.3	7.5	216.7	198.1	18.3	1.9	0.9	0	42.1	4.1				
49	1910	1,931.9	23.1	0.6	4.9	10.3	9.3	251.7	232.5	19.3	4.7	2.7	0	25.8	3.0				
50	1905	2,011.4	47.4	0	3.6	23.0	15.9	312.7	272.3	40.5	5.6	3.3	0	18.1	1.9				
51	1900	2,327.6	79.7	0	5.4	21.0	23.5	326.6	296.9	30.8	12.9	19.0	0	12.4	2.5				

See footnotes, p. 264.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Line No.				
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum †	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites ‡	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)		Intracranial lesions of vascular origin §	Diseases of heart ¶	Bronchitis *	
30b	30d	30e	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
1.9	2.2	4.6	0.9	153.2	71.4	18.8	16.8	46.6	35.8	2.5	0.9	3.0	92.1	351.8	3.0	1	
2.9	1.6	5.9	2.1	136.2	65.4	16.8	15.0	35.9	31.9	1.9	0.1	4.0	85.0	299.2	3.3	2	
4.5	1.6	4.6	0.4	119.7	59.5	16.0	12.7	31.4	22.8	1.9	0.1	5.9	94.1	261.1	4.9	3	
5.2	0.9	5.6	2.7	110.0	57.6	15.8	11.2	25.4	21.2	1.5	0.1	3.9	100.3	218.9	7.6	4	
5.5	5.9	5.9	4.7	100.9	55.1	15.2	10.5	20.1	21.1	1.4	0.1	1.0	110.4	171.6	16.5	5	
5.9	4.8	4.8	0.8	90.0	45.3	12.9	11.3	19.6	22.3	0.6	0.1	5.7	116.2	172.3	21.4	6	
7.0	2.4	2.4	8.2	70.6	40.3	10.3	9.3	19.7	19.7	0.7	0	7.7	116.7	181.1	27.9	7	
7.8	2.9	2.9	5.2	74.4	35.3	11.1	8.0	20.0	14.6	1.2	0	6.9	124.4	172.2	33.4	8	
7.1	2.9	2.9	18.9	68.6	28.6	10.3	7.0	22.4	14.4	0.4	0	6.4	111.8	152.2	51.4	9	
1.8	1.9	2.4	0.1	153.6	71.7	18.1	16.9	46.9	35.9	2.3	0.9	3.0	92.6	352.1	3.1	10	
2.4	1.4	4.3	2.1	136.6	65.6	16.6	15.2	36.2	31.9	1.9	0.1	3.8	88.0	298.0	3.3	11	
4.2	1.5	2.8	0.4	119.9	59.7	15.9	12.8	31.5	22.3	1.9	0.1	5.9	94.2	259.8	4.8	12	
5.0	0.9	4.8	2.7	110.4	58.0	15.5	11.3	25.0	21.1	1.5	0.1	3.9	100.3	217.3	7.4	13	
5.8	5.1	4.8	9.7	101.2	55.5	15.1	10.5	20.1	21.3	1.5	0.1	2.9	100.3	317.3	16.1	14	
5.0	4.4	4.4	4.8	90.7	45.6	12.9	11.3	19.9	22.4	0.6	0.1	5.8	118.1	170.8	21.3	15	
5.0	2.4	2.4	8.3	80.3	40.8	10.4	9.3	19.8	19.9	0.7	0	7.7	116.6	179.2	37.5	16	
5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	17
5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	18
8.9	17.7	62.1	0	130.0	59.1	26.6	14.8	29.6	39.5	3.9	0	3.0	70.9	836.9	0	19	
23.5	9.5	35.4	3.8	113.8	60.1	23.5	3.8	22.1	23.5	3.8	3.8	12.6	88.5	360.4	0	20	
23.1	9.9	55.0	0	108.7	49.4	23.1	9.9	26.4	23.1	3.3	0	6.6	89.0	329.5	9.9	21	
19.3	0	54.0	0	84.9	34.7	34.7	5.9	11.6	27.0	0	3.9	3.9	100.4	308.8	19.3	22	
10.5	30.7	31.0	9.0	81.0	27.0	22.5	9.0	22.5	9.0	0	0	0	120.5	803.6	40.5	23	
6.3	6.3	6.3	0	51.3	21.0	10.5	10.5	5.8	10.5	0	0	0	120.5	803.6	26.3	24	
6.3	6.3	6.3	0	51.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	12.6	6.3	0	0	6.3	125.1	312.8	66.3	25	
6.3	6.3	6.3	0	51.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	12.6	6.3	0	0	6.3	125.1	312.8	66.3	26	
6.3	6.3	6.3	0	51.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	12.6	6.3	0	0	6.3	125.1	312.8	66.3	27	
4.1	5.0	14.3	0	129.1	58.9	14.6	15.8	39.8	30.0	4.1	0	2.9	105.8	344.1	7.1	28	
4.0	3.9	10.7	1.9	116.1	61.6	16.7	13.5	24.3	31.0	2.4	0.4	2.8	114.1	337.3	4.8	29	
3.3	3.9	11.3	0.4	104.9	47.7	20.1	10.0	27.3	23.8	1.3	0	4.6	155.1	264.2	5.9	30	
9.0	1.4	8.1	2.3	101.6	37.9	23.0	14.0	26.0	19.0	1.3	0	5.9	129.1	236.1	5.9	31	
6.4	5.5	5.5	16.4	90.3	50.6	7.6	8.1	22.8	10.9	0.9	0	0.9	148.7	178.3	16.4	32	
2.6	3.0	4.8	0	133.2	60.7	14.3	16.9	41.2	39.5	3.5	0	1.7	101.5	327.5	6.5	33	
1.4	2.3	4.1	0.9	116.9	60.7	13.2	15.6	25.3	24.5	2.3	0.5	3.9	108.6	319.3	3.7	34	
2.4	1.9	6.3	0.4	110.0	51.8	18.9	10.2	29.1	22.6	1.6	0	3.9	135.6	251.9	4.8	35	
7.3	1.9	2.6	2.6	102.8	39.2	23.5	14.6	25.6	18.8	2.1	0	3.2	120.6	219.5	4.1	36	
4.6	2.1	12.2	12.2	93.0	51.2	7.9	9.0	24.8	11.6	0.5	0	1.1	144.2	168.0	12.2	37	
13.9	2.8	73.0	0	102.8	47.3	16.7	3.9	30.8	33.4	2.9	0	5.6	133.4	450.3	11.1	38	
20.5	5.8	52.8	2.9	111.3	67.5	26.4	0	17.6	48.9	2.9	0	0	149.6	451.7	11.7	39	
9.8	2.8	48.7	0	73.2	21.4	27.5	9.8	14.3	30.5	0	0	9.8	277.6	341.6	6.1	40	
20.0	0	43.4	0	93.5	30.0	20.0	10.0	33.4	20.0	0	0	10.0	183.8	340.4	16.7	41	
16.7	26.7	26.7	23.3	73.3	46.6	6.7	10.0	10.0	6.7	3.3	0	0	176.6	243.2	43.3	42	
5.9	7.7	11.3	0	153.4	61.2	22.0	16.0	53.6	33.5	2.1	0.9	2.9	96.4	335.2	2.8	43	
7.4	5.3	15.8	0	128.8	52.2	21.7	14.3	39.3	25.2	2.6	1.3	4.3	92.5	340.3	3.1	44	
6.1	3.9	17.0	0.9	137.0	63.2	20.1	12.5	32.5	26.6	2.1	6.6	4.3	108.8	336.1	2.3	45	
17.6	4.1	13.7	0.9	139.9	62.0	18.2	11.7	34.9	22.6	4.1	6.7	5.0	110.2	328.9	3.2	46	
11.1	19.3	19.3	0.7	97.9	46.2	18.4	10.4	22.3	13.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	121.5	296.9	13.0	47	
19.9	17.7	17.7	1.9	116.4	51.2	21.6	11.6	36.0	19.9	1.7	4.4	6.4	141.9	364.3	21.9	48	
11.4	11.4	11.4	1.9	82.9	38.4	17.1	8.7	25.3	16.5	1.8	0.3	6.6	144.4	335.3	36.3	49	
7.8	9.4	9.4	2.6	74.6	35.4	15.6	7.1	16.3	13.2	1.6	0	2.4	133.9	190.8	45.7	50	
8.4	5.3	5.3	16.2	76.4	33.0	14.2	8.6	15.7	7.2	0.7	0	5.3	135.8	196.6	41.3	51	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVER							TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS	
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever		Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
			1, 2	3												4
<b>District of Columbia—Con.</b>																
<b>White:</b>																
1	1940	1,197.1	0	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.4	33.3	29.9	4.0	1.7	0.8	14.1	0.9		
2	1935	1,199.9	1.8	10.5	0.9	0.5	4.1	42.9	38.8	4.1	0.7	0.9	13.9	0		
3	1930	1,265.4	2.8	1.7	2.3	0.3	3.4	61.2	54.7	6.5	0.8	0	11.8	1.4		
4	1925	1,258.9	3.5	0.3	1.9	2.6	7.0	62.8	55.4	7.3	0.6	0	26.1	2.1		
5	1920	1,283.5	5.5	0.6	2.4	3.7	14.9	85.8	78.1	9.7	0.3	0	25.3	1.6		
6	1915	1,475.9	8.3	1.1	3.0	3.0	7.5	124.0	112.3	11.7	1.9	0	31.7	5.7		
7	1910	1,570.1	18.9	0.4	4.6	3.8	11.7	152.7	138.4	14.3	2.1	1.7	17.2	2.1		
8	1905															
9	1900															
<b>All other races:</b>																
10	1940	1,567.6	1.6	1.1	0.5	3.7	0.5	142.5	118.0	27.5	1.1	0	52.4	0		
11	1935	1,902.0	5.3	28.5	2.9	0.6	7.7	247.7	218.8	28.9	1.9	0	78.4	1.8		
12	1930	2,091.3	5.2	3.7	0.7	9.0	5.2	265.2	227.0	38.2	2.2	0	71.9	0.7		
13	1925	2,265.5	10.8	0.8	0.8	16.7	10.8	294.8	249.8	45.0	4.2	0.9	71.6	4.2		
14	1920	2,062.8	2.9	0	0.9	5.4	12.6	377.1	245.7	31.4	10.8	0.9	51.1	0.9		
15	1915	2,694.9	21.8	1.0	1.0	11.4	7.3	472.2	434.8	37.4	2.1	2.1	70.7	1.0		
16	1910	2,903.7	33.6	1.0	3.1	27.3	3.1	490.5	468.0	31.5	4.2	5.2	47.2	5.2		
17	1905															
18	1900															
<b>Florida<sup>3</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
19	1940	1,208.3	1.2	0.7	0.1	2.1	1.4	50.6	47.9	2.7	1.6	5.1	26.7	0.6		
20	1935	1,242.4	3.8	0.8	0.1	3.7	3.7	55.5	51.3	4.2	3.0	20.2	30.2	0.7		
21	1930	1,239.3	4.8	0.5	0.3	3.9	5.5	69.6	63.3	6.1	2.8	24.2	32.4	1.3		
22	1925	1,334.5	14.8	0.4	0.4	6.3	8.7	79.9	73.5	6.3	7.5	15.2	25.9	0.9		
23	1920	1,321.6	14.9	1.0	0.9	7.2	7.3	106.1	94.8	9.2	14.2	35.7	21.8	0.8		
<b>White:</b>																
24	1940	1,103.1	1.2	0.6	0.1	1.7	1.4	37.7	35.8	2.0	0.9	2.8	10.6	0.5		
25	1935	1,129.4	2.6	0.8	0.1	2.6	4.7	34.3	31.3	3.0	1.8	16.9	12.5	0.8		
26	1930	1,065.1	2.9	0.4	0.3	2.9	5.6	42.5	38.5	4.0	1.9	18.9	14.9	1.5		
27	1925	1,168.6	13.2	0.5	0.6	5.8	10.9	50.0	45.5	4.5	5.2	14.6	13.3	1.3		
28	1920	1,191.8	13.5	1.3	1.4	6.9	8.5	68.4	60.8	7.5	13.8	30.7	8.3	1.1		
<b>All other races:</b>																
29	1940	1,490.2	1.4	1.0	0	3.1	1.4	111.9	107.3	4.7	3.3	11.1	69.7	0.8		
30	1935	1,521.3	6.7	0.9	0	6.2	1.1	107.6	100.7	6.9	6.0	23.6	73.9	0.6		
31	1930	1,655.9	9.5	0.9	0.5	6.5	5.3	134.4	123.4	11.1	4.8	36.9	74.0	0.7		
32	1925	1,700.4	18.3	0.3	0	7.4	3.8	145.6	135.2	10.4	12.7	23.2	53.5	0		
33	1920	1,574.7	17.5	0.6	0	7.7	4.9	179.6	167.0	12.6	15.0	45.7	48.1	6.3		
<b>Georgia<sup>4</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
34	1940	1,040.8	2.3	0.4	0.5	3.5	2.0	49.0	45.3	3.6	2.9	3.4	20.6	0.5		
35	1935	1,144.4	8.9	1.1	0.8	4.8	5.7	58.1	53.1	4.9	5.3	12.7	18.6	0.4		
36	1930	1,308.0	17.3	3.4	1.3	8.9	5.0	75.7	68.8	6.9	10.5	15.1	20.5	0.5		
<b>White:</b>																
37	1940	860.0	1.4	0.4	0.7	2.6	2.3	26.9	25.2	1.8	3.2	2.1	7.9	0.4		
38	1935	962.3	5.3	1.3	1.2	3.7	6.0	33.7	31.4	2.3	4.4	5.3	7.7	0.4		
39	1930	977.0	11.2	2.9	2.0	6.5	5.8	41.8	37.7	4.0	8.6	10.2	8.9	0.5		
<b>All other races:</b>																
40	1940	1,330.4	4.1	0.4	0.1	5.2	1.7	90.4	83.2	7.2	5.3	5.9	44.3	0.7		
41	1935	1,479.3	15.3	1.0	0.8	6.9	5.1	102.9	93.1	9.3	7.1	19.9	38.7	0.3		
42	1930	1,605.3	27.9	4.3	0.5	12.9	3.5	134.2	122.3	11.9	13.8	22.6	40.5	0.6		
<b>Idaho<sup>5</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
43	1940	931.7	1.9	0.8	1.5	1.3	0.9	18.1	13.9	4.2	1.6	0.9	8.0	1.0		
44	1935	968.9	3.4	2.1	6.8	9.6	0.9	26.1	21.8	4.3	0.4	0.4	5.3	0		
45	1930	935.8	4.5	7.0	3.6	9.0	2.5	33.4	28.5	4.9	0.7	0	9.4	0.4		
46	1925	789.2	6.7	1.4	0.9	8.3	5.7	39.4	32.8	6.7	0.9	0	7.3	0.5		

See footnotes, p. 324.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			Measles	CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS					Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethyilism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin*	Diseases of heart †	Bronchitis ‡	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta§	Other forms		All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum †	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites ‡								
80b	30d	30c, 9-2	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	108	
3.2	5.3	5.5	0	166.8	66.2	20.7	17.7	62.2	35.2	2.5	0	3.8	85.6	320.9	4.0	1
4.1	2.7	7.1	0	138.1	55.9	22.1	15.5	44.5	27.2	2.7	0.5	3.7	81.5	316.3	2.5	2
2.5	2.6	5.4	0.9	144.9	67.4	19.2	13.5	44.8	26.8	3.4	0.3	3.9	104.3	312.4	1.7	3
15.0	2.3	6.7	0.9	133.4	64.5	17.6	12.0	39.3	22.9	5.0	0.6	3.5	95.6	256.6	6.5	4
9.7	-----	14.0	0.9	106.8	50.2	19.5	11.6	25.6	14.9	1.2	0.6	1.5	119.9	202.0	11.0	5
16.2	-----	9.8	2.3	114.6	-----	19.6	11.3	-----	23.0	1.5	1.9	6.8	128.9	239.0	16.6	6
9.6	-----	5.5	0.4	103.2	43.6	17.2	10.5	31.9	21.0	2.5	0.4	6.7	134.6	300.0	27.7	7
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
12.7	13.8	26.0	0	119.7	49.8	25.4	11.7	32.8	29.1	1.1	0.5	4.2	120.8	371.4	3.2	10
15.9	11.8	48.9	0	108.5	43.1	27.7	11.2	26.5	20.6	2.4	3.5	5.9	120.9	402.2	4.7	11
15.7	7.5	47.9	0	116.1	60.7	22.5	9.7	23.2	26.2	6.0	1.5	5.2	120.6	399.2	7.6	12
25.0	8.2	33.3	2.6	108.2	55.0	20.0	10.8	22.5	21.6	5.8	0.8	9.2	151.5	415.5	15.3	13
15.2	-----	35.0	0	71.7	35.9	15.2	7.2	13.5	16.1	0.9	2.7	9.0	125.5	233.2	26.9	14
30.2	-----	39.5	1.0	98.8	-----	27.0	18.5	-----	11.4	2.1	11.4	5.2	177.9	338.0	36.4	15
15.7	-----	20.2	6.1	56.7	25.2	16.8	4.2	10.5	5.2	2.1	0	6.3	169.0	324.3	57.7	16
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18
3.1	3.6	19.4	0.4	96.4	38.7	15.8	8.4	33.5	19.6	1.4	3.8	2.9	120.1	375.1	2.2	19
0.9	2.3	25.3	1.9	37.9	35.3	15.7	7.9	29.1	19.5	1.5	1.1	3.3	104.9	214.8	3.4	20
1.7	2.2	27.2	4.0	68.8	29.0	12.6	6.9	20.3	13.1	1.7	16.2	5.0	110.5	195.0	4.4	21
7.0	2.3	21.7	0.7	62.3	26.0	12.0	5.1	19.2	13.1	1.9	10.0	4.9	99.7	168.8	6.2	22
-----	-----	18.3	1.4	53.0	23.6	9.7	5.0	14.8	8.9	0.9	11.8	2.0	88.5	116.9	7.8	23
0.9	2.4	6.9	0.4	109.1	45.4	14.6	9.8	39.3	21.2	1.6	2.2	2.3	106.5	299.1	2.5	24
0.9	1.7	9.1	2.4	104.6	42.9	16.9	9.3	35.5	21.5	1.7	5.1	3.8	92.2	229.6	3.5	25
1.7	2.3	9.4	4.1	78.5	33.1	12.6	8.0	24.8	15.0	1.5	8.0	5.2	92.8	189.4	4.3	26
1.3	1.7	9.1	0.8	73.0	31.5	12.3	5.2	24.0	15.6	1.5	5.2	5.2	86.8	162.4	4.7	27
2.2	-----	2.0	1.7	60.4	26.0	8.6	4.6	19.2	11.6	0.6	7.2	2.4	88.9	121.8	8.2	28
9.1	6.8	53.0	0.4	62.5	20.8	19.0	4.9	17.8	15.3	1.0	8.0	4.5	156.6	210.7	1.4	29
0.9	3.9	68.5	0.4	46.8	16.8	12.7	4.3	13.1	14.6	0.9	23.8	1.9	138.2	178.3	3.2	30
1.6	1.8	69.9	3.7	45.7	19.4	12.5	4.2	9.7	8.3	0	35.7	4.4	152.9	210.7	4.4	31
0.6	3.6	49.5	0.5	38.6	14.0	11.2	3.1	8.4	7.6	0.8	20.6	4.3	124.8	151.0	9.4	32
3.7	-----	44.1	0.6	32.6	15.0	11.6	5.8	6.1	3.7	0.6	20.8	1.2	94.4	107.2	7.0	33
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34
3.6	3.1	13.4	0.8	64.1	24.0	12.9	6.5	20.6	12.2	1.0	8.0	2.4	101.9	193.0	2.5	34
3.3	1.7	13.3	0.3	57.3	22.2	12.2	5.4	17.5	13.0	1.1	12.2	2.7	97.5	167.5	2.9	35
3.4	2.2	14.4	4.8	64.0	20.5	11.8	4.8	16.9	12.3	1.0	24.3	2.2	103.6	153.6	3.4	36
2.1	1.4	4.0	0.7	70.9	27.3	11.3	7.1	24.2	13.8	1.0	6.5	2.5	81.2	175.8	2.6	37
2.5	0.6	4.1	0.9	63.9	26.0	10.9	5.8	21.2	15.4	1.2	9.9	2.6	84.8	152.7	2.5	38
2.9	1.3	4.2	4.6	60.8	22.4	10.5	6.3	21.6	13.3	1.1	13.8	2.2	85.2	126.8	2.8	39
6.4	6.2	31.0	0.9	32.9	17.9	15.9	5.3	13.7	9.1	0.9	11.0	2.1	140.6	225.3	2.1	40
4.6	3.6	32.1	0.9	45.1	13.2	14.5	4.7	10.7	8.7	0.9	16.6	2.7	130.9	194.5	2.6	41
4.2	3.7	32.0	3.4	42.3	15.4	14.1	3.5	9.0	10.6	0.7	42.5	2.1	135.1	199.5	4.5	42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43
1.2	1.7	3.8	0.3	79.5	45.7	8.8	6.1	29.0	17.5	5.0	6.6	2.1	75.4	220.5	2.1	43
1.5	1.5	2.6	2.6	79.8	41.3	8.6	5.3	24.0	19.9	3.8	0	1.3	71.4	190.5	1.7	44
2.7	1.1	5.2	4.9	63.6	40.3	7.9	6.3	18.8	12.8	3.4	0	2.5	67.3	156.8	2.9	45
3.4	0.9	2.5	0.5	58.9	31.9	4.4	4.8	17.0	8.9	2.2	6.2	2.4	54.2	95.8	2.2	46

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	3	4	5	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Idaho<sup>3</sup>—Con.</b>																			
<b>White:</b>																			
1	1940	923.4	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.3	0.2	15.2	12.3	2.9	1.5	0.9	7.5	1.0					
2	1935	955.3	2.4	2.2	6.9	9.5	0.9	22.5	19.5	3.0	0.2	0.4	5.4	0					
3	1930	913.5	4.1	7.1	3.0	8.2	2.6	26.6	23.5	4.1	0.7	0	9.3	0.5					
4	1925	756.6	6.5	1.4	0.2	7.2	5.3	27.9	22.7	4.2	0.9	0	7.0	0.5					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
5	1940	1,702.2	0	0	0	0	0	236.7	161.3	125.4	0	0	53.8	0					
6	1935	2,058.5	28.5	0	0	17.3	0	311.4	207.6	105.8	17.3	0	0	0					
7	1930	2,524.7	32.4	0	0	84.7	0	517.9	453.1	64.7	0	0	16.2	0					
8	1925	2,447.4	16.4	0	0	82.1	32.9	854.1	673.5	180.7	0	0	32.9	0					
<b>Illinois<sup>4</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
9	1940	1,117.2	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.8	1.1	46.2	42.4	3.7	0.7	0.3	13.4	0.7					
10	1935	1,103.9	1.2	2.7	5.3	2.7	2.7	52.5	47.2	5.3	0.9	0.9	15.3	0.9					
11	1930	1,094.6	2.0	2.7	4.0	2.4	7.1	63.2	55.5	7.7	1.3	0.7	16.0	1.3					
12	1925	1,116.9	4.5	0.8	3.8	4.3	6.6	75.8	67.2	8.6	0.9	0.9	18.8	2.0					
13	1920	1,235.2	5.7	1.3	5.0	8.3	16.9	98.6	87.3	11.3	2.1	1.1	18.6	2.3					
<b>White:</b>																			
14	1940	1,093.4	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.8	1.0	37.0	34.4	2.6	0.7	0.2	10.7	0.7					
15	1935	1,075.5	1.2	2.4	5.4	2.5	2.7	43.1	39.3	3.8	0.8	0.8	12.3	0.9					
16	1930	1,063.8	1.9	2.4	4.1	2.2	6.9	52.9	46.7	6.2	1.3	0.7	13.2	1.3					
17	1925	1,078.2	4.3	0.8	3.8	3.7	5.5	65.5	58.2	7.4	0.9	0.8	16.6	2.0					
18	1920	1,211.1	5.6	1.6	6.7	7.8	17.1	90.6	80.5	10.2	2.2	1.0							
<b>All other races:</b>																			
19	1940	1,572.4	1.0	0.3	1.0	1.3	2.3	220.3	195.4	24.9	0.5	0.8	64.1	1.0					
20	1935	1,670.8	0.8	8.1	3.3	7.6	3.0	240.3	205.3	35.0	0.5	1.4	75.4	1.4					
21	1930	1,762.6	3.0	8.3	3.1	7.1	11.3	285.6	246.5	39.1	1.6	1.2	75.6	1.8					
22	1925	2,143.2	9.8	1.1	3.8	19.2	7.8	347.9	307.2	40.7	1.9	3.0	76.9	3.4					
23	1920	2,022.5	10.6		1.0	23.3	11.1	358.3	311.2	47.1	1.0	4.6							
<b>Indiana</b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
24	1940	1,178.7	0.8	0.4	1.2	2.3	1.0	40.2	35.9	4.3	0.8	0.2	14.4	0.6					
25	1935	1,178.8	1.9	2.9	3.6	4.3	4.1	50.3	44.4	5.9	1.0	0.9	15.0	0.9					
26	1930	1,208.7	3.3	7.6	2.5	3.6	4.8	68.2	58.1	10.1	2.2	0.5	17.0	1.6					
27	1925	1,238.5	8.0	0.9	3.5	6.1	5.5	81.6	69.3	12.2	3.4	0.9	19.3	2.4					
28	1920	1,337.9	9.6	1.4	7.2	10.8	12.3	108.6	92.7	15.9	4.0	0.7	17.5	2.6					
29	1915	1,232.1	14.5	2.3	3.5	6.7	10.6	140.0	119.7	20.3	5.3	2.1	19.6	2.8					
30	1910	1,843.4	33.9	0.7	7.5	14.6	14.4	173.7	144.4	29.3	14.3	4.2	13.0	3.0					
31	1905	1,305.0	37.9		5.5	11.0	13.9	172.9	153.1	19.8	14.2	5.2	11.2	2.4					
32	1900	1,418.1	51.1		5.5	12.3	35.0	187.7	173.8	13.9	20.4	14.5	8.0	1.5					
<b>White:</b>																			
33	1940	1,163.7	0.8	0.4	1.2	2.2	1.0	35.2	31.3	3.9	0.8	0.2	12.1	0.5					
34	1935	1,157.1	1.9	2.8	3.0	4.2	4.2	45.1	40.0	5.1	0.9	0.3	13.3	0.9					
35	1930	1,182.4	3.3	6.4	2.5	3.5	4.3	62.3	53.1	9.2	2.3	0.5	15.5	1.6					
36	1925	1,210.1	7.7	0.8	3.6	6.0	5.5	75.8	64.2	11.7	3.4	0.2	18.3	2.4					
37	1920	1,313.4	9.3		7.4	10.3	12.4	101.2	84.4	14.6	4.0	0.6							
38	1915	2,119.9	14.0	2.2	8.6	5.6	10.6	131.4	112.2	19.2	5.3	2.0	18.7	2.9					
39	1910	1,320.3	34.0	0.7	7.5	14.5	14.5	164.3	137.1	27.2	14.3	4.1	12.6	3.0					
40	1905																		
41	1900																		
<b>All other races:</b>																			
42	1940	1,533.2	2.4	0.8	0.8	4.1	0	174.7	160.0	14.7	0.8	0.2	76.8	0.5					
43	1935	1,766.4	3.5	5.9	3.4	5.9	1.7	191.1	164.2	26.8	2.5	0	62.0	0.8					
44	1930	1,936.7	5.3	40.6	1.8	7.1	6.9	232.4	195.3	37.1	0.9	0	58.3	1.3					
45	1925	2,134.8	16.3	2.0	1.0	37.7	8.1	257.8	227.2	30.6	3.1	0	47.9	3.1					
46	1920	2,184.8	20.6		0	18.1	7.3	304.2	310.9	53.2	5.6	3.6							
47	1915	2,007.3	32.9	5.5	0	11.0	2.6	471.0	408.0	63.0	2.7	4.1	34.8	0					
48	1910	2,339.3	22.3	0	8.1	19.5	13.0	579.5	493.3	117.2	13.0	5.1	29.3	3.3					
49	1905																		
50	1900																		

\*See footnotes, p. 264.





TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever							TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS	
			Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis							All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
			1,2	6	8	9	10	12-22	13							
<b>Iowa<sup>3</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
1	1940	1,039.1	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.6	17.1	15.4	1.7	0.4	0.0	7.0	0.4		
2	1935	1,061.8	1.4	2.1	2.8	1.7	2.1	25.9	22.0	3.9	0.4	0.0	8.8	0.9		
3	1930	1,061.0	1.5	2.0	2.8	3.4	1.8	33.3	28.5	4.8	1.5	0.1	10.5	1.1		
4	1925	1,001.1	3.3	6.6	2.0	3.9	4.8	42.0	34.4	7.5	2.0	0.1	12.6	1.5		
<b>White:</b>																
5	1940	1,034.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.6	16.4	14.7	1.7	0.4	0.0	6.4	0.4		
6	1935	1,045.8	1.3	2.0	2.8	1.7	2.0	24.7	21.9	2.7	0.4	0.0	8.2	0.9		
7	1930	1,056.2	1.5	2.9	2.8	3.3	1.8	31.6	27.0	4.6	1.5	0.1	10.0	1.1		
8	1925	995.1	3.3	6.6	2.0	3.7	4.8	49.5	33.4	7.1	2.0	0.1	12.0	1.5		
<b>All other races:</b>																
9	1940	1,655.6	0	0	0	5.7	0	119.5	113.8	5.7	0	0	85.3	5.7		
10	1935	1,896.5	5.6	5.6	0	5.6	5.6	197.6	163.7	33.9	0	0	80.3	0		
11	1930	1,706.3	5.5	11.0	0	16.5	5.5	257.7	230.3	27.4	0	0	71.5	5.5		
12	1925	1,749.6	0	5.1	0	25.7	5.1	221.2	154.4	66.8	0	0	81.5	0		
<b>Kansas<sup>4</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
13	1940	1,034.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	1.8	0.7	24.0	23.1	1.8	0.6	0.5	11.8	0.7		
14	1935	1,086.2	1.5	1.9	2.7	2.8	2.1	29.0	25.7	3.2	1.2	0.5	14.0	1.1		
15	1930	1,066.1	2.1	2.9	2.2	3.2	3.6	36.2	32.9	4.2	1.8	0.7	14.2	1.2		
16	1925	1,018.2	5.6	6.8	2.3	4.4	3.5	44.6	38.2	6.2	2.0	0.5	14.7	1.2		
17	1920	1,145.9	8.0	1.0	6.3	12.0	13.9	48.3	41.3	7.1	2.2	0.7	11.4	1.7		
18	1915	1,079.5	11.0	0.8	2.0	10.7	14.1	58.6	51.3	7.4	5.6	1.6	11.0	1.8		
<b>White:</b>																
19	1940	1,012.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.7	0.6	22.5	20.9	1.6	0.6	0.5	10.1	0.7		
20	1935	1,065.5	1.6	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.1	34.8	22.0	2.8	1.3	0.8	11.4	1.1		
21	1930	1,015.0	3.0	2.7	2.2	3.3	3.6	31.4	27.7	3.7	1.8	0.6	12.2	1.2		
22	1925	962.5	5.3	0.8	2.3	4.3	3.6	36.3	31.2	5.1	2.9	0.5	12.3	1.1		
23	1920	1,114.4	7.4	0.6	11.5	14.2	41.4	35.7	35.7	3.2	2.0	0.7	11.4	1.2		
24	1915	1,043.5	10.4	0.7	2.0	10.2	14.2	49.9	43.2	6.7	5.8	1.4	10.1	1.8		
<b>All other races:</b>																
25	1940	1,590.2	1.5	0	0	3.0	1.5	87.2	79.7	7.5	0	1.5	57.1	1.6		
26	1935	1,625.6	1.4	1.4	2.9	4.3	4.3	136.1	123.0	13.0	0	1.4	81.1	1.4		
27	1930	1,592.4	4.5	2.7	1.4	4.3	2.9	160.5	144.6	15.9	1.4	4.3	66.5	1.4		
28	1925	1,968.0	13.9	0	3.1	9.5	1.5	268.8	230.2	38.6	6.2	1.5	81.9	3.1		
29	1920	2,030.3	23.8	0	23.2	5.0	243.9	199.1	44.8	3.3	1.7	7.7	35.9	1.8		
30	1915	2,134.2	28.7	3.6	1.8	26.1	10.8	314.1	287.2	26.9	0	7.8	35.9	1.8		
<b>Kentucky<sup>5</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
31	1940	1,044.9	2.7	1.4	1.0	6.1	2.0	69.7	63.2	6.4	4.1	0.7	11.2	0.5		
32	1935	1,086.7	9.4	2.7	2.7	10.2	8.7	73.4	65.7	7.7	7.7	2.6	12.2	0.7		
33	1930	1,123.1	15.8	4.5	3.0	8.3	8.3	97.3	84.5	12.8	12.0	2.1	11.6	1.1		
34	1925	1,126.3	26.5	1.7	2.0	8.5	10.4	118.7	101.7	17.0	11.8	1.9	13.9	1.4		
35	1920	1,170.9	20.2	2.4	2.6	15.9	17.6	153.0	134.0	19.0	10.2	2.5	12.1	1.6		
36	1915	1,207.2	29.9	3.2	2.3	8.3	24.0	192.0	178.0	22.1	11.0	6.2	14.2	1.6		
<b>White:</b>																
37	1940	984.4	2.5	1.4	1.1	6.2	2.1	62.1	56.4	5.7	4.2	0.6	8.5	0.5		
38	1935	1,014.5	3.4	2.6	2.9	9.9	9.0	65.6	58.7	7.0	8.0	2.3	8.2	0.6		
39	1930	1,037.2	14.9	4.0	3.1	7.9	8.8	84.4	73.7	10.7	11.9	1.8	7.7	1.2		
40	1925	1,036.4	25.2	1.9	2.1	8.2	10.7	104.9	90.3	14.7	11.9	1.6	10.0	1.4		
41	1920	1,097.6	19.2	2.4	2.7	14.2	15.4	130.4	113.4	16.9	10.2	2.2	8.0	1.6		
42	1915	1,080.0	27.2	3.3	2.4	7.4	25.3	164.8	144.8	20.0	10.7	5.4	10.5	1.7		
<b>All other races:</b>																
43	1940	1,787.9	4.7	1.4	0.5	5.1	0.5	162.0	147.1	14.9	3.5	1.4	43.9	0.8		
44	1935	1,915.1	20.6	3.7	0.5	14.2	5.1	162.4	146.7	15.7	5.1	6.5	58.1	1.4		
45	1930	2,103.7	25.7	10.2	1.3	12.8	3.1	233.8	198.9	25.0	12.6	4.9	55.4	0.8		
46	1925	2,621.5	39.1	0	0.9	11.7	6.5	256.0	216.0	40.0	10.4	4.5	52.6	1.5		
47	1920	1,949.6	30.4	2.6	0.5	26.9	9.8	365.1	326.6	38.5	9.8	5.1	41.0	1.7		
48	1915	2,231.7	53.1	1.6	1.2	15.8	12.0	658.5	448.0	40.6	12.0	12.8	47.4	0.8		

See footnotes, p. 364.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			Measles	CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS					Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>a</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>b</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>c</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>d</sup>	Other forms		All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>e</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>f</sup>								
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106	
1.9	1.6	3.1	0.5	137.0	66.9	15.7	13.9	40.5	28.4	3.4	0.1	0.9	112.2	281.9	3.6	1
2.4	1.3	4.3	5.9	123.3	96.0	13.7	12.2	36.3	21.1	3.7	0.0	2.6	109.2	227.5	3.6	2
8.0	1.3	5.1	7.8	116.0	64.9	12.2	11.0	27.9	21.4	4.4	0.1	2.4	103.9	192.4	2.6	3
4.6	1.4	5.0	0.5	103.3	57.6	11.7	7.7	26.2	18.5	3.7	0.1	1.4	98.2	148.3	5.9	4
1.7	1.6	2.7	0.5	136.8	66.9	15.5	14.0	40.5	28.3	3.4	0.1	1.0	112.1	280.7	3.6	5
2.3	1.2	3.9	5.9	123.1	66.1	13.6	12.2	36.2	21.1	3.7	0.0	2.6	109.0	226.9	3.6	6
2.9	1.3	4.8	7.9	116.2	65.0	12.0	11.1	28.0	21.3	4.4	0.1	2.4	103.9	191.8	3.6	7
4.4	1.5	4.6	0.5	108.4	57.7	11.7	7.7	26.3	18.4	3.8	0.1	1.3	98.2	147.8	6.0	8
17.1	5.7	56.9	0	170.7	68.3	45.5	5.7	51.9	51.9	0	0	0	130.9	449.5	5.7	9
16.9	11.3	62.1	11.3	152.4	66.4	23.8	11.3	66.4	35.9	0	0	11.3	141.1	310.4	0	10
16.5	0	49.4	5.5	98.7	49.4	39.9	5.5	11.0	32.9	0	5.5	0	98.7	274.2	0	11
26.7	0	56.6	5.1	87.5	46.5	15.4	10.3	15.4	26.7	0	0	10.3	97.8	205.8	0	12
1.8	3.2	6.2	0.8	123.3	57.6	16.3	11.4	33.0	26.0	3.4	0.3	0.7	104.4	278.2	3.1	13
3.1	2.4	7.4	12.2	110.1	54.4	14.2	9.2	32.3	22.5	4.2	0.3	0.9	100.9	224.0	4.2	14
3.9	1.4	7.7	4.0	94.9	50.3	13.2	7.4	24.1	20.8	4.5	0.5	1.2	103.6	178.1	3.8	15
4.3	2.6	6.7	0.4	86.9	45.9	12.5	8.1	20.4	17.4	4.1	0.7	1.3	101.0	146.4	6.9	16
3.5	---	3.2	4.5	72.5	38.4	10.0	6.0	18.1	16.6	2.1	0.5	0.7	100.2	129.1	9.8	17
5.0	---	4.2	4.3	67.9	37.7	7.5	5.2	17.5	17.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	91.1	125.4	12.0	18
1.6	2.8	5.0	0.8	121.8	57.1	15.2	11.2	38.3	25.9	3.3	0.3	0.6	104.8	273.5	3.2	19
2.9	1.7	5.7	12.3	110.0	54.9	13.6	9.0	32.5	22.2	4.0	0.3	0.9	99.9	220.7	4.2	20
3.7	1.2	6.1	4.0	95.8	51.0	12.8	7.4	24.5	21.0	4.6	0.4	1.2	102.4	174.4	3.7	21
4.3	2.0	4.9	0.5	87.3	46.4	12.1	8.0	20.8	17.4	4.0	0.6	1.3	101.1	141.0	6.8	22
---	---	---	4.3	72.8	38.9	9.3	6.0	18.5	16.2	1.8	---	---	---	---	10.0	23
5.0	---	3.4	4.5	67.5	37.5	7.0	5.3	17.8	17.5	1.2	1.4	1.2	89.9	121.2	11.5	24
7.5	12.0	36.1	1.5	102.3	70.6	43.6	16.5	31.6	30.1	6.0	0	1.5	96.2	401.3	1.5	25
8.7	20.3	50.7	8.7	111.5	42.0	29.0	13.0	27.5	30.4	7.2	0	0	125.9	309.8	4.3	26
7.2	7.2	50.6	4.3	70.9	30.4	23.1	5.8	11.6	17.4	1.4	2.9	2.9	135.9	276.2	4.3	27
4.6	15.5	55.6	0	75.7	30.9	23.9	10.8	10.8	17.0	4.6	1.5	1.5	97.3	292.0	10.8	28
---	---	---	10.0	68.4	23.2	29.9	5.0	8.3	28.2	---	---	---	---	---	5.0	29
4.4	---	28.7	0	80.3	44.9	23.5	3.6	9.0	23.5	0	0.0	1.8	123.9	247.7	26.9	30
5.5	1.4	5.9	0.6	85.6	40.6	14.1	7.7	23.9	15.7	1.5	2.1	1.4	93.1	231.5	3.0	31
4.6	1.2	5.8	5.9	74.5	36.4	11.7	7.2	19.5	15.3	2.0	2.7	2.3	86.8	195.1	3.7	32
3.7	1.0	6.0	5.8	75.0	37.0	11.1	7.0	19.9	12.6	1.8	4.9	2.3	82.4	160.5	5.2	33
4.6	1.4	6.5	1.4	80.2	29.4	10.3	5.3	15.3	10.0	1.4	3.5	1.8	79.6	131.0	5.7	34
5.7	---	4.8	11.2	86.3	37.4	10.2	5.2	13.6	7.5	0.7	2.7	0.4	70.8	99.8	11.5	35
6.4	---	6.3	3.5	49.0	21.7	9.8	5.4	12.0	8.4	0.6	6.9	2.4	67.4	105.0	14.5	36
3.0	1.0	4.2	0.6	84.5	40.6	13.1	7.3	23.3	15.2	1.4	2.2	1.2	87.0	214.4	2.9	37
2.3	0.7	2.6	8.9	73.6	35.9	10.9	7.0	19.9	15.4	1.9	2.9	2.0	80.2	177.4	3.6	38
2.6	0.5	2.3	5.9	73.3	36.3	9.3	6.7	20.3	12.1	1.8	4.9	2.2	74.3	139.9	3.9	39
4.0	1.1	3.5	1.4	89.0	29.5	9.2	6.8	15.5	9.6	1.4	3.6	1.5	73.7	113.6	4.8	40
4.3	---	2.9	11.8	55.9	37.9	9.3	5.0	13.6	7.2	0.7	2.7	0.5	64.5	92.0	9.7	41
4.5	---	2.2	3.8	48.3	21.6	9.3	8.0	12.3	8.2	0.5	6.3	2.3	62.3	88.0	11.5	42
10.3	6.5	26.6	0	92.9	40.6	26.6	12.6	20.1	21.9	2.8	1.4	3.7	168.1	440.7	3.5	43
19.8	8.5	30.4	6.9	88.1	42.0	20.3	10.1	15.7	14.8	2.6	0.9	6.5	161.9	395.1	5.1	44
15.5	4.5	23.7	4.4	93.0	42.1	24.8	9.7	16.4	18.2	2.2	4.9	3.1	168.7	373.2	19.0	45
17.4	4.8	26.1	1.7	72.1	37.2	20.9	9.6	13.9	14.8	2.2	2.6	4.2	137.6	303.5	14.3	46
17.1	---	23.2	6.1	80.7	23.2	18.4	6.4	13.7	10.3	0.9	3.0	1.3	129.5	210.8	27.8	47
13.0	---	23.6	1.9	54.1	22.7	13.9	2.9	10.2	9.7	1.2	5.7	3.6	111.9	227.2	25.5	48

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever							TUBERCULOSIS					STYPHILIS	
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever		Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms		Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	
			1, 2	3					4	5					6	7
<b>Louisiana<sup>3</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
1	1940	1,065.0	3.4	0.6	0.0	6.3	2.1	58.8	56.2	2.6	3.0	2.7	29.2	0.5		
2	1935	1,046.4	3.0	0.9	0.4	3.0	4.9	67.5	62.3	4.7	2.1	15.9	32.3	0.9		
3	1930	1,172.6	11.8	3.7	0.6	6.0	4.9	84.5	78.1	6.5	5.7	8.4	34.0	1.2		
4	1925	1,272.2	32.9	0.7	0.5	10.8	6.8	107.0	98.3	8.7	10.7	13.0	34.3	1.5		
5	1920	1,188.5	15.4	1.8	0.8	10.1	6.1	140.6	132.1	8.5	8.9	32.3	24.4	1.4		
<b>White:</b>																
6	1940	917.8	1.7	0.8	0.1	3.1	1.9	33.4	37.1	1.3	2.2	2.3	9.8	0.7		
7	1935	838.7	3.0	1.0	0.6	1.9	5.1	39.6	37.3	2.3	3.0	12.3	11.4	1.0		
8	1930	951.6	8.4	2.9	1.0	4.2	5.9	58.1	48.2	4.9	4.1	6.6	12.7	1.5		
9	1925	992.6	25.7	0.7	0.7	7.8	7.4	63.1	57.9	5.2	8.0	8.7	15.3	1.3		
10	1920	977.9	11.7	2.2	1.5	8.4	6.7	80.9	74.4	6.5	7.5	23.4	14.1	1.3		
<b>All other races:</b>																
11	1940	1,331.6	6.5	0.4	0	12.1	2.5	95.2	90.1	5.0	4.6	6.2	63.7	0.4		
12	1935	1,323.4	13.0	0.9	0	4.7	4.5	116.4	107.4	9.0	3.3	22.3	69.0	0.7		
13	1930	1,548.4	17.7	5.0	0	9.0	3.3	137.9	128.8	9.1	8.5	11.4	70.3	1.2		
14	1925	1,734.9	44.8	0.5	0	15.8	5.8	179.6	165.1	14.5	15.2	20.1	65.8	1.9		
15	1920	1,517.0	21.3	1.1	0.1	12.8	5.2	233.7	222.2	11.6	11.1	33.4	40.4	0.7		
<b>Maine</b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
16	1940	1,248.3	0.5	1.1	0.7	2.5	0.7	29.9	26.2	3.7	0.1	0.1	9.0	0.9		
17	1935	1,337.4	2.1	0.5	1.2	3.6	1.1	33.3	29.7	6.6	0.2	0.1	7.0	1.2		
18	1930	1,388.5	3.6	1.0	1.8	7.1	3.1	58.0	46.7	11.3	1.3	0.4	10.9	0.9		
19	1925	1,362.2	6.7	0.8	2.8	3.3	4.3	62.7	50.1	12.6	1.3	0.1	13.9	3.0		
20	1920	1,539.2	8.9	1.6	3.0	16.3	8.3	103.6	84.9	18.7	2.7	0.3	12.6	2.6		
21	1915	1,548.8	13.2	0.8	1.7	10.3	11.0	123.5	99.6	23.9	2.8	0.1	17.1	4.0		
22	1910	1,708.2	20.3	0.3	5.5	13.0	13.3	149.3	120.7	28.6	3.9	0.4	11.8	3.5		
23	1905	1,694.6	22.0	1.0	5.4	15.3	15.2	152.9	125.6	27.9	4.7	1.3	13.5	2.6		
24	1900	1,710.2	28.2	5.2	10.7	22.8	18.2	182.4	158.6	23.7	8.3	1.7	10.8	2.5		
<b>White:</b>																
25	1940	1,249.8	0.5	1.1	0.7	2.5	0.7	29.6	26.2	3.4	0.1	0.1	9.0	0.9		
26	1935	1,336.2	2.1	0.5	1.2	3.7	1.1	33.4	29.9	6.6	0.2	0.1	6.9	1.2		
27	1930	1,387.3	3.6	1.0	1.8	7.2	3.1	57.8	46.5	11.3	1.3	0.4	10.9	0.9		
28	1925	1,361.2	6.6	0.6	2.8	3.3	4.3	62.8	50.3	12.6	1.3	0.1	13.8	3.0		
29	1920	1,538.8	9.0	1.6	3.0	16.3	8.2	103.6	84.8	18.7	2.7	0.3	12.6	2.6		
30	1915	1,551.0	13.3	0.8	1.7	10.4	11.0	123.2	99.4	23.8	2.9	0.1	17.1	4.0		
31	1910	1,710.5	20.3	0.3	5.5	13.1	13.3	149.1	120.4	28.7	3.9	0.4	11.8	3.5		
32	1905															
33	1900															
<b>All other races:</b>																
34	1940	931.8	0	0	0	0	0	111.8	37.9	74.5	0	0	0	0		
35	1935	1,746.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41.6	0		
36	1930	1,827.1	0	0	0	0	0	153.7	133.7	0	0	0	44.6	0		
37	1925	1,667.6	43.4	43.5	0	0	0	43.5	0	42.5	0	0	43.5	0		
38	1920	1,685.4	0	0	0	43.9	43.9	129.6	129.6	0	0	0	0	0		
39	1915	833.7	0	0	0	0	0	302.4	198.7	41.7	0	0	0	0		
40	1910	968.0	0	0	0	0	0	210.4	210.4	0	0	0	0	0		
41	1905															
42	1900															
<b>Maryland<sup>4</sup></b>																
<b>All races:</b>																
43	1940	1,213.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	3.7	0.4	79.1	73.8	5.3	1.0	0	21.5	0.6		
44	1935	1,225.9	2.7	5.0	1.7	1.1	1.1	73.9	74.0	4.9	1.9	0.2	28.3	1.0		
45	1930	1,818.6	6.2	1.4	2.2	4.5	2.7	90.1	90.1	10.0	4.0	0.2	18.3	0.7		
46	1925	1,390.4	7.5	1.7	1.0	11.3	5.7	131.3	107.4	13.8	4.1	0.1	23.7	1.0		
47	1920	1,459.6	6.2	2.5	2.5	9.9	13.1	146.2	131.4	14.6	4.5	0.2	19.5	1.2		
48	1915	1,524.5	22.8	0.9	5.1	6.6	13.1	184.6	165.4	19.3	4.9	1.1	23.5	2.2		
49	1910	1,598.1	40.6	0.5	5.2	22.4	13.1	193.8	177.6	19.2	6.8	1.7	12.9	2.8		

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON. of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Other causes										Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta*	Other forms	Mesites	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum*	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites*	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin*	Diseases of heart*	Bronchitis*								
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106								
4.7	4.5	19.5	0.6	87.7	34.6	15.1	7.6	30.9	17.5	1.8	3.2	1.2	70.6	256.6	2.5	1							
4.8	2.6	23.9	5.6	75.6	31.7	15.4	6.3	22.2	14.8	1.9	8.9	0.8	62.4	193.3	2.4	2							
4.2	3.3	25.2	4.8	67.5	28.5	13.4	6.0	19.6	12.1	2.3	13.0	1.3	68.3	197.2	4.1	3							
5.2	2.7	24.9	0.6	62.0	25.7	13.1	5.4	17.7	9.1	1.1	17.8	1.5	63.9	161.9	5.4	4							
5.3	-----	17.6	2.4	49.0	19.7	11.3	4.7	13.2	7.8	0.6	11.2	0.6	63.1	119.6	7.8	5							
2.6	1.7	4.8	0.6	89.0	34.5	11.8	8.8	34.4	19.2	1.6	1.1	1.3	57.7	240.5	2.6	6							
2.1	1.4	6.9	6.3	79.3	33.4	12.7	7.3	25.8	16.7	1.7	1.6	0.8	62.4	176.9	2.8	7							
1.7	2.4	7.2	4.6	72.1	31.1	11.1	6.4	23.6	12.6	1.9	3.8	1.3	55.1	166.4	3.1	8							
3.2	1.8	9.0	0.4	65.1	27.3	9.3	5.9	22.6	10.0	0.8	4.6	1.7	52.2	126.1	4.5	9							
5.1	-----	7.2	3.1	62.3	23.1	8.6	4.3	16.4	9.5	0.6	4.3	0.6	49.9	103.4	6.2	10							
8.4	9.5	45.4	0.5	85.3	34.7	21.1	6.3	23.1	14.4	2.2	6.8	1.1	93.4	285.2	2.5	11							
9.6	4.0	53.8	4.8	69.0	28.6	20.3	4.4	15.7	11.4	2.3	13.4	0.6	79.7	222.2	1.8	12							
8.5	4.9	55.9	5.3	59.7	24.1	17.4	5.4	12.8	11.1	2.9	28.6	1.3	90.8	249.6	5.9	13							
8.5	4.2	61.3	0.7	56.8	22.9	19.5	4.7	9.7	7.7	1.6	39.7	1.2	83.3	221.1	6.9	14							
5.6	-----	34.0	1.3	43.8	14.5	15.5	5.4	8.3	5.1	0.4	22.0	0.5	68.1	144.8	10.3	15							
2.6	0.9	4.5	1.1	155.0	77.3	18.3	13.2	46.2	32.1	1.9	0	1.1	130.4	364.4	6.7	16							
2.3	0.7	2.8	7.2	162.3	80.7	20.9	14.4	36.3	28.4	1.9	0.5	2.5	129.7	334.6	6.9	17							
4.0	1.4	4.6	1.5	143.8	78.2	19.9	10.1	35.6	24.1	0.6	0.8	3.5	134.2	267.2	10.1	18							
5.8	0.8	4.3	1.4	131.8	72.7	19.2	10.6	28.8	21.8	0	0.1	2.8	147.2	238.4	9.8	19							
4.7	-----	5.3	3.9	122.1	65.5	20.4	11.2	25.2	21.8	0.6	0.6	1.3	150.3	212.9	16.5	20							
3.9	-----	4.1	2.3	105.7	57.7	13.4	8.7	25.8	22.6	0.9	1.3	3.7	147.6	206.9	23.1	21							
7.0	-----	1.3	13.0	101.2	54.4	13.6	10.5	22.8	17.3	1.2	0	2.8	151.9	204.7	23.3	22							
9.3	-----	1.7	4.7	91.4	48.1	13.0	7.0	23.2	16.2	0.3	0	2.6	135.3	177.2	29.4	23							
7.8	-----	0.7	3.8	74.6	37.9	9.6	5.5	21.6	10.2	0.3	0	4.0	137.0	163.8	37.3	24							
2.6	0.9	4.5	1.1	155.4	77.4	18.4	13.3	46.3	32.1	1.9	0	1.1	130.7	364.7	6.7	25							
2.3	0.7	2.7	7.2	152.3	80.7	20.8	14.5	36.3	28.5	1.9	0.5	2.6	129.5	334.1	6.9	26							
2.9	1.4	4.6	1.6	144.2	78.4	20.0	10.2	35.7	24.0	0.5	0.8	3.5	134.4	266.7	10.2	27							
5.8	0.8	4.3	1.4	131.5	72.8	19.2	10.6	28.9	21.6	0	0.1	2.8	147.0	238.2	9.9	28							
-----	-----	5.2	3.9	122.2	65.4	20.4	11.2	25.2	21.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.4	29							
5.9	-----	4.1	2.3	106.0	57.9	13.5	8.7	25.9	22.7	0.9	1.3	3.6	147.8	207.2	23.2	30							
7.0	-----	1.3	13.1	101.4	54.4	13.6	10.5	22.9	17.2	1.2	0	2.8	152.4	204.8	28.4	31							
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32							
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33							
0	0	0	0	37.3	37.3	0	0	0	37.3	0	0	0	37.3	290.9	0	34							
0	0	41.6	0	168.3	63.2	41.6	0	41.6	0	0	0	0	267.9	429.0	0	35							
44.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44.6	0	0	0	44.6	415.6	0	36							
0	0	43.4	0	43.4	43.4	0	0	0	37.1	0	0	37.1	217.7	304.7	0	37							
0	0	45.2	0	45.2	45.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45.2	45.2	38							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41.7	83.4	125.1	0	39							
0	0	0	0	44.1	44.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168.4	0	40							
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41							
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42							
5.3	3.6	12.0	0.1	137.5	57.6	13.9	13.2	45.9	31.2	2.5	0.4	2.0	98.4	347.9	4.1	43							
2.9	1.4	21.0	1.4	124.2	56.5	19.2	12.5	35.0	26.2	2.4	0.5	3.2	109.2	265.9	4.8	44							
4.0	0.6	14.0	9.4	111.3	53.0	13.0	11.2	32.0	21.1	2.6	0.9	6.2	113.3	256.9	7.2	45							
6.9	1.0	14.8	1.5	104.2	52.0	14.9	9.3	27.0	18.1	2.9	0.5	6.1	124.6	208.5	11.6	46							
5.1	-----	13.2	6.3	93.7	47.8	13.6	8.3	23.7	16.9	1.8	0.6	6.7	116.8	181.1	15.9	47							
7.1	-----	14.1	2.4	86.6	44.7	12.5	8.6	20.8	13.6	1.0	1.1	4.2	119.3	168.9	20.9	48							
3.0	-----	7.1	4.1	72.4	39.2	11.9	9.7	15.6	12.6	0.6	0.2	4.5	110.5	144.3	25.0	49							

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVER							TUBERCULOSIS					DYSENTERY		MALARIA		RHEUMATISM				
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever		Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis		Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)							
			1	2	6	8	9	10	13-22	13	14-22	27	28	30	30a								
<b>Maryland—Con.</b>																							
<b>White:</b>																							
1	1940	1,126.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.6	0.4	47.5	44.3	3.2	0.6	0	9.1	0.4									
2	1935	1,127.5	2.3	3.2	1.5	1.9	1.2	52.4	50.1	2.3	1.6	0.2	13.3	1.0									
3	1930	1,200.9	4.3	1.0	2.5	3.5	3.2	67.2	62.1	5.1	3.7	0.1	8.3	0.8									
4	1925	1,248.0	5.5	1.8	1.9	6.9	5.7	87.7	78.2	9.5	3.5	0.1	13.5	1.1									
5	1920	1,327.0	5.0	2.3	3.0	6.9	14.9	102.8	92.2	10.0	4.2	0.1	13.1	1.2									
6	1915	1,355.2	17.8	0.5	5.6	4.6	14.3	139.5	124.0	15.0	3.8	0.6	15.9	2.5									
7	1910	1,445.5	30.2	0.4	6.1	13.3	13.8	153.6	130.3	17.2	5.9	1.7	9.9	2.8									
<b>All other races:</b>																							
8	1940	1,650.1	1.3	0.7	0.7	8.9	0.5	237.8	222.0	15.9	2.9	0	83.6	1.7									
9	1935	1,712.8	4.8	14.1	2.4	6.5	0.7	210.1	192.2	17.9	3.4	0	102.6	1.0									
10	1930	1,893.2	16.2	3.3	0.7	9.7	6.1	255.0	220.8	34.2	5.3	0.4	67.3	0.4									
11	1925	2,093.2	17.2	1.5	0	32.8	5.3	286.2	251.5	34.7	7.3	0	74.4	0.8									
12	1920	2,114.7	13.0	3.3	0	24.8	4.5	325.5	291.0	34.5	6.1	1.2	50.7	1.2									
13	1915	2,357.0	47.7	1.3	9.5	16.5	7.2	406.3	368.8	37.6	10.1	3.4	50.8	0.8									
14	1910	2,292.7	46.7	0.9	1.3	63.9	10.3	394.9	366.6	28.3	10.7	1.7	26.6	2.6									
<b>Massachusetts</b>																							
<b>All races:</b>																							
15	1940	1,185.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	37.7	35.1	2.0	0.1	0	8.6	0.7									
16	1935	1,146.2	0.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	-0.7	46.1	42.9	3.2	0.2	0.0	10.0	0.9									
17	1930	1,162.4	0.9	1.7	2.3	4.4	4.3	64.2	57.2	7.0	0.4	0.1	10.4	1.2									
18	1925	1,245.1	1.9	1.2	2.8	6.7	8.0	82.8	70.1	12.8	0.4	0.1	12.5	2.2									
19	1920	1,378.0	2.4	2.0	5.6	13.8	15.1	113.6	96.8	16.9	1.0	0.1	14.6	2.2									
20	1915	1,432.1	6.7	1.2	5.4	12.6	19.8	133.8	118.8	21.8	2.5	0.9	16.0	2.8									
21	1910	1,613.8	12.5	0.6	8.1	8.5	21.0	162.6	138.3	25.3	5.9	0.7	14.3	2.6									
22	1905	1,668.0	17.9	4.1	9.5	22.1	191.8	163.5	163.5	28.3	8.9	1.4	14.8	2.7									
23	1900	1,836.2	22.1	14.3	14.2	52.8	213.6	194.3	134.7	25.0	9.4	2.0	12.6	2.0									
<b>White:</b>																							
24	1940	1,181.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	36.5	33.9	2.5	0.1	0	8.0	0.7									
25	1935	1,138.8	0.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	0.7	44.0	40.9	3.0	0.2	0.0	9.0	0.9									
26	1930	1,155.3	0.9	1.7	2.3	4.4	4.3	61.2	54.7	6.5	0.4	0.1	9.6	1.1									
27	1925	1,237.0	1.7	1.2	2.8	6.6	8.0	80.0	67.4	12.5	0.4	0.1	11.6	2.1									
28	1920	1,368.0	2.3	5.6	5.6	13.5	15.2	110.3	93.8	16.5	1.0	0.1	14.8	2.7									
29	1915	1,423.8	6.7	1.3	5.4	12.5	19.9	134.6	113.5	21.2	2.8	0.2	15.7	2.7									
30	1910	1,608.4	12.5	0.5	8.2	8.5	21.0	159.7	134.7	25.0	5.8	0.7	14.1	2.6									
31	1905																						
32	1900																						
<b>All other races:</b>																							
33	1940	1,446.1	0	3.4	1.7	1.7	0	128.5	120.1	8.5	0	0	50.7	1.7									
34	1935	1,771.3	0	1.9	1.9	3.9	0	228.0	208.7	19.9	0	0	94.7	0									
35	1930	1,733.3	0	3.8	0	5.7	1.9	301.6	259.6	42.0	0	0	74.4	5.7									
36	1925	1,855.4	3.7	1.7	1.9	14.9	7.4	309.9	289.3	31.6	0	0	68.7	5.6									
37	1920	2,154.5	10.2	8.1	40.7	10.2	376.0	331.3	344.7	44.7	0	0	14.8	4.9									
38	1915	2,068.1	6.5	0	4.3	26.9	10.8	453.0	377.3	75.8	6.5	0	43.1	4.9									
39	1910	2,041.8	14.5	2.4	2.4	18.1	18.9	475.4	424.8	50.7	7.2	0	29.0	2.4									
40	1905																						
41	1900																						
<b>Michigan</b>																							
<b>All races:</b>																							
42	1940	991.4	0.9	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	33.6	29.7	3.9	0.5	0.0	11.5	0.6									
43	1935	1,055.3	0.8	0.8	2.3	2.8	1.3	42.5	36.8	5.7	0.4	0.0	15.0	0.8									
44	1930	1,067.8	1.9	7.8	2.8	1.9	6.2	61.1	51.4	9.7	1.1	0.1	14.9	1.4									
45	1925	1,141.1	3.7	0.9	5.0	6.2	8.3	65.8	56.0	9.8	1.4	0.0	16.4	1.8									
46	1920	1,394.5	7.9	1.9	8.1	13.8	23.6	83.3	71.8	11.5	2.1	0.9	17.1	1.9									
47	1915	1,239.0	10.9	0.4	2.4	7.2	11.1	90.8	78.2	12.4	1.5	0.4	17.2	2.6									
48	1910	1,408.3	23.5	0.2	10.7	10.9	17.5	97.2	82.1	15.1	6.4	0.7	12.6	3.6									
49	1905	1,339.1	24.0	4.5	4.4	18.1	104.0	104.0	89.0	15.0	6.9	2.3	13.4	2.6									
50	1900	1,403.0	36.4	11.1	7.8	22.1	106.7	106.7	90.8	15.8	10.9	6.5	10.5	1.7									

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS											Line No.				
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>a</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>b</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>c</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>d</sup>		Diseases of heart <sup>e</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>f</sup>		
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106			
2.4	2.0	4.3	0.1	142.0	60.1	18.0	15.0	48.1	33.5	2.0	0.3	2.7	92.9	350.3	4.0	1		
3.4	1.3	7.6	1.5	131.1	59.0	18.8	13.6	39.7	27.2	2.4	0.2	3.1	102.6	265.5	4.0	2		
2.2	0.6	4.7	0.3	117.8	55.8	14.0	12.5	34.9	22.2	3.0	0.6	6.0	100.1	246.0	6.0	3		
6.3	1.0	5.0	1.8	110.9	55.3	14.5	9.7	31.4	18.8	3.2	0.3	4.8	117.0	200.0	9.1	4		
4.8	.....	7.1	6.7	98.1	51.5	13.0	8.7	23.4	18.1	1.9	0.3	0.7	111.8	170.8	14.1	5		
6.9	.....	6.5	2.1	92.9	47.4	13.0	9.2	23.3	15.4	1.1	0.9	3.5	111.3	155.2	17.8	6		
8.1	.....	4.0	4.3	77.4	41.5	11.7	6.7	17.6	14.3	0.7	0.7	4.7	105.4	132.8	24.7	7		
20.1	11.6	50.2	0	114.6	44.9	23.8	11.6	34.4	19.5	0.7	1.0	4.3	126.5	335.9	4.3	8		
12.1	8.1	87.5	1.7	90.2	44.1	21.4	6.9	17.9	21.0	3.4	3.8	5.8	141.9	267.9	4.1	9		
6.8	0.7	59.3	1.1	79.8	39.6	17.3	5.0	18.0	15.5	1.4	3.2	10.8	145.7	304.6	12.9	10		
9.0	0.8	63.0	0.4	71.4	35.0	17.2	6.9	11.4	14.5	1.1	1.1	12.6	163.7	250.3	25.2	11		
8.1	.....	43.4	4.9	69.8	29.2	17.9	7.3	15.4	11.4	1.6	0.4	0.8	141.7	231.8	42.2	12		
8.4	.....	51.5	3.8	55.8	31.3	10.1	5.9	8.4	4.6	0.4	3.0	7.6	159.8	224.7	36.3	13		
8.6	.....	21.4	3.0	49.3	23.2	12.9	6.4	6.9	4.7	0.4	0.4	3.4	133.8	195.8	32.2	14		
2.2	2.3	8.4	0.3	169.4	81.6	19.7	18.7	49.5	35.7	1.8	0.1	4.1	108.2	412.0	2.9	15		
3.0	1.9	4.2	0.8	147.5	73.5	19.4	15.6	38.9	29.7	1.7	0.4	5.0	95.6	336.5	3.6	16		
3.9	1.4	3.9	3.3	136.3	67.8	18.5	15.2	34.8	24.0	1.5	0.2	5.5	97.8	282.5	5.0	17		
6.6	1.3	3.5	8.4	124.5	65.4	16.9	13.6	28.6	19.5	1.0	0.2	7.3	100.3	248.5	8.3	18		
5.3	.....	7.2	9.1	116.1	59.1	16.2	13.1	26.7	20.9	1.0	0.3	1.8	113.4	215.3	18.1	19		
7.4	.....	5.6	7.3	102.8	55.1	14.6	11.2	21.9	21.2	0.9	0.7	6.3	111.8	200.6	21.6	20		
7.3	.....	4.4	11.6	93.9	48.2	13.2	9.3	23.2	19.3	0.8	0.0	6.4	112.1	199.8	30.2	21		
9.3	.....	2.8	8.4	83.9	38.7	12.2	8.3	20.6	15.8	0.6	0	5.3	112.1	196.5	37.3	22		
8.1	.....	2.6	11.7	73.0	29.5	8.1	5.5	32.0	12.8	0.6	0	6.1	108.7	165.0	49.1	23		
2.1	2.1	3.2	0.3	169.9	81.9	19.6	18.3	49.5	35.8	1.8	0.1	4.1	107.5	412.5	2.9	24		
2.8	1.8	3.5	0.7	147.2	73.3	19.3	16.7	39.0	29.6	1.6	0.4	4.9	95.2	335.0	3.5	25		
3.7	1.4	3.4	3.3	136.3	67.6	18.5	15.4	34.7	24.0	1.4	0.2	5.4	97.0	282.7	5.1	26		
5.4	1.1	3.2	8.5	124.5	65.4	16.7	13.6	28.7	19.2	1.0	0.2	7.1	100.2	248.3	8.4	27		
.....	.....	6.7	9.1	115.0	59.2	16.0	13.0	26.8	20.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.1	28	
7.4	.....	5.5	7.2	103.1	55.1	14.6	11.3	22.0	21.3	0.9	0.7	6.2	111.6	200.5	21.6	29		
7.3	.....	4.2	11.6	94.1	48.3	13.3	9.2	23.3	19.4	0.8	0.0	6.4	112.4	199.2	30.0	30		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	
13.5	16.9	18.6	0	138.7	55.8	27.1	10.1	45.7	30.4	1.7	0	6.8	155.6	375.5	1.7	33		
21.9	9.7	63.7	3.9	104.1	60.8	30.9	11.6	32.8	38.6	0	0	13.2	129.4	390.2	7.7	34		
22.9	3.6	42.0	3.8	143.2	84.0	17.2	0	42.0	22.9	5.7	0	11.5	112.0	269.2	0	35		
20.4	13.0	89.7	3.7	128.1	63.1	31.6	14.9	18.0	35.3	1.9	0	14.1	111.4	289.3	5.6	36		
.....	.....	40.7	10.9	119.9	52.6	28.5	16.3	22.4	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.9	37	
19.9	.....	25.9	19.9	121.0	56.1	8.6	4.3	19.9	15.1	2.2	2.2	10.8	123.1	911.4	65.9	38		
4.8	.....	21.7	12.1	77.2	36.2	7.9	14.5	19.3	12.1	2.4	0	4.8	91.7	251.0	45.9	39		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41
2.9	2.7	5.2	0.3	119.4	54.3	15.6	12.3	37.2	26.7	3.7	0.2	1.3	89.5	293.6	3.2	42		
3.7	2.0	3.5	3.2	108.3	52.4	15.4	9.8	29.7	25.4	4.3	0.2	1.3	90.7	290.1	4.2	43		
3.9	1.6	3.1	4.9	92.5	47.5	12.7	9.3	23.1	18.0	5.5	0.1	2.0	95.3	211.3	6.5	44		
6.5	1.6	6.5	1.7	87.6	45.9	12.5	7.4	21.9	17.2	7.8	0.1	4.2	101.5	180.3	9.6	45		
6.6	.....	9.7	11.8	23.2	44.9	11.4	7.3	19.6	16.2	2.6	0.1	1.5	104.4	176.2	19.9	46		
8.3	.....	6.3	3.2	73.3	43.6	10.7	6.5	17.3	16.8	2.4	0.4	2.1	101.0	164.6	21.1	47		
8.4	.....	2.9	9.0	74.2	39.3	10.6	8.5	18.3	14.6	2.4	0.1	3.6	104.7	167.0	26.3	48		
7.7	.....	3.1	4.0	63.7	33.8	8.3	4.0	16.6	10.9	1.1	0	3.3	92.5	143.6	33.0	49		
6.3	.....	2.2	12.2	61.2	24.7	9.9	5.5	17.6	10.4	6.7	9	2.1	91.3	119.2	34.9	50		

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, DEATH-

[See notes at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes	TUBERCULOSIS										SYPHILIS		
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever		Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system		Dysentery	Malaria	All forms	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
			1-2	3						4-5	6				
<b>Michigan—Con.</b>															
<b>White:</b>															
1	1940	978.7	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.4	27.4	24	24	2	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.8
2	1935	1,040.1	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	28.2	31	31	4	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.9
3	1930	1,045.4	1.3	1.3	2.0	3.0	6.2	48.3	41	41	2	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.3
4	1925	1,115.7	2.7	0.9	5.1	6.0	8.4	52.3	47	47	1	1.4	0.9	14.5	1.7
5	1920	1,354.9	1.3	0.8	3.2	13.6	23.8	73.5	67	67	10	2.1	0.9		
6	1915	1,283.3	10.3	2.4	2.4	7.2	11.1	82.1	74	74	12	1.9	0.9	16.8	2.0
7	1910	1,309.0	23.4	0.7	12.5	19.0	17.5	82.5	72	72	11	0.9	0.9	12.6	2.4
8	1905														
9	1900														
<b>All other races:</b>															
10	1940	1,244.0	0.5	0.9	0	2.8	0.5	173.3	158	158	20	0.6	0	38.6	0.5
11	1935	1,418.6	1.0	0.5	0.5	3.6	1.0	219.3	188	188	22	0.5	0	53.1	1.0
12	1930	1,648.0	15.3	1.1	1.1	5.0	5.6	363.3	314	314	17	0.9	0	69.0	2.3
13	1925	2,031.1	4.8	2.5	0.8	13.3	1.8	332.0	294	294	17	1.7	0	88.7	7.5
14	1920	2,362.0	15.3	2.2	2.2	22.2	22.2	322.6	274	274	22	2.0	0		
15	1915	1,580.3	10.6	0	2.1	1.8	8.5	203.2	176	176	12	1.8	0	44.5	2.1
16	1910	2,424.7	42.6	0	3.9	53.7	11.6	491.9	449	449	15	0	0	15.4	0
17	1905														
18	1900														
<b>Minnesota *</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
19	1940	990.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.2	0.5	27.1	24	24	2	0.5	0	8.6	0.5
20	1935	977.8	0.6	1.7	2.9	2.5	0.6	25.9	31	31	2	0.5	0	10.9	0.5
21	1930	990.4	1.0	2.2	1.5	2.8	1.3	43.7	41	41	3	1.0	0	9.6	1.1
22	1925	1,091.5	1.6	0.7	6.0	3.7	9.1	61.9	52	52	4	1.3	0	11.3	1.1
23	1920	1,070.2	3.0	1.1	4.8	12.4	19.3	98.5	74	74	12	1.4	0	10.9	0.7
24	1915	1,072.6	6.7	1.3	6.4	7.3	8.4	70.3	81	81	11	1.1	0	10.0	1.0
25	1910	1,055.5	32.0	0.7	14.4	7.4	26.0	108.5	80	80	8	0.9	0	7.0	1.5
<b>White:</b>															
26	1940	925.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.5	25.5	23	23	2	0.5	0	7.9	0.5
27	1935	970.2	0.6	1.1	2.0	2.4	0.6	33.1	29	29	3	0.4	0	10.3	0.5
28	1930	980.3	0.9	2.2	1.5	2.9	1.3	45.2	39	39	4	1.5	0	9.2	1.1
29	1925	1,091.1	1.7	0.7	6.0	3.6	9.0	59.5	54	54	5	1.2	0	10.9	1.1
30	1920	1,061.2	3.0	0.7	4.9	12.5	10.2	89.3	74	74	12	1.4	0		
31	1915	1,053.1	6.7	1.3	6.3	7.2	8.5	94.7	82	82	11	1.1	0	8.4	1.0
32	1910	1,055.6	32.1	0.7	14.5	7.4	26.1	108.6	89	89	8	0.9	0	7.0	1.4
<b>All other races:</b>															
33	1940	1,326.7	0	0	0	12.9	0	210.1	198	198	13	0	0	27.5	0
34	1935	1,877.8	0.9	0	0	1.5	0	316.1	281	281	17	0	0	32.3	4.5
35	1930	2,370.8	3.3	4.7	0	28.0	0	454.9	392	392	27	0	0	65.3	4.7
36	1925	2,304.9	4.9	0	0	13.9	14.9	343.5	323	323	27	0	0	63.7	0
37	1920	2,244.0	0	0	0	0	27.7	400.9	434	434	27	0	0		
38	1915	2,313.1	11.3	0	11.3	17.8	4.9	562.0	494	494	27	0	0	55.1	0
39	1910	1,082.3	24.5	0	6.1	6.1	18.2	205.7	169	169	0	0	0	13.3	0.1
<b>Mississippi *</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
40	1940	1,090.3	1.6	0.5	0.7	0.0	2.7	48.2	45	45	3	0	0	21.7	0.5
41	1935	1,030.6	3.1	1.2	0.6	5.5	4.4	85.7	51	51	4	0	0	15.2	0.5
42	1930	1,200.4	12.4	7.4	0.9	0.0	3.3	109.9	82	82	5	0	0	22.6	0.5
43	1925	1,134.8	25.1	0.8	0.6	7.5	7.5	109.9	82	82	5	0	0	22.1	0.5
44	1920	1,234.6	18.5	1.2	1.3	8.7	15.5	137.1	128	128	6	0	0	17.1	0.4
<b>White:</b>															
45	1940	897.7	1.4	0.5	0.7	4.2	2.7	34.2	22	22	1	0	0	4.6	0.5
46	1935	873.2	1.3	1.8	1.1	4.1	5.0	25.8	26	26	1	0	0	8.7	0.5
47	1930	913.2	5.8	3.3	1.5	5.7	10.8	39.1	35	35	2	0	0	4.8	0.5
48	1925	853.1	12.5	0.8	0.8	6.4	8.3	45.3	40	40	3	0	0	6.0	0.5
49	1920	925.1	11.6	1.4	1.8	8.9	12.7	47.8	44	44	3	0	0	3.6	0.4
<b>All other races:</b>															
50	1940	1,257.9	1.7	0.6	0.5	0.1	2.7	74.1	68	68	5	0	0	30.3	0.6
51	1935	1,171.1	4.3	0.7	0.1	6.9	2.3	83.2	76	76	6	0	0	31.0	0.6
52	1930	1,478.9	15.3	11.5	0.6	10.3	8.0	131.3	123	123	7	0	0	40.3	0.4
53	1925	1,422.8	37.2	0.8	0.1	8.0	8.7	152.9	141	141	9	0	0	37.3	0.8
54	1920	1,406.0	24.9	1.0	0.9	11.9	12.3	159.0	150	150	8	0	0	23.4	0.8

See footnotes, p. 364.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin*	Diseases of heart †	Bronchitis ‡	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta †	Other forms	Meninges	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum †	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites †									
80b	80d	80c, e-g	85	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
2.3	2.2	4.2	0.9	120.7	55.1	15.2	12.6	37.8	26.8	8.7	0.0	1.1	90.2	297.6	3.3	1	
3.2	1.7	6.4	3.8	109.6	64.2	15.1	10.0	30.2	25.8	4.3	0.1	1.3	91.1	250.3	4.3	2	
3.7	1.4	6.4	4.7	91.1	48.6	12.5	9.3	23.6	18.2	5.6	0.1	2.0	93.6	209.1	6.6	3	
6.0	1.5	5.4	1.7	88.8	46.5	12.6	7.4	22.3	17.3	7.0	0.0	3.9	102.3	184.5	9.4	4	
8.2	6.7	8.7	11.9	83.9	45.4	11.4	7.3	19.8	10.4	10.4	0.4	3.0	101.5	164.4	19.6	5	
6.3	2.9	8.9	8.9	74.4	39.2	10.4	6.5	18.2	14.8	2.4	0.1	2.6	104.7	168.3	21.3	6	
16.6	14.3	28.2	0.5	89.6	37.0	23.0	0.9	22.2	22.6	8.8	0.9	2.3	73.0	293.8	2.8	10	
16.5	7.9	59.3	2.0	79.0	33.5	22.2	5.7	17.5	16.0	4.6	2.1	2.6	80.0	254.4	1.5	11	
8.4	6.1	52.3	8.4	61.2	17.3	17.8	5.6	10.6	15.0	3.3	1.1	2.2	61.2	267.8	11.7	12	
24.1	6.7	42.4	0.0	46.6	25.0	10.8	5.0	5.8	15.8	3.3	3.3	11.0	74.9	249.6	16.6	13	
12.1	23.3	81.1	8.9	50.0	20.8	13.9	6.9	8.3	2.7	2.7	0.0	6.4	69.9	180.0	34.7	14	
7.7	7.7	12.4	12.4	59.1	27.6	6.5	4.8	4.8	8.5	2.1	0.0	6.4	112.3	244.0	10.4	15	
1.6	2.8	3.7	0.9	134.4	67.1	12.5	12.3	42.5	26.8	3.9	0.0	1.5	93.5	269.8	3.0	19	
2.9	1.9	5.6	2.4	126.6	68.5	13.0	10.0	37.1	22.4	3.8	0.1	2.1	86.0	217.3	3.4	20	
2.6	1.1	4.8	3.3	121.1	66.5	12.2	10.0	32.5	19.1	5.8	0.2	2.9	86.3	183.5	4.1	21	
4.3	1.4	4.6	0.6	104.5	59.6	10.2	7.8	27.0	18.0	4.7	0.1	3.4	71.7	150.6	4.9	22	
3.7	0.4	6.6	6.6	95.4	56.0	9.5	7.2	22.7	17.3	3.9	0.0	0.8	66.9	124.2	8.8	23	
3.2	4.9	3.8	3.8	78.3	48.6	7.8	6.5	16.3	16.1	2.3	0.0	4.9	62.5	110.7	12.2	24	
2.6	3.0	11.8	11.8	67.1	40.6	6.7	4.6	15.2	11.6	1.2	0.1	5.1	52.8	92.7	13.1	25	
1.5	2.0	3.5	0.9	184.4	67.3	12.4	12.3	42.4	26.8	3.0	0.0	1.4	93.8	273.9	2.0	26	
2.9	1.6	5.1	2.3	125.7	68.4	13.1	10.1	37.0	22.4	3.8	0.0	2.1	86.0	217.1	3.1	27	
2.8	1.1	4.5	3.4	121.1	66.7	12.1	9.9	32.4	18.9	5.6	0.0	2.8	86.2	182.8	4.1	28	
4.2	1.3	4.2	0.6	104.1	59.4	10.1	7.7	24.9	17.9	4.7	0.1	3.3	71.5	150.2	4.9	29	
3.1	0.1	6.3	6.3	95.6	56.1	9.3	7.3	22.7	17.2	3.3	0.0	4.9	62.4	110.2	8.8	30	
2.6	4.3	3.8	3.8	78.7	45.9	7.5	5.4	16.4	16.1	2.3	0.6	4.9	62.4	110.2	12.1	31	
2.6	2.9	11.6	11.6	67.3	40.7	6.7	4.6	15.3	11.7	1.2	0.1	5.0	53.0	92.9	13.1	32	
17.9	30.0	34.5	0.0	137.2	51.5	21.1	12.9	51.5	25.7	4.9	0.0	17.9	68.6	253.0	4.9	33	
13.1	4.5	48.0	17.8	130.4	75.8	4.5	0.0	40.1	24.5	4.8	0.0	4.5	89.3	245.3	6.9	34	
11.0	4.7	19.0	0.0	121.2	57.3	23.3	18.7	42.0	37.3	3.5	0.0	14.0	97.9	235.8	4.7	35	
10.0	14.9	44.8	0.0	150.3	79.6	39.9	11.9	34.9	24.9	5.0	0.0	14.9	99.6	190.1	5.0	36	
7.9	78.8	10.9	78.1	78.1	32.6	16.3	5.4	21.7	21.7	21.7	0.0	5.6	78.8	168.9	5.4	37	
6.1	6.1	32.3	32.3	44.4	24.2	6.1	6.1	6.1	11.5	0.0	0.0	18.2	30.5	116.9	12.2	38	
3.3	1.9	16.2	0.6	68.2	27.3	14.1	3.7	19.3	13.4	1.4	7.7	1.1	78.3	164.4	2.3	40	
1.4	1.5	15.0	1.0	57.4	22.8	13.2	4.6	16.7	11.4	0.6	10.7	1.1	64.6	131.3	1.8	41	
2.8	0.8	18.8	1.3	53.4	21.3	13.4	4.4	14.3	10.9	0.6	28.5	1.5	72.7	136.1	2.5	42	
2.6	1.0	17.7	1.2	48.7	19.4	12.9	3.9	12.5	8.1	0.5	29.8	0.8	64.2	110.6	2.8	43	
1.3	15.4	7.9	7.9	38.1	14.6	11.2	2.6	8.9	5.7	0.4	31.0	0.9	54.8	94.2	6.8	44	
1.1	0.9	2.4	0.9	78.8	33.2	12.1	3.9	25.7	14.9	0.9	4.5	1.9	79.3	174.1	2.2	45	
1.0	1.5	2.7	1.3	68.0	28.3	10.5	4.5	22.6	13.6	0.5	3.2	1.5	59.3	141.5	2.6	46	
1.7	0.6	2.3	7.5	38.0	26.0	8.0	3.2	18.7	12.3	0.7	9.6	1.6	62.7	123.7	2.4	47	
0.9	0.9	3.8	7.9	34.8	22.9	10.7	4.5	16.7	9.7	0.6	10.6	1.0	50.3	91.1	3.5	48	
6.9	2.2	6.6	6.6	61.6	17.2	6.0	2.7	14.8	7.6	0.0	11.8	0.4	53.8	78.0	6.8	49	
2.0	2.9	39.3	0.7	53.3	31.0	16.1	8.0	12.7	11.8	1.9	11.0	0.9	62.6	154.5	1.9	50	
1.8	1.4	27.5	0.1	42.6	17.3	13.9	4.7	10.6	9.1	0.7	15.3	0.6	61.5	120.2	1.6	51	
4.0	1.0	35.1	1.9	49.9	16.6	13.8	3.7	8.3	9.5	0.6	47.1	1.5	52.6	148.4	2.6	52	
3.4	1.2	32.0	0.5	42.9	16.1	13.0	3.3	8.5	8.6	0.5	48.1	0.7	69.0	137.2	2.0	53	
1.6	27.3	27.3	1.4	25.8	12.1	13.9	2.4	8.4	6.0	0.7	63.4	0.9	65.7	108.9	6.9	54	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes :	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever					Cerebrospinal (meningo-coccus) meningitis					Scarlet fever					Whooping cough					Diphtheria					TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS				
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever					Cerebrospinal (meningo-coccus) meningitis					Scarlet fever					Whooping cough					Diphtheria					TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30a				
<b>Missouri</b>																																					
<b>All races:</b>																																					
1	1940	1,155.9	1.6	0.4	0.5	2.3	1.7	45.0	42.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	18.2	1.2																							
2	1935	1,157.9	3.9	3.1	1.8	4.6	4.9	58.9	54.6	4.4	1.9	4.4	18.6	1.0																							
3	1930	1,184.7	7.3	6.9	2.1	3.5	4.5	70.6	63.1	7.5	4.4	3.5	17.7	1.5																							
4	1925	1,170.8	11.1	1.1	4.8	5.7	6.9	85.2	76.4	9.8	4.8	5.4	21.4	2.1																							
5	1920	1,252.7	10.0	1.9	4.6	9.0	18.9	107.1	98.1	9.0	5.9	4.0	17.6	1.6																							
6	1915	1,167.2	14.9	2.2	2.1	7.9	19.6	140.8	127.2	13.3	5.7	11.1	18.0	2.3																							
<b>White:</b>																																					
7	1940	1,117.6	1.6	0.5	0.5	2.3	1.8	37.8	35.1	2.4	1.0	1.0	13.7	1.2																							
8	1935	1,115.5	3.6	2.7	1.9	4.4	4.9	48.8	45.6	3.2	1.9	4.2	14.7	1.0																							
9	1930	1,128.0	7.0	6.3	2.1	3.2	4.7	57.9	52.0	5.9	4.5	3.1	14.4	1.5																							
10	1925	1,101.6	10.1	1.0	4.9	4.9	7.1	71.4	63.3	8.1	4.0	4.4	17.4	2.1																							
11	1920	1,206.0	9.8	4.7	8.4	19.7	32.8	85.0	78.6	7.8	4.1	4.0	17.6	2.1																							
12	1915	1,118.1	14.4	2.2	2.2	7.6	20.0	122.3	110.2	12.1	5.8	11.1	16.0	2.3																							
<b>All other races:</b>																																					
13	1940	1,707.7	1.2	0	0.4	3.3	0	153.2	141.4	11.8	2.3	1.6	83.1	1.6																							
14	1935	1,778.5	7.1	3.4	0	8.8	4.9	206.9	185.1	31.8	2.1	6.7	76.2	0.4																							
15	1930	2,038.2	11.5	15.0	0.9	7.5	1.8	261.7	229.9	31.8	2.9	10.1	67.5	2.8																							
16	1925	2,309.9	27.2	2.5	18.8	2.5	329.1	291.0	38.1	4.5	20.8	88.1	2.0																								
17	1920	2,081.5	14.3	1.7	20.4	5.6	360.5	329.6	30.9	3.9	4.4	10.1	17.6	2.0																							
18	1915	2,113.7	25.5	2.9	1.9	13.9	12.2	496.7	453.5	41.2	2.9	11.6	56.3	4.1																							
<b>Montana</b>																																					
<b>All races:</b>																																					
19	1940	1,023.9	0.7	2.3	1.3	0.9	1.5	40.2	35.0	3.2	1.0	0.9	11.8	1.1																							
20	1935	1,164.0	2.4	2.8	4.1	4.1	2.6	47.5	41.3	6.3	1.1	0	15.2	0.7																							
21	1930	1,011.9	3.3	3.5	2.8	3.0	1.1	64.5	55.6	8.9	1.7	0	16.0	2.0																							
22	1925	969.9	4.5	0.9	3.9	11.8	6.4	74.0	65.4	8.6	2.4	0	13.5	0.7																							
23	1920	973.6	5.0	2.8	4.0	9.4	5.9	77.1	67.4	9.8	1.5	0	15.6	0.6																							
24	1915	1,081.6	12.2	1.5	3.4	7.7	4.5	113.0	99.8	13.2	1.3	0	14.3	1.9																							
25	1910	1,052.2	39.7	0.3	10.0	10.8	16.0	89.5	77.6	11.8	4.6	0	12.4	0.5																							
<b>White:</b>																																					
26	1940	1,001.9	0.7	1.1	1.9	0.9	0.7	31.8	28.5	3.3	0.7	0.9	10.2	1.1																							
27	1935	1,126.1	2.5	2.5	4.2	4.0	2.5	34.1	29.9	4.2	1.1	0	12.6	0.9																							
28	1930	978.0	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.1	1.2	50.2	43.1	7.1	1.9	0	14.8	1.1																							
29	1925	905.5	3.8	0.6	4.0	8.3	3.2	62.3	48.3	4.0	1.9	0	12.9	0.8																							
30	1920	939.8	4.7	4.0	8.9	6.1	63.9	55.0	8.9	0.9	0	0	14.1	2.0																							
31	1915	1,043.4	12.1	1.5	5.1	4.2	4.2	96.9	84.3	12.5	0.9	0	12.9	0.5																							
32	1910	1,072.1	38.9	0.9	16.7	11.0	16.7	84.9	76.0	11.0	4.7	0	12.9	0.5																							
<b>All other races:</b>																																					
33	1940	1,648.4	0	6.9	0	0	16.8	279.1	221.2	57.5	96.3	0	57.9	0																							
34	1935	2,239.7	0	10.9	0	5.4	6.4	430.5	365.1	65.4	0	0	87.2	0																							
35	1930	2,004.8	16.9	6.0	0	26.1	0	484.2	422.2	61.9	0	0	60.7	0																							
36	1925	3,126.6	96.2	6.5	0	130.8	13.1	811.1	647.6	163.5	39.2	0	32.7	0																							
37	1920	2,500.7	13.7	6.8	27.4	0	552.2	514.2	41.1	20.6	0	0	17.6	0																							
38	1915	2,268.4	13.7	0	0	83.8	13.7	614.9	560.8	34.2	13.7	0	20.5	0																							
39	1910	582.7	53.9	0	0	6.5	0	148.9	116.6	32.4	0	0	0	0																							
<b>Nebraska</b>																																					
<b>All races:</b>																																					
40	1940	957.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.8	17.1	15.1	2.0	0.5	0.1	7.8	0.9																							
41	1935	968.3	0.5	2.6	3.2	1.2	1.3	23.4	19.0	2.5	1.0	0.2	8.2	0.9																							
42	1930	964.7	1.9	3.2	2.4	3.3	3.3	25.9	22.1	3.8	1.3	0.7	10.7	0.7																							
43	1925	930.2	2.8	1.0	2.5	6.0	6.0	33.2	28.1	6.1	2.5	0.9	11.3	1.8																							
44	1920	968.5	4.5	2.3	4.6	18.9	8.6	43.2	36.5	7.7	2.6	0.7	11.6	1.5																							
<b>White:</b>																																					
45	1940	950.6	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	15.0	13.3	1.6	0.5	0.7	6.9	0.8																							
46	1935	953.8	0.4	2.5	3.2	1.3	1.3	20.1	17.3	2.6	0.9	0.8	8.0	0.9																							
47	1930	951.0	1.8	3.2	2.4	3.2	3.3	21.8	18.8	2.9	1.3	0.7	9.0	0.7																							
48	1925	913.1	2.7	1.0	2.5	5.7	6.0	25.8	22.7	4.1	2.4	0.7	10.4	1.8																							
49	1920	980.9	4.4	4.6	18.0	8.7	36.2	32.7	28.7	6.8	2.6	0.7	11.6	1.5																							
<b>All other races:</b>																																					
50	1940	1,411.3	11.0	0	0	5.5	0	170.2	142.8	27.5	0	0	78.9	5.5																							
51	1935	2,051.6	2.5	3.5	0	0	0	271.7	210.7	61.0	4.5	0	87.7	0																							
52	1930	1,999.3	5.6	3.6	0	0	0	336.7	267.3	78.4	0	0	144.8	0																							
53	1925	2,189.8	11.1	0	0	27.7	5.5	504.4	421.2	83.1	11.1	0	77.6	0																							
54	1920	2,321.6	11.7	5.8	27.7	0	332.2	245.6	95.6	4.8	0	0	0	0																							

See footnotes, p. 364.



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TUBERCULOSIS—										SYPHILIS		
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever		Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms			Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
			1, 2	3					4	5	6				
<b>Nevada<sup>1</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
1	1940	1,273.5	0.9	0.9	0	2.7	1.8	71.7	60.8	10.9	0.9	0	19.0	0	
2	1935	1,312.4	3.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	0	106.1	98.2	9.9	2.0	0	19.8	1.0	
3	1930	1,266.7	2.2	4.4	3.3	12.0	2.2	96.1	89.5	6.6	2.2	0	15.3	2.2	
<b>White:</b>															
4	1940	1,204.5	1.0	1.0	0	2.9	1.9	50.0	46.1	3.8	1.0	0	17.3	0	
5	1935	1,250.9	3.2	2.1	0	2.1	0	93.1	87.8	5.3	1.1	0	16.9	1.1	
6	1930	1,188.6	1.2	2.4	3.5	11.2	2.4	81.1	78.8	2.4	0	0	10.6	2.4	
<b>All other races:</b>															
7	1940	2,428.8	0	0	0	0	0	434.3	305.6	123.7	0	0	48.3	0	
8	1935	2,221.5	0	0	0	15.6	15.6	227.2	219.0	78.2	15.6	0	62.6	0	
9	1930	2,306.0	15.3	30.5	0	15.3	0	250.2	229.1	61.1	30.5	0	78.4	0	
<b>New Hampshire</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
10	1940	1,272.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.0	0.2	21.2	19.3	1.3	0.4	0	11.4	0.6	
11	1935	1,372.9	1.3	0.6	0.2	4.0	1.6	34.5	30.5	4.0	0.6	0.2	8.6	1.1	
12	1930	1,357.6	1.9	1.5	2.6	2.2	4.1	50.9	44.0	6.9	0.2	0.2	9.4	1.9	
13	1925	1,426.7	3.3	1.3	3.3	6.1	6.5	64.7	51.6	13.1	0.2	0	8.3	2.4	
14	1920	1,524.2	6.8	2.7	2.0	8.1	11.7	96.9	81.3	15.5	1.1	0	11.9	2.7	
15	1915	1,602.6	7.7	2.5	1.6	10.8	7.2	120.8	100.7	20.1	3.2	0.5	17.2	2.2	
16	1910	1,727.7	10.7	0	0	9.7	17.9	135.6	113.8	21.8	8.8	0.2	13.4	5.3	
17	1905	1,719.2	15.6	0	0.9	8.5	18.9	153.6	137.3	16.3	7.3	1.7	13.2	1.9	
18	1900	1,854.6	22.1	0	6.1	2.7	24.1	170.3	153.1	17.2	8.7	2.2	12.9	2.9	
<b>White:</b>															
19	1940	1,271.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.0	0.2	21.0	19.1	1.3	0.4	0	11.0	0.6	
20	1935	1,372.0	1.3	0.6	0.2	4.0	1.6	34.3	30.3	4.0	0.6	0.2	8.5	1.1	
21	1930	1,358.4	1.9	1.5	2.6	2.3	4.1	51.0	44.1	6.9	0.2	0.2	9.5	1.9	
22	1925	1,420.8	3.3	1.3	3.3	6.1	6.5	64.1	51.3	12.9	0.2	0	8.1	2.4	
23	1920	1,524.3	6.8	2.7	2.0	8.1	11.7	96.6	81.0	15.6	0.2	0	11.9	2.7	
24	1915	1,602.9	7.7	2.5	1.6	10.9	7.2	120.7	100.6	20.1	3.2	0.5	17.0	2.2	
25	1910	1,727.1	10.7	0	0	9.8	17.6	135.6	114.0	21.6	8.8	0.2	13.5	5.3	
26	1905	1,727.1	15.6	0	0	8.5	18.9	153.6	137.3	16.3	7.3	1.7	13.2	1.9	
27	1900	1,854.6	22.1	0	6.1	2.7	24.1	170.3	153.1	17.2	8.7	2.2	12.9	2.9	
<b>All other races:</b>															
28	1940	2,243.0	0	0	0	0	0	186.9	186.9	0	0	0	373.8	0	
29	1935	1,388.9	0	0	0	0	0	186.3	186.3	0	0	0	126.3	0	
30	1930	958.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	1925	833.3	0	0	0	0	0	557.1	258.1	119.0	0	0	119.0	0	
32	1920	1,449.3	0	0	0	0	0	263.6	269.5	0	131.8	0	0	0	
33	1915	1,388.9	0	0	0	0	0	138.3	138.3	0	0	0	138.3	0	
34	1910	2,066.8	0	0	0	0	0	149.7	149.7	0	149.7	0	0	0	
35	1905														
36	1900														
<b>New Jersey</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
37	1940	1,083.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	43.6	39.8	3.2	0.2	0.0	12.3	0.6	
38	1935	1,058.7	0.6	0.9	0.6	2.4	1.2	52.4	47.1	5.3	0.2	0.2	13.8	0.8	
39	1930	1,072.1	1.2	2.3	1.5	2.3	8.2	67.8	60.4	7.4	0.4	0.1	12.0	1.1	
40	1925	1,151.4	3.1	1.3	1.8	7.2	9.2	78.9	69.8	9.1	0.8	0.1	13.9	1.0	
41	1920	1,292.4	3.3	2.5	2.4	12.9	17.7	113.7	101.7	11.9	1.3	0.2	12.8	1.6	
42	1915	1,396.0	6.8	1.3	3.5	8.7	17.8	154.9	137.8	17.2	2.2	0.5	16.2	2.9	
43	1910	1,549.4	14.6	0.9	11.0	16.7	29.3	182.0	159.2	22.8	5.5	1.0	12.7	2.5	
44	1905	1,576.5	16.4	0	8.6	15.5	32.4	196.8	172.6	24.3	11.1	2.4	11.6	2.3	
45	1900	1,774.6	22.0	0	9.9	15.6	48.7	308.0	286.3	16.7	8.0	5.1	9.7	2.0	
<b>White:</b>															
46	1940	1,060.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	34.4	32.3	2.1	0.2	0.0	8.8	0.6	
47	1935	1,033.0	0.6	0.8	0.6	2.1	1.2	44.0	39.9	4.1	0.2	0.2	9.8	0.8	
48	1930	1,039.4	1.0	2.2	1.5	2.0	8.3	57.1	51.4	5.7	0.4	0.1	9.1	1.1	
49	1925	1,112.0	2.8	1.2	1.9	6.2	9.2	69.5	61.9	7.7	0.7	0.1	11.3	1.1	
50	1920	1,263.5	3.1	2.5	2.5	12.5	18.0	107.0	98.7	11.3	1.2	0.2	11.1	1.1	
51	1915	1,372.1	6.4	1.2	3.6	8.5	18.1	146.2	130.4	15.8	2.1	0.5	15.1	2.0	
52	1910	1,523.5	14.2	0.3	11.2	14.6	30.0	171.5	150.6	20.9	5.3	0.9	12.0	2.5	
53	1905														
54	1900														

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330)

SYPHILIS—con.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Line No.				
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>1</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>2</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)		Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>3</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>4</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>5</sup>	
30b	30d	30c, e-g	85	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
1.8	6.3	19.9	0	114.3	59.0	8.8	9.1	38.1	20.9	3.6	0.9	10.0	70.8	309.6	4.6	1	
1.0	1.0	16.9	3.0	88.2	47.6	11.9	4.0	24.9	18.9	3.0	0	9.9	82.3	214.1	8.9	2	
1.1	1.1	10.9	1.1	79.7	52.4	8.7	3.3	16.3	16.4	2.2	0	14.8	81.9	188.9	4.4	3	
1.9	4.8	10.6	0	115.4	58.6	8.7	7.7	40.4	20.2	1.9	1.0	17.5	70.2	203.6	4.8	4	
1.1	1.1	15.8	1.1	90.0	49.7	9.5	4.2	26.5	13.8	3.2	0	8.5	79.4	219.1	7.4	5	
1.8	1.8	8.9	1.8	74.1	49.4	8.2	3.6	12.9	16.5	2.4	0	12.9	80.0	190.5	4.7	6	
0	32.2	16.1	0	96.5	64.5	0	32.2	0	32.2	32.2	0	48.3	80.4	273.4	0	7	
0	0	62.6	31.5	62.6	15.6	49.9	0	0	0	0	0	15.6	125.2	140.8	31.5	8	
0	0	76.4	0	152.7	91.6	15.3	0	45.8	15.3	0	0	30.6	106.9	182.0	0	9	
1.8	1.8	7.1	0.6	167.4	81.6	21.2	18.3	49.4	37.0	3.3	0	2.8	111.9	414.2	4.1	10	
3.6	1.6	2.6	1.1	163.9	79.4	22.8	16.6	45.4	30.7	1.9	0.4	1.7	133.3	374.5	7.4	11	
3.2	2.1	2.1	0.9	143.7	77.3	21.3	13.3	31.8	29.0	1.9	0	1.9	149.0	293.1	7.3	12	
4.1	0	1.7	2.0	145.6	76.6	26.1	11.5	31.3	31.1	0.9	0	4.1	165.9	247.7	15.5	13	
6.1	0	3.2	2.9	117.4	62.6	16.0	13.1	28.7	23.4	0.5	0.2	1.8	156.2	240.4	23.9	14	
10.4	0	3.6	2.0	108.8	52.6	20.5	11.5	21.2	22.6	1.4	1.1	4.3	156.2	240.0	31.8	15	
6.0	0	2.1	6.7	98.3	49.4	13.8	9.7	23.4	18.6	0.5	0	5.8	153.5	224.0	34.3	16	
9.7	0	1.7	14.7	84.8	37.3	8.5	4.3	34.7	18.2	0.5	0	5.2	139.2	208.7	30.3	17	
9.0	0	1.0	8.8	71.9	28.9	3.4	4.1	35.5	17.5	0.2	0.2	1.7	145.3	170.5	47.1	18	
1.8	1.6	6.9	0.6	167.4	81.8	21.2	15.3	49.5	37.1	3.3	0	2.9	112.0	414.1	4.1	19	
3.4	1.5	2.5	1.1	164.0	79.4	22.8	16.6	45.5	30.7	1.9	0.4	1.7	133.3	375.0	7.4	20	
3.2	2.1	2.1	0.9	144.0	77.5	21.3	13.3	31.8	26.0	1.9	0	1.6	149.1	292.2	7.3	21	
5.9	0	1.7	2.9	145.9	78.8	26.2	11.6	31.4	21.9	0.9	0	4.1	166.2	248.0	15.5	22	
0	0	3.2	2.0	117.6	62.8	16.0	13.1	25.7	23.5	0	0	4.3	150.2	240.0	23.9	23	
10.2	0	3.6	2.0	109.0	52.7	20.6	11.5	24.3	22.6	1.4	1.1	4.3	150.2	240.1	31.9	24	
6.0	0	2.1	6.7	96.2	49.2	15.8	9.8	23.5	18.6	0.5	0	5.8	152.3	224.1	34.4	25	
0	186.9	168.9	0	186.9	186.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560.7	0	26	
126.3	0	0	0	36.3	186.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186.3	0	27	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106.3	217.0	0	28
119.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119.0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
132.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132.9	132.9	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	149.7	149.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149.7	149.7	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
2.8	2.1	6.8	0.9	143.7	71.5	16.2	14.0	44.0	36.4	2.4	0.2	1.7	90.2	326.2	2.6	37	
3.4	1.7	7.9	1.3	136.1	63.6	16.4	12.0	32.2	29.7	2.3	0.1	2.1	80.5	297.8	3.1	38	
2.6	1.4	5.9	3.3	104.8	63.2	14.1	10.5	26.3	23.2	2.7	0.1	4.4	64.5	245.4	4.0	39	
2.4	1.8	6.0	2.4	100.9	53.9	14.9	9.4	22.7	20.8	2.0	0.1	4.5	94.5	213.0	7.1	40	
5.0	0	6.2	2.6	143.3	45.3	12.4	9.0	19.6	18.6	1.9	0.0	0.9	103.1	178.6	17.4	41	
7.1	0	6.3	7.3	123.0	45.2	12.2	8.6	16.9	19.2	1.3	0.2	4.6	103.1	199.8	16.1	42	
6.3	0	9.9	4.0	74.2	34.1	13.1	7.6	15.3	17.0	0.9	0	6.0	109.3	155.1	23.8	43	
8.3	0	2.5	3.1	63.0	30.9	10.0	4.1	17.0	11.7	0.3	0	7.6	109.9	140.4	29.2	44	
6.6	0	1.1	11.3	52.9	25.4	7.3	2.9	17.3	8.2	0.2	0	4.9	116.0	136.2	45.6	45	
2.1	1.6	4.6	0.2	147.9	73.1	15.8	14.3	44.9	36.2	2.4	0.2	1.6	89.9	327.4	2.6	46	
2.7	1.4	4.8	1.3	137.8	68.7	15.9	12.3	32.6	29.9	2.3	0.1	1.8	79.6	297.3	3.0	47	
3.1	1.1	3.6	2.2	106.8	54.9	14.2	10.7	27.0	23.4	2.7	0.1	4.0	83.4	243.7	3.8	48	
4.8	1.3	4.2	2.3	101.5	34.2	14.3	8.6	22.9	20.9	1.9	0.1	4.2	83.9	212.1	6.7	49	
0	0	5.1	2.5	87.1	46.0	12.0	9.1	20.1	18.6	0	0	0	0	0	16.9	50	
6.7	0	2.4	2.0	72.3	45.2	11.9	8.5	16.4	19.3	1.2	0.2	4.4	102.3	167.0	15.8	51	
6.1	0	2.3	10.0	72.2	25.1	12.2	7.6	15.7	17.1	0.2	0	2.9	102.3	152.6	22.0	52	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TUBERCULOSIS										SYPHILIS		
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever		Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms			Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
			1, 2	3					4	5	6				
<b>New Jersey—Con.</b>															
<b>All other races:</b>															
1	1940	1,475.8	0	0	0.9	3.1	1.5	189.9	168.5	21.4	0	0	0	71.2	0.9
2	1935	1,503.7	0.9	2.2	0.4	6.7	1.5	196.9	171.9	25.1	0.4	0	0	84.1	1.8
3	1930	1,661.6	4.7	6.8	1.4	8.0	6.5	262.0	222.7	39.3	0.9	0	0	63.6	0.9
4	1925	1,995.9	9.2	5.1	1.2	28.2	8.6	279.8	240.0	39.8	1.8	0	0	70.4	0.6
5	1920	2,013.6	8.1	0.8	0.8	23.6	10.6	280.7	253.0	27.7	3.3	0	0	—	—
6	1915	2,019.6	17.1	1.9	1.0	16.2	9.6	353.0	323.8	54.2	4.8	0	0	48.6	0
7	1910	2,270.3	22.9	0	6.5	73.1	9.8	463.4	389.2	74.2	6.5	3.5	3.5	31.6	1.1
8	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>New Mexico<sup>3</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
10	1940	1,051.7	3.4	0.8	0.6	13.2	1.9	75.4	69.2	6.2	14.1	0.2	0.2	14.7	0.6
11	1935	1,316.8	10.3	4.8	1.9	22.0	5.0	107.3	99.1	8.2	5.7	0.8	0.8	16.0	0.6
12	1930	1,644.9	13.1	10.3	0.9	5.2	11.5	166.7	173.3	13.4	12.9	0.6	0.6	15.0	0.6
<b>White:</b>															
13	1940	1,072.9	5.7	0.8	0.0	10.2	1.4	74.5	68.5	6.1	13.4	0.2	0.2	14.2	0.2
14	1935	1,323.8	10.9	4.1	1.4	17.9	5.4	99.7	92.9	6.8	5.7	0.9	0.9	14.3	0.7
15	1930	1,568.3	13.7	10.9	1.0	4.8	12.2	176.5	166.1	10.4	12.9	0.6	0.6	13.9	0.5
<b>All other races:</b>															
16	1940	787.2	0	0	0	50.6	0	86.1	78.5	7.6	22.8	0	0	20.3	0
17	1935	1,231.1	2.8	13.9	0	72.4	0	200.5	175.3	25.1	6.6	0	0	34.2	0
18	1930	1,260.8	6.2	3.1	0	9.2	3.1	310.6	261.4	49.2	12.3	0	0	27.7	0
<b>New York</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
19	1940	1,112.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.1	46.4	42.6	3.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	15.7	0.6
20	1935	1,119.6	0.5	2.2	1.4	2.6	0.8	56.1	51.0	5.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	14.4	0.7
21	1930	1,167.6	1.2	2.8	1.1	2.8	2.7	71.6	63.5	8.1	0.6	0.0	0.0	16.5	1.3
22	1925	1,273.9	3.6	1.3	1.7	4.7	9.0	91.9	80.0	11.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	19.0	1.8
23	1920	1,405.9	3.7	1.4	4.6	10.3	18.8	122.9	107.8	15.0	0.9	0.2	0.2	19.8	2.4
24	1915	1,514.8	7.9	1.0	4.5	8.0	13.1	170.5	150.0	20.4	1.9	0.4	0.4	23.1	2.8
25	1910	1,610.3	15.3	0.3	18.1	8.1	26.7	180.9	158.6	22.2	4.3	0.9	0.9	17.6	2.7
26	1905	1,697.4	19.9	0.6	9.5	27.9	197.5	174.8	174.8	22.7	7.0	1.7	1.7	14.8	2.6
27	1900	1,817.3	27.5	9.9	11.4	45.3	213.7	191.9	191.9	21.8	10.9	4.5	4.5	13.9	1.9
<b>White:</b>															
28	1940	1,105.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.1	39.0	36.1	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	11.9	0.6
29	1935	1,106.2	0.4	2.1	1.5	2.5	0.8	47.7	43.7	4.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	11.5	0.7
30	1930	1,150.7	1.2	2.6	1.1	2.7	2.7	63.4	56.6	6.9	0.6	0.0	0.0	13.6	1.2
31	1925	1,256.7	3.5	1.3	1.7	4.4	9.1	84.9	74.8	10.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	17.0	1.7
32	1920	1,394.9	3.7	4.7	10.0	18.9	117.7	103.3	103.3	14.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	—	—
33	1915	1,503.6	7.9	1.5	4.5	7.8	18.2	164.6	144.8	19.8	1.9	0.4	0.4	21.9	2.7
34	1910	1,603.6	15.3	0.3	18.3	8.0	26.9	175.0	153.4	21.6	4.3	0.9	0.9	17.3	2.7
35	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>All other races:</b>															
37	1940	1,263.2	0.5	1.0	0.5	2.3	0	206.5	182.3	24.2	0.9	1.9	1.9	96.4	1.5
38	1935	1,443.7	2.1	6.1	0.6	4.9	0.8	258.6	229.3	30.3	1.1	0.4	0.4	83.8	0.9
39	1930	1,635.1	2.7	8.4	0.7	7.3	3.9	298.7	256.4	42.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	98.9	3.3
40	1925	1,887.8	4.3	2.0	0.5	15.8	6.2	342.5	297.6	45.0	0.7	0	0	90.0	2.3
41	1920	1,911.8	4.6	—	1.8	27.9	11.9	359.1	315.3	43.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	—	—
42	1915	2,110.1	8.9	2.8	2.8	19.4	16.1	479.5	427.9	51.5	2.2	1.1	1.1	96.5	4.4
43	1910	2,389.4	16.2	0	7.4	18.9	14.2	528.0	469.9	58.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	39.9	1.4
44	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>North Carolina<sup>4</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
46	1940	898.2	1.1	0.6	0.3	2.5	2.0	49.9	46.7	3.2	1.7	1.7	1.7	12.3	0.2
47	1935	990.6	2.4	1.2	0.7	9.1	4.8	67.3	62.2	5.1	2.9	2.9	2.9	12.0	0.1
48	1930	1,128.4	5.1	2.1	1.4	9.6	8.9	78.3	70.5	7.9	4.9	1.5	1.5	12.0	0.6
49	1925	1,124.5	9.6	0.8	1.0	5.3	10.5	96.8	87.7	8.8	6.3	4.9	4.9	9.1	0.4
50	1920	1,252.0	12.4	1.4	1.5	13.8	11.6	116.1	106.0	19.1	12.3	8.1	8.1	8.6	0.6

See footnotes, p. 364.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

353

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			Measles	CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS						Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin*	Diseases of heart†	Bronchitis‡	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta‡	Other forms		All sites	Of digestive organs, peritonæum‡	Of female* genital organs	Of breast	Other sites‡									
									30b								
15.3	10.5	44.5	0.4	108.7	45.4	22.7	9.2	31.4	39.7	2.6	0.9	3.9	95.6	334.1	2.2	1	
14.3	6.9	61.8	2.2	97.6	45.6	23.7	6.7	21.5	26.4	2.2	0.4	6.7	96.2	307.9	4.6	2	
12.2	7.0	43.5	4.7	67.4	34.6	12.2	7.6	13.1	20.6	1.9	0.5	10.3	104.3	276.0	8.0	3	
18.4	6.1	45.3	4.3	88.2	34.9	28.8	6.1	18.4	19.0	4.3	0.6	11.6	108.4	277.3	15.9	4	
		34.2	4.9	65.9	20.8	23.6	7.3	8.1	18.7						33.4	5	
17.1		29.5	6.7	72.2	36.1	20.0	9.5	6.7	14.3	1.0	0	2.9	123.0	240.5	23.8	6	
12.0		18.6	6.6	46.0	21.8	18.0	7.6	6.6	14.2	1.1	0	9.8	122.1	189.7	45.8	7	
																	8
																	9
2.1	2.3	10.2	2.1	61.1	26.7	10.3	5.1	19.0	8.3	1.9	3.6	1.5	40.8	121.5	1.9	10	
0.6	0.8	13.9	8.0	47.9	22.3	8.2	3.1	14.3	7.6	1.3	3.1	2.7	42.0	113.6	5.4	11	
2.8	0.2	11.6	12.6	47.1	21.5	7.0	4.8	14.3	5.2	1.4	11.0	2.6	49.2	96.5	5.7	12	
2.0	2.0	10.0	2.2	64.8	28.4	11.0	5.5	19.7	8.7	2.0	3.9	1.4	42.7	127.4	2.0	13	
0.7	0.9	12.0	5.4	49.0	22.9	7.9	3.4	14.8	7.7	1.4	2.3	2.7	44.7	119.2	3.2	14	
3.0	0.3	10.1	12.9	48.4	22.8	7.1	4.1	15.0	6.6	1.3	11.7	2.3	50.7	98.6	4.1	15	
2.5	5.1	12.7	0	17.7	5.1	2.5	0	10.1	2.5	0	0	2.5	17.7	48.1	0	16	
0	0	36.2	39.0	33.4	13.9	11.1	0	8.4	5.0	0	0	2.8	16.7	44.6	6.6	17	
0	0	27.7	2.2	30.8	12.3	6.2	6.2	6.2	0	3.1	3.1	6.2	30.8	70.7	0	18	
4.2	2.3	7.5	0.1	158.6	74.2	17.6	17.2	49.7	40.6	3.0	0.7	3.1	73.4	394.8	2.8	19	
3.9	1.8	3.0	1.5	140.4	68.9	16.0	14.5	49.0	31.6	3.0	0.2	4.0	74.9	319.3	2.7	20	
4.3	2.0	9.0	2.0	123.7	63.0	14.9	13.0	32.7	27.3	3.2	0.2	6.4	73.0	286.6	4.2	21	
7.4	1.9	7.9	2.9	118.0	61.5	13.3	11.9	29.1	24.1	2.7	0.1	6.4	86.8	261.7	6.7	22	
7.7		9.8	11.4	102.6	63.9	13.8	10.2	25.0	23.7	1.9	0.1	1.2	97.9	216.2	17.2	23	
5.4		10.9	9.1	95.7	51.5	13.0	9.6	20.9	24.8	1.6	0.1	5.2	96.3	213.8	19.9	24	
7.5		7.4	13.9	84.6	46.6	12.1	8.2	17.8	18.5	1.3	0.0	0.6	66.2	185.9	27.5	25	
3.3		3.9	11.2	75.9	34.9	10.6	6.5	21.9	15.5	0.7	0	7.1	104.0	168.0	35.1	26	
8.8		3.2	10.1	66.6	30.6	9.2	5.4	21.3	11.4	0.4	0.0	6.7	108.9	141.5	63.6	27	
3.3	2.5	5.6	0.1	160.5	75.4	17.2	17.3	50.5	41.2	3.0	0.1	2.8	74.5	330.0	2.8	28	
3.4	1.7	5.7	1.5	141.8	70.8	13.7	14.7	40.7	32.0	3.1	0.2	3.0	75.3	321.6	2.7	29	
3.8	1.8	6.8	1.8	125.3	64.2	14.8	13.1	33.2	27.5	3.2	0.2	6.1	75.6	287.7	4.2	30	
6.9	1.7	6.6	2.8	119.1	62.2	15.4	11.9	29.5	24.3	2.8	0.1	6.3	87.6	261.7	6.8	31	
		8.8	11.5	103.5	54.4	13.5	10.3	25.2	23.9						17.1	32	
9.2		10.0	9.2	94.1	51.9	13.5	9.7	21.0	24.9	1.6	0.1	5.2	96.6	213.7	19.3	33	
7.4		7.1	14.6	84.9	49.9	12.0	8.2	17.9	18.7	1.3	0.0	6.5	90.2	185.0	27.2	34	
																	35
																	36
24.0	21.8	49.0	0	118.6	62.7	24.9	14.0	31.0	27.9	2.8	0.5	9.5	50.4	298.5	2.8	37	
13.0	4.9	62.9	1.9	104.7	47.2	23.0	9.7	22.3	22.8	1.1	0.9	13.3	63.9	344.9	1.5	38	
17.0	7.0	71.6	3.0	78.0	29.1	14.6	10.9	18.0	22.3	3.6	0.9	14.5	57.3	255.7	4.5	39	
23.6	10.8	33.2	6.9	80.8	34.5	30.7	9.5	14.1	17.7	1.3	0	8.5	58.8	261.1	5.9	40	
		32.5	8.7	64.0	27.9	13.3	7.3	15.5	18.0						25.1	41	
21.6		90.4	7.8	71.7	30.5	20.0	7.6	13.5	16.6	0	0	6.1	78.2	222.3	27.2	42	
11.4		27.0	12.6	62.2	27.7	21.0	2.8	4.7	6.1	1.4	0	8.1	96.7	300.1	49.4	43	
																	44
																	45
1.8	1.5	3.7	0.5	23.2	21.4	11.5	5.8	19.4	14.3	1.1	4.7	2.0	88.9	169.5	2.3	46	
1.6	0.8	3.2	2.1	32.7	20.2	10.9	3.0	16.3	10.3	1.2	11.3	2.2	86.9	159.7	2.9	47	
2.4	0.9	6.9	0.9	27.1	14.8	10.2	4.0	14.1	10.0	1.2	32.5	2.3	85.6	155.3	3.2	48	
1.3	0.8	6.4	0.6	45.9	19.2	9.4	4.5	12.8	1.7	0.9	13.5	2.2	89.2	123.5	3.2	49	
1.6		6.4	2.4	31.2	16.5	8.8	3.6	10.6	7.7	0.6	12.3	1.0	62.9	101.8	8.9	50	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TUBERCULOSIS							SYPHILIS				
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
			1,2	6	8	9	10	13-22	13	14-22	27	28	30	30a
<b>North Carolina—Continued</b>														
<b>White:</b>														
1	1940	798.0	0.9	0.5	0.4	1.5	3.0	26.4	25.0	1.3	1.2	1.3	4.4	0.9
2	1935	881.7	1.7	1.2	0.7	6.1	5.1	34.8	32.2	2.6	2.7	1.5	4.9	0.9
3	1930	967.2	3.8	1.8	1.8	8.0	10.0	50.0	45.7	4.3	4.6	0.8	4.5	0.6
4	1925	969.9	6.4	0.8	1.4	4.2	11.7	66.7	60.8	5.9	5.8	3.3	3.9	0.4
5	1920	1,116.2	9.2	1.7	2.6	11.3	13.5	82.4	74.9	7.5	12.3	4.6	4.6	0.6
<b>All other races:</b>														
6	1940	1,167.2	1.5	1.0	0.9	5.1	2.9	110.2	102.0	8.2	2.9	2.7	32.4	0.8
7	1935	1,261.1	4.2	0.9	0.4	16.6	4.0	113.9	101.8	11.4	3.4	5.6	29.9	0.1
8	1930	1,513.9	8.2	2.9	0.4	13.6	6.3	146.5	129.8	16.7	5.7	3.0	32.9	0.5
9	1925	1,468.1	17.4	0.9	0.2	7.8	7.5	166.7	151.1	15.6	8.0	8.5	21.4	0.8
10	1920	1,600.5	19.9	0.6	0.3	19.5	6.9	194.3	178.2	16.0	13.1	16.2	18.0	0.6
<b>North Dakota<sup>3</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
11	1940	815.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	2.5	1.7	19.3	16.0	3.3	0.8	0	4.2	0.9
12	1935	891.5	1.4	1.1	4.6	6.5	3.2	20.8	21.0	5.8	0.6	0	5.8	0.3
13	1930	789.8	2.6	4.6	2.8	3.5	3.2	35.0	28.7	6.3	1.8	0	4.0	0.4
14	1925	784.4	3.7	2.9	7.5	11.3	5.8	49.4	40.3	9.2	2.0	0	3.0	0.2
<b>White:</b>														
15	1940	802.7	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.9	1.3	15.8	13.0	2.9	0.6	0	3.8	0.2
16	1935	875.6	1.4	1.1	4.5	5.6	3.2	20.8	15.9	4.9	0.5	0.2	4.6	0.3
17	1930	778.5	2.7	4.5	2.8	3.6	3.1	27.6	22.2	5.4	1.6	0	3.7	0.4
18	1925	757.7	3.8	2.0	7.6	11.0	5.8	42.9	35.5	7.4	1.9	0	3.0	0.3
<b>All other races:</b>														
19	1940	1,585.3	19.1	0	0	58.2	28.7	229.2	200.6	28.7	2.6	0	28.7	0
20	1935	1,965.9	0	0	10.4	72.8	0	426.5	364.1	62.4	0	0	23.2	0
21	1930	1,627.5	0	11.1	0	0	11.1	586.8	509.3	77.5	11.1	0	22.1	0
22	1925	3,063.7	0	15.4	0	40.3	0	604.7	443.4	161.2	13.4	0	0	0
<b>Ohio<sup>4</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
23	1940	1,138.8	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.9	0.4	40.4	36.7	3.8	0.2	0.0	14.5	1.0
24	1935	1,131.8	1.4	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.6	52.8	47.1	5.8	0.5	0.1	15.5	0.9
25	1930	1,143.9	3.4	2.1	2.5	3.0	2.5	64.1	54.9	9.2	1.7	0.1	15.9	1.3
26	1925	1,144.0	5.2	0.8	3.9	5.8	6.1	74.9	63.1	11.8	1.4	0.2	19.6	2.0
27	1920	1,282.0	7.5	1.3	6.6	14.6	11.2	103.0	88.5	14.6	1.5	0.2	19.1	2.4
28	1915	1,260.3	13.7	1.7	4.3	6.8	12.8	126.5	110.0	16.5	2.5	0.8	18.9	3.0
29	1910	1,367.8	27.5	0.2	6.0	12.3	12.2	150.6	130.0	20.6	8.3	0.8	15.8	3.3
<b>White:</b>														
30	1940	1,119.8	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.7	0.4	32.1	29.3	2.9	0.9	0.0	11.6	1.0
31	1935	1,103.1	1.4	2.5	3.6	2.5	2.7	41.7	37.0	4.7	0.5	0.1	12.2	1.0
32	1930	1,108.5	3.2	1.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	51.0	44.8	7.1	1.0	0.1	13.4	1.4
33	1925	1,105.7	5.0	0.8	4.0	5.2	6.0	63.9	53.8	10.1	1.5	0.1	17.3	2.0
34	1920	1,254.2	7.3	6.8	14.0	11.3	93.7	80.3	13.4	1.4	0.2	0	0	0
35	1915	1,242.4	13.5	1.6	4.4	6.7	13.1	117.8	102.1	15.8	2.6	0.4	17.5	2.9
36	1910	1,352.6	27.3	0.9	6.1	12.1	12.3	143.1	123.3	19.8	8.4	0.8	15.3	3.3
<b>All other races:</b>														
37	1940	1,503.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	5.9	1.5	199.7	178.5	21.1	0.9	0.3	71.0	1.5
38	1935	1,689.6	1.2	16.7	6.0	0.9	287.5	242.1	25.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	59.6	0.3
39	1930	1,860.7	8.6	8.6	1.9	5.4	8.9	310.9	259.6	51.3	1.9	0	66.6	1.0
40	1925	2,064.9	9.0	1.6	21.4	8.2	340.7	287.3	53.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	75.2	2.7
41	1920	2,090.5	14.0	1.9	30.1	7.8	875.2	326.4	48.8	2.6	1.6	0	0	0
42	1915	1,880.6	19.0	4.1	0.7	3.5	4.1	427.9	385.1	42.8	2.0	2.7	67.9	5.2
43	1910	1,993.6	34.3	0	3.6	23.8	7.9	469.5	406.6	52.8	2.6	3.5	34.3	3.5
<b>Oklahoma<sup>5</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
44	1940	875.7	2.4	0.5	0.3	2.4	3.0	48.2	45.0	3.2	3.4	1.3	12.1	0.9
45	1935	882.9	7.8	2.8	0.9	6.5	8.0	48.4	44.1	4.3	3.9	5.8	11.8	0.5
46	1930	818.0	10.7	2.4	1.8	6.2	9.2	54.4	48.8	5.5	5.5	6.0	9.9	0.9
<b>White:</b>														
47	1940	833.7	2.2	0.4	0.3	2.5	3.0	35.8	33.7	2.1	2.0	1.0	9.1	0.9
48	1935	851.9	6.8	2.9	1.0	5.4	6.2	38.1	34.7	3.4	3.4	5.6	9.1	0.6
49	1930	780.7	9.2	2.5	1.9	5.8	9.7	40.5	37.0	3.5	5.0	4.9	8.5	0.6

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 830]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Line No.			
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta *	Other forms	Males	All sites					Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)		Intracranial lesions of vascular origin *	Diseases of heart †	Bronchitis ‡
				45-55	46	48-49	50	45, 47, 51-55								
30b	30d	30c, P-G	35	45-55	46	48-49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106	
1.3	0.4	2.5	0.4	90.5	22.7	10.3	5.9	21.5	14.8	1.1	4.0	1.7	80.2	187.4	2.1	1
1.7	0.6	2.4	1.7	55.8	22.1	9.9	5.4	18.2	11.5	1.2	9.4	2.4	77.0	153.9	2.4	2
1.2	0.6	2.1	0.8	51.0	21.6	9.2	3.8	16.4	10.2	1.3	23.2	2.0	86.6	142.9	2.7	3
1.1	0.5	1.9	0.6	50.2	21.8	8.8	4.4	15.2	7.9	0.9	12.0	1.6	79.6	113.4	2.9	4
1.8	-----	2.2	2.8	42.4	18.4	8.2	3.5	12.2	8.5	0.6	10.1	1.7	82.8	93.6	7.5	5
8.3	4.3	24.6	0.9	52.2	18.1	14.4	5.6	14.0	12.6	1.8	4.2	3.0	111.1	165.5	2.7	6
4.7	1.5	23.7	2.9	45.4	16.0	13.4	4.2	11.2	9.3	1.9	16.2	4.8	110.0	174.1	4.1	7
5.3	1.8	25.2	0.1	41.2	15.6	12.5	4.3	8.8	9.5	0.9	54.9	2.9	116.9	184.7	5.7	8
2.8	1.6	17.1	0.5	35.7	13.1	10.8	4.6	7.2	7.1	1.0	16.0	1.5	111.9	147.1	4.1	9
1.5	-----	16.0	1.4	32.1	12.1	10.1	3.9	6.0	5.6	0.5	17.5	1.0	86.5	120.8	12.1	10
0.8	1.4	1.9	0.3	94.4	53.7	7.3	7.0	26.3	20.6	3.3	0.3	0.8	73.7	206.1	3.3	11
0.9	1.3	3.0	8.1	84.9	48.8	6.8	6.1	23.1	19.8	3.2	0	2.0	64.7	155.5	4.3	12
1.6	0.3	1.6	1.0	66.0	40.3	5.6	2.9	17.2	19.4	2.4	0	2.9	67.5	117.9	4.1	13
1.1	0.3	0.9	1.4	63.1	40.6	3.1	4.8	14.6	14.0	2.3	0	1.7	51.0	81.8	4.0	14
0.8	1.4	1.4	0.9	95.3	54.3	7.4	7.1	26.4	26.6	2.7	0.5	0.8	73.8	206.2	3.3	15
0.9	1.3	1.9	7.1	85.4	49.3	6.9	6.0	23.2	19.9	3.2	0	2.0	64.7	156.3	3.3	16
1.3	0.3	1.8	1.6	66.6	40.8	5.7	3.0	17.4	19.5	2.4	0	2.9	69.1	117.9	4.2	17
1.1	0.8	0.9	1.4	63.4	40.6	3.1	4.9	14.8	13.5	2.0	0	1.7	50.8	79.7	3.8	18
0	0	23.7	2.6	53.2	18.1	0	0	19.1	28.7	9.6	0	0	66.9	200.6	0	19
0	0	23.2	73.8	54.0	20.8	0	10.4	30.8	10.4	0	0	0	68.4	104.0	10.4	20
11.1	0	11.1	11.1	28.1	28.1	0	0	0	11.1	0	0	0	22.1	121.8	0	21
0	0	0	0	40.3	40.3	0	0	0	63.7	13.4	0	0	67.2	255.3	25.4	22
4.5	2.5	6.5	0.0	136.8	64.0	10.2	13.1	49.5	31.3	5.3	6.1	1.5	112.3	316.6	3.0	23
4.3	1.7	8.6	2.3	121.0	59.1	16.8	11.9	33.2	25.4	4.0	0.4	3.3	108.3	257.9	2.6	24
5.2	1.3	7.6	2.7	104.8	54.0	15.3	10.8	26.7	21.4	4.8	0.4	3.9	111.5	225.4	4.1	25
8.6	1.8	7.1	1.3	93.3	49.7	14.4	8.3	23.0	18.0	6.6	0.9	2.3	108.5	184.1	5.3	26
6.0	-----	10.7	12.9	89.2	47.0	13.6	7.8	20.8	17.7	3.3	0	1.2	109.8	160.7	11.6	27
8.1	-----	7.8	4.2	82.3	42.1	13.6	6.1	18.7	16.2	2.5	0	4.2	104.2	162.6	15.5	28
8.3	-----	6.6	16.4	73.2	39.1	11.4	6.8	17.9	13.6	1.3	0.1	4.0	99.1	158.2	21.6	29
3.6	2.1	5.0	0.0	137.9	64.9	18.7	13.3	40.9	31.2	5.3	0.1	1.5	111.2	316.0	3.0	30
3.3	1.6	6.1	3.3	122.5	60.3	16.6	12.0	33.6	25.7	4.1	0.1	2.1	107.1	249.3	2.6	31
4.7	1.5	5.8	2.8	107.9	55.1	15.0	10.9	26.9	21.6	4.9	0.3	3.6	110.9	222.3	4.1	32
3.0	1.6	5.6	1.3	95.7	50.6	13.8	8.1	23.3	18.2	6.6	0.1	2.1	108.1	181.1	5.1	33
7.6	-----	7.0	13.1	80.8	47.6	13.3	7.8	21.0	17.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11.5	34
4.8	-----	6.1	4.1	82.5	42.5	13.4	8.0	18.9	16.2	2.4	0.1	4.2	104.3	160.0	15.5	35
21.7	11.4	25.4	0	115.5	45.7	25.7	9.7	31.4	33.4	5.3	0.5	1.9	133.4	329.2	3.5	37
18.8	4.7	25.4	1.5	91.5	35.2	20.9	11.0	24.5	21.2	3.0	4.5	3.4	131.6	279.1	1.5	38
14.7	2.7	44.3	1.9	83.2	33.2	21.7	8.6	20.7	17.5	3.2	2.9	3.6	122.1	232.2	4.1	39
21.8	7.4	43.3	1.2	83.4	29.3	27.7	12.1	16.8	12.5	4.1	2.7	6.6	118.9	257.3	6.6	40
-----	-----	56.1	2.5	71.6	24.0	21.3	6.7	15.6	10.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.1	41
23.1	-----	8.4	3.4	96.6	37.8	17.7	10.9	10.9	15.6	2.7	6.7	4.8	104.6	274.0	15.6	42
4.5	-----	26.5	15.8	61.6	28.2	16.0	2.6	9.7	4.5	0.2	0	3.5	106.6	232.4	21.1	43
2.3	1.3	7.0	0.1	83.5	37.3	13.2	6.2	27.0	14.4	1.3	2.6	1.2	79.8	179.9	2.4	44
2.6	1.0	6.6	1.3	83.5	29.0	10.3	4.6	18.7	12.9	1.0	2.4	1.9	71.5	130.7	2.0	45
2.0	0.6	5.5	2.1	62.9	23.2	8.7	2.3	14.5	8.9	0.9	12.5	1.9	82.4	92.1	2.0	46
2.3	1.0	4.4	0.1	83.3	28.2	12.3	6.4	22.5	14.3	1.4	2.3	1.0	77.9	168.9	2.5	47
2.0	0.9	4.8	2.9	84.2	30.1	10.0	4.0	20.1	13.2	1.1	4.4	1.6	72.1	130.4	1.9	48
2.7	0.8	6.6	4.9	81.2	24.3	8.4	2.9	14.9	8.7	2.8	9.7	1.2	85.2	91.2	1.9	49



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever							TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS		
			1-2	3	4	5	6	7	8	All forms		Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
										13-22	23						
<b>Oklahoma—Con.</b>																	
<b>All other races:</b>																	
1	1940	1,257.1	3.9	0.9	0.1	0.8	2.5	160.6	147.5	13.4	7.5	5.1	30.6	0.4			
2	1935	1,142.9	18.5	2.7	0.4	15.2	4.3	134.6	122.8	11.8	7.8	7.8	34.1	0.9			
3	1930	1,122.9	22.2	1.1	0.4	9.9	3.8	165.6	143.8	21.8	9.4	14.7	21.5	0.8			
<b>Oregon:</b>																	
<b>All races:</b>																	
4	1940	1,129.7	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.0	27.3	24.4	2.8	0.6	0.1	12.1	0.8			
5	1935	1,142.7	1.6	2.8	2.1	1.7	0.5	34.7	30.2	4.5	0.2	0	16.5	0.9			
6	1930	1,103.3	1.9	1.8	1.5	4.0	2.3	43.4	35.5	8.0	1.4	0.1	17.9	0.7			
7	1925	1,090.1	3.7	4.0	2.3	7.1	11.5	63.4	51.2	12.2	0.5	0.5	18.6	1.0			
8	1920	1,173.7	5.0	1.9	1.8	6.0	5.7	86.2	73.4	15.9	2.5	0.1	16.4	2.0			
<b>White:</b>																	
9	1940	1,121.2	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.0	24.5	22.0	2.5	0.6	0.1	11.3	0.9			
10	1935	1,136.5	1.5	2.8	2.1	1.2	0.4	31.4	27.3	4.2	0.2	0	16.0	0.9			
11	1930	1,089.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	4.8	2.2	39.3	32.2	7.1	0.9	0.1	17.0	0.7			
12	1925	1,073.4	3.1	3.9	2.3	6.7	11.5	59.1	48.0	11.1	0.6	0.2	17.5	1.0			
13	1920	1,153.4	4.8		1.8	5.4	5.8	82.9	67.1	15.1	2.6	0.1					
<b>All other races:</b>																	
14	1940	1,734.4	0	0	0	0	0	236.5	207.3	29.7	7.8	0	71.7	0			
15	1935	1,558.8	0	0	0	27.8	0	255.2	227.6	27.6	0	0	73.5	0			
16	1930	1,932.0	0.6	0	0	13.2	0.8	296.7	257.4	39.3	0	0	72.5	0			
17	1925	2,090.1	0.7	0.7	0	37.4	13.4	314.4	234.1	80.3	0	0	82.5	0			
18	1920	2,282.0	14.1		0	36.5	0	438.0	341.5	96.5	7.1	0					
<b>Pennsylvania:</b>																	
<b>All races:</b>																	
19	1940	1,126.2	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.4	42.6	38.4	3.1	0.2	0.0	13.4	0.7			
20	1935	1,114.4	0.9	1.4	2.1	2.1	1.0	47.6	43.1	4.5	0.3	0.1	14.6	0.8			
21	1930	1,150.6	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.9	5.2	61.5	54.9	6.7	0.9	0.1	14.4	1.2			
22	1925	1,221.2	4.8	0.8	3.6	6.2	40.3	77.0	65.9	11.3	1.3	0.1	18.4	1.9			
23	1920	1,383.3	5.8	1.2	5.7	13.7	19.8	165.4	91.0	13.6	1.1	0.2	16.4	2.2			
24	1915	1,378.7	12.4	1.0	3.6	6.9	18.5	127.2	110.9	16.3	2.6	0.4	17.4	2.9			
25	1910	1,554.7	24.6	0.5	14.2	14.5	28.0	131.5	116.8	16.6	4.6	0.6	19.9	2.4			
<b>White:</b>																	
26	1940	1,107.0	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.2	0.4	35.4	31.0	2.5	0.2	0.0	9.4	0.7			
27	1935	1,097.6	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.0	41.0	37.3	3.7	0.3	0.1	10.6	0.8			
28	1930	1,124.2	2.6	2.2	1.9	3.8	5.2	52.4	46.8	5.9	0.9	0.1	11.3	1.2			
29	1925	1,157.7	4.6	0.8	3.7	6.3	10.3	69.0	58.8	10.3	1.3	0.1	13.5	1.9			
30	1920	1,359.1	5.9		5.8	13.4	20.2	97.9	85.3	12.5	1.1	0.2					
31	1915	1,363.7	12.5	0.9	3.6	6.7	19.9	119.0	103.9	15.2	2.6	0.4	16.0	2.9			
32	1910	1,533.2	24.3	0.3	14.4	13.0	28.3	124.1	105.8	18.3	5.5	0.7	19.3	2.4			
<b>All other races:</b>																	
33	1940	1,596.3	2.1	0	1.1	3.4	0.4	194.5	168.4	15.8	0.2	0	82.1	2.1			
34	1935	1,452.7	0.2	0.0	1.5	3.9	1.3	151.0	140.2	20.6	0.7	0	82.0	1.5			
35	1930	1,705.9	2.5	0.6	2.0	6.6	5.5	252.8	229.4	23.4	1.1	0.5	79.5	1.6			
36	1925	2,047.5	7.2	1.4	2.2	21.1	9.2	274.5	238.5	36.0	1.1	0.5	86.5	1.1			
37	1920	3,077.4	13.3		2.0	21.4	9.5	322.1	278.9	43.2	2.7	0.5					
38	1915	1,895.2	9.5	1.6	2.0	10.3	6.0	308.9	249.7	54.2	0.8	0	82.1	3.6			
39	1910	2,366.1	34.1	0.5	6.0	46.1	19.0	685.1	419.0	68.2	2.6	0	26.6	1.6			
<b>Rhode Island</b>																	
<b>All races:</b>																	
40	1940	1,198.2	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	23.1	20.4	2.7	0.1	0	9.9	1.1			
41	1935	1,156.6	0.5	2.5	0.4	1.7	0.7	50.9	45.0	5.9	0	0	13.6	0.7			
42	1930	1,167.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.4	5.4	60.7	57.6	12.1	0.0	0	14.1	0.6			
43	1925	1,310.1	2.9	0.9	1.9	8.9	6.0	82.8	68.9	13.9	0.6	0	14.5	1.6			
44	1920	1,418.2	2.8	2.4	4.4	15.0	21.1	130.2	109.7	20.6	1.0	0.3	19.4	2.3			
45	1915	1,485.6	10.2	1.4	4.5	15.0	16.0	156.6	134.1	21.5	4.0	0.2	18.4	2.7			
46	1910	1,707.7	13.6	0.2	4.6	9.4	24.6	182.2	156.9	25.3	6.5	0.2	19.1	2.6			
47	1905	1,708.6	17.0		7.1	9.0	25.7	213.5	177.0	26.0	11.9	3.5	17.0	2.1			
48	1900	2,040.1	28.6		7.7	16.5	46.3	230.4	192.2	22.1	21.2	7.0	18.2	2.1			

See footnotes, p. 364.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330)

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin *	Diseases of heart †	Bronchitis ‡	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta †	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum †	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites †	61	63b	69	77								
30b	30d	30c, 0-7	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106	Line No.				
3.0	5.6	30.0	0	67.2	28.0	21.1	4.7	13.4	15.6	0.4	5.6	3.0	96.9	179.6	1.3	1				
9.0	2.0	23.2	1.2	41.2	19.6	12.6	2.0	7.1	10.6	0.4	13.7	4.7	68.7	133.1	2.4	2				
4.9	0.8	15.1	6.0	32.5	14.7	10.9	3.4	4.5	10.5	1.1	35.4	3.0	55.3	103.4	3.0	3				
1.7	3.4	6.1	1.1	139.1	65.8	16.1	11.1	46.2	25.9	3.5	0.4	2.0	103.4	305.7	3.9	4				
2.5	2.7	9.4	1.6	123.9	61.4	16.4	9.9	36.2	25.2	4.0	0.1	2.3	111.6	279.6	3.7	5				
5.9	3.5	7.8	1.8	114.7	57.1	15.6	11.0	31.0	19.8	6.9	0.1	3.3	100.5	235.2	4.2	6				
7.2	2.7	7.6	0.1	107.4	56.5	13.8	7.9	29.2	16.5	8.0	0.2	2.4	104.7	179.8	6.0	7				
6.3	.....	.....	3.8	93.2	52.0	12.6	.....	20.8	17.5	2.3	.....	1.7	103.6	169.0	5.3	8				
1.6	3.2	5.8	1.0	139.2	65.8	16.2	11.2	46.0	25.9	3.5	0.3	2.0	103.6	305.6	4.0	9				
2.4	3.8	8.9	1.4	124.2	61.0	16.5	10.0	36.6	25.2	4.1	0.1	2.2	111.9	281.1	3.8	10				
5.6	3.3	7.3	1.0	114.0	57.1	15.6	11.2	30.1	20.1	7.0	0.1	3.1	101.1	235.0	3.8	11				
6.9	2.0	6.9	3.0	108.0	56.8	13.8	8.1	29.4	16.1	8.1	0.2	2.2	104.6	173.8	6.0	12				
.....	.....	.....	0.9	94.1	52.5	12.7	7.9	21.1	17.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.2	13				
14.3	21.6	35.8	7.2	156.2	64.5	7.9	7.2	57.3	21.5	0	7.2	0	81.2	236.5	0	14				
6.2	0	41.4	6.9	104.5	39.7	6.9	0	6.9	27.6	0	0	6.9	89.7	179.3	0	15				
19.8	13.2	39.5	62.7	153.2	58.3	73.3	0	85.7	0	0	0	19.3	59.3	250.6	26.4	16				
26.8	6.7	16.8	0	73.6	49.1	13.4	0	20.1	40.1	6.7	0	13.4	113.7	234.1	6.7	17				
.....	.....	.....	0	44.4	26.3	7.1	0	7.1	7.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.1	18				
3.6	2.3	6.8	0.1	132.1	62.8	17.0	12.5	33.9	36.3	3.4	0.2	2.2	88.8	316.6	3.9	19				
4.1	1.6	7.9	2.4	118.3	58.4	16.6	11.9	31.4	28.8	3.3	0.2	3.1	89.1	292.2	3.7	20				
4.5	1.8	6.9	2.2	96.7	52.0	14.6	9.0	24.2	22.3	3.4	0.2	4.4	88.9	242.4	5.0	21				
4.9	2.0	6.6	5.3	91.9	49.1	13.9	8.0	20.9	18.2	3.2	0.2	5.2	91.9	197.8	7.8	22				
6.0	.....	.....	13.2	83.7	46.4	12.7	7.6	17.0	16.4	1.9	0.0	1.2	95.8	161.2	14.8	23				
7.4	.....	.....	6.8	74.2	40.4	11.6	7.2	14.9	15.6	1.2	0.1	3.6	92.6	160.0	19.3	24				
3.7	.....	.....	16.1	66.3	35.0	10.0	6.7	14.6	12.8	1.1	0.0	4.1	93.6	144.1	27.0	25				
2.8	1.6	4.4	0.1	132.2	63.4	17.5	12.6	39.3	36.3	3.5	0.2	2.1	87.7	317.0	4.0	26				
3.3	1.5	3.2	2.4	119.5	59.6	14.1	12.0	31.7	24.1	3.3	0.1	2.9	89.0	292.2	3.7	27				
3.8	1.5	4.9	2.2	100.9	52.9	14.3	9.1	24.6	22.4	3.4	0.2	4.0	89.2	340.6	4.9	28				
5.2	1.6	4.9	5.2	92.6	49.7	13.7	7.9	21.2	18.2	3.3	0.2	5.0	92.1	194.5	7.6	29				
.....	.....	.....	13.3	84.3	46.8	12.5	7.7	17.2	16.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.5	30				
7.1	.....	.....	6.7	74.4	40.7	11.3	7.2	16.2	15.7	1.2	0.1	3.6	93.2	158.1	18.9	31				
3.3	.....	.....	16.2	66.6	35.3	9.9	6.7	14.7	12.9	1.1	0.0	4.1	96.7	142.3	26.3	32				
19.9	16.1	54.1	0.2	117.9	51.1	25.6	10.1	31.1	23.3	2.0	0.4	4.2	110.3	337.1	3.6	33				
20.2	8.9	61.6	1.7	94.6	34.3	23.6	10.9	23.9	23.9	2.6	2.0	6.9	90.9	279.9	3.9	34				
17.9	9.1	50.7	7.7	74.1	27.7	20.4	6.8	14.1	19.3	2.7	0.2	7.5	82.2	279.4	8.0	35				
21.9	13.8	48.7	3.3	73.8	34.6	18.9	8.9	13.3	17.3	1.9	0.8	11.4	87.4	273.3	14.9	36				
.....	.....	.....	9.2	64.4	33.4	16.7	4.8	10.6	6.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.1	37				
16.2	.....	.....	42.2	67.2	30.6	20.3	2.4	8.9	12.7	1.6	0.4	4.6	72.8	220.5	27.1	38				
11.5	.....	.....	2.4	50.6	28.1	12.0	6.4	2.9	4.0	0.4	0.4	2.5	95.7	211.5	62.6	39				
1.9	1.6	5.0	0.4	157.6	73.0	18.6	18.1	47.3	32.8	1.7	0.1	2.0	101.9	374.4	2.7	40				
2.4	1.3	7.0	1.9	147.6	74.2	17.1	14.2	42.1	31.2	2.2	0.2	2.2	97.7	331.3	2.5	41				
4.1	0.9	4.5	0.9	136.5	57.3	16.6	14.2	33.9	27.0	1.6	0.4	3.3	97.0	262.1	4.7	42				
4.7	1.4	6.3	4.3	113.3	49.3	17.9	9.4	29.0	23.0	1.2	0.2	4.7	103.8	211.7	7.9	43				
2.2	.....	.....	11.0	79.9	48.3	16.5	10.4	23.3	20.1	0.5	0.5	1.3	118.2	180.6	17.1	44				
10.2	.....	.....	19.3	70.0	42.2	13.4	9.7	19.1	13.1	0.7	1.5	5.9	106.3	152.7	19.9	45				
9.3	.....	.....	32.7	71.0	42.2	14.1	8.6	21.5	19.3	0.6	0.6	5.9	107.9	178.2	31.2	46				
10.0	.....	.....	7.2	72.0	42.2	17.7	10.6	13.1	17.9	0.2	0.2	10.8	135.8	152.9	44.5	47				
2.1	.....	.....	42.2	72.0	42.2	11.4	6.8	12.1	13.0	0.2	0.2	12.3	108.6	152.9	2.2	48				

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS					
								1,2	6	8	9	10	All forms		Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
													13-22	13				
<b>Rhode Island—Continued</b>																		
<b>White:</b>																		
1	1940	1,109.0	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	31.2	29.2	2.0	0.1	0	2.1	1.1				
2	1935	1,145.2	0.1	2.5	0.4	1.0	0.7	48.1	42.3	5.8	0	0	12.3	0.7				
3	1930	1,151.1	1.6	0.9	1.0	5.3	5.3	66.0	54.9	11.1	0.4	0	9.5	0.8				
4	1925	1,196.6	3.0	0.7	1.9	2.8	6.7	79.3	64.5	14.8	0.6	0	14.2	1.6				
5	1920	1,398.4	2.7	4.5	4.5	14.4	21.1	123.2	103.3	19.9	0.8	0.3						
6	1915	1,477.8	9.6	1.7	4.4	18.4	18.9	150.5	127.3	23.2	4.6	0.2	17.4	2.6				
7	1910	1,692.5	13.3	0.3	4.1	8.8	24.7	179.7	154.3	25.2	6.5	0.9	18.0	2.9				
8	1905																	
9	1900																	
<b>All other races:</b>																		
10	1940	1,741.6	2.7	0	0	0	0	147.3	104.0	43.3	0	0	73.0	0				
11	1935	1,885.9	2.9	0	0	0	0	230.9	221.3	9.6	0	0	96.2	0				
12	1930	2,212.0	0	0	0	0	0	306.4	229.8	76.6	0	0	47.9	0				
13	1925	1,974.2	0	3.1	0	0	0	291.1	209.2	81.9	0	0	54.6	0				
14	1920	2,619.0	2.9	0	0	47.8	19.1	535.3	477.9	57.4	2.6	0						
15	1915	2,472.3	47.0	2.4	2.4	47.0	0	601.6	507.6	94.0	0	0	75.2	2.4				
16	1910	2,507.9	29.9	0	0	32.5	12.7	318.0	286.3	31.7	0	0	79.0	0				
17	1905																	
18	1900																	
<b>South Carolina<sup>1</sup></b>																		
<b>All races:</b>																		
19	1940	1,062.5	4.1	0.6	0.1	2.5	2.8	47.4	44.3	3.2	3.5	6.2	19.6	0.1				
20	1935	1,110.3	10.4	1.3	0.4	0.5	3.7	54.5	51.1	3.4	3.7	23.5	22.5	0.7				
21	1930	1,291.8	17.7	2.7	0.9	11.2	7.3	77.6	72.5	5.1	9.0	20.9	30.7	0.4				
22	1925	1,280.2	28.1	0.8	0.4	11.7	7.4	98.6	91.9	6.6	12.3	10.7	17.4	0.1				
23	1920	1,410.1	22.5	1.2	0.7	22.1	11.9	180.5	112.4	6.1	24.1	28.9	15.2	0.4				
<b>White:</b>																		
24	1940	834.4	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.8	2.7	21.2	19.8	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.2	0.1				
25	1935	886.8	5.2	1.2	0.7	5.6	4.4	25.4	23.6	1.8	2.5	13.8	6.8	0.5				
26	1930	974.1	10.0	2.4	1.0	7.8	9.2	35.7	33.3	2.4	7.1	9.0	5.5	0.3				
27	1925	986.7	14.6	1.1	0.8	9.8	9.5	44.0	40.7	3.3	9.2	3.6	6.7	0.1				
28	1920	1,187.6	15.8	1.2	0.8	18.0	15.6	65.2	53.7	6.5	19.8	11.7	6.2	0.7				
<b>All other races:</b>																		
29	1940	1,365.8	2.3	0.6	0	4.8	3.1	82.2	76.6	5.5	5.3	10.5	40.1	0				
30	1935	1,398.5	17.0	1.4	0	14.5	2.9	92.0	86.7	5.4	4.9	36.0	42.8	0.9				
31	1930	1,648.6	26.9	3.0	0.1	15.3	5.0	127.5	119.1	8.4	11.3	35.3	33.8	0.6				
32	1925	1,589.3	42.8	0.4	0	13.7	5.1	156.0	145.8	10.2	15.5	18.0	28.7	0				
33	1920	1,673.5	28.9	1.3	0.6	26.1	8.4	174.0	164.3	9.7	28.4	45.5	22.9	0.1				
<b>South Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>																		
<b>All races:</b>																		
34	1940	848.3	0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	26.4	26.4	3.0	0.2	0	5.6	6.2				
35	1935	936.9	1.3	0.7	2.8	3.9	2.1	39.9	34.6	5.3	0.7	0	4.2	0				
36	1930	847.1	3.0	2.0	0.6	2.9	3.2	52.1	47.2	4.9	0.7	0	3.5	0.4				
<b>White:</b>																		
37	1940	821.5	0	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	15.7	13.7	1.9	0.2	0	4.7	0.2				
38	1935	899.9	1.4	0.6	2.9	3.8	2.0	22.4	19.8	2.0	0.6	0	4.0	0				
39	1930	794.2	2.4	1.8	0.6	2.4	3.1	27.4	24.6	2.8	0.4	0	3.3	0.4				
<b>All other races:</b>																		
40	1940	1,540.7	0	0	0	4.2	12.6	385.2	355.9	29.3	0	0	29.3	0				
41	1935	1,933.4	0	4.3	0	4.3	4.3	525.0	443.9	81.1	2.5	0	12.2	0				
42	1930	2,411.9	22.0	2.8	0	17.6	4.4	730.5	714.3	68.1	2.8	0	2.8	0				
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup></b>																		
<b>All races:</b>																		
43	1940	1,025.6	2.1	0.7	0.6	3.8	1.7	74.9	68.2	6.7	5.7	2.2	14.5	0.9				
44	1935	1,075.5	6.8	3.9	1.1	7.9	6.5	87.5	78.7	8.9	5.4	7.9	16.5	0.6				
45	1930	1,145.9	12.5	11.2	1.6	7.1	7.2	119.7	106.4	13.3	6.2	5.5	15.4	0.6				
46	1925	1,099.6	25.8	1.3	1.3	7.3	7.3	133.0	116.5	16.6	8.2	6.1	14.0	0.9				
47	1920	1,219.0	18.6	2.1	2.3	12.7	16.7	165.7	146.2	19.5	12.9	7.9	11.3	0.9				
<b>White:</b>																		
48	1940	918.9	1.8	0.7	0.7	3.4	1.9	59.2	54.4	4.8	5.5	1.6	7.1	0.6				
49	1935	963.8	2.2	4.0	1.2	7.9	7.0	69.9	63.5	6.4	5.4	2.4	8.7	0.5				
50	1930	992.7	10.7	6.4	1.8	6.2	7.6	82.1	79.0	10.1	6.1	4.0	8.0	0.5				
51	1925	942.4	22.6	1.2	1.4	6.6	7.9	102.1	88.8	13.3	7.3	4.4	7.4	0.2				
52	1920	1,076.6	16.6	2.2	2.5	11.6	12.4	130.5	113.8	16.7	13.2	5.5	6.4	0.2				

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—OOD.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS																	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of heart	Bronchitis					
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106					
1.3	1.6	4.1	0.4	154.2	72.7	18.1	18.0	47.4	39.5	1.4	0.1	1.9	101.3	372.2	2.7	1				
3.0	1.6	7.0	1.0	147.3	74.0	17.2	13.9	42.1	33.3	2.2	0.3	1.9	96.4	327.6	2.8	2				
3.6	0.9	4.4	0.9	133.7	72.4	16.7	13.9	33.6	28.4	1.6	0.4	8.3	96.4	256.7	4.4	3				
5.7	1.0	5.8	5.4	114.0	57.5	17.9	9.4	29.1	22.0	1.2	0.9	5.7	103.1	208.1	7.8	4				
		7.6	11.0	99.0	48.3	16.8	10.5	23.4	20.3						17.3	5				
10.1		4.8	10.1	93.2	48.8	15.4	9.9	19.1	23.4	0.7	1.1	5.1	105.5	182.8	19.6	6				
9.2		6.5	23.1	86.6	43.2	13.8	8.4	21.1	19.3	0.6	0.6	6.0	108.1	172.4	32.5	7				
																3				
																9				
0	17.3	60.7	0	242.6	95.3	52.0	26.0	69.9	60.7	17.3	0	8.7	152.6	511.2	0	10				
23.9	0	67.4	0	163.6	86.6	9.6	23.9	36.6	23.9	0	0	19.2	122.8	597.7	0	11				
38.3	0	9.6	0	124.5	67.0	9.6	38.3	9.6	0	0	0	9.6	154.1	612.9	19.8	12				
9.1	0	45.8	0	81.9	56.4	18.2	9.1	18.2	27.3	0	0	9.1	145.6	427.6	18.2	13				
		28.7	28.7	95.6	67.4	0	9.6	28.7	9.6						9.6	14				
18.8		47.0	9.4	84.6	47.0	18.8	0	18.8	9.4	0	0	0	160.4	235.0	37.0	15				
22.6		49.4	9.9	103.6	19.7	29.6	19.7	39.6	19.7	0	0	0	98.7	375.2	69.1	16				
																17				
																18				
2.7	1.9	14.9	0.8	56.4	22.7	12.8	5.1	15.8	12.6	0.6	8.5	2.2	104.3	190.4	2.0	19				
2.9	1.1	17.8	1.3	49.3	19.3	12.1	4.4	13.5	12.2	1.1	16.3	2.5	97.4	179.1	1.3	20				
2.8	1.3	16.2	0.4	40.6	16.5	10.9	2.9	10.2	10.5	1.1	44.9	3.3	105.7	176.9	2.2	21				
2.4	2.0	12.3	0.3	43.4	16.2	11.8	3.9	11.5	8.0	0.8	25.3	1.6	97.7	140.5	3.0	22				
2.0		12.8	2.3	33.0	13.6	7.8	2.8	9.1	6.2	0.9	18.2	0.6	80.5	109.0	6.2	23				
0.6	0.7	2.9	0.6	64.0	25.5	11.3	5.6	21.6	14.4	0.6	6.4	2.6	81.7	181.0	2.0	24				
1.5	0.9	4.0	0.6	56.0	21.2	12.5	5.5	16.9	15.2	0.9	12.6	2.2	75.1	165.1	1.4	25				
1.3	0.7	3.2	0.6	43.6	18.7	10.2	3.4	13.3	12.7	0.8	21.6	3.8	82.7	153.5	2.1	26				
1.5	1.8	3.3	0.9	48.8	19.8	10.2	4.2	13.1	8.9	0.8	20.8	1.7	87.6	118.3	3.3	27				
2.9		2.3	4.2	40.8	18.1	6.4	3.7	12.6	3.9	0.4	15.3	0.8	80.3	103.7	5.2	28				
2.5	3.6	31.0	1.9	46.4	19.0	14.8	4.4	8.1	10.2	0.9	11.3	1.5	134.4	201.8	2.0	29				
4.7	1.5	35.7	2.7	40.7	16.9	11.6	3.0	9.2	8.4	1.4	21.0	2.7	126.1	197.2	1.1	30				
4.6	1.9	31.8	0.1	34.6	13.8	11.8	2.3	6.8	7.8	1.4	69.1	2.8	133.1	204.8	2.4	31				
3.3	3.5	21.9	0.5	37.8	13.0	13.5	3.6	3.6	7.6	1.1	0.7	1.4	106.3	163.9	2.6	32				
1.9		21.9	2.5	25.6	9.3	8.5	1.9	5.8	2.6	0.1	20.9	0.1	80.7	114.2	7.1	33				
1.9	0.6	3.0	0.5	102.3	20.2	7.9	9.5	34.7	23.2	2.2	0.2	0.8	82.4	294.8	1.9	34				
1.8	0.3	2.1	4.0	93.6	47.0	9.6	8.9	28.0	19.6	2.1	0	1.9	71.2	153.6	4.3	35				
0.7	0.7	1.6	2.9	74.6	23.7	7.5	6.2	22.2	16.7	1.9	0.1	1.0	68.5	126.4	3.2	36				
1.9	0.6	1.9	0.1	104.2	51.4	7.9	9.4	35.5	23.3	2.3	0.2	0.6	84.3	207.7	1.6	37				
1.8	0.5	1.7	3.1	94.2	47.5	9.1	8.9	23.7	19.8	2.0	0	1.8	72.2	160.3	4.1	38				
0.7	0.7	1.3	2.8	75.3	29.1	7.2	6.3	22.8	16.7	1.9	0.1	0.9	69.5	137.5	2.3	39				
0	0	29.3	8.4	51.4	20.9	2.4	12.6	12.6	20.9	0	0	4.2	32.5	129.8	2.4	40				
0	0	12.8	29.9	72.8	31.1	25.6	4.4	2.5	12.5	4.3	0	4.3	41.7	111.0	2.5	41				
0	0	2.6	4.4	52.5	26.5	17.6	4.4	4.4	17.6	0	0	4.4	59.7	103.8	0	42				
2.6	2.1	2.6	0.6	78.0	31.4	13.5	6.4	24.7	14.2	1.6	2.5	1.6	86.7	190.3	2.1	43				
3.3	1.4	10.9	1.4	67.1	28.8	11.9	6.5	20.1	11.8	1.5	7.7	2.3	80.6	147.8	2.5	44				
3.0	1.1	10.9	2.1	56.6	25.3	11.5	4.9	17.6	11.1	1.6	15.6	1.6	79.6	128.5	2.3	45				
3.5	1.2	8.4	5.4	50.7	21.5	10.7	4.1	13.4	7.7	1.3	13.2	1.3	64.0	110.4	2.6	46				
1.7		6.8	10.7	47.0	15.3	10.8	2.3	13.6	4.2	1.2	13.0	0.9	61.3	97.0	7.3	47				
2.1	1.0	2.8	0.5	76.3	31.9	12.3	6.3	26.6	13.0	1.5	3.6	1.5	77.4	174.1	3.0	48				
2.6	1.6	4.7	1.7	62.2	29.8	9.8	6.3	21.3	11.9	1.2	6.9	2.2	71.0	134.0	2.1	49				
1.8	0.7	2.0	2.8	61.7	27.5	9.9	4.3	19.0	11.0	1.4	14.6	1.4	65.6	108.9	3.0	50				
2.8	0.9	2.8	2.4	50.5	22.8	6.3	4.2	14.4	7.4	1.0	13.9	1.3	58.0	90.9	3.3	51				
1.1		4.4	12.3	62.2	19.8	6.9	2.9	15.2	6.2	1.1	10.2	0.6	52.6	82.2	5.5	52				

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVER						TUBERCULOSIS				SYPHILIS	
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms		Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Loomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
								13-22	13					14-23
Tennessee—Con.														
All other races:														
1	1940	1,522.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	5.7	0.6	149.3	133.8	15.5	6.3	5.3	42.7	0.9
2	1935	1,593.8	9.3	2.4	0.8	8.1	4.2	162.5	149.0	20.4	5.5	14.8	32.6	1.0
3	1930	1,832.4	20.9	22.7	0.1	11.3	5.4	236.7	238.9	27.9	6.9	12.4	48.4	0.3
4	1925	1,784.7	39.6	1.9	1.3	10.6	4.9	268.0	236.9	31.1	11.8	13.3	42.6	1.1
5	1920	1,812.7	27.3	1.6	1.5	17.3	8.8	212.6	281.1	31.5	11.5	17.5	31.7	0.7
Texas														
All races:														
6	1940	974.4	2.4	0.6	0.3	2.9	2.3	59.2	55.4	2.8	10.1	2.7	14.5	0.3
7	1935	1,013.5	8.9	1.4	1.0	3.4	7.7	62.1	64.2	4.8	7.2	18.6	15.0	0.5
White:														
8	1940	927.6	2.7	0.6	0.3	2.7	2.4	55.2	51.8	2.4	10.3	2.0	8.9	0.3
9	1935	961.5	7.3	1.4	1.1	2.3	7.3	63.3	58.9	4.4	7.4	9.3	10.3	0.5
All other races:														
10	1940	1,251.1	7.1	0.5	0.3	5.0	2.3	82.9	76.9	6.0	7.8	7.6	47.5	0.9
11	1935	1,321.3	18.9	1.9	0.9	2.9	10.0	103.1	95.7	7.4	6.8	18.4	42.7	0.5
Utah														
All races:														
12	1940	895.0	0.9	0.1	0.3	2.0	0	16.2	13.6	2.5	0.5	0	4.9	0.3
13	1935	962.1	0.8	1.9	11.8	7.6	1.9	17.1	15.4	1.7	1.9	0.2	10.6	0.4
14	1930	994.7	2.4	25.3	2.7	13.0	3.1	28.7	22.2	6.5	1.8	0	7.7	0.8
15	1925	920.1	5.3	5.5	0.8	7.2	10.1	30.6	26.3	4.3	1.0	0	6.0	0.3
16	1920	1,147.3	6.8	1.5	1.5	24.7	7.3	39.1	32.0	7.1	3.1	0	11.9	0.3
17	1915	974.0	9.3	1.9	2.8	20.0	11.4	43.9	35.5	8.4	1.2	0	7.4	0.7
18	1910	1,081.5	36.9	1.1	25.7	17.0	12.4	44.1	35.6	8.5	1.1	0	6.1	0.5
White:														
19	1940	891.7	0.9	0.1	0.3	1.8	0	14.9	12.9	2.0	0.6	0	4.8	0
20	1935	947.1	0.9	1.9	11.8	7.7	1.5	16.6	14.8	1.7	1.3	0.2	8.9	0.1
21	1930	985.7	2.4	25.5	2.3	12.4	3.0	27.9	21.9	6.0	1.8	0	7.8	0.8
22	1925	915.4	5.0	5.6	0.8	6.9	10.2	29.6	25.2	4.4	2.8	0	5.4	0.3
23	1920	1,136.8	6.3	1.6	1.6	24.9	7.4	36.6	30.3	6.3	2.9	0	0	0
24	1915	961.9	9.2	1.9	2.8	18.3	11.8	40.9	32.8	8.0	1.2	0	6.1	0.5
25	1910	1,051.4	34.6	1.1	22.3	17.3	12.7	42.5	34.1	8.4	1.1	0	5.7	0.5
All other races:														
26	1940	1,136.7	0	0	0	13.5	0	163.5	67.7	40.6	0	0	13.5	0
27	1935	1,982.7	0	0	15.1	0	0	52.5	42.5	0	39.1	0	131.3	0
28	1930	926.3	0	12.7	0	80.8	12.7	76.1	53.1	38.1	0	0	0	0
29	1925	1,207.1	25.1	0	0	25.1	0	88.9	88.9	0	12.7	0	32.1	0
30	1920	1,773.2	40.0	0	0	15.5	0	186.7	153.5	53.5	15.3	0	0	0
31	1915	1,682.1	13.8	0	0	22.7	0	220.6	193.0	27.6	0	0	32.7	13.5
32	1910	1,087.6	161.7	0	0	0	0	152.5	117.6	14.7	0	0	29.4	0
Vermont														
All races:														
33	1940	1,281.2	0.6	1.7	0.3	1.1	0	41.5	39.0	2.5	0.8	0	7.2	0.6
34	1935	1,338.8	1.1	2.9	2.2	2.6	1.1	44.9	39.5	5.5	0.3	0	4.6	0.3
35	1930	1,304.6	2.8	1.4	2.8	3.1	2.9	65.7	56.2	9.5	0.8	0	6.4	1.7
36	1925	1,445.3	2.8	1.1	4.2	4.8	7.3	70.6	57.1	13.5	0.3	0	10.7	2.5
37	1920	1,568.1	10.5	2.8	4.2	7.6	6.8	81.6	68.8	14.7	1.1	0	7.4	2.3
38	1915	1,476.9	13.9	1.1	1.1	6.4	11.1	91.6	75.3	16.4	5.3	0.8	17.5	3.9
39	1910	1,598.6	14.6	0	0	14.6	9.0	112.2	91.9	21.3	6.4	0.8	12.1	3.1
40	1905	1,677.0	24.3	0	0	11.3	16.1	139.1	121.3	17.8	6.1	1.7	13.0	3.4
41	1900	1,654.9	33.7	0	0	4.7	6.1	154.4	139.0	15.4	11.6	1.7	7.9	2.9
White:														
42	1940	1,283.4	0.6	1.7	0.3	1.1	0	41.5	39.0	2.5	0.8	0	7.0	0.6
43	1935	1,340.5	1.1	2.9	2.2	2.7	1.1	44.9	39.6	5.5	0.3	0	4.5	0.3
44	1930	1,303.8	2.8	1.4	2.8	3.1	2.9	65.8	56.3	9.5	0.8	0	6.4	1.7
45	1925	1,446.2	2.8	1.1	4.2	4.8	7.3	70.7	57.2	13.5	0.3	0	10.7	2.3
46	1920	1,569.1	10.5	2.8	4.2	7.7	6.8	81.7	67.0	14.8	1.1	0	0	0
47	1915	1,480.1	13.1	1.1	1.1	6.4	11.1	91.8	75.4	16.4	5.5	0.8	17.3	3.6
48	1910	1,597.5	14.1	0	0	14.4	9.0	112.9	91.5	21.4	6.5	0.8	12.1	3.1
49	1905													
50	1900													

See footnotes, p. 361.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

361

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—con.			Measles	CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS					Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Fellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin *	Diseases of heart †	Bronchitis ‡	Line No.	
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta †	Other forms		All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum †	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites ‡									
30b	30d	30c, c-f	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	82	90-95	106		
11.0	7.5	31.0	0.8	74.5	28.9	17.9	7.1	20.6	20.0	2.0	3.1	1.8	130.9	267.0	3.7	1	
7.9	3.6	40.0	0.1	66.7	23.9	21.4	7.1	14.4	11.5	3.2	11.7	2.4	124.8	211.7	4.2	2	
8.4	2.5	37.3	0.1	50.5	15.5	18.6	5.0	11.3	11.7	2.1	19.9	2.5	128.6	222.0	4.4	3	
6.4	2.5	32.0	2.3	51.7	16.9	21.4	4.2	9.1	8.9	2.5	20.7	1.5	90.4	195.8	6.1	4	
4.0	—	27.1	3.5	41.9	12.0	18.6	5.8	5.6	6.4	1.6	22.2	1.3	70.5	154.4	14.6	5	
2.5	2.8	0.4	3.4	78.8	31.5	12.1	6.2	20.0	14.4	1.0	5.5	0.9	71.8	186.8	2.8	6	
2.7	1.4	10.4	2.0	68.4	29.4	11.2	5.3	22.5	11.6	1.1	10.6	1.8	64.7	162.2	3.2	7	
2.0	1.7	4.9	3.7	81.2	32.5	11.4	6.4	30.9	14.3	0.9	4.2	0.9	60.6	182.3	3.0	8	
2.2	1.1	6.5	2.8	70.8	30.5	10.5	5.4	24.4	11.7	1.1	8.1	1.7	59.8	148.1	3.4	9	
5.7	5.5	35.0	1.8	64.5	25.2	16.4	5.2	17.7	14.9	1.4	13.6	0.5	102.0	213.4	1.6	10	
5.7	3.0	33.6	1.3	54.4	22.9	15.3	4.9	11.4	11.5	1.4	25.4	2.2	94.0	176.3	1.8	11	
1.8	1.1	2.0	0.9	91.0	40.7	10.2	8.0	32.2	19.4	4.5	0.5	1.5	59.1	244.6	4.2	12	
3.0	0.9	6.3	6.1	83.4	37.8	9.5	10.1	26.0	17.5	5.1	0.2	1.7	53.4	193.1	2.5	13	
2.7	1.6	2.8	4.9	77.0	33.4	13.2	7.3	23.2	14.1	8.6	0.2	2.0	50.7	163.6	2.7	14	
2.3	0.8	2.7	0.9	66.3	32.8	5.3	5.1	17.0	10.9	3.7	0.4	2.3	49.9	122.3	3.5	15	
0.4	—	10.6	3.5	55.2	33.1	5.3	4.0	12.1	13.2	3.1	0	1.1	53.2	118.1	11.9	16	
1.9	—	4.9	0.9	47.6	28.1	3.9	3.5	12.1	12.8	1.9	0	3.5	47.9	107.8	12.8	17	
2.4	—	3.2	1.3	35.6	18.6	3.2	1.9	12.0	14.1	1.3	0	4.3	47.8	96.1	17.5	18	
1.8	0.9	2.0	0.9	90.0	40.0	10.3	7.9	32.4	19.7	4.6	0.6	1.5	59.7	245.7	4.2	19	
3.1	1.0	4.4	4.0	84.4	38.2	9.0	10.2	26.4	17.5	5.0	0.2	1.3	54.1	198.1	2.3	20	
1.8	1.6	2.6	4.8	77.6	33.7	13.4	7.4	23.1	14.4	8.8	0.2	2.0	50.7	164.6	2.8	21	
2.9	0.8	2.5	0	66.3	38.6	5.2	5.2	17.3	11.1	5.6	0.4	2.1	50.3	123.3	3.3	22	
—	—	9.7	3.6	54.7	32.4	5.4	4.7	12.1	13.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.7	23
1.9	—	3.8	0.7	47.7	28.1	4.0	5.5	12.1	12.8	1.9	0	3.5	48.4	107.7	13.0	24	
2.2	—	5.0	1.4	34.2	18.9	3.2	1.9	12.2	14.1	1.4	0	4.9	48.4	96.8	17.9	25	
0	13.5	0	0	121.8	21.7	0	13.5	13.5	0	0	0	0	13.5	162.4	0	26	
0	0	131.3	144.4	13.1	13.1	0	0	0	13.1	13.1	0	26.3	0	197.0	0	27	
85.4	0	0	12.7	38.1	12.7	0	0	25.4	0	0	0	0	63.4	101.6	0	28	
—	0	12.7	0	63.3	30.8	12.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	18.7	63.3	0	29	
—	0	66.7	0	26.7	13.5	0	0	13.5	13.5	—	—	—	—	—	26.7	30	
—	0	68.3	13.8	41.4	27.6	0	0	13.8	13.8	—	—	—	—	110.3	0	31	
14.7	—	14.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.7	0	0	0	14.7	58.8	0	32	
2.9	2.5	2.2	0.3	152.3	53.4	21.2	17.5	48.2	33.7	3.3	0	1.7	126.7	359.4	8.9	33	
1.1	0.5	2.6	1.7	147.5	62.2	17.7	14.9	43.2	32.5	1.4	0.8	2.2	127.3	331.0	6.5	34	
2.8	1.1	0.8	0.6	133.2	62.8	18.6	10.3	39.5	27.8	2.8	1.4	4.0	121.3	298.8	8.1	35	
6.3	0.6	1.7	0	133.0	72.0	10.6	14.1	32.4	21.4	3.1	0.6	2.3	151.9	270.4	9.3	36	
2.3	—	2.8	6.1	132.8	71.8	17.8	12.5	24.9	19.5	2.5	0.3	1.4	156.1	258.9	2.8	37	
7.5	—	6.4	0.8	104.6	52.4	10.9	9.3	26.1	20.8	1.7	0.6	4.4	150.1	229.7	26.6	38	
4.9	—	4.2	0.7	110.1	52.3	15.7	12.1	24.1	21.3	1.7	0.6	3.9	143.3	242.4	29.7	39	
7.6	—	2.0	10.7	83.0	39.2	10.7	5.9	27.1	17.8	1.7	0	6.4	146.2	190.8	37.3	40	
4.7	—	0.9	7.9	37.5	34.3	6.4	6.8	41.9	13.5	0.5	0	2.9	133.7	155.3	42.7	41	
2.0	2.2	2.2	0.5	152.3	63.5	21.3	17.6	48.2	33.7	3.3	0	1.7	126.5	359.3	5.6	42	
1.1	0.5	2.8	1.7	147.5	62.2	17.4	14.9	44.9	32.6	1.4	0.8	2.2	127.3	331.2	6.5	43	
2.8	1.1	0.8	0.6	133.2	62.8	18.7	10.3	39.5	27.6	2.8	1.4	4.0	121.5	299.1	8.1	44	
6.2	—	1.7	0	133.3	72.0	16.6	14.1	32.4	21.4	3.1	0.6	2.3	152.2	270.3	9.3	45	
—	—	2.8	6.1	104.6	52.4	10.9	9.3	26.1	20.8	1.7	0.6	4.4	150.1	229.7	26.6	46	
7.3	—	6.4	0.8	104.6	52.4	10.9	9.3	26.1	20.8	1.7	0.6	4.4	150.1	229.7	26.6	47	
4.8	—	4.2	0.7	110.1	52.3	15.7	12.1	24.1	21.3	1.7	0.6	3.9	143.3	242.4	29.7	48	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TUBERCULOSIS										SYPHILIS		
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever		Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
			1, 2	3											
<b>Vermont—Con.</b>															
<b>All other races:</b>															
1	1940	1, 176.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335.3	0
2	1935	905.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1930	1, 399.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1925	217.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1920	882.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1915	443.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39.8	0
7	1910	1, 632.0	0	0	0	61.1	0	183.5	183.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1905														
9	1900														
<b>Virginia<sup>3</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
10	1940	1, 104.6	1.1	1.1	0.4	5.0	1.9	58.1	52.5	5.6	2.9	0.8	17.7	0.6	0.6
11	1935	1, 170.5	3.2	4.2	1.0	8.3	5.2	75.8	68.2	7.2	3.5	0.6	17.8	0.8	0.8
12	1930	1, 246.0	6.4	2.6	1.2	13.0	7.0	92.4	83.2	9.1	8.1	0.7	20.6	0.7	0.7
13	1925	1, 210.9	12.5	1.0	1.7	10.4	9.8	112.0	99.3	12.7	8.1	1.9	17.6	1.9	1.9
14	1920	1, 300.3	11.1	1.7	1.4	19.7	14.2	141.4	127.6	13.8	9.8	2.2	14.1	1.4	1.4
15	1915	1, 339.4	22.4	0.6	1.0	13.9	16.3	174.5	157.3	17.2	10.9	6.7	15.2	2.0	2.0
<b>White:</b>															
16	1940	958.8	0.9	0.9	0.5	3.4	2.0	36.5	32.9	3.6	2.5	0.1	6.8	0.5	0.5
17	1935	998.1	2.2	3.5	1.2	5.6	6.1	49.1	44.5	4.6	3.4	0.4	8.4	0.7	0.7
18	1930	1, 044.6	5.3	2.5	1.3	8.2	7.1	60.0	53.7	6.3	7.2	0.3	10.2	0.5	0.5
19	1925	1, 009.9	10.0	1.2	2.0	7.5	9.5	74.9	65.4	9.5	7.1	0.6	10.0	1.7	1.7
20	1920	1, 111.4	9.5	1.9	1.6	16.0	17.0	93.6	83.0	10.6	10.1	1.0	9.2	1.6	1.6
21	1915	1, 082.1	18.2	0.4	1.3	8.8	17.9	110.5	96.7	13.8	7.7	2.6	9.9	2.7	2.7
<b>All other races:</b>															
22	1940	1, 548.8	1.8	1.7	0.9	9.7	1.7	124.0	112.1	11.9	4.2	0.3	51.0	0.6	0.6
23	1935	1, 673.7	6.2	6.2	0.9	16.1	8.9	151.8	137.2	14.6	4.1	1.3	45.1	1.3	1.3
24	1930	1, 795.0	9.5	8.6	0.6	21.0	6.7	180.5	163.7	16.8	10.7	1.7	49.0	1.3	1.3
25	1925	1, 717.8	18.6	0.7	0.9	17.7	10.8	205.8	185.0	20.8	10.5	5.1	36.9	3.8	3.8
26	1920	1, 748.7	14.8	1.9	0.7	23.5	7.6	255.1	233.5	21.6	9.2	5.0	25.7	1.0	1.0
27	1915	1, 929.6	32.0	0.7	0.4	25.6	12.6	321.3	296.2	25.1	18.2	15.9	27.4	0.6	0.6
<b>Washington<sup>4</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
28	1940	1, 152.5	0.8	0.9	0.4	1.1	0.9	40.7	37.4	3.3	1.8	0	13.8	0.5	0.5
29	1935	1, 140.5	0.9	2.3	1.5	1.8	0.8	61.6	43.7	8.0	1.4	0	16.3	1.3	1.3
30	1930	1, 065.7	1.9	4.7	0.8	2.9	2.8	58.9	51.1	7.7	1.0	0	20.6	1.7	1.7
31	1925	1, 022.7	3.5	2.7	1.7	5.9	6.5	80.0	67.6	12.4	1.6	0.9	23.1	1.7	1.7
32	1920	1, 104.1	5.5	1.5	4.3	7.4	9.2	98.0	81.2	16.8	0.8	0.1	16.6	1.1	1.1
33	1915	959.7	9.6	0.9	0.9	3.5	3.2	102.9	88.5	14.4	1.0	0.3	12.7	1.8	1.8
34	1910	1, 001.8	28.2	1.7	7.1	15.4	12.6	108.3	88.2	20.0	2.1	0.1	9.9	1.7	1.7
<b>White:</b>															
35	1940	1, 140.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.6	35.1	32.1	3.0	1.6	0	13.3	0.5	0.5
36	1935	1, 129.5	0.9	2.2	1.5	1.3	0.8	45.3	38.5	6.7	1.3	0	15.7	1.3	1.3
37	1930	1, 049.2	1.8	2.9	0.8	2.6	2.6	51.1	44.3	6.3	1.0	0	19.9	1.7	1.7
38	1925	999.3	3.5	2.7	1.8	5.2	6.7	68.6	58.4	10.2	1.4	0.3	22.1	1.7	1.7
39	1920	1, 072.4	5.5	4.4	4.4	7.0	9.3	83.7	69.2	14.4	0.6	0.1	16.6	1.1	1.1
40	1915	935.7	9.7	0.2	0.6	3.4	3.3	93.5	81.4	12.2	0.9	0.2	11.9	1.8	1.8
41	1910	983.0	37.0	1.5	7.3	15.0	12.9	100.5	81.5	19.0	2.2	0.1	9.9	1.7	1.7
<b>All other races:</b>															
42	1940	1, 679.6	2.6	0	0	2.6	2.6	291.8	273.4	13.4	10.5	0	38.8	0	0
43	1935	1, 573.5	0	5.1	0	50.3	2.5	302.5	246.6	55.9	5.5	0	40.7	0	0
44	1930	1, 067.1	4.8	53.6	0	16.8	19.0	843.0	299.8	45.9	0	0	48.0	0	0
45	1925	1, 862.9	5.0	5.0	0	29.7	0	488.0	398.8	59.2	7.4	0	59.5	2.5	2.5
46	1920	2, 246.3	3.1	0	0	21.5	5.4	614.1	511.8	102.4	0	0	0	0	0
47	1915	1, 819.4	5.9	0	0	5.9	0	437.0	344.9	92.2	3.0	0	41.6	0	0
48	1910	1, 471.5	69.3	6.1	0	50.3	3.0	370.1	315.5	54.6	9	0	18.1	0	0
<b>West Virginia<sup>5</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
49	1940	926.7	1.9	1.3	1.1	6.9	1.9	46.1	42.1	4.0	1.6	0	15.1	0.4	0.4
50	1935	968.0	5.1	4.0	4.3	6.7	5.9	56.1	48.9	7.2	4.7	0	15.6	0.3	0.3
51	1930	1, 043.7	12.1	2.5	2.1	12.4	6.0	65.4	56.6	7.8	4.9	0	12.2	0.6	0.6
52	1925	1, 079.8	21.0	1.1	2.9	11.1	10.8	78.9	68.7	10.2	12.4	0.1	13.3	0.5	0.5

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330)

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS																				Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>a</sup>	Other forms	Mesothelioma	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>b</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>c</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylishm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>d</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>e</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>f</sup>								
80b	80d	90c	85	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106								
235.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255.5	470.6	0	1							
0	0	0	0	382.5	0	181.2	0	181.2	0	0	0	0	181.2	181.2	0	2							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165.6	0	0	0	0	165.6	0	3							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318.0	0	4							
89.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89.8	0	0	5							
0	0	0	0	61.1	61.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61.1	89.8	0	6							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163.3	0	7							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9							
3.8	2.8	10.6	0.8	82.2	34.6	13.0	7.6	27.0	20.1	2.4	2.2	3.0	108.5	218.0	3.4	10							
3.9	1.7	11.4	5.8	79.8	35.0	13.0	7.7	24.1	16.3	1.9	5.4	4.1	108.3	226.4	3.4	11							
3.5	2.3	14.2	4.5	66.2	29.3	13.5	5.8	18.6	15.2	2.3	9.0	3.5	109.4	201.9	4.6	12							
2.2	2.0	11.5	3.1	63.5	29.1	11.1	6.2	17.0	11.1	2.2	4.0	1.9	97.6	164.7	5.4	13							
2.5	10.1	4.0	85.4	25.4	11.7	5.2	13.1	9.2	9.2	0.6	5.7	0.8	97.6	130.2	9.1	14							
3.5	9.6	2.5	50.8	23.6	10.3	4.7	12.0	9.2	9.2	0.9	14.5	2.8	95.3	135.0	13.8	15							
1.4	1.0	3.8	0.6	83.4	35.1	11.6	7.9	25.6	19.9	2.6	2.1	3.0	88.4	234.6	2.4	16							
2.1	1.4	4.2	5.1	83.5	35.6	12.7	8.0	27.2	16.8	1.8	4.1	3.4	86.6	202.2	2.6	17							
2.8	1.6	5.3	5.0	70.8	31.5	12.1	6.1	21.2	14.5	2.1	5.9	3.4	88.0	172.5	3.7	18							
2.2	1.1	5.0	2.8	63.8	31.0	9.2	6.3	19.2	11.5	2.4	3.2	1.8	79.1	143.2	4.7	19							
2.4	5.1	4.2	4.8	57.4	28.0	9.9	4.6	14.8	10.3	0.7	3.6	1.0	84.9	119.5	6.3	20							
2.4	3.8	2.4	2.4	54.6	26.8	8.8	4.9	14.1	9.7	1.1	11.3	3.1	81.5	111.6	10.1	21							
10.9	8.5	31.1	0.9	78.7	33.1	17.4	6.6	21.6	20.7	1.7	2.6	3.0	169.7	288.9	3.5	22							
9.2	3.4	32.3	3.0	69.1	33.2	13.9	6.8	15.2	14.6	2.0	9.1	6.2	171.4	296.9	5.4	23							
4.4	4.0	38.4	3.2	53.3	19.3	17.3	4.9	11.3	17.3	2.9	17.3	3.7	167.7	282.8	7.0	24							
2.6	4.4	28.0	4.1	57.8	34.4	15.8	6.1	11.5	10.2	1.7	6.1	2.0	144.3	219.0	1.1	25							
2.7	22.0	3.6	3.6	50.5	19.0	15.8	6.6	9.1	6.8	0.3	10.6	0.1	127.8	176.9	15.8	26							
2.7	23.1	2.9	2.9	42.1	16.8	12.8	4.3	7.2	8.0	0.6	21.7	2.2	126.9	183.6	22.3	27							
2.6	2.1	3.7	1.0	143.0	66.2	16.6	14.4	43.8	26.1	2.3	0.9	4.2	109.3	337.6	1.6	28							
2.9	1.9	9.2	1.5	135.5	70.4	17.0	11.7	36.5	23.7	4.3	0.1	2.9	103.2	275.0	2.4	29							
2.6	2.9	10.8	1.7	112.7	58.7	14.1	10.7	29.1	19.7	5.6	0.1	3.5	95.2	213.9	2.4	30							
2.0	1.3	12.0	0.9	101.0	53.8	12.8	8.6	25.8	15.8	6.1	0.1	3.9	83.6	151.9	3.3	31							
2.0	9.5	5.5	5.5	81.8	46.2	10.7	6.2	18.7	13.8	2.2	0.0	2.5	76.8	132.2	5.2	32							
2.4	4.6	1.4	1.4	67.9	33.0	8.9	4.8	16.2	15.5	1.4	0.2	6.0	65.6	113.2	6.9	33							
2.6	4.7	6.6	6.6	51.7	29.2	6.6	3.7	12.1	10.8	1.1	0.2	12.8	56.5	60.7	6.8	34							
2.4	3.1	6.4	0.9	143.1	67.9	16.7	14.5	44.0	26.1	2.2	0.9	4.1	109.5	340.0	1.6	35							
4.0	1.9	2.5	1.5	136.3	70.7	17.3	11.7	36.6	24.0	4.4	0.1	2.8	104.2	277.5	2.4	36							
2.5	2.9	9.8	1.3	112.9	69.6	14.2	10.7	30.3	19.8	5.8	0.1	3.4	94.1	214.8	2.5	37							
2.0	1.3	11.0	0.1	101.7	53.9	13.0	8.7	26.2	16.0	6.2	0.1	4.0	83.9	153.2	2.2	38							
2.6	2.9	3.2	1.2	82.2	46.0	10.2	6.4	19.0	13.8	1.8	0.2	4.1	68.2	113.4	7.1	39							
2.6	2.6	1.9	1.9	83.7	35.8	9.0	4.9	16.6	15.4	1.3	0.2	6.1	68.2	113.4	7.0	40							
2.7	4.5	6.1	6.1	52.6	29.6	6.8	3.9	12.3	10.9	1.2	0.2	12.8	57.4	67.0	6.5	41							
10.5	5.3	21.0	4.3	136.7	81.5	19.1	7.9	31.9	23.7	10.2	0	10.5	96.9	281.3	0	42							
2.6	2.4	25.6	0	104.2	55.9	5.1	10.8	33.9	18.7	2.8	0	7.6	63.6	177.9	5.1	43							
2.6	2.4	28.0	14.4	96.6	29.4	8.6	12.0	21.6	19.8	0	0	7.2	52.4	179.9	0	44							
2.0	2.4	49.8	2.6	74.3	52.0	4.0	4.0	18.4	8.9	2.5	0	2.5	71.8	104.0	4.0	45							
0	0	22.3	13.5	67.3	61.2	2.1	0	2.1	16.8	0	0	0	0	0	10.8	46							
0	0	41.6	3.0	35.7	5.2	3.0	0	32.5	17.8	3.6	0	3.0	20.5	107.0	3.0	47							
0	0	18.1	24.3	21.2	15.2	0	0	6.1	6.1	0	0	12.1	27.9	78.8	15.5	48							
2.9	1.6	3.2	0	77.2	35.6	13.3	5.5	22.7	17.4	2.7	0.6	1.9	77.2	186.2	2.3	49							
2.7	1.7	10.9	6.4	70.6	34.3	11.3	6.2	18.9	13.2	2.6	0.6	2.7	65.3	160.2	1.9	50							
1.7	0.7	9.2	2.2	52.6	31.4	11.4	4.4	12.4	12.2	2.1	2.5	2.6	63.7	127.9	2.6	51							
2.6	1.2	2.5	2.4	52.3	29.2	12.2	4.0	9.4	2.9	2.0	2.4	2.1	71.7	109.4	3.1	52							



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVER							TUBERCULOSIS							SYPHILIS							
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever							All forms			Of respiratory system		Other forms		Dysentery		Malaria		All forms <sup>2</sup>		Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
			1-2	3	4	5	6	7	8	13-22	13	14-23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
<b>West Virginia — Continued</b>																								
<b>White:</b>																								
1	1940	895.0	1.7	1.2	1.1	6.1	1.9	40.7	37.6	2.1	1.6							19.9	0.4					
2	1935	956.9	4.9	4.7	4.6	6.6	9.9	48.5	41.2	6.3	4.8							11.7	0.2					
3	1930	1,009.0	11.6	2.3	2.2	11.7	6.3	57.7	51.8	5.9	4.9							9.7	0.7					
4	1925	1,036.2	18.8	1.0	2.9	10.7	11.4	78.5	61.4	9.2	13.7							19.7	0.8					
<b>All other races:</b>																								
5	1940	1,406.6	4.2	0.8	0	9.3	2.9	127.3	109.4	17.8	0.8							78.9	0					
6	1935	1,434.8	9.9	7.5	0	8.3	6.9	150.8	130.9	19.9	2.5							72.1	1.7					
7	1930	1,605.3	19.9	4.3	1.7	21.6	1.7	187.7	154.0	33.7	4.3							46.7	0					
8	1925	1,680.4	53.8	5.0	4.0	16.9	2.0	203.2	177.3	25.9	8.0							52.8	1.0					
<b>Wisconsin<sup>3</sup></b>																								
<b>All races:</b>																								
9	1940	1,007.6	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.9	26.5	24.2	2.3	0.3							7.4	0.9					
10	1935	1,007.2	0.3	1.2	2.7	1.7	0.4	25.3	22.5	2.9	0.4							8.9	1.0					
11	1930	1,036.8	1.0	2.2	3.1	2.4	2.2	52.1	44.5	7.7	1.0							10.5	1.1					
12	1925	1,026.3	2.0	0.3	3.7	4.5	6.2	61.2	53.0	8.2	1.7							9.0	1.0					
13	1920	1,107.5	2.4	1.5	9.6	11.2	14.3	84.6	73.1	11.5	1.7							19.3	1.2					
14	1915	1,053.0	4.7	1.9	3.3	7.4	8.4	94.2	81.0	13.1	1.1							9.5	1.8					
15	1910	1,197.0	23.2	0.0	13.2	7.8	13.4	106.5	91.8	14.7	6.7							7.7	2.2					
<b>White:</b>																								
16	1940	1,003.0	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.9	24.9	22.8	2.1	0.3							6.9	0.5					
17	1935	1,012.7	0.3	1.2	3.1	1.7	0.4	23.4	20.9	2.6	0.4							8.5	1.0					
18	1930	1,027.9	1.0	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.9	43.4	42.3	7.0	0.8							9.8	1.1					
19	1925	1,015.2	2.0	0.3	3.7	4.3	6.1	58.5	50.5	8.0	1.7							9.7	0.9					
20	1920	1,101.8	2.4	1.5	9.6	10.9	14.3	82.6	71.2	13.4	1.7							9.0	1.2					
21	1915	1,051.1	4.7	1.9	3.3	7.4	8.4	92.8	79.8	12.9	1.1							9.5	1.8					
22	1910	1,196.3	23.3	0.0	13.2	7.8	13.4	105.8	91.3	14.5	6.8							7.7	2.2					
<b>All other races:</b>																								
23	1940	1,578.4	0	0	0	4.0	0	233.5	197.3	36.2	0							61.4	0					
24	1935	1,562.8	0	0	0	0	0	273.6	236.3	37.3	0							62.8	0					
25	1930	2,176.3	4.4	8.7	0	17.2	4.4	406.4	314.6	91.8	0							91.8	0					
26	1925	2,681.8	0	0	0	12.1	15.8	463.6	421.5	42.1	15.8							63.0	4.3					
27	1920	2,085.9	6.4	0	12.3	37.6	0	435.1	396.7	38.4	0							7.1	0					
28	1915	1,547.5	9	0	0	32.1	7.1	347.8	298.1	49.7	0							0	0					
29	1910	1,303.2	7.6	0	7.6	15.0	15.0	232.2	187.2	44.0	22.5							0	0					
<b>Wyoming<sup>4</sup></b>																								
<b>All races:</b>																								
30	1940	851.9	0.8	2.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	16.8	14.8	2.0	1.0							14.8	0					
31	1935	973.2	2.0	2.4	11.1	6.8	0.9	26.7	21.3	3.4	1.7							10.2	0.4					
32	1930	920.2	2.7	6.8	2.9	6.9	1.3	25.0	25.3	9.7	2.2							15.5	0.4					
33	1925	677.8	9.7	1.9	5.6	9.3	4.6	32.9	26.4	6.6	2.3							14.8	1.4					
<b>White:</b>																								
34	1940	832.9	0.8	2.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	13.8	11.8	2.0	1.0							13.9	0					
35	1935	952.6	2.6	2.6	10.8	6.9	0.9	24.7	18.2	3.0	1.3							9.1	0.4					
36	1930	898.0	2.7	4.9	2.3	6.3	1.4	24.8	17.6	7.8	1.8							13.5	0.5					
37	1925	844.1	9.4	1.9	6.7	2.4	5.7	29.3	22.7	6.6	2.4							14.6	1.4					
<b>All other races:</b>																								
38	1940	1,078.3	0	0	0	0	0	193.0	183.0	0	24.1							72.1	0					
39	1935	2,116.9	0	0	24.1	0	0	216.5	192.4	24.1	24.1							72.8	0					
40	1930	2,570.0	0	0	0	0	0	555.8	416.9	139.0	23.8							114.8	0					
41	1925	2,542.6	23.3	0	0	0	0	266.9	226.9	0	0							23.3	0					

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1925-1935, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1940.  
<sup>3</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1925-1933, inclusive.  
<sup>4</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.  
<sup>5</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1915-1940, inclusive.  
<sup>6</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1920, inclusive.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Line No.			
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>1</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>2</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>3</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)		Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>4</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>5</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>6</sup>
30b	30d	30c, e, f	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106	
8.2	1.2	6.1	0	77.8	36.6	12.5	5.2	23.0	17.0	2.9	0.5	1.7	74.7	181.8	2.9	1
2.3	1.4	7.8	6.6	71.6	34.9	11.1	6.3	19.4	13.9	2.7	0.5	2.7	63.0	156.4	1.9	2
1.5	0.0	6.9	5.4	60.5	31.9	11.7	4.3	12.6	13.1	3.1	0.3	3.3	67.0	123.0	1.9	3
2.6	0.8	6.8	3.7	55.9	30.3	12.1	4.2	9.4	8.8	2.8	0.3	1.9	69.7	105.4	2.9	4
14.4	7.6	56.8	0	74.4	23.8	25.5	10.2	17.0	22.9	0.8	1.7	5.1	115.4	252.8	1.7	5
9.1	6.6	54.7	3.9	55.5	25.7	14.1	6.0	10.8	18.4	1.7	3.3	5.5	95.6	213.7	2.5	6
4.3	1.7	40.7	2.0	47.0	24.2	7.8	6.9	8.6	14.7	3.5	0.9	6.9	92.5	186.3	2.0	7
6.0	7.0	38.8	0	45.8	18.9	14.9	2.0	10.0	11.0	0	2.0	4.0	101.0	171.3	5.0	8
2.0	1.7	3.4	0.4	134.8	70.2	14.4	12.1	38.1	23.4	5.0	0.1	1.4	96.4	297.0	3.1	9
2.0	1.2	4.7	2.7	126.2	67.0	12.8	11.7	34.0	25.1	5.0	0	2.8	85.3	247.5	3.2	10
2.6	1.4	5.4	3.4	114.7	66.2	10.7	9.4	28.4	20.7	8.3	0.1	3.6	87.5	201.7	4.4	11
3.6	0.7	3.7	2.2	103.1	61.1	10.8	7.5	23.7	18.4	5.1	0.0	2.6	82.2	166.4	8.2	12
5.3	-----	3.8	8.7	87.1	54.3	8.2	5.7	19.0	18.5	3.1	0.0	0.8	83.9	130.0	14.0	13
4.5	-----	3.3	2.1	79.2	49.2	7.7	5.2	17.1	17.0	2.5	0.0	4.1	78.2	125.0	10.8	14
3.6	-----	2.0	8.0	75.2	45.0	7.1	4.9	13.1	13.2	1.3	0	4.3	75.3	109.3	23.5	15
2.0	1.6	3.1	0.4	134.6	70.2	14.3	12.1	38.1	28.4	5.0	0.1	1.3	96.7	297.4	3.1	16
2.0	1.2	4.2	2.6	126.0	67.0	12.8	11.7	34.2	25.0	5.0	0	2.2	85.2	247.6	3.2	17
2.5	1.4	4.9	3.2	114.8	60.4	10.5	9.5	28.5	20.8	8.0	0.1	3.5	87.0	201.0	4.4	18
3.0	0.7	3.4	2.1	103.2	61.2	10.7	7.5	23.8	18.5	5.1	0.0	2.6	82.4	163.6	8.1	19
-----	3.7	8.0	8.0	87.3	54.3	8.2	5.7	19.1	18.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14.0	20
4.5	-----	3.2	2.1	79.3	49.5	7.5	5.2	17.1	17.9	2.5	0.0	4.1	78.0	124.0	19.8	21
3.5	-----	2.0	7.9	75.4	45.1	7.2	5.0	16.1	13.3	1.3	0	4.3	75.4	109.3	23.6	22
3.1	20.1	36.2	4.0	136.9	68.5	14.3	8.1	36.2	36.2	4.0	0	3.1	60.4	253.7	4.0	23
0	0	62.2	12.4	64.3	37.3	12.4	8.3	8.3	33.2	4.1	0	13.4	103.6	240.4	12.4	24
13.1	4.4	74.3	29.2	100.5	48.1	35.0	4.4	13.1	13.1	0	0	17.5	69.9	297.2	4.4	25
0	6.3	47.4	15.8	79.0	47.4	16.8	6.3	10.5	10.5	0	0	5.3	63.2	289.8	26.3	26
-----	19.2	47.6	23.6	47.6	44.8	6.4	0	6.4	19.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.8	27
0	-----	7.1	0	56.8	7.1	28.4	0	21.3	28.4	0	0	7.1	106.5	149.1	14.9	28
0	-----	0	22.5	44.9	30.0	0	0	15.0	0	0	0	7.5	59.9	104.9	7.5	29
7.6	1.2	6.0	2.0	84.5	40.7	8.4	8.0	27.5	16.4	1.2	0	2.0	65.8	206.2	3.2	30
3.8	1.3	4.7	13.2	64.5	33.7	12.3	5.1	14.9	17.0	2.1	0	1.7	67.3	182.8	3.4	31
9.7	0.9	4.4	1.3	66.4	37.6	7.5	6.2	13.0	11.1	2.2	0	4.0	56.7	146.9	3.5	32
6.1	1.9	6.0	0	46.3	25.5	2.3	2.8	9.3	9.7	2.3	0.5	6.0	45.4	104.5	3.7	33
7.3	1.2	3.3	0.4	83.5	40.6	8.1	7.7	27.2	15.6	1.2	0	2.0	65.7	204.8	2.8	34
3.9	1.3	3.5	10.0	66.4	33.0	13.0	5.2	13.2	16.3	2.2	0	1.7	67.7	182.2	2.6	35
9.0	0.4	3.6	0.2	65.0	39.1	7.2	8.3	13.3	11.3	1.8	0	4.1	57.3	144.8	3.6	36
6.2	1.4	6.6	0	49.3	25.0	9.0	2.5	9.4	9.9	2.4	0.5	5.7	44.9	101.9	3.8	37
24.1	0	45.3	26.6	114.8	48.3	24.1	24.1	43.3	43.3	0	0	0	72.4	289.8	24.1	38
0	0	72.2	192.1	72.2	72.2	0	0	0	43.1	0	0	0	43.1	216.5	43.1	39
45.3	23.2	46.3	23.2	134.0	115.8	23.2	0	0	0	23.2	0	0	23.2	254.7	0	40
0	43.3	0	0	46.7	46.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	23.3	70.0	166.6	0	41

<sup>1</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1923, inclusive, and for 1940 certain terms relating to combined cardiovascular conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1935-1940, inclusive.

<sup>3</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

NOTE.—Numbers under causes of death are those of 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See notes at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>14</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>15</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>16</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>17</sup>	Acute
Registration States														
All races:														
1	1940	70.3	28.2	25.2	1.9	15.3	6.8	10.3	9.9	9.0	9.0	2.6	81.5	2.5
2	1935	104.2	33.5	45.3	2.2	22.2	6.6	14.1	12.7	10.3	7.9	2.6	81.3	3.6
3	1930	102.5	34.3	45.3	2.3	19.4	6.2	26.0	15.2	10.2	7.2	2.9	91.0	4.3
4	1925	121.7	28.3	49.4	4.9	23.1	5.9	23.6	14.8	10.6	7.3	4.0	85.0	5.4
5	1920	207.3	54.6	72.9	9.3	70.5	3.6	53.7	13.2	10.5	7.1	2.5	88.8	6.3
6	1915	145.9	49.0	64.0	17.2	15.7	4.2	67.5	11.7	10.9	12.1	2.3	101.5	8.5
7	1910	155.9	44.0	44.8	50.9	14.2	4.0	115.4	10.8	12.1	12.3	2.3	94.8	10.2
8	1905	169.3	36.0	112.3	(?)	20.5	3.0	118.4	10.4	13.3	14.0	2.3	101.2	10.5
9	1900	202.2	22.8	182.6	(?)	28.7	2.7	142.7	8.8	11.9	12.5	1.4	88.6	7.7
White:														
10	1940	64.0	25.0	22.9	2.8	13.3	6.8	9.1	9.8	8.8	8.9	2.8	78.6	2.0
11	1935	96.6	32.3	42.0	2.4	20.1	6.7	12.7	12.8	10.1	8.2	2.8	78.1	2.9
12	1930	94.4	32.6	41.8	2.6	17.4	8.2	24.0	15.3	10.9	7.3	4.2	85.7	3.4
13	1925	112.2	30.3	45.5	2.9	26.6	6.0	36.1	14.8	10.3	7.3	4.3	90.7	4.5
14	1920	196.4	53.3	70.3	7.7	67.1	3.6	52.1	13.2	10.3	7.1	2.7	88.7	5.6
15	1915	141.5	47.8	62.0	16.3	15.6	4.2	66.5	11.7	10.7	12.1	2.4	98.0	8.0
16	1910	182.6	45.1	43.7	49.7	14.1	4.0	114.6	10.8	12.0	13.4	2.7	88.4	8.9
17	1905													
18	1900													
All other races:														
19	1940	125.4	37.2	45.7	9.8	32.7	6.4	21.1	10.4	10.9	5.8	1.0	124.7	7.3
20	1935	171.0	44.7	74.9	10.7	40.7	6.1	28.2	12.1	12.6	5.9	1.2	110.1	9.5
21	1930	173.9	49.1	77.3	12.0	37.5	6.3	44.0	13.8	12.3	6.7	1.1	138.7	12.1
22	1925	219.2	60.6	89.3	15.6	54.7	5.0	64.2	14.8	13.4	7.1	1.1	140.2	14.9
23	1920	304.4	63.4	101.4	27.3	107.5	2.8	71.4	12.4	12.2	6.8	1.9	111.1	14.3
24	1915	245.0	75.7	109.3	38.8	21.3	4.9	89.0	11.7	14.3	12.4	1.4	158.3	20.9
25	1910	273.6	70.7	84.8	92.4	16.7	6.8	167.1	11.0	14.6	11.0	6.8	148.9	22.0
26	1905													
27	1900													
Alabama <sup>18</sup>														
All races:														
28	1940	93.7	22.8	30.2	7.0	33.2	5.4	18.2	7.8	7.2	4.1	1.1	95.7	4.6
29	1935	132.8	28.3	53.1	7.9	45.2	4.5	21.1	10.1	7.7	4.0	1.6	81.7	4.9
30	1930	121.0	27.8	50.6	6.8	25.9	4.5	39.6	11.8	9.0	4.3	1.6	96.9	6.7
31	1925	145.6	29.0	52.4	18.1	46.1	3.9	49.2	13.3	8.3	3.9	1.5	85.4	7.2
White:														
32	1940	77.2	21.3	23.3	4.9	27.8	5.8	17.7	7.4	6.1	2.7	1.5	77.2	3.5
33	1935	123.9	25.3	49.2	4.5	45.0	4.9	19.7	10.4	8.4	4.4	1.9	73.9	3.9
34	1930	106.0	26.3	43.8	4.0	31.6	4.3	41.2	12.4	7.3	3.3	2.0	80.4	4.2
35	1925	121.0	28.8	38.7	13.3	40.2	4.2	41.8	13.6	7.7	3.4	1.9	72.3	5.7
All other races:														
36	1940	123.2	25.6	43.3	10.9	43.4	4.7	19.3	8.4	9.1	4.7	0.3	130.4	6.6
37	1935	149.4	28.9	61.5	14.2	45.8	3.6	23.6	9.6	10.1	2.4	6.3	98.1	6.3
38	1930	148.1	30.0	62.8	11.7	48.6	4.9	38.8	10.9	11.6	5.8	1.0	128.6	11.2
39	1925	187.8	29.4	76.0	26.3	56.1	3.5	37.8	12.7	10.6	4.7	6.8	108.0	9.8
Arkansas <sup>19</sup>														
All races:														
40	1940	121.3	54.5	33.2	8.0	26.0	4.6	43.7	14.0	7.6	7.4	2.4	80.7	2.6
41	1935	171.7	69.8	62.1	5.8	33.9	5.6	69.8	9.8	9.6	5.3	0.6	60.0	6.9
42	1930	162.3	62.0	61.5	9.1	30.2	5.2	80.2	11.7	12.6	6.2	1.2	54.4	4.7
White:														
43	1940	110.8	47.1	32.8	1.2	28.7	5.2	30.1	13.9	8.3	7.7	2.0	82.4	2.3
44	1935	152.1	60.3	57.4	2.0	32.4	6.4	58.6	10.4	9.6	6.2	0.5	61.6	5.7
45	1930	152.3	64.6	57.6	7.6	23.6	5.3	91.1	12.4	12.7	5.2	1.6	54.9	2.4
All other races:														
46	1940	186.3	93.6	35.9	30.4	22.1	1.4	104.9	15.8	8.3	8.6	8.6	34.5	2.6
47	1935	296.6	120.8	92.3	29.7	43.8	0	75.0	6.3	8.4	6	1.6	54.3	7.5
48	1930	184.6	43.6	57.1	10.8	34.9	5.8	78.7	7.9	8.8	12.8	2.8	57.6	8.7

See footnotes, p. 493.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHY- 718- COD.	Chronic and unsped- fied "	PUERPERAL CAUSES				CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE				Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents "	Other accidents "	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
		Diseases of prostate	Total "	Puerperal septice- mia "	Puerperal toxo- mias "	Other "	Total	Congenital malforma- tions	Premature birth							
131, 132	137	140- 150	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, c-1, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150	157- 161	157	159	158, 160, 161	162	163, 164	105- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200	
79.0	6.7	6.7	2.8	1.7	2.3	49.2	10.0	24.6	14.6	7.7	14.4	6.2	26.2	47.4	16.0	1
77.8	6.7	9.9	4.1	2.1	3.6	49.6	9.3	28.0	14.2	7.9	14.3	8.3	28.6	49.8	18.2	2
80.7	5.4	12.7	4.6	3.6	4.6	60.8	11.2	31.6	18.1	9.9	15.6	8.8	26.7	53.8	20.5	3
89.7	5.0	14.5	5.4	4.1	5.1	72.9	13.7	36.9	22.3	11.9	12.9	8.3	16.8	60.6	17.0	4
82.4	4.2	19.0	6.5	4.8	7.7	84.4	15.2	43.6	25.6	14.2	10.2	6.8	10.3	60.7	17.5	5
93.0	3.8	14.7	6.0	3.8	4.9	91.6	14.9	43.2	33.5	18.7	16.2	5.9	5.8	68.7	10.3	6
84.6	3.7	15.3	7.0	3.3	5.1	88.2	15.2	37.7	34.3	25.5	15.3	4.6	1.8	82.7	22.0	7
90.0	3.8	14.6	6.4	3.0	5.3	86.9	14.0	33.3	39.6	37.9	13.5	2.1		81.3	37.6	8
81.0	1.7	13.4	3.8	2.2	5.4	74.6	12.0	32.4	30.3	50.2	10.2	1.2		72.3	67.4	9
74.6	6.7	5.6	2.4	1.3	1.9	47.2	10.4	23.1	13.7	6.7	15.5	3.1	26.5	46.7	9.4	10
75.3	0.8	8.8	3.6	1.8	3.4	48.1	9.7	24.8	13.5	6.7	15.4	4.8	29.0	49.1	9.4	11
82.3	5.5	11.3	4.2	2.9	4.3	59.6	11.8	30.3	17.4	8.6	16.8	5.6	27.2	52.6	11.3	12
86.2	5.0	13.0	4.9	3.4	4.7	71.4	14.2	35.5	21.6	10.4	12.7	5.2	17.1	59.1	9.0	13
81.1	4.2	17.7	6.1	4.3	7.3	83.5	15.7	42.7	28.0	12.9	10.8	4.8	10.8	59.6	10.9	14
91.0	3.9	14.4	5.9	3.7	4.8	90.8	15.2	42.8	32.8	18.2	16.5	4.8	5.9	68.0	8.8	15
83.5	3.8	15.2	6.9	3.3	5.0	87.3	15.3	37.3	34.7	25.5	15.4	4.1	1.8	82.5	21.1	16
117.5	6.1	16.8	6.3	3.2	5.3	66.6	6.1	37.5	23.0	16.8	4.6	33.3	23.8	53.4	74.0	19
100.7	5.8	19.8	8.0	5.2	6.3	62.3	5.5	36.8	20.0	17.8	5.1	39.8	24.9	55.9	75.9	20
124.0	4.9	23.3	8.8	8.9	7.6	72.3	5.9	42.5	24.0	21.9	5.0	37.9	22.1	63.9	103.5	21
125.4	4.3	30.3	10.6	10.5	9.2	89.0	8.8	50.6	29.9	26.2	4.0	39.9	13.5	76.3	100.0	22
90.6	3.2	32.9	11.3	10.3	11.2	94.9	8.9	53.6	32.4	29.0	3.8	28.5	5.3	72.9	90.6	23
137.4	3.0	22.2	9.3	5.8	7.1	109.2	9.3	51.4	48.5	28.4	9.3	29.8	3.8	82.7	45.1	24
124.9	2.3	21.0	10.6	3.8	6.6	119.9	11.1	53.6	55.2	25.8	11.8	22.3	1.0	92.0	53.1	25
91.2	4.1	13.6	4.7	3.1	3.8	62.1	7.4	36.6	18.0	16.9	8.3	16.4	21.3	45.4	63.5	26
79.8	4.2	14.0	4.8	4.5	4.6	59.6	7.4	37.0	15.2	17.3	7.5	22.0	21.8	43.4	84.9	29
90.2	5.1	21.8	6.7	8.4	6.6	75.7	8.0	46.7	20.9	19.6	8.1	19.7	18.6	50.9	87.5	30
78.2	3.7	23.1	7.2	6.6	7.3	65.0	7.4	39.3	18.3	26.5	4.9	17.0	9.9	66.1	110.1	31
73.8	3.1	3.3	2.9	2.3	2.4	59.0	9.0	33.2	16.8	9.7	11.7	6.9	23.6	41.4	41.7	32
70.0	4.3	11.2	3.5	3.7	4.0	57.6	8.2	34.3	15.1	11.7	10.6	8.8	22.9	39.7	35.7	33
76.3	4.9	18.1	5.5	7.4	6.2	71.2	9.6	43.6	18.0	10.7	11.7	8.4	21.1	44.3	39.3	34
66.5	3.7	20.2	6.1	7.9	6.3	62.5	9.6	41.3	17.6	19.3	7.1	7.4	10.2	55.8	53.5	35
123.8	5.5	23.2	8.2	8.5	6.4	67.8	4.5	42.9	30.4	30.6	2.6	34.4	17.0	62.9	191.0	36
82.3	3.9	19.1	7.3	6.1	5.7	63.2	5.7	42.1	15.4	37.9	7.8	46.7	19.6	50.2	176.8	37
115.4	5.6	28.4	8.9	10.2	9.3	83.8	5.2	52.3	26.3	35.3	1.7	40.0	14.2	62.7	174.2	38
98.2	3.6	28.0	9.1	9.9	9.0	89.1	3.5	36.1	19.5	44.4	1.1	33.5	9.5	83.6	207.3	39
47.9	3.9	11.3	4.4	2.5	4.6	73.1	11.4	36.3	27.4	8.6	13.4	9.2	48.3	59.3	23.2	40
54.0	3.6	11.3	4.3	2.9	4.5	68.0	9.2	33.5	23.3	12.0	14.9	9.8	45.9	61.5	64.0	41
80.3	1.6	15.3	6.4	3.4	3.5	83.9	9.1	47.3	27.4	14.2	18.5	11.9	43.4	72.7	90.8	42
51.1	3.0	9.1	4.5	1.9	3.5	75.4	11.9	36.8	26.7	8.4	15.2	7.5	51.1	58.3	13.8	43
54.9	4.9	6.4	3.7	1.7	3.0	63.2	9.2	33.4	29.2	8.9	16.3	7.3	49.9	64.5	19.0	44
80.5	2.1	13.7	6.1	2.6	3.0	89.9	8.7	51.1	26.1	11.5	15.2	10.5	47.9	71.9	21.7	45
39.0	4.1	37.6	4.1	12.4	11.0	73.1	3.5	33.1	31.7	26.9	2.9	19.5	31.7	64.9	78.7	46
48.5	1.6	39.7	7.8	7.8	14.1	62.9	6.5	34.4	62.2	26.0	6.3	26.6	20.5	43.2	345.6	47
68.6	9	26.1	8.7	4.7	5.7	64.5	4.8	32.7	36.0	29.9	20.9	20.9	13.9	78.4	531.1	48

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITES		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>14</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>15</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>16</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>17</sup>	Acute
<b>Arkansas<sup>18</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
1	1940	97.8	22.2	30.6	9.5	25.5	4.2	19.9	10.7	7.9	2.7	1.5	73.7	4.4
2	1935	114.0	25.2	45.3	5.6	34.9	4.1	21.9	12.1	8.2	2.8	1.3	62.2	5.7
3	1930	108.1	25.8	39.7	8.0	34.5	2.4	36.5	16.8	9.0	4.1	1.3	74.2	6.4
<b>White:</b>														
4	1940	92.2	22.3	28.9	8.5	34.4	4.2	18.6	11.1	7.6	3.9	1.8	64.3	3.6
5	1935	107.2	25.0	44.8	4.7	32.7	4.4	22.2	13.3	8.6	4.1	1.6	50.3	4.4
6	1930	100.5	25.4	38.8	7.6	33.9	2.7	37.8	17.9	9.4	3.6	1.2	62.9	4.1
<b>All other races:</b>														
7	1940	114.8	21.7	41.8	12.6	38.7	4.1	21.6	9.5	8.9	3.3	0.6	102.4	6.6
8	1935	134.1	25.7	50.7	8.1	49.5	3.1	20.9	9.0	7.1	2.9	1.3	70.6	9.8
9	1930	129.7	37.1	42.5	9.6	50.6	1.7	32.7	18.5	7.9	5.8	1.7	106.6	13.1
<b>California<sup>19</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
10	1940	88.9	31.5	17.1	1.3	9.0	9.6	7.2	9.8	9.2	18.5	3.7	67.8	1.3
11	1935	75.5	38.0	23.5	1.0	8.0	11.0	8.9	12.6	11.7	15.2	3.6	78.1	1.8
12	1930	83.4	37.7	35.3	0.9	9.4	8.2	18.4	13.9	10.7	10.8	3.4	80.1	3.1
13	1925	92.3	35.9	37.1	2.3	17.0	9.2	31.3	14.2	11.1	9.0	4.1	86.5	4.2
14	1920	161.1	41.2	53.1	5.4	61.5	4.9	44.2	12.8	11.4	9.3	3.3	92.3	4.9
15	1915	100.1	31.5	48.6	12.1	7.9	6.0	37.2	12.8	11.3	14.2	3.0	101.5	6.2
16	1910	102.5	22.2	33.3	40.7	6.3	5.1	50.9	10.9	12.4	18.4	2.1	87.1	8.2
<b>White:</b>														
17	1940	58.2	31.3	18.8	1.2	9.0	9.6	7.1	9.6	9.3	18.4	3.8	67.9	1.2
18	1935	74.1	37.5	27.9	0.9	7.7	11.1	8.7	12.7	11.8	15.4	3.7	78.4	1.9
19	1930	81.3	37.1	33.9	0.8	9.4	8.0	17.9	13.9	11.0	10.8	3.5	80.2	3.0
20	1925	90.7	35.0	36.5	2.3	16.8	9.3	30.3	14.2	10.9	9.1	4.2	86.9	4.0
21	1920	154.1	39.7	58.1	(11)	58.3			12.8	11.4	9.2		92.7	
22	1915	99.1	30.7	48.4	11.9	8.1	5.9	35.2	12.7	11.2	13.9	3.3	101.8	5.9
23	1910	100.8	22.3	32.8	34.2	6.5	5.9	50.3	11.1	12.6	18.6	2.2	87.5	8.0
<b>All other races:</b>														
24	1940	73.7	36.4	28.1	2.9	9.3	10.3	10.0	6.8	7.4	19.6	1.6	64.7	2.9
25	1935	105.3	47.9	41.2	2.5	13.7	8.8	13.4	11.3	8.8	12.0	1.4	70.5	7.4
26	1930	126.9	49.6	64.4	3.0	10.0	11.1	30.3	12.6	9.5	10.0	4.6	77.3	6.2
27	1925	126.1	52.6	49.7	3.1	20.4	8.0	52.8	14.2	15.1	7.7	0.4	78.6	7.6
28	1920	301.4	70.4	105.0	(11)	125.0			17.3	12.5	10.7		85.3	
29	1915	119.7	47.4	52.4	17.0	2.9	7.8	77.9	14.2	14.2	21.2	0	94.2	18.7
30	1910	134.5	21.9	42.0	68.1	2.6	7.6	61.4	6.7	8.4	14.3	0	79.0	11.6
<b>Colorado<sup>20</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
31	1940	89.0	40.6	32.9	1.0	13.4	10.6	17.9	14.7	8.8	6.6	5.2	80.3	3.2
32	1935	146.6	41.9	65.9	6.2	32.7	8.6	21.5	20.9	15.1	7.9	3.0	79.3	3.0
33	1930	153.1	51.1	64.4	2.7	35.0	9.5	48.8	24.9	13.1	5.7	5.8	79.4	3.5
34	1925	190.4	38.0	59.4	5.8	57.2	7.7	56.7	25.3	12.7	4.8	6.1	73.1	4.4
35	1920	269.9	61.6	111.9	4.6	111.9	5.1	54.8	24.7	11.7	4.2	4.6	77.3	6.0
36	1915	171.7	46.3	104.9	5.5	15.0	4.5	38.0	17.6	11.1	7.4	3.0	83.4	9.0
37	1910	133.6	24.4	35.4	64.2	9.6	4.5	78.3	15.7	10.9	9.5	3.0	79.2	8.1
<b>White:</b>														
38	1940	87.4	40.6	32.3	0.7	13.6	10.5	17.8	14.7	8.9	6.6	5.2	79.6	3.2
39	1935	144.6	40.9	65.2	6.1	32.4	8.8	21.2	30.8	15.0	7.8	3.1	79.4	3.0
40	1930	150.8	50.5	62.9	2.7	34.6	9.2	49.2	24.7	12.7	5.4	5.9	78.7	3.2
41	1925	157.8	37.4	58.1	5.4	56.9	7.3	56.4	25.1	12.5	4.7	6.2	72.5	4.4
42	1920	288.2	60.5	115.6	(11)	112.0			24.9	11.7	4.1		75.8	
43	1915	169.5	46.5	103.0	4.9	15.0	4.6	38.0	17.8	11.0	7.3	2.0	83.0	9.0
44	1910	132.5	24.5	34.9	63.4	9.8	4.4	78.1	18.1	10.8	9.4	3.0	78.9	8.0
<b>All other races:</b>														
45	1940	125.0	41.7	77.4	6.0	9	17.9	23.8	11.9	0	6.0	6.0	125.0	6.0
46	1935	277.5	108.6	108.6	18.1	51.3	0	49.2	24.1	18.1	18.1	0	78.4	6.0
47	1930	293.8	84.5	152.8	0	58.3	29.4	83.6	35.3	36.3	23.6	0	123.4	17.6
48	1925	319.8	72.4	138.8	30.2	78.5	30.8	72.4	36.2	24.1	18.1	0	106.6	6.0
49	1920	395.5	123.8	168.6	(11)	109.7			13.0	13.0	6.5		168.6	
50	1915	299.0	53.3	212.6	39.9	13.3	0	39.9	6.6	13.3	13.3	0	106.3	6.6
51	1910	188.6	19.2	64.0	108.4	8	6.4	89.8	44.8	19.8	18.8	0	86.0	18.8

See footnotes, p. 400.



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>1</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>2</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>3</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>4</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>5</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>6</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>7</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>8</sup>	Acute
		107-109, 33	107	108	109	33	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126	130-132	130
<b>Connecticut</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
1	1940	39.4	15.5	19.3	1.7	3.5	6.3	3.6	8.7	7.7	11.1	5.2	68.9	0.9
2	1935	75.8	23.8	42.1	1.5	8.4	7.5	3.2	10.5	10.0	10.1	5.2	86.2	1.5
3	1930	92.6	31.7	48.4	1.7	11.4	5.5	14.0	12.6	10.3	8.0	4.5	80.8	2.2
4	1925	121.5	40.6	57.7	1.4	21.7	6.2	20.4	13.3	10.8	6.4	4.6	87.1	3.7
5	1920	222.1	64.3	89.3	2.5	68.0	3.6	62.0	9.5	9.8	6.8	3.7	88.4	4.4
6	1915	166.0	52.9	75.1	23.0	18.0	5.3	105.9	10.3	10.6	11.4	3.6	111.3	9.3
7	1910	172.0	33.7	38.1	80.5	21.7	2.8	118.3	8.6	12.1	14.4	2.9	109.0	12.4
8	1905	158.9	25.2	107.8	(1)	25.9	3.5	131.1	12.0	13.2	14.8	2.2	87.4	11.6
9	1900	223.5	14.9	138.8	(1)	70.2	2.6	169.8	9.7	14.4	13.4	1.0	95.7	8.2
<b>White:</b>														
10	1940	39.4	15.6	19.3	1.7	3.4	6.4	3.6	8.5	7.8	11.3	5.3	68.2	0.8
11	1935	74.6	23.5	41.7	1.5	8.0	7.6	3.1	10.6	10.0	10.2	5.2	85.5	1.5
12	1930	90.7	31.0	47.7	1.0	10.9	5.4	13.4	12.7	10.4	8.0	4.6	80.7	2.2
13	1925	118.4	39.5	56.2	1.3	21.5	6.3	25.9	13.3	10.7	6.5	4.7	96.5	3.5
14	1920	219.4	63.1	90.6	(1)	65.8	5.3	105.6	9.4	9.9	6.8	3.6	87.5	5.0
15	1915	168.2	53.0	74.5	22.7	18.0	5.3	105.6	10.2	10.7	11.5	3.6	110.2	9.4
16	1910	171.2	33.5	35.9	80.1	21.7	3.9	118.7	8.6	12.0	14.3	2.9	106.8	12.1
17	1905													
18	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
19	1940	38.4	11.8	20.7	0	5.9	0	3.0	11.5	3.0	0	3.0	103.4	3.0
20	1935	129.6	37.9	63.2	0	22.5	3.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	5.2	117.0	0
21	1930	191.1	69.2	85.7	3.3	33.0	6.6	49.1	9.9	6.6	6.6	0	82.4	9.3
22	1925	297.3	106.1	142.8	11.6	34.7	0	54.0	11.6	16.4	3.9	0	131.3	11.6
23	1920	387.0	139.5	166.5	(1)	81.0	13.5	135.5	13.5	4.6	4.6	0	139.5	0
24	1915	225.2	47.1	115.2	47.1	15.7	6.2	120.5	21.0	6.2	5.2	0	188.6	37.4
25	1910	225.2	50.1	50.1	106.4	13.8	0	81.5	12.5	18.8	18.8	6.3	262.8	31.5
26	1905													
27	1900													
<b>Delaware <sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
28	1940	66.4	24.4	31.9	2.6	10.5	7.5	6.8	10.1	9.8	8.6	3.0	133.6	3.4
29	1935	109.4	40.6	51.7	1.2	15.9	4.0	22.7	8.0	10.7	9.9	2.8	113.3	2.4
30	1930	120.4	46.0	67.8	5.3	13.8	6.3	45.1	10.9	10.0	5.9	2.9	160.9	8.8
31	1925	128.7	41.1	53.3	9.0	25.2	4.5	70.4	8.6	14.9	9.5	3.2	164.3	9.5
32	1920	211.6	67.0	83.5	26.9	29.2	2.3	84.8	9.6	8.2	5.5	0.2	128.6	11.9
<b>White:</b>														
33	1940	66.0	20.4	28.2	1.3	9.1	5.6	5.2	10.4	10.0	9.1	3.5	121.9	2.2
34	1935	83.3	29.0	45.5	0.6	13.2	4.1	20.7	6.2	8.3	10.6	2.8	113.2	2.3
35	1930	94.5	37.3	44.1	1.9	11.1	5.5	39.7	11.1	9.7	6.8	5.4	148.7	6.8
36	1925	104.4	42.9	42.3	5.2	24.0	4.7	61.5	9.4	15.1	11.0	3.7	157.1	8.4
37	1920	182.8	53.4	82.4	21.7	25.4	2.6	78.2	8.5	7.9	5.8	1.1	120.5	9.0
<b>All other races:</b>														
38	1940	136.2	60.0	55.6	11.1	19.5	19.5	18.7	8.5	8.3	5.6	0	208.5	11.1
39	1935	243.4	114.4	90.9	5.9	32.3	3.9	35.8	14.7	26.4	5.9	2.8	114.4	2.9
40	1930	283.7	100.7	140.3	12.2	30.5	12.5	79.3	9.2	12.2	0	0	237.9	21.4
41	1925	283.7	93.5	123.5	35.4	33.4	3.5	126.8	3.3	15.4	0	0	210.3	16.7
42	1920	393.2	153.3	126.6	60.0	63.5	0	126.6	16.7	10.0	3.5	0	179.9	30.0
<b>District of Columbia</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
43	1940	89.1	33.5	42.4	5.7	7.5	7.2	12.8	12.1	11.9	14.2	2.2	115.1	2.7
44	1935	131.8	52.7	64.3	4.3	10.4	8.4	15.3	17.6	15.1	9.4	2.1	92.8	5.6
45	1930	130.1	54.3	65.5	2.5	7.8	11.7	26.6	21.2	18.4	9.6	2.7	140.3	9.8
46	1925	120.1	58.3	45.1	3.7	13.0	8.0	44.5	18.7	17.1	9.8	3.6	145.7	13.1
47	1920	235.6	85.0	94.0	6.8	49.3	2.7	46.0	15.0	14.5	4.8	3.9	110.4	15.4
48	1915	203.9	58.4	93.0	24.1	28.5	5.0	60.3	15.5	12.7	14.7	3.2	180.1	24.1
49	1910	196.9	44.9	51.2	77.0	23.7	6.3	111.8	11.1	17.4	10.5	1.8	160.9	17.4
50	1905	198.8	34.4	136.6	(1)	27.9	4.5	139.5	12.7	14.6	11.7	2.9	156.3	25.6
51	1900	222.3	20.8	158.0	(1)	43.5	1.2	182.2	6.8	16.2	9.0	1.4	113.9	14.7

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON. of this table, p. 330]

FR- PHRI- TIS- CON.	Chronic and unsuspect- ed #	PUERPERAL CAUSES				CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE			Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.		
		Diseases of prostate	Total #	Puerperal septice- mia #	Puerperal toxic- inosis #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations								Premature birth	Others under this title
68.0	4.6	4.2	2.0	0.5	1.3	38.7	10.1	16.7	11.8	1.3	17.9	1.8	20.2	41.1	2.7	1	
84.6	5.2	5.8	2.4	0.9	2.4	40.9	10.2	17.4	13.4	2.9	16.2	2.0	29.5	46.5	1.6	2	
78.6	3.2	8.5	3.0	1.6	2.8	57.0	10.5	27.9	18.6	4.9	16.0	3.2	26.1	42.1	3.2	3	
93.4	3.9	9.7	3.5	2.5	3.7	74.0	13.8	32.1	27.1	6.1	12.0	3.7	22.6	54.3	3.7	4	
84.0	4.0	16.7	5.5	3.1	6.1	101.2	16.8	47.5	37.2	7.5	11.1	3.9	15.7	58.1	4.0	5	
101.6	4.5	14.5	5.0	4.8	4.8	105.9	14.9	45.3	45.6	13.6	17.7	3.5	8.4	70.3	7.0	6	
96.6	2.7	13.2	5.8	2.9	4.5	105.0	14.5	42.4	48.0	25.3	17.8	2.4	2.8	73.8	23.4	7	
85.8	3.0	15.1	5.7	3.3	6.0	90.7	15.6	39.8	35.3	22.9	15.8	1.6	-----	92.8	25.2	8	
87.5	2.6	13.0	5.7	3.0	4.3	86.8	12.0	45.4	29.4	41.4	12.6	0	-----	80.9	30.2	9	
67.4	4.5	4.1	2.0	0.8	1.3	37.6	10.0	16.2	11.4	1.3	17.9	1.7	19.7	40.8	2.7	10	
84.0	5.2	5.7	2.5	0.9	2.4	40.4	10.1	17.0	13.3	2.9	16.4	1.5	29.1	45.7	1.7	11	
78.6	3.1	8.5	3.0	1.6	3.9	55.5	10.4	27.1	18.3	5.0	16.3	2.7	25.8	41.5	3.2	12	
93.0	3.8	9.3	3.4	2.3	3.6	73.2	13.7	32.8	26.7	6.2	12.7	3.4	22.0	54.2	3.7	13	
100.7	4.6	14.3	5.0	4.8	4.8	105.3	14.8	44.7	45.8	13.9	17.7	3.1	8.4	70.5	6.8	14	
94.7	2.4	12.9	5.6	2.6	4.5	104.4	14.3	41.9	45.0	22.8	17.8	2.4	2.8	72.8	23.2	15	
100.5	5.9	5.9	3.0	0	3.0	91.6	14.8	44.3	38.5	0	17.7	3.9	44.3	56.2	3.0	19	
117.0	3.2	9.5	0	3.2	6.3	69.5	12.0	37.9	19.0	3.2	9.6	25.3	47.4	85.4	0	20	
79.1	9.9	6.6	3.3	3.3	0	118.6	16.5	69.2	53.0	0	3.9	39.7	42.8	72.5	6.6	21	
119.7	11.6	34.7	11.6	11.6	11.6	119.7	16.3	50.2	50.2	0	7.7	19.3	23.2	61.6	3.9	22	
157.1	9.9	9.0	4.5	4.5	4.5	141.4	21.0	83.8	38.7	0	18.0	2.0	-----	18.0	-----	23	
231.5	18.8	31.3	18.8	18.8	0	150.2	18.5	81.3	60.1	0	18.8	0	0	143.9	45.8	24	
190.2	6.0	9.4	5.9	1.5	2.6	51.0	8.4	25.5	16.1	7.1	14.3	4.5	35.6	49.5	3.6	28	
211.0	6.4	10.3	6.2	1.2	4.0	48.1	9.5	22.7	15.9	6.4	13.9	9.1	28.6	68.0	1.6	29	
152.2	4.2	12.1	6.3	2.9	2.9	64.0	10.5	34.2	19.2	8.8	13.9	8.4	33.4	61.9	3.6	30	
154.8	3.7	16.3	8.1	3.6	4.5	71.3	10.4	36.6	24.4	14.9	10.4	4.7	16.7	67.2	2.7	31	
116.7	3.2	21.0	2.2	5.0	7.6	110.4	17.3	52.9	40.1	8.2	7.8	4.1	10.0	68.9	4.1	32	
119.7	4.6	6.9	3.9	1.7	1.3	42.9	9.1	19.1	14.7	6.9	15.2	1.3	34.7	45.4	2.9	33	
110.9	6.4	10.1	5.1	1.4	3.7	42.3	9.7	23.0	9.7	4.1	15.2	3.7	25.3	63.8	1.8	34	
141.9	3.9	11.1	5.3	2.1	3.1	59.6	10.2	31.0	18.4	6.3	15.3	5.9	34.4	58.6	1.9	35	
148.5	3.7	18.3	9.4	4.2	4.7	64.8	11.0	33.9	21.4	14.6	11.5	5.1	16.2	62.6	1.0	36	
111.4	3.9	18.0	7.1	3.7	6.9	103.7	16.8	52.3	34.9	7.9	8.6	3.2	11.9	66.0	2.1	37	
197.3	13.9	26.0	13.9	0	11.1	102.8	11.1	66.7	36.0	8.3	8.3	24.0	41.7	69.5	11.1	38	
111.3	6.9	11.7	5.9	0	6.9	55.1	8.6	30.6	45.7	20.5	6.9	44.0	49.9	82.1	0	39	
316.6	6.1	18.3	12.2	6.1	0	91.8	12.2	54.9	24.4	24.4	3.1	36.6	27.5	62.4	15.3	40	
193.6	0	3.3	0	0	3.3	103.5	6.7	53.1	43.4	16.7	3.3	10.0	20.0	96.8	15.1	41	
149.9	2.3	40.0	13.3	13.3	13.3	139.9	10.0	66.6	72.3	10.0	2.3	10.0	0	93.3	16.7	42	
112.4	4.4	6.5	3.2	1.1	2.6	71.2	10.6	42.4	15.2	1.4	20.7	13.7	22.6	48.9	2.0	43	
87.2	9.0	11.5	5.4	2.3	4.1	63.5	7.6	39.8	16.7	1.2	23.9	15.3	27.5	54.3	0.5	44	
170.5	6.8	17.2	7.8	3.4	3.9	70.1	10.2	36.0	23.5	6.6	30.6	13.3	29.3	51.8	1.0	45	
133.6	6.3	17.1	8.0	4.3	4.2	87.6	17.1	48.4	22.1	8.2	13.6	13.2	19.1	55.5	1.1	46	
98.0	3.6	17.7	8.7	6.6	5.3	93.9	12.8	54.5	39.9	12.3	9.8	10.4	11.4	57.2	1.6	47	
156.1	4.2	13.6	7.3	3.3	2.3	104.3	10.9	55.9	38.2	3.8	23.6	9.7	4.0	61.7	2.5	48	
143.3	3.1	21.0	12.0	3.3	6.7	116.7	8.7	62.2	46.7	52.7	24.0	8.4	2.1	67.7	29.4	49	
130.7	3.9	17.5	6.2	4.5	6.8	108.3	8.7	62.3	37.1	48.2	19.3	9.1	-----	89.9	11.1	50	
99.1	2.9	15.4	6.4	2.2	7.9	108.7	8.6	55.3	42.7	55.0	9.7	3.6	-----	71.5	31.0	51	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	Nephritis	
		Total <sup>14</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>District of Columbia—Con.</b>														
<b>White:</b>														
1	1940	77.4	28.5	35.4	5.7	7.8	7.8	9.3	8.9	9.5	17.5	3.8	110.1	2.7
2	1935	104.7	42.4	47.9	5.2	9.1	9.1	8.9	15.1	10.8	11.0	2.5	81.9	2.3
3	1930	92.8	34.7	49.3	4.5	6.5	11.0	17.2	19.2	14.9	9.0	5.4	123.2	2.8
4	1925	78.6	33.4	31.7	5.8	9.7	7.9	29.3	19.9	14.4	9.7	4.7	129.6	4.7
5	1920	177.7	60.2	64.6	4.0	48.4	1.5	33.2	14.3	9.4	6.1	4.6	92.2	9.1
6	1915	139.5	32.8	61.8	20.0	24.9	4.6	38.9	14.7	10.2	16.6	4.9	147.4	14.7
7	1910	127.1	31.5	39.4	38.6	17.6	5.0	73.0	11.3	15.1	11.7	2.6	137.6	12.2
8	1905													
9	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
10	1940	118.7	46.1	59.9	5.8	6.9	5.8	21.7	20.1	18.0	6.4	1.6	127.7	4.9
11	1935	201.7	79.0	107.3	1.8	13.6	6.5	31.8	24.2	27.1	6.3	1.2	120.9	14.2
12	1930	229.2	106.4	103.6	3.0	17.2	13.5	51.7	27.0	27.7	11.2	0.7	185.8	23.5
13	1925	238.1	129.1	83.3	3.3	22.5	8.3	87.4	18.0	25.0	10.0	0	191.6	35.0
14	1920	406.3	157.8	181.2	15.5	53.8	6.9	84.1	17.0	29.6	0.9	1.8	164.1	34.1
15	1915	351.7	129.0	178.9	35.4	34.5	6.2	119.6	17.7	19.8	9.4	1.0	270.4	49.9
16	1910	371.5	78.7	80.8	173.2	38.8	2.4	208.8	10.6	23.1	7.5	0	219.3	30.4
17	1905													
18	1900													
<b>Florida<sup>16</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
19	1940	85.9	26.0	25.2	4.7	30.0	8.3	11.4	10.3	8.0	1.6	99.6	5.6	
20	1935	106.9	32.9	37.0	7.3	39.2	8.4	20.6	12.6	13.3	9.5	1.5	104.8	8.7
21	1930	84.2	23.5	29.4	8.3	23.0	6.3	25.2	13.9	12.6	7.7	1.6	116.7	10.3
22	1925	103.9	22.7	32.5	14.6	34.1	5.4	62.0	15.1	14.6	8.0	2.2	114.6	11.9
23	1920	167.4	20.4	33.1	27.9	85.9	4.4	61.1	10.7	10.4	7.3	2.3	97.9	9.0
<b>White:</b>														
24	1940	68.2	23.3	20.9	2.6	21.4	7.5	9.0	9.0	9.7	9.0	1.8	80.5	2.4
25	1935	80.3	20.6	27.4	3.5	28.8	8.5	15.9	12.4	12.3	10.2	1.8	99.1	5.5
26	1930	67.1	19.9	24.8	6.9	15.5	7.2	19.3	11.9	9.7	6.5	1.8	107.3	6.8
27	1925	79.4	19.6	22.2	11.0	26.6	4.9	45.7	14.8	18.2	6.6	2.9	106.3	7.4
28	1920	156.4	21.2	26.3	25.5	83.5	2.4	60.1	10.5	9.9	6.6	8.1	97.0	6.3
<b>All other races:</b>														
29	1940	133.1	33.2	36.7	10.3	53.0	10.7	18.0	13.6	13.4	7.4	1.0	126.8	11.4
30	1935	172.5	28.6	62.7	16.5	64.6	7.9	32.2	13.1	15.7	7.9	0.6	119.0	16.8
31	1930	125.0	32.0	40.6	11.5	40.8	3.9	39.2	18.7	19.6	10.6	1.2	139.3	18.7
32	1925	158.1	29.7	55.3	22.3	50.7	6.3	66.0	15.7	17.8	11.2	0.8	132.9	21.3
33	1920	183.7	18.7	46.6	32.8	90.7	8.2	63.1	11.0	11.3	8.6	0.6	99.6	14.4
<b>Georgia<sup>17</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
34	1940	92.1	24.1	32.6	7.2	28.3	5.7	17.3	9.0	8.6	4.8	1.0	111.3	8.7
35	1935	144.0	81.7	58.2	11.4	44.6	6.1	22.8	9.6	10.4	4.9	1.0	102.7	11.8
36	1930	121.1	28.9	45.3	13.2	33.7	5.0	35.8	11.6	8.8	5.1	1.2	117.0	10.9
<b>White:</b>														
37	1940	71.7	21.7	28.2	8.3	23.5	5.3	14.5	8.2	7.2	5.2	1.4	95.5	4.9
38	1935	117.8	26.8	44.2	6.9	39.8	5.3	20.6	10.0	7.9	5.1	1.2	89.8	7.8
39	1930	94.2	24.2	34.2	7.3	25.5	4.6	34.0	11.6	6.6	5.0	1.6	100.6	6.4
<b>All other races:</b>														
40	1940	130.4	28.7	50.1	14.5	37.1	6.4	22.6	10.5	11.3	4.1	0.5	141.1	15.9
41	1935	192.0	40.6	78.3	19.6	53.4	7.7	25.9	9.0	15.0	4.5	0.5	126.3	19.9
42	1930	167.4	37.2	64.3	23.3	42.8	5.6	38.8	11.6	12.6	5.1	0.7	145.1	18.2
<b>Idaho<sup>18</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
43	1940	61.3	21.7	18.3	2.7	18.7	10.1	8.2	16.0	9.0	4.0	2.9	61.0	1.7
44	1935	103.3	25.0	49.4	4.7	24.2	9.2	7.9	20.5	8.8	5.1	2.6	64.2	5.2
45	1930	113.1	43.6	47.3	4.3	29.8	8.5	22.2	17.3	9.0	4.5	2.2	59.9	3.6
46	1925	91.0	24.5	27.5	6.4	32.6	6.0	15.6	17.9	8.7	3.9	1.1	54.6	4.6

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PIRI- TIA- COL.	Chronic and unsped- fied "	PUERPERAL CAUSES				CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE			Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents "	Other accidents "	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.	
		Diseases of prostate	Total "	Puerperal septice- mia "	Puerperal toxie- mia "	Other "	Total	Congenital malformations								Premature birth
131, 132	137	140- 160	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, c-f, 145, 146, 149, 160	167- 161	167	159	162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200		
107.9	3.6	5.3	3.0	0.4	1.9	57.3	9.5	32.0	15.8	1.7	25.9	5.3	24.5	49.5	1.5	1
79.6	9.4	7.3	4.3	0.7	2.3	44.0	8.0	22.8	13.2	1.4	28.2	7.5	28.1	55.5	0.2	2
120.4	7.6	8.5	4.2	1.4	2.3	53.3	10.7	26.5	16.1	6.8	24.5	5.9	30.7	48.5	0.6	3
125.5	6.2	11.1	3.2	3.2	4.7	76.5	17.0	39.0	20.5	7.0	19.6	4.7	19.1	50.4	0.9	4
83.1	3.7	12.8	3.7	4.9	4.3	78.8	12.8	42.0	24.0	12.2	11.3	6.8	12.2	55.4	0.4	5
132.7	4.1	10.2	4.9	2.3	3.0	85.6	10.2	38.8	36.6	27.5	28.3	4.1	3.0	58.1	1.9	6
125.4	5.9	14.7	7.1	1.7	6.9	85.1	9.6	38.2	37.3	51.2	30.2	5.0	2.8	54.9	21.8	7
123.4	6.4	10.6	5.7	2.6	4.2	106.0	13.2	68.3	24.4	0.5	7.4	35.0	18.0	47.1	3.7	10
100.7	8.3	23.6	8.3	6.5	8.8	115.0	6.5	83.7	24.6	0.8	12.4	35.4	25.9	51.9	1.2	11
167.3	4.5	40.4	17.2	9.0	14.2	114.6	9.0	61.4	44.2	6.0	3.7	33.0	25.5	60.7	3.2	12
156.5	6.7	34.1	21.6	7.5	6.0	119.1	17.5	74.9	26.6	10.0	4.2	39.1	19.2	69.9	1.7	13
130.0	3.6	32.3	11.7	11.7	9.0	146.2	11.7	91.5	43.0	12.8	5.4	24.2	2.0	62.8	3.6	14
220.5	4.9	22.9	14.6	6.2	2.1	156.0	9.4	103.0	43.7	31.2	17.4	25.0	10.4	71.8	3.1	15
188.9	4.9	36.7	24.1	7.3	6.9	202.5	6.3	125.9	70.3	50.7	8.4	16.8	1.0	99.7	48.3	16
94.0	7.0	11.5	4.3	3.7	3.5	53.7	9.1	28.7	18.9	13.8	15.0	21.6	39.3	57.3	39.4	19
96.1	7.4	15.1	5.6	4.1	5.3	54.0	7.6	30.2	16.2	10.4	17.2	24.9	39.5	79.5	31.3	20
100.4	5.4	18.8	6.8	7.0	5.9	59.7	8.6	32.6	18.6	17.7	13.9	24.5	40.2	63.8	43.4	21
102.7	3.9	28.3	7.4	12.0	8.9	80.5	10.6	45.7	24.2	19.9	10.4	35.9	35.5	90.3	58.2	22
88.8	4.9	26.8	7.1	7.7	11.0	76.7	9.2	22.3	23.3	28.9	6.5	20.6	10.8	74.3	67.4	23
86.1	8.0	8.2	3.1	2.5	2.7	48.2	9.8	25.7	12.7	11.7	19.8	7.5	39.7	54.3	21.5	24
93.6	8.3	12.5	4.2	3.4	4.9	49.3	8.9	27.5	12.9	8.1	22.6	9.9	42.0	78.1	16.8	25
100.8	5.5	15.2	2.9	5.5	5.9	54.6	9.9	28.7	15.9	14.2	18.5	11.2	43.8	58.2	23.4	26
98.7	4.1	23.7	5.1	10.6	8.1	78.6	13.3	45.0	29.5	18.9	14.0	15.2	39.7	83.4	31.6	27
90.7	6.4	21.7	4.7	6.6	10.4	75.4	12.1	44.6	19.7	23.6	7.1	9.0	12.4	66.0	45.1	28
115.1	4.5	20.4	7.4	7.2	8.8	68.3	7.2	38.9	24.3	19.4	2.1	59.4	38.2	65.6	87.3	29
102.2	3.4	21.5	9.2	5.8	6.4	65.7	4.5	36.7	24.3	15.9	4.1	61.6	33.3	82.7	67.0	30
120.6	5.3	27.2	10.6	10.6	6.0	71.9	8.3	41.7	24.9	26.3	2.8	56.3	31.6	77.0	91.3	31
111.6	3.3	38.3	12.4	15.0	10.9	84.2	4.6	47.2	32.5	26.8	2.8	81.7	26.4	105.5	117.0	32
85.2	1.6	33.7	11.6	9.8	12.3	77.2	3.7	43.2	30.3	38.3	2.6	43.2	7.7	90.4	110.9	33
102.6	5.1	11.8	4.3	3.9	3.7	65.8	6.8	31.9	27.1	22.6	9.1	30.0	26.4	41.6	34.8	34
99.9	3.6	15.3	5.3	4.6	5.4	59.5	5.3	37.2	17.0	18.8	10.0	32.3	31.5	48.2	68.3	35
106.1	4.6	22.0	6.7	8.6	6.7	68.5	7.4	41.6	19.6	21.4	10.1	19.9	21.1	47.0	71.6	36
90.6	5.0	7.9	2.7	2.9	2.3	55.1	8.4	30.0	16.7	13.8	12.1	5.6	27.9	33.9	18.8	37
82.3	2.9	11.6	3.6	3.6	4.3	56.8	6.1	35.6	15.2	11.3	14.0	8.1	33.0	40.7	34.7	38
94.3	4.2	14.1	5.5	7.5	6.1	66.8	9.4	40.4	17.6	12.9	14.7	8.7	23.0	38.5	37.1	39
123.2	5.4	19.2	7.2	5.5	6.4	85.9	3.8	35.4	46.7	39.1	3.4	47.1	23.5	56.0	64.9	40
106.5	5.0	22.1	8.4	6.5	7.1	64.5	3.9	40.2	30.4	32.6	2.8	48.5	28.6	62.0	124.5	41
126.4	6.3	27.1	8.6	10.6	7.3	71.3	3.6	43.7	25.8	36.0	2.1	39.0	17.7	60.6	131.0	42
56.3	3.3	8.0	3.4	0.6	3.5	60.6	11.8	30.1	15.7	14.7	17.5	3.4	37.7	62.1	16.0	43
90.9	3.8	12.8	4.6	1.5	5.6	58.6	11.5	29.3	17.7	12.8	15.3	4.1	35.3	59.0	13.3	44
56.3	6.3	13.5	5.4	3.8	4.3	59.2	12.1	28.7	20.4	14.1	13.7	3.9	35.1	58.3	13.9	45
50.0	3.4	10.3	3.2	2.6	4.4	58.0	10.1	31.3	14.7	15.6	14.9	4.6	12.9	58.7	10.3	46

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
(See note at head)

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>13</sup> 117	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup> 119, 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup> 122	Cirrhosis of liver 124	Biliary calculi 126	NEPHRITIS	
		Total <sup>11</sup> 107-109, 33	Bronchopneumonia <sup>15</sup> 107	Lobar pneumonia <sup>16</sup> 108	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>17</sup> 109	Influenza 33							All forms <sup>18</sup> 130-132	Acute 130
Idaho—Continued														
White:														
1	1940	59.7	20.6	18.3	8.5	18.3	10.2	7.7	16.0	8.9	3.9	8.7	60.7	1.7
2	1935	101.5	24.7	48.9	4.3	23.6	9.3	7.4	20.8	8.7	5.0	8.0	64.1	3.0
3	1930	108.1	30.5	47.1	4.3	26.2	8.6	20.7	17.3	8.9	4.6	8.3	58.9	3.6
4	1925	86.3	22.8	27.0	6.0	30.5	8.8	15.4	18.1	8.8	4.0	1.2	54.9	4.7
All other races:														
5	1940	216.0	125.4	17.9	17.9	53.8	0	53.8	17.9	17.9	17.9	17.9	89.8	0
6	1935	242.8	51.9	86.5	34.6	69.2	0	51.9	0	17.3	17.3	0	69.2	17.3
7	1930	469.3	113.3	64.7	0	291.3	0	129.6	16.9	16.2	0	0	123.5	0
8	1925	427.1	147.9	65.7	52.9	180.7	16.4	38.9	0	0	0	0	32.9	0
Illinois <sup>9</sup>														
All races:														
9	1940	53.4	22.1	21.1	2.5	7.7	7.5	4.6	10.7	9.9	11.4	4.5	94.1	1.7
10	1935	86.3	28.4	43.6	0.5	13.8	7.9	7.2	13.3	11.6	9.7	4.6	97.2	2.4
11	1930	79.9	27.8	38.8	1.1	12.1	7.2	18.9	17.7	11.8	10.1	6.2	104.1	3.6
12	1925	102.1	32.8	47.4	0.6	21.3	7.0	37.7	16.9	10.9	9.7	6.2	106.8	3.7
13	1920	209.0	51.4	76.5	3.1	77.9	4.0	62.4	15.2	10.2	8.5	4.5	88.9	4.2
White:														
14	1940	50.3	20.7	19.6	2.5	7.5	7.6	4.5	10.6	9.9	11.5	4.6	92.9	1.9
15	1935	81.4	26.7	40.6	0.4	13.8	7.7	7.1	13.2	11.4	9.8	4.7	96.3	2.3
16	1930	76.0	26.2	36.7	1.1	12.0	7.1	18.7	17.6	11.4	10.1	6.4	103.5	3.4
17	1925	95.6	30.8	43.2	0.6	21.0	6.9	36.0	14.6	10.7	9.6	6.3	104.3	3.5
18	1920	202.3	49.2	76.8	(1)	76.3			15.1	10.1	8.5		87.8	
All other races:														
19	1940	113.7	48.3	50.4	8.5	12.5	6.6	5.6	13.7	10.9	9.4	1.3	116.8	1.9
20	1935	185.0	61.3	104.4	7.1	18.2	10.8	8.7	14.8	15.6	7.3	3.3	115.8	4.1
21	1930	164.7	62.2	83.6	3.0	16.0	10.7	24.9	19.6	19.0	8.9	0.9	162.1	5.6
22	1925	275.2	85.9	159.1	0.8	29.4	9.0	62.5	23.7	16.2	9.8	6.4	173.0	8.7
23	1920	426.6	124.5	171.0	(1)	131.1			18.7	11.1	8.6		126.0	
Indiana														
All races:														
24	1940	75.2	27.0	24.0	4.3	19.4	5.4	6.2	10.7	9.2	7.5	3.9	113.6	3.2
25	1935	107.0	31.0	45.3	3.9	25.9	6.8	12.2	13.8	10.1	7.5	3.8	110.2	3.8
26	1930	103.4	31.0	45.7	3.0	23.7	6.0	29.0	17.5	11.6	7.3	3.8	115.0	4.9
27	1925	135.0	35.6	47.6	4.2	47.6	6.5	44.4	15.8	12.5	8.4	5.1	115.4	6.3
28	1920	211.4	52.1	73.5	7.9	77.9	3.8	49.7	12.7	11.2	9.7	4.5	105.4	7.4
29	1915	123.9	40.6	49.5	17.3	16.6	4.5	53.7	10.7	11.4	13.6	3.9	99.0	9.9
30	1910	124.8	31.5	34.1	39.4	19.8	3.6	97.3	9.5	11.1	11.3	3.2	81.6	7.5
31	1905	124.4	16.9	82.4	(1)	25.2	2.2	81.2	7.7	12.4	9.2	2.5	59.9	5.3
32	1900	138.2	9.6	110.0	(1)	18.5	2.3	98.6	5.6	8.5	5.3	1.9	49.2	2.3
White:														
33	1940	72.8	25.8	23.2	4.8	19.0	5.3	6.2	10.6	9.0	7.6	4.1	111.5	3.1
34	1935	101.5	30.4	41.9	3.8	25.3	6.5	11.8	13.1	10.0	7.2	4.0	108.7	3.6
35	1930	98.1	28.6	41.9	2.9	22.7	5.8	37.8	17.5	11.7	7.0	3.9	113.1	4.4
36	1925	127.3	33.6	43.5	4.1	46.2	6.5	43.7	15.4	11.9	8.2	5.3	113.5	6.8
37	1920	204.7	49.9	77.6	(1)	77.3			12.6	10.9	9.6		104.5	
38	1915	120.6	39.1	47.7	17.2	16.5	4.5	53.7	10.7	11.9	13.4	4.0	96.1	9.6
39	1910	121.7	30.3	33.1	38.7	19.6	3.5	96.2	9.4	11.0	11.2	3.2	79.3	7.1
40	1905													
41	1900													
All other races:														
42	1940	140.4	58.8	46.5	4.9	30.2	7.3	7.3	14.7	13.1	5.7	0	169.8	5.7
43	1935	255.6	70.4	136.6	5.9	42.7	13.4	24.3	19.3	15.4	16.8	0	150.8	11.7
44	1930	303.9	90.3	152.9	3.5	51.2	10.6	63.6	15.0	15.0	15.0	0.9	167.0	17.7
45	1925	370.9	96.8	176.3	8.8	90.7	6.1	65.2	26.5	29.5	14.9	1.0	175.3	21.4
46	1920	442.8	129.5	215.4	(1)	98.0			16.7	24.2	19.4		136.7	
47	1915	250.6	97.2	116.4	19.2	17.8	5.3	53.4	11.0	17.0	20.5	0	156.6	21.9
48	1910	260.5	83.0	78.1	71.6	27.7	6.4	143.3	14.7	14.7	13.0	3.3	180.7	24.4
49	1905													
50	1900													

See footnotes, p. 400.



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS								
		Total <sup>14</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>15</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>16</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>17</sup>							Influenza	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126	All forms <sup>18</sup>	
																			107	108
<b>Iowa<sup>1</sup></b>																				
<b>All races:</b>																				
1	1940	67.3	23.3	27.7	1.6	16.7	6.7	4.3	10.1	9.5	5.4	4.3	68.5	1.5						
2	1935	100.2	37.3	42.7	1.2	23.0	7.5	7.5	14.2	10.7	5.6	4.4	59.5	2.4						
3	1930	103.2	23.5	48.7	1.0	25.1	6.5	14.2	18.8	11.0	4.9	4.4	66.3	2.2						
4	1925	98.3	26.8	32.8	7.9	30.8	5.6	21.4	15.7	12.6	5.5	4.0	71.1	2.4						
<b>White:</b>																				
5	1940	67.0	21.2	26.5	1.5	16.7	6.7	4.2	10.1	9.5	5.4	4.4	67.8	1.5						
6	1935	99.5	33.1	42.3	1.2	23.0	7.6	7.5	14.1	10.6	5.5	4.4	58.7	2.3						
7	1930	102.3	28.4	47.9	1.0	25.1	6.5	14.3	18.7	10.9	4.8	4.4	65.8	2.2						
8	1925	97.3	26.5	32.3	7.8	30.7	5.6	21.1	15.6	12.6	5.4	4.0	69.9	3.2						
<b>All other races:</b>																				
9	1940	113.8	31.7	51.2	5.7	22.8	0	27.1	11.4	0	11.4	0	176.4	0						
10	1935	197.6	62.7	107.2	0	38.2	0	5.6	23.2	22.6	18.9	11.3	175.0	11.3						
11	1930	234.8	43.9	152.0	0	31.2	0	37.4	21.9	11.0	0	0	137.1	11.9						
12	1925	216.1	65.9	92.6	15.4	41.2	10.3	51.5	30.6	10.5	15.4	0	221.3	15.4						
<b>Kansas<sup>1</sup></b>																				
<b>All races:</b>																				
13	1940	54.9	19.5	16.7	1.5	17.2	7.6	6.8	11.7	9.2	6.8	5.2	95.3	2.0						
14	1935	110.5	33.8	44.7	1.2	30.9	6.7	11.6	14.3	11.9	5.4	4.1	87.6	2.4						
15	1930	82.2	24.8	29.8	1.4	27.1	5.9	10.0	18.0	9.4	5.1	5.0	93.4	3.5						
16	1925	93.0	25.1	29.8	2.7	36.4	5.9	29.3	17.3	10.6	6.4	4.3	87.2	5.4						
17	1920	181.0	39.4	45.7	12.6	53.3	3.9	42.7	15.6	11.5	6.3	3.2	132.4	6.0						
18	1915	119.9	28.3	36.8	26.9	27.4	4.2	37.5	10.9	11.1	8.2	3.5	74.5	4.4						
<b>White:</b>																				
19	1940	52.7	18.4	15.9	1.5	16.8	7.6	6.6	11.6	8.4	6.9	5.2	90.2	1.9						
20	1935	108.4	32.7	43.8	1.2	30.7	6.7	11.2	14.0	11.4	5.8	4.2	83.8	2.3						
21	1930	80.2	24.3	27.8	1.4	26.7	5.6	18.3	18.1	8.2	5.0	5.2	89.5	3.0						
22	1925	87.2	23.7	26.6	2.4	34.4	6.0	23.7	17.2	10.3	6.1	4.4	82.4	4.8						
23	1920	175.1	33.0	54.5	(1)	52.5		15.5		11.1	6.0		77.0							
24	1915	113.2	27.5	34.0	25.9	25.9	4.2	36.4	11.0	10.9	7.9	3.6	71.1	4.0						
<b>All other races:</b>																				
25	1940	111.2	45.6	39.1	1.5	27.1	7.5	12.0	15.5	23.6	3.0	4.5	230.0	4.5						
26	1935	165.0	60.8	68.0	1.4	34.7	7.2	21.7	21.7	23.2	1.4	1.4	186.7	1.3						
27	1930	133.1	37.6	55.0	1.4	39.0	13.0	39.0	15.8	16.9	8.7	0	196.7	0						
28	1925	253.3	61.8	85.0	12.4	91.1	4.6	44.8	20.1	20.1	15.4	1.5	216.3	23.8						
29	1920	348.4	73.0	164.9	(1)	104.5		18.5		21.0	14.9		337.3							
30	1915	315.9	66.4	118.5	57.4	73.6	5.4	70.0	9.0	17.9	17.9	0	175.9	14.4						
<b>Kentucky<sup>1</sup></b>																				
<b>All races:</b>																				
31	1940	65.5	29.8	32.2	3.9	24.6	6.3	17.4	10.4	7.1	5.3	3.6	74.4	1.6						
32	1935	118.7	34.1	49.7	4.6	30.3	4.9	31.7	12.7	7.9	4.7	2.2	76.7	5.1						
33	1930	120.1	36.6	46.4	7.0	28.1	4.9	50.0	13.7	8.7	5.9	2.6	90.0	6.8						
34	1925	123.3	32.6	40.4	10.6	39.7	4.4	58.5	12.4	9.2	5.2	2.5	87.7	6.6						
35	1920	197.7	42.8	61.3	17.7	75.9	3.0	43.8	8.2	7.4	4.1	2.3	79.0	6.7						
36	1915	115.9	27.4	42.2	25.9	19.4	3.0	52.9	8.6	9.2	6.6	2.1	82.4	7.2						
<b>White:</b>																				
37	1940	90.5	39.0	29.9	3.8	22.9	6.0	15.9	9.9	6.5	5.2	3.9	66.6	1.6						
38	1935	109.4	32.1	44.5	4.5	28.3	4.5	30.4	12.6	7.2	4.8	2.3	67.7	4.2						
39	1930	109.1	34.2	42.1	6.9	26.0	4.3	49.4	12.6	8.2	4.7	2.5	77.8	4.4						
40	1925	112.0	30.9	35.1	10.4	36.6	3.9	57.9	11.7	8.1	5.0	2.5	76.4	4.9						
41	1920	185.2	39.4	54.4	16.6	74.8	2.7	48.3	7.9	7.3	6.7	2.3	71.3	5.6						
42	1915	101.6	24.4	35.9	23.6	17.8	2.7	51.4	8.3	8.1	6.2	2.2	72.9	6.1						
<b>All other races:</b>																				
43	1940	156.9	40.6	60.7	9.3	45.2	10.3	23.3	16.8	14.0	6.6	0.9	169.9	3.5						
44	1935	225.6	57.2	110.2	4.6	53.5	10.1	47.0	13.4	16.6	3.7	1.4	180.3	13.7						
45	1930	236.5	62.9	114.7	8.9	50.0	11.5	55.2	14.2	14.6	7.6	3.5	219.2	20.4						
46	1925	235.1	59.5	92.6	13.0	70.0	8.7	63.9	18.7	20.4	7.9	1.7	200.8	23.5						
47	1920	314.7	74.8	126.1	27.4	86.4	6.9	53.4	11.5	8.6	8.1	1.7	150.9	16.2						
48	1915	240.8	53.9	97.7	55.9	33.2	6.1	66.7	11.8	13.6	10.8	1.2	165.8	16.6						

<sup>1</sup>See footnotes, p. 400.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

377

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PERI- TIP- COD.	Chronic and undiagnosed	PUPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS AND DISEASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.		
		Diseases of prostate	Total #	Puerperal septice- mia #	Puerperal tox- emias #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	Sensitivity					Suicide	Homicide
67.0	9.6	6.3	2.9	1.3	2.0	46.3	11.0	22.4	12.8	12.9	15.2	1.3	22.1	48.5	3.3	1	
57.1	11.0	8.9	4.0	1.7	3.2	47.8	10.7	23.2	13.9	15.0	16.8	2.0	24.9	50.7	3.9	2	
64.1	8.7	10.2	3.6	2.4	4.1	57.2	12.9	25.8	18.4	18.2	19.1	3.2	26.1	54.3	5.4	3	
67.7	8.0	11.0	4.0	3.2	3.8	61.6	13.9	30.5	17.2	22.9	14.3	2.7	11.2	48.7	6.1	4	
66.3	9.5	6.3	2.9	1.3	2.0	46.3	11.1	22.4	12.8	12.9	15.2	1.3	22.2	48.5	3.4	5	
56.4	11.0	8.7	3.9	1.7	3.1	47.7	10.7	23.0	13.9	14.8	16.9	1.7	24.7	50.4	3.8	6	
63.7	8.7	10.1	3.5	2.4	4.2	57.3	13.0	25.8	18.5	18.0	19.0	2.9	26.0	54.2	5.3	7	
66.6	8.0	11.0	4.0	3.2	3.8	61.4	13.8	30.3	17.2	23.0	14.4	2.2	11.1	48.1	6.2	8	
170.4	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	0	45.6	5.7	22.4	11.4	17.1	11.4	5.7	17.1	45.6	0	9	
163.7	16.9	33.9	18.9	0	16.9	63.1	0	50.8	11.3	39.5	0	45.2	69.4	99.0	22.6	10	
126.1	16.5	16.5	0	0	0	49.4	5.5	32.9	11.6	16.5	27.4	38.4	38.4	76.8	16.6	11	
205.8	16.4	10.3	5.1	0	5.1	98.6	20.6	66.6	16.4	10.3	0	61.6	16.4	113.2	0	12	
93.3	9.0	8.9	2.9	1.1	1.9	40.0	10.0	19.0	10.9	7.7	12.8	2.2	26.9	47.2	4.1	13	
85.3	10.0	10.0	4.9	1.8	3.3	47.5	11.8	22.3	13.5	8.0	16.5	4.8	31.7	54.5	4.4	14	
89.9	7.5	13.1	5.1	3.1	4.8	55.3	12.7	25.0	17.0	18.4	16.1	5.9	26.3	55.9	7.2	15	
81.8	7.7	13.2	6.0	3.1	4.0	68.1	14.9	34.4	18.9	20.9	10.3	5.2	13.2	57.0	6.9	16	
76.4	8.0	18.9	7.7	4.5	6.7	81.4	12.7	42.7	24.0	10.7	4.7	8.8	57.7	10.5	17		
70.1	8.0	13.5	5.4	3.3	4.7	75.7	10.6	37.6	27.5	37.3	11.6	6.9	2.7	60.0	18.3	18	
88.3	9.6	8.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	39.6	10.2	18.9	10.5	7.8	13.0	1.1	26.5	47.3	4.0	19	
81.5	10.5	10.0	4.8	1.8	3.4	47.5	12.0	22.1	13.4	8.0	16.7	3.4	32.4	53.4	4.4	20	
86.5	7.8	12.8	5.0	3.1	4.7	55.2	13.0	25.3	16.9	18.4	16.3	4.1	26.6	55.5	5.2	21	
77.7	7.4	12.8	5.8	3.1	4.0	68.6	14.8	33.3	18.5	21.0	10.5	3.6	13.2	66.8	6.6	22	
67.0	6.1	18.3	7.4	3.2	4.8	76.0	11.0	38.0	27.1	36.7	11.8	3.2	2.8	58.4	10.2	23	
235.6	16.5	6.0	3.0	1.6	1.6	51.1	4.5	24.0	22.5	9.0	7.6	30.1	36.1	45.1	6.0	25	
182.4	13.0	10.1	7.2	1.4	1.4	47.8	7.2	26.1	14.5	7.2	2.7	40.5	11.6	84.0	4.3	26	
179.3	1.4	20.2	8.7	4.3	7.2	57.9	7.2	31.8	18.8	18.8	8.8	52.1	20.9	63.1	7.2	27	
193.1	13.9	31.6	12.4	4.6	4.6	109.7	16.4	63.3	30.9	20.1	6.2	46.3	10.8	63.3	15.4	28	
161.5	3.6	17.9	9.0	5.4	5.6	60.4	0	26.9	39.5	55.6	3.6	57.4	0	107.7	46.7	30	
72.7	4.5	8.0	2.9	2.5	2.6	67.8	11.9	35.6	27.1	13.6	10.1	14.3	27.2	53.5	7.2	31	
71.6	4.6	11.3	4.7	2.3	4.3	57.6	8.4	33.3	16.1	14.2	10.7	10.0	23.1	55.9	11.4	32	
84.2	3.6	14.6	5.6	4.0	4.9	63.1	8.7	36.7	17.7	14.4	11.3	16.8	19.1	57.9	16.7	33	
81.1	3.4	13.0	5.6	4.1	4.4	72.0	9.8	35.6	23.6	18.2	7.7	15.6	9.4	59.0	21.3	34	
73.4	3.0	16.7	7.2	4.0	5.5	77.0	8.4	47.0	21.6	31.5	7.4	9.0	3.5	53.5	28.6	35	
75.3	2.7	13.7	6.8	2.8	4.6	89.5	10.1	43.1	27.3	21.3	10.7	11.7	1.6	62.0	43.8	36	
65.0	4.1	7.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	67.5	12.4	31.6	19.5	13.3	10.3	10.4	37.4	52.7	7.0	37	
63.4	4.1	10.7	4.3	2.1	4.3	55.3	8.7	33.8	15.8	13.6	11.2	14.5	24.7	54.3	11.5	38	
73.4	3.2	13.8	3.1	3.9	4.8	62.8	8.9	36.7	17.0	13.9	11.9	12.3	13.7	53.7	16.8	39	
71.4	3.3	13.8	6.0	3.8	4.1	71.4	10.3	38.0	21.1	18.3	8.0	10.6	9.3	51.0	20.6	40	
65.7	2.9	16.0	6.7	3.9	5.5	76.5	8.9	46.9	20.7	23.0	6.0	6.6	3.6	50.7	27.9	41	
66.8	2.7	13.5	6.2	2.7	4.5	79.1	10.2	43.4	23.5	21.9	11.1	6.7	1.6	48.1	41.5	42	
167.6	9.3	10.7	4.2	1.9	4.7	71.0	6.1	37.8	27.1	16.8	7.6	61.6	31.6	77.0	9.3	43	
164.7	9.7	18.5	9.2	4.9	1.6	51.2	4.6	26.8	19.8	30.9	4.5	71.0	39.5	74.7	10.6	44	
198.9	2.0	23.0	11.5	5.5	6.2	98.2	6.2	36.3	24.7	19.3	4.9	63.8	23.0	81.0	18.6	45	
177.3	4.8	26.5	11.3	7.4	7.2	77.4	4.3	43.9	24.1	17.0	4.9	65.6	10.9	97.4	28.7	46	
134.7	3.3	33.1	12.4	6.6	4.1	81.7	3.4	48.3	29.9	28.6	2.6	31.6	2.6	69.7	35.1	47	
149.2	3.2	16.2	7.5	3.6	4.5	92.0	6.9	40.1	42.0	35.3	7.5	53.1	1.6	84.8	64.1	48	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup> 117	Diarrhoe, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>11</sup> 119, 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>11</sup> 122	Cirrhosis of liver 124	Biliary calculi 125	WYPERMIA	
		Total <sup>11</sup> 107-109, 83	Bronchopneumonia <sup>11</sup> 107	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup> 108	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup> 109	Influenza 83							All forms <sup>11</sup> 130-132	Acute 130
<b>Louisiana<sup>1</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
1	1940	107.2	40.9	30.2	4.2	31.9	6.1	17.6	9.7	10.1	9.0	1.3	91.8	2.9
2	1935	101.5	38.6	37.2	2.4	29.2	6.0	22.2	9.8	7.9	1.1	92.0	9.1	6.1
3	1930	125.3	39.7	43.2	6.4	36.1	4.5	35.2	14.6	11.0	0.3	1.5	110.7	9.8
4	1925	145.5	37.7	50.7	8.1	49.0	4.2	70.2	18.2	12.2	8.2	2.0	115.8	12.9
5	1920	158.2	36.4	50.7	17.5	80.5	2.7	51.7	12.9	10.0	8.3	7.0	86.0	12.0
<b>White:</b>														
6	1940	79.3	30.5	20.6	2.0	25.5	6.4	13.0	9.9	9.0	10.1	1.9	73.0	2.8
7	1935	94.2	32.6	31.2	2.0	17.9	5.5	17.7	13.5	7.7	8.1	1.4	89.7	4.3
8	1930	96.4	31.1	31.9	4.4	29.0	4.2	28.3	16.7	9.3	7.8	2.2	80.0	5.1
9	1925	108.5	28.8	37.3	5.9	36.5	4.3	60.9	19.4	11.2	7.6	2.8	89.9	6.1
10	1920	137.8	37.7	40.3	14.8	45.0	3.6	46.0	13.5	8.7	9.1	1.9	75.4	8.1
<b>All other races:</b>														
11	1940	156.7	50.4	47.1	6.9	43.3	5.0	25.9	9.3	12.1	6.9	0.1	123.1	8.9
12	1935	131.8	40.0	47.8	5.0	29.9	6.8	30.3	11.2	13.4	7.4	0.6	120.6	9.0
13	1930	174.5	54.2	62.4	9.7	48.2	4.9	47.0	11.0	13.8	11.0	0.1	147.6	15.2
14	1925	206.8	52.5	72.7	11.8	69.7	2.9	85.5	16.2	13.9	11.2	0.7	158.7	24.1
15	1920	190.1	42.2	67.0	21.7	89.1	4.0	60.7	12.0	12.1	8.3	0.7	104.0	15.8
<b>Maine</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
16	1940	67.4	28.0	25.1	2.2	11.4	6.3	7.1	12.7	11.0	4.8	2.1	91.8	2.9
17	1935	107.1	41.6	41.4	2.4	20.7	7.3	17.6	14.6	13.0	8.8	5.0	89.3	2.0
18	1930	117.7	41.8	45.6	2.9	20.3	6.9	29.7	15.4	9.3	4.9	4.8	103.1	4.5
19	1925	130.4	42.9	47.6	5.8	42.0	7.8	34.4	16.6	11.0	5.4	5.7	104.5	4.0
20	1920	228.1	64.2	70.7	16.5	76.6	4.1	65.1	17.6	13.4	4.4	3.1	111.4	8.0
21	1915	162.1	42.4	53.2	41.5	25.1	1.9	68.6	12.0	12.0	8.3	2.3	118.2	9.8
22	1910	182.5	34.1	15.7	116.2	16.5	3.4	103.3	12.3	14.1	8.3	1.6	106.8	11.4
23	1905	173.1	22.8	116.8	(1)	35.5	2.8	97.3	9.3	13.1	6.9	2.0	89.1	6.0
24	1900	198.1	20.6	143.5	(2)	34.0	2.3	114.9	6.9	12.8	8.1	1.1	75.6	4.4
<b>White:</b>														
25	1940	67.4	28.7	25.1	2.1	11.5	6.3	7.1	12.8	11.0	4.9	2.1	92.0	2.9
26	1935	106.8	41.6	41.2	2.4	20.6	7.3	17.5	14.5	13.0	5.8	5.0	89.1	3.0
27	1930	117.4	41.3	45.6	2.9	20.4	6.9	29.5	15.3	9.3	4.9	4.8	102.8	4.8
28	1925	139.0	42.7	47.3	6.8	42.2	7.7	34.4	16.8	11.0	5.4	5.7	104.7	4.8
29	1920	227.6	64.9	68.7	(3)	76.5	4.1	65.1	17.7	13.4	4.4	3.1	111.1	8.0
30	1915	162.4	42.5	53.4	41.3	25.1	1.9	68.7	12.1	12.1	8.3	2.3	118.3	9.8
31	1910	183.0	34.2	15.8	116.6	16.4	3.6	103.7	12.4	14.1	8.3	1.6	106.8	11.4
32	1905													
33	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
34	1940	71.4	0	37.3	37.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37.3	0
35	1935	207.9	41.6	53.8	0	83.2	0	41.6	41.6	0	0	0	168.5	0
36	1930	232.8	178.3	44.6	0	0	0	89.1	0	0	0	0	222.8	0
37	1925	261.2	152.6	130.6	0	0	43.6	0	0	0	0	0	45.6	0
38	1920	388.9	43.1	81.1	(7)	182.9	0	0	0	0	43.8	0	310.1	0
39	1915	331.4	0	0	331.4	0	0	41.7	0	0	0	0	331.4	0
40	1910	48.1	0	0	0	48.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48.1	0
41	1905													
42	1900													
<b>Maryland<sup>2</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
43	1940	70.6	31.2	30.7	6.7	8.0	6.0	8.6	6.4	9.2	7.8	2.7	126.6	1.6
44	1935	111.2	46.8	49.0	1.0	14.3	5.3	16.3	10.0	12.4	5.3	2.0	120.6	2.3
45	1930	125.3	54.0	60.3	1.2	10.3	5.6	33.7	11.9	12.0	7.3	2.8	143.6	4.8
46	1925	158.3	70.2	65.8	1.9	20.4	4.8	55.7	11.3	11.8	6.7	4.4	149.3	5.5
47	1920	190.9	72.3	76.3	4.1	47.2	2.3	94.2	10.0	11.1	6.2	3.0	139.2	9.6
48	1915	169.2	64.5	71.8	17.2	14.6	2.0	97.5	8.9	9.8	9.0	2.6	145.0	15.2
49	1910	164.2	42.7	40.5	69.0	15.4	2.4	119.2	7.7	11.2	9.6	2.5	127.8	11.9

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NR- PHRIS- TIS- COD.	Chronic and unsus- pected #	PUERPERAL CAUSES				CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE				Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.	
		Diseases of prostate		Puerperal septic- emia #	Puerperal tox- emias #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth							Others under this title
		Total #	141b, d-f, 142b, 143, 146, 147													
131, 132	137	140- 160	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, d-f, 142b, 143, 146, 147	157- 161	157	159	158, 160, 161	162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200	
87.9	5.7	11.5	4.4	8.1	4.1	68.6	8.8	37.1	22.9	10.0	8.5	12.0	24.2	44.8	12.4	1
92.8	4.2	14.7	6.4	4.2	4.1	50.1	7.5	33.5	18.1	12.5	7.2	16.5	22.9	45.6	13.0	2
101.0	4.6	20.4	6.1	7.5	6.7	63.3	8.4	31.6	23.3	13.7	9.5	18.6	18.9	51.1	30.8	3
102.9	4.1	24.1	7.6	9.5	7.1	66.2	11.1	35.7	19.3	22.2	6.0	22.5	12.2	55.1	38.3	4
74.0	3.7	24.4	7.4	8.2	8.8	60.3	12.6	27.1	20.6	27.7	4.7	14.0	5.0	59.6	34.6	5
70.2	4.6	7.1	3.0	1.5	2.6	53.8	9.5	27.7	16.2	7.2	12.4	5.5	27.8	40.9	6.4	6
82.2	3.5	10.9	4.6	3.3	3.0	47.5	7.4	26.3	13.8	7.7	10.2	7.9	26.0	42.2	7.3	7
84.0	3.5	16.0	4.5	5.8	6.3	58.5	10.1	28.2	20.2	10.4	13.3	9.8	19.7	45.7	13.7	8
83.8	3.6	18.8	5.6	7.0	6.2	62.4	11.1	34.1	17.2	13.8	8.2	10.2	14.6	47.5	18.5	9
66.3	3.1	19.0	5.5	6.5	7.9	56.7	11.8	27.6	17.3	16.6	7.2	6.9	6.4	63.7	16.4	10
119.3	7.6	19.4	6.7	6.0	6.7	96.3	7.7	53.7	34.9	15.0	1.8	23.6	17.6	61.6	23.1	11
111.6	5.5	21.4	9.7	5.8	5.8	79.5	7.8	46.0	25.7	20.9	1.8	31.6	17.5	51.6	24.8	12
132.4	6.4	26.8	8.7	10.5	7.6	71.5	5.5	37.4	28.6	19.2	2.9	33.6	17.7	60.2	59.8	13
134.6	4.8	33.0	10.8	13.6	8.6	72.4	11.0	39.5	22.9	36.1	2.9	42.8	8.3	67.6	71.2	14
87.6	4.8	31.5	10.4	10.7	10.3	65.9	13.8	26.3	25.8	45.0	0.8	25.1	2.7	68.9	63.1	15
89.6	8.1	7.2	3.0	2.5	1.8	63.7	14.3	31.4	18.1	13.0	15.7	1.5	22.4	52.5	7.3	16
80.3	8.4	10.9	2.7	3.2	5.1	75.0	12.1	38.3	24.5	18.1	16.3	1.5	26.1	58.1	10.7	17
98.6	7.0	14.5	3.8	3.8	7.0	57.6	15.0	43.0	28.7	23.6	15.4	1.8	22.2	61.9	13.9	18
99.7	3.9	15.9	3.8	5.4	6.7	94.7	14.3	50.5	29.9	28.9	14.9	2.1	12.4	58.7	16.2	19
103.8	7.1	19.1	3.5	7.3	8.3	97.1	14.8	47.8	34.5	32.9	10.4	1.4	5.6	55.6	16.2	20
108.4	4.5	14.2	4.4	4.4	5.4	97.5	11.5	45.1	40.9	49.9	15.2	9.5	2.7	67.2	20.5	21
95.4	4.7	14.8	6.2	3.8	4.8	83.1	10.6	33.3	39.2	77.0	11.4	1.7	0.9	67.8	50.5	22
81.4	3.5	11.6	5.1	1.7	4.8	77.4	11.6	32.1	33.7	90.8	11.5	2.2	-----	61.0	57.6	23
74.1	1.5	9.4	2.0	0.9	5.5	67.9	10.9	29.8	27.2	88.7	8.8	1.4	-----	54.8	93.4	24
80.8	8.2	7.2	3.0	2.5	1.8	63.9	14.3	31.5	18.1	13.0	15.7	1.4	22.4	52.3	7.2	25
86.0	8.4	11.0	2.7	3.2	5.1	74.9	12.2	38.3	24.5	18.1	16.3	1.5	26.2	57.9	10.6	26
98.3	7.0	14.4	3.6	3.8	7.0	57.2	15.0	43.0	28.6	23.6	15.5	1.8	22.1	61.7	13.8	27
90.9	3.9	16.0	3.8	5.4	6.7	94.6	14.3	50.5	29.7	29.0	14.8	2.9	12.4	58.7	16.1	28
108.5	4.5	14.3	4.4	4.4	5.4	97.8	11.5	45.2	41.1	50.0	15.3	2.4	2.7	67.2	20.6	29
85.3	4.7	14.8	6.2	3.8	4.8	83.4	10.6	32.4	39.3	77.2	11.4	1.8	0.9	67.6	50.4	30
37.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37.5	37.5	111.8	37.5	34
166.9	0	0	0	0	0	53.8	0	41.6	41.6	0	0	0	0	121.7	41.6	35
82.8	0	44.6	44.6	0	0	22.8	44.6	13.7	41.6	0	0	0	44.6	13.7	44.6	36
43.5	0	0	0	0	0	130.6	0	43.5	67.1	6	1.5	0	0	43.5	43.5	37
82.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41.7	0	38
186.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42.7	0	0	0	186.5	84.8	40
124.4	8.3	4.8	1.9	0.7	2.0	48.4	10.5	25.2	1.7	0.9	16.3	7.7	29.1	69.2	1.6	43
137.4	5.2	8.4	3.0	1.6	2.8	53.5	12.2	27.3	1.1	0.9	14.0	6.2	27.5	54.6	1.9	44
138.7	5.2	10.3	3.7	3.1	3.4	69.3	13.3	35.6	30.3	4.2	15.9	7.8	39.2	58.8	5.3	45
140.8	8.9	12.7	3.7	3.0	4.0	54.2	17.1	15.3	23.9	7.7	10.9	7.5	17.4	62.4	7.8	46
139.7	4.4	18.7	5.9	6.2	6.2	103.9	21.4	50.1	31.9	8.2	9.4	4.6	9.7	62.5	11.0	47
139.8	2.7	14.0	5.8	3.2	4.4	104.5	11.9	47.8	48.9	18.3	13.1	5.2	4.2	99.2	23.0	48
115.9	2.9	14.7	5.5	3.5	5.4	98.8	11.9	31.1	57.7	34.8	10.2	2.1	9.7	71.0	63.1	49



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head]

Line No.	AGE, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of Intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>10(1)</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>14</sup>	Acute
		107-109, 23	107	108	109							33	117	119, 120
<b>Maryland<sup>15</sup>—Con.</b>														
<b>White:</b>														
1	1940	60.8	27.7	25.7	0.6	6.7	5.9	6.5	5.9	2.0	2.5	112.6	0.9	
2	1935	60.4	26.7	37.8	0.3	12.0	5.0	11.5	9.7	11.5	6.9	129.2	2.0	
3	1930	101.5	44.9	46.6	0.3	9.2	5.3	27.4	11.6	11.4	2.0	135.6	3.7	
4	1925	128.2	55.9	61.7	1.5	17.4	4.3	47.2	11.4	10.9	2.1	138.8	6.4	
5	1920	174.8	62.4	67.4	2.5	42.2	1.8	85.1	9.9	6.2	2.5	129.2	6.2	
6	1915	137.3	51.8	59.4	12.9	13.2	2.6	89.7	9.6	3.5	3.0	131.5	11.9	
7	1910	142.4	36.9	36.3	55.3	13.9	2.2	105.7	7.0	10.9	10.1	128.5	6.5	
<b>All other races:</b>														
8	1940	110.9	48.9	55.5	1.5	14.2	8.9	18.8	8.6	10.2	4.9	191.6	5.9	
9	1935	214.2	82.0	104.7	2.7	25.5	6.9	30.9	11.4	16.9	2.7	177.3	6.0	
10	1930	244.6	96.2	127.7	2.9	15.8	7.2	64.4	12.7	14.7	4.9	182.3	10.4	
11	1925	316.7	140.8	135.1	4.9	35.9	8.9	97.7	10.7	16.4	4.9	200.7	19.7	
12	1920	323.5	120.5	120.5	10.6	71.8	4.9	130.2	15.4	18.2	6.1	180.1	26.0	
13	1915	320.2	127.1	133.1	33.9	21.1	4.8	140.7	10.1	14.4	8.4	211.6	34.7	
14	1910	264.1	69.2	69.6	112.8	22.3	3.0	178.4	10.7	12.4	7.7	161.2	22.2	
<b>Massachusetts</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
15	1940	60.9	25.1	21.5	0.8	2.4	8.5	4.2	9.8	2.1	2.4	72.8	1.1	
16	1935	96.9	48.8	30.8	0.7	7.3	7.4	7.0	11.7	10.1	8.0	76.2	1.6	
17	1930	90.2	43.6	43.2	0.9	6.6	7.7	12.9	14.2	9.9	6.7	83.9	2.3	
18	1925	132.1	62.6	54.0	0.9	14.5	8.6	21.8	13.3	10.4	5.5	85.2	2.9	
19	1920	198.7	81.6	72.6	1.6	40.8	4.1	55.5	11.7	10.1	3.4	92.4	4.0	
20	1915	167.1	60.2	57.0	10.9	8.4	4.2	83.1	11.2	10.2	3.1	92.7	6.4	
21	1910	189.1	45.4	47.5	81.9	13.2	4.6	137.2	11.0	12.3	10.1	2.9	96.7	
22	1905	174.6	37.9	125.2	(U)	21.5	2.8	129.8	10.9	13.6	10.8	1.9	86.1	
23	1900	208.0	28.2	143.3	(U)	37.3	2.6	165.9	10.0	12.3	10.1	1.9	75.2	
<b>White:</b>														
24	1940	60.2	24.2	21.2	0.8	2.4	8.6	4.2	9.9	2.1	2.4	73.4	1.1	
25	1935	95.6	48.2	30.3	0.7	7.3	7.4	6.9	11.6	10.0	8.0	75.7	1.6	
26	1930	90.0	43.0	42.7	0.9	6.6	7.7	12.8	14.1	9.9	6.7	83.1	2.2	
27	1925	130.8	61.8	53.5	0.9	14.6	8.6	21.5	13.2	10.3	3.3	81.4	2.6	
28	1920	194.6	80.4	73.9	(U)	40.3	4.1	11.8	11.8	10.1	5.4	75.1		
29	1915	165.3	60.2	56.1	10.7	8.4	4.2	83.4	11.2	10.0	3.2	82.2		
30	1910	187.1	45.1	46.8	81.8	13.4	4.6	127.8	11.1	12.4	10.2	88.0		
31	1905													
32	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
33	1940	106.6	57.5	44.0	0	5.1	1.7	1.7	6.6	11.8	6.9	90.8	1.7	
34	1935	185.4	95.5	81.1	0	4.8	2.7	73.5	19.5	13.5	7.7	117.6		
35	1930	190.9	101.2	78.3	0	11.5	7.6	22.9	24.6	5.7	2.6	141.3		
36	1925	234.0	126.2	94.7	3.7	9.5	5.6	42.7	16.7	14.0	7.4	152.3		
37	1920	355.7	178.5	97.6	(U)	79.2	4.1	12.9	4.1	12.9	8.1	103.7		
38	1915	306.3	110.9	103.8	38.0	6.5	4.3	63.4	15.1	21.6	2.9	131.6		
39	1910	265.5	70.0	101.4	81.7	2.4	2.7	68.9	7.2	9.7	4.6	127.6		
40	1905													
41	1900													
<b>Michigan</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
42	1940	52.8	21.6	22.0	4.3	5.0	8.0	4.6	9.8	2.2	2.7	88.7	2.1	
43	1935	94.3	28.4	48.2	2.8	14.8	7.6	6.2	14.1	11.3	7.6	50.7		
44	1930	82.4	31.6	37.3	1.8	11.8	7.2	20.6	16.6	11.0	6.5	61.8		
45	1925	102.4	34.2	43.1	3.9	21.1	6.8	42.9	16.6	11.6	8.2	66.3		
46	1920	232.9	55.7	57.0	8.2	81.1	4.3	50.1	16.0	12.2	8.5	69.3		
47	1915	112.2	31.2	34.5	30.2	16.2	4.4	47.7	14.5	12.2	11.9	62.3		
48	1910	109.7	26.5	21.3	46.4	15.4	3.5	103.0	12.7	13.6	12.2	68.3		
49	1905	118.4	18.2	17.9	(U)	22.2	3.0	98.0	11.4	13.2	10.7	60.7		
50	1900	126.7	18.5	22.7	(U)	15.4	2.6	124.1	9.5	16.1	9.2	68.5		

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330)

WE- PHRI- TIS- COD.	FUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.						
	Chronic and unspeci- fied #	Diseases of prostate	Total #	Fuerperal septice- mia #	Fuerperal toxo- mias #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title							Sensility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death
112.7	6.4	3.6	1.3	0.6	1.8	41.8	10.1	21.2	10.5	0.7	18.0	2.8	28.1	48.7	1.3	1						
119.2	5.7	6.8	2.3	1.3	3.2	47.7	12.3	23.4	11.9	0.9	15.8	3.3	27.2	52.7	1.5	2						
131.9	5.6	9.3	2.2	3.1	2.9	60.4	13.7	30.4	16.3	4.2	19.3	3.5	28.9	55.9	3.2	3						
132.4	8.3	10.6	4.3	2.4	3.9	75.0	17.0	28.1	19.9	7.3	12.3	4.0	17.4	58.5	4.1	4						
122.9	4.4	15.9	4.4	4.6	6.0	94.6	20.8	46.4	27.4	8.5	11.0	2.4	10.1	60.8	6.6	5						
119.6	2.8	13.1	5.4	3.6	4.1	97.7	11.3	44.1	42.3	18.5	14.7	4.3	5.1	66.0	13.7	6						
111.1	2.2	12.6	4.7	3.2	4.8	91.0	11.4	28.2	51.5	33.2	11.8	2.2	0.7	66.7	49.0	7						
186.3	5.9	9.6	4.6	1.7	3.9	81.3	12.2	45.2	23.8	2.0	7.6	32.4	34.4	61.8	3.5	8						
168.4	6.2	16.5	6.6	3.1	6.9	82.6	11.4	46.1	25.1	1.0	6.2	20.7	29.3	64.1	5.2	9						
171.9	3.7	15.5	6.8	2.9	6.8	112.6	11.5	61.1	39.9	4.7	6.4	28.4	30.6	73.0	15.5	10						
182.0	4.8	22.9	12.2	6.1	4.6	129.7	17.6	68.7	43.5	9.9	3.8	24.8	17.6	81.3	25.9	11						
183.2	4.5	32.5	13.8	9.3	9.3	149.4	24.4	71.9	54.0	16.2	1.9	16.6	7.7	70.6	32.9	12						
179.9	2.1	18.2	7.6	4.6	5.9	161.8	14.4	65.9	81.5	30.4	6.5	13.1	0.4	84.9	68.9	18						
138.1	0.9	24.0	9.4	6.4	8.1	139.8	9.0	44.6	86.2	42.6	3.4	7.3	0.4	90.5	127.8	14						
72.7	7.3	4.3	2.1	0.7	1.6	42.1	11.4	18.4	12.3	0.9	13.3	1.8	15.6	47.5	1.4	15						
74.6	6.7	8.2	3.1	1.5	3.7	43.8	10.6	20.2	13.0	1.2	13.1	1.8	19.4	49.1	0.7	16						
81.6	5.4	11.1	2.9	1.8	5.5	52.6	16.2	26.6	19.9	1.6	13.0	1.8	19.3	46.4	1.5	17						
82.8	5.8	13.1	4.0	2.9	6.2	78.6	18.1	34.5	28.0	2.9	11.0	2.7	17.5	52.3	3.6	18						
71.5	4.9	17.6	5.6	3.7	8.3	93.5	20.2	41.6	31.7	4.9	10.1	2.1	11.7	51.1	4.8	19						
88.3	3.3	14.4	4.3	4.5	8.7	100.5	19.2	43.4	37.9	9.0	13.7	3.2	7.2	66.6	5.8	20						
80.7	3.4	12.2	4.9	2.6	4.5	105.1	17.2	45.0	43.9	23.2	12.7	2.7	2.0	69.8	19.8	21						
79.2	4.0	11.9	4.0	2.5	5.4	104.5	14.0	44.4	46.2	37.1	10.6	1.3	7.2	76.5	30.8	22						
68.7	2.5	11.2	3.6	2.2	5.2	100.2	12.7	42.3	45.2	58.3	9.3	0.8	66.5	67.8	23							
72.3	7.2	4.3	2.1	0.7	1.5	41.8	11.5	18.2	12.2	0.9	13.3	1.4	15.4	47.3	1.3	24						
74.1	6.7	8.2	3.0	1.5	3.6	43.4	10.6	20.1	12.8	1.2	13.0	1.7	19.3	46.8	0.6	25						
80.8	5.4	11.0	3.8	1.7	5.4	62.3	16.3	26.2	19.8	1.6	12.9	1.7	19.3	46.3	1.4	26						
81.6	5.8	13.1	4.0	2.8	6.2	78.4	18.0	34.3	28.0	2.9	11.0	2.5	17.6	52.1	2.7	27						
85.8	5.3	17.3	5.6	3.7	8.3	93.5	20.2	41.6	31.7	4.9	10.1	2.1	11.7	51.1	4.8	28						
80.2	3.3	14.3	4.1	4.5	5.7	100.4	19.1	43.4	37.9	8.9	13.7	3.1	7.0	68.2	5.7	29						
80.2	3.5	12.4	5.0	2.8	4.6	106.0	17.2	44.9	43.9	23.4	12.6	2.6	2.0	70.0	19.6	30						
98.1	2.6	8.5	1.7	3.4	3.1	64.3	10.1	37.2	16.9	0	15.2	11.8	33.8	60.9	3.4	33						
117.8	3.9	11.6	7.7	0	3.9	79.2	11.6	34.8	32.9	1.9	13.5	7.7	30.9	69.5	1.9	34						
130.4	5.7	24.8	9.8	6.7	8.5	84.0	6.7	51.8	86.7	3.9	15.3	13.4	22.9	87.3	3.8	35						
137.4	3.7	14.9	3.7	6.6	4.6	96.4	24.1	68.3	86.0	1.9	11.1	18.6	11.1	96.9	1.9	36						
133.0	4.3	21.6	8.6	8.2	10.8	110.0	35.9	43.1	41.0	17.3	12.9	10.8	12.4	90.6	12.9	37						
130.7	9	2.4	2.4	0	0	108.6	16.9	80.7	41.0	4.8	16.9	9.7	0	83.1	31.4	38						
64.6	5.7	5.5	3.1	1.1	2.2	32.3	13.9	24.0	14.5	6.4	13.9	3.0	32.6	42.1	4.1	42						
57.2	7.2	8.6	4.3	1.4	3.8	52.2	12.2	26.1	13.9	7.3	13.9	4.1	34.5	46.4	4.2	43						
58.7	4.9	12.7	3.4	2.8	4.0	73.9	14.6	37.7	21.5	10.7	16.7	6.7	31.1	50.2	3.4	44						
62.3	4.8	14.6	4.0	3.4	5.2	87.8	16.9	45.6	25.2	13.4	11.4	7.4	22.1	57.5	3.6	45						
63.4	4.8	23.2	3.4	4.4	10.4	104.5	20.7	54.1	39.7	18.5	9.6	4.3	11.3	63.3	6.6	46						
69.4	4.8	18.5	6.3	4.6	8.7	104.8	18.3	47.2	39.3	46.7	14.3	3.0	8.8	63.3	8.0	47						
61.1	4.0	16.7	6.9	3.9	8.8	98.0	15.9	36.3	42.9	51.3	13.6	2.5	1.8	74.1	22.6	48						
58.5	2.9	14.8	6.3	2.8	5.7	99.5	14.7	34.3	32.4	43.9	11.0	6.6	7.2	71.1	51.2	49						
44.2	1.9	18.5	6.8	2.6	7.1	61.4	12.2	26.0	22.2	62.7	8.0	6.7	67.5	67.4	60							

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhoea, enteritis, ulceration of intestine <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	HEPHEPTIS		
		Total <sup>14</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>15</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>16</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>17</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>18</sup>	Acute
<b>Michigan—Con.</b>														
<b>White:</b>														
1	1940	50.9	21.3	29.4	4.2	5.1	5.9	4.5	2.5	2.3	2.7	55.7	2.1	
2	1935	58.5	27.6	43.1	2.8	15.0	7.6	6.5	14.9	7.8	4.3	59.2	2.4	
3	1930	78.1	30.1	34.7	1.8	11.5	7.2	20.4	16.5	10.9	2.7	62.7	2.6	
4	1925	94.7	31.7	33.7	3.7	20.6	6.8	41.8	16.2	11.4	2.4	65.0	4.4	
5	1920	222.8	53.9	80.2	(11)	70.6	16.0	12.0	16.0	12.0	8.2	69.0	6.9	
6	1915	111.5	31.1	34.9	30.1	16.2	4.5	42.0	14.6	12.3	11.8	75.4	6.9	
7	1910	108.2	26.3	21.0	45.6	15.3	3.5	103.0	12.5	13.8	12.2	67.8	7.2	
8	1905													
9	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
10	1940	96.6	37.7	53.7	6.5	5.7	7.1	6.5	18.0	12.0	6.5	80.8	2.8	
11	1935	231.2	49.5	169.8	2.1	8.8	8.8	7.7	16.5	14.4	2.6	70.7	4.6	
12	1930	193.4	70.2	103.3	0.6	18.4	4.7	25.1	18.9	15.0	2.8	92.8	18.4	
13	1925	371.9	124.0	195.5	15.3	39.1	8.8	82.4	27.5	19.1	7.5	94.9	11.6	
14	1920	747.2	144.4	451.7	(11)	132.8		13.9	22.8	22.8	11.1	83.3		
15	1915	158.9	46.6	65.7	53.9	12.7	2.1	31.8	8.5	10.6	14.8	72.0	6.1	
16	1910	275.0	63.1	63.1	131.7	37.1	3.9	104.6	31.0	31.6	15.6	128.9	7.7	
17	1905													
18	1900													
<b>Minnesota<sup>19</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
19	1940	64.6	33.6	30.8	1.6	3.6	6.3	4.4	10.6	2.9	6.9	41.8	1.2	
20	1935	93.6	36.9	40.9	1.3	14.3	7.2	6.4	11.3	10.4	7.7	48.2	1.5	
21	1930	98.0	37.4	37.8	2.2	15.7	6.5	13.1	17.3	11.3	6.1	72.2	1.9	
22	1925	95.2	30.8	35.7	3.6	25.0	6.5	18.9	17.1	7.7	4.9	7.0	2.6	
23	1920	148.7	28.1	46.6	4.2	69.8	3.9	39.9	17.7	6.5	4.8	6.2	2.9	
24	1915	98.9	37.8	42.6	8.0	10.4	4.7	33.1	15.7	9.5	7.5	6.6	2.9	
25	1910	91.3	34.1	36.3	16.2	4.7	4.3	31.3	15.3	11.1	6.6	2.7	6.2	
<b>White:</b>														
26	1940	63.6	33.4	20.1	1.4	3.6	6.4	4.3	10.6	3.9	7.0	41.5	1.2	
27	1935	92.3	36.4	40.3	1.1	14.5	7.1	6.2	11.9	10.3	7.6	46.0	1.5	
28	1930	91.9	37.0	37.6	1.9	15.4	6.5	12.5	17.3	11.2	6.1	7.2	1.7	
29	1925	93.0	29.9	35.0	3.3	24.8	6.5	18.2	16.9	9.5	4.9	6.3	2.6	
30	1920	146.2	37.5	59.0	(11)	63.7		17.8	17.8	9.6	4.8	6.5		
31	1915	97.0	37.0	42.6	7.8	10.2	4.7	32.7	15.4	9.4	7.4	7.6	5.0	
32	1910	90.6	33.8	36.9	18.0	4.7	4.3	31.8	15.4	11.1	6.6	2.7	6.2	
<b>All other races:</b>														
33	1940	188.7	55.8	95.6	25.7	8.6	0	17.8	2.9	4.3	0	71.4	0	
34	1935	249.8	98.1	116.0	17.8	17.8	17.8	37.5	2.9	17.8	17.8	71.4	0	
35	1930	233.1	98.6	69.6	37.5	26.0	4.7	55.9	14.0	9.5	14.0	69.6	2.9	
36	1925	368.4	149.3	119.5	49.8	49.8	6.0	169.5	34.8	29.9	10.0	99.6	5.0	
37	1920	478.1	97.8	169.4	(11)	211.9		6.4	6.4	10.9	0	78.1		
38	1915	337.8	146.4	123.9	37.8	33.8	6.6	84.0	22.5	22.5	11.5	149.4	5.0	
39	1910	169.4	66.6	72.6	30.3	0	0	15.3	12.1	6.1	18.1	84.7	24.8	
<b>Mississippi<sup>20</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
40	1940	96.7	16.4	27.0	4.9	37.5	5.9	19.1	19.7	3.6	2.8	195.3	5.0	
41	1935	108.4	18.7	43.9	5.1	40.7	4.4	17.6	10.9	9.5	4.9	1.5	91.5	7.4
42	1930	107.1	20.8	46.3	5.9	34.1	4.2	34.8	13.5	9.9	4.9	1.3	113.6	19.8
43	1925	125.1	19.9	45.2	8.8	51.1	3.1	49.3	14.6	10.1	3.8	0.9	105.2	10.2
44	1920	161.5	26.9	38.9	34.4	68.2	2.1	45.5	12.7	9.7	4.9	1.7	82.8	9.5
<b>White:</b>														
45	1940	75.1	15.9	21.4	3.3	34.4	5.6	15.4	9.7	7.2	4.1	1.9	85.0	2.8
46	1935	101.7	19.7	38.2	2.9	40.9	5.2	16.7	10.6	7.0	5.5	1.9	82.3	5.7
47	1930	94.2	20.3	33.0	3.6	22.3	4.2	31.1	14.2	9.5	5.4	1.7	88.8	8.1
48	1925	104.0	18.8	36.6	4.9	43.6	2.7	39.4	17.6	7.3	4.2	1.4	81.6	7.3
49	1920	131.0	26.9	30.8	23.9	62.4	2.3	45.7	12.2	9.6	4.1	2.1	69.7	7.9
<b>All other races:</b>														
50	1940	98.7	18.0	34.5	6.5	40.7	4.5	22.9	11.9	9.9	2.4	6.5	126.2	6.2
51	1935	115.2	17.8	49.6	7.2	40.6	3.7	18.5	9.4	12.1	4.2	1.2	105.0	9.1
52	1930	129.0	21.3	54.5	8.2	35.9	4.2	33.4	12.9	10.3	4.4	0.9	139.0	13.5
53	1925	145.2	21.0	53.4	12.6	59.2	2.7	42.1	12.4	12.8	2.5	0.5	127.6	13.0
54	1920	187.2	30.9	46.3	43.9	68.2	1.4	45.4	12.2	9.8	5.7	1.4	94.8	19.0

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— COD.	PERIPHERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE										Line No.	
	Chronic and unrespec- ified #	Diseases of prostate	Total #	Puerperal septice- mia #	Puerperal toxæ- mia #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations			Suicidality	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #		Ill-defined causes of death
								Premature birth	Others under this title	Total							
131, 132	137	140- 150	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, d-1, 142b, 143, 145, 149, 150	167- 161	167	159	158, 160, 161	162	103, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200		
53.6	5.8	5.8	2.1	1.1	2.2	51.7	14.2	23.3	14.2	6.6	14.2	1.9	33.1	42.3	4.2	1	
56.8	7.3	9.8	4.2	1.4	3.7	53.0	12.3	27.8	12.9	7.5	14.1	2.9	34.8	46.6	4.3	2	
58.1	4.9	12.7	5.4	2.7	4.6	73.4	15.1	36.9	21.4	10.8	17.0	4.6	31.1	50.2	3.5	3	
61.7	4.9	14.2	5.8	3.3	5.1	86.9	17.1	44.5	25.2	13.4	11.4	5.1	21.8	67.3	4.9	4	
68.4	4.8	16.6	6.3	4.6	5.7	105.4	18.5	47.4	39.5	40.8	9.7	4.3	5.8	65.4	6.4	5	
60.6	4.1	16.7	6.9	3.9	5.9	98.3	16.0	39.4	42.9	51.2	13.5	2.4	1.8	73.7	7.8	6	
78.1	4.9	9.2	2.8	3.9	3.3	66.5	6.6	40.7	19.4	3.8	7.7	28.6	24.0	37.9	2.8	10	
69.1	4.6	15.5	7.2	2.9	5.7	87.8	8.3	37.2	12.4	7.6	7.4	33.0	27.9	40.3	3.1	11	
72.4	3.3	15.0	5.1	4.6	4.6	86.9	6.7	57.3	22.3	7.8	10.0	60.7	32.8	50.1	2.2	12	
83.2	3.3	23.3	11.6	7.6	2.3	118.2	10.0	81.5	26.6	14.1	13.6	39.0	29.1	65.7	6.3	13	
65.7	4.2	10.6	4.3	2.1	4.2	63.5	4.2	36.0	23.3	36.0	4.3	6.4	6.4	55.1	15.9	14	
116.2	0	19.4	7.7	3.9	7.7	69.7	0	31.0	38.7	62.0	23.3	19.4	0	127.8	19.1	15	
40.6	9.1	4.2	1.9	0.9	1.6	47.4	12.4	22.7	12.4	5.5	14.4	1.2	22.3	47.2	4.8	19	
44.7	8.3	8.0	3.4	1.4	3.2	50.0	10.9	26.0	13.1	3.9	14.6	2.5	23.5	50.0	2.8	20	
48.8	10.1	9.8	3.7	1.9	4.1	61.5	10.9	33.2	17.4	6.5	16.1	3.8	23.7	56.7	3.6	21	
60.9	5.9	11.2	4.2	2.3	4.2	75.2	14.6	38.7	21.9	0.6	14.6	3.7	14.2	63.0	5.5	22	
63.1	7.0	18.3	6.7	3.6	8.0	86.3	15.2	47.0	24.1	12.1	11.2	3.1	7.4	58.2	7.2	23	
72.1	5.9	12.6	4.4	3.5	4.7	85.5	14.5	44.0	27.0	15.0	15.9	3.3	3.7	61.4	7.5	24	
50.4	4.5	11.8	5.5	2.4	3.9	62.8	9.0	28.0	26.8	41.7	11.6	3.3	1.1	70.7	2.7	25	
40.3	9.1	4.2	1.8	0.9	1.5	47.1	12.4	22.5	12.2	5.5	14.4	1.2	22.3	46.8	4.7	26	
44.6	8.3	7.9	3.4	1.3	3.2	49.6	10.7	26.0	12.9	3.8	14.5	3.3	23.4	49.8	2.6	27	
48.5	10.1	9.5	3.6	1.9	4.0	61.0	10.9	33.2	17.0	6.4	16.2	2.5	23.6	55.1	3.5	28	
60.6	5.9	11.0	4.1	2.8	4.1	74.8	14.6	38.3	21.9	9.5	14.6	3.4	14.3	62.8	5.0	29	
71.6	5.6	12.6	4.4	3.5	4.6	85.7	14.6	44.0	27.0	14.9	10.0	3.1	3.8	60.9	7.0	31	
50.3	4.3	11.9	5.5	2.5	3.9	63.0	9.1	28.1	25.9	41.9	11.5	3.1	1.1	70.8	22.8	32	
77.9	8.6	8.6	3.6	0	0	81.5	12.9	38.6	30.0	4.3	17.9	4.3	21.4	85.8	8.6	33	
71.4	8.9	17.8	0	3.9	3.9	13.7	22.3	29.3	40.1	22.3	22.3	26.3	44.6	71.4	22.3	34	
74.6	4.7	37.3	23.3	4.7	9.3	116.6	14.0	48.0	60.6	14.0	9.3	48.0	28.0	130.6	23.3	35	
84.6	14.9	34.8	19.9	0	14.9	129.4	14.9	69.6	24.9	19.9	24.9	49.8	6.0	74.7	64.7	36	
140.7	11.3	28.1	10.9	6.6	16.9	61.9	0	45.0	16.9	16.9	10.9	38.0	0	152.1	152.1	37	
60.3	0	6.1	0	0	6.1	42.4	0	18.2	24.8	12.1	18.2	18.2	0	42.4	6.1	39	
100.3	8.9	15.1	4.7	6.3	4.1	48.6	5.6	27.7	15.4	15.3	6.4	17.0	20.7	51.0	128.8	40	
26.1	2.8	13.4	3.3	4.9	3.2	42.2	4.9	23.4	13.9	18.9	6.1	23.8	19.2	44.2	125.6	41	
102.8	4.5	21.1	6.3	10.7	6.0	46.6	5.7	27.1	13.8	30.4	3.2	22.5	17.3	60.7	155.5	42	
83.0	4.6	23.2	7.5	9.1	6.6	46.4	5.6	26.2	14.6	20.0	3.3	20.4	8.9	51.1	126.5	43	
73.3	3.1	26.6	9.2	9.3	3.2	51.1	3.7	30.6	14.3	32.9	3.2	19.7	2.2	60.2	126.0	44	
81.2	4.3	9.6	2.2	3.6	2.8	53.1	8.2	29.3	17.6	13.3	10.1	8.7	28.3	37.7	36.9	45	
76.6	3.9	12.7	4.0	4.4	4.3	52.0	7.1	28.9	16.0	10.8	10.1	10.4	34.4	40.9	37.5	46	
80.7	3.3	15.5	3.6	2.1	4.6	36.2	8.3	33.4	14.5	13.9	8.6	9.0	20.1	41.3	56.8	47	
74.3	3.7	15.8	4.3	3.3	3.7	56.0	7.5	32.2	15.9	13.9	4.7	8.0	10.7	44.5	44.1	48	
61.5	2.6	20.2	6.7	3.2	7.4	66.0	8.3	39.6	17.9	13.7	3.3	6.8	2.8	55.7	42.3	49	
120.0	7.3	20.8	6.2	9.1	5.5	41.0	2.7	28.0	13.9	22.4	2.3	28.7	13.0	64.7	223.2	50	
25.9	7.7	18.2	6.6	5.4	6.2	32.3	2.6	17.9	11.8	27.3	2.9	37.5	13.9	67.6	215.6	51	
124.3	5.6	20.3	8.8	13.9	7.4	37.1	3.1	20.9	11.3	30.7	7.9	35.8	14.6	60.0	252.9	52	
114.7	5.4	20.3	10.6	12.3	7.5	37.3	3.2	20.3	13.3	31.6	1.9	31.1	7.1	57.4	304.9	53	
82.9	3.6	22.4	12.3	10.2	8.9	37.3	3.2	22.3	12.9	42.2	1.2	31.4	1.6	74.8	198.7	54	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>13</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>14</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>15</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS						
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>12</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							119-120	121	122	124	126	All forms <sup>16</sup>	Acute
																		107-109, 33	107
Missouri <sup>17</sup>																			
All races:																			
1	1940	94.2	34.8	30.0	1.1	21.3	6.2	12.3	11.9	10.8	9.7	4.4	112.9	1.9					
2	1935	128.7	41.6	61.6	0.3	25.1	6.6	16.7	12.7	10.3	12.0	5.0	118.9	2.0					
3	1930	114.8	35.3	55.9	0.7	22.7	7.3	25.7	17.2	10.6	8.7	4.2	115.7	3.0					
4	1925	143.3	44.4	56.6	0.9	41.5	8.7	37.7	16.1	10.3	8.4	4.5	119.0	5.8					
5	1920	261.7	65.7	96.3	2.4	97.2	8.3	41.7	14.0	10.9	8.0	3.0	98.6	8.1					
6	1915	138.6	39.3	75.3	2.2	20.7	8.4	47.4	11.6	9.8	12.3	3.9	108.0	9.6					
White:																			
7	1940	91.8	32.4	36.6	1.1	21.7	6.3	11.7	11.9	10.4	9.6	4.7	107.3	1.6					
8	1935	122.8	40.6	57.3	0.3	24.6	6.5	16.2	12.3	10.0	11.7	5.2	112.0	2.8					
9	1930	106.7	32.9	51.0	0.7	22.1	7.2	23.9	16.7	10.3	8.3	4.5	107.9	2.9					
10	1925	130.4	44.2	49.9	0.8	39.5	5.7	35.9	16.0	9.8	8.9	4.6	110.2	4.8					
11	1920	252.1	62.5	92.0	(1)	97.5	8.3	41.7	14.0	10.1	7.7	3.0	94.1	8.1					
12	1915	131.6	37.2	70.4	3.2	20.8	8.3	47.1	11.6	9.5	11.8	3.9	100.5	8.5					
All other races:																			
13	1940	160.1	69.7	73.7	1.2	15.5	1.6	21.2	12.2	17.5	11.4	1.9	194.3	4.9					
14	1935	214.5	56.1	124.8	0.4	33.1	8.4	23.5	18.8	14.7	16.3	1.7	187.6	6.9					
15	1930	237.4	75.0	129.3	0.9	32.2	7.5	51.6	25.6	18.3	14.6	0	233.0	14.1					
16	1925	355.3	112.3	166.8	1.5	74.7	6.4	67.8	17.3	18.8	17.8	2.6	265.2	22.3					
17	1920	432.2	122.4	216.6	(1)	93.2	15.4	83.2	22.0	15.4	14.3	1.3	177.5	17.5					
18	1915	272.7	80.1	170.0	3.6	19.1	6.4	53.4	11.6	15.1	22.6	2.9	212.9	30.2					
Montana <sup>18</sup>																			
All races:																			
19	1940	60.8	22.2	20.2	8.0	10.4	10.5	10.4	14.7	10.5	9.7	3.9	52.0	1.0					
20	1935	156.7	43.3	77.2	4.8	32.0	7.6	12.6	19.9	12.0	6.5	3.9	65.7	4.9					
21	1930	97.8	26.0	51.2	2.6	18.0	7.3	20.3	26.4	10.4	7.1	6.0	65.1	3.2					
22	1925	102.1	33.1	39.3	9.3	20.4	6.4	23.2	18.5	8.8	7.1	4.9	56.3	4.5					
23	1920	162.0	36.6	58.0	11.4	56.0	4.3	30.4	22.8	12.3	6.8	3.1	50.3	5.7					
24	1915	117.7	29.4	54.3	23.2	9.7	5.8	28.4	22.0	11.1	9.8	1.7	72.3	5.3					
25	1910	80.5	19.5	25.5	29.2	6.3	1.3	67.9	17.1	11.8	9.7	1.6	58.4	6.6					
White:																			
26	1940	57.0	20.7	18.9	7.2	10.2	10.7	7.4	14.6	10.7	10.0	3.5	52.0	1.7					
27	1935	147.9	37.9	75.1	3.4	31.4	7.5	10.3	19.7	11.9	6.5	4.0	65.1	3.2					
28	1930	93.1	24.2	49.1	2.5	17.3	7.5	17.5	26.7	10.4	6.7	6.2	63.3	3.1					
29	1925	89.3	29.3	37.5	5.6	16.9	6.2	20.2	19.1	8.3	6.9	4.6	55.6	4.0					
30	1920	153.8	34.8	68.3	(1)	50.7	8.0	22.7	11.9	7.0	7.0	0	49.6	8.0					
31	1915	110.3	29.1	55.9	16.7	8.6	5.7	29.1	21.6	11.2	9.2	1.5	71.1	5.8					
32	1910	82.6	20.0	25.5	30.4	6.6	1.4	69.7	17.6	12.1	9.9	1.6	59.8	6.9					
All other races:																			
33	1940	168.5	63.2	67.9	31.6	18.8	5.3	24.8	16.8	3.3	0	15.8	59.7	0					
34	1935	408.7	196.2	136.2	27.2	42.0	10.9	78.3	21.8	16.3	5.1	0	54.5	5.4					
35	1930	236.5	78.8	112.6	5.9	32.4	5.6	101.9	16.9	11.3	16.9	0	118.2	5.6					
36	1925	536.4	163.8	207.7	137.4	137.4	13.1	124.3	0	22.7	13.1	13.1	78.5	19.6					
37	1920	459.3	128.3	199.7	(1)	246.8	0	27.4	0	0	0	0	75.4	0					
38	1915	348.5	41.0	62.3	225.5	13.7	6.8	34.3	6.8	27.3	6.8	6.8	109.3	0					
39	1910	58.4	6.5	25.9	0	0	0	25.9	6.5	6.5	6.5	0	25.9	0					
Nebraska <sup>19</sup>																			
All races:																			
40	1940	58.6	17.4	20.4	5.8	15.0	7.1	5.7	12.6	9.0	7.1	4.3	67.5	2.3					
41	1935	93.4	26.1	42.8	3.2	21.2	6.0	7.6	15.3	11.3	6.5	5.4	59.4	2.7					
42	1930	87.4	25.5	39.1	1.5	21.3	5.9	17.0	21.6	11.3	6.3	5.5	65.8	3.3					
43	1925	104.1	23.8	34.7	2.5	41.1	5.4	27.6	30.1	10.6	5.7	6.0	63.3	4.2					
44	1920	143.3	26.4	42.9	13.6	67.6	3.2	30.8	19.2	11.2	4.5	4.8	52.2	2.9					
White:																			
45	1940	57.4	16.9	20.0	5.5	13.0	7.2	5.5	12.7	8.7	7.1	4.5	67.8	2.3					
46	1935	90.5	24.9	41.5	3.1	21.0	6.0	7.4	15.3	11.2	6.4	5.4	59.3	2.6					
47	1930	85.3	24.7	37.9	1.5	21.2	5.9	16.5	21.5	11.4	6.3	5.6	65.1	3.2					
48	1925	99.6	24.0	32.5	2.3	40.2	5.4	26.8	30.1	10.5	5.7	5.9	63.0	4.1					
49	1920	138.3	28.4	53.5	(1)	56.5	0	19.1	11.3	11.3	4.5	0	52.0	0					
All other races:																			
50	1940	142.8	54.9	54.9	22.0	11.0	0	16.5	5.6	37.3	11.0	0	43.2	6					
51	1935	304.9	110.9	144.2	11.1	38.8	5.8	16.9	16.6	22.2	11.1	5.5	65.5	11.1					
52	1930	245.0	87.5	123.1	0	37.4	5.6	55.7	22.3	6.6	11.1	0	122.5	4.6					
53	1925	476.7	160.7	199.9	11.1	108.3	5.5	63.1	22.2	16.6	11.1	11.1	39.1	11.1					
54	1920	514.6	105.3	274.9	(1)	134.5	0	33.4	23.4	6.3	6.3	0	64.3	0					

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NR- PRI- TI- CON.	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS AND DISEASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents *	Other accidents †	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.						
	Chronic and unspecified †	Diseases of prostate	Total ‡	Puerperal septice- mias ††	Puerperal toxæ- mias ††	Other ††	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title								162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	179, 200
111.2	7.4	6.1	2.9	1.4	1.7	44.5	10.7	21.4	12.5	6.2	15.9	5.4	21.7	50.9	6.5	1							
112.9	7.7	8.7	4.1	2.0	2.7	44.6	10.0	24.1	10.6	6.9	15.8	10.1	28.0	51.7	5.0	2							
112.1	7.1	10.6	4.8	2.3	3.4	50.8	9.9	26.6	14.3	7.8	18.3	11.3	22.3	58.8	8.5	3							
113.2	6.6	12.3	6.0	2.1	4.2	58.8	10.7	31.8	16.2	7.6	13.4	12.2	14.4	56.3	11.9	4							
90.5	3.5	14.1	7.1	2.9	4.1	62.5	9.3	40.6	12.7	7.3	12.0	7.9	6.8	46.3	17.0	5							
96.4	3.7	13.9	6.8	3.1	4.0	64.7	11.2	35.7	17.8	11.7	10.3	8.9	3.5	57.5	18.8	6							
105.7	7.5	5.7	2.9	1.3	1.6	43.6	11.0	20.5	12.1	6.3	16.6	2.9	21.6	50.0	5.9	7							
109.2	7.0	8.4	3.9	1.9	2.5	44.1	10.4	23.4	10.3	6.9	16.0	6.3	26.3	51.1	4.7	8							
105.0	7.1	10.0	4.4	2.3	3.3	50.2	10.0	26.0	14.2	7.7	19.0	7.2	21.8	57.6	8.0	9							
105.3	6.6	11.8	5.7	2.0	4.1	57.3	10.9	30.6	15.8	7.6	14.0	7.1	14.2	55.2	11.0	10							
		13.9	7.0								12.3	6.5		16.8		11							
91.9	3.8	13.7	6.6	3.1	3.9	64.7	11.5	35.5	17.7	11.5	19.7	6.8	3.6	56.2	17.9	12							
189.4	5.7	10.6	4.1	2.9	3.7	57.8	6.1	34.2	17.5	4.9	6.5	42.4	23.6	64.0	14.3	13							
181.4	3.3	13.0	6.7	2.1	4.2	52.4	4.2	33.9	14.2	7.5	12.6	65.8	21.4	60.7	9.2	14							
218.9	7.9	17.7	10.6	2.8	4.4	59.1	7.5	36.2	15.4	9.2	7.6	72.4	29.1	77.2	15.0	15							
243.0	6.4	21.8	10.4	4.9	6.4	82.1	6.4	51.5	24.2	6.9	4.5	95.0	17.8	73.2	27.2	16							
		17.1	10.5								6.5	31.4		20.4		17							
182.8	7.7	19.1	11.0	3.5	4.6	64.4	4.7	39.5	20.9	16.8	12.8	49.3	2.5	82.4	36.0	18							
30.4	7.0	6.3	3.0	1.6	1.9	61.1	11.3	32.7	17.2	8.8	20.7	5.2	28.1	69.5	10.7	19							
61.4	7.4	9.6	3.5	1.3	4.8	58.3	12.2	30.5	15.5	9.6	17.8	6.3	29.8	72.0	17.2	20							
61.9	4.8	12.8	6.3	1.9	4.7	61.4	10.2	33.3	17.9	8.6	25.1	11.5	19.9	76.3	11.3	21							
51.8	4.3	15.5	6.5	3.6	5.4	68.2	8.8	37.0	22.4	9.9	19.1	9.5	15.7	78.5	15.0	22							
46.6	4.9	19.1	7.7	2.8	6.7	80.3	14.2	43.1	23.0	12.3	15.8	8.5	8.3	78.8	16.2	23							
67.0	2.6	19.4	7.9	4.9	6.6	87.0	15.1	44.6	27.3	20.8	22.0	11.3	6.5	112.0	21.8	24							
81.8	0.5	16.3	7.1	2.4	6.8	65.0	14.2	26.8	23.9	11.8	21.3	9.7	7.5	133.9	20.3	25							
30.3	7.0	5.0	2.8	1.5	1.3	59.0	11.1	32.4	15.5	8.5	21.1	4.8	27.8	69.8	6.1	26							
61.9	7.7	9.4	3.6	1.7	4.6	56.1	12.3	29.7	14.2	8.8	18.0	6.1	29.5	70.9	11.3	27							
60.2	5.0	13.1	6.3	1.9	4.8	59.3	10.6	30.6	17.9	7.5	25.6	11.2	20.2	73.9	9.4	28							
51.6	4.2	15.2	6.5	3.7	5.0	66.6	8.1	36.2	22.3	8.3	10.6	9.6	16.0	76.2	8.9	29							
		19.3	7.8								15.9	7.8				30							
65.6	2.4	18.3	6.8	6.1	6.4	88.5	15.6	45.3	27.5	18.5	21.1	11.9	6.8	113.4	16.5	31							
52.9	0.8	16.7	7.1	2.6	7.1	67.7	14.8	28.0	25.0	12.3	21.9	9.3	1.4	137.1	20.8	32							
57.7	5.9	26.3	10.5	5.3	10.5	121.1	15.8	13.1	65.2	15.2	10.8	15.8	35.9	63.9	142.2	33							
49.0	0	15.3	0	6.4	10.9	119.9	10.9	51.5	54.4	32.7	10.9	10.9	38.1	103.5	185.3	34							
112.6	0	5.6	5.6	0	0	123.9	0	107.0	16.9	39.4	11.3	22.5	11.3	145.4	67.6	35							
63.9	2.5	25.2	6.5	0	19.6	124.5	32.7	64.4	46.2	64.4	0	6.6	6.5	157.0	222.4	36							
		13.7	8.9								13.7	34.5		205.7		37							
109.5	6.8	64.7	41.0	0	15.7	41.0	0	80.5	80.5	32.0	47.8	13.7	0	63.3	184.5	38							
54.9	0	6.8	6.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.6	19.4	0	63.3	6.6	39							
65.9	2.2	5.4	3.2	0.6	1.6	42.3	9.7	21.1	11.6	13.1	16.6	1.0	19.3	47.7	6.3	40							
56.6	3.1	10.1	4.7	1.8	3.5	44.2	9.5	22.7	12.0	11.3	18.4	2.5	25.9	56.8	5.4	41							
52.6	6.7	11.3	4.9	2.6	3.2	61.3	12.3	29.2	16.9	11.2	17.8	2.5	23.9	54.7	5.6	42							
59.1	2.6	12.4	4.8	3.1	4.5	71.0	15.2	36.7	19.1	13.6	12.6	4.0	9.3	46.8	6.7	43							
43.2	4.2	17.0	5.8	2.4	7.8	73.8	14.3	37.3	24.3	29.1	12.0	4.2	8.0	52.0	13.3	44							
65.5	2.2	5.1	3.1	0.6	1.4	41.2	9.7	20.8	11.3	13.1	16.3	0.7	19.4	47.5	6.2	45							
54.7	3.0	9.8	4.3	1.9	3.4	43.9	9.5	22.4	12.0	11.3	18.3	2.9	25.5	56.0	5.2	46							
61.8	6.3	11.3	5.0	2.6	3.0	60.1	12.2	28.9	19.0	11.2	17.6	2.9	23.8	54.4	5.3	47							
58.9	5.5	12.5	4.8	3.1	4.6	70.9	13.4	36.5	16.9	12.6	12.8	3.0	9.3	44.6	6.5	48							
		16.9	5.9								12.1	2.6		12.9		49							
43.9	5.5	27.5	11.0	0	16.5	32.1	5.5	43.9	32.9	11.0	12.8	22.0	11.0	60.4	11.0	50							
54.4	16.6	27.7	16.6	0	11.1	67.9	5.5	44.4	11.1	11.1	27.7	44.1	54.4	106.3	16.6	51							
117.0	0	11.1	0	6.6	6.6	73.0	16.7	60.1	11.1	11.1	22.1	50.1	27.7	69.1	27.7	52							
72.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	0	0	82.1	0	48.9	32.3	0	0	77.6	11.1	66.6	22.2	53							
		25.4	0								6.6	44.5		49.9		54							

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>14</sup>	Acute
Nevada <sup>1</sup>														
1	All races:													
2	1940	77.1	28.1	24.5	12.7	11.8	9.1	5.4	19.6	15.4	8.6	61.7	4.5	
3	1935	126.9	38.7	56.5	10.9	20.8	20.8	10.9	16.9	16.9	4.0	99.1	5.0	
4	1930	135.4	47.0	60.1	5.5	22.9	18.0	18.0	33.9	10.9	1.1	90.8	3.3	
White:														
5	1940	64.4	22.1	18.3	11.5	19.5	9.9	1.9	13.5	16.3	3.8	59.9	4.8	
6	1935	112.2	32.3	56.1	8.5	14.8	21.2	6.3	18.0	14.8	11.6	103.7	3.8	
7	1930	125.8	44.7	56.4	5.5	21.2	18.9	14.1	34.1	5.8	6.8	92.9	3.5	
All other races:														
8	1940	89.5	188.7	188.7	32.9	0	0	61.3	38.3	48.3	0	118.8	0	
9	1935	344.2	185.8	69.6	45.9	109.5	15.6	78.2	0	48.9	0	18.6	0	
10	1930	252.6	78.4	106.9	30.5	45.8	0	76.4	30.5	76.4	0	51.1	0	
New Hampshire														
All races:														
11	1940	72.2	36.2	24.0	2.2	9.8	10.0	4.3	12.4	11.2	7.7	6.9	91.6	2.0
12	1935	126.1	43.7	51.9	2.5	28.0	6.9	4.4	17.0	16.2	6.7	4.6	87.6	2.7
13	1930	112.5	35.9	45.1	5.2	28.3	6.4	11.8	16.3	10.5	5.2	3.9	119.8	5.6
14	1925	170.0	44.0	51.4	5.2	49.4	8.7	26.6	12.8	10.9	6.5	2.8	101.0	3.5
15	1920	199.0	48.0	68.5	14.2	68.3	4.3	53.4	11.5	14.6	7.4	1.8	100.7	3.1
16	1915	151.3	34.1	50.6	37.9	28.7	3.8	50.1	13.9	11.3	12.0	4.7	113.3	10.4
17	1910	170.2	31.8	14.6	102.2	21.6	4.2	118.4	8.1	12.8	6.7	3.5	111.3	11.6
18	1905	174.0	22.2	112.5	(1)	39.2	4.0	117.2	6.6	12.8	10.2	1.9	103.3	8.3
19	1900	257.3	30.4	182.2	(1)	44.7	1.5	136.0	4.1	11.9	6.6	0.7	69.5	10.7
White:														
20	1940	72.1	36.3	24.0	2.2	9.6	10.0	4.3	12.4	11.2	7.7	6.9	91.4	1.8
21	1935	125.7	43.4	52.0	2.5	27.8	6.9	4.4	17.1	16.2	6.7	4.4	87.8	2.7
22	1930	112.5	35.9	45.0	5.2	28.4	6.5	11.8	16.1	10.5	5.2	3.9	119.4	5.6
23	1925	170.3	44.1	51.5	5.2	49.5	8.7	26.6	12.9	10.9	6.5	2.8	104.0	3.5
24	1920	198.6	48.1	68.2	(1)	68.4			11.5	14.7	7.4		100.7	
25	1915	151.3	34.1	50.4	38.0	28.7	3.8	50.3	13.8	11.3	12.0	4.7	113.3	10.4
26	1910	170.4	31.8	14.6	102.4	21.6	4.2	118.5	8.1	12.8	6.7	3.5	111.5	11.6
27	1905													
28	1900													
All other races:														
29	1940	186.9	0	0	0	186.9	0	0	0	0	0	186.9	186.9	
30	1935	578.8	258.5	0	0	126.3	0	0	0	0	126.3	0	0	
31	1930	106.5	0	106.5	0	0	0	0	106.5	0	0	0	119.0	
32	1925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	1920	395.3	0	395.3	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131.8	
34	1915	158.9	0	158.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158.9	
35	1910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	1905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Jersey														
All races:														
38	1940	50.5	21.1	24.0	1.4	4.0	8.1	4.1	10.1	8.6	11.1	3.8	80.2	1.7
39	1935	75.5	25.7	35.3	2.1	9.4	6.9	5.6	11.6	10.1	9.3	4.2	84.3	2.4
40	1930	86.4	31.0	45.2	1.2	9.0	6.3	15.7	14.9	10.3	8.4	4.6	100.0	3.6
41	1925	116.0	37.0	63.3	2.5	13.2	6.6	33.7	14.3	9.1	8.7	3.9	104.0	5.2
42	1920	191.3	61.5	84.9	7.3	37.6	3.5	62.4	11.1	10.0	7.8	3.6	105.0	8.3
43	1915	164.5	52.5	79.5	21.4	11.1	4.3	97.3	11.2	10.0	15.9	8.4	126.1	10.3
44	1910	175.3	50.8	52.8	59.4	12.2	2.2	134.5	9.5	10.4	17.2	1.8	115.5	14.7
45	1905	161.3	36.0	115.9	(1)	9.4	2.5	124.2	7.8	12.1	15.7	2.1	107.8	15.7
46	1900	204.3	37.5	145.2	(1)	21.7	2.1	147.1	6.8	11.3	16.2	0.6	96.2	12.7
White:														
47	1940	47.1	19.7	22.4	1.2	3.8	8.0	3.8	9.9	8.2	11.4	3.9	76.7	1.6
48	1935	70.0	23.8	35.3	1.9	9.0	6.9	5.3	11.6	9.9	9.3	4.4	83.4	2.3
49	1930	79.5	28.4	41.4	1.1	8.6	6.5	14.7	14.7	10.2	8.5	4.7	98.2	3.3
50	1925	105.9	33.3	58.4	2.4	12.8	6.6	32.4	14.3	8.7	8.6	4.0	101.1	5.6
51	1920	133.3	35.4	63.0	(1)	36.9			10.8	9.7	7.9		103.0	
52	1915	160.6	51.4	77.4	20.7	11.1	4.3	96.5	11.3	10.0	15.9	3.5	124.2	10.1
53	1910	171.4	50.0	51.9	57.1	12.5	2.1	132.5	9.5	10.3	17.5	1.8	114.2	14.1
54	1905													
55	1900													

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 230]

NE- PERI- TIS— CON.	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Line No.						
	Chronic and unsus- pected #	Diseases of prostate	Total #	Puerperal septic- emia #	Puerperal tox- emia #	Other #	Total	Congenital malforma- tions	Premature birth	Others under this title		Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death
87.1	6.3	0.1	3.6	1.6	8.0	58.1	10.0	33.6	11.5	19.7	40.8	8.8	78.0	102.5	27.2	1	
95.2	6.9	10.9	8.0	4.0	6.0	63.4	11.9	37.7	13.9	19.8	33.7	15.9	80.3	94.2	26.8	2	
87.4	4.4	16.3	8.7	3.3	3.3	52.4	8.7	29.5	14.8	31.7	42.6	10.9	40.4	87.4	28.4	3	
53.8	6.7	6.7	3.8	0	2.9	60.6	10.6	35.6	14.4	8.7	41.3	5.8	79.8	91.3	23.1	4	
100.5	6.3	7.4	1.1	2.1	4.2	60.3	10.6	36.0	13.8	15.9	33.9	11.6	79.4	92.1	23.3	5	
69.4	4.7	14.1	7.1	3.5	3.5	49.4	9.4	30.6	6.4	24.7	43.5	10.6	42.3	76.5	23.5	6	
112.6	0	48.3	0	32.2	16.1	19.1	0	0	16.1	80.4	36.2	48.3	48.9	230.5	96.5	7	
15.6	16.8	68.6	15.6	31.3	15.6	109.5	31.3	68.0	15.0	78.8	31.3	40.9	93.9	185.2	78.2	8	
61.1	0	30.5	30.5	0	0	61.6	0	16.3	76.4	122.8	90.6	16.3	16.3	198.6	91.6	9	
89.5	8.5	8.5	2.0	1.8	1.6	40.0	12.8	19.1	14.0	3.9	16.3	1.4	25.4	54.9	4.5	10	
84.9	5.9	9.9	3.4	2.5	4.0	61.0	10.3	31.1	19.5	10.7	13.9	1.1	29.8	54.9	3.9	11	
114.0	7.7	11.2	1.9	2.8	6.4	71.7	19.5	29.6	22.5	13.5	13.1	0.9	23.2	87.3	3.9	12	
97.5	6.1	14.6	5.7	4.1	4.8	88.2	17.4	42.2	28.5	25.3	12.2	1.3	18.9	63.8	6.3	13	
94.0	5.0	16.0	2.9	6.1	7.0	95.5	16.7	50.5	24.4	29.5	11.3	1.8	11.3	57.5	5.2	14	
102.9	3.4	13.8	4.3	5.2	4.3	116.7	18.5	52.7	45.4	45.8	16.3	3.9	6.9	64.8	6.1	15	
99.7	2.9	12.1	4.2	2.8	6.1	110.8	14.1	45.0	51.7	69.8	12.5	0.9	1.8	65.8	30.8	16	
95.0	5.0	12.5	3.3	3.5	5.7	68.8	20.3	3.8	44.7	73.3	10.4	0.7	0.7	74.9	55.5	17	
88.8	1.5	8.0	2.4	2.7	2.9	70.0	9.0	27.9	33.0	90.6	8.7	0.2	0.2	60.0	113.9	18	
89.6	8.6	5.5	2.0	1.8	1.0	46.0	12.8	19.1	14.1	3.9	16.3	1.4	25.1	55.0	4.5	19	
85.1	5.9	9.9	3.4	2.5	4.0	61.1	10.3	31.2	19.6	10.7	13.9	1.1	29.9	54.9	3.9	20	
113.8	7.7	11.2	1.9	2.8	6.3	71.7	19.6	29.7	22.4	13.6	13.1	0.9	23.2	57.5	3.9	21	
97.5	6.1	14.6	5.7	4.1	4.8	88.1	17.4	42.1	28.6	25.3	12.2	1.3	19.0	63.9	6.3	22	
102.9	3.4	13.8	4.3	5.2	4.3	116.7	18.5	52.7	45.4	45.7	16.3	3.9	6.9	64.7	5.9	24	
99.8	2.9	12.1	4.2	2.8	6.1	110.8	14.2	44.8	51.6	69.7	12.3	0.9	1.8	65.9	30.9	25	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373.8	0	0	28	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
715.0	0	0	0	0	0	106.5	0	0	106.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
119.0	0	0	0	0	0	119.0	0	119.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
152.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152.9	0	0	0	152.9	0	0	32	
0	0	0	0	0	0	149.7	0	149.7	0	149.7	149.7	0	0	152.9	152.9	33	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	
78.5	6.0	4.3	1.9	0.6	1.7	34.9	7.8	16.9	10.2	2.4	16.4	2.3	23.0	42.1	1.9	37	
81.8	6.1	6.1	2.3	0.8	2.3	28.6	7.8	18.9	11.0	3.3	14.8	4.5	29.4	42.8	1.3	38	
96.4	4.4	9.5	3.7	2.1	2.6	52.1	11.1	25.3	15.6	3.4	15.2	5.5	81.5	49.7	1.1	39	
97.8	3.5	13.0	5.2	2.1	4.7	65.9	13.9	32.1	20.9	5.6	11.1	5.0	21.0	60.7	2.1	40	
94.7	2.8	16.0	0.0	2.9	6.1	80.8	18.0	41.3	27.6	6.6	11.6	4.2	12.7	63.0	2.1	41	
113.9	3.1	14.7	0.4	2.2	2.9	96.4	16.1	43.8	36.4	12.0	17.9	4.3	6.7	71.6	2.3	42	
100.7	2.3	15.6	7.5	3.4	4.7	94.7	17.3	40.9	39.6	16.5	17.1	4.4	1.6	81.3	23.5	43	
92.0	2.0	13.2	6.3	2.5	4.5	83.9	14.6	33.8	37.6	21.7	15.5	1.6	0.0	92.0	45.8	44	
82.5	1.2	12.8	4.9	2.2	2.5	82.8	12.2	29.0	35.6	27.1	11.5	1.0	0.0	92.3	78.2	45	
73.1	6.0	2.8	1.6	0.6	1.5	32.4	7.8	15.0	9.5	2.4	16.9	1.6	22.2	41.5	1.8	46	
81.3	5.9	5.7	2.6	0.7	2.3	30.5	8.0	17.6	11.2	2.4	15.2	3.2	29.0	42.4	1.2	47	
94.9	4.3	8.9	3.4	2.0	3.4	49.0	11.0	23.3	14.7	2.4	15.7	4.1	31.0	49.0	1.0	48	
96.5	2.5	12.3	5.0	2.9	4.6	64.3	13.6	30.2	20.1	5.7	11.8	4.3	21.1	62.5	1.8	49	
15.6	15.6	5.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11.7	0	0	0	0	50	
114.1	2.1	14.6	6.4	3.1	2.1	94.9	16.0	43.1	33.7	12.1	18.3	4.2	6.8	71.3	2.1	51	
100.0	2.3	15.7	7.5	3.5	4.7	92.8	17.1	40.3	35.3	16.6	17.3	4.1	1.7	81.4	2.4	52	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See notes at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>14</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>15</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>16</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>17</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>18</sup>	Acute
<b>New Jersey—Con.</b>														
<b>All other races:</b>														
1	1940	108.3	44.5	51.1	4.8	7.9	9.2	8.7	13.1	14.8	4.8	8.6	140.6	3.9
2	1935	170.5	58.6	90.0	4.5	17.5	7.7	9.4	12.1	12.1	8.5	0.4	98.9	5.8
3	1930	211.0	78.1	114.1	5.9	15.4	3.7	32.7	18.2	12.2	6.6	1.9	132.9	8.9
4	1925	309.8	114.5	167.8	6.1	21.4	6.1	61.8	14.1	17.8	11.8	2.4	164.7	18.4
5	1920	391.3	139.1	197.7	(11)	54.5			17.9	17.9	4.1		155.4	
6	1915	267.1	80.8	134.0	39.9	12.4	3.8	118.8	10.6	9.6	16.8	1.0	176.8	17.7
7	1910	278.1	74.2	77.4	122.1	4.4	5.6	186.7	8.8	15.3	10.9	0	150.9	21.6
8	1905													
9	1900													
<b>New Mexico<sup>1</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
10	1940	76.7	29.3	29.0	8.5	13.0	6.6	45.3	12.2	8.1	4.3	1.7	46.3	2.6
11	1935	153.9	52.9	53.3	10.9	36.7	4.8	77.7	17.4	8.2	8.0	1.3	60.0	3.8
12	1930	144.7	59.7	46.7	22.5	16.9	1.4	114.3	18.0	8.4	7.5	1.8	57.6	5.2
<b>White:</b>														
13	1940	78.8	30.5	30.5	3.9	14.0	5.7	46.5	13.2	8.1	4.7	1.6	49.2	2.8
14	1935	149.6	48.5	58.9	9.5	37.7	5.2	73.8	18.8	8.4	8.6	1.4	62.2	3.4
15	1930	144.5	59.6	46.4	22.3	16.2	1.6	116.1	18.8	8.4	7.4	1.3	69.8	5.3
<b>All other races:</b>														
16	1940	50.6	15.8	10.7	25.3	0	5.1	5.1	0	7.6	0	0	10.1	0
17	1935	206.1	130.9	22.9	27.9	25.1	0	125.3	0	5.6	0	0	33.4	8.4
18	1930	147.6	61.5	36.9	24.6	24.6	0	92.3	8.2	9.2	8.2	0	30.8	3.1
<b>New York</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
19	1940	48.8	21.2	23.8	0.7	3.1	8.7	4.3	9.6	9.6	11.5	4.7	66.3	0.7
20	1935	87.6	34.0	46.1	0.8	6.7	7.8	7.5	13.3	10.2	10.3	4.3	77.8	1.3
21	1930	103.1	38.1	56.6	1.2	8.1	6.8	15.2	15.9	9.6	9.0	4.1	62.5	2.3
22	1925	123.8	45.8	62.1	2.9	13.1	7.6	28.0	15.6	10.8	9.7	3.7	112.1	3.7
23	1920	208.7	63.2	88.5	6.2	45.9	4.3	55.1	13.9	11.5	8.5	3.5	112.2	6.3
24	1915	186.9	70.5	90.2	12.9	13.4	4.7	80.9	13.0	11.1	15.8	3.1	129.9	8.9
25	1910	200.5	78.0	77.6	33.5	13.3	5.0	122.6	11.8	13.3	18.2	2.2	128.4	13.2
26	1905	196.1	55.7	124.7	(11)	15.8	3.2	130.1	11.3	14.1	18.3	2.0	128.8	13.7
27	1900	235.2	22.7	192.9	(11)	19.7	2.9	150.6	10.4	13.2	17.1	1.8	118.5	9.6
<b>White:</b>														
28	1940	47.9	21.0	23.1	0.7	3.1	8.8	4.1	9.6	9.6	11.6	4.9	66.2	0.7
29	1935	84.9	33.2	44.0	0.8	6.9	7.8	7.3	13.3	10.1	10.3	4.4	78.0	1.3
30	1930	99.0	36.8	52.8	1.2	8.2	6.9	14.7	15.8	9.6	9.1	4.2	92.3	2.3
31	1925	119.2	44.0	59.2	2.8	13.1	7.5	27.7	15.4	10.8	9.7	3.8	111.6	3.7
32	1920	204.3	66.2	92.3	(11)	45.8			13.9	11.4	8.5		112.2	
33	1915	184.4	69.4	83.7	12.9	13.4	4.7	80.4	12.9	11.0	15.9	3.2	129.0	8.6
34	1910	197.7	74.7	76.3	33.4	13.3	5.0	122.0	11.7	13.1	18.2	2.2	127.6	13.9
35	1905													
36	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
37	1940	69.0	25.9	33.9	1.3	3.0	7.7	7.8	9.0	9.8	9.5	3.0	69.9	1.3
38	1935	153.4	53.1	96.7	0.8	2.8	7.8	12.9	11.9	12.5	8.9	1.9	73.4	1.7
39	1930	215.5	73.9	133.9	2.7	5.0	5.7	29.1	17.0	9.3	5.5	1.1	98.9	3.7
40	1925	288.0	110.7	162.2	3.6	11.5	9.5	40.7	20.0	10.8	7.2	3.0	129.4	4.6
41	1920	409.9	153.6	202.9	(11)	48.4			16.4	14.6	8.7		114.7	
42	1915	322.6	121.4	167.9	15.0	13.3	6.5	108.1	20.0	15.1	10.5	0.6	179.6	18.3
43	1910	374.6	156.9	158.9	42.6	16.2	4.1	158.2	15.9	19.6	17.6	0.7	181.2	33.8
44	1905													
45	1900													
<b>North Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
46	1940	75.4	24.4	24.5	7.2	19.3	8.5	17.3	6.3	5.7	4.2	1.3	99.1	5.5
47	1935	113.3	27.8	47.5	7.7	30.4	2.7	28.8	9.3	6.4	3.8	1.1	91.5	6.0
48	1930	110.1	30.0	46.9	8.4	24.9	3.9	43.1	10.0	7.6	3.1	1.0	103.6	8.1
49	1925	121.0	31.2	40.1	12.1	37.6	2.6	59.7	11.9	8.1	3.5	1.3	97.5	7.6
50	1920	317.2	35.5	51.3	14.7	115.7	2.4	67.9	8.6	6.8	3.7	2.3	74.4	8.8

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON. of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHI- 119— CON.	FUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	III-defined causes of death	Line No.
	Chronic and unsus- ped #	Diseases of prostate	Total #	Puerperal septice- mia #	Puerperal toxo- emias #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title							
136.6	6.1	11.8	6.6	1.9	3.9	78.6	7.4	48.9	22.3	3.1	7.0	15.3	35.4	52.4	3.9	1	
93.1	9.0	13.0	7.8	1.8	4.0	69.4	4.9	41.2	23.3	1.8	6.7	26.0	34.9	50.1	2.7	2	
124.0	3.7	20.6	8.9	4.8	7.6	107.6	13.6	62.7	31.3	3.7	5.6	30.9	40.2	63.6	3.9	3	
146.3	3.1	23.9	11.0	6.7	6.1	123.7	14.7	72.2	36.7	3.7	3.7	21.4	26.2	86.3	7.3	4	
		23.2	10.6								8.1	15.5			4.1	5	
160.6	2.9	16.8	4.8	4.8	6.7	135.0	19.0	61.8	54.2	10.6	6.7	8.6	5.7	80.8	7.6	6	
118.9	1.1	13.1	7.6	1.1	4.4	147.2	20.7	66.7	66.8	12.0	7.6	12.0	0	77.4	51.3	7	
																8	
																9	
43.6	4.7	13.0	4.9	3.9	4.0	74.1	9.8	42.7	21.6	8.8	13.2	6.4	40.4	48.5	215.9	10	
56.3	3.6	19.1	9.4	3.0	4.6	71.4	8.4	38.6	24.4	10.7	10.9	9.0	33.0	49.5	296.9	11	
52.5	4.6	26.1	13.1	5.2	6.8	93.5	11.0	51.8	80.7	20.1	12.4	14.5	32.6	73.1	336.8	12	
46.3	4.9	13.2	8.1	3.2	4.9	74.5	10.2	43.7	20.7	9.1	14.2	5.7	41.8	51.2	212.9	13	
58.8	3.9	10.3	9.3	5.2	4.6	71.8	8.4	39.3	24.1	9.8	11.6	9.3	35.0	51.8	308.3	14	
54.5	4.6	23.4	12.9	5.6	5.8	95.8	10.9	55.0	29.9	20.8	12.7	15.0	34.2	73.8	349.6	15	
10.1	2.6	10.1	2.5	2.5	3.1	68.3	4.1	30.4	32.9	2.1	0	15.2	22.8	15.2	253.1	16	
25.1	0	16.7	11.1	2.9	2.8	66.8	4.4	30.8	27.9	22.3	0	5.6	8.4	22.3	150.0	17	
27.7	0	21.6	16.4	0	6.2	64.6	12.3	12.3	40.0	12.3	2.2	2.2	12.3	64.6	181.4	18	
63.6	7.1	4.3	2.2	0.6	1.6	39.3	9.9	17.3	12.1	1.2	16.7	2.8	18.3	44.0	1.0	19	
78.5	7.3	7.3	2.1	1.0	2.3	40.6	9.3	19.5	11.8	1.4	15.5	4.5	22.0	46.6	1.0	20	
94.2	5.0	9.5	3.5	1.9	4.2	56.3	10.9	26.2	19.1	2.4	18.7	5.6	25.8	53.0	0.9	21	
108.4	4.6	12.2	4.7	2.5	5.1	71.9	14.0	33.1	24.8	5.0	14.9	5.1	18.9	62.6	1.2	22	
117.0	4.2	18.7	5.2	2.6	6.9	86.8	14.7	41.9	30.2	7.2	11.6	4.6	13.7	58.1	1.4	23	
121.1	3.9	14.6	6.5	3.1	5.0	100.6	15.5	44.8	40.4	10.3	18.3	4.6	7.1	69.5	1.9	24	
114.2	2.6	15.2	6.7	2.4	5.0	92.6	14.7	39.0	38.9	17.5	16.6	4.9	2.3	79.9	1.0	25	
115.1	2.5	16.9	7.8	3.6	5.5	88.5	14.4	32.3	41.8	32.6	13.1	2.6		82.7	31.3	26	
108.9	1.4	14.0	6.5	2.3	5.4	73.4	12.2	30.4	30.8	48.2	11.8	1.4		77.6	58.8	27	
65.5	7.2	2.9	1.9	0.6	1.4	33.3	10.0	16.6	11.8	1.3	17.3	2.6	18.3	44.0	1.0	28	
76.7	7.4	6.7	2.7	0.9	3.1	39.3	9.4	18.5	11.5	1.4	16.8	3.5	22.1	46.1	0.9	29	
90.0	5.0	9.2	2.3	1.8	4.1	54.8	11.1	25.1	18.7	2.5	18.9	4.6	25.7	52.5	0.9	30	
108.9	4.6	11.9	4.6	2.4	4.9	70.1	14.1	31.8	24.2	3.1	18.0	4.3	18.9	62.1	1.1	31	
		15.4	4.9								11.7	4.3			1.3	32	
130.4	2.9	14.5	6.4	3.1	5.0	90.8	15.5	44.5	39.5	10.5	13.4	4.5	7.2	66.5	1.8	33	
118.6	2.7	15.0	6.6	3.4	5.0	91.7	14.7	38.6	32.4	17.6	16.9	4.5	2.3	79.7	13.8	34	
																35	
																36	
68.5	4.3	13.0	3.2	0.8	4.0	62.2	5.7	35.5	18.0	0	6.6	20.2	17.2	43.7	2.0	37	
71.7	3.8	21.2	11.4	2.7	7.8	70.3	6.1	44.0	20.3	0.8	9.9	22.2	18.6	53.8	1.7	38	
96.2	3.0	18.9	7.3	4.5	7.0	85.2	5.2	37.7	32.3	0.9	12.5	23.9	28.0	68.2	1.7	39	
124.8	2.6	25.6	9.5	6.3	10.8	133.7	11.2	77.8	44.0	2.0	10.5	27.3	17.7	80.1	2.9	40	
		22.4	16.0								7.3	20.6			4.7	41	
161.3	1.7	16.8	2.9	1.4	2.5	140.8	11.1	32.2	71.3	3.5	2.9	11.1	3.9	69.8	1.4	42	
147.4	1.4	25.7	16.9	2.0	2.2	148.1	12.3	65.6	64.2	20.1	2.6	32.5	7.4	94.0	27.0	43	
																44	
																45	
80.3	2.6	11.6	3.8	4.0	2.9	65.6	8.4	37.2	19.9	5.4	3.1	10.5	28.4	38.7	30.1	46	
85.6	4.1	13.1	4.3	3.1	2.5	78.2	6.5	44.2	21.7	8.6	2.0	11.6	30.0	41.0	32.5	47	
88.5	3.2	20.2	5.9	2.6	6.2	78.2	9.7	47.0	19.3	19.6	8.7	11.6	21.5	60.8	52.6	48	
92.9	3.3	26.6	5.5	11.2	6.2	82.7	11.2	52.9	23.6	19.4	4.4	9.0	13.0	47.3	69.5	49	
98.1	2.4	31.3	6.6	11.9	12.9	82.7	10.6	54.9	25.6	22.1	2.9	9.7	2.1	82.9	118.4	50	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>14</sup>	Acute
North Carolina <sup>1</sup> —Continued														
White:														
1	1940	62.8	20.6	20.7	4.3	16.7	2.5	13.0	6.3	4.9	4.4	1.6	83.6	2.7
2	1935	101.6	24.1	44.9	5.0	27.6	2.7	25.0	3.8	5.7	2.7	1.3	82.5	4.4
3	1930	94.9	28.9	40.8	5.5	21.7	3.4	35.4	10.3	6.6	2.7	1.2	90.8	5.3
4	1925	104.3	25.3	34.8	9.6	33.6	2.6	51.8	10.6	7.3	2.9	1.6	87.8	4.9
5	1920	194.1	31.1	43.7	12.1	107.2	2.2	64.4	9.2	6.4	3.3	2.5	68.6	6.4
All other races:														
6	1940	109.0	34.1	34.3	14.6	26.0	3.4	28.3	6.3	7.9	2.5	0.4	128.3	10.3
7	1935	142.5	37.0	53.8	14.3	37.4	2.7	33.1	10.5	8.0	4.1	0.7	114.0	10.0
8	1930	146.6	37.3	61.6	15.3	32.4	5.1	50.3	8.1	10.1	4.0	0.7	134.2	15.0
9	1925	160.3	42.9	52.7	17.7	47.0	2.5	78.4	11.8	9.8	4.7	0.7	120.1	13.9
10	1920	271.0	45.6	69.0	20.9	135.6	2.8	78.1	7.2	7.7	4.8	1.4	88.1	12.0
North Dakota <sup>2</sup>														
All races:														
11	1940	54.4	22.4	18.8	3.1	10.0	7.0	8.9	11.1	7.3	3.3	3.6	48.1	2.0
12	1935	124.8	39.1	56.9	3.3	25.4	5.0	14.5	19.6	8.5	5.2	3.8	50.5	3.0
13	1930	67.1	31.6	24.4	0.3	10.7	4.6	28.7	17.6	8.1	3.7	7.4	44.6	2.8
14	1925	85.6	35.9	30.2	3.9	15.5	4.8	35.0	23.2	7.2	3.0	3.4	35.6	3.6
White:														
15	1940	63.5	22.0	18.5	2.9	10.1	6.8	7.9	11.1	7.4	2.2	3.6	48.3	2.1
16	1935	121.4	36.9	58.2	2.9	25.3	5.1	13.7	19.6	8.5	4.9	3.6	50.5	3.1
17	1930	65.7	30.4	24.4	0.1	10.7	4.6	27.9	17.3	7.9	3.7	7.3	44.7	2.8
18	1925	82.4	34.9	28.8	5.0	15.7	4.7	31.5	23.0	7.1	2.7	3.3	35.1	2.6
All other races:														
19	1940	106.1	47.8	38.9	19.1	0	19.1	66.9	9.6	0	9.6	0	38.2	0
20	1935	353.7	137.2	104.0	31.2	31.2	0	63.4	80.8	10.4	20.8	20.8	31.9	0
21	1930	168.1	121.8	22.1	11.1	11.1	0	84.6	44.3	22.1	0	11.1	33.8	0
22	1925	249.4	130.9	147.8	20.6	0	15.4	335.9	40.3	15.4	26.9	15.4	80.6	0
Ohio <sup>3</sup>														
All races:														
23	1940	70.1	30.2	24.6	0.6	14.6	7.0	8.5	9.9	10.0	9.3	4.6	78.6	2.0
24	1935	101.6	37.7	39.2	0.7	34.0	6.7	3.7	13.2	10.9	9.7	5.2	80.0	2.9
25	1930	95.6	35.7	39.8	0.8	19.7	6.6	21.7	14.9	11.8	3.5	4.8	76.5	4.5
26	1925	122.3	40.0	48.9	0.9	32.6	5.4	33.7	13.5	11.5	8.0	5.1	81.8	5.0
27	1920	201.8	58.1	75.2	2.8	65.7	3.6	39.6	13.0	11.2	9.1	4.5	78.4	5.9
28	1915	136.5	49.6	64.2	4.0	18.7	4.5	58.3	10.0	12.0	13.9	4.3	89.4	9.7
29	1910	131.4	35.1	34.6	42.7	18.9	3.7	100.5	9.5	11.6	13.9	3.6	77.9	8.8
White:														
30	1940	68.0	29.7	23.3	0.5	14.5	6.8	8.4	10.0	10.0	9.4	4.8	77.4	1.8
31	1935	95.9	36.1	35.7	0.7	23.5	6.6	8.4	13.2	10.9	9.6	5.3	78.6	2.7
32	1930	89.3	33.5	36.2	0.4	19.2	6.5	21.1	14.6	11.2	8.4	5.0	74.3	3.9
33	1925	113.7	37.0	43.9	0.9	31.8	5.4	32.7	13.4	11.4	7.8	5.2	79.7	4.8
34	1920	193.1	55.6	73.9	(1)	63.6	(1)	63.6	12.8	11.1	9.0	(1)	75.2	(1)
35	1915	134.7	49.1	63.0	4.0	18.6	4.6	55.6	9.9	12.0	13.7	4.3	87.9	9.3
36	1910	128.8	34.7	33.6	41.5	19.0	3.7	100.5	9.5	11.4	14.0	3.7	70.7	8.6
All other races:														
37	1940	109.7	43.7	49.5	1.5	15.0	9.7	7.3	8.5	10.8	6.7	0.6	102.0	5.3
38	1935	211.0	69.3	108.9	0.9	34.0	7.5	12.8	12.2	9.9	11.0	1.6	107.5	8.4
39	1930	223.9	79.4	112.2	0.6	31.6	8.0	33.8	20.7	13.1	10.2	1.0	120.5	16.6
40	1925	330.6	110.7	165.3	1.6	53.0	6.8	60.0	16.0	14.8	12.5	2.7	131.0	10.5
41	1920	456.2	132.8	196.7	(1)	126.1	(1)	18.2	15.6	15.6	11.9	(1)	111.1	(1)
42	1915	197.0	66.6	105.9	5.4	21.1	2.0	43.5	12.2	12.2	21.1	2.7	139.2	21.7
43	1910	236.8	61.9	76.6	91.5	16.7	4.4	101.2	9.7	19.4	12.5	0.9	125.9	15.8
Oklahoma <sup>4</sup>														
All races:														
44	1940	83.0	21.7	24.4	12.5	24.2	5.3	13.5	12.0	9.2	5.4	2.5	63.7	2.7
45	1935	115.8	33.6	44.8	4.9	32.4	4.1	18.5	14.8	8.9	4.6	1.0	55.2	5.1
46	1930	83.8	28.5	27.0	9.7	18.5	4.1	26.9	15.4	7.0	4.2	1.7	60.5	3.7
White:														
47	1940	76.8	20.2	22.7	11.3	22.6	4.8	11.7	11.6	8.0	5.4	2.5	60.3	2.3
48	1935	108.4	32.0	41.3	4.4	30.8	4.2	17.0	14.9	9.1	4.5	1.1	52.6	4.2
49	1930	76.4	27.3	23.7	8.0	17.4	3.9	25.8	15.4	7.0	4.3	1.7	47.3	2.1

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRA- TIS— COD.	FUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.						
	Chronic and unrespec- ified #	Diseases of prostate	Total #	Fuerperal septice- mia #	Fuerperal toxic- emia #	Other #	Total	Congenital malforma- tions	Premature birth	Others under this title								Total	Congenital malforma- tions	Premature birth	Others under this title	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death
79.8	3.8	8.6	2.7	2.6	3.3	59.7	10.1	32.8	16.8	5.6	10.4	4.0	29.2	84.0	21.1	1							
78.1	4.0	11.9	3.3	4.0	4.6	70.9	11.4	40.8	18.6	6.5	10.2	4.9	32.0	38.1	22.2	2							
85.5	3.8	15.9	4.0	6.6	5.3	75.4	11.7	46.4	17.3	13.6	11.6	5.1	23.2	36.5	51.9	3							
82.9	3.2	19.3	4.1	8.9	6.3	88.2	13.2	52.8	20.7	13.6	6.5	4.4	14.9	40.0	58.1	4							
62.2	2.7	27.2	5.4	10.2	11.6	90.3	12.6	58.4	21.3	19.2	4.8	4.6	6.0	44.7	84.3	5							
118.0	3.2	19.4	6.3	7.6	8.4	80.5	7.8	48.3	24.4	15.5	2.6	23.3	26.4	43.7	53.0	6							
104.0	4.9	23.1	7.4	7.8	7.8	89.4	4.8	55.1	29.4	14.4	2.6	28.0	25.1	48.1	58.3	7							
118.3	3.5	30.3	7.6	13.4	9.3	78.2	5.0	48.6	24.6	33.8	1.9	25.1	17.4	61.1	155.6	8							
106.2	4.1	38.6	8.8	16.7	13.1	94.6	6.5	57.7	30.5	33.1	1.9	19.7	8.6	64.5	163.2	9							
75.1	4.5	41.3	9.6	15.8	15.9	84.9	6.0	50.3	28.5	32.1	1.7	21.2	3.1	63.9	197.8	10							
46.1	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.5	1.9	57.5	9.2	81.9	16.4	10.1	9.5	1.4	18.1	40.7	7.8	11							
47.5	7.0	11.1	5.5	1.5	4.0	60.6	10.3	30.1	20.1	11.0	11.0	3.4	16.7	42.6	8.2	12							
41.8	5.3	12.6	4.0	4.0	4.7	67.3	10.7	37.1	19.6	13.8	7.9	3.5	14.3	44.4	15.9	13							
32.0	3.7	13.8	5.0	4.7	4.2	68.4	10.6	36.2	21.6	16.8	10.7	2.0	9.2	41.7	21.1	14							
46.2	5.9	3.3	1.1	0.9	1.9	56.1	8.9	31.2	16.0	9.8	9.7	1.4	17.9	40.2	5.4	15							
47.7	7.1	10.8	5.4	1.5	3.9	59.9	10.5	21.8	19.5	10.3	11.1	2.5	16.8	42.3	6.8	16							
41.9	5.4	12.8	4.0	4.0	4.8	67.4	10.9	37.0	19.5	13.4	10.9	3.6	14.3	43.4	14.8	17							
31.5	3.8	13.5	4.7	4.6	4.2	67.3	10.5	36.0	20.8	16.5	8.0	2.0	9.3	41.5	14.3	18							
38.2	0	19.1	2.6	2.6	0	113.5	22.7	78.4	33.8	22.7	0	0	22.7	66.9	152.8	19							
31.2	0	31.2	30.8	0	10.4	104.0	0	52.0	52.0	52.0	0	0	10.4	69.4	104.0	20							
33.2	0	0	0	0	0	68.4	0	44.3	22.1	44.3	0	0	11.1	121.8	99.6	21							
40.6	0	40.5	39.9	15.4	0	161.2	13.4	63.7	94.1	40.3	0	0	0	63.7	604.7	22							
75.6	7.6	5.4	2.4	1.1	1.9	43.9	11.0	22.4	12.5	7.0	15.8	4.6	30.7	58.5	13.8	23							
77.0	7.4	9.2	4.3	1.6	3.3	45.3	9.2	23.9	12.2	7.8	15.2	7.0	35.1	54.9	6.0	24							
71.9	5.7	11.1	4.8	2.3	4.9	60.7	12.2	81.4	17.0	7.6	17.5	9.2	34.6	63.3	4.1	25							
78.8	5.0	13.3	5.3	2.7	4.9	68.4	13.4	34.8	21.2	10.2	12.3	7.8	20.0	62.0	4.1	26							
70.8	4.2	17.0	7.3	3.1	6.5	82.3	15.7	41.6	25.1	13.4	10.4	6.9	12.4	57.6	8.9	27							
72.7	3.9	13.5	5.3	3.3	4.4	81.2	15.5	40.2	26.5	14.9	14.8	6.0	6.0	71.5	7.4	28							
68.1	4.9	15.2	6.0	2.9	4.3	77.3	15.6	35.8	24.9	17.4	14.2	4.4	1.6	82.9	11.7	29							
75.0	7.6	5.2	2.4	1.1	1.8	45.3	11.1	21.7	12.4	7.0	16.3	2.6	30.7	56.1	12.4	30							
75.9	7.4	8.6	4.0	1.5	2.0	44.5	9.3	23.2	12.0	7.8	15.5	4.4	35.3	55.0	5.4	31							
70.4	5.8	10.6	4.5	2.2	3.9	69.1	12.5	30.3	16.4	7.7	17.8	6.3	34.5	62.5	3.8	32							
75.0	5.0	12.6	5.4	2.5	4.7	67.3	13.4	33.5	20.4	10.3	12.5	4.8	19.8	61.1	3.8	33							
75.0	16.7	7.2	3.3	4.4	4.4	81.3	15.6	40.1	25.6	13.1	15.0	10.6	5.5	8.5	5.4	34							
78.6	3.9	13.5	5.7	3.3	4.4	81.3	15.6	40.1	25.6	13.1	15.0	4.9	6.0	70.8	7.4	35							
68.1	5.0	15.2	7.9	2.0	4.3	77.0	15.7	36.0	24.7	17.3	14.3	3.7	1.5	83.0	11.5	36							
96.8	7.0	7.9	2.6	1.2	4.1	57.2	7.9	25.8	12.5	7.3	5.6	43.4	29.3	44.3	36.5	37							
99.1	7.2	20.3	9.3	2.7	5.4	61.8	8.7	28.2	14.9	9.1	9.0	57.6	32.2	54.0	17.6	38							
104.0	4.1	22.3	10.8	2.1	6.4	52.2	6.0	34.5	29.7	2.4	10.8	98.5	37.0	80.8	9.6	39							
130.3	5.8	30.8	13.3	6.6	10.9	118.9	12.6	65.5	40.9	7.4	6.6	79.5	24.9	83.8	10.1	40							
117.3	5.4	34.4	11.9	7.2	11.9	117.3	12.6	65.5	40.9	7.4	6.6	49.3	24.9	83.8	22.3	41							
110.0	3.6	15.0	6.7	0.9	4.4	67.1	2.8	42.4	29.9	19.4	9.7	32.6	3.5	72.3	20.2	42							
61.0	6.5	7.6	3.9	2.1	2.2	53.1	9.3	29.7	14.0	12.7	3.4	6.4	20.9	22.5	18.9	43							
50.2	4.8	10.7	5.4	2.6	2.7	43.4	6.9	25.7	12.8	17.5	10.5	9.3	26.0	44.2	15.9	44							
46.8	3.3	12.3	5.4	3.3	3.5	48.6	7.3	22.3	13.9	23.9	9.7	11.0	21.3	45.0	25.8	45							
57.9	6.7	6.7	2.3	1.9	2.0	52.9	10.0	22.2	12.4	17.9	5.7	3.2	21.4	35.5	15.7	47							
45.4	4.6	10.0	5.1	2.4	2.5	46.5	7.3	22.2	12.3	17.1	11.2	6.4	28.9	43.4	13.6	48							
44.7	3.2	11.2	5.3	2.7	2.2	41.6	7.9	21.7	12.9	23.2	10.4	5.2	21.6	45.6	22.0	49							

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
		107-109, 33	107	108	109	33	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126	130-132	130
<b>Oklahoma<sup>16</sup>—Con.</b>														
<b>All other races:</b>														
1	1940	139.5	35.7	40.5	23.3	40.1	9.5	23.3	15.5	10.3	5.6	2.6	95.2	6.5
2	1935	17.0	47.1	74.2	9.8	45.9	3.5	30.6	13.7	7.1	5.9	0.8	78.9	12.2
3	1930	142.7	38.4	53.5	23.2	37.5	5.5	35.2	15.8	6.8	4.6	1.1	71.9	8.3
<b>Oregon<sup>17</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
4	1940	55.5	23.5	15.2	1.9	14.9	8.9	2.8	10.1	9.1	7.0	3.1	117.3	1.4
5	1935	78.3	29.6	29.4	2.4	16.9	10.8	4.1	12.8	12.0	4.3	5.1	104.5	2.4
6	1930	86.4	28.4	34.0	2.7	21.3	8.9	8.2	13.2	13.2	7.6	4.1	83.8	2.1
7	1925	89.2	29.1	33.4	3.4	23.3	8.2	14.0	13.9	11.7	4.9	3.6	73.9	3.1
8	1910	169.1	37.6	64.9	5.6	61.1	2.2	18.4	15.3	10.9	6.3	2.9	65.5	2.8
<b>White:</b>														
9	1940	54.3	23.1	14.5	2.0	14.8	8.7	2.7	10.1	9.0	7.0	3.2	118.9	1.4
10	1935	76.6	28.4	29.2	2.1	16.8	10.7	4.1	12.9	12.2	4.4	5.2	104.7	2.4
11	1930	84.4	27.6	33.4	2.3	21.1	8.7	7.5	15.2	13.1	7.7	4.0	83.8	2.0
12	1925	85.9	27.9	32.8	3.2	22.0	7.9	13.8	13.9	11.3	4.8	3.7	74.5	3.1
13	1910	162.2	37.1	68.8	(11)	58.4			15.3	10.9	6.2		65.5	
<b>All other races:</b>														
14	1940	150.5	57.5	77.7	0	21.5	21.5	14.3	7.2	14.5	7.2	0	143.3	0
15	1935	193.1	110.4	11.4	30.7	30.7	30.7	6.9	6.9	0	0	0	89.7	0
16	1930	211.0	78.5	72.5	26.4	39.6	19.8	48.9	33.0	19.8	6.6	6.6	85.7	6.6
17	1925	280.9	100.3	66.9	15.4	100.3	20.1	22.8	19.1	33.4	6.7	0	40.1	0
18	1910	544.0	63.6	162.5	(11)	317.9			22.9	14.1	14.1		69.6	
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>18</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
19	1940	63.0	25.9	28.3	1.8	12.0	6.1	6.1	8.9	9.8	9.6	2.8	98.1	2.3
20	1935	106.3	34.4	50.6	1.3	19.9	5.9	8.5	11.0	10.9	9.0	2.8	88.4	2.4
21	1930	116.3	37.8	55.9	1.8	20.9	5.4	30.5	12.9	10.8	9.5	4.0	101.9	4.8
22	1925	154.9	50.8	71.1	3.8	29.2	4.4	49.2	12.9	10.8	8.9	2.5	104.1	6.2
23	1920	252.4	78.3	94.0	10.2	70.0	3.2	73.7	10.9	11.2	8.1	3.6	99.2	8.2
24	1915	166.2	64.9	65.4	18.4	17.5	3.5	104.1	9.6	11.3	12.8	3.1	104.0	9.5
25	1910	182.1	57.8	48.3	62.5	15.3	2.2	185.2	8.3	11.6	12.9	3.0	94.0	11.0
<b>White:</b>														
26	1940	64.6	24.4	26.8	1.7	11.7	6.0	6.0	8.9	9.7	9.6	2.9	96.7	2.2
27	1935	101.0	32.7	47.3	1.3	19.8	5.8	8.2	10.9	10.7	9.1	4.0	87.7	3.3
28	1930	109.8	35.8	51.8	1.8	20.4	5.3	29.7	12.7	10.6	9.6	4.2	100.1	4.6
29	1925	145.8	48.1	65.3	3.7	28.8	4.3	48.6	12.5	10.7	9.1	3.6	102.6	6.0
30	1920	243.9	75.0	90.7	(11)	69.2			10.6	11.1	8.1		98.2	
31	1915	163.3	63.9	63.5	18.5	17.4	3.4	104.2	9.5	11.2	12.8	3.1	102.5	9.2
32	1910	177.8	56.4	44.4	61.5	15.5	3.1	184.2	5.4	11.5	13.0	3.1	92.5	10.8
<b>All other races:</b>														
33	1940	135.3	54.9	59.0	3.4	18.0	8.9	7.4	9.7	11.2	7.8	1.6	128.2	5.1
34	1935	211.4	70.3	116.5	2.8	22.4	6.9	15.0	13.2	14.1	6.5	0.9	102.9	6.9
35	1930	254.7	80.0	141.1	2.7	30.9	7.0	45.3	16.6	16.6	7.3	1.4	139.0	8.2
36	1925	370.2	118.3	214.9	7.8	33.2	7.6	80.7	21.1	13.3	6.0	1.6	142.4	12.5
37	1920	495.7	172.6	232.5	(11)	90.6			19.4	12.9	6.1		128.3	
38	1915	250.4	98.7	126.9	16.7	19.1	4.8	101.5	12.3	14.3	9.9	1.6	150.4	17.9
39	1910	346.3	110.8	118.3	98.7	18.5	4.5	302.0	7.0	15.0	10.0	0	149.9	19.5
<b>Rhode Island</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
40	1940	58.9	28.2	26.2	0.1	4.3	7.9	3.6	12.9	9.1	10.0	3.1	96.3	1.0
41	1935	87.7	27.4	51.4	0.1	8.7	7.8	7.1	13.9	11.2	8.1	6.8	104.5	1.9
42	1930	103.1	31.8	61.8	1.3	8.2	7.6	15.0	16.5	10.4	4.8	4.7	104.0	3.9
43	1925	127.1	36.7	65.1	6.0	19.3	9.0	21.9	12.8	9.1	5.1	3.5	117.9	5.0
44	1920	221.1	64.6	84.7	12.4	60.4	3.3	53.5	12.1	7.7	6.2	3.4	96.0	5.7
45	1915	179.4	56.2	62.7	47.8	12.7	6.2	90.2	10.4	8.4	12.9	3.0	122.0	9.9
46	1910	207.9	54.1	44.4	91.2	18.2	5.5	174.7	10.3	12.3	13.9	2.9	123.9	13.2
47	1905	222.5	41.8	152.4	(11)	23.3	2.7	143.7	13.1	9.6	15.0	2.5	140.2	15.6
48	1900	276.2	48.6	157.6	(11)	70.1	3.0	214.6	8.4	10.2	11.9	1.4	118.7	15.6

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330)

NE- PHRI- TIS— COD.	Chronic and unsus- ped #	Diseases of prostate	PUERPERAL CAUSES				CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Sensitivity	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No./
			Total #	Puerperal septice- mia #	Puerperal toxo- emias #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	Total							
88.7	7.8	15.1	7.3	3.9	3.9	55.1	5.4	81.9	19.8	26.7	5.8	35.3	16.8	45.2	48.2	1		
64.8	9.7	16.9	8.2	4.3	4.3	35.5	5.5	17.3	15.7	21.6	4.5	33.0	20.4	50.6	36.9	2		
63.6	3.0	19.6	6.0	7.9	6.6	33.5	4.6	17.2	13.6	23.3	3.4	31.2	19.6	48.6	56.5	3		
115.9	8.8	4.1	1.7	0.6	2.0	40.8	10.5	17.6	12.8	14.3	17.3	3.3	34.6	63.0	7.0	4		
102.1	8.9	7.1	3.4	1.3	2.4	35.1	8.0	18.1	9.0	9.6	19.6	3.5	29.3	67.3	4.3	5		
81.7	10.0	8.2	3.0	2.1	3.0	45.5	12.5	21.8	11.3	8.4	23.4	3.6	29.4	62.1	2.9	6		
70.9	8.4	12.7	5.4	4.2	3.1	53.0	9.8	27.8	15.3	14.4	19.0	4.0	16.8	70.6	6.0	7		
62.7	6.5	17.9	6.3	4.1	7.5	66.6	15.1	30.6	20.9	24.4	13.8	4.1	11.0	70.5	6.0	8		
115.5	8.7	4.1	1.7	0.4	2.0	40.5	10.3	17.5	12.7	14.1	16.9	2.9	34.8	62.9	6.1	9		
102.3	9.0	7.2	3.4	1.3	2.4	34.7	8.1	17.9	8.7	9.4	19.6	3.1	29.0	66.2	3.8	10		
81.8	9.9	8.3	3.1	2.1	3.1	45.0	12.7	21.6	10.7	8.0	32.9	3.3	29.3	62.0	2.9	11		
71.4	8.5	12.3	5.3	4.1	2.8	51.9	9.9	27.2	14.9	13.5	10.1	3.8	16.0	70.0	4.6	12		
45		17.1	6.1								13.4	3.9			4.4	13		
143.3	14.3	7.3	0	7.3	0	64.5	21.5	23.7	14.3	22.7	43.0	35.3	57.3	114.7	71.7	14		
82.7	0	0	0	0	0	62.1	0	34.6	27.6	20.7	27.6	27.6	43.3	138.0	41.4	15		
79.1	19.8	0	0	0	0	79.1	0	33.0	46.9	30.7	39.3	19.8	39.6	65.6	6.6	16		
40.1	0	10.1	13.4	6.7	20.1	113.7	6.7	66.9	40.1	68.9	13.4	13.4	33.4	107.0	73.6	17		
		65.6	21.2								35.3	14.1			91.8	18		
05.8	5.6	8.4	2.6	1.1	1.7	48.5	11.2	23.6	13.7	2.9	12.9	2.9	22.1	48.9	2.0	19		
85.0	6.3	9.1	4.1	1.3	3.0	49.1	11.2	24.5	13.3	2.5	13.5	3.8	24.6	49.9	3.9	20		
97.1	4.8	11.7	4.8	2.5	4.4	64.4	14.5	31.0	18.9	4.2	14.1	5.1	26.9	59.0	4.3	21		
97.9	4.5	14.6	6.2	3.7	4.7	81.7	18.9	38.0	24.7	5.7	10.5	6.0	16.6	68.1	4.9	22		
91.0	3.7	19.6	6.0	5.1	7.8	96.0	22.3	45.6	28.1	8.9	9.1	5.6	11.9	75.0	6.1	23		
94.5	3.5	16.8	7.0	4.8	5.0	110.0	19.7	49.5	40.8	14.7	12.9	4.8	6.6	82.5	8.4	24		
82.9	3.0	18.7	8.5	4.4	5.8	98.2	19.0	39.2	40.0	18.1	12.7	4.7	1.3	100.9	35.0	25		
94.6	6.7	5.1	2.4	1.1	1.7	47.3	11.4	22.5	13.4	2.7	13.3	1.9	22.2	49.2	1.8	26		
84.4	6.4	8.7	3.9	1.3	3.6	48.4	11.4	23.9	13.1	2.5	13.5	2.8	24.9	50.3	1.5	27		
93.5	4.9	11.4	4.6	2.5	4.3	63.2	14.5	30.0	18.7	4.3	14.5	3.7	27.1	68.7	4.0	28		
96.6	4.6	14.2	6.0	3.6	4.6	79.8	19.0	36.7	24.2	5.9	10.6	4.2	16.7	66.8	4.7	29		
		19.2	6.8								9.2	4.6			6.1	30		
93.3	3.8	16.7	6.9	4.8	5.0	109.9	20.0	49.3	40.6	14.7	13.1	4.4	5.6	83.1	8.4	31		
81.7	2.0	18.5	8.4	4.4	5.6	97.4	19.3	38.7	36.5	12.2	12.8	4.3	1.4	101.3	34.5	32		
121.1	5.3	12.0	7.2	1.3	3.6	73.8	8.2	45.4	30.1	3.4	6.1	22.2	20.1	42.9	5.1	33		
95.9	5.2	15.6	9.5	1.7	4.3	61.8	8.7	35.4	17.8	3.9	6.3	23.4	19.1	40.8	10.4	34		
130.9	3.9	19.3	8.9	3.9	6.6	91.1	13.2	53.4	24.5	2.4	6.4	33.5	23.9	63.9	10.0	35		
129.9	1.9	23.2	11.6	6.5	7.0	126.7	17.3	71.5	37.9	2.4	7.3	51.7	14.1	104.0	11.6	36		
		28.9	10.9								4.8	36.1			7.1	37		
132.5	2.8	19.5	9.9	4.0	5.6	112.6	11.9	55.7	44.0	13.5	6.4	16.3	4.4	61.7	8.8	38		
130.3	3.0	27.1	11.0	5.4	10.5	125.8	10.5	57.1	55.1	12.5	8.5	21.0	0.5	85.7	31.6	39		
97.3	5.2	3.8	1.7	0.4	1.7	41.9	13.0	16.8	12.1	1.4	12.6	1.4	12.8	38.6	6.7	40		
102.6	5.0	6.6	2.4	1.5	3.8	48.3	11.5	20.7	15.1	2.1	11.5	1.6	13.9	44.7	1.2	41		
100.0	4.1	10.1	5.5	1.7	3.8	63.6	13.0	26.7	23.9	6.6	10.5	2.0	18.5	45.3	3.6	42		
112.9	4.9	11.0	3.2	3.1	4.7	80.1	15.1	35.4	22.3	3.4	8.4	1.8	19.3	57.9	5.9	43		
90.3	3.6	19.6	3.5	3.2	5.8	97.6	14.9	39.7	43.1	22.2	9.6	1.5	12.7	31.7	7.0	44		
112.1	3.0	13.4	4.4	3.9	5.2	109.0	13.4	45.1	30.5	18.3	14.6	3.0	9.6	60.7	7.5	45		
110.7	3.8	13.0	5.0	3.7	4.4	103.7	14.7	44.0	49.0	37.9	14.7	4.0	3.6	74.1	22.2	46		
134.8	4.6	30.8	8.9	4.9	7.1	91.1	16.6	31.6	43.5	32.3	11.4	1.9		64.7	31.3	47		
102.1	2.6	21.7	8.4	4.7	7.7	98.5	15.4	33.2	41.8	54.9	11.6	2.6		72.8	41.4	48		

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NECROSIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup> 107-109, 33	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup> 107	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup> 108	Pneumonia (unspec-ified) <sup>11</sup> 109							Influenza 33	All forms <sup>13</sup> 130-132	Acute 130
<b>Rhode Island—Continued</b>														
<b>White:</b>														
1	1940	58.3	27.8	25.9	0.1	4.4	7.9	2.6	13.0	9.3	10.1	3.1	97.6	1.0
2	1935	87.2	27.6	50.7	0.1	8.8	7.9	6.9	13.6	11.1	8.2	6.7	104.2	1.9
3	1930	101.6	31.4	60.7	1.2	8.3	7.6	15.1	16.3	10.4	4.7	4.6	103.3	3.7
4	1925	125.8	35.2	64.4	6.1	19.1	9.1	21.8	12.4	9.3	5.2	2.6	116.5	4.9
5	1920	217.2	62.4	96.1	(1)	58.6			12.0	7.5	6.3		95.0	
6	1915	175.4	54.3	82.0	46.4	12.8	6.3	30.6	10.4	8.4	12.8	3.1	121.3	9.9
7	1910	205.9	53.1	42.8	91.6	18.3	6.6	173.5	10.3	12.5	14.2	2.6	122.0	12.7
8	1905													
9	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
10	1940	96.5	52.0	43.3	0	0	2.7	2.7	2.7	0	0	0	138.9	0
11	1935	115.6	19.2	96.2	0	0	0	19.5	19.2	19.2	9.0	9.6	86.6	0
12	1930	201.1	67.5	134.7	2.6	0	2.6	6.7	23.7	9.6	9.6	0	143.6	19.2
13	1925	209.2	73.5	109.2	0	27.3	0	27.5	18.2	0	0	0	182.0	9.1
14	1920	449.2	191.2	158.5	(1)	106.1			19.1	19.1	0	0	152.9	
15	1915	394.8	159.5	103.4	122.2	3.4	0	122.2	9.4	8.4	18.8	0	159.8	8.4
16	1910	316.0	108.6	128.4	69.1	2.9	0	237.0	9.9	0	0	0	167.9	38.6
17	1905													
18	1900													
<b>South Carolina<sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
19	1940	101.4	24.7	33.2	8.9	34.5	4.9	23.3	6.5	6.7	4.1	0.9	109.1	4.7
20	1935	135.6	25.4	48.1	15.5	46.5	3.3	26.5	7.4	5.7	3.3	0.9	93.9	4.9
21	1930	135.8	27.3	48.4	18.9	41.3	3.3	44.0	2.3	5.7	2.3	0.9	133.5	6.4
22	1925	131.5	20.8	36.2	22.1	50.4	2.6	53.3	8.6	7.8	2.5	1.5	121.9	9.1
23	1920	248.3	21.2	50.0	30.3	137.8	1.4	79.8	6.2	6.4	2.7	1.3	84.1	6.1
<b>White:</b>														
24	1940	71.5	19.6	25.9	3.4	23.1	4.5	13.7	6.6	5.3	4.5	1.6	87.8	2.6
25	1935	109.2	24.2	42.1	5.1	37.7	-2.7	22.8	7.5	4.3	2.3	1.3	85.2	2.6
26	1930	103.3	25.4	40.6	6.3	31.0	2.3	26.7	9.7	4.6	2.2	1.2	115.7	2.7
27	1925	105.2	18.0	34.5	9.6	43.0	2.6	46.0	9.2	3.1	2.5	2.5	104.5	6.9
28	1920	195.7	21.4	46.1	18.8	109.6	1.4	69.8	8.4	5.3	1.9	1.9	78.3	3.2
<b>All other races:</b>														
29	1940	141.1	31.6	42.5	16.3	49.7	5.6	35.9	6.3	8.6	2.4	0.2	137.3	7.7
30	1935	172.0	29.2	55.3	29.0	57.9	4.6	31.2	7.4	7.5	2.2	0.4	104.9	7.9
31	1930	174.6	29.6	57.7	33.8	53.5	4.3	52.7	9.4	7.0	3.5	0.6	154.7	10.8
32	1925	159.2	23.8	42.1	25.3	58.1	2.5	61.0	7.8	7.5	2.5	0.4	140.2	11.5
33	1920	298.1	21.0	53.8	58.2	165.1	4.3	89.5	8.1	7.5	3.4	0.7	89.7	8.8
<b>South Dakota<sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
34	1940	51.9	13.2	13.0	5.0	15.7	3.9	7.8	10.6	7.6	5.4	4.4	47.0	1.7
35	1935	120.9	31.6	45.8	16.5	27.0	5.8	12.2	14.1	10.8	4.6	2.5	51.0	3.3
36	1930	86.5	20.2	22.6	17.7	26.0	3.9	18.6	17.6	9.7	3.3	2.0	41.3	1.6
<b>White:</b>														
37	1940	49.8	12.8	17.4	4.5	15.0	4.0	8.7	10.7	8.1	5.2	4.2	47.6	1.9
38	1935	115.4	28.9	45.6	13.8	27.0	6.6	2.7	13.5	10.6	4.9	2.6	50.7	3.2
39	1930	77.7	17.9	20.3	14.8	24.8	3.9	16.0	15.0	9.7	3.3	2.6	41.5	1.6
<b>All other races:</b>														
40	1940	108.9	35.1	33.4	76.7	33.5	0	62.8	8.4	0	12.6	8.4	85.1	0
41	1935	273.2	108.7	61.3	89.6	25.6	0	21.1	29.9	17.1	0	0	49.2	4.3
42	1930	348.3	88.2	92.6	105.6	61.7	4.4	97.0	4.4	8.8	4	8.8	28.3	0
<b>Tennessee<sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
43	1940	104.9	33.2	36.3	2.6	31.8	6.6	15.6	9.6	2.3	4.2	1.9	78.6	3.4
44	1935	141.8	25.6	58.0	4.8	42.3	6.1	27.4	11.7	8.9	4.9	2.4	65.4	5.2
45	1930	124.2	35.4	46.6	6.2	32.9	5.9	42.0	13.2	8.5	4.3	2.9	75.9	5.9
46	1925	139.3	33.3	44.3	5.1	33.1	4.3	49.5	13.5	8.8	2.8	2.6	71.9	7.5
47	1920	221.6	42.7	64.8	10.6	108.5	2.7	45.4	14.2	9.9	4.6	2.4	60.1	6.9
<b>White:</b>														
48	1940	92.1	30.2	31.2	2.8	27.9	5.4	14.7	7.7	7.0	5.0	2.6	61.8	2.7
49	1935	126.3	33.4	51.4	3.9	37.6	5.8	26.5	11.3	7.3	4.3	2.4	57.2	4.0
50	1930	107.1	31.4	42.6	6.0	37.1	4.9	40.9	12.3	7.2	3.8	3.0	64.6	3.0
51	1925	108.4	26.1	34.8	4.6	43.0	3.9	49.0	12.5	7.7	2.9	2.9	62.7	4.7
52	1920	196.0	40.0	51.6	9.8	94.6	2.2	45.0	13.1	7.6	3.5	2.6	56.0	4.6

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON. of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHI- TIS— cod.	Chronic and un- specified #	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
		Diseases of prostate	Total #	Puerperal septice- mia #	Puerperal toxe- mia #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	153, 160, 161							
98.6	5.1	2.8	1.7	0.4	7.7	40.8	12.8	16.5	11.4	7.4	12.5	1.4	12.7	38.8	0.1	1		
102.8	5.1	6.7	4.4	1.5	8.9	47.8	11.4	20.5	15.9	8.4	11.4	1.5	15.9	44.8	1.0	2		
99.6	3.8	9.9	5.3	1.8	8.9	63.8	13.0	26.6	24.1	6.7	10.4	1.8	18.5	43.8	3.4	3		
111.9	4.8	11.1	3.3	8.1	4.0	79.3	15.2	34.8	29.3	9.4	9.8	1.3	19.7	57.2	5.2	4		
111.4	5.1	15.2	4.1	6.0	5.1	109.2	13.5	45.2	50.5	18.6	14.2	2.9	9.7	60.2	6.8	5		
110.3	5.4	15.0	4.9	5.6	4.5	103.6	14.8	39.8	49.0	27.9	15.0	3.9	8.6	74.2	7.5	6		
138.6	8.7	0	0	0	0	118.6	29.0	54.7	58.0	0	17.3	0	17.3	88.0	0	10		
88.8	0	0	0	0	0	77.0	15.2	28.9	28.9	0	19.2	0	19.2	58.6	0	11		
124.8	18.2	19.2	18.2	0	0	17.9	8.6	23.7	9.6	0	19.2	19.2	38.5	163.2	19.2	12		
174.9	9.1	8.1	0	0	9.1	137.4	9.1	72.8	45.6	9.1	18.2	27.3	8.1	100.1	45.6	13		
160.4	0	28.2	18.8	0	9.4	94.0	9.4	37.8	47.0	28.2	0	0	0	94.0	19.1	14		
188.4	8.9	19.7	9.9	9.9	0	108.6	9.9	49.4	49.4	39.6	37.6	8.4	0	89.1	9.4	15		
104.3	4.1	15.8	5.4	5.2	5.3	60.8	6.7	34.8	19.3	6.7	6.3	12.2	32.1	44.2	77.5	19		
82.0	3.8	21.1	6.2	7.6	7.3	52.6	6.6	32.0	15.1	11.6	6.1	14.5	27.9	44.0	76.3	20		
137.1	2.6	26.3	6.2	11.5	8.6	67.4	5.7	44.0	17.8	19.0	6.5	13.1	22.3	42.6	85.3	21		
112.9	2.4	28.5	6.3	12.4	9.6	104.8	8.4	64.4	31.9	26.8	3.4	12.6	10.4	53.9	79.2	22		
78.1	1.4	34.6	7.9	13.1	13.6	140.6	9.4	96.7	34.5	32.3	3.5	18.3	5.4	55.1	62.3	23		
85.3	4.2	9.3	3.6	2.9	2.9	36.0	8.3	34.7	18.0	9.0	9.7	5.0	35.2	36.4	19.6	24		
82.7	3.4	13.2	4.0	5.1	4.1	51.0	7.1	30.8	13.1	4.7	9.4	8.8	31.8	41.2	21.5	25		
112.9	2.4	20.2	4.5	8.5	7.1	68.6	8.0	42.0	15.5	9.5	10.3	8.7	25.1	38.7	27.2	26		
97.6	3.4	19.9	3.6	9.3	6.9	89.9	11.9	55.5	22.8	12.5	5.6	8.1	13.2	45.7	30.3	27		
75.1	1.9	25.8	5.3	10.4	10.1	116.6	13.2	77.1	36.3	19.1	5.9	9.4	7.5	45.4	25.0	28		
129.6	2.9	24.5	7.7	8.2	8.6	63.3	4.7	35.1	23.5	11.8	1.7	24.0	27.8	54.4	154.5	29		
97.0	3.6	31.2	9.0	10.9	11.4	54.7	3.5	33.5	17.7	20.5	1.9	21.9	23.9	47.6	146.9	30		
143.9	2.6	33.6	8.3	15.0	10.3	89.6	2.9	45.3	20.4	30.3	4.0	18.4	19.0	47.2	154.6	31		
128.7	1.4	37.5	9.4	15.7	12.4	120.8	4.8	73.9	41.8	42.0	7.1	17.5	7.5	62.5	130.6	32		
81.0	0.8	43.1	10.4	15.6	17.0	163.8	5.6	115.6	42.4	45.0	1.9	21.0	3.4	64.5	78.8	33		
45.3	5.3	8.2	2.2	1.9	2.2	49.9	12.4	21.8	15.7	24.6	11.0	2.2	15.6	41.8	18.2	34		
47.8	9.0	12.5	5.5	2.5	4.5	51.5	11.1	25.5	14.8	25.7	13.2	2.1	22.1	43.6	21.7	35		
36.7	6.8	11.4	4.2	1.7	3.5	50.9	10.5	29.7	19.6	22.9	11.3	1.9	16.9	43.7	24.4	36		
46.0	5.5	5.3	1.6	1.5	2.1	48.1	13.4	21.2	14.5	23.9	10.5	1.8	15.3	42.0	8.2	37		
47.5	9.2	12.1	5.4	2.5	4.5	50.7	11.3	25.0	14.4	24.4	12.9	2.2	22.1	43.8	11.7	38		
46.1	6.9	10.9	4.0	1.8	3.1	50.6	10.6	30.1	19.1	21.0	11.5	1.9	16.7	43.4	11.9	39		
86.1	0	25.1	16.7	1.2	4.9	96.3	12.6	57.7	49.1	41.9	25.1	12.6	20.9	57.7	276.3	40		
45.4	4.3	21.3	8.4	8.5	4.3	78.4	8.4	38.4	25.9	59.8	21.3	0	21.3	34.1	288.8	41		
26.5	4.4	22.5	8.8	0	17.8	61.7	8.8	17.6	35.3	78.4	4.4	0	22.0	62.9	392.4	42		
67.4	6.5	9.1	3.0	2.6	2.9	46.1	7.3	24.4	14.3	11.2	8.8	16.0	19.9	42.5	70.4	43		
69.2	5.8	12.8	5.4	2.3	4.1	49.1	7.0	37.5	14.6	12.7	9.7	20.7	26.0	47.4	61.6	44		
69.9	5.0	16.9	6.6	5.3	5.0	57.9	6.7	34.4	16.9	13.9	10.0	19.3	20.9	50.1	85.0	45		
64.4	4.5	17.5	6.4	6.1	6.0	55.9	7.3	32.4	16.3	14.3	6.2	16.7	11.0	53.3	70.0	46		
58.2	3.8	20.8	7.6	5.2	7.7	62.2	7.7	33.3	21.2	18.1	6.4	13.9	8.6	50.4	70.2	47		
56.2	5.8	5.0	3.0	2.3	2.7	47.8	8.4	24.7	14.7	19.1	10.0	7.1	19.9	40.8	59.4	48		
53.3	5.1	11.7	4.7	3.2	3.9	49.7	7.6	27.1	14.4	11.0	10.7	8.1	26.6	44.8	53.5	49		
60.4	3.9	14.7	4.9	5.2	4.6	58.1	7.7	34.9	16.5	13.0	11.6	9.7	21.3	46.0	72.5	50		
55.0	4.1	14.5	8.0	5.1	4.4	56.0	7.7	32.7	13.7	13.4	7.2	8.6	10.5	49.0	54.4	51		
50.4	3.3	17.3	6.0	4.2	7.3	62.7	9.0	33.4	21.3	16.7	6.1	7.1	5.7	45.8	57.0	52		



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

(See note at head)

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>11</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>12</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>13</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS	
		Total <sup>14</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>15</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>16</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecif. sec) <sup>17</sup>	Influenza							All forms <sup>18</sup>	Acute
<b>Tennessee<sup>19</sup>—Con.</b>														
<b>All other races:</b>														
1	1940	165.6	47.7	60.1	7.3	50.5	6.7	19.6	12.8	14.7	6.3	1.4	113.4	6.9
2	1935	213.7	51.6	88.6	9.1	64.5	7.7	31.5	13.5	16.0	7.7	2.4	102.8	10.5
3	1930	200.4	58.8	75.2	7.1	59.3	10.1	46.7	18.3	14.2	6.3	2.3	128.8	16.3
4	1925	257.7	64.8	88.7	7.0	97.2	6.1	51.7	17.8	13.5	7.4	1.6	125.1	19.9
5	1920	328.1	63.7	120.0	13.8	140.7	4.9	47.3	18.6	14.2	6.0	1.8	112.0	16.2
<b>Texas<sup>20</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
6	1940	83.2	22.9	22.6	10.8	27.0	8.1	36.9	9.8	8.1	5.4	1.3	65.7	4.6
7	1935	122.9	30.9	43.8	8.9	39.2	4.6	37.2	14.6	10.8	5.3	1.7	57.9	5.9
<b>White:</b>														
8	1940	75.9	22.6	19.8	9.4	24.1	8.1	38.8	9.3	7.3	5.4	1.5	58.9	3.4
9	1935	116.6	31.7	40.2	7.9	36.7	4.4	39.1	13.9	10.1	5.2	1.7	49.8	4.7
<b>All other races:</b>														
10	1940	126.7	24.6	39.0	19.2	43.9	8.0	25.8	12.8	13.0	5.2	0.5	106.1	12.0
11	1935	160.5	26.4	65.1	15.4	53.6	8.9	26.2	18.9	15.3	5.8	1.1	104.2	13.0
<b>Utah<sup>21</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
12	1940	63.2	20.9	22.0	1.8	18.5	7.6	6.5	12.4	10.2	5.3	2.7	49.1	1.1
13	1935	113.0	37.4	50.3	3.0	22.2	6.8	7.6	22.6	12.9	4.9	4.6	57.0	3.0
14	1930	111.0	42.0	43.4	3.3	22.2	9.3	14.1	24.0	10.4	3.1	4.9	67.3	3.4
15	1925	106.7	39.2	36.5	4.7	26.3	6.0	18.9	23.2	10.5	3.5	3.5	72.2	4.5
16	1920	252.5	61.9	67.1	7.1	126.5	5.5	38.0	24.1	13.0	3.5	5.8	66.9	5.5
17	1915	115.0	34.8	56.7	10.9	12.5	6.0	27.2	20.9	12.1	7.2	3.0	67.6	5.8
18	1910	123.5	28.0	30.0	54.3	8.2	4.0	56.8	16.5	14.6	4.8	2.1	63.5	8.2
<b>White:</b>														
19	1940	63.0	20.8	22.1	1.8	18.2	7.7	6.3	12.5	10.1	5.2	2.8	49.4	1.1
20	1935	108.3	35.8	46.9	2.3	21.2	6.9	7.7	22.4	12.9	4.8	4.4	56.8	3.1
21	1930	110.7	41.7	43.1	3.4	22.5	10.0	14.0	24.1	10.6	3.8	4.8	68.0	3.4
22	1925	106.4	38.9	36.7	4.6	26.3	8.0	19.2	23.4	10.6	2.5	2.5	73.0	4.6
23	1920	249.6	50.3	72.9	(1)	126.4	24.2	24.2	12.6	12.6	3.6	3.7	67.3	6.7
24	1915	111.8	33.3	56.0	9.9	12.5	8.9	26.5	21.8	12.1	6.9	3.1	67.1	5.9
25	1910	123.3	28.9	29.5	56.5	8.4	4.1	67.1	16.5	14.9	4.9	2.2	63.8	7.8
<b>All other races:</b>														
26	1940	87.8	27.1	15.5	0	19.6	0	27.1	0	15.8	15.5	0	27.1	0
27	1935	433.3	144.4	144.4	58.5	91.9	0	0	39.4	15.1	15.1	0	86.7	0
28	1930	289.9	63.4	65.4	0	0	0	26.4	18.7	0	0	18.7	59.8	0
29	1925	187.1	63.6	26.4	18.7	25.4	63.5	0	18.7	0	0	0	25.4	0
30	1920	426.7	149.7	146.7	(1)	153.3	0	0	18.7	40.0	0	0	40.0	0
31	1915	303.3	154.1	96.6	68.9	13.8	13.8	68.9	0	13.8	27.6	0	96.5	0
32	1910	152.3	22.4	68.6	44.1	0	0	44.1	14.7	0	0	0	44.1	29.4
<b>Vermont</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
33	1940	84.6	40.1	28.7	1.9	13.9	8.6	7.0	13.9	14.8	6.1	5.6	83.0	1.9
34	1935	142.2	44.0	58.3	2.8	37.0	6.3	8.7	15.7	10.1	6.2	4.8	93.4	2.8
35	1930	118.0	37.3	52.3	3.3	25.0	7.2	14.7	21.1	10.6	5.0	3.3	102.2	4.5
36	1925	142.1	40.2	47.8	5.9	48.1	5.3	18.3	19.7	11.8	7.6	7.0	130.5	6.2
37	1920	236.2	53.3	62.0	36.8	84.1	3.7	49.0	14.2	13.3	6.2	4.8	110.8	7.6
38	1915	147.3	36.9	39.7	38.8	31.9	3.9	60.2	10.5	14.4	18.0	1.7	123.2	9.2
39	1910	185.8	29.7	24.7	90.2	41.2	5.9	77.9	18.8	12.9	9.0	3.6	107.1	9.8
40	1905	216.6	24.3	140.8	(1)	80.8	3.4	84.4	9.0	13.0	9.6	2.6	91.4	6.8
41	1900	212.2	12.8	162.6	(1)	36.9	4.1	86.4	10.8	11.0	9.6	1.5	71.6	8.9
<b>White:</b>														
42	1940	84.4	40.1	28.7	2.0	13.7	8.6	7.0	13.9	14.8	6.1	5.6	83.1	2.0
43	1935	142.4	44.1	58.4	2.8	37.1	6.3	8.7	15.7	10.1	6.2	4.8	93.5	2.9
44	1930	118.2	37.3	52.4	3.3	25.1	7.2	14.8	20.9	10.6	5.0	3.3	102.3	4.5
45	1925	142.1	40.3	47.6	5.9	48.2	5.4	18.8	19.7	11.8	7.6	7.0	130.8	6.2
46	1920	236.6	53.3	62.0	(1)	84.3	3.7	49.0	14.2	13.3	6.2	4.8	110.9	7.6
47	1915	147.5	37.0	39.8	39.0	32.0	3.9	60.4	10.6	14.5	13.1	1.7	123.6	9.2
48	1910	185.3	28.7	24.8	90.4	41.4	5.9	78.3	16.6	13.0	9.0	3.7	104.7	9.9
49	1905													
50	1900													

See footnotes, p. 400.



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cholecystitis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Vermont—Con.</b>														
All other races:														
1	1940	235.3	0	0	0	235.3	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	1935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181.2	0	0	0		
3	1930	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	0	0	0	0		
4	1925	158.0	0	158.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5	1920	0	0	0	(11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6	1915	89.8	0	89.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7	1910	305.4	244.3	0	61.1	0	0	61.1	0	0	183.5	0		
8	1905													
9	1900													
<b>Virginia *</b>														
All races:														
10	1940	65.8	33.9	31.1	5.2	25.7	5.6	11.8	7.3	6.8	5.0	1.7	108.8	8.2
11	1935	124.8	35.2	46.8	5.1	37.8	5.2	17.4	9.7	8.0	4.2	1.9	98.2	2.6
12	1930	126.2	34.7	52.4	7.1	32.0	5.5	36.9	10.9	7.9	4.9	2.0	117.8	6.0
13	1925	123.7	32.0	39.4	8.8	43.5	4.2	51.6	10.7	9.0	5.4	2.4	112.3	7.3
14	1920	203.8	34.3	51.0	17.0	98.5	2.6	54.0	8.3	9.3	4.4	2.6	89.5	7.5
15	1915	125.4	26.1	37.5	43.9	17.9	2.9	68.4	7.5	8.5	6.6	1.9	103.5	11.1
White:														
16	1940	73.0	27.1	21.7	3.8	20.4	4.8	6.1	6.9	5.4	5.1	1.9	89.1	1.9
17	1935	99.2	29.7	35.6	3.2	30.7	4.4	11.9	8.6	7.0	4.2	2.2	84.2	2.4
18	1930	99.3	28.0	40.8	5.1	25.5	4.1	31.8	10.3	5.9	4.2	2.2	98.2	3.3
19	1925	95.0	24.9	29.3	6.5	34.3	3.6	42.3	9.9	7.8	4.3	2.9	96.9	4.4
20	1920	167.3	24.9	41.8	13.8	86.7	1.8	42.9	7.9	7.3	3.6	3.1	81.5	4.8
21	1915	96.5	19.2	26.2	34.9	16.1	2.4	55.4	7.1	6.7	5.9	1.8	88.2	6.6
All other races:														
22	1940	165.4	54.4	59.7	9.5	41.8	7.9	20.1	8.5	11.0	4.8	0.9	168.8	6.9
23	1935	199.3	51.2	79.7	10.7	57.8	7.7	33.6	12.8	14.2	3.9	1.1	131.1	7.1
24	1930	199.5	53.1	84.1	12.6	49.8	9.5	50.7	12.3	13.2	6.9	1.5	171.2	13.2
25	1925	196.2	50.0	64.8	14.8	66.6	5.5	73.7	12.9	12.1	8.4	1.3	151.3	14.4
26	1920	280.4	55.7	72.9	24.4	126.4	4.6	80.3	9.2	14.2	6.3	1.4	108.6	14.1
27	1915	191.7	41.9	63.5	64.3	22.0	4.0	98.4	8.5	12.8	8.2	2.9	138.7	21.3
<b>Washington *</b>														
All races:														
28	1940	65.9	28.2	18.0	2.2	17.5	10.9	4.4	9.8	10.1	7.2	4.1	73.2	1.4
29	1935	79.8	27.4	35.2	1.3	16.0	10.3	6.3	14.4	11.1	7.4	2.4	78.4	2.1
30	1930	80.5	24.4	37.8	2.0	16.8	9.5	9.5	15.2	11.3	5.1	2.8	75.6	2.8
31	1925	81.7	23.6	32.5	2.8	22.9	8.4	13.9	14.1	10.1	5.9	3.2	72.3	3.3
32	1920	174.9	31.4	57.0	4.9	81.6	3.9	18.9	14.0	9.0	4.2	4.1	61.5	5.3
33	1915	79.6	25.6	39.5	2.7	11.8	4.4	24.1	13.6	8.9	9.4	4.4	63.5	4.4
34	1910	78.0	30.9	40.0	2.4	4.7	3.3	48.6	12.4	9.3	6.5	2.2	55.2	4.2
White:														
35	1940	62.8	26.7	17.2	1.8	17.1	10.7	3.3	10.0	10.2	7.2	4.1	73.5	1.5
36	1935	76.6	26.2	34.0	1.8	15.3	10.3	5.0	14.5	11.2	7.3	2.4	78.2	2.1
37	1930	79.9	23.2	36.8	1.3	16.7	9.5	6.3	15.1	11.2	5.0	2.9	76.0	2.8
38	1925	76.4	21.9	31.3	1.4	21.8	8.6	12.9	13.9	10.0	5.7	3.2	72.7	3.1
39	1920	164.7	30.1	59.1	(11)	75.5			14.6	9.0	4.1		61.9	
40	1915	75.2	24.8	36.8	1.9	11.7	4.1	23.5	13.8	8.8	9.0	4.5	64.1	4.5
41	1910	75.4	30.0	39.9	2.1	4.5	3.4	46.5	12.6	9.3	6.4	2.2	55.3	4.0
All other races:														
42	1940	205.0	94.6	52.6	31.0	56.8	23.7	55.2	5.3	5.3	7.9	7.9	60.5	0
43	1935	205.9	73.7	81.3	7.6	45.9	10.2	20.3	10.2	5.1	10.9	5.1	86.4	3.5
44	1930	177.5	69.6	57.6	31.3	19.3	7.3	55.2	19.2	18.8	9.6	0	62.4	3.4
45	1925	272.5	84.2	74.3	62.0	61.9	3.5	49.5	19.8	18.4	12.4	3.5	67.0	9.9
46	1920	541.4	78.1	161.6	(11)	301.7			13.5	8.1	5.4		45.8	
47	1915	234.9	53.5	138.8	29.7	14.9	14.9	47.6	8.9	11.9	23.5	5.0	41.6	3.0
48	1910	130.5	63.7	42.5	12.1	12.1	0	51.6	6.1	9.1	12.1	3.0	51.6	2.1
<b>West Virginia *</b>														
All races:														
49	1940	79.2	30.7	24.2	6.3	18.0	4.7	10.7	7.0	5.9	4.6	2.1	71.2	3.6
50	1935	107.6	32.7	43.3	4.3	27.3	4.6	23.7	10.7	8.5	5.2	1.9	65.8	4.1
51	1930	110.8	40.1	37.0	7.5	26.2	5.1	32.7	11.6	8.2	3.7	2.5	73.3	2.9
52	1925	106.3	26.8	24.6	19.9	26.0	3.6	98.7	12.4	8.5	3.1	2.8	66.9	4.8

\*See footnotes, p. 406.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— COD.	Chronic and unspec- ified #	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.		
		Diseases of prostate					Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	Suicide					Homicide	
		Total #	Puerperal septice- mia #	Puerperal toxo- emias #	Other #	141b, c-d, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 160											
131, 132	137	140- 150	140, 142a, 147	141 R, O, 144, 148	141b, c-d, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 160	157- 161	167	169	158, 160, 161	162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
	163.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122.2	61.1	122.2	0	305.4	0	7	
																8	
																9	
	105.6	5.8	9.3	3.2	2.9	3.1	66.3	9.4	36.8	20.2	9.9	14.9	10.5	31.7	50.8	18.4	10
	92.5	5.5	11.2	4.4	2.9	4.0	70.9	9.3	39.2	22.4	13.3	13.0	13.4	33.3	50.0	24.1	11
	111.8	5.6	15.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	81.2	11.1	45.6	24.5	18.4	12.1	11.9	28.2	53.1	36.6	12
	105.1	5.9	17.7	5.0	6.0	6.6	93.7	12.2	50.4	31.1	22.5	10.2	11.2	53.6	31.8	13	
	82.0	3.6	24.2	6.3	3.3	9.6	97.4	12.3	63.7	31.4	22.6	6.5	11.1	4.1	59.6	49.3	14
	92.5	3.3	20.4	7.0	3.3	7.1	93.4	10.0	44.8	33.2	33.2	8.0	12.2	2.0	64.5	50.3	15
	87.2	5.3	6.8	2.5	1.7	2.4	59.8	10.1	33.5	16.2	9.4	18.4	5.0	30.8	47.0	14.2	16
	81.7	5.1	8.7	3.4	2.2	3.1	63.8	10.3	33.3	17.8	11.2	15.9	6.5	32.3	45.2	19.0	17
	94.8	5.6	11.4	4.2	2.1	4.1	76.3	12.1	43.7	20.6	15.6	13.3	6.9	24.2	48.3	25.2	18
	92.4	3.7	12.9	3.7	4.4	4.8	85.7	13.4	43.3	24.0	17.1	8.2	6.1	10.9	49.3	21.5	19
	76.7	5.0	20.6	5.2	3.4	4.0	93.2	13.9	55.2	26.1	20.2	6.9	7.4	5.4	54.8	34.8	20
	81.6	3.4	13.4	5.4	4.4	5.6	84.7	12.0	42.7	30.0	26.4	10.0	5.9	2.5	55.1	34.9	21
	161.9	7.2	17.4	5.4	6.6	5.3	86.1	7.1	46.8	32.2	11.5	4.4	27.2	34.7	62.4	31.1	22
	124.0	6.5	16.4	7.1	4.8	6.5	92.9	6.6	50.5	35.8	10.6	4.7	33.3	36.2	64.3	39.1	23
	158.0	5.5	23.2	3.6	11.2	3.4	94.5	8.4	50.9	35.2	26.0	3.4	25.6	20.5	66.2	67.7	24
	136.9	4.4	29.9	3.4	10.3	11.3	113.9	9.3	55.8	48.8	36.0	3.3	20.8	11.8	64.4	57.7	25
	94.5	3.3	32.8	9.1	12.7	11.1	102.7	3.3	50.2	44.1	23.2	2.3	19.8	1.2	70.3	83.8	26
	117.5	2.9	32.0	10.8	10.5	10.8	113.8	5.5	49.7	53.2	43.8	3.4	23.6	0.7	85.9	85.4	27
	71.8	3.9	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.7	39.5	3.5	17.1	13.6	10.2	22.3	3.5	30.6	62.0	4.8	28
	75.3	3.0	6.3	3.0	7.1	2.3	40.9	9.3	19.2	12.4	9.3	22.9	4.6	35.6	66.1	4.8	29
	72.8	3.0	9.1	4.2	1.5	3.5	43.4	9.1	21.7	12.6	12.9	24.5	5.1	23.3	64.0	6.4	30
	69.0	6.0	10.0	3.9	2.2	3.9	54.7	12.0	25.3	16.9	13.9	21.3	5.6	20.0	73.7	6.2	31
	55.1	4.7	18.1	4.5	4.0	6.6	70.4	14.8	37.6	18.0	13.1	17.9	5.1	13.4	77.6	10.0	32
	59.1	3.6	12.6	5.2	2.0	4.8	64.9	11.6	30.0	23.3	19.1	24.5	9.0	3.5	73.8	14.2	33
	51.0	2.7	15.9	3.4	2.4	3.2	63.2	12.1	26.3	23.3	19.9	20.0	7.1	1.5	114.4	17.9	34
	72.0	3.9	4.7	1.9	1.3	1.5	33.9	3.3	16.3	13.5	9.7	22.7	3.2	39.6	62.5	4.2	35
	73.1	9.3	3.7	3.0	0.9	3.3	40.3	9.2	19.0	12.3	9.4	32.0	3.7	35.0	63.0	3.1	36
	73.1	3.2	3.9	4.1	1.6	3.2	42.3	9.1	21.1	12.1	12.5	24.3	4.5	23.0	63.5	4.7	37
	69.6	3.1	9.5	3.6	2.1	3.7	63.2	11.3	25.2	16.3	12.7	21.6	4.7	19.4	72.4	5.3	38
			18.0	4.6								17.3	4.8			8.2	39
	59.6	3.7	12.3	5.2	2.7	4.4	63.6	11.4	30.0	22.1	13.5	24.6	3.3	3.1	76.4	10.5	40
	31.3	2.8	17.1	3.5	2.3	3.2	62.5	12.5	37.0	23.0	19.3	19.7	6.2	1.5	112.5	15.8	41
	60.5	10.5	13.3	0	5.5	10.5	63.7	3.3	23.7	18.1	37.5	36.3	13.4	73.9	65.7	39.9	42
	33.9	13.3	13.7	3.5	7.6	3.5	53.9	13.7	23.9	15.3	22.9	30.3	33.1	33.5	71.2	63.6	43
	60.0	0	19.2	4.3	0	14.4	81.6	3.6	45.9	33.3	33.4	33.6	33.4	33.4	81.6	67.2	44
	47.1	0	27.3	11.9	3.0	7.4	109.0	23.3	42.3	37.9	32.3	14.9	31.7	43.1	113.9	39.6	45
			24.3	0								21.5				73.4	46
	33.6	0	33.6	3.3	0	17.3	113.0	17.3	39.7	63.4	41.6	33.3	36.7	30.3	137.6	143.7	47
	42.6	0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	41.6	0	21.3	30.3	42.3	30.3	36.4	0	133.9	33.0	48
	67.7	4.0	7.4	3.3	1.3	3.5	64.9	12.2	34.5	17.9	12.4	10.3	3.4	30.6	69.6	21.3	49
	61.7	4.3	11.6	3.3	1.9	4.5	69.3	12.3	33.3	13.6	11.7	11.4	10.9	27.6	63.3	37.4	50
	70.4	4.3	14.3	5.1	3.0	6.3	90.9	13.7	35.4	19.3	23.0	9.7	12.3	24.1	80.0	6.5	51
	62.1	3.9	13.0	7.3	4.3	6.3	100.3	17.0	32.6	30.7	37.9	6.9	12.4	13.1	91.3	1.7	52

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>13</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>14</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>15</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS	
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							All forms <sup>12</sup>	Acute
		107-109, 33	107	108	109	33	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126	131-132	130
West Virginia <sup>16</sup> Continued														
White:														
1	1940	77.3	29.8	23.1	6.3	18.1	4.3	10.8	6.6	5.7	4.7	2.1	67.6	2.3
2	1935	104.1	32.7	40.3	4.3	26.8	4.4	23.7	10.4	8.2	5.1	2.1	62.4	3.7
3	1930	106.7	39.8	33.6	7.4	25.9	4.9	83.4	11.8	7.8	3.7	2.7	63.1	2.3
4	1925	103.2	35.5	23.6	19.8	24.4	3.6	98.9	11.6	8.1	2.9	2.9	64.2	4.3
All other races:														
5	1940	107.7	44.1	41.6	5.1	17.0	10.2	8.3	14.4	9.3	3.4	0.8	127.3	7.6
6	1935	158.2	33.1	87.0	5.0	33.1	6.6	24.0	14.7	18.4	6.6	0	114.3	9.1
7	1930	167.8	44.1	84.8	8.6	30.3	8.6	72.7	8.6	14.7	4.3	0	146.2	10.4
8	1925	151.4	55.8	38.8	21.9	34.9	5.0	66.6	24.9	14.9	6.0	1.0	107.6	11.0
Wisconsin <sup>16</sup>														
All races:														
9	1940	58.1	24.4	21.9	0.6	11.0	5.1	5.1	11.1	9.4	8.6	5.7	59.4	1.4
10	1935	77.8	27.8	36.0	0.9	13.2	4.9	6.3	13.6	10.5	10.1	6.1	68.6	1.6
11	1930	87.7	31.1	37.5	3.1	16.0	6.0	16.5	17.8	10.1	7.5	8.3	67.4	2.0
12	1925	109.8	32.4	44.5	4.8	28.1	4.9	28.4	15.1	10.1	6.9	5.4	65.7	3.2
13	1920	176.0	40.3	68.9	12.4	64.4	3.0	35.8	14.7	10.2	7.0	3.4	61.1	3.8
14	1915	117.7	33.5	43.4	26.4	15.4	4.3	36.7	13.7	11.0	11.1	2.8	62.8	4.9
15	1910	99.1	20.3	15.0	53.3	10.6	4.4	90.1	10.9	11.6	11.0	2.2	62.3	5.6
White:														
16	1940	57.0	24.0	21.3	0.8	10.9	5.1	4.9	11.1	9.4	8.5	5.7	59.3	1.4
17	1935	76.9	27.3	35.0	0.8	13.2	4.9	6.2	13.7	10.6	10.0	6.2	68.6	1.6
18	1930	85.5	30.5	36.7	2.6	15.6	6.0	15.1	17.8	10.1	7.5	8.3	67.2	2.0
19	1925	107.4	31.7	43.6	4.2	27.9	4.9	27.8	14.9	10.0	6.9	5.4	66.5	2.1
20	1920	173.6	39.7	70.4	(1)	63.6	4.0	38.4	14.7	10.2	7.1	0	61.1	3.8
21	1915	117.2	33.2	43.2	25.3	15.4	4.3	36.6	13.8	11.0	11.2	2.9	62.8	4.8
22	1910	98.7	20.1	14.9	53.1	10.6	4.4	90.1	11.0	11.7	11.0	2.2	62.4	5.5
All other races:														
23	1940	197.3	76.5	88.6	0	32.2	4.0	23.2	12.1	4.0	12.1	0	72.5	0
24	1935	191.8	91.2	82.9	12.4	8.3	4.1	24.9	4.1	4.1	16.6	4.1	70.6	4.1
25	1930	367.1	100.5	144.2	61.2	61.2	4.4	61.2	17.5	17.5	8.7	3.7	96.1	8.7
26	1925	474.2	131.7	189.7	89.6	63.2	5.3	121.2	31.6	31.6	5.3	0	100.1	10.5
27	1920	575.9	134.4	230.3	(1)	211.1	7.1	14.8	7.1	6.4	0	0	64.0	7.1
28	1915	213.0	85.2	85.2	35.5	7.1	7.1	48.7	7.1	21.3	0	0	73.1	7.1
29	1910	157.8	44.9	30.0	32.4	0	0	28.4	0	7.5	7.5	0	44.9	0
Wyoming <sup>16</sup>														
All races:														
30	1940	49.1	18.7	15.2	4.4	10.8	3.9	9.6	14.0	6.8	6.4	2.0	51.0	3.2
31	1935	117.2	38.3	42.6	9.8	24.4	8.1	7.7	20.0	7.2	9.8	3.6	54.5	5.1
32	1930	102.2	27.9	35.9	9.3	29.2	7.1	24.3	25.7	10.6	5.6	4.4	42.5	3.1
33	1925	87.5	24.5	23.1	6.5	33.3	5.1	27.3	31.0	9.3	5.6	3.3	37.5	3.7
White:														
34	1940	44.6	16.2	14.2	3.6	10.5	3.2	8.1	13.4	6.3	6.5	2.0	51.5	3.6
35	1935	115.4	33.0	43.4	9.5	26.5	7.8	6.9	19.5	7.4	9.1	2.6	53.4	4.8
36	1930	99.7	27.1	36.5	8.1	28.0	6.8	23.9	25.7	10.8	5.6	4.5	42.9	2.7
37	1925	81.7	23.6	23.1	5.2	29.8	5.2	26.0	31.6	8.5	5.2	3.4	38.4	3.8
All other races:														
38	1940	315.6	168.9	73.4	48.3	24.1	0	96.5	48.3	0	0	0	24.1	24.1
39	1935	216.5	168.4	0	24.1	24.1	24.1	48.1	43.1	0	48.1	0	120.3	23.0
40	1930	231.6	69.5	0	69.5	92.6	23.8	48.3	23.2	0	0	0	23.2	23.8
41	1925	373.8	70.0	83.3	70.0	209.9	0	140.0	0	45.7	23.3	0	23.3	0

\* Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.  
<sup>10</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1925-1940, inclusive.  
<sup>11</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900 and 1905, and for certain States, by race, for 1920.  
<sup>12</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.  
<sup>13</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.  
<sup>14</sup> Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1900-1920, inclusive.  
<sup>15</sup> Includes for 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.  
<sup>16</sup> Includes for 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow a trophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRE- TIS— COB.	Chronic and unsus- pected #	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents #	Other accidents #	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
		Diseases of prostate		Total #	Puerperal septic- emia #	Puerperal toxo- emia #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Other under this title							
		131, 132	137															
64.2	8.8	7.2	3.3	1.7	2.3	64.7	12.7	34.3	17.7	12.0	10.0	5.4	20.7	65.0	21.7	1		
58.7	4.4	11.7	5.2	1.9	4.6	70.1	13.0	38.6	18.5	11.9	11.6	6.0	27.7	65.8	27.6	2		
65.7	4.3	14.0	5.2	2.6	6.0	91.1	16.2	55.4	19.6	23.5	9.9	9.8	24.4	72.3	5.4	3		
59.9	8.0	17.1	6.6	4.2	6.3	100.1	17.5	52.1	30.6	28.5	6.8	7.1	13.1	85.0	1.9	4		
119.6	6.8	9.3	5.4	0.8	5.1	67.9	5.1	41.8	21.2	9.3	5.9	54.3	17.8	129.0	14.4	5		
105.2	5.0	10.8	6.6	1.7	5.5	57.2	5.0	32.3	19.9	9.9	8.1	30.4	26.5	119.3	24.0	6		
135.8	4.3	18.2	3.5	6.1	3.6	88.2	9.5	55.2	22.5	15.6	6.9	64.9	19.9	187.7	7.8	7		
95.6	3.0	31.9	16.9	2.0	6.0	103.6	10.0	60.8	32.9	18.9	8.0	91.6	12.9	193.2	8.0	8		
58.0	7.2	4.9	2.4	0.8	1.8	45.4	11.1	21.0	13.3	8.6	15.1	1.3	24.9	44.2	2.9	9		
64.9	7.9	6.9	2.1	1.5	3.2	53.6	13.2	25.5	15.0	9.8	15.9	1.3	27.4	46.1	2.9	10		
65.4	7.3	10.4	3.4	2.4	4.5	63.0	11.4	33.3	18.4	9.8	18.9	3.1	27.4	50.3	2.4	11		
62.5	5.7	10.5	3.2	3.3	3.9	72.9	13.1	36.6	23.2	19.7	13.0	2.2	13.9	49.6	1.9	12		
47.3	3.7	14.7	4.6	3.3	6.9	80.8	13.0	43.4	23.8	28.2	9.9	1.6	6.2	45.8	4.9	13		
58.0	2.4	12.5	5.2	3.1	4.2	86.2	10.7	43.6	31.9	41.3	13.3	2.1	2.7	49.8	2.7	14		
56.9	8.9	11.4	4.8	2.1	4.5	80.3	12.4	34.6	33.2	45.4	14.1	1.7	0.8	60.8	26.6	15		
57.0	7.3	4.0	2.4	0.8	1.8	45.0	11.1	20.7	13.3	8.5	15.2	1.2	24.7	43.9	2.9	16		
64.9	8.0	6.7	2.1	1.5	3.2	53.0	13.0	25.3	14.7	9.7	16.0	1.3	27.3	46.0	2.7	17		
65.2	7.4	10.1	3.3	2.4	4.4	62.6	11.4	33.1	18.1	9.8	18.9	2.9	27.2	49.9	4.4	18		
62.3	5.8	10.3	3.2	3.3	3.8	72.6	13.0	34.5	23.1	19.2	13.0	2.0	13.8	49.0	1.6	19		
		14.6	4.6								9.9	1.5			4.1	20		
57.0	2.3	12.4	5.2	3.1	4.2	80.2	10.7	43.5	31.9	41.3	13.4	2.0	2.7	48.6	2.5	21		
57.0	8.9	11.5	4.8	2.1	4.5	80.1	12.8	34.6	33.2	45.5	14.2	1.6	0.8	60.4	26.4	22		
72.5	0	4.0	0	0	4.0	92.6	16.1	59.4	20.1	24.2	4.0	20.1	58.5	92.6	4.0	23		
66.5	0	20.7	4.1	8.3	8.5	128.5	37.3	45.6	45.6	21.9	0	8.3	49.7	68.0	20.7	24		
87.4	4.4	39.3	17.6	8.7	15.1	122.4	17.5	68.8	48.1	17.5	17.5	21.9	52.4	104.9	15.1	25		
59.6	0	31.6	10.5	0	21.1	110.6	21.1	47.4	48.1	100.1	0	31.6	86.3	131.7	42.1	26		
		32.0	6.4								6.1	19.8		83.2	27			
71.0	0	21.5	14.2	7.1	0	99.3	7.1	68.8	22.4	48.9	7.1	21.5	0	99.3	42.6	28		
44.9	0	7.6	0	0	7.6	104.9	30.0	37.4	37.4	22.5	7.5	7.5	0	127.3	54.4	29		
47.9	6.8	8.4	3.6	1.6	3.4	51.8	12.8	37.1	12.0	6.0	23.1	5.6	54.2	51.8	7.9	30		
49.4	2.1	7.7	4.3	0.9	2.6	51.6	7.7	31.5	12.4	6.0	18.3	7.8	43.0	80.1	11.9	31		
39.4	1.8	16.1	5.8	3.1	9.3	63.3	8.0	37.6	17.7	10.6	27.4	10.6	35.0	64.2	22.6	32		
33.8	6.0	21.3	6.3	3.7	9.3	78.7	13.9	45.5	21.3	13.0	21.3	11.1	31.0	87.0	15.7	33		
48.7	6.8	8.5	3.6	1.6	3.9	50.7	12.6	36.4	11.8	5.7	23.5	4.5	54.3	51.9	6.5	34		
48.1	2.9	7.1	3.9	0.9	2.6	51.2	7.8	31.7	11.7	5.6	13.2	6.5	43.4	78.5	10.4	35		
40.3	1.8	17.6	5.4	3.8	9.0	61.6	8.1	37.0	16.7	9.9	26.6	9.3	35.2	63.2	14.9	36		
32.6	6.1	21.8	5.5	3.8	8.6	77.9	13.7	43.9	20.3	13.2	20.8	9.9	29.3	64.6	8.0	37		
0	24.1	0	0	0	0	180.6	24.1	72.4	24.1	24.1	0	72.4	28.3	180.6	24.1	38		
180.3	0	24.1	24.1	0	0	72.4	0	24.1	48.1	24.1	24.1	48.1	24.1	168.4	88.2	39		
89.3	0	46.3	23.8	0	23.2	139.0	0	69.5	69.5	48.3	69.5	69.5	83.9	115.8	416.9	40		
0	0	46.7	0	0	46.7	119.6	23.3	70.0	0	46.7	0	46.7	118.8	296.8	326.4	41		

# Includes for 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.  
 # Includes for 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).  
 # Includes for 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.  
 # Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1916-1925, inclusive.  
 # Includes legal executions for 1900-1930, inclusive.  
 Note.—Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1935 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	All causes.....	1,076.4	1,042.4	1,164.7	874.7	1,162.1
2	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	91.0	135.0	256.0	194.7	94.1
3	Typhoid fever..... 1	1.0	1.5	1.4	4.6	0.8
4	Paratyphoid fever..... 2	0.0	0	0	0.1	0.0
5	Plague..... 3	0.0	0	0	0	0
6	Cholera..... 4	0	0	0	0	0
7	Undulant fever (brucellosis)..... 5	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
8	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... 6	0.5	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.2
9	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)..... 7	0.0	0	0	0.1	0
10	Scarlet fever..... 8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3
11	Whooping cough..... 9	2.2	4.2	10.4	2.8	1.5
12	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)..... 10	1.1	2.2	5.2	3.2	1.1
13	Erysipelas..... 11	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
14	Tetanus..... 12	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3
15	Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	45.0	52.0	170.9	50.6	56.3
16	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... 13	42.2	48.6	162.8	49.0	51.8
17	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... 14	1.0	1.1	2.4	0.4	1.4
18	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum..... 15	0.7	0.8	1.6	0.4	0.7
19	Tuberculosis of vertebral column..... 16	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.1	0.4
20	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*..... 17	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0.2
21	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*..... 18	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*..... 19	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
23	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system..... 20	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3
24	Tuberculosis of other organs..... 21	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.1
25	Disseminated tuberculosis..... 22	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.4	1.3
26	Leprosy..... 23	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
27	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)..... 24	1.1	1.7	1.8	1.7	0.7
28	Gonococcus infection..... 25	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.3	0.2
29	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)..... 26	0.1	0.0	0	1.0	0.0
30	Dysentery..... 27	1.9	3.0	7.0	6.8	1.3
31	Malaria..... 28	1.1	7.3	0	9.1	0.1
32	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*..... 29	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
33	Syphilis (all forms)..... 30	14.4	20.7	22.0	13.5	18.0
34	Loocomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)..... 30a	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.6
35	General paralysis of the insane..... 30b	3.4	2.3	2.4	3.4	3.6
36	Aneurysm of the aorta..... 30d	2.8	2.2	2.6	1.1	2.4
37	Other forms of syphilis..... 30c, e, f, g	7.8	16.0	16.4	8.9	7.4
38	Relapsing fever..... 31	0.0	0	0	0	0
39	Other diseases due to spirochetes..... 32	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2
40	Influenza, respiratory complications specified..... 33a	9.3	20.7	16.6	21.3	6.9
41	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified..... 33b	6.0	12.5	9.4	14.2	2.2
42	Smallpox..... 34	0.0	0	0	6.1	0
43	Measles..... 35	0.5	1.2	4.8	6.7	0.2
44	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis..... 36	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7
45	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)..... 37	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.8
46	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses..... 38	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.1
47	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia)..... 39	0.2	0.5	0	0.1	0.0
48	Ankylostomiasis..... 40	0.0	0.2	0	0	0
49	Hydatid disease..... 41	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.0
50	Other diseases caused by helminths..... 42	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.1
51	Mycoses..... 43	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6
52	Other infectious and parasitic diseases..... 44	1.5	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.5
53	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	125.2	70.7	86.1	69.1	151.6
54	Cancer and other malignant tumors..... 45-55	120.3	68.3	82.1	64.5	146.6
55	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx..... 45	3.9	2.6	2.4	2.4	4.6
56	Cancer of lip..... 45a	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8
57	Cancer of tongue..... 45b	0.9	0.4	1.0	0.2	1.0
58	Cancer of mouth..... 45c	0.6	0.6	0	0.5	0.5
59	Cancer of jaw bone..... 45d	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
60	Cancer of unspecified parts of the buccal cavity..... 45e	0.0	0	0.3	0	0.1
61	Cancer of pharynx..... 45f	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.5
62	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum..... 46	55.2	24.0	37.1	26.5	63.8
63	Cancer of esophagus..... 46a	2.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	2.4
64	Cancer of stomach..... 46b	19.8	9.7	14.8	11.6	22.0
65	Cancer of duodenum..... 46c	0.3	0.2	0	0.2	0.3
66	Cancer of rectum and anus..... 46d	6.7	2.5	4.0	2.7	8.4
67	Cancer of intestines (exo. duodenum and rectum)..... 46e	13.5	5.0	7.6	4.0	14.6
68	Cancer of liver and biliary passages..... 46f	7.4	4.1	5.6	5.3	7.1

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

CAUSE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in halves

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
1,106.6	1,046.4	1,223.6	1,302.5	1,208.3	1,040.8	931.7	1,117.2	1,178.7	1,039.1	1,034.0	1,044.9	1
93.7	54.2	92.8	109.8	129.9	122.9	61.0	78.0	89.0	53.7	68.5	131.5	2
0.8	0.2	0.8	0.5	1.1	2.2	1.1	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.4	2.7	3
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	4
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6
0.5	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	7
0.4	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.4	8
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9
0.5	0.0	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.4	1.0	10
2.8	0.3	2.8	2.0	2.1	3.5	1.3	0.8	2.3	1.0	1.8	6.1	11
1.1	0.2	0.0	0.5	1.4	2.0	0.2	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.7	2.0	12
0.4	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	13
0.4	0.1	0.0	0.9	2.3	1.1	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	14
53.4	34.9	46.9	64.4	50.6	49.0	18.1	46.2	40.2	17.1	24.9	69.7	15
49.7	31.8	41.7	53.7	47.9	45.3	13.9	42.4	35.9	15.4	23.1	63.2	16
1.1	0.2	1.1	1.7	0.4	0.6	1.9	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.3	2.4	17
0.5	0.6	0.0	1.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	1.9	18
0.8	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.4	19
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	20
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21
0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	22
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	23
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	24
0.6	0.8	2.8	4.7	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.8	25
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26
0.8	1.5	0.4	1.1	2.1	1.9	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.9	0.9	1.3	27
0.0	0.3	0.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	28
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	29
1.2	0.1	0.8	1.5	1.0	3.9	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.6	4.1	30
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	5.1	3.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.7	31
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	32
12.0	9.1	21.8	25.0	26.7	20.6	8.0	13.4	14.4	7.0	11.8	11.2	33
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.3	34
3.1	1.9	4.1	5.9	3.1	3.5	1.5	4.9	5.5	1.9	1.8	3.5	35
2.8	2.2	3.0	7.7	3.6	3.1	1.7	3.0	2.3	1.6	3.2	1.4	36
6.8	4.6	14.3	11.3	16.4	13.4	3.8	4.8	6.0	3.1	6.2	5.9	37
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	38
0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	39
7.6	2.2	6.4	3.9	12.2	16.7	10.5	4.6	10.9	8.7	10.1	15.7	40
8.9	1.2	4.1	3.6	10.8	11.6	3.2	2.1	8.5	8.0	7.1	8.9	41
0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	42
1.2	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.6	43
1.1	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	2.3	2.5	2.3	1.4	44
0.9	0.6	0.0	0.8	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	1.2	0.6	45
0.9	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	46
0.9	0.0	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.9	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	47
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	48
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	49
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	50
0.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	51
1.2	1.9	3.4	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.6	52
123.8	158.7	133.2	161.4	102.3	69.1	63.4	149.7	133.4	141.4	123.2	89.4	53
118.0	153.2	129.1	163.4	96.4	64.1	69.5	144.1	127.3	137.0	123.3	85.6	54
2.0	4.9	6.4	4.4	4.4	2.4	2.7	5.1	3.4	3.5	4.2	2.5	55
0.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.3	56
0.4	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	57
0.8	0.8	1.9	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.2	58
0.4	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.5	59
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	60
0.4	1.6	2.6	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.8	61
55.6	71.4	58.9	61.5	33.7	24.0	45.7	62.2	59.1	66.9	57.6	40.6	62
1.7	2.6	0.8	3.6	1.3	0.8	0.0	3.4	1.5	2.2	0.9	0.7	63
21.2	24.5	18.0	18.4	14.3	9.9	21.9	24.1	18.5	23.9	18.9	13.5	64
0.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	65
7.1	11.4	9.8	10.4	4.1	2.4	4.5	7.9	6.2	6.9	6.3	3.5	66
12.1	20.3	14.3	13.1	9.2	3.0	7.8	17.4	13.1	17.6	14.2	2.2	67
7.4	6.0	9.8	6.9	3.6	2.4	6.9	9.1	11.4	10.4	9.6	7.5	68



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ark.	Ark.	Calif.
<b>II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued</b>						
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued						
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued						
1	Cancer of pancreas.....49g	4.1	1.5	2.8	1.1	5.0
2	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....46h	0.5	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.9
3	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....46aa	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
4	Cancer of the respiratory system.....47	7.2	2.9	5.7	2.2	10.0
5	Cancer of larynx.....47a	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.3	1.5
6	Cancer of lung and pleura.....47d,s	4.2	1.7	3.2	1.4	4.5
7	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....47b, c, f	1.9	0.7	1.0	0.5	4.1
8	Cancer of the uterus.....48	12.7	13.2	9.2	11.1	14.0
9	Cancer of other female genital organs.....49	3.3	1.0	1.6	0.8	5.1
10	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, parametrium.....49a, b	2.8	0.7	1.1	0.7	4.5
11	Cancer of vagina, vulva, and other sites*.....49c-e	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.6
12	Cancer of the breast.....50	11.8	5.6	4.8	5.9	15.3
13	Cancer of the male genital organs.....51	7.5	3.2	3.8	2.9	9.7
14	Cancer of prostate.....51b	6.8	2.9	3.0	3.5	8.9
15	Cancer of other male genital organs.....51a, c, d, e	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.8
16	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....52	5.7	2.4	3.2	2.1	7.2
17	Cancer of kidney.....52a	1.8	0.9	1.3	0.9	2.3
18	Cancer of bladder.....52b	2.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	4.9
19	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....52c	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1
20	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....53	2.6	2.7	3.1	1.7	2.8
21	Cancer of central nervous system*.....54	1.8	0.8	1.2	0.6	2.6
22	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....55	8.4	6.6	7.2	7.4	10.2
23	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs... 56a-c	2.1	2.3	1.6	1.8	2.2
24	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system* 56d	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.8
25	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....56e	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.6
26	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified).....57a-c	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
27	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified).....57d	1.2	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.0
28	Tumors, other organs* (nature unspecified).....57e	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4
29	<b>III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>31.7</b>
30	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.2	0.5
31	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....58a	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.0
32	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....58b	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
33	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....58c	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.1
34	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....58d	0.2	0.4	0	0.1	0.1
35	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*.....58e, f	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.1
36	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....59	1.4	1.2	0.6	1.2	1.0
37	Gout.....60	0.0	0	0	0	0
38	Diabetes mellitus.....61	25.6	12.3	11.0	10.5	24.7
39	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....62	0.1	0	0	0	0.3
40	Simple goiter.....63a	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
41	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	2.8	1.4	2.0	0.9	2.0
42	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands 63c-e	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
43	Diseases of the thymus gland.....64	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.6	1.5
44	Diseases of the adrenal glands (see exceptions)*.....65	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4
45	Other general diseases.....66	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.1
46	Scurvy.....67	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
47	Beriberi.....68	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0.0
48	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	1.6	3.6	1.0	5.3	0.6
49	Rickets.....70	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
50	Other avitaminoses.....71	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.1
51	<b>IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>7.9</b>
52	Hemorrhagic conditions.....72	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.3
53	Perniciou anemia.....73a	1.6	1.0	0.3	0.9	1.3
54	Other anemias (except splenic).....73b-d	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6
55	Leukemias.....74a	3.7	2.1	1.8	1.6	4.7
56	Aleukemias.....74b	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
57	Diseases of the spleen.....75	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3
58	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....76	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940.—Continued  
of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
5.4	5.0	4.1	4.2	3.0	1.7	3.0	5.0	4.3	4.2	5.0	3.0	1
0.9	1.0	1.1	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.6	2
0.4	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	3
5.6	10.7	4.5	11.6	6.6	2.8	4.2	9.5	5.3	4.7	5.6	3.6	4
0.7	1.8	0.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	5
3.0	6.7	2.6	4.6	3.8	1.2	2.7	5.5	3.7	3.0	3.9	2.6	6
1.9	2.3	1.1	3.4	1.5	1.1	1.1	2.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.5	7
11.7	12.7	12.4	16.3	14.5	11.5	6.9	13.9	15.3	12.1	12.3	12.5	8
3.2	5.6	2.3	5.7	1.3	1.4	1.9	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.9	1.6	9
2.3	5.0	1.5	4.7	1.0	1.1	1.7	3.3	2.7	3.0	3.2	1.2	10
0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	11
10.8	16.8	15.8	16.0	3.4	6.5	6.1	14.1	12.3	13.9	11.4	7.7	12
9.7	9.9	8.6	10.0	6.9	4.1	10.1	8.4	8.6	11.7	10.1	5.0	13
8.9	9.1	8.6	8.4	6.1	3.6	9.0	7.6	7.8	11.1	9.3	4.5	14
0.3	0.9	0	1.6	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	15
3.6	7.5	10.1	9.5	4.4	2.0	4.4	7.4	5.7	6.4	4.9	2.8	16
2.0	2.5	2.6	2.9	1.4	0.8	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.1	1.9	0.9	17
3.6	3.1	7.5	6.5	3.0	1.2	2.5	5.1	3.8	4.3	2.8	1.8	18
0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	19
2.8	2.6	3.0	1.7	2.5	2.4	1.1	2.6	3.7	2.7	2.9	2.4	20
1.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.1	2.0	0.6	2.0	1.9	0.9	21
2.1	2.4	5.6	15.1	6.3	5.6	5.3	5.8	10.0	9.5	7.5	5.1	22
2.0	2.1	2.8	2.9	3.4	2.3	1.3	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.6	1.6	23
0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.8	0.6	0.4	24
0.4	0.5	0	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	25
0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	26
2.0	1.6	0.3	2.7	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.6	2.6	0.6	0.3	1.4	27
0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	28
25.9	42.7	37.9	42.4	31.3	26.3	30.9	42.5	38.9	37.5	35.3	34.0	29
1.0	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.4	30
0.5	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	31
0.1	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.2	32
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0	0.4	33
0	0.5	0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	34
0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	35
1.4	1.0	0.4	1.2	1.3	1.1	2.3	0.9	1.3	2.1	1.9	1.4	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	37
17.8	33.3	30.0	33.5	19.6	12.3	17.5	34.1	28.1	25.4	26.0	15.7	38
0.3	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	39
0	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	40
2.7	2.5	4.1	2.1	1.4	1.0	3.0	4.0	3.2	2.4	3.4	1.6	41
0.9	0.4	4.0	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	42
1.9	0.4	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	43
0.6	0.2	0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	44
0.3	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	45
0	0	0.4	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	46
0	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	47
0.1	0.2	0	0.2	3.5	3.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	2.1	48
0.3	0.1	0.4	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	49
0	0.1	0	0.2	0.4	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	50
7.7	6.7	6.4	10.7	6.3	5.3	6.3	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.7	51
0.7	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	52
1.4	0.4	2.6	0.6	1.6	0.9	1.0	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.2	53
0.3	0.7	0.4	1.3	0.3	1.2	1.0	0.3	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	54
4.7	4.3	4.1	6.3	2.6	2.0	3.4	4.7	3.5	4.6	3.9	2.6	55
0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.9	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	56
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	57
0.2	0.1	0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	58

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See notes at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	2.1	1.2	4.2	0.8	2.8
2	Alcoholic paralysis..... 77a	0.0	0	0	0	0
3	Other and unspecified alcoholism*..... 77b-c	1.9	1.2	3.8	0.8	2.4
4	Lead poisoning..... 78	0.1	0	0	0	0.0
5	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*..... 79	0.1	0	0.4	0	0.1
6	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	103.6	97.6	69.5	80.2	100.0
7	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)..... 80	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.3	1.1
8	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	1.7	2.5	3.2	1.3	1.4
9	Disorders of the spinal cord (see exceptions)*..... 82	2.1	1.4	0.8	1.4	2.3
10	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... 83	90.9	84.4	57.3	68.6	86.7
11	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion, etc.*..... 83a	79.9	77.4	50.2	59.7	75.7
12	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening..... 83b, c	8.4	1.9	4.0	2.3	12.3
13	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin..... 83d	2.7	5.0	2.0	6.6	0.7
14	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*..... 84	1.0	2.2	1.1	2.1	1.1
15	Epilepsy..... 85	1.7	2.1	0.8	2.2	1.2
16	Convulsions (under 5 years)..... 86	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.1
17	Other diseases of the nervous system..... 87	2.7	1.7	2.0	1.4	2.5
18	Diseases of the organs of vision..... 88	0.0	0.0	0.2	0	0.0
19	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process..... 89	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.6
20	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	214.4	198.8	201.1	160.4	208.6
21	Diseases of the heart (all forms)..... 90-95	202.5	189.2	198.3	147.1	208.4
22	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis..... 90a	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
23	Other pericarditis..... 90b	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9
24	Bacterial, and other acute or subacute endocarditis..... 91 a, b	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.9
25	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*..... 91c	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1
26	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*..... 92a	2.9	2.9	1.0	2.5	4.0
27	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*..... 92b	13.7	14.9	6.4	10.8	12.0
28	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*..... 92c	1.8	1.2	1.2	0.3	2.2
29	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*..... 92d	13.4	12.4	10.4	10.8	11.4
30	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years and over)*..... 92e	2.1	0.8	1.6	2.6	1.4
31	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)..... 93a	2.2	4.0	3.6	2.6	2.1
32	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*..... 93b	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.3
33	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*..... 93c	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6
34	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*..... 93d	124.3	69.1	75.3	47.5	105.1
35	Other myocarditis (unspecified)*..... 93e	13.9	8.1	9.6	6.0	9.5
36	Diseases of the coronary arteries..... 94a	71.4	30.3	33.7	28.0	94.2
37	Angina pectoris..... 94b	5.6	6.0	4.8	6.2	2.7
38	Functional diseases of the heart, etc.*..... 95a	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.5
39	Other diseases of the heart (rheumatic)..... 95b	4.4	1.7	2.1	0.8	3.3
40	Other diseases of the heart (not rheumatic)..... 95c	21.0	17.9	15.8	25.3	11.8
41	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)..... 96	0.0	0.8	0	0.2	1.9
42	Arteriosclerosis (exc. coronary or renal sclerosis)..... 97	17.2	2.7	2.6	2.9	27.1
43	Gangrene..... 98	0.4	0.6	0	0.4	0.7
44	Other diseases of the arteries..... 99	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.8
45	Diseases of the veins..... 100	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6
46	Diseases of the lymphatic system..... 101	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0
47	High blood pressure (idiopathic)..... 102	1.0	1.8	0.8	2.4	0.6
48	Other diseases of the circulatory system..... 103	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
49	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	66.1	63.2	118.6	79.9	62.6
50	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses..... 104	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.1	0.9
51	Diseases of the larynx..... 105	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
52	Bronchitis (all forms)..... 106	2.0	1.9	5.4	2.0	2.5
53	Acute bronchitis..... 106a	1.9	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.9
54	Chronic bronchitis..... 106b	1.5	0.8	2.1	1.1	1.3
55	Bronchitis (unspecified)..... 106c	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.3
56	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)..... 107	28.2	22.8	54.5	22.2	31.5
57	Lobar pneumonia..... 108	25.2	20.2	23.2	30.6	17.1
58	Pneumonia (unspecified)..... 109	2.5	7.0	8.0	6.5	1.2
59	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)..... 110	1.5	1.1	2.9	0.8	2.0
60	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*..... 111	2.3	1.3	3.6	1.6	2.0
61	Asthma..... 112	1.7	1.0	0.2	1.0	1.7
62	Pulmonary emphysema..... 113	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	0.2
63	Silicosis and other forms of pneumoconiosis*..... 114a, b	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2
64	Other diseases of respiratory system (exc. TB)*..... 114c-e	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.0

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
2.9	3.2	3.3	4.1	3.0	2.6	3.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.6	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	2
2.7	3.0	3.3	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.1	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.4	3
0.9	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	4
0.1	0.1	0	0.8	0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	5
98.0	102.2	117.1	107.4	131.2	114.7	90.9	97.2	131.9	129.1	119.8	107.5	6
1.7	0.6	2.3	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.8	7
2.0	1.2	2.3	3.0	1.4	2.6	1.9	1.4	2.1	1.5	1.3	2.6	8
2.5	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.5	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.3	3.0	1.8	9
84.2	92.1	105.8	98.4	120.1	101.9	75.4	85.1	113.3	112.2	104.4	93.1	10
75.0	78.7	90.4	82.9	108.5	92.2	86.7	74.7	107.6	99.2	95.3	84.4	11
7.6	12.5	12.8	10.9	6.9	2.8	5.5	7.9	6.8	11.7	7.3	4.1	12
1.6	1.0	3.6	3.9	4.7	6.8	3.3	2.6	3.9	1.8	1.9	4.6	13
0.7	0.3	0	0.3	1.0	1.4	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.2	14
2.2	1.5	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.8	3.0	1.6	1.3	2.2	2.6	1.8	15
0.3	0.4	0	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	16
2.7	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.9	3.1	2.8	4.7	3.4	2.7	17
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	18
2.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	2.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.8	19
283.5	373.0	375.2	367.7	293.1	206.5	240.1	371.5	351.8	310.3	305.4	252.8	20
259.4	351.8	344.1	335.2	275.1	193.0	220.8	350.7	319.7	281.9	278.2	231.5	21
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	22
0.4	0.4	0.4	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	23
2.8	2.3	2.3	2.9	1.8	2.3	1.7	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.4	0.7	24
0.3	0.3	0.4	0	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.4	25
2.3	1.7	2.6	4.5	3.3	2.7	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.1	4.2	3.5	26
15.4	8.4	10.5	11.3	13.2	9.9	13.0	13.9	16.4	16.4	16.5	12.6	27
2.6	2.4	1.5	2.0	1.1	0.5	2.3	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.1	1.2	28
11.5	11.5	19.9	8.4	15.6	8.4	14.5	11.1	13.4	13.1	20.9	14.3	29
8.1	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.3	1.5	3.0	30
2.5	5.4	5.8	3.9	6.0	3.5	3.4	3.5	6.7	1.5	3.8	0.9	31
0.1	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.6	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.2	32
1.2	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.5	2.0	0.9	33
103.9	184.9	155.7	148.5	87.4	58.1	79.5	197.7	177.7	94.1	109.3	78.5	34
23.7	8.6	21.0	48.6	18.2	19.9	12.6	16.3	20.5	17.1	12.6	20.8	35
52.6	100.8	76.2	78.9	79.9	38.0	56.8	61.4	82.7	90.2	77.3	50.2	36
8.4	1.2	2.6	0.9	10.4	6.8	6.7	4.3	9.1	8.7	7.6	6.1	37
0.1	0.5	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.8	1.6	0.7	38
2.6	8.0	7.9	6.0	3.8	1.5	1.7	5.2	3.2	2.0	1.2	3.3	39
16.7	18.0	24.8	18.9	27.3	32.5	19.8	25.6	27.1	21.9	18.0	32.6	40
1.6	1.0	1.9	2.6	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.8	41
18.2	17.3	25.5	26.2	12.2	8.5	14.3	17.1	27.6	23.4	23.3	17.8	42
0.3	0.2	0	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	43
2.8	1.4	2.6	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	2.3	1.5	1.3	44
0.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.3	45
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	46
6.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.3	1.8	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	47
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	48
91.8	46.3	74.7	90.4	69.2	74.1	53.3	56.3	68.6	62.4	49.0	81.4	49
1.0	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	50
0.6	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	51
4.0	3.0	7.1	3.3	2.2	2.5	2.1	3.6	2.7	3.6	3.1	3.0	52
1.9	0.9	3.0	1.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.9	53
1.6	1.9	3.0	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.3	2.1	1.8	1.6	54
0.6	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.1	55
40.6	15.5	24.4	33.5	20.0	24.1	21.7	22.1	27.0	23.3	19.5	29.8	56
32.9	19.3	31.9	42.4	25.2	32.6	18.3	31.1	24.0	25.7	15.7	32.2	57
1.0	1.1	2.6	3.7	4.7	7.2	3.7	2.3	4.8	1.6	1.6	3.9	58
1.3	1.1	2.3	3.0	1.6	1.4	0.4	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.8	59
2.5	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.1	2.6	2.6	1.3	3.8	3.0	2.7	2.8	60
2.3	1.2	0.8	2.9	3.6	1.3	2.7	1.4	2.3	1.9	2.1	1.6	61
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	62
2.2	0.4	0	0.9	0.1	6.0	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.9	0.9	63
1.2	1.3	1.9	2.6	1.5	6.8	0.9	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	64

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	<b>IX.—Diseases of the digestive system</b> .....	<b>59.2</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>60.1</b>	<b>67.6</b>
2	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.*..... 115	2.6	3.5	2.0	2.2	2.0
3	Diseases of the esophagus..... 116	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
4	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... 117	6.8	5.4	4.6	4.2	2.6
5	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)..... 118	1.6	3.2	2.2	4.0	0.7
6	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years)..... 119	7.6	12.8	42.1	13.7	5.8
7	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over)..... 120	2.7	5.4	6.6	6.1	1.4
8	Appendicitis..... 121	9.9	7.8	14.0	10.7	2.3
9	Hernia..... 122a	3.8	2.6	1.2	2.4	4.0
10	Intestinal obstruction..... 122b	5.2	4.6	5.8	5.5	5.2
11	Other diseases of the intestines..... 123	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.7
12	Cirrhosis of the liver..... 124	2.6	4.1	7.4	3.7	18.5
13	Other diseases of the liver..... 125	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.1	1.9
14	Biliary calculi..... 126	2.5	1.1	3.1	1.5	3.7
15	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts..... 127	2.5	1.0	3.0	1.7	2.1
16	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)..... 128	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.9
17	Peritonitis (cause not stated)..... 129	1.1	1.1	0.6	1.5	0.6
18	<b>X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system</b> .....	<b>95.4</b>	<b>107.2</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>83.4</b>
19	Acute nephritis..... 130	2.5	4.6	2.8	4.4	1.3
20	Arteriosclerotic kidney..... 131a	53.1	54.9	28.2	37.3	48.3
21	Other chronic nephritis..... 131b	22.6	32.5	18.4	27.1	16.6
22	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)..... 132	3.4	3.8	4.2	4.9	1.6
23	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters, etc.*..... 133	2.9	2.8	1.8	2.6	3.5
24	Calculi of the urinary passages..... 134	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.8	1.9
25	Diseases of the urinary bladder..... 135	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.6
26	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus)..... 136	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.5
27	Diseases of the prostate..... 137	6.7	4.1	2.2	5.5	7.7
28	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)..... 138	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0
29	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria..... 139a	1.2	1.6	0.8	1.8	1.1
30	Diseases of the uterus..... 139b	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.3
31	Diseases of other female genital organs*..... 139c	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.0
32	<b>XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium</b> .....	<b>6.7</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>
33	Abortion with mention of infection..... 140	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.3	0.7
34	Abortion without mention of infection, with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia* 141a, c	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1
35	Other abortions without mention of infection*..... 141b, d, e, f	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2
36	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection..... 142a	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
37	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection..... 142b	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2
38	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... 143	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0
39	Toxemia of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... 144	0.7	1.9	1.8	1.5	0.2
40	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*..... 145	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
41	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium..... 146	0.8	0.9	2.0	0.9	0.7
42	Infection during childbirth and puerperium..... 147	1.7	2.9	2.2	2.3	1.2
43	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)..... 148	0.9	2.1	1.2	1.4	0.6
44	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth..... 149	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4
45	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth, etc.*..... 150	0.4	1.1	1.4	0.9	0.2
46	<b>XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</b> .....	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.9</b>
47	Carbuncle and furuncle..... 151	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.2
48	Plegmon and acute abscess..... 152	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.6	0.3
49	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue..... 153	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.4
50	<b>XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement</b> .....	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>
51	Osteomyelitis and periostitis..... 154	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.4
52	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)..... 155	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
53	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement..... 156	0.3	0.2	0	0.4	0.2
54	<b>XIV.—Congenital malformations</b> .....	<b>10.0</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>
55	Congenital malformations of central nervous system..... 157a-d	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.2	2.6
56	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system..... 157e, f	4.8	3.0	6.4	2.6	4.7
57	Other congenital malformations..... 157g, h, m	2.2	2.4	3.4	1.9	1.7

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
77.7	51.0	55.2	79.2	68.7	59.1	62.1	59.8	56.2	52.6	57.0	59.7	1
3.6	1.7	2.3	2.0	3.0	3.6	4.8	2.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.9	2
0.6	0.1	0	0.6	0	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	3
10.6	6.3	7.5	7.2	8.3	5.7	10.1	7.5	5.4	6.7	7.6	6.3	4
1.9	0.6	0.4	0.6	7.0	2.4	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.7	0.9	2.2	5
14.7	2.5	5.3	10.3	7.7	12.7	6.7	2.8	4.0	2.6	3.7	13.1	6
3.2	1.1	1.5	2.6	3.7	4.5	1.5	1.8	2.2	1.7	3.1	4.3	7
14.7	8.7	10.1	12.1	10.3	9.0	16.0	10.7	10.7	10.1	11.7	10.4	8
2.9	4.6	6.6	4.1	2.8	2.8	3.4	4.4	3.7	3.8	4.7	2.6	9
5.9	3.1	4.1	7.8	7.9	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.4	4.5	10
1.3	1.4	1.6	3.9	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.1	0.8	11
6.6	11.1	8.6	14.3	8.6	4.8	4.0	11.4	7.5	5.4	6.8	5.3	12
2.0	0.8	0.8	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.1	13
5.2	5.2	3.0	3.2	1.6	1.0	2.9	4.5	3.9	4.3	5.2	3.6	14
2.9	2.1	3.4	3.8	2.4	1.5	2.3	4.0	3.1	3.6	2.2	1.0	15
0.7	0.6	1.1	1.8	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	16
1.3	1.0	0	2.9	1.4	1.8	0.4	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	17
96.9	79.2	149.3	131.4	118.3	125.1	71.1	109.9	127.3	83.1	112.5	83.6	18
3.2	0.9	3.4	2.7	5.6	8.7	1.7	1.7	3.2	1.5	2.0	1.6	19
52.3	53.9	95.7	97.3	66.6	62.5	36.6	59.7	79.1	46.9	90.3	37.2	20
21.4	13.2	32.3	11.3	22.7	36.1	19.8	29.7	26.0	15.7	30.1	24.4	21
3.5	0.9	2.9	3.8	3.7	4.1	2.9	2.9	5.3	4.4	2.9	11.2	22
2.8	2.4	4.9	5.9	3.9	3.8	2.1	3.0	3.3	1.8	3.1	1.9	23
1.7	1.4	1.9	1.6	2.2	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.6	0.7	24
1.1	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	25
0	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.4	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	26
3.2	4.6	6.0	4.4	7.0	5.1	6.3	8.1	6.3	9.5	9.9	4.5	27
0	0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	28
2.2	0.8	1.5	2.7	2.3	1.4	0.2	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.1	0.8	29
0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	30
0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	31
7.7	4.2	9.4	6.8	11.5	11.8	8.0	4.6	5.2	6.3	5.9	8.0	32
1.8	0.4	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.7	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.6	0.7	33
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	34
0.6	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	35
0.9	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0	36
0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	37
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0	38
0.3	0.4	0.8	0.6	2.0	1.7	0	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.9	39
0.3	0.2	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	40
0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.7	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	41
2.1	1.6	3.0	1.2	2.4	2.8	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.9	1.3	2.2	42
0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.7	2.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.5	43
0	0.5	0	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	44
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	45
0.6	0.7	0.4	0.9	1.8	2.2	0.2	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.8	46
0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	47
0.2	0.1	0	0.2	1.0	2.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.6	48
0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.2	0	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	49
1.3	0.6	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.7	1.0	50
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	51
0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	52
0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	53
11.0	10.1	9.4	10.6	9.1	6.8	11.8	9.4	11.1	11.0	10.6	11.9	54
2.5	4.1	2.3	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.5	3.0	2.7	3.5	2.1	2.1	55
2.8	4.2	4.2	3.0	4.4	3.3	3.3	4.5	5.7	5.7	3.8	3.1	56
2.4	1.8	2.3	2.9	2.5	1.9	2.8	1.8	2.7	1.9	2.3	2.7	57

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	39.2	54.6	63.7	29.2	33.0
2	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....153	2.1	3.8	5.4	2.9	0.7
3	Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	24.6	36.6	34.3	18.5	20.9
4	Injury at birth.....160	8.0	9.2	14.0	5.4	6.7
5	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....161	4.6	4.9	8.0	2.4	4.8
6	XVI.—Senility.....162	7.7	16.9	8.6	14.9	3.0
7	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	94.3	91.7	130.4	73.3	121.3
8	Suicide.....163, 164	14.4	8.3	13.4	6.3	27.2
9	Suicide by poisoning.....163	4.3	1.3	3.4	1.4	9.8
10	Suicide by other means.....164	10.1	7.1	10.0	4.9	17.4
11	Homicide.....165-168	6.2	18.4	9.2	10.0	4.9
12	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year).....165	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
13	Homicide by firearms.....166	3.5	8.6	4.8	6.8	2.4
14	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....167	1.6	5.1	1.6	2.3	0.9
15	Homicide by other means.....168	1.1	2.8	3.6	1.4	1.5
16	Accidental deaths.....169-195	73.6	66.7	107.6	56.7	86.2
17	Railway accidents (exc. collisions with motor vehicles).....169	2.4	2.7	4.4	2.9	3.3
18	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	26.2	21.3	48.3	15.6	43.7
19	Collisions between automobiles and trains.....170a	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.7
20	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....170b	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.3
21	Automobile accidents (except those in 170a, b).....170c	24.5	20.2	47.3	14.5	41.1
22	Motorcycle accidents (exc. collisions with automobiles).....170d	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5
23	Streetcar accidents (except those in 169, 170b, d).....171a	0.3	0.1	0	0.3	0.4
24	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....171b	0.2	0.4	0.4	0	0.1
25	Water-transport accidents.....172	0.8	1.1	0	0.6	1.0
26	Air-transport accidents.....173	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.9
27	Accidents in mines and quarries.....174	1.5	2.0	3.3	0.8	0.5
28	Agricultural accidents.....175a-c	1.5	0.8	1.6	1.2	0.8
29	Forestry accidents.....175d, e	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
30	Other accidents involving machinery.....170	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0
31	Food poisoning.....177	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.1
32	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....178	1.2	0.1	0.6	0.3	1.2
33	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....179	1.0	1.0	2.3	0.9	1.1
34	Conflagration.....180	1.7	1.5	3.0	2.4	1.3
35	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....181	4.0	7.8	5.6	5.0	2.8
36	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182	1.1	2.2	1.4	1.3	1.1
37	Accidental drowning.....183	4.0	3.5	5.4	3.4	5.5
38	Accidental injury by firearms.....184	1.8	3.4	3.4	3.3	1.3
39	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....185	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3
40	Accidental injury by fall.....186a	17.3	6.5	13.4	6.2	17.4
41	Accidental injury by crushing.....186b	0.3	0.6	1.4	0.3	0.4
42	Cataclysm, etc.*.....187	0.2	0.3	0	0.4	0.1
43	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....188	0.1	0.4	1.3	0.1	0.1
44	Hunger or thirst.....189	0.0	0	0.2	0	0.0
45	Excessive cold.....190	0.4	0.8	0	0.4	0.1
46	Excessive heat.....191	0.6	0.6	2.6	0.7	0.4
47	Lightning.....192	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0
48	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....193	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6
49	Poisoning by venomous animals (exc. those in 175).....194	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.1
50	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*.....195a	0.0	0	0	0	0
51	Other accidents due to medical intervention*.....195b	0.0	0	0	0.1	0
52	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*.....196d	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.7
53	Other and unspecified accidents.....196c, e	3.1	5.2	3.4	5.5	2.9
54	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....196	0	0	0	0	0
55	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....197	0	0	0	0	0
56	Legal executions.....198	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
57	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	16.0	68.5	23.2	31.1	1.5
58	Sudden death.....199	1.1	4.9	0.6	3.9	0.0
59	Ill-defined causes.....200a	5.0	23.5	10.4	7.1	0.8
60	Unknown or unspecified causes.....200b, c	9.9	65.1	12.2	40.1	0.7

\* Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.  
 † Included in homicide titles.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
51.2	28.6	41.7	60.6	44.6	59.0	48.8	29.5	36.3	35.2	30.0	55.8	1
3.1	0.2	2.3	1.5	3.3	15.7	1.9	0.5	1.4	0.8	1.2	6.2	2
34.5	16.7	25.5	42.4	28.7	31.9	30.1	18.1	22.3	22.4	19.0	35.8	3
8.9	7.9	7.9	12.5	7.7	6.8	12.4	7.6	7.4	8.6	6.4	8.5	4
4.7	3.7	6.0	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.4	3.3	5.1	3.4	3.3	5.4	5
11.4	1.3	7.1	1.4	13.8	22.6	14.7	2.9	3.9	12.9	7.7	13.6	6
114.7	81.1	103.9	105.9	133.4	97.4	120.8	92.5	109.7	87.2	89.1	107.0	7
19.1	17.9	14.8	20.7	15.0	9.1	17.5	14.6	16.9	15.2	12.8	10.1	8
4.9	6.8	6.0	9.8	5.3	1.8	3.2	2.9	5.3	2.8	2.6	1.6	9
14.2	11.1	8.3	10.9	9.8	7.2	14.3	10.8	11.6	12.4	10.2	8.4	10
4.6	1.8	4.5	13.7	21.6	20.0	3.4	4.6	3.3	1.3	2.2	14.3	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
2.9	0.5	5.4	6.0	12.5	12.0	2.1	2.5	1.9	0.7	1.4	11.0	13
0.3	0.2	0.8	4.5	6.7	6.4	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.9	14
1.4	1.1	0.4	4.2	2.3	1.7	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	1.3	15
90.9	61.8	85.2	71.5	96.7	67.9	92.8	73.1	89.5	70.6	74.1	82.7	16
2.5	0.8	2.3	0.5	3.1	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.8	2.1	2.3	4.1	17
33.1	20.2	35.6	22.6	39.3	26.4	37.7	29.4	35.7	22.1	26.9	27.2	18
8.4	0.2	1.1	0	2.8	1.3	2.7	2.7	2.7	1.7	3.1	0.7	19
0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	35.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	20
29.3	19.8	34.1	21.9	36.2	24.5	0	26.1	32.2	20.1	23.7	20.1	21
0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	22
0.1	0.1	0	1.2	0.1	0	0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	23
0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	24
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.5	1.0	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	25
1.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.3	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	26
4.2	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	3.8	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.4	6.0	27
2.5	0.2	1.1	0.5	1.2	1.5	5.1	0.8	2.2	4.3	3.7	1.9	28
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.2	2.2	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	29
0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.3	30
1.0	0.1	0	0	1.6	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	31
1.9	2.4	1.1	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.7	32
0.2	0.2	0.8	1.4	1.9	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.9	33
0.6	1.3	3.0	0.2	2.1	1.1	2.5	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.7	34
3.7	2.6	4.1	7.2	5.1	7.8	3.0	2.9	3.9	3.0	4.2	6.0	35
2.2	0.5	2.3	1.8	0.7	1.8	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.3	0.8	2.2	36
3.8	4.4	6.4	2.4	8.3	2.9	9.1	3.1	4.0	1.8	2.6	4.4	37
3.4	0.5	1.2	0.2	2.9	2.8	4.2	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.9	3.0	38
0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.7	39
21.2	20.0	19.1	20.7	14.0	9.0	10.7	18.8	23.5	23.4	19.7	15.7	40
0.2	0.2	0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	41
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.6	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0	42
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	43
0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	44
0.3	0.2	1.1	0	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.7	45
0.1	0.2	0.2	2.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.2	0.3	1.2	0.9	46
0.2	0.3	0	0	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	47
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	48
0.3	0	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	49
0	0	0	0	5.3	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0.3	0	0	0	1.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	51
0.6	0.2	0.4	1.4	0	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	52
2.8	2.9	2.3	1.6	0	2.8	3.6	2.3	3.9	2.0	1.6	1.7	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.4	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.1	56
6.8	3.7	3.2	2.0	20.4	34.8	16.0	2.6	3.6	3.3	4.1	7.2	57
0.2	0.6	0	0	6.6	5.9	2.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	58
3.4	1.3	1.2	1.4	15.0	8.6	7.0	1.7	3.2	2.0	2.4	3.5	59
1.2	0.6	1.2	0.2	17.8	20.4	6.3	0.8	0.4	1.3	1.4	3.4	60



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
1	All causes.....	1,085.0	1,248.8	1,213.8	1,185.1	991.4
2	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	149.5	64.9	120.6	55.7	59.4
3	Typhoid fever.....1	3.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2
4	Paratyphoid fever.....2	0	0	0.1	0.0	0
5	Plague.....3	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cholera.....4	0	0	0	0	0
7	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....5	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.1
8	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	0.8	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.4
9	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....7	0.0	0	0	0	0
10	Scarlet fever.....8	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.8
11	Whooping cough.....9	6.3	2.5	3.7	0.6	1.1
12	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	2.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4
13	Erysipelas.....11	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.3
14	Tetanus.....12	1.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
15	Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	58.8	29.9	79.1	37.7	33.6
16	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	56.2	26.2	73.8	35.1	29.7
17	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....14	0.3	1.1	1.9	0.9	1.1
18	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....15	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.5
19	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....16	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.4
20	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....17	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
21	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*.....18	0.0	0	0.1	0	0
22	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....19	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0
23	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....20	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5
24	Tuberculosis of other organs.....21	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.1
25	Disseminated tuberculosis.....22	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.1	1.2
26	Leprosy.....23	1.7	0	0	0	0
27	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....24	1.1	1.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
28	Gonococcus infection.....25	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1
29	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery).....26	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.0
30	Dysentery.....27	3.0	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.3
31	Malaria.....28	2.7	0.1	0	0	0.0
32	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*.....29	0	0	0	0	0.0
33	Syphilis (all forms).....30	29.2	9.0	21.5	8.6	11.8
34	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....30a	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8
35	General paralysis of the insane.....30b	4.7	2.6	5.3	2.2	2.9
36	Aneurysm of the aorta.....30c	4.5	0.9	3.6	2.3	2.7
37	Other forms of syphilis.....30c, e, f, g	19.5	4.5	12.0	3.4	5.2
38	Relapsing fever.....31	0	0	0	0	0
39	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....32	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
40	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....33a	20.9	6.4	4.7	2.3	2.4
41	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified.....33b	11.1	5.1	3.2	1.2	2.6
42	Smallpox.....34	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
43	Measles.....35	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
44	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.....36	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.4
45	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....37	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
46	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....38	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.2
47	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia).....39	0.2	0	0.3	0	0
48	Ankylostomiasis.....40	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
49	Hydatid disease.....41	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
50	Other diseases caused by helminths.....42	0.3	0	0.1	0.0	0.0
51	Mycoses.....43	0.3	0	0.4	0.2	0.2
52	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....44	1.5	3.3	1.6	1.9	1.5
53	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	21.7	160.6	141.6	175.7	124.8
54	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	27.7	155.0	137.5	169.4	119.4
55	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....45	3.3	5.4	6.1	5.1	3.5
56	Cancer of lip.....45a	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.6
57	Cancer of tongue.....45b	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.1
58	Cancer of mouth.....45c	0.5	1.1	1.5	0.6	0.5
59	Cancer of jaw bone.....45d	0.6	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.4
60	Cancer of unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....45e	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0
61	Cancer of pharynx.....45f	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.9
62	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	24.6	77.3	57.6	81.6	54.3
63	Cancer of esophagus.....46a	1.3	2.6	2.3	3.6	2.2
64	Cancer of stomach.....46b	15.4	28.0	22.1	25.2	21.6
65	Cancer of duodenum.....46c	0.3	1.7	0.1	0.4	0.3
66	Cancer of rectum and anus.....46d	3.3	10.0	7.5	11.6	5.9
67	Cancer of intestines (exc. duodenum and rectum).....46e	5.0	21.6	12.5	24.8	12.2
68	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....46f	5.2	9.3	7.3	7.3	6.8

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
960.3	1,060.3	1,155.9	1,023.9	957.0	1,273.5	1,272.6	1,083.8	1,061.7	1,112.4	898.2	815.5	1
52.1	142.0	100.9	79.9	51.0	117.9	54.1	66.2	142.7	72.7	97.5	48.0	2
0.2	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	2.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	3
0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0	7
0.3	0.5	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.5	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	9
0.5	0.1	0.5	1.3	0.8	0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	10
1.2	6.6	2.3	0.9	1.0	2.7	2.0	0.6	13.2	1.0	2.5	2.5	11
0.2	2.7	1.7	1.3	0.8	1.8	0.8	0.6	1.3	0.1	8.0	1.7	12
0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	0	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	13
0.3	0.7	0.3	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.0	0	0.1	0.5	0	14
27.1	48.8	45.0	40.2	17.1	71.7	21.2	43.0	75.4	46.4	49.9	19.3	15
24.7	45.4	42.0	35.0	15.1	60.8	19.3	39.8	69.2	42.6	46.7	16.0	16
0.6	0.5	0.7	1.6	0.6	6.3	0.4	0.8	1.9	0.9	0.7	1.1	17
0.3	1.3	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.5	18
0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0	0	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.8	19
0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	20
0	0	0	0	0.1	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	21
0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0	22
0.2	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.2	23
0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	24
0.6	0.4	0.3	1.3	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.7	1.7	0.9	1.0	0.3	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0.5	1.8	1.0	2.0	0.9	2.7	1.2	0.8	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.7	27
0.1	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.8	0	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	28
0.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.2	0	0.0	0	29
0.3	7.1	2.0	1.6	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.2	14.1	0.2	1.7	0.8	30
0	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.7	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
3.6	21.7	18.2	11.8	7.8	19.0	11.4	12.3	14.7	15.7	12.3	4.2	33
0.4	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	34
1.6	3.3	3.5	2.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.8	2.1	4.2	1.8	0.8	35
2.8	1.9	4.6	3.2	1.6	2.2	2.8	2.1	2.3	3.3	1.5	1.4	36
3.7	16.2	9.0	4.8	3.6	10.9	7.1	6.8	10.2	7.5	8.7	1.9	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	39
6.3	25.9	14.2	6.2	7.7	7.3	4.7	2.4	9.6	1.8	12.9	4.8	40
3.2	11.7	7.1	6.2	7.3	4.5	5.1	1.6	3.4	1.3	6.4	5.1	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0.2	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.5	0	0.6	0.2	2.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	43
-0.9	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	44
0.7	0.5	0.5	1.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.5	0	0.9	0.3	1.4	45
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	46
0	0.0	0.1	1.3	0	0.9	0	0.1	0	0.0	0.2	0	47
0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	48
0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	49
0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	50
0.3	0.9	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	51
1.8	0.6	1.3	1.4	2.1	0	2.6	1.8	0.8	2.0	0.7	1.1	52
138.2	71.3	139.9	116.4	130.5	120.6	173.1	150.5	64.5	164.3	62.0	97.7	53
134.4	66.2	134.2	111.5	126.1	114.3	167.4	145.7	61.1	158.6	68.2	94.4	54
3.8	2.3	4.9	3.4	4.0	4.5	3.1	4.7	0.8	5.1	1.8	3.0	55
0.9	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.8	56
0.9	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.8	0.6	1.2	0	1.5	0.3	0.5	57
0.4	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.3	0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.5	58
0.4	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0	0.6	0.3	1.1	59
0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	60
1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.4	1.4	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.2	61
67.1	27.2	61.6	52.4	62.3	59.0	81.6	71.5	26.7	74.2	21.4	53.7	62
2.7	0.5	2.4	1.3	1.4	0.2	2.8	3.3	0.9	4.1	0.6	1.6	63
29.6	12.0	30.3	23.1	24.5	25.4	24.8	23.1	13.5	23.6	9.7	25.2	64
0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	0	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.0	0	65
6.2	2.3	6.6	3.8	4.4	2.7	9.3	10.8	1.5	11.5	1.8	2.3	66
12.7	3.3	15.3	11.1	14.5	16.3	24.4	19.4	2.6	19.7	4.3	10.7	67
6.7	5.2	11.8	7.5	10.1	12.6	10.6	7.6	3.9	7.5	2.2	6.4	68

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued						
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.						
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Con.						
1	Cancer of pancreas.....46g	3.0	3.7	4.5	6.0	3.9
2	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....46h	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8
3	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....46m	0.7	0	0.5	0.8	0.4
4	Cancer of the respiratory system.....47	7.6	6.4	9.3	10.5	6.6
5	Cancer of larynx.....47a	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.5	1.0
6	Cancer of lung and pleura.....47d, e	4.2	4.0	5.7	7.0	4.0
7	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....47b, c, f	2.5	1.5	2.4	2.0	1.7
8	Cancer of the uterus.....48	13.4	15.1	15.8	14.7	12.5
9	Cancer of other female genital organs.....49	1.8	2.2	3.1	5.0	3.0
10	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, parametrium.49a,b	1.5	2.7	2.9	4.3	2.7
11	Cancer of vagina, vulva, and other sites*.....49c-e	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3
12	Cancer of the breast.....50	7.6	13.2	15.2	18.7	12.3
13	Cancer of the male genital organs.....51	5.5	9.2	7.9	9.8	7.9
14	Cancer of prostate.....51b	4.9	8.9	7.0	8.8	7.2
15	Cancer of other male genital organs.....51a, c, d, e	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.7
16	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....52	4.4	8.4	7.2	8.0	6.0
17	Cancer of kidney.....52a	1.2	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.8
18	Cancer of bladder.....52b	3.1	5.4	4.7	5.5	4.2
19	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....52c	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....53	2.3	4.6	3.0	2.7	1.6
21	Cancer of central nervous system*.....54	0.8	1.3	2.6	2.4	1.7
22	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....55	6.5	11.0	8.7	10.9	9.8
23	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....56a-c	1.3	2.7	1.9	2.5	2.2
24	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*.....56d	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.2	0.6
25	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....56e	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.3
26	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified) 57a-c	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
27	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified).....57d	1.4	1.3	0.3	1.4	1.4
28	Tumors, other organs* (nature unspecified).....57e	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7
29	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*.....	27.6	42.1	39.5	41.5	36.5
30	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	0.8	1.3	1.9	0.7	0.9
31	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....58a	0.0	0.4	0	0	0.0
32	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....58b	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.4	0.3
33	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....58c	0.0	0	0.1	0.0	0.1
34	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....58d	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2
35	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*.....58e, f	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3
36	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....59	0.3	3.3	1.5	0.9	1.2
37	Gout.....60	0	0	0	0	0
38	Diabetes mellitus.....61	17.5	32.1	31.2	35.7	26.7
39	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....62	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1
40	Simple goiter.....63a	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2
41	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	1.8	1.9	2.5	1.8	3.7
42	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.63c-e	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3
43	Diseases of the thymus gland.....64	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.4	2.2
44	Diseases of the adrenal glands (see exceptions)*.....65	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.4
45	Other general diseases.....66	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
46	Scurvy.....67	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
47	Beriberi.....68	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1
48	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	3.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.3
49	Rickets.....70	0.4	0.4	0.3	0	0.3
50	Other avitaminoses.....71	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
51	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	3.3	9.8	5.1	7.1	3.5
52	Hemorrhagic conditions.....72	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5
53	Perniciou anemia.....73a	0.1	2.8	0.8	1.4	2.2
54	Other anemias (except splenic).....73b-d	0.5	1.5	0.8	0.6	1.0
55	Leukemias.....74a	2.5	4.0	2.3	4.0	3.7
56	Aleukemias.....74b	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5
57	Diseases of the spleen.....75	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4
58	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....76	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section B.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
4.9	1.8	3.8	4.3	5.0	1.8	7.7	5.0	1.5	5.5	1.4	4.8	1
0.9	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1	0	1.8	1.0	0.2	1.1	0.3	1.8	2
0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.0	0.1	0.6	3
6.6	2.4	7.0	6.4	5.7	6.3	9.8	11.5	3.8	13.6	2.7	4.1	4
0.9	0.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	0	1.8	1.6	0.9	2.1	0.3	0.6	5
4.0	1.7	4.1	4.6	2.7	3.8	6.1	7.0	1.9	7.6	1.7	2.8	6
1.6	0.4	1.7	0.9	2.1	2.7	2.4	2.9	0.8	2.9	0.7	0.8	7
8.4	18.3	15.3	12.2	10.6	6.3	16.5	11.9	8.5	12.3	10.1	5.0	8
4.1	0.7	3.3	2.9	3.5	1.8	4.7	4.3	1.9	5.2	1.4	1.1	9
3.7	0.6	2.8	3.1	3.2	1.8	4.5	3.9	1.3	4.6	1.2	1.2	10
0.5	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	0	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	11
12.3	5.7	12.9	9.3	12.3	9.1	15.3	14.0	5.1	17.2	5.8	7.0	12
11.0	4.5	8.6	8.0	9.3	7.3	13.0	7.0	3.8	8.3	4.0	7.2	13
9.8	3.8	7.8	7.3	8.7	6.3	12.4	6.2	3.6	7.4	3.6	6.2	14
1.1	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.9	15
6.2	1.9	6.3	5.0	3.8	6.3	3.5	3.7	4.1	3.4	1.7	4.5	16
2.5	0.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.3	2.6	0.7	1.9	17
3.7	1.2	4.3	2.9	3.7	4.5	6.5	6.6	2.8	5.7	1.0	2.6	18
0.0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	19
2.3	2.3	3.1	3.0	3.0	4.5	2.8	2.1	0.9	2.3	2.5	1.4	20
4.1	0.6	2.4	1.1	1.9	0	1.0	1.6	0.8	2.6	1.3	1.2	21
8.6	3.3	8.6	7.9	7.8	9.1	11.2	8.4	5.1	9.3	5.4	5.0	22
1.4	2.8	2.9	1.3	1.6	1.8	3.1	2.1	1.9	2.3	1.5	0.6	23
0.7	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.9	0	1.0	0.7	0	0.7	0.4	0.8	24
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.6	0	0.7	0.1	0.6	25
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0	26
0.6	1.3	0.8	2.1	1.0	2.7	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.2	27
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	28
36.2	26.7	34.1	27.9	35.6	31.7	44.6	44.3	18.2	48.3	25.8	36.3	29
1.5	1.5	1.0	0.9	0.7	0	1.0	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.9	2.2	30
0	0	0.0	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	31
0.8	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.0	32
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	33
0.2	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	34
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0	35
2.2	0.7	1.5	1.1	2.0	2.7	1.0	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.1	2.6	36
0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	37
26.8	13.4	25.3	19.3	23.1	20.9	37.0	25.4	8.3	40.6	14.9	26.6	38
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	39
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0	40
3.9	1.4	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.6	3.3	2.4	1.9	3.0	1.1	2.3	41
0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	42
0.7	0.1	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.9	43
0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	44
0.3	1.1	0.2	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.2	45
0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	46
0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	47
0.2	7.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	3.6	0.1	4.7	0.3	48
0.0	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	49
0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	0	50
10.5	4.9	7.2	7.0	11.2	6.3	3.7	7.4	4.2	3.4	4.6	10.9	51
0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	0	0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.1	52
2.2	1.0	2.2	2.0	3.0	6.2	3.1	0.9	0.4	1.3	0.9	2.2	53
0.8	0.2	0.8	0.2	1.2	2.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.2	54
2.9	2.0	3.8	3.4	2.4	1.3	3.9	4.4	1.9	3.1	2.2	3.1	55
0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	56
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	57
0.1	0	0.3	0	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	58

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mlob.
1	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	1.3	1.5	3.5	4.3	1.3
2	Alcoholic pellagra.....77a	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other and unspecified alcoholism*.....77b-c	1.2	1.1	3.0	4.1	1.2
4	Lead poisoning.....78	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1
5	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*.....79	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
6	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	81.9	142.8	110.0	119.4	101.3
7	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....80	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.7	1.1
8	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	2.3	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.6
9	Diseases of the spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....82	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.0
10	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	70.6	130.4	96.4	108.2	89.5
11	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion, etc.*.....83a	65.1	117.9	87.2	92.1	78.7
12	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....83b, c	3.3	11.2	10.2	15.1	8.6
13	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....83d	2.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.2
14	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....84	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.6
15	Epilepsy.....85	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.6	1.7
16	Convulsions (under 5 years).....86	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2
17	Other diseases of the nervous system.....87	1.3	3.7	2.2	2.7	3.0
18	Diseases of the organs of vision.....88	0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.1
19	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....89	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.5
20	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	270.4	408.2	370.7	438.3	315.8
21	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	256.6	364.4	347.9	412.0	293.6
22	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....90a	0.1	0	0	0	0.0
23	Other pericarditis.....90b	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.6
24	Bacterial, and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....91a, b	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.0
25	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....91c	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
26	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....92a	3.5	2.6	3.7	3.5	2.6
27	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....92b	15.0	15.8	16.7	14.5	14.3
28	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*.....92c	0.8	2.4	1.8	2.0	1.1
29	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....92d	17.7	28.7	18.0	13.7	15.5
30	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)*.....92e	1.3	2.7	0.5	1.6	2.4
31	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....93a	4.0	3.8	4.2	2.4	3.4
32	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....93b	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5
33	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*.....93c	0.4	1.3	2.5	1.2	0.6
34	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....93d	127.0	141.5	185.9	310.1	128.8
35	Other myocarditis (unspecified)*.....93e	9.1	11.7	5.8	10.1	14.5
36	Diseases of the coronary arteries.....94a	42.0	106.8	83.7	114.8	77.4
37	Angina pectoris.....94b	7.0	15.7	4.7	4.1	5.4
38	Functional diseases of the heart, etc.*.....95a	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.9
39	Other diseases of the heart (rheumatic).....95b	2.8	5.1	4.9	8.8	4.1
40	Other diseases of the heart (not rheumatic).....95c	22.4	22.3	11.4	22.1	21.3
41	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....96	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.8
42	Arteriosclerosis (exc. coronary or renal sclerosis).....97	8.8	57.1	19.1	22.4	18.1
43	Gangrene.....98	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.5
44	Other diseases of the arteries.....99	1.1	3.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
45	Diseases of the veins.....100	0.5	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.4
46	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....101	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.1
47	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....102	2.1	1.1	0.2	0.4	1.0
48	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....103	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.0
49	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	87.0	72.4	74.0	67.8	58.8
50	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....104	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5
51	Diseases of the larynx.....105	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
52	Bronchitis (all forms).....106	2.5	6.7	4.1	2.9	3.2
53	Acute bronchitis.....106a	0.4	3.2	1.4	1.2	1.0
54	Chronic bronchitis.....106b	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.4
55	Bronchitis (unspecified).....106c	0.7	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.7
56	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....107	40.9	28.6	31.2	35.1	21.6
57	Lobar pneumonia.....108	30.2	25.1	30.7	21.5	22.0
58	Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.8	4.3
59	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....110	3.0	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5
60	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*.....111	2.2	2.7	1.3	2.3	2.7
61	Asthma.....112	2.0	2.8	1.7	1.4	1.6
62	Pulmonary emphysema.....113	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1
63	Silicosis and other forms of pneumoconiosis*.....114a, b	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
64	Other diseases of respiratory system (exc. TB)*.....114c-e	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.0

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
1.5	1.1	1.1	3.8	0.9	20.0	2.3	1.8	1.7	3.4	2.2	0.5	1
1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	1.1	1.0	3.8	0.9	19.0	2.8	1.7	1.5	3.1	2.0	0.5	3
0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.2	0	0	4
0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	5
105.8	90.4	118.7	93.7	115.5	80.7	127.8	101.4	51.7	84.6	102.6	87.2	6
0.8	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.8	0	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.1	7
1.1	2.1	2.1	0.7	1.2	0.9	2.2	1.4	1.9	1.3	2.0	1.1	8
2.7	1.2	3.0	2.5	2.1	4.5	4.3	2.1	1.7	2.3	1.0	2.0	9
93.5	78.3	100.1	80.3	103.4	70.8	111.9	90.2	40.8	73.4	88.9	73.7	10
80.9	72.4	91.4	73.8	90.5	62.6	96.4	76.9	37.2	59.7	82.3	65.9	11
11.2	1.6	7.7	4.3	8.7	6.3	14.4	11.0	2.1	12.9	3.2	5.9	12
1.4	4.3	1.1	2.1	4.1	1.3	1.0	2.3	1.5	0.8	3.3	1.9	13
0.9	1.9	0.6	1.1	0.8	0	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.6	2.1	0.5	14
1.0	2.1	1.3	2.3	2.1	3.6	2.0	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.6	0.9	15
0.3	0.9	0.2	0.9	0.2	0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.6	2.3	16
3.3	1.5	2.5	2.3	2.8	0	3.3	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.0	4.1	17
0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
2.1	1.0	2.1	2.1	1.0	0.9	2.4	1.6	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.1	19
289.9	176.3	317.9	277.9	264.5	321.1	454.1	370.0	129.0	409.0	178.7	220.0	20
263.8	164.4	296.5	259.4	244.4	306.5	414.2	356.2	121.5	394.8	166.8	206.1	21
0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0	22
0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	23
2.1	0.9	2.2	2.1	1.7	0.9	2.0	2.4	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.4	24
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.3	0	0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	25
2.7	4.1	4.9	2.7	2.9	3.6	4.3	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.8	0.9	26
14.8	18.8	24.1	15.2	15.5	13.6	17.7	10.8	7.7	11.3	10.8	8.7	27
2.0	0.8	2.1	2.0	1.6	3.6	2.4	2.5	1.3	3.1	1.0	1.6	28
12.9	14.7	16.4	10.4	13.9	20.9	28.5	12.7	9.2	15.1	8.1	12.5	29
1.2	1.1	1.8	1.3	1.9	2.7	5.5	2.8	1.1	1.2	1.9	2.6	30
1.0	1.9	3.5	11.1	3.2	6.3	5.1	3.2	1.3	2.2	1.7	4.1	31
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.9	0	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.2	32
0.6	0.6	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.5	33
94.9	58.9	140.6	80.3	87.5	118.8	162.4	170.1	44.8	224.1	52.8	76.5	34
8.1	4.9	11.4	28.1	13.8	15.4	13.4	28.8	5.6	6.5	12.8	11.7	35
93.6	23.3	59.6	50.7	64.4	77.1	122.3	87.2	25.6	93.3	32.6	60.1	36
2.1	0.2	6.1	4.8	8.7	10.9	12.2	2.9	3.4	2.3	5.7	3.7	37
1.1	0.7	2.5	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.6	38
2.8	1.6	2.6	2.5	2.0	0.9	4.7	7.3	3.0	10.3	2.2	1.6	39
23.0	23.3	16.0	28.1	23.6	27.2	31.3	20.2	12.8	10.1	31.3	18.2	40
0.8	0.3	1.4	0.5	0.5	0	1.4	0.7	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.2	41
20.7	7.8	16.4	12.3	13.9	10.0	34.0	18.9	6.4	20.2	7.5	9.3	42
0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	43
1.5	0.8	1.3	2.5	3.0	1.8	2.6	1.4	0	1.2	1.1	1.4	44
0.7	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	0	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.5	45
0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	1.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	46
1.6	1.8	0.7	2.0	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.1	47
0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.4	0.2	48
57.1	57.7	55.8	64.2	53.9	52.5	77.1	55.1	71.6	54.8	66.3	54.8	49
0.8	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.2	50
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	51
3.0	2.2	3.8	2.3	2.0	4.5	4.1	2.6	1.9	2.8	2.3	3.3	52
0.8	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.2	53
1.8	1.4	2.3	1.3	1.0	2.7	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.1	1.6	54
0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0	0.5	0.6	0	0.4	0.6	0.5	55
33.6	16.4	34.8	22.2	17.4	28.1	36.3	21.1	29.3	21.2	24.4	22.4	56
20.8	27.9	39.0	20.3	20.4	24.3	24.0	24.0	29.0	23.8	24.5	18.8	57
1.6	4.9	1.1	8.0	5.8	12.7	2.2	1.4	5.5	0.7	7.2	3.1	58
1.3	1.0	1.8	0.9	1.4	1.5	2.2	1.6	0.9	1.6	1.2	0.9	59
3.1	1.4	2.0	3.0	4.3	2.7	3.6	1.7	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.5	60
1.4	1.6	1.4	2.0	1.7	0.9	3.7	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.9	61
0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	62
0.1	0.0	0.1	2.7	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	63
1.0	0.2	1.0	0.7	0.2	3.6	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.9	1.3	0.5	64

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
1	<b>IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....</b>	65.7	56.3	60.6	56.9	53.3
2	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.*.....115	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.2
3	Diseases of the esophagus.....116	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
4	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	6.1	6.3	6.4	8.5	6.0
5	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....118	2.6	1.6	0.8	0.3	1.3
6	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....119	14.9	5.7	6.6	3.0	3.3
7	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over).....120	2.7	1.4	2.0	1.3	1.4
8	Appendicitis.....121	9.7	12.7	6.4	9.8	9.8
9	Hernia.....122a	3.5	4.2	4.4	4.6	3.8
10	Intestinal obstruction.....122b	6.6	6.7	4.8	4.5	5.3
11	Other diseases of the intestines.....123	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	1.0
12	Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	9.0	4.8	7.8	9.4	9.2
13	Other diseases of the liver.....125	1.4	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.4
14	Biliary calculi.....126	1.3	3.1	2.7	5.2	3.7
15	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....127	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.9
16	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....128	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.8
17	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....129	1.5	1.8	0.9	1.4	1.3
18	<b>X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....</b>	108.6	104.7	133.8	88.7	70.1
19	Acute nephritis.....130	3.8	2.9	1.6	1.1	2.1
20	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....131a	59.2	55.8	99.8	55.6	34.6
21	Other chronic nephritis.....131b	25.8	31.4	24.7	16.3	16.7
22	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....132	2.9	2.4	0.4	0.8	3.3
23	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....133	5.3	1.9	2.7	3.8	3.2
24	Calculi of the urinary passages.....134	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.6	1.5
25	Diseases of the urinary bladder.....135	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.5
26	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus).....136	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.9
27	Diseases of the prostate.....137	5.7	8.1	6.3	7.3	5.7
28	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal).....138	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1
29	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria.....139a	1.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.7
30	Diseases of uterus.....139b	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6
31	Diseases of other female genital organs*.....139c	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.0
32	<b>XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....</b>	11.5	7.2	4.6	4.8	5.5
33	Abortion with mention of infection.....140	1.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.0
34	Abortion without mention of infection, with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia*.....141a, c	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0
35	Other abortions without mention of infection*.....141b, d, e, f	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.3
36	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....142a	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.1
37	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....142b	0.4	0	0.5	0.1	0.3
38	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....143	0.3	0	0	0.1	0.0
39	Toxemia of pregnancy (death before delivery).....144	1.6	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
40	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*.....145	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3
41	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....146	1.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3
42	Infection during childbirth and puerperium.....147	2.4	2.3	1.3	1.5	1.1
43	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....148	1.4	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
44	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....149	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5
45	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth, etc.*.....150	0.5	0	0.3	0.3	0.3
46	<b>XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....</b>	2.4	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.5
47	Carbuncle and furuncle.....151	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1
48	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....152	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
49	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....153	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
50	<b>XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.....</b>	1.2	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.7
51	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....154	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5
52	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....155	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
53	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement.....156	0.6	0	0	0.4	0.3
54	<b>XIV.—Congenital malformations.....</b>	8.3	14.3	10.5	11.4	13.0
55	Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....157a-d	3.3	4.0	2.9	4.2	4.3
56	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....157e, f	3.9	7.1	5.7	5.1	6.9
57	Other congenital malformations.....157g, h, m	1.6	3.2	2.0	2.2	2.7

\* Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
52.6	61.1	67.0	74.5	56.2	73.5	63.7	55.1	90.4	57.1	48.9	51.9	1
2.6	3.0	2.9	3.8	2.3	0.9	2.4	1.6	3.0	1.8	3.4	4.4	2
0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.9	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	3
6.3	5.0	6.2	10.5	7.1	2.1	10.0	8.1	5.6	8.7	3.5	7.0	4
0.2	3.4	1.5	2.0	1.1	2.7	1.0	0.5	4.3	0.3	2.0	0.8	5
2.5	14.0	8.3	7.3	2.8	5.4	2.8	2.1	41.4	2.9	13.7	6.4	6
1.9	5.1	4.0	3.0	2.9	0	1.4	2.0	3.9	1.4	3.6	2.5	7
10.6	10.7	11.9	14.7	12.6	13.6	12.4	10.1	12.2	0.6	6.3	11.1	8
4.0	2.7	4.7	4.1	2.8	2.7	6.7	4.5	2.1	5.2	2.0	3.1	9
4.9	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.2	12.7	4.5	4.1	6.0	4.4	3.8	4.2	10
1.5	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.6	1.6	0.4	1.4	1.0	0.6	11
6.9	3.8	9.7	9.7	7.1	15.4	7.1	11.1	4.3	11.5	4.2	3.3	12
1.1	0.8	1.9	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.6	13
6.6	1.2	4.4	3.9	4.5	3.6	6.9	3.8	1.7	4.7	1.3	3.6	14
2.1	1.8	2.4	4.3	3.3	3.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.2	1.4	2.8	15
0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0	0	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.5	16
0.9	1.3	0.9	2.0	0.8	0	1.6	1.1	1.5	0.9	1.3	0.9	17
57.8	120.0	128.7	65.4	82.2	81.6	107.0	92.3	55.8	80.2	106.8	59.7	18
1.2	5.0	1.8	1.6	2.3	4.5	2.0	1.7	2.6	0.7	5.5	2.0	19
26.2	59.5	71.2	30.0	43.2	39.9	59.0	57.2	24.1	48.5	63.6	26.0	20
12.1	37.8	39.0	17.2	18.5	15.4	28.5	18.4	16.5	16.2	21.6	17.0	21
2.3	3.0	1.0	5.2	3.5	1.8	2.0	2.9	3.0	0.9	5.3	3.1	22
2.9	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.6	7.3	2.8	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.9	2.0	23
2.1	0.3	2.2	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.6	1.2	0.6	2.0	0.9	0.8	24
0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.8	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	25
0.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.4	0.2	0	0.3	0.6	0.2	26
9.1	5.8	7.4	7.0	2.2	6.3	8.5	6.0	4.7	7.1	3.6	5.8	27
0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	28
0.8	3.0	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.6	29
0.5	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.9	30
0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	31
4.2	15.1	6.1	6.3	5.4	2.1	5.5	4.2	13.0	4.3	11.6	3.6	32
0.7	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.8	0.6	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.1	0.5	33
0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0	34
0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.3	0	0.4	0.0	0	0.2	0.3	0	35
0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	36
0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	37
0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	0	38
0.2	3.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.4	0.2	1.2	0.1	2.3	0	39
0.1	0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0	0	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.6	0.2	40
0.5	1.5	0.8	1.4	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.4	1.5	0.4	1.7	0.5	41
1.2	3.0	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.1	3.6	1.3	2.5	0.5	42
0.5	2.1	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.9	0.4	1.7	0.5	43
0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	44
0.1	0.9	0.3	0	0.3	0	0	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	45
0.9	1.6	1.1	1.4	0.9	0	0.2	0.3	1.1	0.9	1.7	0.9	46
0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	47
0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	48
0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.3	49
0.7	1.0	0.7	1.4	0.6	0	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.8	1.1	0.6	50
0.2	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.4	0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.3	51
0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	0.2	52
6.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	53
12.4	3.3	10.7	11.3	9.7	10.0	12.8	7.3	9.3	2.9	2.4	2.3	54
4.1	1.1	2.5	2.7	2.8	0.9	5.5	2.7	1.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	55
5.2	2.2	5.7	5.7	5.2	2.2	3.5	2.6	6.0	4.5	5.0	2.7	56
2.0	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.7	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	57



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
1	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	60.0	49.5	37.9	30.7	38.5
2	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....158	4.9	1.9	1.0	0.6	1.3
3	Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	37.1	31.4	25.2	18.4	24.0
4	Injury at birth.....160	10.3	11.3	7.6	7.2	7.9
5	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....161	7.7	5.0	4.1	4.4	5.2
6	XVI.—Senility.....162	10.0	13.0	0.9	0.9	6.4
7	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	80.7	82.2	102.6	78.0	91.8
8	Suicide.....163, 164	8.5	15.7	16.3	13.3	13.9
9	Suicide by poisoning.....163	1.3	1.9	6.1	5.1	4.0
10	Suicide by other means.....164	7.3	13.8	10.2	8.2	9.9
11	Homicide.....165-168	12.0	1.6	7.7	1.5	3.0
12	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year).....165	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
13	Homicide by firearms.....166	6.6	0.9	2.8	0.6	1.6
14	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....167	4.0	0	2.1	0.3	0.7
15	Homicide by other means.....168	1.4	0.6	1.8	0.7	0.7
16	Accidental deaths.....169-195	60.0	75.0	78.3	63.1	74.9
17	Railway accidents (exc. collisions with motor vehicles).....169	2.2	1.8	2.1	1.2	1.3
18	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	24.2	22.4	20.1	15.6	22.8
19	Collisions between automobiles and trains.....170a	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.6
20	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....170b	0	0.2	0	0	0.0
21	Automobile accidents (except those in 170a, b).....170c	22.2	21.0	27.8	15.3	30.8
22	Motorcycle accidents (exc. collisions with automobiles).....170d	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.3
23	Streetcar accidents (except those in 169, 170b, d).....171a	0	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.1
24	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....171b	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2
25	Water-transport accidents.....172	2.5	3.0	2.0	0.9	0.5
26	Air-transport accidents.....173	0.5	0	0.2	0.3	0.4
27	Accidents in mines and quarries.....174	0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4
28	Agricultural accidents.....175a-c	1.2	3.0	0.8	0.4	1.3
29	Forestry accidents.....175d, e	0.3	0.2	0	0	0.2
30	Other accidents involving machinery.....176	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.9
31	Food poisoning.....177	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
32	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....178	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.2
33	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....179	1.0	0.7	0.3	1.4	0.8
34	Conflagration.....180	1.3	3.2	3.7	0.9	2.3
35	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....181	7.3	2.2	3.5	3.3	2.6
36	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182	0.9	1.6	1.9	0.9	1.2
37	Accidental drowning.....183	5.8	4.5	5.8	3.9	4.2
38	Accidental injury by firearms.....184	2.2	2.7	1.8	0.5	1.2
39	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....185	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
40	Accidental injury by fall.....186a	8.8	21.1	17.1	26.3	16.8
41	Accidental injury by crushing.....186b	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3
42	Cataclysm, etc.*.....187	1.2	0	0	0	0.5
43	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....188	0.2	0	0.2	0.0	0.2
44	Hunger or thirst.....189	0.2	0	0.1	0	0
45	Excessive cold.....190	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
46	Excessive heat.....191	0.3	0.1	1.4	0.1	0.7
47	Lightning.....192	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2
48	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....193	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.6
49	Poisoning by venomous animals (exc. those in 175).....194	0.1	0	0.1	0	0
50	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*.....195a	0	0	0	0	0
51	Other accidents due to medical intervention*.....195b	0.1	0	0	0	0.1
52	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*.....195d	0.8	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.8
53	Other and unspecified accidents.....195c, e	3.1	2.2	1.7	2.8	2.4
54	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....196	0	0	0	0	0
55	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....197	0	0	0	0	0
56	Legal executions.....198	0.2	0	0.3	0	0
57	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	12.4	7.3	1.6	1.4	4.1
58	Sudden death.....199	1.6	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
59	Ill-defined causes.....200a	5.1	4.4	1.1	0.6	3.2
60	Unknown or unspecified causes.....200b, c	5.8	1.7	0.4	0.7	0.8

\* Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

† Included in homicide titles.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
35.1	43.1	33.9	49.9	32.7	48.1	33.2	27.1	64.3	29.4	56.1	48.3	1
0.8	3.2	1.5	2.5	0.7	1.8	1.4	0.8	6.6	0.4	4.1	1.9	2
22.7	27.7	21.4	32.7	21.1	33.6	19.1	16.9	42.7	17.3	37.2	31.9	3
8.6	7.9	7.1	9.3	7.5	10.0	8.5	5.4	10.2	8.1	9.5	9.0	4
2.9	4.4	3.9	5.4	3.3	2.7	4.1	4.0	4.9	3.7	5.4	5.5	5
5.5	18.3	6.2	8.8	13.1	12.7	3.3	3.4	8.8	1.2	8.4	10.1	6
85.0	95.4	94.0	123.5	84.8	230.4	98.1	83.7	108.5	61.9	84.4	69.6	7
14.4	6.4	15.9	20.7	16.8	40.8	16.3	16.4	13.2	16.7	8.1	9.5	8
2.9	1.0	5.0	3.4	4.4	17.2	4.3	7.1	3.0	7.0	1.6	1.2	9
11.5	5.4	10.9	17.3	12.4	23.6	12.0	9.2	10.2	9.7	6.6	8.3	10
1.2	17.0	5.4	5.2	1.0	8.2	1.4	2.3	6.4	2.8	10.8	1.4	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
0.6	0.9	3.4	4.1	0.7	7.3	1.4	1.2	4.1	0.9	7.1	0.5	13
0.2	5.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	0	0.4	1.5	0.9	2.4	0.2	14
0.4	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.1	0	0	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.8	15
69.4	71.8	72.6	97.6	67.0	180.5	80.4	65.0	88.9	62.3	65.1	58.7	16
1.6	2.5	2.0	3.9	2.4	8.3	1.2	1.6	2.4	1.4	2.2	2.0	17
22.3	20.7	21.7	28.1	19.3	78.0	25.4	23.0	40.4	18.3	28.4	18.1	18
1.3	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.6	0.5	1.3	0.5	1.1	0.6	19
0.1	19.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	20
20.6	0.4	20.1	26.6	17.4	74.4	22.2	22.2	38.7	17.5	26.9	17.4	21
0.3	0	0.2	0	0.2	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0	22
0.1	0	0.4	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1.0	0	0	23
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	24
1.5	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.5	0	1.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.2	25
0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	26
0.2	0.2	0.4	6.3	0.2	22.7	0.2	0.2	2.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	27
2.6	1.8	2.3	5.2	2.9	1.8	2.2	0.4	2.6	1.0	1.3	3.4	28
0.1	0.5	0.1	0.9	0	0	0	0	0.9	0.0	0.3	0	29
0.4	0.3	0.8	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.2	30
0.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.5	0.8	31
1.4	0.1	0.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.5	3.2	2.4	0.2	0.9	32
1.2	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.7	3.6	2.0	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	33
2.0	11.4	1.6	2.7	1.1	7.3	2.6	2.4	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.2	34
2.3	7.5	4.1	4.6	3.5	6.3	2.8	2.8	5.6	2.4	4.8	2.6	35
0.9	0.9	0.9	1.4	0.6	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.3	0.7	1.7	2.0	36
3.8	3.9	2.9	7.7	3.0	9.1	4.7	5.0	4.1	4.1	3.4	3.4	37
2.1	3.8	1.8	5.2	2.3	7.3	1.8	0.8	3.8	0.4	2.6	2.3	38
0.4	0.9	0.6	0	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	39
19.8	7.3	22.4	16.8	13.4	15.4	24.0	18.7	7.1	21.6	7.4	10.4	40
0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	41
0.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	0.3	42
0.3	0.4	0.1	0	0.3	0.9	0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	43
0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	44
0.8	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.1	45
1.1	0.4	1.3	0.2	2.2	1.8	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	46
0.2	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.9	0	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	47
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.5	0	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.2	48
0	0.3	0.1	0	0.3	0	0	0	0.4	0.0	0.1	0	49
0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	50
0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	51
0.6	0.1	0.9	2.0	0.5	0	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	52
2.0	2.2	2.8	3.4	3.3	2.1	4.3	2.4	4.1	2.0	3.2	3.3	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0.3	0.1	0	0	6.2	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.3	0	56
4.8	128.8	6.5	10.7	6.3	37.2	4.5	1.9	215.9	1.0	30.1	7.8	57
0.8	7.6	0.7	0.4	0.9	0	0	0.2	1.1	0.1	3.7	0.6	58
3.3	11.5	2.9	4.5	4.2	30.9	3.1	1.5	12.6	0.4	8.2	3.4	59
0.8	109.8	2.8	5.9	1.2	6.3	1.4	0.3	202.1	0.5	12.2	2.7	60

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	All causes.....	1,138.8	875.7	1,129.7	1,126.2	1,119.2
2	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	79.8	104.3	68.3	77.5	64.3
3	Typhoid fever.....1	0.6	2.4	0.8	0.6	0.6
4	Paratyphoid fever.....3	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	0.1
5	Plague.....3	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cholera.....4	0	0	0	0	0
7	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....5	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0
8	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.7
9	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....7	0.0	0	0	0	0
10	Scarlet fever.....8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3
11	Whooping cough.....9	1.9	2.4	0.5	1.3	0.3
12	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	0.4	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.3
13	Erysipelas.....11	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.3
14	Tetanus.....12	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0
15	Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	40.4	42.2	27.3	42.6	33.1
16	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	26.7	45.0	24.4	39.4	30.4
17	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....14	1.4	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.7
18	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....15	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4
19	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....16	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.2
20	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....17	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
21	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*.....18	0	0	0	0.0	0
22	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....19	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
23	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....20	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0
24	Tuberculosis of other organs.....21	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.2	0
25	Disseminated tuberculosis.....22	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.7
26	Leprosy.....23	0	0	0	0	0
27	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....24	1.0	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.3
28	Gonococcus infection.....25	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0
29	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery).....26	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0
30	Dysentery.....27	0.2	3.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
31	Malaria.....28	0.0	1.3	0.1	0.0	0
32	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*.....29	0	0	0	0	0
33	Syphilis (all forms).....30	14.5	12.1	12.1	13.4	9.3
34	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....30a	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.1
35	General paralysis of the insane.....30b	4.5	3.3	1.7	3.6	1.3
36	Aneurysm of the aorta.....30d	2.5	1.5	2.4	2.2	1.8
37	Other forms of syphilis.....30c, e, f, g	6.5	7.0	6.1	6.8	5.9
38	Relapsing fever.....31	0	0	0	0	0
39	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....32	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0
40	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....33a	7.8	13.7	9.1	7.2	1.7
41	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified.....33b	6.8	10.7	5.8	4.8	2.7
42	Smallpox.....34	0	0	0	0	0
43	Measles.....35	0.0	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.4
44	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.....36	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.5
45	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....37	0.7	0.5	1.4	1.2	0.3
46	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....38	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
47	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia).....39	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0
48	Ankylostomiasis.....40	0	0	0	0	0
49	Hydatid disease.....41	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0
50	Other diseases caused by helminths.....42	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
51	Mycoses.....43	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.5
52	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....44	1.7	1.0	2.1	1.5	2.1
53	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	141.5	87.7	143.3	136.5	162.1
54	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	136.8	83.5	139.1	132.1	157.6
55	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....45	3.9	2.8	4.4	4.5	6.3
56	Cancer of lip.....45a	0.6	0.4	1.5	0.4	0.7
57	Cancer of tongue.....45b	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	2.2
58	Cancer of mouth.....45c	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.7
59	Cancer of jaw bone.....45d	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.1
60	Cancer of unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....45e	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0
61	Cancer of pharynx.....45f	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.5
62	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	64.0	37.2	65.8	62.8	72.0
63	Cancer of esophagus.....46a	2.5	0.6	1.4	2.5	1.7
64	Cancer of stomach.....46b	21.4	14.0	26.0	21.3	24.0
65	Cancer of duodenum.....46c	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1
66	Cancer of rectum and anus.....46d	8.1	2.7	8.5	8.3	11.2
67	Cancer of intestines (exc. duodenum and rectum).....46e	18.5	8.1	13.7	15.8	20.2
68	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....46f	10.4	8.3	9.9	8.1	7.4

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
1,062.5	848.3	1,025.6	974.4	895.0	1,283.3	1,104.6	1,162.5	926.7	1,007.6	851.9	1
129.0	60.0	146.1	135.0	50.7	73.2	121.8	86.2	100.7	54.1	66.6	2
4.1	0	2.1	3.2	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.8	0.1	0	3
0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0.8	0.1	0	0.8	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0.1	0	0.0	0.3	0	0.3	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	7
0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.1	1.7	1.1	0.3	1.3	0.3	2.0	8
0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.1	10
2.5	0.6	3.8	3.9	2.0	1.1	5.0	1.1	6.3	1.0	0.1	11
2.8	0.8	1.7	2.3	0	0	1.9	0.6	1.9	0.3	1.8	12
0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	13
0.5	0.5	0.9	1.6	0.3	0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	14
47.4	29.4	74.9	59.2	16.2	41.5	58.1	40.7	46.1	26.5	16.8	15
44.2	26.4	68.2	55.4	13.6	39.0	52.5	37.4	42.1	24.2	14.8	16
0.7	1.1	2.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.8	0	17
0.6	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.7	1.1	0.1	0.1	18
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	19
0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	20
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	21
0.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.0	0.1	22
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0	23
0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	24
1.2	0.8	1.8	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0	25
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
1.8	1.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.5	0.9	0	27
0.8	0.3	0.5	0.3	0	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.3	0	0.3	28
0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	0.0	3.8	29
3.5	0.3	5.7	10.1	0.5	0.8	2.9	1.8	1.6	0.3	1.6	30
6.2	0	2.2	2.7	0	0	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	31
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
19.6	5.5	14.5	14.5	4.9	7.2	17.7	13.8	15.1	7.4	14.8	33
0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.3	0	34
2.7	1.9	3.6	2.5	1.8	2.2	3.8	3.6	3.0	2.0	7.6	35
1.9	0.6	2.1	2.3	1.1	2.2	2.8	3.1	1.6	1.7	1.2	36
14.9	3.0	8.6	9.4	2.0	2.2	10.6	6.7	9.2	3.4	6.0	37
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	39
22.8	6.5	20.0	14.8	8.0	6.4	17.0	10.4	11.1	6.4	5.3	40
11.6	9.2	11.8	12.2	10.5	7.5	8.7	7.1	6.9	4.7	5.6	41
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0.8	0.5	0.6	3.4	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.0	0	0.1	2.0	43
0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.0	2.1	3.1	1.5	3.6	44
0.3	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	2.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	45
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	46
0.1	0	0.3	0.6	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0	3.6	47
0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	48
0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0.3	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0.3	0	0	50
0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0	51
1.1	1.9	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.9	1.7	0.6	1.5	2.8	52
60.0	106.4	81.8	83.8	93.2	157.6	83.9	148.3	82.2	140.2	67.7	53
56.4	102.3	79.0	78.3	91.0	152.3	82.2	143.0	77.2	134.8	64.5	54
2.1	4.0	2.9	2.9	2.0	5.3	2.7	4.1	1.9	3.1	1.0	55
0.9	0.9	0.3	0.3	0	1.1	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.3	56
0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.1	57
0.3	0.9	0.6	0.5	0	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0	58
0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.3	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.6	59
0	0	0	0.0	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	60
0.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.7	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.3	61
22.7	30.2	31.4	31.5	40.7	63.4	34.6	63.2	35.3	70.2	40.7	62
1.0	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.5	0.7	2.4	0.3	63
9.5	23.4	12.1	11.5	18.0	21.3	12.2	23.2	14.9	23.2	18.3	64
0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	65
1.6	5.0	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.5	7.9	3.3	7.8	1.2	66
4.8	11.2	6.2	6.7	8.2	20.0	7.3	16.9	6.5	17.0	11.2	67
3.6	6.7	6.7	6.8	4.2	9.3	6.4	7.2	7.3	7.6	4.2	68

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
<b>II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued</b>						
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued						
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued						
1	Cancer of pancreas.....46g	4.1	2.9	5.0	4.8	8.9
2	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....46h	1.0	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.1
3	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....46m	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.4
4	Cancer of the respiratory system.....47	7.2	3.3	7.2	8.0	10.1
5	Cancer of larynx.....47a	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.4	3.4
6	Cancer of lung and pleura.....47d, e	3.8	2.4	2.8	4.6	4.9
7	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....47b, c, f	2.3	0.4	3.3	2.0	1.8
8	Cancer of the uterus.....48	15.1	11.4	12.1	14.1	14.2
9	Cancer of other female genital organs.....49	4.2	1.8	3.9	3.8	4.5
10	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, parametrium.....49a, b	3.4	1.5	3.6	3.2	3.9
11	Cancer of vagina, vulva, and other sites*.....49c-e	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
12	Cancer of the breast.....50	13.1	6.2	11.1	12.5	18.1
13	Cancer of the male genital organs.....51	8.5	5.6	11.7	7.1	10.7
14	Cancer of prostate.....51b	7.8	5.4	10.6	6.4	9.8
15	Cancer of other male genital organs.....51a, c, d, e	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.7	0.8
16	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....52	6.3	2.7	6.4	6.6	8.4
17	Cancer of kidney.....52a	2.0	0.9	2.3	1.9	2.3
18	Cancer of bladder.....52b	4.2	1.8	4.1	4.7	6.2
19	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....52c	0.1	0	0	0.1	0
20	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....53	2.8	3.5	4.0	2.3	2.0
21	Cancer of central nervous system*.....54	2.2	0.7	1.7	2.0	2.0
22	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....55	9.6	8.2	10.6	8.4	8.4
23	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs...56a-c	2.5	0.9	1.6	2.2	2.5
24	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*...56d	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.0
25	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs...56e	0.6	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.4
26	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)...57a-c	0.0	0.3	0	0.0	0
27	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)...57d	0.5	2.1	0.3	0.6	0.4
28	Tumors, other organs* (nature unspecified)...57e	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1
29	<b>III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>43.9</b>
30	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.4
31	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....58a	0.1	0	0	0.0	0
32	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....58b	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.4
33	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....58c	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0
34	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....58d	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0
35	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*...58e, f	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0
36	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases...59	1.9	1.3	2.2	1.6	1.3
37	Gout.....60	0	0.0	0	0	0
38	Diabetes mellitus.....61	31.3	14.4	25.9	36.3	38.8
39	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....62	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0
40	Simple goiter.....63a	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0
41	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	5.3	1.3	3.5	3.4	1.7
42	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands...63c-e	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4
43	Diseases of the thymus gland.....64	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.7
44	Diseases of the adrenal glands (see exceptions)*...65	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1
45	Other general diseases.....66	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
46	Scurvy.....67	0	0.1	0	0.0	0
47	Beriberi.....68	0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0
48	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	0.1	2.6	0.4	0.3	0.1
49	Rickets.....70	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0
50	Other avitaminoses.....71	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0
51	<b>IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>
52	Hemorrhagic conditions.....72	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.1
53	Pernicious anemia.....73a	2.2	1.2	1.7	1.5	2.4
54	Other anemias (except splenic).....73b-d	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4
55	Leukemias.....74a	3.9	2.4	5.0	3.7	3.2
56	Leukemias.....74b	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.3
57	Diseases of the spleen.....75	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0
58	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs...76	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
1.4	4.7	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.1	2.8	4.3	2.1	4.9	3.2	1
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.1	0	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.4	2
0.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0	3
1.9	6.2	3.3	4.1	6.0	5.8	4.7	7.8	3.7	6.5	3.6	4
0.5	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	5
1.2	4.2	2.1	2.7	4.5	4.6	3.2	4.3	1.9	4.2	3.4	6
0.3	1.8	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.7	0.9	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.4	7
11.5	6.4	11.7	10.3	8.0	17.5	11.1	13.0	12.0	10.6	6.8	8
1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.2	1.9	3.6	1.3	3.8	1.6	9
0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.8	2.2	1.4	2.9	1.1	3.2	1.6	10
0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	0	11
5.1	9.5	6.4	6.2	8.0	17.5	7.6	14.4	5.5	12.1	8.0	12
3.1	7.0	4.8	4.8	6.2	13.4	5.7	10.3	3.8	9.1	6.4	13
2.5	7.0	4.2	4.3	5.6	13.4	5.3	9.7	3.4	8.4	6.4	14
0.6	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.8	0	15
1.5	5.1	2.6	3.2	4.9	7.0	3.5	7.5	3.5	7.2	4.0	16
0.4	1.9	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.2	2.9	1.4	2.8	1.2	17
1.1	3.1	1.9	2.1	3.3	6.8	2.4	4.3	2.1	4.2	2.8	18
0	0.8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.8	0	0.1	0	19
2.1	2.5	2.8	3.4	3.1	6.1	2.6	2.2	3.0	2.5	3.2	20
0.7	1.2	1.6	1.2	2.2	2.2	1.6	3.5	0.4	2.0	0.8	21
4.4	3.6	6.8	9.4	7.5	3.4	6.1	8.4	6.5	7.8	5.6	22
1.9	1.1	2.1	1.7	2.2	3.1	1.3	3.2	1.8	2.1	2.4	23
0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0	0.9	0	24
0.8	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.5	0	25
0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	26
0.2	1.6	2.0	1.8	0.7	0.8	1.3	0.6	2.2	1.4	0.8	27
0.8	0.6	0.5	0.9	0	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0	28
26.8	30.6	25.6	25.5	30.3	40.9	30.6	35.0	26.2	39.1	22.7	29
2.2	1.7	2.4	1.1	1.8	0.6	1.8	0.7	1.3	1.7	1.2	30
0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	31
0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9	0	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.0	0	32
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0.8	33
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.5	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	34
0.8	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	35
1.0	0.9	1.6	1.0	0.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.6	36
0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
12.6	23.2	14.2	14.4	19.4	33.7	30.1	26.1	17.4	28.4	16.4	38
0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	39
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	40
0.6	2.2	1.6	1.0	4.5	3.3	2.4	3.3	2.7	5.0	1.2	41
0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	42
0.9	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.8	0.6	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.2	43
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	44
0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.1	0	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0	45
0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	46
0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	47
3.3	2.2	3.5	3.5	0.5	0	2.2	0.3	0.6	0.1	0	48
0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0.4	0.1	0	49
0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	50
4.8	7.2	6.6	6.5	5.6	7.5	6.3	7.2	6.6	9.0	5.2	51
0.6	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4	0	52
0.8	2.0	2.0	1.4	1.3	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	2.3	1.2	53
0.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.4	54
2.4	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.4	3.1	2.4	4.0	2.7	4.6	2.4	55
0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	56
0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.2	57
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	58

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okl.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.4
2	Alcoholic pellagra.....77a	0.0	0	0	0	0
3	Other and unspecified alcoholism*.....77b-e	1.5	1.2	2.0	2.2	2.0
4	Lead poisoning.....78	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
5	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*.....79	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.5
6	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	125.3	93.1	117.7	102.4	112.6
7	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....80	0.8	1.3	1.3	0.7	0.6
8	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	1.3	2.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
9	Diseases of the spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....82	2.6	1.7	2.3	2.5	1.8
10	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	112.3	79.8	103.4	88.8	101.9
11	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion, etc.*.....83a	102.4	70.1	89.8	74.9	84.1
12	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....83b, c	9.4	2.2	9.9	11.2	16.8
13	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....83d	0.6	7.5	3.7	2.3	1.0
14	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....84	0.9	1.6	2.7	0.6	0.4
15	Epilepsy.....85	1.6	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.4
16	Convulsions (under 5 years).....86	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.6
17	Other diseases of the nervous system.....87	3.4	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.2
18	Diseases of the organs of vision.....88	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0
19	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....89	2.1	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.7
20	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	342.0	184.0	333.4	371.0	394.5
21	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	316.6	169.9	305.7	348.5	374.4
22	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....90a	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
23	Other pericarditis.....90b	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1
24	Bacterial, and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....91a, b	2.1	1.3	2.1	2.9	2.8
25	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....91c	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0
26	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....92a	3.6	2.5	3.6	2.7	2.3
27	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....92b	17.1	10.7	18.4	14.4	12.3
28	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*.....92c	1.7	0.4	2.1	2.2	1.7
29	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....92d	12.5	7.3	13.9	16.4	20.2
30	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)*.....92e	2.9	2.4	1.8	2.6	1.1
31	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....93a	5.1	1.5	1.3	4.5	3.4
32	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....93b	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7
33	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*.....93c	1.0	0.4	1.2	1.1	1.3
34	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....93d	130.9	47.5	102.4	173.8	182.5
35	Other myocarditis (unspecified)*.....93e	16.5	14.0	7.7	17.7	14.6
36	Diseases of the coronary arteries.....94a	32.4	42.8	115.3	30.6	102.6
37	Angina pectoris.....94b	3.3	5.9	6.2	4.8	3.9
38	Functional diseases of the heart, etc.*.....95a	0.7	1.5	0.5	0.7	1.1
39	Other diseases of the heart (rheumatic).....95b	3.6	2.6	2.9	5.2	6.6
40	Other diseases of the heart (not rheumatic).....95c	27.3	27.9	24.3	15.3	15.3
41	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....96	1.1	0.6	1.7	1.2	0.7
42	Arteriosclerosis (excl. coronary or renal sclerosis).....97	20.7	9.4	22.4	19.9	16.7
43	Gangrene.....98	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1
44	Other diseases of the arteries.....99	1.7	1.4	2.1	1.3	1.5
45	Diseases of the veins.....100	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6
46	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....101	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0
47	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....102	0.4	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.4
48	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....103	0.0	0.3	0	0.1	0
49	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	66.2	68.5	53.9	60.7	61.7
50	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....104	0.6	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.5
51	Diseases of the larynx.....105	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
52	Bronchitis (all forms).....106	3.0	2.4	3.9	3.9	2.7
53	Acute bronchitis.....106a	1.1	0.6	1.3	1.4	0.6
54	Chronic bronchitis.....106b	1.6	1.0	2.1	1.7	1.8
55	Bronchitis (unspecified).....106c	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.3
56	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....107	30.3	21.7	23.5	25.9	28.2
57	Lobar pneumonia.....108	24.6	24.4	15.2	28.3	26.2
58	Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	0.6	12.5	1.9	1.8	0.1
59	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....110	1.7	0.6	1.7	1.8	1.0
60	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*.....111	2.1	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.7
61	Asthma.....112	1.6	1.9	2.8	1.8	0.7
62	Pulmonary emphysema.....113	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0
63	Silicosis and other forms of pneumoconiosis*.....114a, b	0.4	0	0	1.6	0
64	Other diseases of respiratory system (excl. TB)*.....114c-e	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.4

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
2.8	0.8	1.8	1.0	1.6	1.9	3.1	4.4	2.0	1.5	3.4	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	2
2.2	0.8	1.6	0.9	1.6	1.7	3.0	4.2	1.9	1.4	2.0	3
0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.1	4
0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	5
117.1	97.1	99.7	84.3	74.1	141.1	123.2	122.2	90.5	109.4	76.6	6
1.7	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.6	7
1.6	1.2	2.3	2.0	2.7	1.1	2.4	1.3	2.2	1.2	0.4	8
1.3	2.6	1.7	1.4	3.4	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.6	2.5	1.2	9
104.3	82.4	86.7	71.8	59.1	126.7	108.5	109.3	77.2	96.4	65.8	10
90.6	71.9	73.2	62.4	51.4	109.7	100.4	98.0	69.1	86.9	58.6	11
8.9	7.5	4.0	3.2	7.5	15.0	5.5	10.8	3.3	8.6	5.6	12
7.8	3.1	4.5	6.2	0.3	1.9	2.6	2.5	4.3	0.9	1.6	13
1.9	1.1	1.9	1.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	14
2.2	2.8	1.9	1.5	1.8	3.1	2.5	1.5	1.8	1.5	0	15
0.8	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.1	1.1	0.4	0.1	16
1.6	4.0	2.2	1.7	3.3	4.3	2.8	3.5	2.4	3.6	3.3	17
0	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	18
1.4	0.3	1.9	2.0	2.7	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.8	3.3	19
206.0	224.7	207.2	199.3	268.9	435.7	265.6	261.8	202.4	321.7	214.6	20
190.4	204.8	190.3	186.8	244.6	389.4	248.0	337.6	186.2	297.0	206.2	21
0	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.4	22
0.4	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.3	23
1.7	2.8	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.4	24
0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0	0	0.6	0	0.3	0.1	0	25
4.2	1.6	3.8	2.1	1.3	4.7	4.5	4.1	2.2	2.5	3.1	26
13.5	11.2	17.4	7.3	11.1	24.5	15.0	17.4	9.4	12.3	14.0	27
0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	4.2	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.3	0	28
11.5	9.0	9.4	5.5	20.4	30.1	13.3	20.3	12.8	13.7	11.6	29
3.3	2.6	2.3	2.2	0.4	0.3	3.4	1.6	3.1	1.7	3.0	30
2.0	2.5	1.8	2.6	3.6	5.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	3.9	4.0	31
1.9	0.5	0.5	0.9	0	0	1.2	0.3	1.1	0.3	0.3	32
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.3	1.2	0.3	1.2	0	33
60.9	61.1	53.2	56.9	101.2	170.4	95.6	136.8	62.7	148.4	80.6	34
15.1	22.1	16.6	14.9	2.9	11.7	18.9	16.1	15.7	9.6	13.6	35
32.1	58.0	33.3	54.3	70.1	97.4	51.7	103.2	40.9	75.2	48.7	36
10.1	4.3	6.8	7.5	3.3	15.4	6.0	9.5	6.0	3.5	8.8	37
0.6	3.0	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.6	0	38
2.4	1.2	2.2	1.7	11.4	3.6	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	1.6	39
29.4	23.3	27.7	27.4	11.1	18.1	26.0	17.1	22.2	17.3	14.4	40
0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.9	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.3	41
11.7	15.9	10.7	7.8	8.5	40.9	12.4	18.0	11.5	19.7	4.0	42
0.4	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.3	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.1	43
0.3	1.6	1.3	1.0	3.3	1.9	1.4	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.3	44
0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3	45
0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	46
1.4	0.3	2.5	2.1	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.4	47
0.3	0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0	0.3	0	0.3	0.0	0	48
75.3	43.9	84.9	69.7	60.7	89.1	82.9	53.9	73.2	57.7	48.7	49
2.4	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.6	0.3	1.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.0	50
0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.4	51
2.0	1.9	3.1	2.3	4.2	3.6	2.4	1.6	2.6	3.1	3.3	52
0.7	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.7	4.3	1.9	0.4	1.3	1.1	2.0	53
0.7	0.6	1.6	1.1	0.9	3.3	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.7	0.4	54
0.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	55
24.7	13.2	33.2	22.9	20.9	40.1	33.9	28.2	30.7	24.4	18.7	56
33.2	18.0	36.3	22.6	22.0	28.7	31.1	18.0	24.2	21.9	15.2	57
8.9	5.0	2.6	10.3	1.3	1.9	3.2	2.2	6.3	0.8	4.4	58
0.9	1.7	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.3	59
1.2	3.0	2.2	4.2	4.0	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.4	3.1	2.4	60
1.2	1.4	2.2	2.2	1.6	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.4	1.3	1.3	61
0	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	62
0	0.3	0.1	0	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	0	63
0.3	0.6	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.7	0.4	64



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

(See note at head)

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okl.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	<b>IX.—Diseases of the digestive system</b> .....	57.8	60.1	50.4	55.0	55.5
2	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.*.....115	2.6	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.3
3	Diseases of the esophagus.....116	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
4	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	7.0	5.3	8.9	6.1	7.9
5	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....118	1.1	3.1	0.8	1.1	0.6
6	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....119	4.4	9.5	1.7	4.1	5.0
7	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over).....120	2.0	4.0	1.2	2.0	1.7
8	Appendicitis.....121	9.9	12.0	10.1	8.9	12.9
9	Hernia.....122a	4.8	2.8	4.4	4.3	4.1
10	Intestinal obstruction.....122b	5.2	6.8	4.7	5.5	5.0
11	Other diseases of the intestines.....123	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.8
12	Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	9.3	5.4	7.0	9.6	10.0
13	Other diseases of the liver.....125	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.4	0.8
14	Biliary calculi.....126	4.6	2.5	2.1	3.8	3.1
15	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....127	2.9	2.9	2.2	3.1	3.1
16	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....128	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.3
17	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....129	0.8	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.0
18	<b>X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system</b> .....	93.3	75.9	132.5	111.1	109.2
19	Acute nephritis.....130	2.0	2.7	1.4	2.3	1.0
20	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....131a	49.2	31.8	98.5	70.2	66.3
21	Other chronic nephritis.....131b	25.4	19.3	15.5	22.8	30.8
22	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....132	2.1	9.8	1.9	2.8	0.1
23	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....133	2.9	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.4
24	Calculi of the urinary passages.....134	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.2	2.8
25	Diseases of the urinary bladder.....135	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.1
26	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus).....136	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
27	Diseases of the prostate.....137	7.6	6.8	8.8	6.6	5.2
28	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal).....138	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.3
29	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria.....139a	1.2	1.2	0.3	1.0	0.3
30	Diseases of the uterus.....139b	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1
31	Diseases of other female genital organs*.....139c	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0
32	<b>XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium</b> .....	5.4	7.6	4.1	5.4	3.8
33	Abortion with mention of infection.....140	1.0	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.6
34	Abortion without mention of infection, with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia* 141a, c	0.0	0	0	0.1	0
35	Other abortions without mention of infection*.....141b, d, e, f	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
36	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....142a	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
37	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....142b	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
38	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....143	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
39	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....144	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.1
40	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*.....145	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
41	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....146	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6
42	Infection during childbirth and puerperium.....147	1.2	1.8	0.8	1.5	1.1
43	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....148	0.6	1.1	0.2	0.8	0.3
44	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....149	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
45	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth, etc.*.....150	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3
46	<b>XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</b> .....	1.0	1.2	0.2	0.9	2.1
47	Carbuncle and furuncle.....151	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.4
48	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....152	0.2	0.2	0	0.3	1.1
49	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....153	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6
50	<b>XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement</b> .....	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.3
51	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....154	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
52	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....155	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.7
53	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement.....156	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0
54	<b>XIV.—Congenital malformations</b> .....	11.0	9.3	10.5	11.2	13.0
55	Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....157a-d	2.1	2.2	2.1	4.1	2.3
56	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....157e, f	5.4	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.9
57	Other congenital malformations.....157g, h, m	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.8

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

429

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
89.5	48.5	59.3	83.8	56.9	67.1	48.9	57.4	45.1	53.6	53.4	1
4.2	3.0	3.0	3.1	5.1	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.3	4.0	2
0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	3
4.9	3.9	5.6	5.1	7.6	8.6	5.6	10.9	4.7	5.1	3.2	4
2.8	1.1	4.2	5.7	0.4	0.6	2.0	0.9	1.6	0.3	0.8	5
19.6	4.5	10.8	30.5	4.4	5.3	8.9	2.3	8.1	3.4	7.6	6
3.7	3.3	4.8	6.4	2.2	1.7	2.9	2.1	2.6	1.7	2.0	7
6.5	10.6	8.6	9.8	12.4	13.9	7.3	9.8	7.0	11.1	14.0	8
2.3	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.5	6.1	2.8	5.0	2.6	4.8	2.8	9
4.4	5.1	6.2	5.8	7.6	8.6	4.0	5.1	3.4	4.6	4.0	10
1.4	0.5	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.2	11
4.1	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.3	6.1	5.0	7.2	4.6	8.6	6.4	12
1.3	0.2	1.5	1.4	1.9	0.8	1.0	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.2	13
0.9	4.4	1.9	1.3	2.7	5.6	1.7	4.1	2.1	5.7	2.0	14
1.2	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.3	1.5	2.4	2.6	1.8	2.4	15
0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0	1.1	0.4	1.2	0.2	1.0	0.8	16
1.7	1.1	1.5	1.9	0.5	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.8	17
121.8	55.1	84.9	80.0	63.6	96.3	121.2	89.6	81.0	72.4	63.4	18
4.7	1.7	3.4	4.6	1.1	1.9	3.2	1.4	3.6	1.4	3.2	19
72.1	23.6	38.8	31.8	28.0	53.2	70.5	52.2	31.8	38.6	29.9	20
24.7	17.6	20.4	20.5	21.6	26.7	29.5	17.9	31.9	17.7	16.8	21
7.6	4.0	8.3	8.8	0.4	1.1	5.6	1.6	4.0	1.7	1.2	22
4.3	1.6	3.0	3.1	2.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.0	23
1.4	0.3	1.0	1.2	2.5	0.8	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.2	0.4	24
0.6	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.1	0	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.4	25
0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.2	0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0	26
4.1	5.3	6.5	6.4	7.3	7.5	5.8	8.9	4.0	7.2	6.8	27
0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	28
1.5	0.9	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.4	0.6	2.4	29
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	30
0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	31
15.8	6.2	9.1	9.1	6.5	6.7	9.3	5.0	7.4	4.9	8.4	32
1.6	0.8	1.3	1.2	0	1.1	1.2	0.5	1.0	0.5	1.6	33
0.2	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	34
0.4	0	0.4	0.2	0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	35
0.2	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	36
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	37
0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	38
2.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.2	1.2	39
0.6	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	40
2.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.7	1.6	41
3.5	1.4	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.3	2.3	1.8	2.0	42
3.0	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	43
0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	0	44
1.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	45
1.7	1.1	1.6	1.6	0.9	0.6	1.8	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.8	46
0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0	47
0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0	48
0.9	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	49
0.7	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.3	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.0	0.8	1.2	50
0.6	0	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	51
0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0	52
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	53
6.7	12.4	7.3	8.1	14.5	12.2	9.4	8.8	12.2	11.1	12.8	54
2.1	3.7	2.1	2.3	2.9	7.0	2.3	2.2	4.0	4.4	2.3	55
2.9	6.2	3.2	4.0	9.6	3.3	4.5	4.6	5.8	4.7	7.6	56
1.7	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.4	57

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okl.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	34.9	43.8	30.4	37.3	28.9
2	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....158	1.2	3.6	0.8	0.8	0.8
3	Premature birth (cause not stated).....169	22.4	29.7	17.6	23.6	16.8
4	Injury at birth.....180	7.5	6.5	7.2	8.4	7.0
5	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....161	3.8	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.3
6	XVI.—Senility.....162	7.0	18.7	14.3	2.8	1.4
7	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	106.5	72.3	118.8	86.8	65.3
8	Suicide.....163, 164	15.8	8.4	17.3	12.9	12.6
9	Suicide by poisoning.....163	4.2	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.7
10	Suicide by other means.....164	11.6	6.3	14.4	9.5	8.9
11	Homicide.....165-168	4.6	6.4	3.8	2.9	1.4
12	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year).....165	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
13	Homicide by firearms.....166	2.3	4.0	2.1	1.2	0.5
14	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....167	1.1	1.4	0.5	0.8	0
15	Homicide by other means.....168	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.1
16	Accidental deaths.....169-195	86.2	57.4	98.2	71.0	51.3
17	Railway accidents (exc. collisions with motor vehicles).....169	3.6	1.8	2.1	2.5	0.7
18	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	30.7	20.9	34.6	22.1	12.8
19	Collisions between automobiles and trains.....170a	2.8	0.6	1.3	0.6	0
20	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....170b	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0
21	Automobile accidents (except those in 170a, b).....170c	27.4	20.2	32.9	21.0	12.6
22	Motorcycle accidents (exc. collisions with automobiles).....170d	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3
23	Streetcar accidents (except those in 169, 170b, d).....171a	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7
24	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....171b	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0
25	Water-transport accidents.....172	0.6	0.0	2.8	0.4	1.1
26	Air-transport accidents.....173	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
27	Accidents in mines and quarries.....174	2.4	1.0	0.9	4.9	0.1
28	Agricultural accidents.....175a-c	1.4	2.3	3.5	0.8	0.4
29	Forestry accidents.....175d, e	0.0	0.0	6.6	0.0	0
30	Other accidents involving machinery.....176	0.9	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.8
31	Food poisoning.....177	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0
32	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....178	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.8	0.8
33	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....179	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7
34	Conflagration.....180	1.8	1.8	1.8	0.9	0.6
35	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....181	3.3	3.2	2.4	3.6	3.3
36	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.4
37	Accidental drowning.....183	3.6	2.4	3.2	3.0	3.2
38	Accidental injury by firearms.....184	1.2	2.5	2.4	1.1	0.6
39	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....185	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3
40	Accidental injury by fall.....186a	26.2	9.8	20.6	20.7	21.2
41	Accidental injury by crushing.....186b	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
42	Cataclysm, etc.*.....187	0	0	0.2	0	0
43	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....188	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
44	Hunger or thirst.....189	0	0	0.1	0	0
45	Excessive cold.....190	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0
46	Excessive heat.....191	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	0
47	Lightning.....192	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0
48	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....193	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3
49	Poisoning by venomous animals (exc. those in 175).....194	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.1
50	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*.....195a	0.1	0	0	0.0	0
51	Other accidents due to medical intervention*.....195b	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0
52	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*.....195c	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.6	1.3
53	Other and unspecified accidents.....195d, e	2.7	1.5	3.5	3.8	1.0
54	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....196	0	0	0	0	0
55	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....197	0	0	0	0	0
56	Legal executions.....198	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0
57	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	13.8	18.9	7.0	2.0	0.1
58	Sudden death.....199	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
59	Ill-defined causes.....200a	11.6	8.3	4.3	0.6	0
60	Unknown or unspecified causes.....200b, c	1.4	8.9	2.1	1.3	

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

†Included in homicide titles.

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
54.1	37.5	38.7	50.8	52.9	44.5	57.0	30.7	52.7	34.3	39.1	1
4.5	2.0	1.8	4.4	0.4	1.9	5.2	0.8	3.5	1.0	1.6	2
34.8	21.8	24.4	31.4	34.7	30.3	36.8	17.1	34.8	21.0	27.1	3
7.8	6.2	8.5	9.2	11.6	7.8	9.1	8.1	8.9	7.9	6.4	4
6.9	7.5	4.0	5.8	6.2	4.5	5.9	4.7	5.5	4.4	4.0	5
6.7	24.6	11.2	17.8	10.7	10.3	9.9	10.2	12.4	8.6	6.0	6
95.9	70.6	87.9	94.0	98.1	93.3	108.1	119.6	108.3	85.6	135.2	7
6.8	11.0	8.8	12.1	12.2	16.7	14.9	22.8	10.3	15.1	23.1	8
1.6	2.3	1.4	3.4	2.9	4.5	3.7	7.0	1.8	4.0	4.0	9
4.6	8.7	7.4	8.8	9.3	12.2	11.2	15.8	8.5	11.1	19.1	10
13.2	2.2	16.6	9.6	2.9	0.8	10.5	3.5	8.4	1.3	5.6	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
8.4	1.9	10.1	5.6	2.4	0.3	6.5	1.8	5.3	0.7	5.2	13
8.1	0.8	4.0	3.2	0.4	0	2.3	0.4	2.1	0.9	1.2	14
1.7	0.2	2.5	0.9	0.2	0.6	1.7	1.3	1.1	0.4	1.2	15
76.2	57.4	62.3	72.1	83.0	75.7	82.5	93.3	89.5	69.2	106.1	16
2.1	0.9	3.7	2.3	3.5	2.8	3.3	2.4	5.4	2.1	2.8	17
32.1	16.6	19.9	27.3	33.8	24.2	31.7	30.6	20.6	24.9	54.2	18
1.2	0.8	1.1	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.5	1.5	0.4	19
0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	20
30.5	14.8	13.5	25.7	32.7	22.3	30.2	29.4	19.5	22.7	53.8	21
0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	22
0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	23
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	24
1.4	0.3	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.2	1.4	2.8	0.7	1.3	0.8	25
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.8	2.1	0	1.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	0	26
0.1	0.2	1.0	0.1	4.2	0.2	1.8	0.5	19.6	0.2	5.6	27
0.8	5.0	1.6	0.8	2.9	3.2	1.4	2.3	0.7	3.9	4.8	28
0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	1.7	0.3	4.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	29
1.0	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.8	2.4	30
0.8	0	0.7	1.7	1.2	0	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	0	31
0.2	1.7	0.3	0.6	1.6	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.2	32
0.9	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.4	33
3.1	0.8	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.2	3.0	1.7	1.7	1.0	0.8	34
7.5	2.5	5.4	6.1	2.7	3.3	5.4	2.5	6.4	1.8	2.0	35
2.6	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.9	1.6	2.0	0.6	0.8	36
3.2	2.9	2.3	4.0	4.9	6.7	5.1	7.4	4.6	3.7	4.8	37
3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	3.5	0.2	2.3	2.2	2.8	1.3	3.6	38
0.7	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.2	0	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.0	0	39
7.2	13.2	11.4	8.0	14.0	19.8	11.9	21.1	13.7	20.0	12.8	40
0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	1.2	41
0.6	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0	42
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	43
0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	44
0.2	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0	45
0.3	1.2	0.3	0.5	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0	46
0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0.4	0	0.3	0.3	0.2	47
0.6	0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0	0.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0	48
0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	49
0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	1.6	0	50
0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	51
1.9	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.7	0	1.2	52
4.4	2.6	3.4	7.0	2.4	4.2	2.6	4.0	2.4	0	4.4	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.4	56
77.8	18.2	70.4	32.1	11.6	4.7	12.4	4.8	21.2	2.9	7.2	57
3.1	0.6	4.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	2.1	0.2	1.5	0.2	0	58
21.2	5.6	7.1	12.0	7.1	2.6	5.3	2.8	5.5	1.5	4.2	59
52.2	12.1	52.7	7.3	4.4	1.9	10.0	1.2	14.2	0.6	2.4	60

TABLE 22.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes.....	1,076.4	1,263.8	1,256.9	1,169.2	1,097.9	1,041.2	1,000.7	1,045.6	935.4	953.5	989.9	1,043.9	1,123.4
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1, 2	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.6
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....3	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5
Scarlet fever.....8	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Whooping cough.....9	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.5
Diphtheria.....10	1.1	2.2	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.6
Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	45.9	46.9	51.0	50.8	50.1	43.3	47.3	45.6	43.4	42.1	41.1	42.3	42.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	42.2	43.3	47.2	47.0	46.1	44.1	43.2	41.7	39.7	38.8	37.6	38.9	39.1
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.0
Dysentery.....27	1.9	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.8	3.9	2.9	2.0	1.2	0.7
Malaria.....28	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.0	2.2	2.3	1.6	0.9	0.4
Syphilis.....30	14.4	16.9	16.0	16.3	14.9	14.2	13.8	14.8	12.5	12.5	13.2	13.9	14.1
Measles.....35	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.....36	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.0	0.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	120.3	121.9	121.7	121.0	118.9	118.1	118.5	126.1	116.2	120.1	119.0	121.5	120.1
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....45	55.2	55.8	55.9	55.5	55.0	54.6	55.3	58.0	53.3	55.2	54.4	55.4	54.7
Cancer of female genital organs.....48, 49	16.0	15.8	16.2	16.3	15.7	15.6	16.1	17.4	15.8	15.7	15.7	16.2	15.7
Cancer of the breast.....50	11.8	12.5	12.1	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.1	11.9	11.0	11.9	11.9	11.9	12.1
Cancer (other sites).....45, 47, 51-55	37.2	37.9	37.6	37.3	36.6	36.3	35.9	38.8	34.1	37.3	37.0	38.1	37.6
Acute rheumatic fever.....58	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1
Diabetes mellitus.....61	26.6	32.6	32.9	31.3	26.9	25.1	26.7	25.5	21.3	22.2	23.7	26.3	28.1
Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	2.8	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.9
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.3
Alcoholism (ethylishm).....73	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.5
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....87	90.9	108.6	106.0	98.2	94.5	85.5	82.7	88.4	76.7	78.7	84.1	89.5	95.8
Other diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....80-82, 84-88	10.7	12.2	11.6	11.7	11.2	10.1	10.5	11.3	9.5	8.9	9.9	10.8	11.2
Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat.....89, 104, 115	5.3	6.4	7.1	6.8	6.4	5.2	5.3	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.4	4.6	4.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	292.5	348.6	344.4	324.5	304.3	291.4	268.1	271.3	237.7	251.3	269.9	286.3	312.2
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b	20.8	25.0	24.4	24.7	21.6	21.3	19.7	19.0	17.7	17.1	18.6	19.6	21.3
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	77.1	86.3	84.0	81.1	78.8	77.9	72.0	68.1	65.5	70.3	74.6	81.0	85.3
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	194.7	237.4	236.0	218.8	203.9	192.3	176.3	184.1	154.5	162.9	175.7	186.6	205.6
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	70.3	134.9	144.9	102.2	75.2	53.5	36.5	33.1	29.3	33.0	44.3	61.3	97.5
Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109	55.0	98.5	98.6	74.6	53.8	44.9	32.4	29.9	26.5	29.7	39.6	53.6	73.8
Influenza.....33	15.3	36.3	46.3	27.6	16.3	8.6	4.1	3.2	2.8	3.3	4.7	7.7	23.7
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	6.8	7.9	6.7	7.3	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.4	5.8	6.1	6.7	6.8	7.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	10.3	6.0	5.2	5.5	6.9	9.9	12.6	19.6	16.0	15.0	11.5	8.4	5.7

Appendicitis.....	121	9.9	9.3	10.4	10.1	10.9	10.1	10.6	11.5	11.3	9.8	8.5	8.3	7.9
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	9.0	9.4	9.7	9.5	8.7	8.9	9.0	9.3	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.5
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	124	8.6	9.6	9.6	9.2	8.7	8.2	7.6	8.6	7.5	8.0	8.4	8.6	8.9
Biliary calculi, etc.*.....	126, 127	6.0	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.0	6.2	6.8	5.9	5.6	5.7	5.7	4.9
Nephritis.....	130-132	81.6	96.0	97.6	91.7	86.4	81.9	77.7	78.3	65.6	69.3	72.7	76.2	83.4
Diseases of the prostate.....	137	6.7	6.5	7.1	7.3	7.3	6.8	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.5
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium.....	140-150	6.7	7.1	7.5	8.0	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.0	6.5	5.7	5.3	5.3
Puerperal septicemia.....	140, 142a, 147	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2
Puerperal toxemias.....	141a, c, 144, 148	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3
Other puerperal causes 141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150		2.3	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9
Congenital malformations.....	157	10.0	10.4	10.6	10.3	9.0	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.8	9.8	10.0	10.7	10.6
Premature birth.....	159	24.6	24.5	24.6	24.8	25.1	24.9	25.4	25.7	24.0	23.7	23.6	23.5	25.1
Homicide.....	163, 164	14.4	12.5	13.2	15.0	16.2	15.9	14.9	14.8	14.6	14.4	14.2	12.9	13.6
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	26.2	23.1	20.3	20.8	21.0	22.4	24.5	25.0	27.9	30.4	32.4	33.2	33.2
Other accidents.....	169, 171-195	47.4	55.6	47.2	45.0	44.5	42.8	49.0	60.4	47.6	42.7	43.1	44.8	45.5
All other causes.....		107.8	126.6	123.9	114.3	109.0	104.0	101.6	106.9	99.1	97.8	99.0	103.2	108.7

\* Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	United States												
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,076.4	5,493.8	289.6	103.6	204.8	805.9	520.1	1,059.9	2,226.2	4,799.5	11,257.0	22,890.2
		Male..... 1,197.4	6,189.8	311.5	117.8	228.9	338.4	588.1	1,248.8	2,623.9	5,419.5	12,145.4	24,375.0
		Female..... 954.6	4,774.3	267.0	89.1	181.1	274.3	452.2	860.7	1,809.5	4,187.6	10,447.8	21,810.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,041.5	5,027.8	261.6	96.6	168.4	249.0	437.4	947.9	2,111.7	4,770.5	11,350.5	23,500.5
		Male..... 1,162.2	5,670.0	281.2	111.5	197.3	281.0	507.2	1,138.6	2,521.9	5,399.9	12,216.4	24,928.3
		Female..... 819.4	4,359.4	241.2	81.3	139.7	217.6	367.2	748.8	1,684.4	4,153.6	10,563.1	22,468.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,392.8	8,912.7	484.6	154.0	501.2	793.5	1,244.2	2,285.8	3,772.8	5,158.4	9,681.0	17,200.4
		Male..... 1,513.7	10,121.5	526.8	184.0	499.2	852.9	1,317.6	2,453.1	3,949.0	5,651.1	10,987.1	19,316.4
		Female..... 1,256.2	7,736.9	442.8	144.1	503.1	740.0	1,174.6	2,108.9	3,573.5	4,629.1	8,473.1	15,623.1
18-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 45.9	24.6	12.3	5.8	38.2	56.3	59.4	66.3	76.1	80.8	80.4	62.0
		Male..... 54.2	24.8	12.6	4.8	30.1	56.3	74.8	95.6	110.0	106.3	92.3	69.6
		Female..... 37.5	24.3	12.0	6.3	46.1	56.3	44.0	35.3	40.6	55.7	68.7	56.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 36.6	17.8	8.8	3.2	22.4	40.3	40.3	56.8	70.4	78.5	79.8	60.2
		Male..... 44.7	18.0	8.9	2.9	17.0	40.2	59.2	83.6	103.0	102.3	90.9	67.4
		Female..... 28.3	17.6	8.8	3.4	27.7	39.8	33.3	28.7	36.4	55.1	69.7	54.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 128.0	74.4	30.3	22.7	156.6	198.3	173.9	169.4	153.8	109.9	80.6	79.7
		Male..... 139.1	78.7	38.6	18.6	141.8	201.2	215.2	227.7	201.2	152.7	133.3	90.1
		Female..... 117.2	72.1	33.9	26.6	189.1	191.9	134.7	107.7	100.8	64.0	50.4	79.0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 120.3	4.4	4.8	3.0	6.4	17.3	61.1	168.8	399.6	695.2	1,161.0	1,819.0
		Male..... 114.1	4.6	5.0	3.1	6.1	11.9	39.2	135.3	353.8	731.5	1,277.2	1,451.3
		Female..... 126.4	4.2	4.6	2.9	4.7	22.6	83.0	204.1	286.1	659.4	1,056.1	1,222.9
	White.....	Both sexes.. 125.0	4.7	5.0	3.1	5.4	16.3	58.3	185.0	371.0	717.9	1,199.8	1,401.8
		Male..... 119.6	5.0	5.3	3.2	6.3	11.9	38.3	133.3	357.1	769.5	1,321.8	1,556.8
		Female..... 130.5	4.5	4.7	3.1	4.5	20.5	78.3	198.3	385.4	677.1	1,088.8	1,289.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 78.4	3.1	2.7	1.7	5.3	26.2	85.7	210.2	350.6	414.8	505.9	547.0
		Male..... 65.0	1.7	2.2	1.9	4.3	11.6	47.0	156.4	310.6	400.3	536.6	482.7
		Female..... 91.4	3.5	3.3	1.6	6.3	39.4	122.4	267.2	395.9	430.4	477.0	595.0
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 26.6	1.5	0.8	1.4	2.4	2.8	6.7	25.0	87.2	189.3	274.6	214.4
		Male..... 20.0	1.3	0.9	1.2	2.3	2.7	5.3	18.1	60.5	139.3	231.6	215.1
		Female..... 33.2	1.8	0.8	1.6	2.4	2.9	8.0	32.4	115.2	238.6	313.7	213.9
	White.....	Both sexes.. 27.6	1.4	0.9	1.4	2.3	2.6	5.6	23.4	87.2	168.4	284.1	225.6
		Male..... 20.9	1.7	0.9	1.2	2.1	2.6	5.0	17.6	61.2	145.6	239.0	227.3
		Female..... 34.3	1.1	0.8	1.5	2.4	2.6	6.1	20.5	114.2	246.3	325.1	225.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 17.9	2.1	0.6	1.5	3.2	4.6	16.2	43.2	87.7	100.9	114.3	101.7
		Male..... 11.8	2.5	0.7	1.5	3.5	3.7	8.0	24.0	60.7	65.6	109.0	103.0
		Female..... 23.8	1.6	0.4	1.8	2.9	5.5	24.0	63.5	129.5	139.8	119.2	100.8

Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:															
90-96	All races.....	Both sexes..	90.9	11.9	1.5	0.9	1.7	5.5	21.5	79.1	212.8	569.2	1,451.7	2,540.8	
		Male.....	90.2	12.9	1.4	1.0	1.8	5.8	20.1	74.6	219.8	589.0	1,478.0	2,580.4	
		Female.....	91.7	9.9	1.6	0.8	1.7	5.1	23.0	83.9	206.0	549.6	1,427.8	2,505.5	
	White.....	Both sexes..	88.6	12.1	1.5	0.9	1.5	4.0	15.3	62.7	190.6	555.0	1,459.8	2,618.8	
		Male.....	88.2	14.1	1.4	1.0	1.5	4.6	14.9	60.0	200.8	579.1	1,487.3	2,662.6	
		Female.....	88.9	10.1	1.6	0.7	1.5	3.5	15.6	65.5	180.1	531.4	1,434.8	2,587.0	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..	111.7	10.3	1.4	1.2	3.7	17.9	76.5	259.0	512.4	744.4	1,315.1	1,814.8	
		Male.....	107.4	12.6	0.9	1.1	4.4	17.1	66.9	234.4	459.8	705.3	1,323.7	1,918.1	
		Female.....	115.9	6.2	1.9	1.1	3.1	18.6	85.6	285.1	572.0	786.5	1,307.0	1,737.0	
	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	Both sexes..	292.5	17.5	3.6	8.0	14.0	29.7	91.7	279.5	713.5	1,723.5	4,233.7	8,313.0
			Male.....	338.1	18.2	3.7	7.7	14.0	32.2	114.2	369.1	919.8	2,028.5	4,556.5	8,724.7
			Female.....	246.6	16.8	3.6	8.3	13.9	27.3	69.2	185.1	497.3	1,422.5	3,859.6	8,013.8
White.....		Both sexes..	297.6	16.4	3.5	7.5	12.9	25.3	79.1	254.9	689.0	1,741.4	4,317.3	8,755.7	
		Male.....	345.6	17.1	3.5	7.2	13.4	28.0	104.2	349.8	906.2	2,061.4	4,644.4	9,145.3	
		Female.....	248.9	15.7	3.4	7.8	12.5	22.6	53.8	154.7	462.7	1,427.8	4,019.9	8,473.2	
All other races.....		Both sexes..	248.5	25.6	4.7	11.5	22.4	67.5	202.0	549.3	1,044.0	1,502.3	2,823.3	4,186.7	
		Male.....	270.9	26.7	4.5	10.7	19.2	70.0	203.8	579.2	1,095.7	1,640.0	3,099.5	4,866.1	
		Female.....	226.7	24.0	4.8	12.3	25.3	65.3	200.4	517.6	963.4	1,354.0	2,580.2	3,680.2	
107-109 33		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes..	70.3	870.1	62.5	9.0	11.5	17.1	28.6	51.8	98.7	226.4	691.2	1,929.9
			Male.....	77.1	962.8	66.7	9.3	12.1	18.2	34.1	64.6	119.9	251.6	720.5	2,020.0
			Female.....	63.4	774.2	58.3	8.7	10.9	16.1	23.1	38.8	78.6	201.5	694.4	1,864.4
	White.....	Both sexes..	64.0	758.6	53.9	7.7	8.5	12.4	21.4	41.4	86.9	217.1	683.5	1,988.9	
		Male.....	70.0	839.3	57.0	7.9	9.5	13.2	25.6	53.4	107.3	240.4	721.0	2,073.9	
		Female.....	58.0	674.6	50.8	7.6	7.5	11.6	17.0	28.8	65.6	194.3	668.5	1,927.3	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..	125.4	1,689.3	122.3	18.1	35.7	57.6	92.1	165.6	258.6	340.7	651.7	1,380.0	
		Male.....	141.3	1,896.5	135.5	19.5	34.0	62.6	110.4	187.5	292.9	383.7	712.3	1,525.5	
		Female.....	110.0	1,485.6	109.2	16.7	37.3	53.1	74.7	142.4	231.0	294.7	594.7	1,271.5	
	120-122	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes..	81.5	7.2	3.5	2.8	5.6	11.8	30.4	73.4	177.1	459.0	1,233.4	2,485.4
			Male.....	86.7	8.7	3.8	2.8	5.7	11.6	27.8	77.9	196.3	505.9	1,364.9	2,870.1
			Female.....	76.3	5.7	3.1	2.8	5.6	12.0	32.0	68.6	156.9	412.6	1,113.6	2,199.2
White.....		Both sexes..	76.6	6.4	3.1	2.6	5.0	9.0	22.1	58.1	152.5	433.1	1,210.9	2,493.4	
		Male.....	81.5	7.5	3.3	2.6	5.3	9.3	20.8	63.0	171.9	474.0	1,333.7	2,858.7	
		Female.....	71.7	5.3	2.8	2.7	4.6	8.7	23.3	52.9	132.3	393.0	1,099.3	2,222.3	
All other races.....		Both sexes..	124.7	13.2	6.4	3.9	11.2	35.9	103.1	240.9	508.6	779.3	1,613.0	2,410.9	
		Male.....	133.7	17.5	7.1	4.2	9.3	32.3	90.9	240.5	513.9	883.2	1,883.1	2,963.0	
		Female.....	116.0	9.0	5.6	3.5	13.0	39.1	114.6	241.2	502.7	667.6	1,359.0	1,978.9	
160-195		Accidental deaths:	Both sexes..	73.6	129.8	49.6	28.8	53.4	52.2	54.6	71.2	102.1	179.2	494.7	1,317.2
			Male.....	102.3	140.9	56.9	40.6	87.1	87.9	91.2	113.9	152.3	220.3	457.3	1,083.7
			Female.....	44.7	118.4	42.1	16.7	20.1	17.6	18.2	26.1	49.6	138.6	528.7	1,488.9
	White.....	Both sexes..	73.2	113.2	48.1	28.0	51.8	49.8	52.3	69.0	100.8	181.9	507.5	1,395.3	
		Male.....	100.9	121.7	55.6	39.5	84.5	83.9	87.3	110.8	151.2	223.2	455.0	1,135.2	
		Female.....	45.1	104.3	40.4	18.2	19.3	16.3	17.2	24.9	48.3	141.4	545.4	1,584.0	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..	77.2	252.1	60.1	34.4	65.7	73.3	75.1	95.2	130.2	145.8	277.4	688.3	
		Male.....	114.8	286.1	66.0	45.1	109.6	124.0	126.1	148.4	166.3	186.0	313.9	611.5	
		Female.....	40.8	218.8	54.2	20.8	26.1	27.7	26.7	39.0	68.1	102.7	243.1	571.0	

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
<b>Alabama</b>														
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	1,042.4	6,916.8	893.9	117.2	290.7	468.7	766.2	1,882.8	2,516.2	4,608.8	11,089.4	26,084.7
		Male.....	1,150.7	7,054.4	433.4	124.8	308.8	475.8	817.2	1,571.7	2,932.9	5,302.7	11,864.8	29,768.0
		Female.....	936.7	6,866.4	353.9	109.3	273.6	452.5	718.8	1,103.2	2,082.3	4,292.3	10,401.8	24,180.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	852.0	5,568.3	354.7	93.3	186.5	288.2	469.6	836.8	2,067.6	4,549.1	11,690.7	26,856.4
		Male.....	981.1	6,382.9	389.9	102.0	213.7	324.7	536.7	1,012.0	2,593.1	5,093.7	12,127.2	32,317.1
		Female.....	742.4	4,712.1	318.6	84.3	169.7	252.9	403.4	658.3	1,520.4	3,992.1	11,100.1	28,265.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1,400.2	9,410.9	459.7	158.1	484.7	808.7	1,833.6	2,491.0	3,698.0	5,813.1	10,024.0	22,392.8
		Male.....	1,522.3	10,978.8	608.0	164.9	497.4	796.8	1,402.2	2,734.4	3,782.8	6,695.7	11,240.8	25,588.8
		Female.....	1,287.2	7,889.4	412.1	151.3	473.6	820.8	1,276.2	2,254.2	3,437.0	4,895.2	8,940.3	20,133.9
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	52.9	58.8	11.6	5.5	55.5	75.6	81.4	78.4	68.8	97.0	124.7	83.4
		Male.....	53.6	48.8	13.8	4.8	44.6	67.3	89.9	97.6	103.8	102.8	141.4	41.3
		Female.....	52.3	61.7	10.0	6.2	65.8	83.8	73.5	56.2	69.2	91.0	109.8	118.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	31.1	19.3	5.8	0.8	16.4	35.2	47.2	49.8	83.3	102.6	131.7	156.8
		Male.....	32.9	38.3	3.9	1.0	13.8	29.0	57.0	58.5	102.3	98.9	167.6	87.1
		Female.....	29.3	5.7	6.7	0.8	19.0	41.3	37.5	40.9	63.6	108.4	108.0	168.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	93.9	56.1	22.2	13.6	128.3	155.2	148.9	130.5	95.4	88.2	108.9	38.8
		Male.....	94.1	68.1	20.1	11.8	105.8	148.8	158.5	178.8	107.4	113.9	108.6	50.0
		Female.....	92.7	50.5	15.4	15.7	148.0	180.7	137.2	83.5	82.8	58.0	118.9	55.8
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	65.3	5.4	2.0	1.3	4.1	21.2	59.3	135.4	267.7	425.5	770.6	717.6
		Male.....	53.1	3.5	4.1	1.9	2.9	9.2	25.7	90.6	250.7	393.4	740.6	680.3
		Female.....	77.2	7.2	1.7	0.7	5.2	32.3	90.6	180.3	285.8	456.9	797.8	766.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	68.7	3.3	0.6	1.3	4.1	18.9	51.2	113.5	278.0	474.7	973.3	1,231.2
		Male.....	61.6	5.4	5.8	3.5	5.2	8.8	24.4	81.5	282.1	478.5	1,094.0	1,189.5
		Female.....	75.8	11.3	0	0.8	6.0	22.9	77.6	146.2	269.7	470.7	945.3	1,238.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	59.0	0	3.3	0.9	4.1	31.4	74.8	179.9	247.6	330.0	339.8	388.2
		Male.....	35.4	0	2.2	0.9	4.4	10.0	28.3	109.7	175.1	229.2	170.6	156.9
		Female.....	79.8	0	4.4	0.9	3.8	49.5	113.6	248.2	323.0	429.2	499.4	378.9
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	12.2	1.8	2.1	1.3	2.5	3.5	8.3	19.8	44.0	96.0	181.1	183.6
		Male.....	10.8	2.5	2.5	1.3	3.3	6.0	4.9	11.6	39.6	79.1	148.1	165.1
		Female.....	13.5	0	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.1	11.4	28.0	48.6	113.7	116.7	198.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	12.4	0	3.3	1.8	1.9	3.0	5.3	13.9	45.4	111.8	180.5	206.2
		Male.....	11.8	0	2.9	2.0	2.2	4.0	8.9	11.5	41.2	93.9	167.6	174.9
		Female.....	13.6	0	2.7	1.6	1.6	2.0	8.0	16.4	49.8	130.1	144.0	226.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	11.7	5.1	0	0.9	3.8	4.6	12.9	31.7	40.6	55.4	89.9	163.0
		Male.....	9.7	10.4	0	0	3.5	7.8	7.5	11.9	55.8	61.3	127.6	156.9
		Female.....	13.5	0	0	1.7	1.9	2.4	17.1	31.0	20.9	48.2	109.2	109.2

88	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	84.4	5.4	0.4	0.6	2.5	9.0	42.5	161.0	315.3	661.0	1,359.0	2,486.6						
			Male	87.3	10.6	0	0	2.9	9.2	37.9	167.3	342.9	658.4	1,440.9	2,723.9						
			Female	81.6	0	0.8	1.3	2.4	8.9	46.7	154.7	286.6	663.7	1,294.9	2,325.6						
	White.....		Both sexes	69.6	8.3	0	0.5	1.4	6.3	18.9	81.1	239.0	616.5	1,410.6	2,009.6						
			Male	74.8	16.1	0	0	0.6	4.7	22.6	89.5	275.5	651.1	1,555.3	3,048.8						
			Female	64.4	0	0	1.0	2.2	5.9	15.2	72.5	201.0	579.1	1,278.4	2,984.2						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	112.2	0	1.1	0.9	4.6	16.4	87.6	323.3	499.2	749.2	1,249.3	1,988.3						
			Male	111.9	0	0	0	6.5	18.6	69.8	329.0	505.4	672.1	1,193.3	2,431.4						
			Female	112.5	0	2.2	1.7	2.9	14.5	102.5	317.7	492.8	833.5	1,298.7	1,673.2						
90-95	Diseases of the heart:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	180.2	17.9	2.5	3.2	13.5	31.3	120.4	299.1	666.8	1,283.6	2,897.1	5,574.1						
			Male	211.2	24.8	1.6	7.7	12.4	30.2	145.0	374.1	825.6	1,496.7	3,218.4	6,355.8						
			Female	149.9	10.9	3.3	8.8	14.5	32.3	97.5	223.9	501.5	1,060.7	2,606.4	5,043.4						
	White.....		Both sexes	164.4	16.5	4.0	6.9	7.1	16.3	73.7	181.8	547.8	1,309.1	3,343.2	7,729.1						
			Male	198.7	26.9	2.8	4.9	6.1	18.2	96.8	267.4	760.4	1,556.6	3,681.5	8,449.5						
			Female	129.8	5.7	5.4	9.4	8.1	14.4	50.9	94.7	326.4	1,056.1	3,033.8	7,283.5						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	210.0	20.4	0	10.5	26.5	60.9	209.7	537.2	953.8	1,233.9	1,948.8	3,520.2						
			Male	235.8	20.7	0	15.2	25.1	55.8	245.3	596.0	983.0	1,384.1	2,216.1	4,470.6						
			Female	186.1	20.1	0	7.9	25.8	65.3	179.8	480.1	923.4	1,069.9	1,712.8	2,844.4						
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	93.2	979.2	81.6	14.7	19.6	36.6	54.6	80.7	174.3	367.9	988.1	2,720.3						
			Male	99.7	1,154.6	87.3	14.4	20.1	32.4	64.8	92.2	191.3	391.5	841.6	3,095.3						
			Female	85.8	799.9	75.8	15.0	19.0	39.5	45.0	69.2	156.6	343.2	1,120.5	2,465.7						
	White.....		Both sexes	77.2	802.6	64.7	11.2	12.6	20.9	28.3	41.1	131.3	336.9	1,222.6	3,864.6						
			Male	79.5	974.1	71.7	10.0	11.6	22.9	29.9	37.9	146.8	336.1	1,033.6	4,529.6						
			Female	74.9	622.2	57.6	12.5	13.6	19.0	26.8	44.4	115.1	337.6	1,395.4	3,434.7						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	123.2	1,265.8	109.9	20.6	32.6	67.5	104.8	161.1	278.0	428.1	489.7	1,620.7						
			Male	139.4	1,501.8	114.1	22.0	37.1	55.8	137.8	205.0	298.5	495.5	426.2	1,803.9						
			Female	108.2	1,115.6	105.8	19.2	28.6	77.3	77.3	118.3	256.7	354.5	516.8	1,505.9						
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	95.7	9.0	6.6	4.2	7.5	19.8	60.8	141.6	290.9	724.7	1,742.7	3,371.2						
			Male	108.8	0	9.1	4.8	6.5	15.1	59.3	155.7	344.0	891.7	1,999.7	4,198.4						
			Female	83.0	18.1	4.2	3.6	9.3	24.2	62.1	127.5	235.6	550.0	1,510.3	2,829.9						
	White.....		Both sexes	77.3	11.0	7.8	3.1	4.6	10.0	27.4	69.5	204.5	659.9	1,763.3	4,240.8						
			Male	89.4	0	10.4	4.0	3.9	8.1	28.1	78.0	267.2	808.6	1,998.2	5,406.7						
			Female	65.1	22.6	4.0	2.1	5.4	17.8	26.8	60.8	139.2	507.9	1,548.4	3,401.0						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	130.4	5.1	5.6	6.1	12.7	39.3	124.6	288.0	499.2	850.3	1,689.0	2,542.4						
			Male	145.8	0	6.7	6.2	8.7	30.0	124.6	317.1	529.3	1,048.0	2,003.0	3,058.8						
			Female	115.3	10.1	4.4	6.1	16.9	47.1	124.6	259.7	467.9	634.4	1,430.5	2,176.1						
160-195	Accidental deaths:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	66.7	189.7	55.1	28.8	58.4	66.0	68.5	65.6	101.7	143.5	335.8	1,018.0						
			Male	95.6	191.2	63.4	34.2	98.4	100.3	117.4	103.8	153.9	168.1	296.3	701.6						
			Female	38.4	188.2	46.6	23.2	20.4	14.9	22.8	27.2	47.4	117.9	371.5	1,232.8						
	White.....		Both sexes	65.0	171.0	52.2	24.8	57.7	58.5	61.6	54.4	95.1	145.5	432.6	1,641.6						
			Male	90.9	204.5	61.3	28.6	92.5	98.3	109.5	88.1	143.5	163.5	354.4	871.1						
			Female	38.9	185.8	42.8	30.8	23.4	15.7	14.9	22.8	44.7	127.0	504.1	2,139.6						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	69.8	224.4	60.0	35.6	59.6	55.0	81.6	88.2	117.7	139.7	189.9	423.7						
			Male	104.7	165.7	67.1	44.1	110.2	104.4	134.0	140.7	179.1	176.6	170.5	549.0						
			Female	37.6	281.4	52.9	37.1	15.3	15.3	37.9	57.1	53.8	99.5	94.1	354.6						

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Arizona</b>													
<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,164.7	0,314.8	774.2	154.8	388.3	482.1	741.0	1,385.3	2,397.6	4,707.9	10,344.2	20,791.2
		Male..... 1,372.7	0,992.6	738.4	148.2	398.0	402.3	935.3	1,700.6	2,940.8	5,613.6	11,947.9	21,715.3
		Female..... 942.0	3,609.8	810.6	164.6	378.5	471.4	531.9	912.1	1,709.3	3,340.5	8,316.6	19,851.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,113.2	8,463.6	648.1	112.6	322.1	429.0	717.6	1,350.4	2,403.1	4,805.3	10,818.0	22,584.4
		Male..... 1,368.7	5,265.0	620.8	120.5	353.8	404.0	956.0	1,810.5	3,001.3	5,926.6	12,720.3	23,666.7
		Female..... 844.6	7,622.3	575.3	104.6	290.4	392.4	465.6	823.1	1,679.0	3,694.4	8,410.4	22,002.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,408.2	13,801.3	1,721.2	357.5	768.4	825.6	903.8	1,668.1	2,833.1	8,448.3	7,238.6	13,700.7
		Male..... 1,413.2	13,490.4	1,651.3	260.3	647.7	600.0	800.4	1,048.7	2,545.3	3,604.3	6,888.4	15,072.1
		Female..... 1,529.6	13,113.0	1,701.9	447.9	893.3	1,009.3	1,029.8	1,695.6	2,610.4	3,229.3	7,092.3	13,205.1
15-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 170.9	89.4	68.9	36.7	150.8	153.3	239.3	340.1	302.0	290.9	369.1	376.0
		Male..... 213.4	55.3	60.8	37.5	119.0	101.2	368.1	407.4	444.4	302.8	360.0	347.1
		Female..... 125.3	37.3	71.1	43.2	182.7	174.9	111.5	153.6	181.6	159.7	341.1	0
	White.....	Both sexes.. 145.3	54.3	39.3	19.0	85.6	159.1	233.3	325.3	203.9	274.2	303.3	119.3
		Male..... 200.3	0	23.9	14.3	63.6	130.6	301.9	503.3	451.1	332.4	393.3	337.0
		Female..... 87.0	70.1	23.3	9.7	109.5	97.4	116.5	106.8	139.7	139.7	331.1	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 320.1	100.3	231.9	155.7	519.6	339.4	280.9	436.8	334.4	403.0	363.1	300.3
		Male..... 287.9	331.3	194.3	93.6	431.8	363.3	333.3	419.7	391.6	400.1	337.3	1,337.3
		Female..... 353.1	0	370.0	313.3	310.4	435.4	316.3	303.7	307.3	333.9	307.7	0
45-65	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 82.1	3.4	3.4	3.0	7.0	19.7	30.6	133.2	293.3	634.2	940.4	1,337.9
		Male..... 81.7	0	4.7	3.9	6.5	4.3	47.4	90.3	294.4	630.6	1,207.5	1,439.9
		Female..... 82.3	19.3	3.0	3.0	3.7	35.3	34.1	210.1	297.7	633.9	303.7	1,113.3
	White.....	Both sexes.. 88.1	11.4	0	3.4	5.1	17.0	32.6	164.3	313.1	676.4	1,063.4	1,603.7
		Male..... 90.6	0	0	4.7	3.1	3.9	31.3	105.0	307.0	603.0	1,394.0	1,393.7
		Female..... 85.6	23.4	0	0	3.1	34.1	34.1	211.3	320.3	633.1	347.0	1,433.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 43.9	0	13.3	3.3	23.0	30.7	33.6	140.3	147.7	333.3	134.0	0
		Male..... 31.4	0	24.3	0	14.4	0	22.3	30.0	136.3	330.1	0	0
		Female..... 64.2	0	0	11.3	20.3	79.3	34.3	304.3	74.3	333.3	307.7	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 11.0	0	0	0	3.3	3.3	1.3	17.9	40.3	63.1	141.9	131.0
		Male..... 10.1	0	0	0	3.3	3.4	0	11.1	33.3	31.7	133.9	133.3
		Female..... 12.0	0	0	0	3.3	3.3	3.3	33.9	34.6	146.1	130.3	133.3
	White.....	Both sexes.. 11.0	0	0	0	3.3	1.1	13.3	13.3	43.3	100.3	143.1	333.4
		Male..... 11.4	0	0	0	3.3	3.3	0	13.6	30.4	39.7	133.4	337.0
		Female..... 10.6	0	0	0	3.3	0	0	14.4	33.3	131.9	33.4	333.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 11.0	0	0	0	0	0	13.3	33.7	33.3	44.3	134.0	0
		Male..... 3.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44.3	0	0	0
		Female..... 30.4	0	0	0	0	19.3	37.1	137.3	0	107.3	307.7	0

82	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	57.8	0	0	2.0	2.2	3.7	18.4	59.7	197.2	606.2	1,171.0	1,839.9						
			Male	63.6	0	0	2.2	4.3	7.2	20.7	51.6	166.6	589.2	1,143.9	2,572.3						
			Female	50.6	0	0	0	0	0	16.9	69.9	235.4	399.3	1,205.3	1,298.7						
	White.....		Both sexes	56.1	0	0	1.9	1.8	2.8	17.5	53.8	189.2	514.9	1,227.0	2,145.4						
			Male	63.2	0	0	2.4	2.6	5.6	20.6	46.3	156.6	609.4	1,137.2	2,606.6						
			Female	52.7	0	0	0	0	0	14.4	61.6	229.0	394.9	1,340.1	1,678.7						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	52.4	0	0	5.8	7.3	3.2	24.4	105.4	265.8	447.8	804.3	866.5						
			Male	65.4	0	0	11.6	14.4	17.1	22.2	89.9	244.7	460.1	1,187.6	1,587.3						
			Female	37.9	0	0	0	0	0	27.1	127.2	237.8	450.6	307.7	0						
90-95	Diseases of the heart:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	190.3	9.4	2.4	6.0	11.1	27.1	69.0	270.5	653.3	1,448.9	3,459.9	6,163.8						
			Male	256.8	0	4.7	3.9	8.7	22.7	82.9	375.8	905.4	1,922.9	4,130.9	6,021.9						
			Female	119.0	19.2	0	2.0	19.8	25.3	54.1	147.0	339.2	1,838.5	2,611.5	6,308.0						
	White.....		Both sexes	204.8	11.4	2.9	4.8	16.6	27.0	73.7	275.9	684.7	1,544.8	3,660.5	7,161.4						
			Male	278.2	0	5.8	4.7	10.2	30.6	88.8	386.5	958.6	2,043.3	4,438.7	6,872.0						
			Female	126.7	23.4	0	4.9	22.9	23.6	57.7	149.2	351.1	911.3	2,680.2	7,434.1						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	104.9	0	0	11.5	0	27.5	36.6	228.3	363.9	3,144.8	3,822.6	3,822.6						
			Male	133.5	0	0	0	0	17.1	44.5	299.8	489.5	1,150.5	2,137.8	3,174.6						
			Female	73.0	0	0	23.0	0	22.0	27.1	227.8	223.4	322.9	2,169.8	2,469.0						
107-109 32	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	121.8	2,249.8	174.1	14.9	15.2	17.2	38.4	55.7	147.0	314.2	993.6	2,667.9						
			Male	127.8	2,562.7	144.9	9.8	17.3	14.3	44.4	73.7	166.6	361.8	921.5	2,027.3						
			Female	115.3	2,128.5	203.8	20.1	13.1	20.9	31.8	34.6	124.6	452.9	1,084.8	3,539.5						
	White.....		Both sexes	110.8	2,078.0	139.9	8.4	14.0	17.0	38.6	53.8	148.0	334.4	861.1	3,098.9						
			Male	120.0	2,294.0	169.9	7.1	15.3	19.9	47.8	75.6	169.2	304.3	917.1	2,599.7						
			Female	101.0	1,847.1	170.4	9.7	12.7	20.3	28.9	28.9	122.1	258.2	1,016.6	3,836.9						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	188.3	3,632.5	317.4	46.1	22.0	18.3	36.6	70.2	147.7	1,779.1	1,269.4	1,269.7						
			Male	172.7	3,854.4	291.4	23.2	23.8	17.1	22.2	60.0	146.8	163.4	960.1	1,793.7						
			Female	201.4	2,411.5	323.6	68.9	14.9	19.3	54.2	84.8	148.9	215.3	1,638.6	1,639.3						
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	50.7	9.4	11.8	4.0	5.4	7.4	18.4	71.6	141.8	360.8	958.1	2,023.9						
			Male	59.3	18.4	4.7	2.0	4.3	2.4	20.7	88.4	177.7	351.5	1,207.5	2,129.8						
			Female	41.5	0	19.0	6.0	6.5	12.7	16.9	51.9	99.9	372.7	642.8	1,855.3						
	White.....		Both sexes	63.4	0	8.7	3.6	3.8	7.1	21.1	76.3	134.2	387.9	1,083.8	2,145.4						
			Male	63.2	0	6.8	2.4	5.1	2.8	23.9	92.4	169.2	370.4	1,357.3	2,369.7						
			Female	43.0	0	11.8	4.9	2.5	11.8	18.0	57.8	91.6	410.1	759.4	1,918.5						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	24.5	53.4	24.4	6.8	14.8	2.2	0	0	35.1	206.7	179.1	1,612.9						
			Male	25.6	107.1	0	0	0	0	0	60.0	244.7	230.1	237.6	1,637.3						
			Female	23.1	0	49.1	11.5	29.3	19.3	0	0	148.9	107.6	0	1,639.3						
169-195	Accidental deaths:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	107.6	272.6	89.4	33.7	98.7	84.9	102.8	117.4	154.1	261.8	674.2	1,471.9						
			Male	147.6	295.0	102.8	47.1	162.2	136.2	142.1	165.8	163.3	310.1	667.3	1,642.3						
			Female	64.7	249.3	75.8	20.1	34.8	30.4	60.6	117.7	199.7	683.0	1,298.7	823.0						
	White.....		Both sexes	109.4	228.1	87.5	37.1	109.5	79.5	101.8	116.6	151.4	254.1	715.7	1,907.0						
			Male	151.8	239.5	104.2	49.6	180.7	127.8	143.4	163.8	175.4	310.7	733.7	2,132.7						
			Female	64.3	188.7	70.5	24.3	28.2	29.1	57.7	82.6	122.1	122.3	693.9	1,673.7						
	All other races.....		Both sexes	96.6	480.8	87.7	17.3	36.6	119.9	109.9	122.9	122.9	313.5	402.1	0						
			Male	123.0	321.2	87.1	34.7	67.6	182.1	132.4	179.9	244.7	308.7	237.5	0						
			Female	67.1	639.7	88.2	0	14.9	39.6	81.3	42.4	352.9	616.4	0	0						

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Arkansas</b>													
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 874.7	4,872.6	879.4	104.8	239.3	362.3	589.6	985.4	1,009.6	4,036.8	9,451.4	19,795.5
		Male..... 973.5	5,178.7	404.1	126.5	288.8	355.4	600.2	1,075.4	2,183.8	4,494.6	10,128.9	20,180.0
		Female..... 774.3	4,158.6	354.2	83.6	241.7	359.8	540.0	887.8	1,615.8	3,497.3	8,700.6	19,440.8
	White.....	Both sexes..... 804.9	4,385.0	373.7	97.3	178.1	298.3	437.1	781.3	1,650.8	4,020.4	9,513.7	23,151.7
		Male..... 915.2	4,819.4	392.2	119.1	185.5	280.3	483.0	928.5	1,960.2	4,509.5	10,430.5	24,376.9
		Female..... 691.1	3,935.8	384.7	74.7	170.7	285.4	391.4	621.1	1,802.8	3,452.7	9,132.8	22,054.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 1,086.7	5,587.8	395.7	127.2	426.0	644.2	943.5	1,609.1	2,849.0	4,091.0	8,931.9	13,429.9
		Male..... 1,165.5	6,247.4	438.9	144.9	400.2	635.4	951.6	1,521.2	2,891.8	4,446.6	8,957.5	12,550.1
		Female..... 1,019.5	4,846.9	352.0	109.5	447.6	652.0	936.2	1,705.7	2,797.2	3,660.2	6,990.9	14,285.7
12-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 50.6	8.0	3.7	3.9	46.2	77.0	68.6	71.3	85.1	121.8	149.6	113.8
		Male..... 51.3	6.3	3.7	3.4	39.2	69.0	71.6	82.9	96.9	119.6	205.6	142.1
		Female..... 50.0	10.8	3.8	5.5	53.0	84.8	65.7	58.7	71.6	124.4	87.6	87.4
	White.....	Both sexes..... 35.9	3.5	1.9	1.0	19.0	48.7	47.0	54.6	70.7	122.3	187.8	158.8
		Male..... 37.5	3.2	2.0	0	16.2	43.6	41.4	73.0	76.9	110.9	258.5	146.8
		Female..... 34.2	0	2.4	2.0	21.9	53.8	52.6	34.8	63.8	128.5	109.3	131.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 95.4	22.3	3.4	13.7	128.5	102.0	129.5	122.5	137.2	120.3	0	65.8
		Male..... 94.3	0	0	8.8	112.4	149.7	162.1	113.0	167.1	138.5	0	133.5
		Female..... 96.5	44.1	4.8	15.6	143.1	173.0	100.6	132.9	101.0	110.3	0	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 64.5	5.3	5.0	1.5	4.8	15.9	56.3	111.9	240.8	384.5	677.5	750.0
		Male..... 55.5	10.6	5.0	1.0	3.3	8.3	29.3	66.9	192.3	375.3	767.0	994.8
		Female..... 73.7	0	5.0	2.0	6.3	22.5	82.4	162.0	296.1	395.3	578.3	524.3
	White.....	Both sexes..... 69.1	3.5	5.0	1.6	5.3	16.8	53.9	107.1	240.3	424.7	813.9	971.9
		Male..... 62.3	3.9	5.0	0.8	3.5	8.8	29.9	65.0	199.5	430.6	944.6	1,891.6
		Female..... 76.1	0	5.1	2.7	7.1	24.8	77.8	152.8	283.1	417.8	660.6	658.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 50.7	11.2	4.9	1.0	3.2	13.3	63.1	128.7	242.7	261.6	143.1	389.2
		Male..... 34.4	22.6	4.9	2.0	3.2	6.6	37.6	68.6	167.1	197.6	77.3	400.3
		Female..... 66.6	0	4.8	0	4.1	30.1	94.5	190.5	334.1	318.5	317.1	359.7
*61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 10.5	2.7	0	1.0	2.7	3.3	6.4	16.7	39.5	64.7	99.8	45.5
		Male..... 9.3	5.3	0	1.5	2.1	4.7	6.9	8.0	34.2	61.0	63.3	47.4
		Female..... 11.7	0	0	0.5	3.1	2.0	5.8	26.1	45.6	69.1	140.3	43.7
	White.....	Both sexes..... 11.1	3.5	0	1.0	2.8	4.0	5.2	15.2	40.7	69.4	120.0	34.7
		Male..... 10.3	6.9	0	1.3	2.3	3.5	5.5	8.0	38.4	70.7	78.6	73.4
		Female..... 11.9	0	0	0.7	2.8	1.8	6.9	23.1	43.2	67.8	164.7	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 8.5	0	0	1.0	2.1	1.3	9.7	21.1	55.3	49.2	30.4	65.8
		Male..... 5.9	0	0	2.0	0	0	17.3	8.1	19.3	29.6	0	0
		Female..... 11.0	0	0	0	4.1	2.3	2.0	35.4	64.4	75.5	49.4	139.2



**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>California</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,162.1	4,810.8	255.9	104.9	206.2	279.6	511.2	1,070.6	2,189.0	4,647.7	10,628.8	21,592.4
		Male..... 1,251.7	5,408.8	292.8	122.8	244.7	326.6	620.7	1,244.7	2,827.5	5,703.0	12,219.4	23,624.4
		Female..... 965.5	4,194.8	218.2	85.8	166.6	230.0	293.2	774.7	1,523.6	3,686.9	9,281.7	20,092.4
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,168.1	4,718.6	250.0	103.1	198.9	264.3	492.3	1,050.4	2,167.2	4,627.2	10,614.3	21,600.2
		Male..... 1,265.1	5,318.0	267.8	122.2	237.7	310.2	600.0	1,228.1	2,818.7	5,683.1	12,274.1	23,476.7
		Female..... 905.8	4,091.6	211.3	83.6	159.8	217.2	378.6	754.6	1,504.4	3,679.6	9,285.2	20,227.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,140.9	6,935.7	381.5	136.4	336.9	575.2	872.5	1,557.8	2,799.1	5,443.8	11,461.4	21,277.6
		Male..... 1,288.5	7,516.8	397.2	120.5	264.2	579.0	952.6	1,686.7	3,010.6	6,294.5	12,005.6	23,289.5
		Female..... 934.3	6,333.9	365.1	147.6	305.7	568.4	745.0	1,362.9	2,384.2	4,075.7	10,633.7	14,141.4
18-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 55.3	34.9	27.1	10.0	41.4	51.7	66.2	80.7	97.9	87.7	81.0	68.6
		Male..... 74.4	34.1	30.4	7.8	33.5	55.0	69.8	123.2	157.7	142.0	115.2	181.8
		Female..... 37.5	35.7	22.7	12.2	49.8	48.2	41.8	34.7	33.7	38.2	52.0	89.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 50.9	27.3	25.2	9.0	35.5	44.0	58.2	75.4	91.3	82.3	78.1	66.0
		Male..... 67.2	34.3	27.8	7.7	27.2	45.2	77.2	115.4	148.0	132.4	108.4	114.6
		Female..... 34.3	30.8	23.0	10.3	44.0	42.7	38.2	31.7	33.6	37.4	52.7	50.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 169.7	111.0	67.7	27.7	148.0	201.4	218.6	207.9	257.2	236.2	255.6	166.4
		Male..... 206.9	159.8	87.8	34.4	140.6	206.4	273.9	264.7	300.2	430.7	483.7	328.9
		Female..... 117.5	101.0	67.8	47.7	156.5	192.6	130.6	188.1	40.6	79.9	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 146.6	5.3	6.1	4.0	5.3	17.4	65.0	176.7	282.5	720.6	1,218.6	1,466.8
		Male..... 140.5	6.4	8.1	4.5	6.2	12.1	45.7	140.9	388.6	779.1	1,406.0	1,726.4
		Female..... 153.0	4.3	5.9	3.5	4.3	23.1	85.8	215.3	388.5	667.8	1,059.9	1,170.1
	White.....	Both sexes.. 148.0	3.4	6.4	4.2	5.5	17.0	64.8	175.1	386.2	720.0	1,211.8	1,396.1
		Male..... 141.1	4.8	8.3	4.8	6.3	12.0	44.5	138.8	364.1	775.2	1,398.5	1,697.7
		Female..... 155.0	3.8	4.1	3.5	4.6	22.1	85.2	213.8	388.2	670.3	1,057.1	1,173.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 117.8	58.7	0	3.1	7.7	25.6	78.5	213.8	453.4	745.6	1,619.1	1,830.9
		Male..... 128.0	61.8	0	0	3.9	13.4	63.9	183.9	432.5	894.5	1,830.3	2,631.6
		Female..... 103.6	55.7	0	4.3	0	47.0	101.6	257.7	392.4	506.1	1,288.9	1,010.1
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 24.7	2.3	0.6	1.2	2.0	1.7	4.6	17.0	53.3	160.8	244.4	210.1
		Male..... 19.7	0	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.5	3.6	13.7	52.1	131.8	221.3	232.2
		Female..... 29.9	4.5	0.6	2.0	2.9	1.9	5.8	20.6	75.1	186.2	264.0	193.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 26.0	2.3	0.6	1.2	1.9	1.8	4.8	16.4	61.7	162.0	244.2	215.7
		Male..... 19.8	0	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.3	3.6	13.1	49.6	132.9	221.5	239.6
		Female..... 30.4	4.7	0.6	1.9	2.9	2.0	5.8	19.9	74.0	188.2	263.3	198.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 18.0	0	0	2.1	3.4	0	0	2.9	109.0	91.9	235.6	0
		Male..... 17.7	0	0	0	3.3	0	0	26.9	108.9	99.4	211.9	0
		Female..... 18.5	0	0	4.8	3.9	0	4.8	40.7	131.8	79.0	269.9	0







83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:		Both sexes	84.2	20.6	3.8	0.5	3.0	2.8	13.5	41.1	163.6	520.3	1,264.4	2,746.6
	All races		Male	84.4	20.2	7.9	1.0	2.0	3.4	6.7	35.2	185.9	518.9	1,259.9	2,479.9
			Female	84.0	21.0	7.9	0	4.0	2.3	20.6	47.4	139.3	521.7	1,269.3	2,989.3
	White		Both sexes	83.9	20.8	2.6	0.5	3.1	2.9	11.7	38.7	162.1	521.9	1,269.3	2,794.5
			Male	84.4	20.5	0	1.1	2.7	3.5	5.6	31.3	189.3	520.7	1,264.0	2,525.3
			Female	83.3	21.2	5.3	0	4.1	2.3	18.1	46.6	132.6	523.1	1,272.9	3,030.0
	All other races		Both sexes	107.2	21.2	101.8	0	0	0	180.9	181.3	250.2	418.4	681.1	0
			Male	82.8	0	0	0	0	0	84.5	256.4	0	405.7	854.7	0
			Female	131.9	0	101.9	0	0	0	154.1	86.5	579.7	432.0	909.1	0
	90-95	Diseases of the heart:		Both sexes	259.4	39.0	2.6	16.2	14.2	28.6	71.8	192.4	589.8	1,383.5	3,480.5
All races		Male	313.1	30.3	2.6	16.6	17.3	23.8	85.0	247.7	773.4	1,712.4	3,822.3	7,377.6	
		Female	204.3	42.0	2.6	15.8	11.1	29.4	57.4	132.8	399.7	1,040.0	3,113.9	6,824.6	
White		Both sexes	258.5	39.5	2.6	16.4	14.4	27.0	68.9	191.9	585.0	1,387.3	3,466.7	7,001.2	
		Male	312.7	30.7	2.6	16.8	17.6	24.2	81.8	250.6	773.5	1,723.7	3,791.9	7,260.1	
		Female	202.9	42.5	2.7	16.1	11.2	29.9	55.7	128.6	380.2	1,035.9	3,117.8	6,766.1	
All other races		Both sexes	321.5	0	0	0	0	0	241.7	226.7	1,150.6	4,845.8	12,069.0	0	
		Male	243.0	0	0	0	0	0	337.8	85.5	770.1	1,014.2	6,857.6	13,788.1	
		Female	299.8	0	0	0	0	0	154.1	386.1	1,014.5	1,205.9	2,727.3	10,344.8	
107-109 23		Pneumonias (all forms) and influenza:		Both sexes	88.0	1,290.9	81.6	9.4	12.7	19.3	29.8	47.2	102.1	275.0	674.1
	All races		Male	101.8	1,403.9	89.3	11.4	14.3	20.4	32.2	68.9	119.9	330.8	732.1	2,479.9
			Female	73.8	1,112.3	73.6	7.4	11.1	18.1	27.4	23.7	82.7	216.8	611.8	1,917.7
	White		Both sexes	87.4	1,265.6	80.0	9.5	11.8	19.0	28.9	46.4	99.6	272.7	676.4	2,193.5
			Male	100.8	1,401.1	87.8	11.6	13.5	20.7	31.4	67.1	116.0	329.6	730.9	2,462.1
			Female	73.8	1,125.0	72.0	7.5	10.2	17.8	26.5	24.1	81.8	213.4	618.0	1,949.5
	All other races		Both sexes	125.0	805.8	205.7	0	68.4	40.7	80.6	90.7	260.2	418.4	440.5	1,724.1
			Male	165.6	1,628.0	213.2	0	67.5	0	84.5	170.8	590.0	405.7	854.7	5,448.3
			Female	84.0	0	194.8	0	68.2	79.2	77.0	0	144.8	432.0	0	0
	120-122	Nephritis (all forms):		Both sexes	80.3	5.1	2.6	5.3	10.6	6.8	20.3	50.2	134.4	384.4	1,374.6
All races		Male	87.0	0	2.6	7.3	15.3	5.7	12.1	46.9	157.9	418.4	1,447.2	2,789.8	
		Female	73.4	10.5	2.6	3.3	6.0	6.8	28.7	53.8	108.9	348.9	1,296.7	2,086.9	
White		Both sexes	79.6	5.2	2.6	4.8	10.8	5.7	20.0	48.0	132.5	382.2	1,366.2	2,463.9	
		Male	85.8	0	2.6	6.3	15.5	5.8	10.9	48.2	152.7	415.3	1,427.3	2,840.9	
		Female	73.2	10.6	2.7	3.2	6.1	5.7	29.2	49.8	110.5	347.6	1,300.6	2,121.6	
All other races		Both sexes	125.0	0	0	37.4	0	40.7	40.3	181.3	260.2	405.7	2,808.6	0	
		Male	165.6	0	0	77.5	0	0	84.5	85.5	440.0	608.5	5,418.8	0	
		Female	84.0	0	0	0	0	79.2	0	289.6	0	432.0	909.1	0	
150-195		Accidental deaths:		Both sexes	90.9	159.5	68.6	39.2	78.0	68.6	69.1	81.4	104.2	167.3	546.3
	All races		Male	128.7	181.8	81.6	62.2	125.4	112.4	111.4	134.9	151.9	207.6	627.8	1,239.9
			Female	62.1	136.4	55.2	15.8	31.2	24.9	28.0	23.7	52.3	125.3	566.2	1,635.6
	White		Both sexes	90.8	161.5	69.5	39.2	78.2	67.8	68.9	82.0	103.9	166.7	547.4	1,412.3
			Male	128.3	184.1	82.6	62.0	125.2	110.5	111.9	137.2	150.6	204.3	624.5	1,189.6
			Female	62.4	138.0	56.0	16.1	31.7	25.3	25.1	22.5	53.1	127.8	571.9	1,605.5
	All other races		Both sexes	95.3	0	0	37.4	68.4	122.2	80.8	45.3	125.1	209.2	440.5	3,442.3
			Male	163.7	0	0	77.5	135.0	151.9	84.5	0	220.0	405.7	5,448.3	0
			Female	58.0	0	0	0	0	0	77.0	96.5	0	0	3,448.3	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Connecticut</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 1,046.4	4,127.8	175.2	69.7	126.3	220.2	391.6	930.9	2,816.6	4,887.8	11,180.6	20,531.1
		Male..... 1,139.3	4,724.0	171.3	81.9	146.3	254.1	449.5	1,122.9	2,714.6	5,032.9	11,555.3	23,863.6
		Female..... 954.6	3,514.3	179.4	57.0	106.6	187.4	335.6	732.1	1,915.5	4,221.9	10,878.8	18,700.8
	White.....	Both sexes..... 1,040.8	4,634.9	172.8	67.8	118.4	211.7	375.2	922.5	2,297.9	4,882.3	11,154.6	20,416.1
		Male..... 1,133.2	4,636.0	171.0	77.8	139.8	246.6	431.5	1,109.4	2,699.4	5,036.3	11,535.4	23,786.9
		Female..... 949.4	3,416.9	174.6	57.6	97.1	177.8	320.7	729.1	1,695.5	4,209.1	10,843.1	18,593.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 1,324.1	7,991.8	271.7	145.1	550.3	634.6	1,089.2	1,411.8	3,586.2	5,287.6	13,782.1	28,671.4
		Male..... 1,444.7	8,300.4	188.8	80.1	514.8	610.5	1,158.4	1,876.5	3,794.0	5,368.7	13,422.8	27,500.0
		Female..... 1,207.8	7,689.8	259.1	58.0	533.7	619.5	978.0	908.1	3,370.8	5,180.5	14,110.4	29,749.7
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 34.9	24.1	12.5	3.1	24.1	41.6	37.2	50.3	71.9	53.5	50.8	33.6
		Male..... 43.7	19.0	15.6	3.1	16.0	40.4	47.5	73.7	122.2	67.1	54.6	51.7
		Female..... 26.3	29.3	9.3	3.2	31.5	42.6	27.3	28.0	51.4	41.8	29.1	28.4
	White.....	Both sexes..... 32.9	24.6	10.5	2.8	21.0	38.8	33.9	48.5	71.0	52.0	48.1	37.3
		Male..... 41.2	19.4	11.4	2.4	15.6	36.6	42.7	71.5	120.0	63.8	78.4	53.7
		Female..... 24.7	30.0	8.6	3.3	26.4	40.7	25.5	24.7	51.7	41.9	23.5	28.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 136.0	0	90.6	16.1	189.3	176.3	178.5	154.0	137.9	167.3	380.6	0
		Male..... 168.5	0	138.8	32.5	73.5	220.1	238.5	197.6	271.0	267.8	671.1	0
		Female..... 104.5	0	0	0	291.4	135.5	104.8	108.8	0	0	0	0
43-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 153.2	4.3	5.7	3.9	5.4	16.7	53.1	172.9	466.2	837.5	1,475.7	1,520.1
		Male..... 148.4	0	6.7	2.3	5.3	16.6	40.0	154.3	445.1	900.6	1,638.6	2,066.1
		Female..... 187.9	9.8	4.7	5.6	5.0	18.8	65.9	192.2	487.5	781.1	1,244.8	1,230.2
	White.....	Both sexes..... 153.6	4.9	5.8	4.0	4.9	16.7	52.8	173.8	463.0	839.7	1,471.2	1,504.7
		Male..... 149.2	0	6.8	2.4	5.2	16.9	40.1	153.6	443.7	905.4	1,638.8	2,057.0
		Female..... 165.1	10.0	4.8	5.8	4.5	16.4	65.0	193.7	482.3	781.1	1,334.3	1,204.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 130.0	0	0	0	34.4	17.6	89.0	154.0	682.7	668.9	1,383.1	1,597.4
		Male..... 108.3	0	0	0	38.8	0	34.1	197.6	548.0	556.7	1,348.3	1,500.0
		Female..... 151.0	0	0	0	32.4	33.1	104.8	108.8	342.7	784.9	1,454.0	1,708.7
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 35.8	0	1.1	0.4	1.6	3.2	6.8	25.6	109.2	242.4	387.2	556.4
		Male..... 28.4	0	2.2	0.8	1.3	4.3	5.0	25.1	83.7	155.1	317.8	206.6
		Female..... 45.2	0	0	0	1.9	2.1	8.0	28.0	134.9	320.3	444.4	283.8
	White.....	Both sexes..... 35.9	0	1.2	0.4	1.6	2.5	6.7	25.6	108.1	243.4	387.8	541.6
		Male..... 28.5	0	2.3	0.8	1.3	4.4	5.1	24.7	85.6	154.8	320.6	211.0
		Female..... 45.1	0	0	0	1.9	0.7	8.2	26.5	132.8	322.5	442.9	355.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 32.5	0	0	0	0	36.3	0	25.7	183.9	167.2	580.5	1,298.7
		Male..... 18.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49.4	90.3	178.9	0	708.7
		Female..... 48.5	0	0	0	0	66.3	0	0	280.9	187.0	613.5	1,708.7



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
	Delaware													
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	1,223.6	6,019.3	266.8	102.4	227.1	314.9	492.2	1,114.2	2,439.5	5,099.5	11,838.3	23,952.7
		Male.....	1,291.6	5,959.9	296.8	120.1	234.3	357.3	495.8	1,202.2	2,848.6	5,820.3	12,108.5	25,729.4
		Female.....	1,154.6	6,080.3	256.4	84.1	219.8	272.5	488.5	1,020.5	2,039.2	4,405.8	11,594.2	22,743.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	1,130.0	5,000.0	208.5	100.4	174.9	242.2	371.6	992.5	2,081.9	4,854.5	11,436.0	25,278.8
		Male.....	1,190.8	4,779.6	231.0	118.7	183.6	263.0	350.3	1,081.0	2,522.5	5,492.4	11,927.0	29,582.0
		Female.....	1,068.7	5,226.3	184.8	81.5	166.2	221.3	393.2	899.9	1,655.7	4,260.1	11,003.0	22,580.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1,823.4	11,828.0	805.8	115.9	562.1	704.7	1,178.5	1,964.2	5,248.5	7,206.0	15,983.6	15,322.9
		Male.....	1,921.5	12,631.6	888.1	127.9	591.6	934.3	1,297.0	2,011.9	5,103.7	8,441.6	13,740.5	7,575.8
		Female.....	1,719.2	10,989.0	524.0	88.8	568.5	691.7	1,049.6	1,908.8	5,530.8	5,848.8	18,584.1	24,137.9
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	46.9	53.5	18.7	4.9	31.5	58.9	54.4	70.6	71.0	70.8	108.8	107.4
		Male.....	58.8	105.5	18.4	4.8	19.7	35.9	70.7	119.1	80.8	88.7	114.8	0
		Female.....	34.5	0	13.1	4.9	46.5	51.8	31.5	25.4	61.8	55.6	103.5	180.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	32.1	31.4	7.4	0	9.7	34.8	30.5	59.5	59.8	79.1	99.4	183.9
		Male.....	39.7	58.1	14.4	0	4.8	47.3	36.2	65.5	60.9	97.5	84.9	0
		Female.....	24.4	0	0	0	14.7	31.1	24.6	51.6	58.8	61.6	118.3	201.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	141.8	179.8	43.3	32.5	171.7	311.5	190.6	147.3	168.1	0	204.9	0
		Male.....	178.1	350.9	0	32.0	95.6	322.3	209.3	222.6	222.7	0	381.7	0
		Female.....	103.8	0	87.3	32.9	250.0	88.6	78.4	88.8	88.8	0	0	0
45-65	Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	129.1	22.8	0	2.4	6.3	18.1	67.4	175.0	359.3	722.4	1,087.7	537.1
		Male.....	116.9	52.7	0	0	0	4.5	30.7	113.1	283.3	722.1	1,222.3	1,326.3
		Female.....	141.5	0	0	4.9	12.7	31.3	105.1	240.9	335.5	722.7	986.2	0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	133.2	31.4	0	2.2	4.9	31.1	70.1	171.9	323.7	751.1	1,153.5	619.6
		Male.....	128.5	52.1	0	0	0	5.3	36.2	102.9	304.7	796.2	1,273.3	1,607.7
		Female.....	143.0	0	0	5.8	8.8	36.9	104.5	244.8	284.1	708.3	1,047.9	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	102.8	0	0	0	15.6	0	54.0	196.4	648.3	476.9	403.8	0
		Male.....	75.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	138.9	519.7	129.9	763.4	0
		Female.....	131.8	0	0	0	31.3	0	108.6	312.1	802.9	355.9	0	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	30.0	0	6.4	2.4	2.1	0	5.2	43.0	71.0	205.4	271.9	107.4
		Male.....	23.8	0	12.4	0	4.3	0	0	35.7	71.9	116.6	287.4	265.3
		Female.....	36.3	0	0	4.9	0	0	10.5	60.7	70.8	291.9	276.1	0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	29.5	0	7.4	0	2.4	0	6.1	31.6	64.7	213.5	273.4	183.9
		Male.....	24.2	0	14.4	0	4.3	0	0	20.5	70.9	130.0	297.1	321.5
		Female.....	34.9	0	0	0	0	0	12.5	43.2	59.8	229.6	229.0	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	33.4	0	0	16.2	0	0	0	122.2	121.0	158.0	204.9	0
		Male.....	27.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	137.9	74.9	0	0	0
		Female.....	45.8	0	0	32.9	0	0	0	106.0	173.4	225.5	448.5	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																			
	All races	Both sexes	145.8	0	0	0	0	4.5	7.8	76.7	239.5	616.2	1,541.0	2,685.8						
		Male	104.2	0	0	0	0	4.5	0	59.5	276.3	722.1	1,451.5	2,658.6						
	White	Female	107.4	0	0	0	0	4.5	15.8	85.1	203.0	514.2	1,621.8	3,707.6						
		Both sexes	101.5	0	0	0	0	5.3	3.0	70.2	224.1	585.1	1,392.2	2,602.2						
	All other races	Male	104.5	0	0	0	0	5.3	0	61.6	263.4	682.5	1,443.1	2,893.9						
		Female	98.5	0	0	0	0	5.3	6.1	79.2	186.1	402.8	1,347.3	2,419.4						
	All other races	Both sexes	133.4	0	0	0	0	0	34.7	122.8	364.7	883.8	3,073.8	3,825.8						
		Male	102.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	45.7	371.2	1,039.0	1,526.9	1,515.9						
Female	166.2	0	0	0	0	0	79.4	212.1	356.8	713.3	4,867.9	5,172.4								
90-95	Diseases of the heart:																			
	All races	Both sexes	244.1	0	0	4.9	12.9	35.5	90.7	325.4	851.6	1,706.9	3,897.8	10,741.1						
		Male	270.0	0	0	4.8	12.9	45.2	97.1	416.6	989.5	2,022.0	3,743.3	11,936.3						
	White	Female	317.8	0	0	4.9	25.4	31.8	84.0	228.2	715.0	1,403.8	4,037.3	9,927.8						
		Both sexes	327.5	0	0	5.7	19.4	35.3	73.1	298.2	717.2	1,605.0	3,679.4	11,648.1						
	All other races	Male	260.1	0	0	5.7	14.5	31.6	78.5	410.5	891.5	1,885.0	3,735.1	13,504.8						
		Female	294.6	0	0	5.8	24.4	21.1	67.6	180.0	548.6	1,339.7	3,630.2	10,483.9						
	All other races	Both sexes	450.3	0	0	0	15.6	113.9	190.6	515.6	1,944.9	2,583.3	6,147.5	4,838.7						
		Male	431.8	0	0	0	0	128.9	139.5	457.2	1,707.5	3,116.9	5,818.8	4,645.5						
Female	469.9	0	0	0	31.3	66.6	181.0	683.2	2,230.2	1,897.1	8,849.6	5,172.4								
107-108 32	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																			
	All races	Both sexes	69.4	1,016.6	38.1	4.9	16.8	18.1	25.9	58.3	66.5	233.7	634.5	1,074.1						
		Male	75.2	896.6	74.1	4.8	25.1	15.6	40.9	83.3	98.1	245.5	573.0	1,590.5						
	White	Female	63.6	1,140.1	0	4.9	8.5	22.7	10.5	31.7	35.3	222.4	690.1	1,444.0						
		Both sexes	59.0	691.8	14.9	5.7	12.1	12.4	12.2	45.6	59.3	229.3	596.7	1,239.2						
	All other races	Male	67.9	558.7	28.9	5.7	14.5	15.8	18.1	61.6	91.2	227.5	509.3	645.1						
		Female	60.1	828.8	0	5.8	9.8	21.1	6.1	22.8	29.4	231.0	673.7	1,612.9						
	All other races	Both sexes	136.2	2,867.4	173.1	0	45.8	16.3	104.0	147.3	121.6	271.9	1,024.6	0						
		Male	183.5	2,807.0	345.1	0	63.6	0	168.3	222.6	148.5	389.6	1,145.0	0						
Female	88.0	2,950.4	0	0	0	32.9	36.2	53.0	89.2	142.7	885.0	0								
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																			
	All races	Both sexes	133.6	0	6.4	0	8.4	20.4	31.1	48.0	261.7	772.0	2,103.0	3,329.8						
		Male	120.3	0	0	0	4.2	27.1	20.4	47.6	205.0	681.0	2,253.6	3,448.3						
	White	Female	136.9	0	15.1	0	12.7	13.6	42.0	44.4	317.8	667.1	1,968.9	3,249.1						
		Both sexes	121.9	0	7.4	0	7.3	7.9	15.9	24.6	199.2	695.8	2,088.8	3,593.6						
	All other races	Male	121.8	0	0	0	4.8	10.5	6.0	27.4	202.6	780.0	2,249.6	3,858.6						
		Female	122.0	0	15.4	0	9.8	6.3	24.6	21.8	195.9	616.0	1,946.1	3,427.4						
	All other races	Both sexes	208.5	0	0	0	15.6	97.6	121.3	196.4	769.9	1,427.6	2,254.1	1,612.9						
		Male	183.5	0	0	0	0	123.9	99.8	122.7	1,698.3	2,220.1	1,516.2	0						
Female	245.0	0	0	0	31.3	65.7	144.8	218.1	1,427.3	1,141.2	2,218.4	1,724.1								
169-195	Accidental deaths:																			
	All races	Both sexes	85.2	139.8	63.5	39.0	73.6	47.6	59.6	64.5	106.4	177.1	525.7	1,718.8						
		Male	114.6	0	37.1	57.6	117.1	81.4	88.9	71.4	169.4	274.4	496.6	2,917.8						
	White	Female	55.2	271.4	21.5	19.8	22.6	13.6	31.5	44.1	83.4	83.4	502.1	902.5						
		Both sexes	81.1	167.2	59.6	40.1	68.0	39.9	42.7	70.2	94.8	168.0	537.0	1,734.8						
	All other races	Male	104.5	0	22.9	55.5	106.3	63.1	62.4	75.3	141.8	243.7	609.3	3,637.0						
		Female	57.5	312.7	22.3	23.3	29.3	10.5	30.7	64.8	49.0	92.4	661.4	604.8						
	All other races	Both sexes	111.2	0	22.5	32.5	109.3	113.9	121.3	24.6	202.6	271.9	409.8	1,612.9						
		Male	173.1	0	25.8	63.9	127.2	129.3	129.5	45.7	371.2	519.5	381.7	0						
Female	40.1	0	27.3	0	31.3	32.9	0	0	0	0	442.6	3,448.3								

‡ Includes ages not stated.

§ Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	District of Columbia												
	All causes: <sup>1</sup>												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,802.8	8,887.2	811.8	186.6	238.9	800.4	778.7	1,800.7	2,797.0	5,600.9	12,586.0	21,803.3
	..... Male.....	1,486.8	9,847.2	873.4	140.8	259.0	481.9	942.0	1,963.4	3,701.3	6,900.1	15,071.6	23,064.5
	..... Female.....	1,133.2	7,190.4	249.5	132.8	210.7	851.7	627.1	1,067.9	2,026.9	4,772.8	11,071.2	21,157.0
	White..... Both sexes.....	1,197.1	7,183.9	249.8	107.2	139.2	209.8	577.5	1,182.1	2,404.4	5,252.7	12,645.1	22,550.1
	..... Male.....	1,298.5	8,591.8	318.0	110.6	188.2	318.6	773.9	1,647.4	3,240.4	6,546.0	15,312.3	24,618.7
	..... Female.....	1,011.0	5,629.1	182.9	103.7	90.6	225.5	398.0	750.8	1,018.2	4,354.2	11,010.6	21,570.7
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	1,897.6	11,210.8	420.5	189.5	467.3	737.6	1,274.1	2,522.8	4,269.3	7,967.7	12,260.8	19,230.8
	..... Male.....	1,711.0	12,276.9	470.8	194.5	458.4	718.3	1,344.8	2,950.8	4,944.7	8,259.4	13,816.2	18,633.5
	..... Female.....	1,437.8	10,144.9	369.7	184.6	478.8	684.1	1,206.4	2,104.1	3,641.1	6,643.7	11,363.2	19,607.8
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	64.4	47.8	60.8	7.7	66.6	60.0	72.2	84.0	83.6	106.8	85.0	102.3
	..... Male.....	79.0	35.5	69.6	5.1	41.9	57.7	99.1	186.9	148.7	199.9	118.3	191.3
	..... Female.....	50.9	79.0	51.3	10.3	89.8	62.1	48.1	64.4	88.9	40.1	68.8	88.6
	White..... Both sexes.....	33.3	18.1	18.0	0	8.6	23.5	40.1	48.1	72.2	98.1	89.3	70.7
	..... Male.....	46.1	38.7	19.9	0	8.5	33.0	52.5	80.6	127.2	171.4	134.9	0
	..... Female.....	21.6	0	10.1	0	14.7	33.9	33.8	17.9	89.5	48.1	61.7	104.7
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	142.6	108.6	140.8	31.8	209.4	144.7	151.2	199.0	188.4	183.7	63.3	210.4
	..... Male.....	182.6	0	180.0	14.4	182.1	141.6	207.3	313.8	334.3	308.8	0	381.1
	..... Female.....	124.8	307.0	183.8	38.4	284.1	147.4	97.0	88.1	84.8	81.3	100.6	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	158.4	0	9.8	7.7	9.6	21.4	94.4	248.3	476.9	824.4	1,980.6	1,256.8
	..... Male.....	158.6	0	18.7	7.7	18.4	30.7	66.6	261.6	541.1	935.5	1,890.4	1,890.3
	..... Female.....	151.8	0	8.4	7.7	8.4	39.1	120.3	236.9	422.3	744.9	1,076.4	1,239.7
	White..... Both sexes.....	166.8	0	16.0	9.9	9.9	21.4	90.2	237.3	479.0	823.1	1,441.9	1,873.0
	..... Male.....	178.9	0	18.9	11.9	10.8	37.3	81.3	204.4	535.8	927.6	2,014.8	871.8
	..... Female.....	160.2	0	10.1	8.0	0	16.0	98.3	212.8	432.1	750.2	1,000.8	1,488.0
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	119.7	0	0	8.6	9.1	31.8	104.9	283.6	469.4	830.2	1,076.6	1,301.9
	..... Male.....	109.2	0	0	8.9	8.9	5.1	31.4	253.1	561.9	964.9	1,106.6	8,484.5
	..... Female.....	129.3	0	0	7.1	10.8	36.7	176.6	318.2	383.3	720.8	1,006.0	588.3
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	33.5	0	0	1.3	6.1	4.3	14.3	27.2	108.3	223.6	436.4	318.6
	..... Male.....	26.5	0	0	0	9.1	3.0	7.4	34.3	83.8	107.9	333.8	433.9
	..... Female.....	39.9	0	0	2.6	8.4	5.5	40.6	45.8	180.2	265.6	376.9	32.6
	White..... Both sexes.....	35.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	..... Male.....	28.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	..... Female.....	41.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	41.4	0	0	0	4.9	4.0	16.8	18.0	114.6	289.4	462.8	104.7
	..... Male.....	29.1	0	0	0	8.8	6.1	18.4	34.7	171.8	173.0	433.3	0
	..... Female.....	36.4	0	0	0	7.1	0	8.9	80.3	149.8	39.6	433.3	0





**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Florida</b>													
	<b>All causes:</b>												
	<b>All races:</b> Both sexes	1,208.8	6,210.2	394.5	116.6	284.8	505.8	776.8	1,457.9	2,583.0	4,675.6	10,822.1	20,342.8
	Male	1,455.1	7,076.1	380.6	131.5	322.0	611.5	876.7	1,825.0	3,294.1	5,652.6	12,189.2	22,104.4
	Female	954.4	5,310.9	287.9	101.5	250.1	406.1	678.8	1,077.8	1,890.9	3,051.8	9,855.7	18,718.8
	<b>White:</b> Both sexes	1,103.1	4,989.8	261.5	107.5	175.6	307.7	494.0	1,050.7	2,173.8	4,641.4	11,047.8	22,325.4
	Male	1,357.5	5,590.2	280.8	128.7	210.7	371.8	611.5	1,431.0	2,902.0	5,077.9	12,855.4	24,064.7
	Female	1,849.8	4,382.9	212.2	59.6	133.0	247.0	378.1	655.4	1,459.0	3,578.1	9,049.1	20,699.4
	<b>All other races:</b> Both sexes	1,490.2	9,325.2	533.4	139.0	541.1	957.5	1,407.9	2,803.7	4,550.7	4,822.9	6,368.0	18,682.6
	Male	1,720.4	11,100.2	607.5	146.0	576.7	1,169.4	1,526.8	3,079.1	4,844.8	5,549.2	11,038.5	18,290.0
	Female	1,267.4	7,584.9	462.5	132.1	510.4	762.5	1,410.3	2,500.4	4,197.4	3,988.6	7,516.7	12,229.1
13-23	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	<b>All races:</b> Both sexes	50.6	87.4	5.5	4.0	49.8	81.8	78.5	71.4	83.8	67.6	90.6	0
	Male	62.3	88.6	5.5	4.4	42.7	73.5	89.6	103.5	125.8	99.6	117.1	0
	Female	39.0	80.9	5.5	3.9	55.4	49.8	57.2	58.2	41.2	54.1	68.4	0
	<b>White:</b> Both sexes	27.7	14.8	1.2	0.4	18.0	17.8	17.8	17.4	11.8	10.8	10.4	0
	Male	40.0	5.5	2.8	0	10.5	23.4	48.6	77.4	118.0	108.6	105.4	0
	Female	15.5	12.7	0	0.9	16.7	19.0	32.5	11.4	50.4	35.8	71.9	0
	<b>All other races:</b> Both sexes	111.9	62.8	8.3	14.9	136.0	161.1	105.7	159.9	181.0	49.7	99.9	0
	Male	123.1	98.2	5.7	8.9	128.4	190.0	180.8	180.2	167.5	68.0	191.7	0
	Female	101.2	24.1	10.9	31.0	149.9	184.4	142.0	180.9	99.1	35.6	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	<b>All races:</b> Both sexes	95.4	0	4.1	1.8	4.4	17.4	62.0	152.0	292.4	502.5	908.0	1,111.3
	Male	94.0	0	0.5	1.8	4.3	11.9	85.2	120.3	313.1	512.4	1,054.8	1,452.7
	Female	98.3	0	1.0	0.9	4.9	23.1	88.4	178.5	271.3	492.2	928.9	798.5
	<b>White:</b> Both sexes	109.1	0	4.0	1.7	3.8	13.2	52.9	144.5	293.6	565.3	1,093.8	1,343.4
	Male	111.5	0	0.8	0.9	3.4	15.5	53.1	124.0	317.0	592.3	1,152.2	1,870.6
	Female	106.7	0	3.4	0.9	4.1	12.0	72.6	164.5	269.9	537.5	1,015.3	850.7
	<b>All other races:</b> Both sexes	62.5	0	2.3	0	5.9	27.0	84.1	176.5	296.5	232.0	309.7	389.9
	Male	48.5	0	5.7	0	6.4	6.3	40.5	130.8	202.5	186.0	431.2	0
	Female	76.0	0	0	0	5.5	46.1	127.1	226.9	270.2	284.9	685.8	019.8
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	<b>All races:</b> Both sexes	19.6	0	0	2.5	1.5	4.9	10.6	21.7	66.9	118.4	184.6	188.4
	Male	17.4	0	0	1.8	1.8	5.7	5.1	18.1	61.5	103.7	162.7	166.3
	Female	21.8	0	0	3.1	1.1	4.5	15.9	27.6	72.5	123.6	208.0	181.0
	<b>White:</b> Both sexes	21.2	0	0	2.6	1.7	3.1	5.1	18.2	68.4	126.9	193.0	211.3
	Male	19.7	0	0	1.7	1.7	3.9	5.1	13.7	67.0	119.0	174.2	253.8
	Female	22.7	0	0	3.5	1.7	3.9	7.8	22.8	65.8	136.0	215.8	230.3
	<b>All other races:</b> Both sexes	15.3	0	0	3.1	1.0	9.0	23.9	38.8	69.0	55.8	124.0	0
	Male	11.0	0	0	3.1	3.1	10.4	22.8	28.8	67.5	41.8	93.8	0
	Female	19.5	0	0	3.1	0	7.7	37.4	48.0	108.1	71.8	150.6	0











TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages †	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
	<b>Illinois</b>													
	<b>All causes: †</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	1,117.2	4,173.8	217.8	103.5	179.0	281.1	516.4	1,104.1	2,301.9	5,052.6	11,693.4	23,591.0
		Male.....	1,252.2	4,723.1	244.7	120.8	204.6	310.4	602.6	1,322.0	2,734.7	5,727.3	12,686.8	21,568.7
		Female.....	981.7	3,613.6	189.9	86.2	151.0	253.3	430.4	872.1	1,838.6	4,402.7	10,766.3	20,083.3
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.....	1,093.4	4,091.5	204.9	100.5	169.9	250.7	453.9	1,029.4	2,226.3	5,025.0	11,690.7	20,906.5
		Male.....	1,223.5	4,602.9	225.9	118.0	187.2	277.7	535.8	1,240.4	2,656.2	5,682.0	12,694.4	21,559.5
		Female.....	982.2	3,565.5	183.1	82.4	132.8	224.6	372.0	805.2	1,766.6	4,390.8	10,809.8	20,433.0
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	1,572.4	5,778.4	455.8	157.9	597.2	802.8	1,428.1	2,601.5	4,276.6	5,822.9	10,382.5	12,245.2
		Male.....	1,818.4	7,012.4	600.9	183.3	604.2	820.8	1,595.5	2,924.8	4,748.7	7,032.4	12,312.3	15,756.6
		Female.....	1,341.1	4,497.4	313.0	159.7	572.7	708.8	1,269.9	2,243.3	3,783.6	4,723.9	8,937.6	11,195.4
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	46.2	24.1	12.2	4.2	35.3	53.5	63.4	67.5	71.1	67.7	60.6	54.1
		Male.....	57.3	17.1	13.7	4.2	27.5	56.2	82.1	99.7	107.1	94.7	74.7	49.5
		Female.....	34.9	31.2	10.6	4.2	42.9	50.9	44.7	33.8	32.0	41.7	48.3	57.5
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.....	37.0	17.3	7.6	2.3	22.8	41.0	47.6	58.7	64.6	65.5	58.4	51.0
		Male.....	46.5	8.0	7.0	2.6	16.9	41.8	61.1	87.7	97.5	91.6	70.1	51.4
		Female.....	27.5	28.3	8.3	2.0	28.6	40.2	34.0	27.9	29.4	40.2	48.1	59.3
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	220.3	148.6	96.4	39.5	301.8	267.6	294.0	243.6	240.9	189.9	160.7	110.5
		Male.....	270.9	188.6	141.4	58.7	271.7	325.0	394.2	334.3	368.2	181.6	300.3	0
		Female.....	172.8	113.4	58.3	48.2	327.3	220.7	197.5	143.1	99.9	58.6	58.3	189.8
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	144.1	4.8	5.4	3.1	5.3	16.7	69.2	196.9	416.3	784.0	1,265.2	1,261.1
		Male.....	144.0	7.6	6.2	3.4	7.0	10.2	51.1	176.9	417.4	862.3	1,460.4	1,276.6
		Female.....	144.1	0.0	4.6	2.8	3.6	22.8	87.2	218.3	415.1	708.5	1,094.5	1,249.8
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.....	145.0	5.1	5.7	3.3	5.3	16.4	66.0	191.4	412.7	790.6	1,278.3	1,284.5
		Male.....	145.2	8.0	6.5	3.6	7.3	10.1	49.1	172.0	415.3	895.9	1,473.3	1,305.6
		Female.....	144.7	8.1	4.9	3.0	3.4	22.4	82.9	212.1	409.5	717.9	1,107.2	1,269.1
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	127.2	0	0	0	4.9	21.8	115.0	307.5	509.4	698.9	663.0	663.0
		Male.....	120.8	0	0	0	0	18.1	79.9	273.5	458.3	757.8	825.8	689.1
		Female.....	133.3	0	0	0	9.1	29.8	148.7	345.1	568.0	454.5	598.1	769.0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	34.1	3.9	1.4	1.1	2.6	2.6	8.3	32.5	104.0	231.8	324.0	208.1
		Male.....	25.5	3.8	1.8	1.0	3.8	3.8	6.4	21.7	68.8	173.6	298.7	207.9
		Female.....	42.8	4.0	0.9	1.2	2.5	2.9	10.2	44.0	141.8	287.8	346.1	208.3
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.....	31.1	5.0	1.4	1.0	2.7	2.4	7.2	30.3	102.4	233.1	326.9	216.2
		Male.....	25.6	4.0	1.9	0.9	3.8	3.1	6.3	20.7	68.8	172.2	300.1	215.9
		Female.....	42.6	4.1	1.0	1.1	2.6	2.7	8.1	40.4	138.4	291.8	350.3	216.5
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	34.3	0	0	0	5.3	5.5	34.8	77.9	149.1	194.8	198.9	0
		Male.....	22.6	0	0	0	3.3	3.6	8.0	41.8	67.6	213.3	235.3	0
		Female.....	45.4	0	0	0	3.8	0	7.4	41.0	117.8	233.0	168.6	0





TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Indians</b>												
	<b>All causes:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,178.7	4,976.2	254.7	114.1	187.6	279.5	472.6	936.0	2,037.9	4,632.6	11,935.5	26,610.4
		Male..... 1,278.5	5,049.1	294.0	133.1	212.1	311.1	502.1	1,060.8	2,311.9	5,115.5	12,809.0	28,946.1
		Female..... 1,079.5	4,273.0	213.8	94.5	163.0	248.0	442.9	800.8	1,755.0	4,142.5	11,299.2	26,334.4
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,163.7	4,841.7	251.5	112.9	175.1	254.7	438.0	898.8	1,996.4	4,595.6	11,935.8	27,021.6
		Male..... 1,292.7	5,479.5	291.9	133.5	203.4	281.8	470.0	1,018.6	2,268.0	5,086.0	12,589.7	27,369.0
		Female..... 1,063.1	4,173.9	209.6	91.7	146.7	227.5	405.8	795.0	1,696.6	4,100.0	11,318.7	26,737.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,583.2	8,547.0	345.8	145.6	240.8	382.3	1,207.0	2,164.5	3,429.0	6,031.4	11,917.4	15,024.6
		Male..... 1,666.5	10,065.1	365.9	153.8	270.3	407.4	1,399.4	2,110.9	3,060.4	6,262.5	13,575.8	15,625.0
		Female..... 1,511.8	7,045.5	324.4	137.5	204.0	375.1	1,214.2	2,203.2	3,865.0	5,796.5	10,290.2	14,486.0
12-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 40.2	38.8	12.5	5.6	34.6	46.2	50.4	48.7	51.6	35.7	93.7	101.8
		Male..... 42.1	36.5	13.0	6.4	25.8	45.0	54.9	63.9	64.4	91.1	87.2	85.0
		Female..... 38.3	39.9	11.8	4.8	43.9	47.3	45.8	33.0	38.9	30.3	99.9	107.7
	White.....	Both sexes.. 35.2	31.7	11.5	3.7	26.2	39.0	40.6	43.1	51.1	34.8	95.6	104.9
		Male..... 36.8	37.1	12.2	4.3	19.3	37.7	42.0	55.1	63.8	39.4	89.0	87.0
		Female..... 33.6	26.5	10.7	3.7	33.1	40.4	38.5	30.7	37.9	30.2	101.8	111.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 174.7	37.1	41.4	55.2	272.6	219.4	258.6	195.3	78.4	120.6	0	0
		Male..... 188.4	0	34.7	51.2	204.5	235.1	321.8	283.9	59.7	158.6	0	0
		Female..... 161.3	118.6	37.9	59.1	334.5	205.6	197.7	98.4	73.4	81.1	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 127.8	7.7	4.2	3.9	3.8	17.5	58.6	144.6	335.4	647.0	1,112.0	1,494.9
		Male..... 109.9	7.5	5.1	0.7	4.0	10.2	30.5	89.7	230.8	630.8	1,110.2	1,534.4
		Female..... 145.0	7.8	3.3	4.0	3.7	24.8	83.8	201.7	392.0	663.8	1,113.7	1,461.3
	White.....	Both sexes.. 127.3	7.9	4.3	4.1	4.0	18.1	53.9	141.0	335.4	643.4	1,119.5	1,538.6
		Male..... 110.7	7.3	3.6	0.7	4.1	9.8	29.6	87.8	290.9	627.0	1,121.7	1,591.6
		Female..... 144.8	8.1	5.0	3.4	3.9	22.4	78.3	195.9	351.0	659.5	1,117.4	1,496.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 127.4	0	0	10.0	0	58.5	119.7	240.8	338.2	784.1	789.4	348.3
		Male..... 89.3	0	0	0	0	30.4	48.8	135.8	267.9	457.6	0	0
		Female..... 164.6	0	0	19.7	0	80.5	188.3	358.0	415.9	810.7	933.5	497.3
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 28.1	3.8	0.9	1.1	2.5	3.5	6.9	23.0	81.0	161.9	256.8	227.9
		Male..... 22.4	3.8	0.9	1.4	1.5	0.8	6.9	19.1	56.1	124.2	248.5	205.8
		Female..... 33.9	3.9	0.9	0.7	3.7	5.8	6.9	27.1	108.7	200.1	264.7	348.1
	White.....	Both sexes.. 27.9	2.0	1.0	1.1	2.0	2.2	6.3	21.7	78.4	163.4	256.6	227.3
		Male..... 22.7	2.0	0.9	1.3	1.4	0.8	7.8	19.4	56.6	126.8	245.4	215.8
		Female..... 33.3	0	1.0	0.8	2.8	3.5	5.4	24.0	100.8	201.1	267.3	338.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 33.5	37.1	0	0	0	4.8	19.8	58.6	168.1	100.5	366.3	348.3
		Male..... 13.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.8	41.4	39.9	408.9	0
		Female..... 33.2	118.6	0	0	0	8.9	37.7	110.8	318.0	168.1	151.9	487.3

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

461

88	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																						
	All races			Both sexes	118.3	21.1	1.4	0.7	2.3	5.1	18.1	68.1	206.4	618.7	1,783.6	3,174.3							
	Male			118.5	22.5	0.9	1.4	2.7	6.0	17.2	59.6	202.9	670.9	1,802.8	3,274.7								
	Female			118.1	19.6	1.9	0	2.0	4.1	19.0	78.9	210.1	665.8	1,765.4	3,091.8								
	White			Both sexes	118.2	21.8	1.4	0.7	2.2	4.9	18.7	63.5	200.2	618.0	1,784.6	3,234.5							
	Male			119.0	23.3	0.9	1.5	2.4	6.3	18.2	57.6	202.1	666.6	1,801.2	3,319.1								
	Female			117.4	20.3	1.9	0	2.1	3.5	17.2	69.6	198.3	604.7	1,768.9	3,163.3								
	All other races			Both sexes	120.8	0	0	0	4.9	9.5	47.9	188.8	414.6	1,723.8	1,473.1	1,473.8							
	Male			105.8	0	0	0	10.9	0	39.0	111.1	227.5	837.7	1,881.7	2,083.3								
	Female			125.5	0	0	0	0	0	17.9	56.5	275.4	630.0	808.0	1,483.1	834.8							
90-94	Diseases of the heart:																						
	All races			Both sexes	319.7	15.3	2.8	10.5	12.6	27.7	79.8	253.4	617.9	1,554.1	4,062.8	9,143.1							
	Male			265.3	18.8	1.6	7.1	12.3	29.1	99.1	330.6	806.3	1,837.4	4,438.3	8,832.3								
	Female			272.3	11.8	3.8	13.9	13.0	26.3	60.4	173.6	423.4	1,268.7	2,708.1	9,308.8								
	White			Both sexes	318.9	15.9	2.4	9.9	12.8	25.1	75.7	241.5	610.6	1,539.8	4,055.0	9,284.0							
	Male			267.2	19.4	1.9	7.0	12.0	28.3	96.5	328.0	805.7	1,829.2	4,424.9	9,006.2								
	Female			298.9	12.3	3.9	12.9	13.5	25.9	54.7	154.5	410.1	1,240.2	3,705.9	9,511.7								
	All other races			Both sexes	339.7	0	13.8	25.1	2.7	68.8	167.6	559.8	802.8	2,111.0	4,480.7	5,172.4							
	Male			242.2	0	0	10.9	30.4	108.9	156.0	444.4	827.1	2,154.0	5,107.5	4,766.7								
	Female			237.2	0	37.9	39.4	0	35.8	178.8	688.5	905.1	2,007.3	3,825.9	6,074.8								
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																						
	All races			Both sexes	75.3	910.5	66.6	9.7	8.8	17.0	22.2	44.4	87.8	206.7	693.4	2,161.2							
	Male			80.2	1,024.0	75.3	10.7	7.7	19.3	24.9	60.1	107.8	216.3	689.9	1,759.0								
	Female			70.2	791.9	57.5	8.8	10.0	14.7	19.4	28.1	67.2	197.1	696.7	2,491.9								
	White			Both sexes	72.8	864.6	64.6	10.1	7.9	14.3	19.8	39.5	81.8	203.3	691.3	2,203.0							
	Male			77.7	973.4	75.1	11.1	7.2	16.1	22.0	54.1	102.7	215.7	684.9	1,785.7								
	Female			67.9	751.1	53.6	9.1	8.6	12.6	17.6	24.6	80.2	190.7	697.4	2,544.9								
	All other races			Both sexes	140.4	2,228.0	124.3	0	34.1	81.1	71.8	189.2	291.3	341.8	798.9	688.8							
	Male			150.4	2,822.9	88.1	0	30.4	102.9	87.8	209.9	268.8	259.9	940.9	1,041.7								
	Female			130.7	1,951.8	167.8	0	48.8	68.8	66.8	183.9	318.0	445.9	659.8	659.8								
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):																						
	All races			Both sexes	118.6	7.7	0.9	3.1	3.8	10.6	24.7	63.5	187.3	532.0	1,680.8	4,103.0							
	Male			119.8	15.0	0.9	3.6	4.7	9.8	18.5	63.9	192.7	569.7	1,847.7	4,902.7								
	Female			107.3	0	0.8	2.6	3.0	11.3	31.1	63.1	181.8	493.7	1,483.3	3,445.6								
	White			Both sexes	111.5	7.9	1.0	3.3	3.8	9.2	21.4	58.7	174.5	522.4	1,649.8	4,108.8							
	Male			117.8	15.5	0.8	3.7	4.5	9.0	17.1	59.0	181.7	558.7	1,833.6	4,871.9								
	Female			105.1	0	1.0	2.7	3.1	9.4	25.8	58.3	167.2	485.5	1,476.2	3,483.4								
	All other races			Both sexes	169.8	0	0	0	4.9	48.9	95.8	189.8	618.3	904.7	2,197.1	3,940.8							
	Male			173.6	0	0	0	10.8	30.7	48.8	185.9	537.6	997.2	2,553.8	6,789.9								
	Female			165.2	0	0	0	0	53.6	141.8	192.8	709.4	810.7	1,847.0	3,356.4								
160-165	Accidental deaths:																						
	All races			Both sexes	89.5	134.2	41.6	32.3	62.6	69.9	60.9	77.3	110.5	204.2	620.2	1,612.5							
	Male			118.9	135.0	55.4	44.8	100.9	99.8	101.7	117.8	169.7	246.3	520.8	1,178.9								
	Female			59.7	133.3	27.3	19.4	24.3	20.3	19.9	35.5	49.4	161.5	731.6	1,968.9								
	White			Both sexes	89.7	132.9	41.6	32.4	62.6	58.3	60.4	77.8	110.8	203.8	628.5	1,643.5							
	Male			118.4	135.7	55.4	45.0	101.9	95.8	99.7	119.1	169.8	244.4	512.3	1,184.0								
	Female			60.5	129.9	27.3	19.4	23.1	20.8	20.8	35.3	50.1	162.5	738.1	2,020.0								
	All other races			Both sexes	84.9	171.8	41.4	30.1	63.3	100.1	71.8	65.1	100.9	221.1	605.8	738.9							
	Male			133.9	114.7	54.7	40.9	71.6	204.5	146.3	86.4	165.4	319.1	940.9	1,041.7								
	Female			37.1	257.8	27.9	18.7	55.8	8.9	0	41.3	84.5	181.6	395.8	487.3								

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Iowa</b>												
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races.....	1,039.1	4,171.9	203.5	101.5	141.5	211.5	344.9	593.4	1,636.2	4,104.1	10,580.7	22,139.0
	Both sexes.....	1,137.5	4,678.1	242.6	117.5	175.6	214.7	387.6	708.5	1,903.6	4,647.9	11,886.4	23,047.3
	Male.....	938.7	3,642.8	162.7	84.9	106.3	208.3	302.3	514.9	1,354.0	3,646.8	9,804.5	20,670.9
	Female.....	1,034.8	4,134.3	203.7	101.0	139.7	208.4	341.4	687.4	1,616.4	4,090.8	10,891.5	22,123.5
	White.....	1,133.7	4,638.9	242.0	116.9	175.4	211.9	384.6	765.0	1,886.3	4,532.2	11,401.2	23,935.0
	Both sexes.....	934.2	3,607.2	163.8	84.6	103.8	204.9	298.4	606.2	1,336.1	3,636.5	9,612.0	20,650.8
	Male.....	1,655.6	10,373.4	172.6	174.9	116.1	191.7	707.8	1,469.4	4,148.5	6,185.6	8,387.1	24,137.9
	Female.....	1,712.8	10,852.7	209.5	218.3	255.4	390.6	791.0	1,189.2	4,106.7	6,870.2	6,639.0	25,714.3
	All other races.....	1,595.6	6,891.4	0	154.8	479.5	708.1	637.5	1,773.0	4,115.2	5,381.2	8,183.8	23,076.9
	Both sexes.....	17.1	5.0	2.4	1.9	5.6	22.5	19.6	22.4	35.9	35.2	44.3	8.8
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	18.4	0	2.5	1.4	3.6	20.9	20.4	25.4	42.1	40.3	36.7	0
	Male.....	15.9	10.3	1.3	2.4	3.6	24.2	19.2	10.3	28.4	29.8	49.7	18.0
	Female.....	16.4	5.0	2.4	1.7	7.7	21.1	19.0	21.9	34.7	33.5	44.5	6.9
	White.....	17.6	0	6.5	1.0	7.7	20.0	20.0	25.6	40.6	42.7	38.9	0
	Both sexes.....	15.2	10.3	1.3	2.5	7.7	22.2	18.1	18.1	28.5	24.0	50.0	16.1
	Male.....	119.5	0	0	35.0	138.7	233.6	119.7	84.0	123.7	302.3	0	0
	Female.....	124.8	0	0	78.8	141.8	155.2	76.2	0	225.2	672.5	0	0
	All other races.....	119.5	0	0	0	138.1	512.5	167.5	177.9	0	0	0	0
45-65	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	187.0	0	7.2	1.9	4.8	15.8	50.0	140.6	313.9	598.8	1,291.9	1,490.0
	Both sexes.....	138.5	0	7.0	1.9	5.0	10.7	28.4	105.4	298.7	714.9	1,439.0	1,731.6
	Male.....	140.5	0	7.3	2.0	3.6	20.9	61.7	177.5	329.6	682.2	1,150.2	1,293.9
	Female.....	136.8	0	7.2	1.7	3.9	15.7	49.8	140.4	312.6	700.0	1,291.9	1,483.8
	White.....	133.7	0	7.1	1.4	5.0	10.8	28.1	105.6	299.2	717.2	1,440.2	1,743.6
	Both sexes.....	139.9	0	7.4	2.0	3.7	20.5	61.5	176.8	326.4	682.3	1,149.2	1,272.6
	Male.....	170.7	0	0	35.0	69.3	38.9	79.8	167.9	494.7	815.5	1,390.3	2,208.9
	Female.....	111.2	0	0	78.8	0	0	76.2	79.7	225.9	331.7	1,227.0	0
	All other races.....	232.9	0	0	0	139.1	78.1	33.8	269.0	323.0	672.6	1,360.5	3,246.2
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	28.4	0	1.3	2.4	2.0	3.3	4.5	15.6	61.0	174.9	300.8	228.2
	Both sexes.....	23.4	0	2.3	0.9	1.8	3.3	4.4	12.1	53.2	140.2	264.6	177.1
	Male.....	33.6	0	0	3.9	2.9	4.3	6.6	19.3	69.1	210.6	335.7	271.6
	Female.....	28.2	0	1.3	2.4	1.8	3.3	4.5	14.4	61.0	174.0	302.3	231.0
	White.....	28.2	0	2.4	1.0	1.8	3.3	2.4	10.9	52.5	139.6	266.0	178.3
	Both sexes.....	33.5	0	0	3.9	1.3	4.3	6.6	18.1	69.6	209.2	327.3	273.8
	Male.....	57.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	167.9	61.8	309.3	0	0
	Female.....	44.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	169.5	118.6	190.8	0	0
	All other races.....	53.9	0	0	0	68.1	0	0	177.9	0	448.4	0	0



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages †	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Kansas</b>													
	<b>All causes:†</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 1,034.0	4,103.0	226.6	94.0	168.0	220.9	359.2	760.8	1,703.9	4,025.3	10,239.6	23,838.1
		Male 1,181.0	4,575.5	271.0	101.8	193.9	239.3	413.0	905.1	1,079.4	4,584.6	11,148.0	24,899.1
		Female 905.2	3,618.7	179.9	85.8	142.1	203.1	308.1	612.8	1,415.4	3,434.8	9,336.6	22,880.7
	White.....	Both sexes 1,012.3	3,962.0	225.2	93.1	184.1	209.8	334.4	708.6	1,639.8	3,977.1	10,200.1	23,809.6
		Male 1,141.5	4,453.7	269.5	100.9	189.4	229.1	398.0	850.4	1,017.2	4,547.5	11,104.2	24,993.0
		Female 881.4	3,456.7	178.7	84.9	138.8	191.0	273.5	559.6	1,360.1	3,375.5	9,299.2	22,854.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes 1,699.2	7,936.5	365.8	118.3	275.1	519.2	916.3	2,007.3	3,450.1	5,375.2	11,702.1	23,167.2
		Male 1,675.4	8,008.7	315.6	137.5	323.7	518.8	802.9	2,105.9	3,594.4	5,608.0	12,849.2	22,839.5
		Female 1,622.1	7,867.5	315.8	109.1	249.9	519.6	1,023.3	1,896.5	3,284.1	5,122.4	10,659.9	23,463.7
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 24.9	11.3	3.6	3.7	17.5	22.0	32.4	39.5	43.3	53.6	46.6	38.3
		Male 28.5	14.8	1.7	1.3	14.0	19.7	36.8	54.5	58.3	69.6	61.4	30.8
		Female 21.2	7.6	5.5	6.1	21.0	24.3	28.1	24.2	28.7	36.7	41.8	0
	White.....	Both sexes 22.5	11.7	1.9	3.8	14.5	19.0	31.2	34.5	41.6	50.6	45.4	40.0
		Male 26.2	13.4	0	0.7	10.6	18.8	37.5	48.4	55.6	64.5	47.9	34.4
		Female 18.7	7.9	3.8	4.9	18.5	19.1	25.0	20.4	27.1	36.0	43.0	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes 87.2	0	53.0	37.3	100.9	103.8	58.5	154.4	103.0	136.4	88.7	0
		Male 87.2	0	53.3	18.3	114.2	43.8	30.1	187.7	188.4	309.6	188.3	0
		Female 87.1	0	53.8	38.4	88.4	169.9	94.8	117.1	73.8	66.9	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 123.3	0	6.3	1.7	5.1	18.8	48.6	130.1	318.3	605.5	1,094.3	1,404.5
		Male 117.0	0	7.0	3.0	7.7	11.4	23.4	98.0	220.7	629.8	1,186.3	1,480.5
		Female 129.7	0	5.5	1.4	3.5	22.1	73.4	162.1	357.6	579.9	1,002.8	1,335.9
	White.....	Both sexes 121.8	0	6.5	1.7	5.3	17.0	45.1	123.8	311.7	600.8	1,099.9	1,428.4
		Male 117.2	0	7.8	2.0	7.9	11.0	23.6	98.9	279.2	629.9	1,197.6	1,519.8
		Female 126.4	0	5.7	1.4	3.6	23.9	66.4	152.3	345.6	570.3	1,002.5	1,345.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes 162.3	0	0	0	0	10.4	126.7	275.7	497.8	738.7	888.5	879.8
		Male 111.3	0	0	0	0	31.3	80.1	168.8	320.9	628.9	744.9	617.3
		Female 213.3	0	0	0	0	0	387.4	399.0	701.1	853.7	1,016.3	1,117.3
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 26.0	3.8	0.9	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.3	18.4	68.9	142.9	280.8	268.1
		Male 21.5	0	1.7	0	3.3	1.5	0.3	17.3	50.0	109.9	281.5	243.3
		Female 30.6	7.6	0	4.7	1.9	5.1	5.8	19.6	84.7	177.8	280.0	291.5
	White.....	Both sexes 25.9	3.9	0.9	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.0	17.7	65.6	146.1	258.2	253.6
		Male 22.0	0	1.3	0	3.3	1.6	0.9	17.1	51.9	110.0	263.3	253.8
		Female 29.8	7.9	0	4.9	3.8	5.8	5.2	18.4	80.0	184.1	248.2	253.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes 30.1	0	0	0	0	20.8	3.7	53.1	103.0	54.6	354.6	588.6
		Male 30.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30.9	0	104.8	0	0
		Female 51.1	0	0	0	0	40.0	19.0	46.8	331.4	0	676.8	1,117.3

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																			
	All races		Both sexes	104.4	3.8	1.8	0.7	1.6	3.4	11.2	51.5	166.1	536.0	1,534.3	2,821.8					
			Male	106.1	0	3.6	0	2.6	2.3	12.5	52.7	163.0	534.6	1,625.3	2,772.6					
			Female	102.7	7.6	0	1.4	0.6	4.4	9.9	50.3	169.5	537.4	1,443.9	2,866.2					
	White		Both sexes	104.8	3.9	1.9	0.7	1.3	3.1	11.3	49.4	160.9	539.5	1,549.4	2,856.8					
			Male	107.4	0	3.6	0	4.6	2.4	13.1	52.2	158.1	540.7	1,652.7	2,842.7					
			Female	102.0	7.9	0	1.4	0	3.8	9.6	46.6	163.8	538.2	1,446.4	2,869.5					
	All other races		Both sexes	96.2	0	0	0	0	10.4	9.7	99.3	309.0	436.6	975.8	8,068.8					
			Male	72.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	69.6	288.8	398.9	668.7	1,234.6					
		Female	120.2	0	0	0	17.7	80.0	19.0	140.5	332.1	512.8	1,363.6	2,793.3						
90-95	Diseases of the heart:																			
	All races		Both sexes	278.2	11.3	4.5	4.3	11.8	19.0	59.4	166.9	503.3	1,369.0	3,452.8	7,980.1					
			Male	337.8	0	3.5	2.0	13.4	19.7	80.9	239.7	699.4	1,671.6	3,862.3	8,425.3					
			Female	217.7	22.8	5.5	6.8	10.3	18.4	32.2	297.8	1,049.6	3,045.6	7,578.3						
	White		Both sexes	273.5	7.8	4.6	3.8	12.2	17.0	56.4	149.2	483.9	1,357.5	3,440.7	7,996.3					
			Male	333.0	0	3.6	1.4	13.9	18.6	86.4	218.3	672.0	1,669.5	3,856.3	8,443.6					
			Female	213.1	15.8	6.7	6.3	10.6	16.0	26.7	78.6	237.6	1,028.5	3,026.5	7,592.7					
	All other races		Both sexes	401.3	105.8	0	18.2	0	78.7	128.7	573.5	1,029.9	1,691.7	3,900.7	7,624.6					
			Male	496.2	0	0	18.2	0	64.9	100.4	708.9	1,412.1	1,729.6	4,096.8	8,024.7					
		Female	236.5	297.0	0	18.2	0	79.9	161.6	481.4	1,850.5	3,722.5	7,628.6							
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																			
	All races		Both sexes	54.0	656.9	51.0	10.0	8.3	12.3	13.3	29.0	48.1	139.2	477.3	1,774.8					
			Male	55.1	652.6	60.4	10.4	8.3	13.6	14.2	31.8	52.3	139.1	429.7	1,642.0					
			Female	54.7	661.4	31.9	9.5	8.3	11.0	12.4	26.1	43.6	139.2	524.6	1,844.6					
	White		Both sexes	52.7	583.8	49.1	10.0	8.3	10.8	13.4	25.4	43.5	134.4	485.4	1,788.9					
			Male	52.9	622.0	65.1	10.8	7.9	11.0	14.0	26.6	46.9	132.8	435.9	1,660.6					
			Female	52.5	544.6	32.3	9.1	8.6	10.7	12.9	24.2	40.0	136.1	534.7	1,904.5					
	All other races		Both sexes	111.2	2,645.5	106.1	9.1	9.2	51.9	9.7	110.3	171.6	272.9	177.3	1,466.9					
			Male	111.3	1,515.2	104.5	0	18.0	88.5	20.1	146.0	192.6	314.5	186.2	1,234.6					
		Female	111.2	3,728.7	107.6	18.2	0	80.0	0	70.8	147.6	227.7	169.8	1,676.0						
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																			
	All races		Both sexes	95.3	0	2.7	2.0	3.8	9.3	19.9	62.1	155.2	425.9	1,282.9	2,923.9					
			Male	107.0	0	3.5	2.0	2.6	8.8	18.4	71.7	176.1	488.8	1,447.8	3,284.0					
			Female	83.5	0	1.8	2.0	5.1	8.8	21.5	52.2	133.3	359.5	1,118.9	2,599.0					
	White		Both sexes	90.2	0	2.8	1.7	3.6	8.9	15.6	56.1	138.8	404.1	1,239.6	2,883.5					
			Male	101.7	0	3.6	1.4	2.8	8.6	14.8	68.3	159.4	464.8	1,389.2	3,264.8					
			Female	78.5	0	1.9	2.1	4.6	9.2	16.4	43.6	117.3	340.1	1,088.4	2,539.4					
	All other races		Both sexes	230.0	0	0	2.1	9.2	20.8	117.0	198.5	600.8	1,036.8	2,925.5	3,812.9					
			Male	246.7	0	0	18.9	0	45.2	109.4	146.9	679.8	1,153.0	3,724.4	5,707.7					
		Female	213.3	0	0	0	17.7	0	132.7	267.6	690.4	883.8	2,199.7	3,910.6						
169-195	Accidental deaths:																			
	All races		Both sexes	74.1	97.6	47.5	21.6	49.4	48.5	49.4	72.6	82.8	159.8	465.6	1,532.2					
			Male	97.9	74.2	59.4	33.9	78.4	78.7	76.9	111.7	127.3	197.7	392.3	1,292.1					
			Female	50.0	121.6	34.9	8.8	20.4	19.1	22.3	32.6	36.1	119.8	539.6	1,748.8					
	White		Both sexes	73.8	93.4	47.3	21.7	49.5	49.2	46.8	72.0	81.4	157.8	475.8	1,535.2					
			Male	97.4	76.8	59.7	33.9	78.5	79.2	73.3	110.1	127.2	193.5	402.4	1,294.7					
			Female	49.9	110.5	34.2	9.1	20.5	19.9	20.7	33.0	33.5	120.1	549.0	1,752.2					
	All other races		Both sexes	81.2	211.6	53.0	18.2	45.8	31.2	107.2	88.2	120.2	218.3	88.7	1,468.8					
			Male	111.3	0	62.3	36.4	76.2	64.9	160.6	146.0	188.4	314.5	0	1,234.6					
		Female	51.1	414.1	53.8	0	17.7	0	56.9	23.4	110.7	119.8	169.2	1,676.0						

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Kentucky</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	1,044.9	6,093.5	875.1	107.5	263.4	379.3	557.2	1,023.1	1,906.6	4,436.5	11,344.2	22,674.5
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	1,044.9	6,093.5	875.1	107.5	263.4	379.3	557.2	1,023.1	1,906.6	4,436.5	11,344.2	22,674.5
	<i>Male</i> .....	1,146.1	6,525.1	404.4	117.9	309.4	425.9	639.5	1,180.1	2,289.8	4,788.5	11,918.6	22,674.9
	<i>Female</i> .....	941.8	5,343.4	344.9	96.6	216.9	332.7	474.7	860.4	1,632.0	4,070.8	10,787.8	22,674.1
	<b>White</b> .....	984.4	5,915.2	307.4	103.8	237.0	330.1	492.9	897.2	1,803.1	4,286.3	11,414.1	23,569.4
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	984.4	5,915.2	307.4	103.8	237.0	330.1	492.9	897.2	1,803.1	4,286.3	11,414.1	23,569.4
	<i>Male</i> .....	1,081.7	6,063.4	395.1	112.7	280.9	378.5	570.9	1,044.8	2,132.5	4,639.3	11,965.6	23,376.6
	<i>Female</i> .....	885.1	5,143.5	338.8	93.5	192.3	283.5	413.8	744.7	1,470.8	3,921.0	10,880.4	23,730.7
	<b>All other races</b> .....	1,787.6	9,261.2	504.9	169.8	616.5	944.0	1,206.8	2,253.0	3,796.5	6,010.6	10,556.4	17,039.1
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	1,787.6	9,261.2	504.9	169.8	616.5	944.0	1,206.8	2,253.0	3,796.5	6,010.6	10,556.4	17,039.1
	<i>Male</i> .....	1,953.2	9,935.2	665.0	199.7	702.5	1,021.4	1,348.4	2,510.0	4,033.7	6,319.9	11,391.1	18,182.8
	<i>Female</i> .....	1,624.8	8,704.2	440.0	142.8	534.6	873.2	1,074.5	1,987.6	3,538.2	5,676.2	9,787.2	16,134.5
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	69.7	60.8	19.6	5.5	55.1	89.2	91.4	106.7	118.1	177.2	212.1	349.4
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	69.7	60.8	19.6	5.5	55.1	89.2	91.4	106.7	118.1	177.2	212.1	349.4
	<i>Male</i> .....	72.6	43.0	14.5	6.1	48.9	78.3	110.0	139.3	138.4	176.8	168.1	168.6
	<i>Female</i> .....	66.7	18.4	24.7	4.9	61.4	100.3	72.7	73.0	99.3	177.6	254.7	303.9
	<b>White</b> .....	62.1	28.8	15.2	4.8	41.2	75.2	94.6	96.6	111.7	165.6	219.4	266.2
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	62.1	28.8	15.2	4.8	41.2	75.2	94.6	96.6	111.7	165.6	219.4	266.2
	<i>Male</i> .....	63.0	37.8	10.0	5.1	35.9	64.7	99.3	121.3	129.5	188.0	178.5	194.8
	<i>Female</i> .....	60.4	15.6	20.6	4.5	46.5	85.7	89.9	70.9	93.4	137.6	258.9	321.8
	<b>All other races</b> .....	102.0	108.1	33.3	13.4	241.8	251.5	158.8	206.2	191.7	78.9	130.0	93.1
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	102.0	108.1	33.3	13.4	241.8	251.5	158.8	206.2	191.7	78.9	130.0	93.1
	<i>Male</i> .....	181.3	141.9	34.3	11.3	223.7	241.4	231.0	315.6	213.5	88.3	59.5	0
	<i>Female</i> .....	142.6	66.4	28.3	11.0	254.3	260.8	99.4	68.8	167.9	71.3	306.1	168.1
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	85.6	7.3	4.8	1.4	5.2	18.2	52.7	135.1	256.2	510.0	967.1	995.3
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	85.6	7.3	4.8	1.4	5.2	18.2	52.7	135.1	256.2	510.0	967.1	995.3
	<i>Male</i> .....	73.8	3.6	1.7	2.0	5.9	8.5	25.9	82.9	218.9	510.0	1,051.9	1,011.5
	<i>Female</i> .....	97.7	11.0	7.9	0.7	4.3	27.9	79.5	189.3	329.4	529.4	885.1	981.8
	<b>White</b> .....	84.5	5.8	3.1	1.5	4.8	16.2	50.1	129.0	252.7	529.4	1,016.0	1,049.8
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	84.5	5.8	3.1	1.5	4.8	16.2	50.1	129.0	252.7	529.4	1,016.0	1,049.8
	<i>Male</i> .....	74.2	3.8	1.8	2.3	5.1	8.7	27.2	79.1	219.3	524.4	1,103.6	1,103.9
	<i>Female</i> .....	95.0	7.8	3.4	0.8	4.4	23.8	73.1	180.8	286.9	534.5	931.3	1,004.6
	<b>All other races</b> .....	90.9	34.0	0	0	10.6	41.4	79.4	194.8	266.8	410.4	418.0	351.8
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	90.9	34.0	0	0	10.6	41.4	79.4	194.8	266.8	410.4	418.0	351.8
	<i>Male</i> .....	68.7	0	0	0	18.3	3.3	13.0	180.3	212.5	362.1	479.4	417.8
	<i>Female</i> .....	130.5	63.4	0	0	5.3	73.7	142.8	271.7	387.4	462.6	360.3	340.3
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	13.7	0	0	1.4	3.1	5.4	6.6	17.0	49.8	118.2	140.0	140.4
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	13.7	0	0	1.4	3.1	5.4	6.6	17.0	49.8	118.2	140.0	140.4
	<i>Male</i> .....	13.1	0	0	0.7	3.7	6.3	6.9	11.1	41.2	92.1	107.5	224.3
	<i>Female</i> .....	13.4	0	0	2.1	2.6	4.7	6.3	25.3	58.8	135.1	171.2	70.1
	<b>White</b> .....	13.2	0	0	1.5	3.3	5.4	6.0	15.4	45.6	109.3	147.8	168.6
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	13.2	0	0	1.5	3.3	5.4	6.0	15.4	45.6	109.3	147.8	168.6
	<i>Male</i> .....	13.4	0	0	0.7	3.9	6.7	7.0	10.0	40.7	94.6	112.7	169.7
	<i>Female</i> .....	17.1	0	0	2.3	2.4	4.1	5.1	23.1	52.8	124.5	181.7	81.5
	<b>All other races</b> .....	21.9	0	0	0	3.7	5.9	13.7	28.9	66.6	133.9	59.0	0
	<i>Both sexes</i> .....	21.9	0	0	0	3.7	5.9	13.7	28.9	66.6	133.9	59.0	0
	<i>Male</i> .....	2.4	0	0	0	0	0	6.5	0	47.6	65.8	58.6	0
	<i>Female</i> .....	34.3	0	0	0	3.2	11.3	18.6	49.6	139.1	249.1	51.6	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																				
	All races		Both sexes	93.1	7.5	0.9	0.9	2.6	7.8	23.1	80.1	229.8	639.6	1,660.6	2,309.6						
			Male	94.7	5.6	0.9	1.0	5.7	6.2	24.8	78.0	241.4	675.1	1,715.6	1,938.7						
			Female	91.5	11.0	0.9	0.7	1.5	9.5	21.3	82.4	217.8	602.8	1,607.3	2,618.0						
	White		Both sexes	87.0	7.7	0.5	0.7	2.4	6.2	18.2	68.8	205.5	620.7	1,607.2	2,277.1						
			Male	89.6	5.8	0	1.1	3.2	5.1	18.4	70.6	218.3	665.5	1,765.8	1,818.2						
			Female	84.3	11.7	0.9	0.4	1.6	7.2	15.9	66.9	192.4	574.4	1,671.9	2,660.9						
	All other races		Both sexes	168.1	0	7.8	2.7	5.3	26.6	92.1	190.9	507.0	837.9	1,686.1	2,514.0						
			Male	157.3	0	15.7	0	10.9	18.6	110.6	150.3	498.3	773.5	1,154.9	2,714.0						
			Female	178.7	0	0	5.5	0	34.0	74.6	232.9	516.5	907.5	2,009.3	4,352.9						
	90-95	Diseases of the heart:																			
All races		Both sexes	231.5	21.8	3.9	7.3	12.6	29.1	81.0	252.1	686.2	1,458.0	3,647.8	6,175.8							
		Male	261.0	25.1	3.4	8.8	14.7	35.6	93.8	310.7	737.1	1,627.8	3,892.4	6,125.3							
		Female	201.4	18.4	4.4	5.6	10.4	22.7	68.6	191.4	430.6	1,281.5	3,410.8	6,217.9							
White		Both sexes	214.4	19.2	3.7	6.6	11.7	22.7	66.6	209.5	519.4	1,387.5	3,676.2	6,550.3							
		Male	242.7	22.7	3.6	8.7	14.2	27.7	82.8	261.8	673.0	1,650.7	3,916.6	6,493.5							
		Female	185.6	15.6	3.7	4.5	9.2	17.6	50.2	155.3	361.7	1,218.5	3,443.6	6,597.9							
All other races		Both sexes	440.7	68.1	7.8	16.4	23.9	103.6	225.5	668.3	1,347.9	2,197.3	3,328.1	3,817.5							
		Male	489.7	71.0	0	10.9	21.8	130.0	201.5	789.1	1,447.4	2,419.4	3,622.0	3,767.8							
		Female	292.5	65.4	15.4	22.0	26.0	79.4	248.4	543.5	1,239.7	1,957.3	3,039.7	3,865.5							
107-109, 23		Pneumonias (all forms) and influenza:																			
	All races		Both sexes	95.5	1,097.8	86.9	10.5	15.4	23.0	29.7	63.8	107.7	324.7	1,079.5	2,896.5						
			Male	98.7	1,211.6	86.0	8.8	14.7	22.3	32.3	77.3	131.5	306.9	1,051.8	2,781.7						
			Female	92.3	981.2	77.6	12.3	16.0	23.7	27.1	49.8	83.1	343.2	1,106.3	2,992.1						
	White		Both sexes	90.5	1,060.0	86.1	10.3	13.1	18.5	22.8	50.0	98.1	314.0	1,096.8	3,046.0						
			Male	92.9	1,166.6	93.3	9.1	13.0	16.4	25.9	60.7	122.0	293.5	1,070.7	2,857.1						
			Female	88.1	950.0	78.6	11.6	13.2	20.7	19.7	39.0	73.7	335.3	1,122.1	3,203.9						
	All other races		Both sexes	156.9	1,770.5	101.0	13.7	45.2	74.0	96.5	198.6	216.4	436.0	884.0	1,955.3						
			Male	171.4	2,058.2	141.3	5.5	38.1	92.9	97.5	240.5	237.3	444.4	839.9	3,296.5						
			Female	142.6	1,605.2	61.5	22.0	61.9	66.7	99.4	155.3	193.7	427.0	827.4	1,680.7						
	130-132	Nephritis (all forms):																			
All races		Both sexes	74.4	10.9	7.0	2.8	5.5	9.5	30.0	70.6	156.0	414.8	1,289.4	2,845.5							
		Male	83.4	17.9	6.9	2.4	6.3	10.0	27.1	77.3	170.8	491.0	1,521.6	3,343.8							
		Female	65.1	3.7	7.1	3.2	4.8	9.0	32.9	63.6	140.8	335.6	1,064.6	2,431.0							
White		Both sexes	66.6	11.5	6.9	2.6	5.2	8.8	25.4	54.3	129.6	371.9	1,265.4	2,839.0							
		Male	74.7	18.9	7.2	1.8	5.9	8.7	21.5	63.7	146.6	445.8	1,450.5	3,246.8							
		Female	58.3	3.9	6.6	3.4	4.4	8.8	29.2	44.6	112.1	295.5	1,076.7	2,498.0							
All other races		Both sexes	169.9	0	7.8	5.5	10.6	17.8	76.2	229.1	457.6	863.5	1,560.1	2,886.4							
		Male	183.1	0	0	10.9	10.9	24.8	84.5	210.4	439.0	954.6	2,204.7	3,906.6							
		Female	147.2	0	15.4	0	10.4	11.3	68.3	248.4	477.8	765.1	927.4	3,018.8							
169-195		Accidental deaths:																			
	All races		Both sexes	82.7	169.7	55.6	33.3	68.4	70.8	68.3	79.1	103.2	174.2	547.2	1,416.4						
			Male	113.9	175.6	59.1	41.8	112.9	123.8	119.3	123.3	156.1	181.2	500.0	1,152.0						
			Female	50.8	143.3	52.0	24.6	23.4	18.0	17.3	33.2	48.6	167.0	592.8	1,636.3						
	White		Both sexes	81.2	155.3	55.2	32.5	68.8	69.8	65.6	76.6	100.9	172.1	558.5	1,449.1						
			Male	111.0	189.9	58.0	39.9	112.4	121.7	113.2	119.8	155.1	178.4	507.2	1,103.9						
			Female	50.7	140.2	52.4	24.8	24.4	17.6	17.8	31.9	45.1	167.7	604.2	1,737.7						
	All other races		Both sexes	100.8	238.3	62.1	49.6	63.8	82.9	95.3	103.1	129.8	198.6	448.0	1,210.4						
			Male	150.7	383.9	78.6	71.0	119.8	148.6	182.0	167.8	168.1	230.4	419.9	1,461.4						
			Female	51.8	196.3	48.1	22.0	10.4	22.7	18.4	48.6	90.4	160.1	463.7	1,008.4						

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Louisiana</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 1,085.0	7,322.8	372.1	120.2	278.0	425.4	713.0	1,478.7	2,769.6	5,155.0	10,048.8	22,323.9
		Male..... 1,223.1	8,124.9	397.0	139.7	299.5	471.6	791.1	1,735.9	3,296.5	5,912.7	11,963.0	26,015.1
		Female..... 949.1	6,804.2	345.2	100.4	267.7	381.8	638.6	1,199.1	2,227.3	4,418.4	9,540.2	19,988.0
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 917.8	5,195.6	302.4	95.9	181.0	285.4	454.8	1,095.1	2,348.9	5,183.2	11,249.9	26,179.5
		Male..... 1,059.7	5,693.1	333.3	112.4	217.8	338.7	550.4	1,380.5	3,020.3	6,048.1	12,602.6	28,959.7
		Female..... 775.4	4,684.8	270.7	78.8	144.8	232.7	358.0	788.1	1,650.2	4,364.7	10,135.8	24,480.8
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 1,381.6	10,704.6	476.5	169.3	449.4	686.8	1,198.9	2,215.2	3,714.5	5,105.0	9,305.5	18,215.2
		Male..... 1,521.2	12,029.1	494.7	184.4	451.3	735.7	1,255.5	2,416.3	3,878.1	5,681.4	10,650.4	23,025.7
		Female..... 1,249.0	9,370.3	458.2	134.4	447.7	644.1	1,124.5	2,035.2	3,539.6	4,617.3	8,225.1	15,047.0
18-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 58.8	<i>31.3</i>	<i>7.5</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>45.1</i>	<i>82.6</i>	<i>91.4</i>	<i>99.1</i>	<i>121.0</i>	<i>102.5</i>	<i>68.0</i>	<i>91.5</i>
		Male..... 72.4	<i>38.8</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<i>4.8</i>	<i>38.2</i>	<i>81.0</i>	<i>122.7</i>	<i>149.7</i>	<i>185.2</i>	<i>154.8</i>	<i>69.4</i>	<i>84.4</i>
		Female..... 45.5	<i>30.8</i>	<i>8.7</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>51.6</i>	<i>84.1</i>	<i>60.8</i>	<i>46.4</i>	<i>54.7</i>	<i>51.7</i>	<i>43.0</i>	<i>89.6</i>
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 38.4	<i>14.6</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>13.7</i>	<i>38.6</i>	<i>59.3</i>	<i>77.8</i>	<i>108.9</i>	<i>121.1</i>	<i>63.3</i>	<i>70.9</i>
		Male..... 51.0	<i>7.9</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>10.4</i>	<i>36.9</i>	<i>78.2</i>	<i>118.9</i>	<i>178.5</i>	<i>190.5</i>	<i>83.4</i>	<i>0</i>
		Female..... 25.7	<i>22.8</i>	<i>3.8</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>17.0</i>	<i>40.3</i>	<i>40.1</i>	<i>35.0</i>	<i>39.8</i>	<i>68.5</i>	<i>68.0</i>	<i>114.8</i>
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 98.2	<i>58.0</i>	<i>16.1</i>	<i>10.5</i>	<i>100.5</i>	<i>164.6</i>	<i>149.9</i>	<i>148.1</i>	<i>148.1</i>	<i>69.5</i>	<i>60.9</i>	<i>115.4</i>
		Male..... 111.6	<i>67.8</i>	<i>16.0</i>	<i>11.1</i>	<i>90.0</i>	<i>168.7</i>	<i>208.6</i>	<i>210.0</i>	<i>190.8</i>	<i>69.9</i>	<i>103.7</i>	<i>190.5</i>
		Female..... 79.6	<i>58.8</i>	<i>16.8</i>	<i>9.9</i>	<i>109.9</i>	<i>161.0</i>	<i>96.5</i>	<i>68.7</i>	<i>92.9</i>	<i>44.7</i>	<i>83.0</i>	<i>68.7</i>
45-66	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 87.7	<i>2.8</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>20.6</i>	<i>57.1</i>	<i>200.0</i>	<i>269.8</i>	<i>574.0</i>	<i>631.4</i>	<i>1,097.9</i>
		Male..... 83.2	<i>0</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>4.9</i>	<i>15.7</i>	<i>31.2</i>	<i>159.1</i>	<i>392.2</i>	<i>614.6</i>	<i>950.9</i>	<i>1,180.4</i>
		Female..... 92.2	<i>4.6</i>	<i>3.8</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>6.0</i>	<i>25.2</i>	<i>82.5</i>	<i>242.7</i>	<i>348.7</i>	<i>534.6</i>	<i>730.6</i>	<i>1,045.7</i>
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 89.0	<i>3.8</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>0.7</i>	<i>5.8</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>46.0</i>	<i>167.6</i>	<i>352.5</i>	<i>637.7</i>	<i>1,015.5</i>	<i>1,489.9</i>
		Male..... 90.3	<i>0</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>4.8</i>	<i>15.7</i>	<i>30.9</i>	<i>135.7</i>	<i>398.8</i>	<i>725.3</i>	<i>1,237.5</i>	<i>1,968.1</i>
		Female..... 87.8	<i>7.4</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>6.8</i>	<i>17.1</i>	<i>62.6</i>	<i>200.7</i>	<i>307.7</i>	<i>554.7</i>	<i>832.5</i>	<i>1,198.6</i>
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 85.2	<i>0</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>3.8</i>	<i>4.8</i>	<i>28.4</i>	<i>76.8</i>	<i>203.7</i>	<i>408.5</i>	<i>461.2</i>	<i>438.4</i>	<i>690.8</i>
		Male..... 70.1	<i>0</i>	<i>5.3</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>5.1</i>	<i>15.8</i>	<i>31.7</i>	<i>204.9</i>	<i>382.2</i>	<i>428.5</i>	<i>398.8</i>	<i>580.5</i>
		Female..... 99.7	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>4.6</i>	<i>39.6</i>	<i>119.9</i>	<i>325.0</i>	<i>436.6</i>	<i>497.7</i>	<i>505.5</i>	<i>877.7</i>
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 17.5	<i>0</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>3.8</i>	<i>10.0</i>	<i>22.7</i>	<i>85.0</i>	<i>139.0</i>	<i>202.0</i>	<i>91.5</i>
		Male..... 12.1	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0.4</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>3.1</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>17.1</i>	<i>50.4</i>	<i>92.4</i>	<i>203.8</i>	<i>84.4</i>
		Female..... 22.7	<i>0</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>4.5</i>	<i>15.5</i>	<i>28.6</i>	<i>129.7</i>	<i>184.2</i>	<i>200.8</i>	<i>89.6</i>
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 19.2	<i>0</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>8.8</i>	<i>18.5</i>	<i>94.9</i>	<i>179.0</i>	<i>238.0</i>	<i>35.5</i>
		Male..... 12.7	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>13.8</i>	<i>61.5</i>	<i>113.6</i>	<i>114.7</i>	<i>67.0</i>
		Female..... 25.7	<i>0</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3.0</i>	<i>5.1</i>	<i>5.8</i>	<i>34.8</i>	<i>128.7</i>	<i>242.7</i>	<i>240.7</i>	<i>87.1</i>
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 14.4	<i>0</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>1.9</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>17.7</i>	<i>31.0</i>	<i>62.8</i>	<i>66.3</i>	<i>154.0</i>	<i>151.4</i>	<i>190.8</i>
		Male..... 41.1	<i>0</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>6.9</i>	<i>7.6</i>	<i>25.3</i>	<i>27.1</i>	<i>59.3</i>	<i>181.4</i>	<i>190.8</i>	<i>185.4</i>
		Female..... 17.6	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>6.8</i>	<i>27.1</i>	<i>37.0</i>	<i>102.2</i>	<i>79.8</i>	<i>91.6</i>	

62	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																						
	All races.....			Both sexes	70.6	9.0	1.6	0.8	2.8	7.6	29.8	123.2	274.4	521.7	1,072.3	1,921.3							
				Male	72.5	13.3	1.1	0.8	4.0	11.0	22.3	121.5	283.2	549.9	1,154.7	2,593.8							
				Female	68.7	4.6	2.2	0.9	1.7	4.6	37.2	124.9	265.3	494.2	1,002.7	1,493.9							
	White.....			Both sexes	57.7	14.6	1.8	0.7	2.1	6.6	15.1	71.2	193.7	371.9	1,015.6	1,844.6							
				Male	61.7	21.6	1.8	0.7	3.5	7.9	10.6	75.0	214.3	578.8	1,073.4	2,530.6							
				Female	53.7	7.4	1.8	0.7	0.7	5.1	19.6	67.4	173.0	423.0	967.7	1,426.9							
	All other races.....			Both sexes	93.4	0	1.3	1.1	4.2	11.7	56.8	224.9	465.6	562.3	1,193.5	2,003.0							
				Male	92.3	0	0	1.1	5.1	17.8	44.7	212.5	434.3	500.6	1,621.6	2,634.1							
				Female	94.5	0	2.7	1.1	3.4	6.8	67.7	237.8	478.4	625.3	1,080.0	1,567.4							
	90-96	Diseases of the heart:																					
		All races.....			Both sexes	256.6	26.9	4.8	5.1	13.6	40.4	130.0	397.9	885.4	1,931.7	4,141.4	7,740.2						
					Male	263.9	35.5	6.4	5.0	11.2	41.8	145.0	495.4	1,097.6	2,197.3	4,703.7	9,085.2						
			Female	219.9	18.1	3.3	5.1	15.8	39.1	115.3	296.2	686.7	1,673.5	3,667.1	6,901.7								
White.....			Both sexes	240.5	21.9	4.6	3.4	9.3	28.0	70.5	297.5	768.0	1,982.4	4,466.9	9,506.9								
			Male	289.2	28.8	7.1	2.0	11.8	28.3	94.6	436.7	1,083.2	2,322.5	5,089.0	10,121.8								
			Female	191.7	14.8	1.8	4.9	6.8	17.8	46.0	153.6	448.5	1,660.6	3,954.2	9,132.4								
All other races.....			Both sexes	285.2	34.8	5.4	7.7	21.2	72.8	238.6	694.5	1,149.1	1,841.7	2,446.6	5,857.9								
			Male	302.6	46.2	5.3	10.0	10.3	68.7	242.2	612.3	1,129.1	1,983.5	3,912.9	7,992.4								
			Female	268.6	23.3	5.4	5.5	30.9	76.4	235.4	675.9	1,170.6	1,697.2	3,033.1	4,451.4								
107-109 23		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																					
		All races.....			Both sexes	107.2	1,533.4	105.4	15.7	26.1	35.6	57.5	93.5	170.0	332.6	975.1	2,307.1						
					Male	118.1	1,680.9	111.9	19.4	23.4	41.3	68.7	102.7	198.8	390.5	1,044.3	2,596.8						
				Female	96.5	1,383.1	98.8	12.0	28.6	30.2	46.5	83.0	140.3	276.3	916.8	2,270.7							
	White.....			Both sexes	79.3	964.4	77.2	8.9	13.7	14.8	28.2	52.1	134.8	320.6	1,106.7	3,263.6							
				Male	85.2	1,036.4	74.5	10.8	14.5	22.0	36.7	56.9	172.6	340.7	1,174.4	3,655.1							
				Female	73.4	931.1	79.9	7.0	15.9	7.8	19.6	47.2	96.5	301.6	1,051.0	3,025.1							
	All other races.....			Both sexes	156.7	2,406.5	147.7	26.5	47.8	74.3	110.9	174.5	249.1	353.8	694.2	1,473.9							
				Male	178.1	2,715.5	163.5	33.3	39.9	79.7	130.4	192.3	256.2	475.5	777.4	1,522.4							
				Female	136.3	2,095.2	128.7	19.8	55.0	69.6	93.1	155.9	241.6	229.7	620.4	1,442.0							
	120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																					
		All races.....			Both sexes	91.8	17.9	3.2	4.0	5.7	17.5	49.0	134.1	300.7	666.3	1,515.2	3,055.8						
					Male	95.9	31.0	3.8	5.0	4.9	15.7	37.5	151.4	329.5	711.6	1,655.6	3,729.9						
			Female	87.7	4.6	3.3	3.0	6.4	19.3	60.1	116.0	270.9	622.2	1,396.6	2,629.2								
White.....			Both sexes	73.0	7.3	2.7	2.7	2.4	11.3	20.4	91.7	202.7	561.1	1,511.8	3,192.6								
			Male	76.3	14.4	3.5	2.7	2.8	10.2	16.4	112.5	238.1	578.8	1,679.5	3,561.4								
			Female	69.6	0	1.8	2.8	2.0	13.4	24.5	70.1	168.9	544.3	1,373.6	2,068.0								
All other races.....			Both sexes	125.1	34.8	4.0	6.1	11.6	29.1	101.1	217.1	520.7	852.9	1,622.3	2,910.1								
			Male	131.6	67.8	2.7	8.9	9.0	26.6	78.2	227.7	629.8	939.6	1,806.6	3,901.0								
			Female	119.0	11.6	5.4	3.3	13.7	31.4	121.9	206.1	611.0	765.6	1,447.6	2,267.1								
160-195		Accidental deaths:																					
		All races.....			Both sexes	69.0	136.6	60.2	29.9	68.7	54.4	69.0	74.7	102.3	154.9	365.2	841.7						
					Male	101.2	146.4	71.4	45.4	117.4	95.2	99.2	114.7	159.3	182.5	305.7	478.1						
				Female	37.2	126.6	48.8	14.1	22.6	15.8	19.8	33.0	43.5	128.0	415.4	1,075.6							
	White.....			Both sexes	68.8	62.0	61.9	25.4	69.6	57.4	58.3	69.9	101.9	163.9	399.3	1,277.0							
				Male	100.2	79.2	78.0	37.3	116.2	97.5	94.6	111.2	168.6	197.8	303.1	602.3							
				Female	87.3	44.3	45.4	13.3	23.8	17.8	21.5	26.9	34.2	131.7	478.7	1,712.3							
	All other races.....			Both sexes	69.2	265.1	57.7	37.1	67.2	48.8	60.3	84.0	103.2	139.0	292.3	377.9							
				Male	103.1	254.2	61.5	58.9	119.6	90.6	108.0	121.4	139.0	166.4	311.0	380.6							
				Female	37.1	266.1	53.9	16.4	30.6	12.3	16.9	44.9	65.0	131.2	275.7	376.2							

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
	<b>Maine</b>													
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	1,248.8	6,185.0	254.8	113.7	182.6	262.9	379.9	856.0	2,021.9	4,721.5	11,563.4	24,212.9
		Male.....	1,356.7	7,336.5	274.0	139.4	199.8	284.8	406.5	1,022.0	2,360.7	5,246.1	12,256.2	27,184.5
		Female.....	1,139.8	4,998.4	235.0	87.2	165.5	241.1	353.6	685.3	1,672.0	4,195.7	10,920.8	22,344.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	1,249.8	6,211.1	262.8	114.1	181.8	262.8	379.2	856.8	2,024.4	4,724.5	11,559.2	24,192.3
		Male.....	1,357.7	7,368.7	271.7	139.9	197.3	284.1	404.2	1,023.9	2,364.8	5,250.7	12,267.4	27,042.8
		Female.....	1,140.8	5,018.7	232.4	87.5	166.0	241.6	354.5	685.1	1,673.1	4,197.5	10,909.0	22,399.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	831.8	0	858.4	0	411.5	283.8	608.8	881.1	1,689.9	3,571.4	13,638.4	33,533.3
		Male.....	1,071.0	0	787.4	0	767.6	490.2	1,058.6	531.9	917.4	3,703.7	7,699.3	100,000.0
		Female.....	766.9	0	943.4	0	0	0	748.3	1,176.5	5,389.8	28,388.8	0	
18-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	29.9	7.6	10.5	3.3	22.7	45.8	41.1	27.1	53.1	51.6	58.9	80.0
		Male.....	31.9	0	17.3	3.6	9.6	55.6	43.3	38.3	71.4	58.9	65.9	0
		Female.....	27.3	15.3	3.6	4.0	36.2	34.9	38.9	36.4	34.3	44.3	58.4	40.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	29.6	7.7	7.1	3.3	22.8	45.9	41.2	27.2	53.2	49.9	59.0	35.0
		Male.....	31.6	0	15.9	3.6	9.6	56.8	43.4	38.9	71.6	55.4	66.1	0
		Female.....	27.6	15.6	0	4.0	36.3	35.0	39.0	36.6	34.3	44.4	58.5	40.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	111.8	0	858.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	714.3	0	0
		Male.....	133.9	0	787.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234.6	0	0
		Female.....	84.1	0	943.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45-65	Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	155.0	7.6	5.3	4.6	3.3	20.0	50.4	163.7	373.0	763.0	1,309.9	1,649.2
		Male.....	142.8	0	0	2.6	5.5	15.3	33.9	117.2	339.1	784.2	1,328.3	2,071.2
		Female.....	167.3	15.5	10.7	6.7	11.1	39.6	66.6	211.5	408.1	741.7	1,275.6	1,383.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	155.4	7.7	5.3	4.6	3.3	20.0	60.6	164.3	374.0	764.9	1,299.0	1,652.9
		Male.....	143.3	0	0	3.6	5.5	13.4	34.0	117.7	340.0	786.5	1,331.6	2,075.2
		Female.....	167.5	15.5	10.7	6.7	11.3	36.7	66.8	212.1	409.0	743.3	1,268.8	1,387.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	57.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,373.7	0
		Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,555.6	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	32.1	0	0	3.6	3.3	4.3	3.3	19.6	77.7	193.5	321.8	174.9
		Male.....	26.8	0	0	1.3	1.4	3.3	1.9	14.4	58.6	150.9	310.9	333.6
		Female.....	37.5	0	0	4.0	4.3	5.0	3.7	18.7	97.4	236.2	332.0	31.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	32.1	0	0	2.7	3.6	4.3	3.8	15.6	77.9	194.0	317.9	175.3
		Male.....	26.9	0	0	1.3	1.4	3.3	1.9	14.5	58.8	151.4	311.6	324.3
		Female.....	37.4	0	0	4.0	4.3	5.0	3.7	18.7	97.6	236.7	323.8	31.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	57.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,373.7	0
		Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,555.6	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																				
		All races.....	Both sexes.....	130.4	22.9	3.5	0.7	1.4	2.5	12.1	65.7	193.0	611.8	1,844.9	3,248.4						
			Male.....	134.8	30.1	0	0	1.4	1.7	16.9	61.7	219.2	651.6	1,950.1	3,948.2						
			Female.....	128.0	15.5	7.1	1.5	1.4	3.3	7.4	69.8	163.9	572.0	1,747.3	2,808.3						
		White.....	Both sexes.....	130.7	23.0	3.5	0.7	1.4	2.5	12.8	65.9	193.5	611.6	1,848.6	3,255.7						
			Male.....	135.3	30.3	0	0	1.4	1.7	17.0	61.9	219.9	653.6	1,954.9	3,956.9						
			Female.....	126.1	15.6	7.1	1.5	1.4	3.3	7.4	70.0	166.3	569.5	1,750.1	2,815.2						
		All other races.....	Both sexes.....	37.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	714.3	0	0						
			Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
			Female.....	34.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,694.9	0	0						
	90-96	Diseases of the heart:																			
			All races.....	Both sexes.....	364.4	7.6	5.3	4.6	13.8	25.0	70.0	235.6	637.3	1,745.2	4,260.9	8,620.7					
			Male.....	419.0	0	10.4	5.2	19.1	23.3	92.2	337.3	849.4	2,087.4	4,606.7	9,320.4						
			Female.....	309.2	15.5	0	4.0	3.3	21.6	48.1	131.1	421.3	1,402.3	3,940.2	8,180.7						
		White.....	Both sexes.....	364.7	7.7	5.3	4.6	13.8	25.0	70.2	236.4	637.6	1,747.9	4,260.3	8,605.0						
			Male.....	419.3	0	10.4	5.2	19.2	23.4	92.6	338.6	848.2	2,093.6	4,608.6	9,144.0						
			Female.....	309.6	15.6	0	4.0	3.4	21.7	48.3	131.5	422.2	1,401.6	3,937.7	8,200.7						
		All other races.....	Both sexes.....	290.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,545.5	53,335.3							
			Male.....	354.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317.4	0	3,446.2	100,000.0						
			Female.....	166.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,694.9	5,555.6	0						
107-109, 23		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																			
			All races.....	Both sexes.....	67.4	894.5	51.0	6.6	4.3	13.3	15.9	41.7	73.8	186.1	521.3	1,549.2					
			Male.....	70.9	1,099.7	52.0	6.5	5.5	11.7	7.5	51.4	94.3	206.2	518.1	1,359.2						
			Female.....	63.8	683.0	49.9	6.7	4.2	15.0	24.1	31.7	52.7	166.1	524.2	1,668.7						
		White.....	Both sexes.....	67.4	898.3	51.2	6.6	4.1	13.4	15.9	40.8	74.0	186.8	522.3	1,552.7						
			Male.....	70.7	1,104.6	52.3	6.5	4.1	11.7	7.6	49.5	94.6	206.8	519.4	1,361.9						
			Female.....	64.0	685.8	50.0	6.7	4.2	15.0	24.1	31.8	52.8	166.4	525.0	1,672.8						
		All other races.....	Both sexes.....	74.5	0	0	0	205.8	0	0	310.9	0	0	0	0						
			Male.....	153.9	0	0	0	378.8	0	0	531.9	0	0	0	0						
			Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
	120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																			
			All races.....	Both sexes.....	91.8	0	1.8	2.6	4.1	8.3	24.3	51.1	168.4	385.2	1,160.4	2,173.9					
			Male.....	90.6	0	0	3.9	2.7	10.0	16.9	63.7	181.0	430.7	1,026.8	2,459.5						
			Female.....	93.0	0	3.6	1.3	5.6	6.7	31.5	38.1	155.4	339.5	1,284.3	1,994.3						
		White.....	Both sexes.....	92.0	0	1.8	2.7	4.1	8.3	24.3	51.3	168.8	384.3	1,162.7	2,178.8						
			Male.....	90.7	0	0	3.9	2.7	10.0	17.0	64.0	181.5	428.3	1,029.4	2,464.3						
			Female.....	93.2	0	3.6	1.3	5.6	6.7	31.6	38.2	155.7	340.2	1,286.3	1,999.2						
		All other races.....	Both sexes.....	37.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
			Male.....	69.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
			Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234.6	0	0						
160-196		Accidental deaths:																			
			All races.....	Both sexes.....	75.0	160.6	43.9	44.9	51.0	52.4	41.1	68.4	89.1	162.2	376.2	1,124.4					
			Male.....	100.5	150.6	48.6	63.8	80.5	86.6	71.5	102.8	135.1	173.0	376.8	1,036.6						
			Female.....	49.1	170.8	39.2	25.5	20.9	18.3	11.1	18.7	39.6	151.3	375.7	1,180.3						
		White.....	Both sexes.....	74.7	161.2	44.1	45.1	50.5	51.7	41.2	67.5	88.3	162.6	372.4	1,127.0						
			Male.....	100.2	151.9	48.8	64.1	79.5	85.2	71.8	103.2	135.5	173.5	368.3	1,037.6						
			Female.....	49.0	171.4	39.3	26.6	20.9	18.3	11.1	10.6	39.6	151.8	376.3	1,183.2						
		All other races.....	Both sexes.....	149.1	0	0	0	205.8	253.3	0	310.6	0	0	0	0						
			Male.....	202.8	0	0	0	378.8	490.2	0	0	0	0	0	0						
			Female.....	84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	746.3	0	0	0	0						

† Includes area not stated.

‡ Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Maryland</b>												
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 1,213.8	6,000.6	257.0	108.6	258.8	357.7	602.0	1,295.0	2,086.1	5,468.2	12,315.5	26,169.8
		Male..... 1,325.4	6,737.7	272.8	122.0	290.9	407.1	738.0	1,505.0	2,242.2	6,174.9	13,420.2	28,338.5
		Female..... 1,101.2	5,241.5	240.0	85.0	224.7	307.0	467.6	1,055.5	2,155.9	4,819.7	11,441.9	25,080.8
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 1,126.8	4,915.4	206.6	84.8	170.5	240.8	450.2	1,051.5	2,022.0	5,319.3	12,481.7	26,483.7
		Male..... 1,233.9	5,007.0	210.7	110.2	207.0	277.1	504.1	1,200.8	2,448.0	6,071.1	13,631.6	29,700.6
		Female..... 1,018.9	4,195.9	202.3	57.6	132.4	202.9	333.0	799.4	1,864.0	4,054.3	11,548.8	26,809.4
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 1,050.1	10,780.6	466.5	184.2	605.6	928.8	1,827.1	2,626.8	4,460.4	10,480.7	19,830.7	37,528.7
		Male..... 1,784.1	11,802.0	537.6	172.8	727.2	1,047.9	1,522.8	2,655.0	4,930.2	9,841.8	11,702.1	17,940.2
		Female..... 1,514.7	9,084.8	395.8	195.8	655.7	810.7	1,110.2	2,503.0	4,143.3	6,066.2	10,024.6	17,215.2
18-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 70.1	84.0	32.2	12.5	80.0	89.3	101.1	103.4	124.9	185.7	77.2	108.8
		Male..... 68.5	47.5	30.2	8.0	72.9	90.0	143.3	151.4	184.4	109.2	101.9	83.7
		Female..... 59.0	19.3	20.9	17.0	88.4	70.4	27.3	63.9	69.1	78.2	57.6	129.0
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 47.5	14.3	13.8	3.3	22.0	45.2	27.3	79.7	68.0	180.2	82.2	68.9
		Male..... 63.1	19.3	13.8	4.9	18.4	48.3	78.0	119.0	153.4	202.5	104.3	64.0
		Female..... 31.8	10.0	15.0	1.7	25.0	42.0	30.0	86.6	46.3	66.2	63.5	120.9
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 237.8	107.4	101.6	50.4	370.2	303.9	309.1	245.0	313.5	174.9	31.9	143.7
		Male..... 275.9	178.9	180.5	81.1	359.3	349.3	448.8	320.7	390.3	178.9	68.1	108.0
		Female..... 199.3	48.7	88.8	79.0	383.4	258.8	100.8	153.8	284.1	171.4	0	288.8
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 137.5	8.0	11.0	5.0	8.4	23.5	68.0	108.0	444.4	789.1	1,151.2	1,624.5
		Male..... 120.8	0	7.0	4.7	10.1	15.8	48.0	158.2	498.9	829.0	1,300.5	1,664.0
		Female..... 149.3	16.3	16.4	3.4	6.7	31.6	89.7	246.5	449.7	762.0	901.6	1,598.0
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 142.0	2.8	14.3	2.0	9.8	21.6	89.1	181.5	435.2	820.2	1,215.6	1,704.2
		Male..... 131.4	0	8.3	4.1	11.3	17.1	41.3	136.9	423.9	808.1	1,400.4	1,866.6
		Female..... 152.8	30.1	18.3	5.0	8.1	20.2	77.5	227.0	446.7	777.9	907.8	1,611.6
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 114.0	0	2.3	5.3	1.8	22.8	110.2	268.4	509.5	501.5	373.1	1,149.4
		Male..... 103.3	0	2.3	7.0	5.7	7.7	78.7	243.5	536.6	570.1	381.9	684.8
		Female..... 125.6	0	2.3	3.4	0	37.1	142.7	300.0	470.9	552.4	615.0	1,515.0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 31.3	0	0	0.7	3.1	3.0	9.4	30.7	69.8	230.4	324.8	333.4
		Male..... 10.2	0	0	1.3	2.4	3.3	5.0	19.2	62.9	185.8	233.0	161.0
		Female..... 43.3	0	0	0	1.3	2.0	13.0	42.5	184.9	315.2	307.3	388.3
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes.. 33.5	0	0	0.3	1.4	3.4	7.7	30.1	68.8	247.4	343.2	345.8
		Male..... 20.7	0	0	1.3	1.4	3.1	5.4	20.3	64.3	147.0	246.3	192.1
		Female..... 40.4	0	0	0	2.3	1.8	10.1	40.0	131.1	389.1	410.8	443.8
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.. 19.3	0	0	0	3.6	3.8	17.3	34.3	109.4	110.8	159.7	0
		Male..... 11.8	0	0	0	7.3	3.8	8.4	11.9	53.7	71.8	153.0	0
		Female..... 27.2	0	0	0	0	3.8	30.8	60.0	168.9	159.4	184.3	0

406334—43—51

82	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																					
	All races		Both sexes	98.4	8.0	0.9	1.0	1.8	7.5	18.4	96.9	218.4	676.3	1,475.9	2,805.9							
			Male	93.8	16.8	1.8	1.5	1.8	8.4	19.2	95.8	213.0	741.6	1,456.3	2,522.8							
			Female	103.2	0	0	0.7	4.4	6.6	17.6	98.0	223.5	817.3	1,491.4	2,989.2							
	White		Both sexes	92.9	0	1.1	0.8	1.8	5.1	9.6	69.4	187.3	627.5	1,469.5	2,744.8							
			Male	89.8	0	2.2	0.8	1.4	5.4	13.5	77.6	194.6	696.1	1,471.9	2,368.8							
			Female	95.9	0	0	0.8	2.2	4.8	5.5	61.1	180.5	566.8	1,467.0	2,981.5							
	All other races		Both sexes	126.5	42.9	0	1.7	1.8	13.0	60.5	254.4	436.7	1,021.8	1,533.5	3,160.9							
			Male	113.6	86.6	0	3.6	0	43.0	46.1	196.0	332.7	1,033.3	1,328.8	3,322.3							
		Female	139.5	0	0	0	3.6	15.2	75.8	320.0	550.1	1,009.5	1,722.0	3,036.0								
90-95	Diseases of the heart:																					
	All races		Both sexes	347.9	12.0	1.8	6.4	16.2	38.8	113.5	354.4	918.9	1,938.9	4,984.1	10,590.7							
			Male	382.9	7.9	0	3.7	16.0	36.9	147.8	451.5	1,189.4	2,255.9	5,388.5	10,359.6							
			Female	312.5	16.3	3.8	4.1	16.5	40.7	78.0	253.2	661.0	1,651.9	4,664.3	10,740.4							
	White		Both sexes	350.3	14.8	2.2	4.6	14.5	29.8	97.8	301.3	855.2	1,913.7	5,084.2	11,177.1							
			Male	289.0	2.7	0	5.8	13.4	27.2	139.9	417.0	1,171.0	2,249.3	5,487.0	10,691.4							
			Female	311.2	20.1	4.6	3.4	15.5	32.5	64.4	182.1	559.9	1,616.9	4,771.3	11,482.7							
	All other races		Both sexes	335.9	0	0	13.9	25.0	82.2	188.0	659.6	1,366.0	2,117.3	4,089.5	7,183.9							
			Male	352.7	0	0	21.1	29.4	84.4	184.6	641.5	1,309.3	2,208.2	4,587.8	8,637.9							
		Female	318.9	0	0	6.9	20.9	79.9	191.7	679.9	1,427.9	1,923.8	3,628.5	6,075.9								
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																					
	All races		Both sexes	70.6	1,044.8	58.2	7.4	8.4	18.8	22.2	61.5	110.9	233.8	717.1	1,561.2							
			Male	76.7	1,104.5	65.1	6.0	7.1	15.5	29.6	81.2	144.4	268.8	793.7	1,556.6							
			Female	64.4	983.3	51.0	8.8	9.8	21.6	14.6	40.9	79.0	202.1	656.5	1,564.1							
	White		Both sexes	69.8	762.6	46.7	5.8	6.9	11.4	15.9	41.0	60.1	213.5	736.5	1,731.0							
			Male	68.7	897.5	50.0	4.9	7.1	10.9	23.2	65.7	122.0	246.8	817.7	1,792.6							
			Female	62.8	622.4	43.8	6.8	6.7	11.9	8.3	15.6	60.2	184.0	673.4	1,692.2							
	All other races		Both sexes	119.9	2,278.1	106.2	13.9	16.1	53.5	51.9	179.0	257.6	377.4	545.1	674.7							
			Male	116.9	2,032.0	129.8	10.5	7.3	38.4	68.7	166.3	289.8	409.8	598.4	532.8							
		Female	122.9	2,517.1	88.8	17.8	24.4	68.5	44.6	193.3	222.4	348.9	498.0	759.5								
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																					
	All races		Both sexes	126.6	0	1.8	1.7	9.6	17.9	42.5	128.1	264.4	707.1	1,861.8	4,219.4							
			Male	129.1	0	1.8	1.3	9.6	20.1	40.6	126.9	340.2	772.8	2,104.4	4,669.9							
			Female	124.0	0	1.8	2.0	9.8	15.7	44.3	130.4	260.8	647.7	1,669.9	3,927.7							
	White		Both sexes	113.6	0	1.1	0.8	9.0	12.2	23.2	82.6	232.7	635.3	1,809.1	4,401.6							
			Male	117.7	0	2.2	0.8	8.6	15.6	26.9	90.5	268.8	715.6	2,060.7	4,929.6							
			Female	109.4	0	0	0.8	9.6	8.7	19.4	74.4	169.0	661.3	1,613.7	4,069.3							
	All other races		Both sexes	191.6	0	4.6	5.8	12.5	45.9	134.0	889.5	727.8	1,215.1	2,332.3	3,160.9							
			Male	185.9	0	0	3.6	14.7	42.8	104.9	320.7	804.9	1,140.2	2,460.1	3,322.3							
		Female	197.3	0	0	6.9	10.5	49.6	165.0	466.6	943.7	1,295.2	2,214.0	3,036.0								
160-165	Accidental deaths:																					
	All races		Both sexes	78.3	252.2	43.0	35.7	65.8	49.2	64.2	68.0	108.8	192.8	456.6	1,097.0							
			Male	111.8	276.1	47.5	50.0	107.8	80.9	111.6	115.8	181.6	237.6	415.1	858.8							
			Female	44.5	227.5	38.3	21.1	22.6	17.1	15.3	18.1	39.5	152.1	489.5	1,251.3							
	White		Both sexes	74.7	198.8	38.9	31.7	61.4	42.0	67.8	60.7	108.4	192.7	480.3	1,186.9							
			Male	106.4	193.0	41.3	47.7	101.0	70.8	98.7	104.5	181.3	241.3	449.3	960.3							
			Female	42.7	200.8	36.4	15.3	20.0	12.7	15.7	15.6	30.8	149.7	514.6	1,320.6							
	All other races		Both sexes	96.1	493.9	60.0	52.1	87.6	84.1	95.1	109.9	112.0	193.3	477.7	874.7							
			Male	138.6	648.5	74.8	69.8	143.2	130.5	172.0	178.2	178.1	313.8	753.0	1,522.3							
		Female	53.1	841.3	46.0	44.7	34.9	38.1	15.4	39.3	106.9	171.4	446.0	769.6								

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
<b>Massachusetts</b>														
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	1,185.1	4,710.1	209.1	81.7	129.1	210.2	433.7	994.3	2,277.4	5,171.7	11,523.7	21,609.9
		Male.....	1,269.7	5,284.2	230.2	93.0	148.3	234.3	504.6	1,191.2	2,707.7	5,906.0	12,362.0	22,595.5
		Female.....	1,114.2	4,116.9	187.1	64.8	110.4	187.9	368.0	803.5	1,880.6	4,564.8	10,917.6	21,088.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	1,181.4	4,636.3	207.8	81.5	126.9	208.2	426.4	992.3	2,267.4	5,157.7	11,541.2	21,607.4
		Male.....	1,253.8	5,211.5	228.7	97.7	143.3	229.4	496.0	1,180.3	2,697.3	5,881.6	12,360.6	22,550.1
		Female.....	1,112.8	4,039.6	188.2	64.9	108.8	184.7	362.0	791.0	1,872.4	4,560.8	10,948.4	21,109.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1,446.1	9,906.3	<i>80.5</i>	<i>80.1</i>	355.6	526.1	931.9	1,827.7	3,032.6	6,469.1	9,450.5	21,839.1
		Male.....	1,682.0	10,400.0	<i>493.3</i>	<i>120.4</i>	490.9	612.4	1,056.4	1,887.7	3,394.5	7,922.9	12,540.2	<i>26,502.5</i>
		Female.....	1,224.2	9,408.6	<i>116.6</i>	<i>69.9</i>	<i>228.6</i>	445.7	802.9	1,738.2	2,696.2	4,978.0	7,418.3	19,090.9
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	37.7	<i>15.3</i>	10.9	<i>2.6</i>	22.6	42.7	46.4	60.1	66.9	64.1	54.5	<i>23.7</i>
		Male.....	51.2	<i>22.4</i>	<i>8.6</i>	<i>3.1</i>	18.0	45.9	72.6	93.3	108.3	99.8	84.1	<i>33.4</i>
		Female.....	26.0	<i>7.7</i>	<i>13.4</i>	<i>3.1</i>	27.2	39.7	22.2	27.9	30.6	34.5	<i>53.3</i>	<i>9.4</i>
	White.....	Both sexes.....	36.5	<i>16.4</i>	11.1	<i>3.3</i>	20.8	41.4	44.7	58.1	65.0	64.0	53.9	<i>30.3</i>
		Male.....	49.6	<i>20.7</i>	<i>8.7</i>	<i>1.8</i>	16.0	44.6	70.6	80.2	102.7	100.1	84.8	<i>71.5</i>
		Female.....	24.1	<i>7.8</i>	<i>13.6</i>	<i>3.8</i>	25.5	38.4	20.6	27.9	29.5	34.2	<i>31.3</i>	<i>9.4</i>
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	128.5	0	0	<i>20.0</i>	<i>149.7</i>	<i>143.5</i>	<i>168.4</i>	<i>200.3</i>	<i>203.5</i>	<i>72.3</i>	<i>127.7</i>	<i>574.7</i>
		Male.....	163.5	0	0	<i>20.1</i>	<i>151.1</i>	<i>147.0</i>	<i>197.3</i>	<i>249.6</i>	<i>277.1</i>	<i>71.4</i>	0	<i>1,562.5</i>
		Female.....	92.6	0	0	<i>20.0</i>	<i>148.4</i>	<i>140.1</i>	<i>197.6</i>	<i>27.0</i>	<i>126.3</i>	<i>73.3</i>	<i>211.3</i>	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	169.4	0	<i>3.7</i>	<i>3.6</i>	6.0	17.5	64.6	189.3	445.4	874.0	1,418.1	1,492.4
		Male.....	165.4	0	<i>7.7</i>	<i>3.3</i>	7.8	14.0	40.8	155.9	413.2	952.6	1,537.0	1,644.2
		Female.....	182.7	0	<i>3.0</i>	<i>4.0</i>	<i>4.2</i>	20.7	86.7	221.5	475.2	810.6	1,332.2	1,412.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	169.9	0	<i>3.3</i>	<i>3.7</i>	5.0	17.5	64.1	188.2	446.8	875.7	1,422.6	1,483.8
		Male.....	165.7	0	<i>7.8</i>	<i>3.3</i>	7.9	13.8	39.8	154.0	415.3	953.8	1,544.1	1,827.3
		Female.....	183.3	0	<i>3.6</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>4.2</i>	21.0	86.6	221.2	475.8	811.4	1,334.6	1,407.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	138.7	0	0	0	0	<i>12.0</i>	<i>101.0</i>	<i>232.9</i>	<i>341.3</i>	<i>795.1</i>	<i>824.0</i>	<i>2,298.9</i>
		Male.....	140.2	0	0	0	0	<i>24.5</i>	<i>109.3</i>	<i>279.7</i>	<i>377.1</i>	<i>858.5</i>	<i>643.1</i>	<i>3,135.0</i>
		Female.....	137.2	0	0	0	0	0	<i>91.8</i>	<i>249.4</i>	<i>418.6</i>	<i>738.1</i>	<i>1,059.3</i>	<i>1,813.3</i>
61	Diabetes mellitus:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	35.7	0	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>2.4</i>	7.3	23.4	96.5	226.9	331.5	238.5
		Male.....	25.3	0	0	<i>1.8</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>3.8</i>	7.4	14.4	69.5	168.9	260.0	<i>228.9</i>
		Female.....	45.6	0	<i>2.7</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>3.0</i>	7.2	32.1	121.4	274.9	383.2	215.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	35.8	0	<i>1.3</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>2.3</i>	7.2	22.8	96.3	227.4	332.2	241.1
		Male.....	25.5	0	0	<i>1.8</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>3.5</i>	7.2	14.6	70.6	170.0	259.5	<i>266.1</i>
		Female.....	45.6	0	<i>2.7</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>1.9</i>	<i>3.0</i>	7.3	30.7	120.9	274.7	384.8	217.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	<i>30.4</i>	0	0	0	0	<i>12.0</i>	<i>11.3</i>	<i>180.7</i>	<i>76.8</i>	<i>180.7</i>	<i>255.4</i>	0
		Male.....	<i>13.3</i>	0	0	0	0	<i>24.5</i>	<i>23.0</i>	0	0	<i>71.4</i>	<i>321.3</i>	0
		Female.....	48.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<i>135.3</i>	<i>167.4</i>	<i>269.8</i>	<i>211.3</i>	0





**TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Michigan</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 991.4	4,812.2	218.7	98.2	175.0	247.4	455.6	954.5	2,117.9	4,815.5	11,443.1	23,804.2
		Male..... 1,092.1	5,507.9	282.5	112.3	203.2	275.8	405.2	1,092.0	2,412.0	5,341.9	12,245.8	24,740.7
		Female..... 885.4	4,077.5	204.2	83.6	146.9	218.8	412.8	793.5	1,789.5	4,270.9	10,003.4	22,096.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 979.7	4,729.5	211.6	90.6	162.2	224.5	416.1	904.6	2,078.1	4,794.1	11,430.3	23,885.2
		Male..... 1,080.5	5,430.9	225.4	111.8	194.2	253.1	459.9	1,036.4	2,376.8	5,312.6	12,216.5	24,053.7
		Female..... 873.0	3,987.8	107.2	81.8	130.1	195.6	360.6	741.1	1,744.2	4,265.8	10,066.0	22,020.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,204.0	6,722.2	393.7	136.6	504.7	689.4	1,102.0	2,193.2	5,599.8	5,751.6	12,244.9	23,619.0
		Male..... 1,305.8	7,308.8	411.0	135.5	446.7	732.5	1,076.9	2,385.2	8,063.4	6,660.3	14,133.7	15,714.3
		Female..... 1,188.2	6,118.9	376.2	137.7	556.7	649.0	1,130.7	1,834.6	3,519.2	4,876.2	10,504.2	19,447.8
19-23	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 33.6	33.7	12.4	5.1	27.0	40.4	42.4	48.6	55.8	61.8	53.8	39.9
		Male..... 40.5	30.9	12.9	4.5	21.0	40.6	33.5	68.8	63.0	57.1	65.1	65.8
		Female..... 26.4	31.5	11.8	5.8	33.1	40.2	50.4	24.9	25.4	36.0	42.0	0
	White.....	Both sexes.. 37.4	17.4	5.4	3.1	18.3	31.2	32.5	44.2	50.7	59.2	51.2	30.0
		Male..... 34.1	17.0	5.3	3.0	15.8	31.5	41.1	01.7	76.8	82.9	68.7	67.4
		Female..... 20.3	17.9	5.0	3.1	20.9	30.7	23.2	23.8	35.0	59.0	0	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 178.3	145.6	111.4	53.0	250.9	217.8	204.9	167.8	243.1	175.5	318.7	0
		Male..... 189.5	118.5	133.4	59.5	163.0	217.8	252.1	233.7	317.8	378.0	159.0	0
		Female..... 166.7	174.8	90.0	66.1	329.7	217.9	151.1	55.5	148.4	76.2	380.1	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 119.4	6.0	3.3	3.1	5.8	14.6	64.7	158.6	361.3	739.2	1,216.0	1,446.9
		Male..... 112.8	5.3	4.5	4.0	5.8	10.8	88.2	128.0	347.2	775.6	1,352.6	1,602.6
		Female..... 126.8	6.5	1.8	2.1	5.8	18.4	93.6	194.5	419.3	702.2	1,081.2	1,274.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 120.7	5.9	3.2	3.2	5.0	14.5	62.4	168.0	381.0	739.2	1,222.7	1,461.4
		Male..... 114.3	5.7	4.7	4.2	5.3	10.8	87.1	127.3	348.1	773.3	1,350.5	1,661.0
		Female..... 127.4	6.0	1.8	2.2	5.8	18.2	89.9	193.8	417.6	704.4	1,089.8	1,282.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 89.6	0	0	0	11.4	16.8	102.5	178.6	392.7	740.9	788.9	879.3
		Male..... 78.9	0	0	0	18.1	5.9	55.6	144.3	317.8	878.6	911.9	714.3
		Female..... 100.8	0	0	0	5.4	25.3	156.0	312.9	487.6	808.5	860.3	992.0
81	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 26.7	1.3	0.6	3.0	2.7	1.9	6.3	24.0	90.7	209.7	284.0	204.6
		Male..... 19.7	3.3	0	1.6	3.3	1.9	4.6	18.4	58.4	151.0	232.4	303.4
		Female..... 34.0	0	1.2	3.5	3.0	1.9	7.9	32.5	126.8	260.5	334.1	157.7
	White.....	Both sexes.. 26.8	0	0.6	3.0	2.6	1.9	5.8	24.2	80.4	209.2	288.5	209.8
		Male..... 19.7	0	0	1.6	3.4	2.0	4.8	17.7	57.7	140.0	236.6	339.8
		Female..... 34.3	0	1.3	3.4	2.7	1.7	7.0	31.7	124.7	270.4	359.6	168.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 22.0	33.7	0	2.8	5.7	2.4	13.7	45.4	140.3	334.0	0	0
		Male..... 18.1	59.7	0	0	13.1	0	4.3	34.4	81.6	239.5	0	0
		Female..... 27.3	0	0	5.5	0	4.6	21.4	55.5	212.0	288.5	0	0



**TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Minnesota</b>												
	All causes:												
	Both sexes.....	960.8	3,864.0	103.2	87.6	145.9	208.4	361.4	764.8	1,769.9	4,197.4	10,850.5	20,430.8
	Male.....	1,037.3	4,398.6	207.7	99.5	184.2	227.7	413.1	897.8	2,059.2	4,654.6	11,553.8	21,011.4
	Female.....	827.4	3,302.5	178.0	75.1	107.6	189.1	308.8	617.8	1,420.1	3,685.2	10,074.2	19,011.3
	White.....	955.5	3,808.4	183.2	84.5	142.1	204.0	356.4	762.1	1,743.3	4,193.0	10,841.9	20,483.2
	Male.....	1,052.7	4,321.0	270.3	97.1	180.9	221.7	405.9	895.2	2,046.1	4,648.7	11,559.2	21,145.0
	Female.....	822.6	3,234.0	175.6	71.4	103.2	186.3	306.1	614.1	1,408.3	3,682.0	10,049.3	19,801.7
	All other races.....	1,523.7	8,851.2	687.1	379.3	640.5	745.2	1,017.2	1,119.3	3,044.0	4,808.6	12,422.4	15,989.4
	Male.....	1,616.0	10,939.0	877.3	381.8	690.8	805.9	1,201.2	1,098.1	3,715.2	5,464.5	10,457.5	16,169.3
	Female.....	1,425.7	6,888.1	333.0	488.3	694.4	588.0	691.8	1,146.4	3,546.1	4,042.6	14,201.2	11,869.7
15-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	27.1	13.1	6.0	3.3	14.5	20.3	33.2	30.4	50.2	53.8	79.3	63.8
	Male.....	33.0	21.3	5.3	3.3	9.9	23.3	39.7	55.1	65.3	67.5	88.6	103.3
	Female.....	21.0	4.5	2.7	3.1	19.1	30.3	23.6	21.9	22.0	38.5	71.0	56.0
	White.....	25.5	4.4	4.4	4.6	12.2	27.7	31.3	39.7	53.6	52.8	79.7	59.3
	Male.....	31.1	5.6	5.3	3.0	8.4	25.8	37.4	55.6	82.1	65.3	87.3	57.4
	Female.....	19.7	0	3.2	4.2	16.1	29.6	25.2	22.1	21.2	38.8	71.4	37.6
	All other races.....	210.1	785.3	144.7	84.3	307.5	349.3	380.6	0	418.8	199.3	0	340.3
	Male.....	230.5	1,093.9	194.9	83.0	195.9	316.0	332.8	0	619.3	364.3	0	1,664.9
	Female.....	164.5	387.6	95.5	35.7	437.4	135.8	330.4	0	141.8	0	0	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	134.4	4.4	3.3	3.0	7.0	18.4	55.8	149.1	363.0	749.5	1,403.8	1,374.4
	Male.....	139.4	5.5	4.3	2.6	10.7	12.1	40.7	122.4	339.7	828.7	1,630.3	1,486.1
	Female.....	129.3	0	3.3	3.6	3.3	24.7	71.2	178.5	389.4	650.9	1,153.7	1,274.5
	White.....	134.4	4.4	3.3	3.1	6.8	18.3	56.0	148.5	350.8	747.5	1,406.3	1,390.5
	Male.....	139.4	5.6	4.3	2.6	10.4	12.2	49.6	121.2	338.3	827.4	1,631.9	1,504.4
	Female.....	129.9	0	3.4	3.6	3.2	24.5	71.7	178.5	365.4	658.0	1,157.1	1,285.9
	All other races.....	137.2	0	0	0	35.6	28.7	35.1	291.6	657.1	883.3	931.7	0
	Male.....	137.4	0	0	0	49.9	0	64.6	274.5	516.0	788.6	1,307.8	0
	Female.....	137.1	0	0	0	0	63.9	0	178.4	381.1	1,063.8	931.7	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	25.8	4.4	3.3	0.9	3.4	2.3	5.3	16.2	62.6	195.0	312.1	232.0
	Male.....	20.4	5.5	3.3	0.4	1.9	1.9	5.7	12.7	44.4	144.2	231.5	151.1
	Female.....	33.4	0	3.3	1.3	3.6	3.7	4.8	20.1	83.4	251.0	401.1	281.5
	White.....	23.8	4.4	3.3	0.9	3.4	2.8	5.3	16.3	62.2	193.6	313.8	236.7
	Male.....	27.5	5.6	3.3	0.4	1.3	1.9	2.3	12.8	43.9	145.2	232.7	167.9
	Female.....	33.3	0	3.4	1.3	3.6	3.2	4.8	20.2	83.0	247.7	403.6	288.8
	All other races.....	25.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119.5	398.5	0	0
	Male.....	21.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109.3	0	0	0
	Female.....	25.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141.8	381.1	0	0



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Mississippi</b>													
	<b>All causes:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes 1,060.3	6,651.6	433.5	118.8	342.1	487.2	709.2	1,302.2	2,525.9	4,630.9	10,685.7	26,884.1
		Male 1,152.2	7,440.8	447.5	126.3	352.7	501.8	719.3	1,383.4	2,803.5	5,034.2	11,830.6	31,493.2
		Female 969.6	5,863.7	419.3	111.2	332.1	473.5	699.7	1,218.8	2,223.3	4,185.1	9,586.2	23,623.6
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes 867.7	5,234.4	366.4	98.4	171.8	251.1	392.1	819.6	1,878.2	4,447.5	11,423.7	35,227.3
		Male 981.2	5,868.7	103.3	211.4	285.2	470.7	991.2	2,328.3	4,914.6	12,393.2	43,419.4	
		Female 753.0	4,587.2	376.7	93.4	132.8	218.0	314.0	649.8	1,406.1	3,052.9	10,606.1	29,727.5
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes 1,267.9	7,945.8	490.8	137.6	512.1	739.1	1,048.5	1,885.8	3,425.2	4,837.2	9,726.7	21,732.5
		Male 1,332.1	8,066.5	527.2	147.8	499.6	743.1	1,000.7	1,882.1	3,435.2	5,162.9	11,244.0	24,552.6
		Female 1,184.6	7,005.5	454.8	127.3	523.5	736.5	1,091.1	1,889.5	3,413.6	4,459.0	8,228.9	19,759.5
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes 48.8	14.0	4.7	5.7	57.5	81.1	67.8	71.7	70.8	80.1	75.5	75.0
		Male 49.5	14.0	5.2	5.0	52.4	68.5	79.1	81.0	93.9	91.9	64.9	80.5
		Female 48.1	14.0	4.3	6.3	62.3	92.9	56.2	62.1	45.5	68.9	85.7	64.0
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes 24.2	0	4.5	1.7	8.9	23.6	36.8	39.8	62.9	95.7	98.5	118.2
		Male 29.8	0	6.6	2.6	11.3	25.1	47.2	55.5	94.1	95.2	79.6	183.0
		Female 18.5	0	2.3	0.9	6.6	22.2	26.4	29.8	30.8	96.2	129.9	165.2
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes 74.1	26.8	4.8	9.3	106.1	142.4	100.0	110.1	81.7	62.5	45.7	30.2
		Male 70.2	27.0	3.9	7.2	95.2	116.9	115.3	112.5	93.8	88.5	58.8	71.8
		Female 77.8	26.5	5.8	11.3	115.9	165.3	84.3	107.8	67.9	58.4	58.3	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes 66.2	2.8	2.1	1.5	5.1	18.3	54.8	153.2	257.4	405.0	727.5	862.4
		Male 64.5	4.7	1.7	4.8	12.6	27.4	90.3	211.8	376.7	730.3	995.5	
		Female 77.8	0	4.2	1.3	5.5	23.6	80.5	211.5	307.2	438.4	724.8	768.2
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes 78.8	4.9	3.4	4.2	13.0	44.1	147.0	252.8	807.3	1,084.0	1,531.6	
		Male 68.1	0.7	0	0.9	4.7	16.0	22.1	107.4	222.1	484.5	1,016.0	1,214.0
		Female 85.6	0	6.9	1.8	3.7	10.0	66.0	188.7	285.1	531.3	1,051.1	1,079.5
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes 55.3	0	1.0	1.6	6.1	24.0	66.1	160.6	263.8	200.1	329.1	453.2
		Male 40.1	0	0	2.4	4.9	8.9	33.4	82.6	198.0	260.7	368.1	233.3
		Female 69.9	0	1.9	0.6	7.1	37.6	95.3	238.5	339.4	324.3	290.6	575.0
81	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes 13.4	4.7	0.5	0.6	4.4	3.2	9.9	20.2	45.9	97.7	159.0	150.0
		Male 11.1	4.7	1.0	0.9	6.8	2.4	6.3	18.3	35.8	71.8	157.9	226.2
		Female 15.6	4.7	0	0.4	2.7	3.9	13.3	28.4	55.9	128.4	179.3	96.0
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes 14.9	4.9	1.1	0.9	5.1	2.8	8.1	19.3	45.5	126.8	161.8	294.4
		Male 14.2	9.7	2.2	0.9	3.5	3.4	6.9	11.1	39.9	99.5	159.7	399.0
		Female 15.6	0	0	0.9	1.9	2.2	7.3	18.6	58.1	155.7	163.8	247.7
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes 11.8	4.5	0	0.4	3.7	3.6	11.8	28.7	46.4	65.0	155.4	80.4
		Male 7.8	0	0	0.8	2.9	1.3	3.3	13.9	21.3	41.9	110.4	145.2
		Female 15.7	8.8	0	0	3.6	5.7	19.4	43.6	63.9	91.9	199.8	0



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Missouri</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 1,155.9	5,246.5	329.8	98.0	186.9	282.1	487.2	975.6	2,025.2	4,461.0	10,818.8	21,782.4
		Male 1,295.0	6,077.0	355.8	111.5	209.4	314.8	528.8	1,144.2	2,364.5	5,162.3	11,734.5	22,831.9
		Female 1,018.4	4,588.6	303.4	84.1	165.1	253.5	447.2	805.3	1,680.9	3,762.8	9,946.8	20,931.7
	White.....	Both sexes 1,117.8	5,057.2	315.9	95.1	166.2	248.8	408.9	872.8	1,900.0	4,397.8	10,808.1	22,443.0
		Male 1,256.8	5,727.6	350.1	107.1	189.7	278.9	450.2	1,041.3	2,259.7	5,094.7	11,762.3	23,561.1
		Female 880.3	4,357.2	280.5	82.7	143.2	221.1	369.0	709.9	1,555.8	3,705.4	9,911.1	21,538.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes 1,707.7	9,794.1	528.1	140.4	508.2	735.6	1,391.1	2,882.8	4,128.5	5,076.5	11,072.7	12,422.4
		Male 1,801.8	11,692.3	430.4	177.6	534.4	830.8	1,451.7	2,482.0	4,138.1	6,436.8	11,821.8	12,385.2
		Female 1,569.6	7,946.6	627.2	103.5	486.6	651.4	1,334.6	2,272.1	4,117.5	4,899.2	10,821.8	12,453.5
12-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 45.0	59.0	10.7	3.5	31.4	80.0	60.8	58.1	75.1	84.0	105.6	76.1
		Male 53.2	65.8	11.4	3.9	24.4	63.0	72.8	84.3	103.8	105.2	107.1	45.7
		Female 37.0	41.1	9.9	3.0	36.4	47.2	49.8	31.6	45.9	63.0	104.2	58.9
	White.....	Both sexes 37.5	53.5	8.6	2.9	20.6	38.6	47.1	49.4	69.0	82.3	107.6	80.4
		Male 45.1	63.3	10.3	2.8	18.5	33.7	60.6	72.8	95.2	100.4	108.7	48.9
		Female 30.0	39.0	6.8	2.5	22.7	38.6	34.1	25.9	42.7	64.3	108.5	108.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes 153.2	179.8	40.8	15.6	198.8	197.5	218.9	177.0	184.1	116.9	57.7	0
		Male 170.4	184.0	36.9	20.9	155.9	251.8	208.5	283.8	249.5	184.5	114.9	0
		Female 186.6	174.0	54.5	10.3	236.6	152.0	227.7	115.0	108.4	36.6	0	0
	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 184.2	8.8	5.8	3.1	8.0	20.7	62.7	167.1	359.2	648.8	1,019.0	1,871.6
		Male 126.3	14.4	7.0	4.2	8.6	13.2	36.3	128.8	324.8	688.8	1,092.1	1,478.4
		Female 142.1	3.7	4.5	2.0	7.4	27.8	88.1	205.8	394.2	698.9	949.4	1,285.1
	White.....	Both sexes 134.1	9.8	6.2	3.3	8.0	16.9	57.1	162.2	353.8	646.8	1,023.0	1,431.9
		Male 126.8	15.3	7.5	4.3	9.1	13.4	33.6	123.5	321.8	693.5	1,089.6	1,516.4
		Female 141.3	4.0	4.8	2.1	6.9	24.1	79.8	201.0	388.0	600.5	959.7	1,303.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes 136.5	0	0	2.6	7.7	44.7	127.1	233.9	457.5	684.7	922.7	517.6
		Male 119.7	0	0	5.8	0	10.9	68.8	197.8	374.3	601.2	1,140.4	934.8
		Female 162.6	0	0	0	14.4	73.8	182.2	274.0	553.8	567.7	694.4	185.9
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes 25.8	0	0.9	1.3	3.1	8.0	6.0	20.9	70.1	148.5	215.9	150.1
		Male 21.2	0	0.9	2.0	1.9	3.4	6.1	15.7	57.4	120.3	197.6	157.8
		Female 29.3	0	0.9	0.7	4.3	8.6	5.9	25.1	83.0	176.6	233.4	160.6
	White.....	Both sexes 25.5	0	1.0	1.4	3.0	6.4	5.8	19.8	69.3	149.2	222.5	160.7
		Male 21.6	0	0.9	2.1	2.0	2.2	5.8	17.1	54.7	122.0	206.0	146.7
		Female 29.4	0	1.0	0.7	3.9	8.5	4.8	22.6	84.1	176.2	238.2	178.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes 22.8	0	0	0	5.2	11.8	14.1	34.8	83.7	134.9	87.7	0
		Male 16.6	0	0	0	0	6.1	9.7	18.0	104.0	88.4	0	0
		Female 28.8	0	0	0	9.6	17.4	18.8	60.1	60.8	183.1	116.7	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																						
	All races.....			Both sexes..	100 1	5 5	0.9	2.1	1.4	4.4	18.8	63.7	179.3	517.1	1,798.5	2,449.8							
				Male.....	102.3	7.2	1.8	2.3	1.6	6.2	21.0	61.2	157.7	451.2	1,431.2	2,432.5							
				Female.....	95.0	3.7	0	2.0	1.2	2.6	16.6	66.1	201.2	463.1	1,367.2	2,381.2							
	White.....			Both sexes..	97.7	5.9	1.9	1.9	1.5	4.0	13.9	55.8	162.7	501.4	1,395.5	2,535.1							
				Male.....	100.8	7.7	1.9	1.7	1.5	5.6	16.2	50.7	148.6	555.5	1,437.1	2,804.5							
				Female.....	94.6	4.0	0	2.1	1.3	2.6	11.6	55.0	176.9	447.6	1,355.9	2,316.3							
	All other races.....			Both sexes..	135.7	0	0	5.3	2.6	3.4	75.3	170.6	479.8	818.6	1,470.6	1,812.9							
				Male.....	124.7	0	0	10.4	5.6	15.4	77.9	119.9	311.9	634.6	1,438.8	2,634.6							
				Female.....	146.2	0	0	0	0	4.3	72.9	227.2	674.2	769.1	1,504.6	1,487.0							
	90-98	Diseases of the heart:																					
		All races.....			Both sexes..	296.5	18.4	4.4	8.1	11.4	25.9	75.8	225.0	557.0	1,451.6	3,749.8	7,301.8						
					Male.....	351.9	18.0	4.4	8.8	11.8	33.3	91.4	304.8	734.2	1,760.0	4,161.3	7,773.2						
			Female.....	241.6	18.7	4.5	7.4	11.1	19.0	60.8	144.4	377.1	1,144.5	3,357.9	6,919.6								
White.....			Both sexes..	291.2	15.6	3.8	7.9	10.8	22.9	62.8	196.4	526.7	1,431.2	3,743.8	7,517.5								
			Male.....	319.6	19.1	3.7	8.3	11.8	30.1	80.5	278.9	711.3	1,747.3	4,199.6	8,087.4								
			Female.....	233.3	18.0	3.9	7.5	9.9	15.9	45.7	113.7	340.8	1,117.0	3,310.8	7,054.9								
All other races.....			Both sexes..	372.7	59.7	15.6	10.4	20.6	65.8	226.0	616.2	1,104.7	1,844.2	3,892.7	4,244.3								
			Male.....	394.5	0	15.4	15.7	11.1	78.9	210.2	641.5	1,122.9	1,998.2	3,275.9	3,871.0								
			Female.....	359.5	118.0	15.6	6.3	33.8	68.6	232.8	688.1	1,083.6	1,684.7	4,613.9	5,018.6								
107-109 33		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																					
		All races.....			Both sexes..	96.2	989.3	77.3	11.1	10.9	17.2	32.5	60.2	111.6	293.4	925.0	2,702.3						
					Male.....	109.5	1,117.4	78.8	10.7	11.4	17.3	34.0	74.1	141.5	346.6	970.7	2,743.5						
				Female.....	86.1	856.4	75.9	11.4	10.5	17.0	31.0	46.3	81.2	240.4	881.4	2,669.0							
	White.....			Both sexes..	91.8	882.0	68.0	10.4	9.5	14.9	27.9	50.5	90.5	230.4	923.9	2,827.3							
				Male.....	100.3	1,003.1	72.1	10.4	9.1	15.2	27.8	62.7	122.2	338.8	965.5	2,888.0							
				Female.....	83.3	755.5	63.9	10.4	9.9	14.5	28.1	38.4	76.7	242.4	866.1	2,779.6							
	All other races.....			Both sexes..	160.1	2,627.7	208.9	20.8	21.6	47.0	84.7	192.3	329.2	350.8	807.4	931.7							
				Male.....	196.2	2,953.8	174.8	15.7	16.1	46.2	107.2	221.8	467.9	495.1	1,088.9	700.9							
				Female.....	125.4	2,320.2	245.4	25.9	19.2	47.8	63.8	160.4	168.6	201.4	580.8	1,115.8							
	130-132	Nephritis (all forms):																					
		All races.....			Both sexes..	112.9	11.0	2.7	2.0	4.1	8.8	34.7	81.5	197.4	554.0	1,508.7	2,634.1						
					Male.....	126.6	14.4	1.8	1.3	4.4	9.0	34.8	88.2	223.3	661.2	1,689.3	3,083.6						
			Female.....	99.2	7.6	3.6	2.7	3.7	8.5	34.7	74.8	171.2	447.2	1,336.8	2,285.0								
White.....			Both sexes..	107.3	9.8	2.9	2.1	4.0	7.4	25.1	63.9	175.4	537.9	1,463.7	2,652.0								
			Male.....	121.1	11.5	1.9	1.4	4.4	8.2	23.6	71.4	207.6	659.1	1,660.5	3,065.4								
			Female.....	93.6	8.0	3.9	2.8	3.6	6.7	28.5	56.4	142.9	437.3	1,315.8	2,314.3								
All other races.....			Both sexes..	194.3	29.9	0	0	5.2	25.9	145.9	322.3	597.0	863.6	2,105.0	2,381.0								
			Male.....	210.3	61.5	0	0	5.6	20.5	155.6	305.8	488.7	1,078.7	2,386.3	3,037.4								
			Female.....	179.0	0	0	0	4.8	30.4	127.5	340.8	722.4	640.9	1,851.9	1,868.7								
166-195		Accidental deaths:																					
		All races.....			Both sexes..	72.6	115.6	47.1	25.4	44.6	45.5	41.9	62.6	99.9	168.1	492.1	1,439.9						
					Male.....	94.9	140.6	51.6	35.1	72.8	75.9	70.4	100.6	146.1	190.7	421.1	1,021.2						
				Female.....	50.6	89.8	42.4	15.4	17.3	16.7	14.4	24.2	53.0	145.5	559.6	1,779.3							
	White.....			Both sexes..	71.6	111.5	45.7	24.7	44.0	45.0	40.2	58.8	96.8	165.1	494.6	1,461.1							
				Male.....	92.5	134.0	51.5	32.9	72.1	74.0	66.8	95.4	141.3	188.6	417.0	1,043.6							
				Female.....	50.8	87.9	39.7	16.1	16.5	17.4	14.4	22.2	52.0	141.7	568.3	1,800.1							
	All other races.....			Both sexes..	87.6	178.2	67.7	36.4	54.2	51.7	61.2	113.8	158.2	224.9	452.5	1,198.7							
				Male.....	128.8	246.8	65.8	67.9	87.5	102.6	112.0	167.9	229.7	259.9	617.8	700.9							
				Female.....	47.9	118.0	31.8	6.8	28.8	8.7	13.7	63.5	78.8	219.7	347.8	1,487.0							

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.







**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Nebraska</b>												
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 937.0	3,926.8	214.5	92.5	147.6	210.1	350.3	697.0	1,619.9	3,959.6	10,200.0	23,802.0
		Male..... 1,092.9	4,448.2	229.4	104.6	170.2	220.9	389.7	801.1	1,925.0	4,516.6	11,082.3	24,052.9
		Female..... 827.9	3,379.8	199.0	80.0	125.1	197.6	311.1	692.1	1,256.5	3,350.0	9,251.4	23,529.4
	White.....	Both sexes..... 960.0	3,796.6	205.4	92.1	142.5	203.3	341.1	650.9	1,691.4	3,954.7	10,194.3	23,926.5
		Male..... 1,077.0	4,279.1	225.4	104.3	164.4	218.5	392.5	795.4	1,900.1	4,523.7	11,092.1	24,163.6
		Female..... 821.1	3,298.2	184.6	79.4	120.7	193.8	249.9	673.5	1,277.6	3,341.8	9,240.3	23,704.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 1,411.3	12,297.7	887.3	126.6	251.9	683.9	895.3	1,512.0	2,984.0	4,404.1	11,055.3	14,682.6
		Male..... 1,513.0	15,286.0	684.5	126.5	251.7	784.5	872.7	1,187.5	3,745.3	5,859.0	11,111.1	18,760.0
		Female..... 1,309.3	9,810.5	1,201.3	114.9	481.1	611.0	993.6	1,016.1	2,031.3	4,090.3	10,989.0	8,376.0
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 17.1	9.9	5.9	3.1	13.8	18.9	29.5	21.6	26.0	29.7	37.0	19.7
		Male..... 19.7	0	4.8	2.6	13.6	20.6	33.3	24.2	32.0	46.3	52.4	19.0
		Female..... 14.5	10.1	9.7	3.6	13.7	17.8	18.7	19.0	23.8	11.7	41.9	38.8
	White.....	Both sexes..... 16.0	0	0	2.2	10.5	15.0	22.7	20.7	26.6	27.1	37.2	30.0
		Male..... 16.4	0	0	1.8	9.6	15.7	31.5	22.1	26.0	41.3	32.7	38.7
		Female..... 12.9	10.7	0	2.7	11.3	14.4	13.9	19.2	24.0	11.9	48.1	58.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 170.2	0	443.7	60.0	279.0	487.7	68.9	84.0	158.8	259.1	0	0
		Male..... 210.3	0	171.8	69.8	362.1	388.3	133.8	165.8	249.7	514.1	0	0
		Female..... 181.0	0	780.7	67.5	197.8	29.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 126.1	5.0	7.1	6.6	9.0	14.8	59.5	126.7	325.0	632.6	1,237.2	1,893.1
		Male..... 128.8	0	0	7.8	5.8	8.5	42.4	94.3	297.8	651.1	1,427.5	1,997.6
		Female..... 128.5	10.2	14.6	5.4	6.9	21.3	76.6	160.7	354.5	612.8	1,032.6	1,796.3
	White.....	Both sexes..... 126.2	6.0	7.9	6.7	6.1	15.0	58.2	126.7	326.5	629.6	1,238.7	1,877.4
		Male..... 124.0	0	0	7.9	5.8	8.4	40.8	95.7	298.5	649.8	1,424.5	1,992.7
		Female..... 123.6	10.8	14.8	5.6	6.9	21.6	75.6	159.1	356.4	607.9	1,039.2	1,778.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 115.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	137.7	186.0	226.2	1,006.0	3,125.0
		Male..... 109.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	153.3	0	226.7	771.9	3,125.0
		Female..... 181.0	0	0	0	0	0	141.9	278.7	156.3	1,044.4	0	3,125.0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 28.1	0	1.9	3.1	3.4	4.6	1.7	19.8	58.7	193.5	319.4	216.9
		Male..... 24.3	0	2.2	1.7	2.6	4.1	2.3	15.7	47.1	177.1	269.5	163.1
		Female..... 32.0	0	0	4.6	4.3	5.1	1.1	24.0	71.3	211.1	383.7	287.4
	White.....	Both sexes..... 28.2	0	1.8	3.1	3.5	4.7	1.7	19.4	58.6	195.6	314.8	219.7
		Male..... 24.4	0	2.3	1.8	2.6	4.8	2.3	14.7	47.8	179.0	254.8	165.9
		Female..... 32.1	0	0	4.6	4.3	5.1	1.8	24.4	70.3	213.5	379.2	270.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 27.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42.0	98.4	0	1,005.0	0
		Male..... 21.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	27.8	77.7	0	0	0
		Female..... 32.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.2	20.7	0	0	0



TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Nevada</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	1,278.5	5,869.4	803.1	130.8	345.7	448.9	756.4	1,395.0	2,407.5	5,295.6	13,404.1	20,000.0
	Both sexes.....	1,590.2	6,242.7	183.8	179.7	482.8	405.5	821.0	1,735.1	3,192.4	6,077.0	10,243.1	20,714.8
	Male.....	891.3	5,414.7	133.0	108.0	197.4	423.2	609.0	871.9	1,800.0	3,080.4	0,190.2	10,230.8
	Female.....	1,204.6	5,305.6	307.9	108.9	307.8	411.5	665.9	1,309.4	2,421.0	5,381.9	13,602.6	22,904.7
	White.....	1,534.9	5,749.7	371.8	160.8	444.2	439.8	751.5	1,030.7	3,170.9	6,167.4	10,487.5	19,047.6
	Both sexes.....	798.3	4,944.4	337.6	69.1	169.7	378.3	552.5	709.9	1,183.8	3,083.1	9,323.4	28,048.8
	Male.....	2,424.8	13,699.4	704.8	497.1	998.1	1,800.0	2,560.8	3,301.3	4,093.3	4,637.8	10,447.8	18,358.0
	Female.....	2,472.4	13,836.8	0	493.9	1,109.1	1,084.6	3,377.5	3,988.6	4,803.7	4,637.8	13,836.8	24,714.8
	All other races.....	2,377.6	11,884.4	1,388.8	498.8	849.8	1,558.4	8,048.8	2,450.0	6,849.8	4,089.9	7,876.8	4,169.7
12-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	71.7	164.6	87.6	31.7	44.6	55.5	30.8	108.8	179.1	159.8	265.4	0
	Both sexes.....	94.6	0	83.9	37.9	43.9	58.0	48.1	137.3	208.6	254.5	448.0	0
	Male.....	42.9	345.6	25.8	25.8	48.1	54.9	14.9	71.8	27.8	0	0	0
	Female.....	50.0	0	58.7	0	5.9	43.8	33.4	37.8	136.5	181.9	218.0	0
	White.....	73.4	0	24.8	0	0	89.1	55.8	108.8	247.7	237.8	368.4	0
	Both sexes.....	91.7	0	30.7	0	18.8	48.9	14.9	55.8	0	0	0	0
	Male.....	434.3	3,898.8	0	414.8	971.7	848.6	134.0	504.8	648.4	241.0	740.8	0
	Female.....	476.6	0	0	493.9	739.4	407.8	380.8	508.8	683.1	680.8	1,470.8	0
	All other races.....	834.6	5,084.7	0	338.8	880.6	380.7	0	408.8	684.9	0	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	114.8	0	13.8	6.8	8.6	10.1	72.6	147.2	248.8	714.7	1,308.5	1,851.0
	Both sexes.....	122.8	0	23.9	0	10.7	9.8	48.1	104.1	219.6	923.7	1,547.0	1,484.6
	Male.....	104.8	0	0	18.8	0	11.0	118.9	118.6	208.4	878.8	1,198.8	3,307.7
	Female.....	118.4	0	14.8	6.9	8.9	10.8	63.5	146.8	260.4	737.8	1,529.6	3,078.8
	White.....	137.6	0	28.8	0	11.4	9.8	33.8	108.8	231.8	982.7	1,878.6	1,904.8
	Both sexes.....	99.9	0	0	18.8	0	11.5	104.5	204.6	243.4	301.8	1,509.0	3,668.5
	Male.....	26.8	0	0	0	0	0	216.1	188.1	241.1	481.0	0	0
	Female.....	20.8	0	0	0	0	0	287.8	0	0	0	0	0
	All other races.....	174.8	0	0	0	0	0	304.9	409.8	684.0	808.9	0	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	20.9	0	18.8	0	8.6	10.1	6.1	35.1	39.8	119.8	190.1	0
	Both sexes.....	28.8	0	20.9	0	10.7	9.8	0	46.8	47.1	68.8	221.0	0
	Male.....	18.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17.8	37.8	218.8	190.1	0
	Female.....	22.7	0	23.8	0	11.4	10.8	6.4	31.9	41.7	190.8	218.6	0
	White.....	10.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	24.1	49.3	67.8	224.9	0
	Both sexes.....	26.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	39.1	14.6	28.8	44.4	0
	Male.....	22.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	59.1	0	0	0	0
	Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599.8	0	0	0	0











83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:															
	All races		Both sexes	90.2	16.7	1.4	0.9	1.1	3.7	17.9	75.2	217.9	593.7	1,283.7	2,378.8	
			Male	80.7	18.8	0.9	0	1.6	4.4	13.3	67.3	215.0	581.9	1,285.0	2,234.8	
			Female	99.6	21.5	2.0	1.3	0.5	3.1	22.3	83.4	230.8	604.3	1,401.3	2,493.8	
	White		Both sexes	89.8	18.0	1.5	0.7	1.0	3.2	16.0	70.2	209.7	537.9	1,348.7	2,366.7	
			Male	80.7	13.1	1.0	0	1.4	3.7	12.1	62.9	208.5	578.2	1,304.4	2,293.8	
			Female	99.0	25.2	2.1	1.4	0.8	2.7	19.9	77.9	210.8	596.4	1,464.8	2,490.3	
	All other races		Both sexes	95.6	0	0	0	2.6	18.4	45.5	177.4	416.2	750.8	1,216.4	2,680.8	
			Male	80.8	0	0	0	5.3	18.8	30.9	157.8	368.7	674.3	1,041.7	2,400.8	
			Female	109.7	0	0	0	0	9.3	59.4	198.1	466.9	825.8	1,680.1	3,861.0	
90-95	Diseases of the heart:															
	All races		Both sexes	266.2	25.0	5.8	12.8	17.0	37.7	100.6	329.9	885.2	2,133.3	4,908.1	9,779.4	
			Male	296.6	28.5	3.8	9.9	15.0	43.8	126.1	419.0	1,094.5	2,485.1	5,362.6	10,609.0	
			Female	217.3	17.2	7.8	15.7	19.0	32.4	75.4	237.4	671.9	1,820.5	4,550.9	9,289.9	
	White		Both sexes	257.4	20.2	5.7	12.0	16.7	36.3	91.8	315.3	871.0	2,130.9	4,907.8	9,837.5	
			Male	299.2	21.3	4.0	9.5	14.4	42.4	119.9	412.2	1,080.5	2,495.6	5,385.5	10,695.9	
			Female	216.0	18.5	7.4	14.4	19.0	30.3	65.3	214.8	653.1	1,807.9	4,533.4	9,335.0	
	All other races		Both sexes	336.1	60.9	6.8	24.3	22.3	62.2	239.9	628.6	1,213.2	2,196.9	4,916.4	8,425.7	
			Male	332.0	123.5	0	14.8	22.3	69.5	221.5	556.0	1,283.6	2,219.7	4,825.0	8,524.2	
			Female	340.1	0	15.6	33.5	18.7	64.4	257.5	705.2	1,138.0	2,174.5	5,164.3	8,108.1	
107-109 35	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:															
	All races		Both sexes	50.5	652.9	41.3	5.7	5.9	10.4	21.1	45.0	85.2	187.6	524.6	1,166.6	
			Male	55.6	709.0	58.6	5.4	4.8	10.5	20.0	60.3	104.4	219.5	554.5	1,203.3	
			Female	45.4	593.6	44.0	5.9	6.9	10.3	16.8	29.3	65.7	159.1	501.0	1,144.9	
	White		Both sexes	47.1	543.8	33.6	5.2	5.1	9.2	17.5	40.3	79.1	180.2	522.1	1,178.0	
			Male	51.9	593.3	34.4	4.4	4.0	9.8	22.9	54.0	97.9	217.1	547.8	1,237.1	
			Female	42.4	491.2	32.7	6.0	6.1	8.6	12.3	26.1	60.1	158.9	501.9	1,144.4	
	All other races		Both sexes	108.8	2,131.5	142.5	12.2	19.8	22.8	75.6	142.7	232.8	225.5	608.2	886.9	
			Male	121.1	2,347.1	84.7	19.7	21.1	21.6	82.4	187.8	259.6	291.0	770.9	620.8	
			Female	96.1	1,921.9	180.5	4.8	18.7	36.8	69.3	85.1	204.3	165.2	469.5	1,153.3	
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):															
	All races		Both sexes	80.2	0	1.9	1.6	6.2	11.4	28.7	67.5	170.2	463.9	1,221.5	2,424.4	
			Male	80.0	0	1.9	1.6	7.0	14.0	27.2	64.1	178.3	482.7	1,397.9	2,701.4	
			Female	80.4	0	2.0	1.6	5.5	8.9	30.1	71.0	161.9	447.1	1,082.9	2,290.9	
	White		Both sexes	76.7	0	2.1	1.4	6.0	10.7	24.5	61.7	155.1	437.5	1,191.6	2,347.7	
			Male	76.2	0	2.0	1.4	7.1	13.2	24.2	58.8	153.3	448.6	1,306.1	2,551.5	
			Female	77.2	0	2.1	1.4	5.0	8.3	24.8	64.8	146.0	427.7	1,054.8	2,228.6	
	All other races		Both sexes	140.6	0	0	4.9	9.9	22.4	90.9	185.1	536.1	1,168.0	2,230.1	4,812.9	
			Male	117.1	0	0	4.9	5.3	27.1	72.1	172.8	532.6	1,348.7	2,422.9	5,722.2	
			Female	134.3	0	0	4.8	14.0	18.4	109.0	198.1	539.8	990.9	2,065.7	5,088.8	
160-165	Accidental deaths:															
	All races		Both sexes	65.0	106.7	42.7	25.9	37.0	39.0	40.4	72.5	102.3	194.1	467.6	1,084.6	
			Male	89.5	114.1	48.9	35.7	60.3	62.2	66.4	115.9	147.8	264.3	425.0	957.8	
			Female	40.8	98.9	36.2	15.7	14.0	16.7	14.9	27.4	56.0	131.7	501.0	1,159.4	
	White		Both sexes	63.7	92.1	41.8	24.6	35.0	35.3	38.6	72.8	99.9	193.5	467.9	1,083.5	
			Male	86.8	90.0	47.5	24.4	66.5	65.9	63.3	116.1	142.5	265.8	414.3	1,005.2	
			Female	40.7	88.0	35.9	14.4	13.7	15.4	14.2	28.0	56.5	129.5	510.0	1,120.3	
	All other races		Both sexes	87.7	304.5	54.3	43.7	71.8	99.5	68.2	65.6	162.2	208.6	466.8	1,108.8	
			Male	135.5	670.6	67.7	54.3	131.6	173.2	113.3	112.7	273.1	224.8	770.9	0	
			Female	42.5	240.2	40.8	35.5	18.7	36.8	24.8	15.8	45.8	192.7	187.8	1,930.5	

\* Includes ages not stated

\* Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New Mexico</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,051.7	11,414.4	545.6	135.5	328.9	396.1	653.7	1,033.5	1,064.8	4,407.8	10,048.0	19,897.0
		Male..... 1,180.8	12,939.7	535.1	153.0	350.4	431.4	735.6	1,278.1	2,172.0	4,889.7	9,892.9	19,618.1
		Female..... 916.6	9,878.3	566.2	117.7	307.9	390.4	568.0	754.1	1,705.8	4,057.0	10,249.1	19,780.2
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,072.9	11,617.3	542.9	144.9	326.2	390.1	636.5	1,048.0	1,090.4	4,518.3	10,338.9	23,142.1
		Male..... 1,203.1	13,148.8	518.1	163.0	355.7	428.1	761.5	1,289.1	2,200.9	4,796.5	10,196.5	23,033.7
		Female..... 939.9	10,078.2	571.2	126.5	296.8	369.9	578.3	763.4	1,749.8	4,173.3	10,524.0	21,949.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 787.2	9,134.2	503.0	30.5	363.8	355.8	473.5	880.4	1,426.1	2,907.5	6,250.0	3,073.5
		Male..... 905.1	10,576.9	698.4	40.8	371.1	474.8	584.7	1,103.3	1,749.3	3,271.0	5,855.9	3,333.3
		Female..... 662.3	7,721.3	443.3	20.3	455.4	237.3	415.0	590.7	986.9	3,434.1	6,741.6	4,918.0
13-23	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 75.4	39.9	11.7	7.3	61.4	95.1	133.3	189.0	144.8	108.8	71.1	0
		Male..... 93.4	31.0	11.6	5.0	46.0	98.3	190.0	237.0	192.4	120.0	94.5	0
		Female..... 56.5	48.8	11.8	10.1	76.5	91.9	73.8	74.7	55.3	95.0	40.8	0
	White.....	Both sexes.. 74.5	35.4	8.7	3.8	55.8	97.2	136.0	192.7	150.4	110.4	58.3	0
		Male..... 92.6	33.7	12.2	5.4	41.1	98.0	197.8	272.5	198.9	117.3	33.9	0
		Female..... 55.8	17.0	4.4	11.0	69.8	91.4	71.9	75.8	50.4	101.8	44.0	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 85.1	190.8	40.8	0	134.8	67.8	84.7	293.5	87.0	83.1	300.0	0
		Male..... 103.3	0	0	0	103.5	101.6	87.5	519.1	97.8	165.8	300.2	0
		Female..... 67.3	376.6	81.0	0	180.7	33.9	103.3	0	0	0	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 61.1	7.8	3.0	3.5	4.0	15.7	48.6	132.9	224.4	495.8	752.5	1,188.6
		Male..... 55.9	0	3.3	3.3	4.0	7.8	37.6	91.8	198.6	534.4	724.6	1,316.3
		Female..... 66.5	15.6	0	1.7	3.9	34.3	70.6	181.7	279.1	447.8	857.5	1,099.9
	White.....	Both sexes.. 64.6	3.8	2.2	2.7	4.3	15.6	50.4	138.7	246.5	512.9	823.3	1,338.8
		Male..... 59.2	0	4.3	3.6	4.3	8.8	38.4	97.6	212.1	562.9	779.1	1,440.3
		Female..... 70.2	17.0	0	1.8	4.8	22.0	75.3	187.2	295.7	450.8	880.7	1,337.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 17.7	0	0	0	0	15.9	23.7	56.7	0	53.3	350.0	0
		Male..... 14.8	0	0	0	0	0	22.2	43.7	0	155.8	0	0
		Female..... 20.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	84.4	0	405.7	551.8	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 8.3	0	3.0	0	3.0	0	1.6	8.8	34.1	90.7	215.4	39.1
		Male..... 7.7	0	3.9	0	3.0	0	3.1	3.8	14.4	37.3	157.6	37.0
		Female..... 8.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.6	38.8	95.0	235.8	189.3
	White.....	Both sexes.. 8.7	0	2.3	0	3.3	0	1.7	8.8	35.7	97.4	210.6	103.0
		Male..... 8.3	0	4.3	0	6.6	0	3.3	4.1	13.3	33.3	169.4	109.4
		Female..... 9.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.4	41.1	101.8	234.3	208.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230.0	0
		Male..... 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female..... 3.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551.8	0

## GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	40.8	0	0	0	1.0	3.8	11.0	49.8	189.6	356.7	835.9	1,871.7	
			Male.....	43.8	0	0	0	0	4.8	16.3	49.7	204.8	294.5	978.7	1,938.9	
			Female.....	37.7	0	0	0	0	2.1	8.1	60.0	170.6	434.2	658.9	2,381.0	
			White.....	Both sexes.....	42.7	0	0	0	1.1	3.9	11.8	48.4	201.8	370.0	861.6	2,059.7
				Male.....	46.1	0	0	0	0	6.2	16.6	48.8	218.8	316.6	982.4	1,646.1
				Female.....	39.0	0	0	0	0	2.6	6.8	48.0	180.7	430.2	704.6	2,474.8
			All other races.....	Both sexes.....	17.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	75.4	0	178.2	600.0	888.3
				Male.....	14.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	64.9	0	0	600.9	0
				Female.....	20.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	84.4	0	405.7	0	1,639.3
			90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	121.5	15.6	3.9	4.2	22.8	16.9	65.8	162.0	399.8	1,076.2
Male.....	141.6	15.5				0	3.3	18.0	14.4	79.7	229.6	477.8	1,243.3	2,142.4	3,819.4	
Female.....	100.4	15.6				7.9	5.0	27.5	19.4	51.3	81.8	302.4	868.4	2,450.0	6,044.0	
White.....	Both sexes.....	127.4				16.9	4.3	4.8	22.5	18.1	67.2	167.3	410.0	1,116.6	2,431.6	5,458.3
	Male.....	148.3				16.9	0	3.6	17.3	15.5	79.1	239.8	463.9	1,301.7	2,303.5	4,321.0
	Female.....	105.5				17.0	8.7	5.5	27.5	20.8	54.8	81.6	320.4	887.0	2,598.0	6,597.9
All other races.....	Both sexes.....	48.1				0	0	0	27.0	0	47.3	75.4	228.2	528.6	260.6	1,384.8
	Male.....	59.0				0	0	0	27.1	0	27.5	64.9	348.7	467.3	0	1,111.1
	Female.....	36.8				0	0	0	26.8	0	0	84.4	0	608.6	861.8	1,639.3
107-109, 22	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....				Both sexes.....	76.7	1,244.1	74.2	8.4	12.9	19.3	28.2	60.2	110.3	253.9
			Male.....	80.9	1,317.2	69.8	11.8	18.0	24.0	33.7	80.4	165.6	218.1	555.6	868.1	
			Female.....	72.8	1,170.4	78.9	5.0	7.8	14.5	22.6	36.3	116.3	298.5	816.7	1,098.9	
			White.....	Both sexes.....	78.8	1,253.2	77.9	9.1	12.8	19.4	30.2	63.8	106.4	272.7	689.3	1,122.9
				Male.....	83.5	1,348.4	68.5	12.7	19.5	23.2	36.3	85.4	99.4	234.5	575.9	1,028.8
				Female.....	73.9	1,157.1	87.4	5.5	6.5	15.6	24.0	38.4	115.0	319.9	358.6	1,237.1
			All other races.....	Both sexes.....	50.6	1,141.8	40.8	0	15.5	19.9	0	0	171.1	0	260.0	0
				Male.....	49.2	961.5	32.2	0	0	33.9	0	0	194.4	0	0	0
				Female.....	52.1	1,578.3	0	0	26.8	0	0	0	158.1	0	661.8	0
			120-122	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	Both sexes.....	46.3	0	5.9	1.7	8.9	9.6	21.9	57.4	148.2	429.3
Male.....	51.1	0				5.9	0	16.0	2.4	24.6	45.9	167.6	447.2	1,197.2	1,041.7	
Female.....	41.2	0				7.9	3.4	7.8	16.9	19.3	27.3	124.1	407.1	1,020.8	1,466.2	
White.....	Both sexes.....	49.2				0	5.5	1.8	9.6	10.4	21.8	59.6	154.1	460.9	1,167.9	1,441.8
	Male.....	54.1				0	4.3	0	10.8	2.6	23.1	48.8	179.0	480.8	1,219.5	1,234.6
	Female.....	44.0				0	8.7	3.7	8.5	18.2	20.6	28.8	123.2	436.2	1,100.8	1,649.5
All other races.....	Both sexes.....	10.1				0	0	0	0	0	23.7	0	67.0	0	600.0	0
	Male.....	14.8				0	0	0	0	0	43.7	0	0	0	300.9	0
	Female.....	5.2				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138.1	0	0	0
100-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....				Both sexes.....	88.9	85.5	74.3	46.8	95.1	73.4	106.6	85.2	151.7	193.5
			Male.....	120.6	108.6	77.5	59.9	158.2	115.0	165.5	145.4	211.0	272.7	346.6	547.2	
			Female.....	45.4	68.4	71.0	33.6	55.3	31.4	44.9	13.6	77.6	95.0	367.6	548.6	
			White.....	Both sexes.....	43.0	84.7	80.0	50.1	96.5	73.9	114.2	81.5	157.8	207.7	382.9	514.9
				Male.....	136.0	101.1	81.3	63.4	166.5	118.0	178.0	133.3	218.8	293.2	578.6	411.5
				Female.....	48.2	68.1	78.7	36.7	55.9	31.3	47.9	14.4	82.1	101.8	398.3	618.6
			All other races.....	Both sexes.....	38.0	95.1	20.4	10.2	40.4	67.8	0	146.7	67.6	0	0	0
				Male.....	63.9	182.3	41.1	20.3	64.2	101.6	0	269.6	97.8	0	0	0
				Female.....	10.4	0	0	0	23.8	33.9	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New York</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races..... Both sexes..	1,112.4	4,645.8	197.7	85.9	152.2	240.8	471.6	1,103.9	2,495.9	5,431.4	11,956.8	22,516.2
	Male.....	1,222.8	5,271.6	211.6	97.3	171.4	270.0	553.4	1,823.5	2,931.9	6,178.0	12,782.8	23,075.8
	Female.....	1,003.9	3,989.3	183.2	74.2	133.8	213.9	389.6	871.4	2,054.6	4,769.8	11,313.0	22,165.1
	White..... Both sexes..	1,105.4	4,492.0	190.7	82.3	135.8	213.4	437.0	1,060.2	2,483.0	5,415.9	11,961.6	22,646.9
	Male.....	1,212.9	5,101.3	202.6	94.6	158.7	239.6	517.4	1,275.8	2,595.1	6,153.6	12,758.9	23,203.4
	Female.....	999.0	3,851.3	178.8	69.6	113.4	188.0	350.6	831.9	2,025.5	4,758.7	11,323.8	22,297.9
	All other races..... Both sexes..	1,263.2	7,746.1	340.8	159.2	513.1	704.5	1,052.7	2,212.0	3,695.0	6,184.9	11,639.7	16,147.3
	Male.....	1,441.9	8,838.7	400.6	152.6	492.6	811.8	1,164.7	2,531.5	4,268.5	7,325.3	13,222.5	16,334.7
	Female.....	1,104.4	6,677.3	281.8	165.6	528.4	599.6	942.5	1,873.1	3,100.3	5,277.9	10,678.2	16,044.0
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races..... Both sexes..	46.4	14.0	12.1	3.8	31.5	49.0	55.5	72.0	83.1	80.9	74.4	54.1
	Male.....	61.4	16.1	12.1	3.3	24.6	53.2	74.5	113.9	132.9	117.7	108.3	59.9
	Female.....	31.7	11.7	12.1	4.3	38.2	45.1	36.5	27.6	32.8	49.2	47.3	50.0
	White..... Both sexes..	39.0	11.3	9.1	2.6	19.8	36.0	47.2	63.5	73.0	79.0	74.1	52.5
	Male.....	53.2	13.0	8.8	2.4	15.4	33.6	64.2	102.2	124.8	118.1	106.7	60.3
	Female.....	25.0	9.5	9.5	2.7	24.1	33.6	30.2	22.4	39.6	40.9	48.1	47.3
	All other races..... Both sexes..	206.5	67.2	72.6	28.7	287.3	268.4	195.2	287.5	268.6	171.2	89.8	141.6
	Male.....	249.2	81.6	82.7	33.4	258.1	328.6	250.4	409.8	423.1	268.0	137.5	200.0
	Female.....	158.5	55.2	62.6	24.9	309.0	222.5	140.9	167.8	115.9	109.9	0	819.8
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races..... Both sexes..	158.6	5.7	5.9	4.5	6.2	18.6	98.7	215.1	488.5	902.5	1,345.0	1,418.5
	Male.....	156.4	6.2	5.2	5.4	7.1	16.0	49.9	190.7	495.7	1,012.7	1,498.3	1,517.2
	Female.....	160.9	5.2	6.6	3.7	5.4	20.9	87.5	241.0	481.2	804.6	1,222.6	1,356.7
	White..... Both sexes..	160.5	6.0	6.2	4.7	5.9	17.8	66.6	211.6	487.1	905.9	1,340.5	1,406.9
	Male.....	158.4	6.5	5.4	5.5	7.0	16.0	48.2	188.1	494.5	1,016.1	1,407.2	1,508.2
	Female.....	162.6	5.5	7.0	3.8	4.8	19.4	85.1	228.5	479.7	807.8	1,231.0	1,343.4
	All other races..... Both sexes..	118.6	0	0	1.1	13.1	31.5	103.7	304.9	537.3	738.8	1,047.3	1,083.0
	Male.....	111.3	0	0	2.2	6.5	16.0	79.1	253.2	538.7	840.1	1,583.5	1,892.0
	Female.....	125.1	0	0	0	15.8	43.4	127.9	354.4	537.8	654.7	781.6	1,878.0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races..... Both sexes..	40.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.1	6.4	34.3	140.4	291.4	408.8	276.8
	Male.....	28.9	1.2	0.6	0.8	1.5	2.1	6.0	25.6	92.4	213.9	336.0	244.2
	Female.....	52.1	0	0.6	1.2	1.7	2.1	6.9	43.6	189.0	360.2	407.1	296.4
	White..... Both sexes..	41.2	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.9	5.8	33.0	140.4	291.7	412.8	279.1
	Male.....	29.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.2	5.5	25.3	93.2	215.6	338.2	248.9
	Female.....	52.7	0	0.6	1.2	1.5	1.7	6.0	41.1	188.1	359.4	472.5	298.0
	All other races..... Both sexes..	27.9	0	0	0	3.0	5.4	17.1	69.4	142.2	275.4	149.6	141.6
	Male.....	14.2	0	0	0	0	1.8	13.2	33.7	63.1	117.6	158.4	100.0
	Female.....	40.0	0	0	0	5.8	8.1	21.1	107.2	221.4	400.9	144.3	219.8



TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>North Carolina</b>													
<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 808.2	6,571.2	814.5	99.8	254.5	402.5	645.4	1,187.0	2,387.5	4,626.8	10,821.2	24,311.9
		Male..... 997.8	7,429.3	826.2	108.7	267.5	442.4	719.2	1,333.5	2,745.3	5,318.6	11,216.2	28,750.5
		Female..... 800.1	5,692.9	802.6	90.8	242.0	361.2	574.9	1,001.7	2,022.3	3,943.0	9,503.1	21,577.0
	White.....	Both sexes.. 783.0	5,571.1	250.7	84.0	170.0	262.1	449.0	877.1	2,022.2	4,017.9	10,896.2	28,222.7
		Male..... 897.4	6,388.4	268.7	89.0	199.3	300.1	517.8	1,067.2	2,435.1	5,295.9	11,814.7	33,153.5
		Female..... 688.9	4,720.6	234.2	78.9	141.4	225.8	381.8	686.0	1,607.0	3,958.9	10,001.4	25,944.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,167.2	8,810.2	456.1	189.0	412.4	783.6	1,199.9	2,099.4	8,684.0	4,678.0	8,214.1	17,104.0
		Male..... 1,259.7	9,843.7	400.4	154.8	429.7	837.6	1,313.7	2,184.1	3,821.4	5,414.7	9,053.5	20,913.5
		Female..... 1,078.7	7,808.8	451.7	117.5	474.0	733.6	1,069.8	1,980.0	3,583.0	3,898.1	7,430.2	14,669.7
12-23	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 49.0	81.8	9.2	8.5	47.1	74.6	85.5	100.6	71.9	61.6	79.5	55.0
		Male..... 35.1	18.6	13.0	4.0	39.9	67.9	115.7	150.4	90.3	85.6	53.4	45.8
		Female..... 44.8	85.0	8.8	7.2	59.8	81.0	56.7	51.8	53.1	37.9	59.1	65.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 26.4	10.8	3.8	1.5	11.3	31.2	49.3	68.4	52.6	59.1	83.1	85.4
		Male..... 31.9	14.1	5.6	0.7	9.8	24.6	70.9	104.4	67.8	77.2	55.2	67.5
		Female..... 20.8	8.4	1.9	2.8	13.0	37.5	28.2	32.3	37.7	39.9	110.4	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 119.2	48.1	21.1	15.0	139.9	192.5	167.6	200.8	140.5	72.0	66.2	48.9
		Male..... 113.6	37.2	19.9	11.3	92.1	167.9	248.0	297.3	199.8	110.2	109.7	0
		Female..... 104.0	34.7	18.6	13.2	167.7	196.8	133.8	108.7	109.2	84.1	85.6	76.8
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 58.2	8.8	5.9	5.8	4.1	16.5	37.0	120.1	261.7	425.1	661.8	1,252.7
		Male..... 47.3	8.8	5.8	5.8	4.3	11.4	28.9	66.9	231.6	413.8	633.9	1,599.7
		Female..... 68.4	8.9	4.9	1.8	8.9	21.4	83.9	172.9	292.1	436.3	641.8	1,039.9
	White.....	Both sexes.. 30.5	4.1	4.5	3.8	3.8	15.7	52.2	104.2	249.1	454.1	748.3	1,551.0
		Male..... 51.6	4.0	1.7	3.8	4.0	12.6	28.0	58.5	228.4	444.4	782.1	2,180.7
		Female..... 99.4	4.9	3.0	3.8	3.6	18.7	75.1	152.1	272.0	403.7	717.7	1,182.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 52.2	0	3.2	2.1	4.8	18.7	70.5	189.6	308.2	339.5	344.5	708.9
		Male..... 37.7	0	0	3.4	2.7	8.1	29.1	100.0	250.3	323.8	389.8	801.0
		Female..... 60.1	0	6.8	0.8	6.8	29.0	107.7	236.0	304.7	355.0	388.7	768.0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 14.2	1.4	1.0	1.7	3.0	3.1	7.4	24.7	68.9	127.5	150.5	197.8
		Male..... 13.0	0	0.9	1.9	3.5	3.9	6.9	18.5	59.2	117.0	136.8	245.9
		Female..... 15.3	2.9	1.3	1.5	3.6	3.4	8.0	30.9	73.3	137.9	163.1	106.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 14.3	0	0.9	0.9	3.6	3.8	6.8	18.3	64.2	145.2	184.4	364.3
		Male..... 14.5	0	0	1.1	3.0	4.3	5.9	14.8	42.7	142.7	174.6	478.7
		Female..... 15.0	4.8	1.9	0.7	3.8	3.8	4.5	31.8	65.1	147.7	193.2	189.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 12.6	0	1.1	3.8	4.0	3.6	13.7	44.6	71.4	75.4	86.8	93.7
		Male..... 6.2	0	2.1	3.4	4.5	3.7	9.7	30.6	44.7	41.8	0	130.8
		Female..... 16.0	0	0	3.8	3.4	3.5	17.4	58.3	96.7	62.8	81.8	76.8

63	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																			
	All races	Both sexes	89.9	7.1	1.6	0.5	1.8	11.5	43.1	158.0	385.2	801.6	1,573.5	2,983.4						
		Male	94.6	8.4	1.9	0.8	2.4	12.4	39.7	150.4	442.5	878.3	1,724.7	3,501.9						
		Female	85.2	5.7	1.3	0.3	1.3	10.6	46.4	165.6	326.8	725.9	1,435.3	2,661.8						
	White	Both sexes	80.2	8.9	1.4	0.5	1.5	6.7	29.2	104.6	269.1	754.9	1,608.8	3,229.1						
		Male	85.9	8.0	0.9	1.1	1.9	7.2	25.9	102.6	361.0	835.0	1,807.1	3,646.2						
		Female	73.6	8.4	1.9	0	1.1	6.1	31.4	106.6	236.8	676.0	1,428.5	2,977.2						
	All other races	Both sexes	111.1	4.6	2.1	0.4	2.6	24.5	82.4	324.3	690.8	939.5	1,444.1	2,530.5						
		Male	114.6	2.3	4.2	0	3.6	23.8	77.5	302.9	724.1	1,005.8	1,426.6	3,245.2						
		Female	107.7	0	0	0.8	1.7	25.4	88.9	344.8	655.4	873.8	1,460.4	2,073.7						
90-95	Diseases of the heart:																			
	All races	Both sexes	164.8	32.7	4.6	7.6	13.5	31.8	94.6	273.6	645.4	1,381.2	3,144.1	6,477.7						
		Male	194.8	39.3	6.2	7.8	10.4	33.0	113.2	339.8	796.7	1,686.7	3,372.0	8,128.0						
		Female	130.3	25.9	4.0	7.5	16.6	30.6	76.8	189.0	491.3	1,078.4	2,935.7	5,480.8						
	White	Both sexes	167.4	32.8	3.8	7.0	9.0	17.6	62.9	216.2	594.9	1,443.7	3,409.1	7,882.0						
		Male	200.6	40.9	4.7	7.2	7.9	19.3	89.6	307.9	775.0	1,761.2	3,705.4	9,790.7						
		Female	134.2	25.3	3.9	6.7	10.8	15.9	39.8	124.1	413.8	1,130.5	3,139.9	6,729.2						
	All other races	Both sexes	165.5	32.8	6.3	9.2	24.2	70.4	184.1	411.2	824.3	1,196.7	2,172.8	3,889.4						
		Male	179.6	37.3	6.3	8.3	18.1	71.1	191.8	441.8	871.5	1,467.3	2,167.4	5,163.3						
		Female	152.1	27.4	6.3	8.1	29.9	69.7	177.2	381.0	774.8	928.5	2,177.8	3,072.2						
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:																			
23	All races	Both sexes	75.4	1,176.8	72.3	8.8	15.8	24.0	40.0	58.7	118.4	272.4	792.4	2,291.1						
		Male	79.2	1,344.4	62.9	9.1	15.5	28.1	46.1	56.3	136.5	251.4	796.9	2,507.6						
		Female	71.7	1,005.3	81.9	8.5	16.0	20.1	34.2	61.1	100.1	293.1	793.3	2,157.7						
	White	Both sexes	62.3	1,902.9	48.9	5.7	9.6	12.4	26.0	41.4	89.5	278.7	871.3	3,152.8						
		Male	65.5	1,077.2	41.2	6.8	9.9	13.0	31.5	43.5	107.4	250.3	820.0	3,578.7						
		Female	59.1	700.1	56.9	5.6	9.3	11.7	20.5	39.3	71.6	303.8	917.6	2,895.6						
	All other races	Both sexes	109.0	1,791.8	124.3	15.9	30.3	55.6	79.7	112.6	221.0	253.7	503.4	708.9						
		Male	115.0	1,916.6	111.9	16.8	28.9	69.8	89.1	97.3	236.9	254.9	713.3	801.0						
		Female	103.2	1,689.4	136.6	14.9	31.7	42.3	71.2	127.3	204.2	252.6	307.6	768.0						
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):																			
	All races	Both sexes	93.1	8.5	6.9	4.1	8.0	20.3	55.6	136.3	360.9	779.1	1,945.5	4,005.3						
		Male	107.8	11.8	9.1	3.0	7.8	18.1	53.9	141.8	382.3	920.2	2,230.2	4,928.7						
		Female	88.5	5.7	4.8	5.1	8.3	22.5	57.2	130.8	339.1	639.7	1,045.3	3,436.3						
	White	Both sexes	83.5	4.1	5.2	3.7	6.4	11.9	25.2	79.3	255.0	727.6	2,005.4	4,729.2						
		Male	91.4	5.0	6.6	2.2	6.7	11.1	21.9	90.5	239.8	851.4	2,282.7	5,604.3						
		Female	75.6	0	3.9	5.2	5.9	12.6	29.5	68.2	219.9	597.5	1,773.5	4,200.7						
	All other races	Both sexes	128.3	18.4	10.5	6.0	14.1	43.3	132.8	313.5	735.8	942.9	1,722.3	2,671.0						
		Male	136.0	18.6	14.8	5.0	18.6	37.6	133.7	305.7	701.7	1,122.9	2,112.5	3,726.0						
		Female	120.9	18.8	6.3	5.0	15.4	48.6	132.0	320.9	774.1	764.6	1,367.0	1,986.9						
160-166	Accidental deaths:																			
	All races	Both sexes	65.1	164.7	48.4	28.4	61.5	64.5	60.4	67.0	92.1	144.9	340.8	1,417.5						
		Male	94.0	171.2	57.7	35.1	101.3	103.7	100.5	113.3	127.4	174.6	333.0	1,253.8						
		Female	39.6	159.0	39.0	17.6	33.0	22.1	22.0	21.0	56.2	115.6	347.9	1,518.4						
	White	Both sexes	63.2	114.9	42.7	23.8	58.9	60.9	59.4	60.2	80.8	168.0	383.2	1,805.2						
		Male	91.0	124.6	57.1	30.6	95.3	103.3	95.2	107.0	125.5	187.1	356.9	1,485.5						
		Female	35.5	104.8	27.9	14.8	23.4	16.9	22.5	18.1	56.0	129.2	407.1	1,998.4						
	All other races	Both sexes	70.1	276.4	61.1	32.1	67.6	74.3	65.9	89.2	96.7	103.3	186.5	708.9						
		Male	103.0	279.1	89.1	45.4	115.5	115.4	116.3	133.4	134.1	137.8	246.9	841.3						
		Female	39.6	273.7	63.0	19.0	22.2	36.1	40.8	45.1	67.0	76.1	188.1	614.4						

† Includes ages not stated.

\* Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
North Dakota														
	All causes: <sup>1</sup>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	916.5	5,033.4	246.9	99.4	140.1	200.1	316.5	941.8	1,673.9	4,158.0	10,159.0	20,600.0
		Male.....	930.8	5,015.8	239.0	90.6	160.9	240.2	354.8	724.7	1,840.1	4,803.4	10,309.6	22,427.4
		Female.....	899.3	4,431.2	203.6	108.4	118.6	146.6	274.7	544.2	1,446.2	3,677.6	9,962.4	18,733.2
	White.....	Both sexes.....	802.7	4,791.2	226.3	92.1	127.6	191.3	313.9	1,607.1	4,140.4	10,139.8	20,790.2	22,419.2
		Male.....	918.7	5,381.2	268.3	76.8	155.4	249.6	349.7	715.6	1,814.3	4,472.0	10,298.0	22,419.2
		Female.....	675.8	4,170.8	184.1	107.7	98.8	129.0	276.5	536.8	1,437.0	3,677.6	9,914.5	10,034.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1,585.3	13,473.1	687.1	480.6	895.9	876.5	509.7	1,429.5	2,381.1	5,758.5	11,604.2	15,853.6
		Male.....	1,690.7	14,197.5	1,070.5	731.5	490.7	894.0	778.8	1,674.8	2,480.1	7,303.4	12,162.2	20,000.0
		Female.....	1,483.5	12,790.7	903.0	140.8	1,503.9	1,416.1	814.1	1,942.8	2,381.0	3,876.6	10,937.5	8,699.7
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	19.8	81.0	8.0	7.0	16.2	26.1	81.1	19.5	28.8	50.8	48.1	66.7
		Male.....	21.8	59.8	4.0	6.1	11.1	38.9	87.7	39.8	59.8	59.8	55.1	0
		Female.....	18.6	17.0	18.8	7.9	81.4	16.4	22.8	9.7	14.0	42.6	0	134.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	15.8	8.6	6.8	4.8	9.1	22.2	81.4	16.8	26.6	51.5	59.0	0
		Male.....	20.0	16.9	4.1	8.1	8.1	38.7	80.4	25.2	39.8	56.8	69.9	0
		Female.....	11.8	0	8.4	6.4	10.0	17.0	22.6	6.5	9.4	44.1	0	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	229.2	898.8	75.9	107.4	446.4	804.8	0	284.5	183.1	0	724.8	2,323.6
		Male.....	150.7	617.3	0	146.3	198.8	0	0	282.5	0	0	1,561.4	0
		Female.....	538.8	681.4	180.8	70.1	705.1	688.9	0	510.6	478.2	0	0	4,347.8
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	94.4	8.8	8.0	2.8	5.7	13.6	39.6	120.5	805.8	651.8	1,114.8	1,400.0
		Male.....	102.6	16.4	4.0	4.6	6.4	10.1	27.6	105.1	282.5	743.3	1,224.9	1,451.8
		Female.....	86.5	0	18.8	0	4.8	17.9	52.7	138.5	522.9	522.9	971.9	1,347.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	95.3	8.6	8.2	2.4	5.8	15.7	38.7	121.8	308.5	651.4	1,129.8	1,441.3
		Male.....	103.0	16.9	4.1	4.7	6.5	8.2	25.5	106.2	286.7	739.0	1,240.5	1,490.8
		Female.....	86.9	0	18.6	0	5.0	17.5	59.4	139.9	338.1	529.1	985.9	1,393.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	38.8	0	0	0	0	76.0	101.9	0	0	0	0	0
		Male.....	74.7	0	0	0	0	147.6	194.6	0	0	1,123.6	0	0
		Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	26.6	8.8	0	8.1	2.4	2.1	8.8	13.4	82.9	228.6	394.4	269.7
		Male.....	23.0	0	0	0	6.8	2.0	7.5	15.8	57.2	193.6	278.2	265.9
		Female.....	30.7	17.0	0	6.8	1.6	2.2	8.8	12.9	116.8	270.2	530.2	269.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	26.6	8.8	0	8.2	2.5	2.1	8.8	12.0	81.7	224.5	380.5	274.5
		Male.....	22.7	0	0	0	8.8	2.0	7.6	11.2	67.9	180.5	276.7	271.0
		Female.....	30.9	17.5	0	6.4	1.7	2.2	8.8	112.7	273.4	337.8	378.8	278.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	28.7	0	0	0	0	0	148.8	188.4	318.5	0	0	0
		Male.....	37.8	0	0	0	0	0	282.5	0	681.8	0	0	0
		Female.....	19.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	476.8	0	0	0	0



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Ohio</b>												
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,138.8	4,838.0	238.7	98.8	174.8	278.5	496.2	906.2	2,137.1	4,784.1	11,716.4	24,518.2
		Male..... 1,244.3	5,520.5	247.4	113.0	206.2	313.4	559.6	1,147.2	2,489.1	5,328.2	12,572.8	26,068.1
		Female..... 1,032.9	4,135.5	229.6	84.2	143.8	244.7	433.2	836.0	1,770.7	4,259.4	10,965.0	23,428.0
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,119.8	4,723.2	231.4	95.9	157.8	246.4	437.1	928.7	2,093.5	4,741.8	11,751.8	24,781.2
		Male..... 1,222.9	5,393.5	236.1	111.4	192.4	282.4	499.9	1,075.8	2,436.0	5,274.9	12,687.2	26,380.8
		Female..... 1,016.3	4,027.7	226.6	79.9	128.5	211.8	374.7	773.9	1,715.5	4,328.8	11,019.7	23,371.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,503.7	7,038.8	372.8	160.2	317.7	855.8	1,381.6	2,305.8	3,020.0	6,060.4	10,185.5	18,034.7
		Male..... 1,657.1	8,098.9	403.7	142.9	498.5	800.2	1,443.3	2,457.8	3,356.6	6,883.3	11,953.7	19,181.5
		Female..... 1,351.3	6,054.6	283.5	157.8	335.0	817.4	1,319.0	2,124.0	2,333.0	5,218.7	8,492.8	17,088.6
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 40.4	19.8	12.7	5.1	32.1	47.5	51.6	56.5	66.4	62.1	70.9	80.8
		Male..... 49.6	30.0	12.5	4.2	28.3	54.1	64.2	63.1	98.1	80.0	66.8	44.7
		Female..... 31.2	18.8	12.9	6.1	35.8	41.1	39.0	28.2	33.4	44.8	74.6	51.9
	White.....	Both sexes.. 32.1	17.1	9.0	2.6	20.5	33.7	39.0	47.8	63.2	57.5	70.4	59.9
		Male..... 39.7	18.3	8.1	3.5	17.4	38.4	47.4	69.9	92.7	72.1	63.7	46.7
		Female..... 24.6	15.8	10.0	1.6	23.5	29.1	30.7	23.4	32.8	43.6	78.8	56.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 109.7	81.8	81.8	80.1	265.7	295.8	240.1	234.8	183.2	199.2	94.8	0
		Male..... 240.5	43.6	90.8	34.9	258.3	350.1	313.5	323.1	238.0	310.0	193.8	0
		Female..... 169.0	79.1	69.1	63.0	272.4	247.5	166.7	137.6	81.1	84.4	0	0
45-58	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 136.8	10.3	6.1	3.4	8.1	17.9	64.0	172.2	361.9	727.9	1,208.9	1,391.4
		Male..... 124.9	18.0	6.7	2.8	6.1	11.1	39.4	138.8	335.0	727.8	1,285.8	1,328.4
		Female..... 148.8	8.1	5.6	4.0	4.1	24.4	88.5	207.7	786.9	728.0	1,141.8	1,438.5
	White.....	Both sexes.. 137.9	10.7	6.4	3.8	5.0	17.5	60.3	169.1	360.0	730.8	1,215.0	1,420.3
		Male..... 126.1	18.9	7.1	3.7	5.0	11.1	38.4	135.2	333.4	729.8	1,261.5	1,377.4
		Female..... 149.8	8.3	5.8	4.2	3.9	28.7	82.1	204.9	387.5	731.8	1,148.0	1,450.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 115.5	0	0	1.7	6.9	34.3	120.1	232.0	413.1	630.0	643.1	688.6
		Male..... 101.8	0	0	3.3	7.8	11.1	55.5	204.1	374.0	669.0	1,023.8	858.8
		Female..... 129.2	0	0	0	0	23.5	155.6	265.5	400.1	608.0	661.5	1,054.9
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 31.3	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.6	3.7	6.9	29.5	96.8	198.8	265.3	220.4
		Male..... 21.5	0.0	0	1.7	1.0	3.8	4.5	18.8	59.4	130.4	212.4	118.1
		Female..... 41.2	0	0	1.9	2.1	4.3	9.2	40.8	135.8	250.1	311.8	228.2
	White.....	Both sexes.. 31.2	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.4	3.6	5.6	28.7	95.5	194.3	264.9	215.2
		Male..... 21.7	1.1	0	1.4	1.0	3.9	4.3	19.1	59.0	138.6	212.9	110.1
		Female..... 40.8	0	2.1	1.0	1.7	4.2	7.0	38.9	133.2	247.9	310.5	218.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 33.4	0	0	5.5	5.3	6.9	29.3	44.1	134.6	240.7	322.9	348.8
		Male..... 17.6	0	0	0	0	7.4	9.8	18.8	68.0	101.3	192.8	315.8
		Female..... 49.1	0	0	5.8	5.8	6.6	48.1	81.7	214.7	380.9	309.8	431.9

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:															
	All races.....		Both sexes	112.3	5.1	1.3	0.7	1.3	5.1	19.4	72.4	215.8	627.9	1,720.4	3,301.8	
			Male	110.4	5.0	1.3	0.7	0.8	5.4	19.4	65.4	223.8	640.2	1,789.1	3,538.7	
			Female	114.2	5.1	0.8	0.6	1.6	4.8	19.3	79.8	217.8	615.9	1,690.1	3,136.2	
	White.....		Both sexes	111.2	5.3	1.3	0.8	0.9	4.4	15.4	61.6	218.0	614.3	1,721.6	3,366.6	
			Male	109.7	5.4	1.0	0.7	0.7	5.1	15.4	58.1	220.3	627.5	1,787.3	3,595.2	
			Female	112.7	5.3	0.8	0.6	1.0	3.8	15.3	69.4	195.3	601.7	1,664.1	3,218.0	
	All other races.....		Both sexes	123.4	0	0	0	8.6	17.3	78.9	243.6	431.6	1,037.3	1,666.1	1,754.1	
			Male	124.1	0	0	0	3.6	11.1	78.4	199.8	306.0	1,011.6	1,863.8	3,301.8	
			Female	142.6	0	0	0	13.1	22.8	79.5	296.1	582.8	1,064.0	1,476.9	1,868.8	
	90-95	Diseases of the heart:														
		All races.....		Both sexes	316.6	8.1	3.2	3.1	12.2	27.4	88.2	244.4	644.1	1,681.2	4,303.5	8,858.4
		Male	359.9	10.0	1.4	3.3	12.2	29.5	108.0	322.0	816.0	1,991.5	4,673.8	9,409.9		
		Female	273.2	6.2	3.0	8.0	12.2	25.5	68.6	161.9	465.2	1,381.9	3,978.3	8,410.0		
White.....		Both sexes	316.0	8.6	3.8	7.6	11.5	24.9	70.2	223.8	620.6	1,670.1	4,325.9	8,804.8		
		Male	359.8	10.5	1.5	8.1	12.1	28.3	102.5	313.6	799.8	1,982.0	4,688.9	9,848.3		
		Female	271.9	6.5	3.1	7.0	10.9	21.5	55.1	139.7	463.4	1,370.0	4,007.8	8,441.8		
All other races.....		Both sexes	329.2	0	0	17.3	26.9	72.6	223.7	612.6	1,044.2	2,016.6	3,332.3	7,976.9		
		Male	390.6	0	0	10.5	14.6	47.9	139.4	659.0	1,232.4	2,267.9	4,048.8	8,439.9		
		Female	298.1	0	0	33.8	36.1	94.4	238.5	622.9	817.9	1,756.5	2,646.2	7,594.9		
107-109, 23		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:														
		All races.....		Both sexes	70.1	755.3	52.6	3.4	9.0	14.5	24.7	45.1	96.2	213.8	724.3	2,098.6
			Male	73.8	754.6	48.6	3.1	9.0	15.0	28.9	56.6	118.1	237.7	704.8	2,005.2	
			Female	66.3	756.1	56.7	3.8	8.9	14.0	21.5	35.0	73.4	191.7	698.8	2,122.0	
	White.....		Both sexes	68.0	744.4	51.0	3.4	8.2	12.7	20.9	40.6	89.4	206.1	725.1	2,128.1	
			Male	71.2	747.7	44.1	3.0	8.2	13.1	24.9	49.9	109.8	228.5	786.2	2,112.8	
			Female	61.8	741.0	58.2	3.8	8.4	12.3	16.9	30.8	68.3	184.4	689.1	2,138.7	
	All other races.....		Both sexes	109.7	904.5	31.8	3.6	22.1	46.7	82.2	153.1	283.1	448.1	991.6	1,387.9	
			Male	125.3	895.1	135.3	10.5	25.5	51.6	88.2	178.6	331.5	505.8	709.9	1,023.0	
			Female	94.1	1,028.9	28.3	6.8	19.7	42.3	76.2	122.5	224.9	388.4	676.9	1,687.8	
	120-132	Nephritis (all forms):														
		All races.....		Both sexes	78.6	6.1	1.7	2.2	5.8	10.2	24.4	56.2	143.5	385.4	1,157.1	2,361.2
		Male	81.9	4.0	3.4	1.7	5.9	10.7	21.7	55.5	159.7	415.5	1,276.2	2,802.0		
		Female	75.3	8.3	0	2.8	4.7	9.7	27.1	57.0	126.5	366.4	1,052.5	2,036.2		
White.....		Both sexes	77.4	6.4	1.3	2.4	5.1	8.5	19.4	52.3	135.1	382.0	1,151.9	2,367.2		
		Male	91.9	4.3	3.5	1.7	5.5	9.6	16.5	52.9	162.7	411.8	1,272.9	2,836.8		
		Female	73.8	8.7	0	3.0	4.6	7.4	22.3	51.7	116.8	353.3	1,045.9	2,041.5		
All other races.....		Both sexes	102.0	0	0	0	10.4	41.5	98.7	132.2	375.9	489.6	1,383.2	1,985.8		
		Male	99.4	0	0	0	14.6	53.8	98.0	102.0	340.0	522.1	1,418.9	2,046.0		
		Female	104.6	0	0	0	6.6	43.8	99.4	168.5	419.2	456.0	1,353.8	1,898.7		
150-195		Accidental deaths:														
		All races.....		Both sexes	86.2	127.1	47.4	32.5	53.7	52.0	60.1	76.8	116.8	205.6	642.8	1,813.9
			Male	115.2	152.1	48.6	47.8	89.0	87.1	101.2	119.8	171.1	251.8	673.6	1,350.7	
			Female	57.0	101.2	46.2	16.7	19.0	17.9	19.3	31.2	59.1	161.0	703.5	2,137.6	
	White.....		Both sexes	86.8	120.9	46.6	32.6	53.7	52.3	58.7	76.0	115.8	207.2	652.5	1,890.3	
			Male	115.5	140.7	48.6	47.7	80.2	88.0	99.6	118.2	169.9	253.7	678.2	1,389.1	
			Female	58.0	100.3	44.6	16.9	18.0	17.5	18.0	31.5	59.8	102.4	717.7	2,187.8	
	All other races.....		Both sexes	73.6	246.3	62.1	31.1	53.5	46.7	82.2	93.8	120.9	167.7	480.1	689.6	
			Male	110.0	333.6	43.3	48.8	89.7	70.0	124.1	148.8	204.0	195.8	335.6	511.5	
			Female	37.4	118.7	76.6	13.7	26.3	26.1	39.8	45.5	40.9	118.8	61.5	843.9	

† Includes ages not stated.

‡ Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Oklahoma</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 875.7	5,146.7	336.9	101.8	208.2	291.5	460.6	843.7	1,715.9	3,990.7	9,946.8	23,845.6
		Male..... 1,005.1	5,779.5	352.9	119.0	200.8	309.4	498.7	881.4	2,030.7	4,538.4	10,829.5	25,972.1
		Female..... 743.3	4,497.5	320.8	84.1	215.6	274.8	422.6	698.9	1,849.9	3,350.1	8,890.4	21,788.5
	White.....	Both sexes.. 833.7	4,831.4	314.9	96.6	168.9	243.8	386.8	754.8	1,619.0	3,944.0	9,952.9	25,178.6
		Male..... 967.6	5,397.7	334.9	112.8	172.1	261.2	429.9	902.7	1,942.9	4,528.8	10,838.7	27,025.9
		Female..... 663.1	4,244.9	294.1	79.8	165.8	227.1	343.7	599.8	1,263.9	3,294.4	8,892.3	23,395.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,257.1	7,903.1	524.4	144.5	548.3	732.5	1,135.9	1,744.9	2,781.0	4,446.7	9,855.6	15,776.1
		Male..... 1,350.8	9,273.1	510.8	170.7	453.1	778.8	1,141.7	1,782.0	2,983.8	4,612.0	10,700.2	19,241.2
		Female..... 1,164.1	6,607.9	387.9	118.5	641.2	695.7	1,130.4	1,705.8	2,562.5	4,234.8	8,864.8	12,709.8
18-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 48.2	23.8	8.5	3.7	44.3	68.5	62.8	72.3	82.9	95.7	109.2	78.9
		Male..... 50.8	18.8	7.8	3.4	29.1	58.0	71.8	69.8	116.5	104.5	121.2	36.7
		Female..... 45.6	33.0	9.8	3.9	59.5	77.0	53.7	44.5	44.8	85.8	82.2	108.5
	White.....	Both sexes.. 35.8	10.4	5.7	1.9	22.8	46.1	48.6	59.4	77.2	82.3	98.5	42.0
		Male..... 40.3	6.1	6.8	1.0	14.2	40.5	58.9	83.9	112.0	92.2	101.7	42.4
		Female..... 31.1	18.8	5.8	3.0	31.4	51.4	38.8	33.6	39.1	70.7	84.7	41.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 160.6	155.9	32.4	17.8	230.3	275.7	192.1	208.9	136.1	226.5	318.4	354.5
		Male..... 147.0	93.8	31.7	23.8	189.9	236.3	192.6	250.7	165.8	219.8	393.4	0
		Female..... 174.1	176.2	43.0	11.8	299.9	311.0	191.7	155.0	108.9	335.8	0	479.6
45-65	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 33.5	2.8	3.8	3.2	4.1	17.1	59.1	129.3	265.9	507.9	893.0	1,641.4
		Male..... 78.4	0	3.8	3.0	3.8	11.1	33.2	84.7	234.2	540.3	990.7	1,614.1
		Female..... 89.7	4.7	3.5	3.5	4.5	22.9	84.9	176.3	300.9	470.0	750.1	1,667.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 35.3	3.6	3.3	3.8	4.3	16.8	55.6	127.6	267.5	519.9	901.7	1,912.6
		Male..... 82.1	0	2.5	3.3	4.0	11.9	32.4	84.8	241.8	508.7	1,011.0	1,866.8
		Female..... 68.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.8	21.3	78.9	172.6	295.7	463.1	770.9	1,957.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 67.2	0	0	0	2.8	25.1	91.0	147.0	248.8	391.1	637.8	0
		Male..... 46.0	0	0	0	0	11.8	41.3	83.8	152.0	274.3	708.1	0
		Female..... 80.2	0	0	0	4.8	36.0	138.8	213.2	359.0	541.0	654.0	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 14.4	0	1.1	1.8	2.3	3.0	3.7	15.3	44.5	117.7	160.7	198.4
		Male..... 13.3	0	1.1	0.4	1.8	3.9	1.3	17.4	33.8	104.5	147.6	183.4
		Female..... 15.6	0	1.2	3.2	2.7	3.1	4.0	13.1	55.3	133.1	176.4	213.9
	White.....	Both sexes.. 14.3	0	0.8	1.0	2.3	3.7	3.2	11.2	44.6	121.3	166.2	231.3
		Male..... 13.5	0	1.2	0.5	1.5	3.7	1.5	13.7	39.9	107.9	152.5	218.1
		Female..... 15.1	0	0	1.5	3.0	1.8	3.9	8.9	53.0	130.9	192.0	249.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 13.5	0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.6	6.7	54.9	43.9	82.3	84.0	0
		Male..... 11.3	0	0	0	4.4	3.9	0	55.7	0	73.9	78.7	0
		Female..... 19.7	0	10.8	7.9	0	3.8	13.8	52.1	82.1	90.7	92.5	0

82	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:												
	All races.....												
	Both sexes..... 79.8 8.3 2.3 0.6 1.8 6.2 16.3 58.3 209.6 597.8 1,493.6 2,669.6												
	Male..... 69.3 9.8 3.7 0.8 0.9 7.8 14.0 61.4 233.0 612.9 1,050.0 2,714.6												
	Female..... 70.1 8.4 1.2 0.4 0.7 4.8 18.8 65.0 181.8 630.2 1,272.3 2,620.0												
	White.....												
	Both sexes..... 77.9 10.4 1.9 0.7 1.8 6.7 12.5 51.4 193.3 592.7 1,483.4 2,711.3												
	Male..... 89.7 10.8 2.5 1.0 1.0 7.4 11.6 55.6 220.1 619.7 1,660.2 2,672.9												
	Female..... 69.9 10.6 1.3 0.5 2.6 4.1 13.4 47.0 163.4 561.2 1,264.6 2,748.9												
	All other races.....												
	Both sexes..... 99.9 0 5.4 0 2.4 11.1 63.6 129.0 431.8 649.5 1,480.8 3,417.3												
	Male..... 93.1 0 10.0 0 0 11.8 54.4 120.7 373.0 549.0 1,573.6 3,081.0												
	Female..... 98.7 0 0 0 4.3 10.5 68.1 156.6 468.1 776.3 1,385.0 1,918.6												
	90-96	Diseases of the heart:											
All races.....													
Both sexes..... 169.9 39.9 3.4 5.6 8.2 17.7 63.8 185.9 467.8 1,156.5 2,654.6 5,249.9													
Male..... 214.4 18.4 4.5 7.2 7.3 17.2 82.5 242.4 624.6 1,374.5 2,930.0 6,346.3													
Female..... 124.4 21.5 2.2 3.9 9.1 18.1 45.1 129.5 295.7 600.4 2,325.0 4,187.4													
White.....													
Both sexes..... 168.9 18.1 3.8 5.6 7.6 16.9 68.0 165.7 447.2 1,156.5 2,659.8 5,074.7													
Male..... 215.2 15.3 5.0 7.1 6.6 16.6 76.6 232.5 604.4 1,292.6 2,987.9 6,830.7													
Female..... 121.2 21.1 2.6 5.9 8.6 17.1 35.4 101.6 274.8 591.2 2,333.0 4,539.8													
All other races.....													
Both sexes..... 179.6 45.3 0 3.9 13.9 25.1 134.8 360.4 605.3 1,152.9 2,166.5 2,671.8													
Male..... 206.7 46.6 0 7.9 13.3 25.6 137.6 343.6 842.7 1,299.4 2,124.3 3,562.0													
Female..... 152.7 44.1 0 3.9 13.0 25.4 132.2 377.9 629.2 964.5 2,161.1 3,168.3													
107-109		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:											
	All races.....												
	Both sexes..... 83.0 945.6 76.6 10.6 13.2 18.2 37.9 55.3 99.2 251.6 1,024.5 3,102.6												
	Male..... 92.6 1,002.5 86.8 11.5 10.9 16.7 39.2 59.1 108.4 241.6 1,066.7 3,025.2												
	Female..... 73.1 876.0 65.9 9.6 15.4 19.7 36.5 52.4 87.1 216.3 929.2 2,484.0												
	White.....												
	Both sexes..... 76.8 890.1 65.3 10.2 9.6 14.4 30.2 49.5 88.5 249.9 1,098.4 3,467.8												
	Male..... 85.4 886.0 74.9 10.9 8.6 12.9 33.1 52.9 101.8 278.5 1,073.1 4,200.8												
	Female..... 67.8 833.2 53.1 9.4 10.6 16.0 27.8 46.0 73.9 216.7 929.4 2,748.9												
	All other races.....												
	Both sexes..... 139.5 2,083.3 173.0 13.9 43.9 62.9 107.9 113.8 204.9 267.6 1,274.4 1,666.7												
	Male..... 189.1 2,982.3 178.9 15.9 31.1 53.9 96.3 111.4 179.6 311.1 1,573.6 3,168.0												
	Female..... 120.1 1,233.5 172.1 11.8 66.9 68.7 119.0 116.3 333.5 311.7 883.4 668.8												
	120-132	Nephritis (all forms):											
All races.....													
Both sexes..... 63.7 4.6 4.5 2.2 3.9 10.1 19.3 55.7 133.6 439.1 1,196.4 2,651.5													
Male..... 73.5 6.2 5.6 2.1 1.2 10.0 19.3 63.9 153.8 494.2 1,217.3 2,971.4													
Female..... 53.7 0 3.5 2.2 4.5 19.1 19.2 47.1 111.4 374.3 1,039.6 2,342.1													
White.....													
Both sexes..... 60.3 2.2 2.4 3.0 8.7 12.9 44.9 120.4 420.8 1,104.9 2,774.3													
Male..... 68.7 5.1 6.6 2.4 1.5 8.6 11.8 62.0 137.4 474.0 1,190.5 2,927.5													
Female..... 61.5 0 3.9 2.5 4.6 8.9 11.0 37.4 101.8 358.1 1,014.3 2,023.9													
All other races.....													
Both sexes..... 95.2 88.6 0 0 4.4 22.3 77.6 169.0 279.1 617.6 1,571.8 1,008.4													
Male..... 117.0 46.6 0 0 4.4 23.6 89.4 145.7 331.5 677.2 1,739.9 3,376.0													
Female..... 72.9 0 0 0 4.3 21.1 66.1 146.3 217.9 541.0 1,585.0 710.4													
160-195		Accidental deaths:											
	All races.....												
	Both sexes..... 57.4 125.5 51.0 24.6 52.7 45.4 39.5 44.7 67.7 122.4 441.9 1,082.3												
	Male..... 80.5 169.8 63.5 34.8 79.0 77.2 68.6 66.4 93.2 159.4 426.9 860.4												
	Female..... 33.9 89.1 39.2 14.0 26.3 14.9 10.6 21.8 30.7 79.0 460.0 1,277.5												
	White.....												
	Both sexes..... 56.9 129.5 50.7 24.0 52.7 44.6 37.0 39.3 66.5 123.4 449.3 1,198.0												
	Male..... 78.9 178.2 63.3 33.3 78.4 75.4 66.3 57.4 91.6 156.9 423.6 975.8												
	Female..... 34.4 79.1 37.6 14.3 26.9 14.8 8.8 20.1 39.1 84.4 450.1 1,416.1												
	All other races.....												
	Both sexes..... 62.0 90.9 51.1 30.7 52.6 53.9 57.9 60.6 113.2 339.8 581.7 591.7												
	Male..... 93.1 93.8 65.2 47.9 81.4 84.5 89.4 167.9 110.5 185.0 472.1 271.0												
	Female..... 29.2 88.1 45.0 11.8 21.7 16.6 26.4 38.8 46.7 23.6 184.7 479.6												

<sup>1</sup> Includes area not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Oregon</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 1,129.7	8,778.1	218.1	117.8	109.6	248.4	402.5	876.5	1,008.7	4,047.4	11,018.8	28,827.8
		Male..... 1,332.0	4,807.8	256.2	140.8	208.6	299.5	401.2	1,096.0	2,369.7	5,385.6	11,872.8	24,847.8
		Female..... 912.7	8,118.9	178.8	98.2	130.4	184.7	840.0	628.2	1,374.1	8,893.8	10,061.0	22,879.2
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 1,121.8	8,057.2	207.8	114.6	191.7	232.8	808.4	807.2	1,805.6	4,038.9	10,970.2	24,078.1
		Male..... 1,322.8	4,279.0	240.3	137.0	237.4	287.8	401.8	1,088.7	2,245.2	5,317.1	11,792.5	25,183.0
		Female..... 908.2	2,090.8	174.2	90.7	125.7	174.6	802.0	623.8	1,246.9	3,859.5	10,074.0	23,040.5
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 1,784.4	11,081.0	941.8	888.8	895.7	1,210.5	780.0	1,098.0	3,110.6	6,103.1	15,000.8	18,098.8
		Male..... 2,057.7	13,807.8	1,350.8	888.1	988.9	1,191.8	487.0	2,078.1	3,377.6	7,008.1	20,000.0	10,000.0
		Female..... 1,808.7	10,810.8	488.8	880.6	441.8	1,310.6	1,088.0	1,098.8	2,491.8	4,494.4	8,000.0	15,098.1
18-23	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 27.8	19.8	8.0	8.8	15.9	27.4	34.0	35.6	42.4	64.8	68.4	82.7
		Male..... 34.8	67.8	6.0	5.1	14.8	28.8	34.4	58.1	60.8	82.8	67.9	55.8
		Female..... 19.2	0	2.4	1.8	17.8	31.6	34.8	10.8	14.1	45.8	88.1	0
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 24.8	8.8	1.7	1.8	11.1	24.8	31.7	34.6	41.9	68.8	55.9	27.8
		Male..... 31.9	18.7	0	8.6	8.9	31.8	32.3	57.6	67.8	80.4	88.7	56.6
		Female..... 16.7	0	2.4	0	18.4	27.1	31.1	8.8	18.8	48.9	88.8	0
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 236.8	881.7	888.8	181.4	818.0	804.8	880.7	181.0	88.7	188.1	978.8	0
		Male..... 388.4	1,888.8	448.4	184.1	880.0	168.0	188.8	98.7	0	889.8	1,488.8	0
		Female..... 281.0	0	0	78.9	804.8	684.8	888.8	168.0	807.7	0	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 189.1	0	6.6	6.6	7.7	14.8	48.8	164.8	320.0	724.9	1,160.8	1,412.6
		Male..... 144.8	0	0.7	3.8	9.8	8.9	34.4	142.1	300.9	792.8	1,348.8	1,404.2
		Female..... 182.6	0	8.4	1.8	5.8	18.9	42.8	189.8	342.8	647.8	982.8	1,386.8
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 189.2	0	6.7	6.6	7.8	18.9	48.9	162.8	319.7	721.7	1,170.8	1,444.9
		Male..... 144.2	0	0.9	3.9	10.0	7.9	35.6	141.8	300.0	790.4	1,361.8	1,528.0
		Female..... 188.8	0	8.4	1.8	5.8	20.1	60.8	160.8	342.8	648.3	988.6	1,367.7
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 189.8	0	0	0	0	80.8	166.4	808.8	348.6	1,098.9	0	0
		Male..... 180.6	0	0	0	0	88.0	91.6	107.4	361.9	1,347.7	0	0
		Female..... 117.0	0	0	0	0	0	84.1	488.8	807.7	861.8	0	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 28.9	6.4	0	6.8	4.9	1.7	8.6	10.9	49.8	188.8	249.6	819.8
		Male..... 23.7	18.8	0	6.8	8.8	1.1	6.1	88.8	34.0	188.8	249.6	876.7
		Female..... 29.2	0	0	6.8	7.7	8.8	0	16.0	68.8	171.2	817.8	849.9
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 26.9	8.8	0	6.9	8.0	1.7	8.8	20.1	48.8	183.8	251.6	887.8
		Male..... 22.7	18.7	0	6.4	8.8	1.1	6.8	28.8	81.0	140.0	190.2	845.0
		Female..... 29.4	0	0	5.8	7.8	8.4	0	16.8	68.0	168.8	319.6	888.8
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 81.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68.0	168.8	0	0
		Male..... 28.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178.8	188.1	0	0
		Female..... 16.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841.8	861.8	0	0





**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for infants less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
<b>Pennsylvania</b>														
<b>All causes:<sup>a</sup></b>														
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	1,128.2	5,503.8	225.6	97.2	183.1	275.0	509.0	1,137.2	2,479.0	5,321.0	12,232.7	24,819.1
		Male.....	1,222.4	6,091.1	242.9	113.5	133.7	304.5	572.9	1,333.4	2,861.5	5,819.7	13,033.7	25,613.7
		Female.....	1,030.0	4,912.5	237.8	80.3	117.8	213.3	415.7	922.8	2,077.0	4,791.3	11,517.4	23,791.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	1,107.0	5,833.8	213.3	93.7	153.4	230.6	457.2	1,071.2	2,411.3	5,278.3	12,239.6	25,129.2
		Male.....	1,200.6	5,830.2	231.2	110.1	177.6	273.1	513.0	1,273.5	2,793.8	5,823.4	13,037.6	27,121.9
		Female.....	1,013.3	4,703.7	197.7	70.8	129.4	223.2	391.9	837.5	2,011.0	4,733.7	11,593.1	23,937.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1,593.3	9,331.2	391.3	181.9	491.4	723.5	1,233.3	2,417.7	4,352.4	6,721.6	11,913.0	15,933.4
		Male.....	1,633.5	10,271.1	404.2	179.5	461.5	831.0	1,393.4	2,532.8	4,633.3	7,157.5	13,913.5	14,470.8
		Female.....	1,355.1	8,427.5	392.3	141.7	534.8	633.2	1,139.8	2,282.8	4,033.9	6,283.2	10,207.1	17,091.0
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	42.6	25.3	10.8	4.2	32.1	53.7	53.9	63.9	76.0	73.9	69.9	59.3
		Male.....	51.7	28.0	10.0	3.7	22.0	51.5	70.5	93.0	116.5	93.6	75.5	51.4
		Female.....	33.4	23.7	10.7	4.7	42.0	51.0	37.5	31.6	33.0	50.2	65.3	51.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	35.4	19.6	8.0	2.3	22.1	42.8	43.4	55.5	63.7	71.9	67.3	58.9
		Male.....	43.9	20.1	7.7	2.2	14.5	44.1	53.6	81.7	107.1	93.7	74.6	48.8
		Female.....	27.0	19.1	8.3	2.4	29.7	41.5	30.3	27.1	23.9	49.1	61.2	80.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	181.3	132.9	52.7	39.0	258.1	251.8	203.1	215.4	231.9	139.9	183.6	233.9
		Male.....	210.5	92.8	52.2	31.1	202.6	307.0	270.9	293.3	383.0	192.9	114.7	268.4
		Female.....	158.9	202.7	53.2	46.7	212.0	144.5	126.1	181.0	88.9	248.5	213.7	213.7
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	132.1	0.7	4.6	3.4	5.6	18.0	70.1	199.3	411.4	756.7	1,276.1	1,207.1
		Male.....	123.6	0	5.3	3.1	7.2	10.9	47.6	183.5	391.7	892.1	1,277.0	1,419.3
		Female.....	140.6	1.5	3.8	3.6	3.9	23.0	92.3	210.4	442.3	713.2	1,146.8	1,076.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	132.8	0.8	4.8	3.5	6.7	17.3	63.0	133.3	407.7	753.6	1,211.8	1,216.6
		Male.....	124.3	0	5.8	3.2	7.4	10.6	48.5	153.7	331.0	835.0	1,275.0	1,441.9
		Female.....	141.3	1.6	4.0	3.7	3.0	23.8	83.4	215.0	435.4	714.3	1,159.2	1,076.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	117.9	0	0	1.9	5.8	31.9	92.4	270.6	514.3	692.6	951.4	935.7
		Male.....	103.7	0	0	0	2.7	16.3	61.3	231.3	453.8	703.9	1,319.8	775.2
		Female.....	126.8	0	0	2.3	4.7	44.6	133.1	313.4	593.2	675.5	641.0	1,088.4
81	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	36.3	3.0	1.2	1.4	2.5	3.4	7.2	35.6	129.0	261.5	333.7	212.8
		Male.....	22.2	3.0	1.7	1.7	2.5	3.2	5.0	23.8	67.8	157.0	252.5	191.3
		Female.....	50.5	3.0	0.7	1.2	2.4	3.6	9.4	51.0	192.5	361.5	393.1	222.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	36.3	3.1	1.1	1.4	2.3	2.3	6.1	31.8	123.8	231.4	333.4	215.6
		Male.....	22.3	3.1	1.1	1.5	2.5	3.1	4.8	21.0	63.7	157.3	251.4	201.4
		Female.....	50.3	3.2	0.7	1.3	2.1	3.4	7.4	49.1	187.0	363.7	392.4	233.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	30.3	0	3.3	2.4	6.3	6.1	21.3	51.8	216.9	231.9	219.1	117.0
		Male.....	18.9	0	6.5	4.8	2.7	5.4	9.2	16.7	97.2	180.0	172.0	0
		Female.....	53.2	0	0	4.0	9.4	6.7	39.9	91.7	367.2	333.0	248.8	213.7



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	Rhode Island.												
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,119.2	4,688.4	228.6	83.6	91.9	198.3	372.4	979.2	2,602.8	5,561.4	11,828.7	22,589.6
	..... Male.....	1,201.2	5,435.7	255.4	102.7	95.1	168.4	418.0	1,145.1	3,120.3	6,368.1	12,159.0	23,506.5
	..... Female.....	1,040.6	3,709.6	200.7	63.9	88.7	194.4	320.8	819.2	1,931.2	4,880.9	11,682.9	22,004.7
	White..... Both sexes.....	1,109.0	4,449.5	225.8	85.4	88.1	193.5	335.1	949.5	2,473.5	5,518.0	11,844.8	22,825.6
	..... Male.....	1,189.3	5,300.7	250.7	104.8	93.6	193.5	410.2	1,114.3	3,101.1	6,307.0	12,112.5	23,600.0
	..... Female.....	1,031.9	3,564.8	199.9	65.3	82.5	193.5	323.0	791.1	1,893.6	4,853.5	11,645.4	22,046.0
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	1,741.8	10,994.8	349.7	0	319.3	410.1	858.1	2,879.8	4,283.8	8,979.0	10,487.6	19,444.4
	..... Male.....	1,909.7	12,888.8	431.9	0	185.0	370.0	808.1	2,949.1	4,230.8	10,878.7	16,393.4	30,000.0
	..... Female.....	1,574.1	9,801.0	256.8	0	447.6	368.5	811.9	2,799.4	4,347.8	7,171.3	6,581.7	18,760.0
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	33.1	33.9	5.3	4.5	16.0	35.2	46.1	43.1	83.3	61.4	18.8	48.9
	..... Male.....	41.8	31.8	10.4	5.3	7.5	34.8	62.9	63.1	124.3	100.6	17.8	0
	..... Female.....	24.7	29.6	0	3.7	24.5	36.5	30.3	38.9	45.4	38.3	13.2	78.3
	White..... Both sexes.....	31.2	23.7	2.7	4.6	11.6	33.0	43.8	42.7	84.7	54.4	15.4	49.7
	..... Male.....	30.9	23.3	5.3	5.4	6.1	31.6	61.8	61.9	126.4	85.0	18.0	0
	..... Female.....	22.9	23.1	0	3.7	17.1	34.3	24.8	24.8	48.1	23.6	13.4	79.3
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	147.8	0	118.6	0	875.7	205.1	198.0	72.0	0	619.2	0	0
	..... Male.....	186.3	0	230.9	0	93.0	285.3	123.9	154.9	0	1,455.2	0	0
	..... Female.....	138.4	0	0	0	447.6	131.8	870.6	0	0	0	0	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	157.6	0	0	3.6	2.5	14.1	60.8	177.0	451.2	967.0	1,384.5	1,583.3
	..... Male.....	153.8	0	0	3.5	1.5	13.9	36.5	135.3	454.6	1,123.8	1,622.4	1,948.1
	..... Female.....	162.1	0	0	3.7	3.1	15.9	83.4	217.3	448.0	834.7	1,207.4	1,331.9
	White..... Both sexes.....	155.2	0	0	3.7	2.3	13.4	61.7	175.3	442.6	945.6	1,490.8	1,591.2
	..... Male.....	161.6	0	0	3.6	1.5	11.8	37.1	135.3	442.5	1,110.7	1,640.2	2,000.0
	..... Female.....	160.5	0	0	3.7	3.1	15.4	84.6	213.8	442.7	806.5	1,322.3	1,848.1
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	242.6	0	0	0	0	68.4	0	238.0	974.7	2,653.1	0	0
	..... Male.....	225.7	0	0	0	0	148.7	0	134.0	1,153.8	2,093.1	0	0
	..... Female.....	259.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	469.8	760.5	3,187.3	0	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races..... Both sexes.....	38.6	0	2.7	0.9	0	2.6	4.9	27.7	130.5	253.3	403.2	348.0
	..... Male.....	28.9	0	5.9	0	0	0	2.0	18.0	104.7	167.7	339.6	398.6
	..... Female.....	50.3	0	0	1.8	0	5.1	7.8	36.9	164.4	325.4	451.1	313.8
	White..... Both sexes.....	33.5	0	2.7	0.9	0	2.7	5.0	27.0	124.6	253.9	407.9	348.1
	..... Male.....	26.8	0	5.3	0	0	0	2.1	18.3	99.8	170.0	348.5	400.0
	..... Female.....	49.7	0	0	1.9	0	5.1	7.7	55.3	147.6	324.5	456.7	317.8
	All other races..... Both sexes.....	60.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	78.0	487.3	204.1	0	0
	..... Male.....	34.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384.0	0	0	0
	..... Female.....	38.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.8	493.9	398.4	0	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:		Both sexes	101.9	11.1	0	0.9	1.6	5.3	14.7	74.1	220.1	624.2	1,521.4	2,491.6
	All races		Male	100.2	11.2	0	1.8	1.6	5.6	12.2	85.7	229.0	764.8	1,408.5	2,077.9
			Female	103.6	0	0	0	1.6	5.1	17.1	63.0	211.9	614.0	1,605.4	2,740.8
	White		Both sexes	101.3	11.4	0	0.9	1.6	5.4	12.9	69.7	217.3	621.7	1,531.6	2,536.1
			Male	99.2	22.3	0	1.8	1.5	5.9	8.2	78.0	232.9	748.0	1,423.9	2,153.3
			Female	103.3	0	0	0	1.6	5.1	17.3	61.7	202.9	515.4	1,611.8	2,775.6
	All other races		Both sexes	138.6	0	0	0	0	0	132.0	360.0	369.9	816.3	663.0	0
			Male	168.3	0	0	0	0	0	267.7	539.2	0	1,255.2	0	0
			Female	121.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	790.5	598.4	1,087.0	0
	90-95	Diseases of the heart:		Both sexes	374.4	0	5.3	1.8	12.2	28.2	85.3	336.3	861.5	2,090.0	5,081.4
All races		Male	405.5	0	10.4	5.5	10.9	29.1	111.6	432.8	1,206.9	2,331.4	4,974.1	10,129.9	
		Female	344.6	0	0	0	13.8	27.0	69.7	243.4	541.9	1,856.3	5,161.2	9,162.1	
White		Both sexes	372.2	0	5.4	1.8	12.4	28.5	85.6	322.5	850.1	2,089.0	5,072.0	9,448.0	
		Male	403.0	0	10.7	5.6	10.7	29.8	113.4	424.2	1,194.5	2,323.3	4,938.7	10,000.0	
		Female	342.6	0	0	0	14.0	27.4	59.6	224.8	631.8	1,889.9	5,171.3	9,119.7	
All other races		Both sexes	511.2	0	0	0	0	0	68.0	1,223.9	1,559.5	2,244.9	5,888.4	15,888.9	
		Male	555.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	938.3	1,923.1	2,928.9	8,196.7	15,000.0	
		Female	467.0	0	0	0	0	0	135.3	1,555.8	1,185.8	1,593.6	4,347.8	12,500.0	
107-109 22		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:		Both sexes	58.9	733.3	58.5	5.4	6.8	7.9	14.7	38.7	84.9	217.4	692.2
	All races		Male	60.7	829.7	57.3	5.5	9.1	5.5	22.3	54.1	114.5	229.2	552.7	1,228.7
			Female	57.2	633.3	59.7	7.3	4.6	10.1	7.6	23.9	57.5	267.5	796.1	1,409.6
	White		Both sexes	58.3	703.7	59.9	5.5	7.0	8.0	12.9	37.1	84.7	220.2	685.0	1,392.3
			Male	58.8	767.2	58.7	5.6	9.2	5.6	12.5	60.4	113.1	232.3	640.7	1,353.3
			Female	57.8	648.1	61.1	7.5	4.7	10.3	7.7	24.2	58.4	210.0	792.5	1,427.4
	All other races		Both sexes	95.3	2,094.8	0	0	0	0	132.0	144.0	97.5	0	1,307.2	0
			Male	173.6	4,444.4	0	0	0	0	257.7	268.1	192.3	0	1,639.3	0
			Female	17.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,087.0	0
	120-122	Nephritis (all forms):		Both sexes	98.3	0	5.3	2.7	3.0	9.7	21.6	67.5	231.1	578.1	1,232.3
All races		Male	99.6	0	5.2	0	1.5	9.2	26.4	72.1	294.4	547.9	1,408.5	3,796.2	
		Female	97.0	0	5.4	5.5	4.6	10.1	17.1	63.0	172.5	603.6	1,101.2	2,602.5	
White		Both sexes	97.6	0	5.4	2.8	3.1	9.8	20.9	65.2	226.9	572.5	1,132.4	3,132.8	
		Male	98.4	0	5.3	0	1.5	9.3	24.7	68.8	289.5	544.0	1,387.9	3,886.7	
		Female	96.9	0	5.6	5.6	4.7	10.3	17.3	61.7	169.1	596.5	1,114.8	2,996.3	
All other races		Both sexes	138.6	0	0	0	0	0	68.0	216.0	487.3	1,020.4	1,307.2	0	
		Male	173.6	0	0	0	0	0	123.9	268.1	576.9	838.8	3,278.7	0	
		Female	103.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	395.3	1,195.2	0	0	
160-195		Accidental deaths:		Both sexes	51.3	66.7	50.5	22.5	17.5	26.4	16.7	36.5	97.5	199.5	426.0
	All races		Male	67.8	109.8	75.0	33.7	30.2	40.4	22.4	58.6	134.1	274.0	392.2	649.4
			Female	35.4	22.6	27.1	11.0	4.6	13.5	6.7	15.2	33.6	130.8	451.1	589.7
	White		Both sexes	51.4	68.1	51.7	22.9	17.0	26.8	16.9	36.0	97.5	199.5	431.0	795.6
			Male	68.1	111.4	74.7	34.3	29.1	40.9	22.9	59.6	136.4	272.0	396.5	633.3
			Female	35.5	23.1	27.8	11.2	4.7	13.7	5.8	13.2	61.5	133.4	456.7	651.6
	All other races		Both sexes	43.3	0	0	0	4.6	0	0	72.0	97.5	204.1	0	2,777.8
			Male	62.1	0	0	0	23.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000.0
			Female	34.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	197.6	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>South Carolina</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,062.5	7,542.8	418.0	120.0	318.7	354.4	914.8	1,731.5	3,004.4	4,478.0	10,500.8	22,076.2
		Male..... 1,184.6	8,522.5	467.5	130.5	330.4	397.4	1,012.0	2,051.0	3,422.8	5,082.2	12,130.1	25,270.4
		Female..... 944.2	6,554.4	308.0	109.8	207.7	513.9	780.8	1,320.4	2,587.7	3,896.0	9,203.0	20,095.7
	White.....	Both sexes.. 834.4	5,348.2	295.3	80.1	168.9	272.0	403.6	1,054.4	2,331.7	4,804.2	12,069.8	23,599.4
		Male..... 871.3	5,575.3	324.2	80.3	193.5	353.5	409.3	1,372.3	2,929.2	5,773.2	13,340.5	26,511.3
		Female..... 698.8	4,801.8	245.5	70.7	144.5	192.8	381.0	737.1	1,745.9	3,998.8	11,020.1	23,240.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,305.8	9,907.4	554.8	103.5	488.3	1,012.7	1,692.4	3,015.1	4,330.1	3,048.8	7,088.7	19,003.7
		Male..... 1,476.8	11,560.8	616.9	176.3	501.9	1,099.7	1,802.5	3,278.2	4,372.5	4,161.6	10,073.8	21,711.6
		Female..... 1,201.7	8,458.8	492.7	150.8	475.7	1,015.8	1,372.3	2,779.8	4,283.4	3,728.9	6,282.1	17,286.4
18-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 47.4	24.9	10.0	6.7	55.5	79.8	71.1	76.9	37.4	69.4	66.8	38.9
		Male..... 48.7	24.8	7.0	7.4	50.4	71.2	83.6	94.1	37.5	67.9	51.6	0
		Female..... 46.1	25.1	13.0	6.1	60.4	88.0	57.1	60.8	37.2	41.5	0	53.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 21.2	23.8	2.3	1.3	10.1	23.5	28.4	28.1	23.7	19.5	19.8	70.8
		Male..... 24.4	18.8	0	0.9	6.3	30.6	49.9	56.2	18.8	37.1	43.1	0
		Female..... 18.0	28.9	4.7	1.3	13.9	16.6	27.8	30.0	29.1	19.8	0	118.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 82.2	86.4	17.9	12.7	110.3	171.4	123.7	142.8	64.7	37.5	68.4	0
		Male..... 81.8	88.0	14.3	14.8	105.0	139.9	151.5	162.1	73.4	38.9	147.8	0
		Female..... 82.5	80.9	31.4	10.7	114.4	109.7	101.1	125.6	55.7	15.4	0	0
45-56	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 50.4	0	2.9	1.4	5.0	20.7	60.2	140.9	239.8	395.2	571.8	558.5
		Male..... 45.3	0	3.5	1.4	3.4	11.4	37.8	101.8	228.1	375.1	557.8	315.9
		Female..... 67.2	0	2.4	1.4	6.6	29.6	80.6	190.2	290.4	414.9	582.4	584.3
	White.....	Both sexes.. 64.0	0	3.6	2.3	3.7	16.8	41.5	127.3	232.6	320.5	509.2	018.2
		Male..... 54.2	0	3.3	1.3	4.4	11.3	23.4	100.3	216.1	319.0	754.3	018.2
		Female..... 73.8	0	4.7	3.7	7.0	22.0	59.2	154.2	280.5	533.1	854.5	302.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 46.4	0	2.4	0.8	4.8	27.2	60.8	180.3	232.8	214.6	160.1	140.0
		Male..... 32.3	0	4.8	1.0	3.9	11.5	33.4	104.5	214.0	241.4	183.6	158.5
		Female..... 58.7	0	0	0	6.1	41.3	112.3	248.0	292.1	247.0	180.8	301.8
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 12.6	0	0.6	0.7	2.4	2.8	7.1	22.7	71.2	90.3	106.6	88.6
		Male..... 9.7	0	0	0.5	3.4	2.8	4.0	7.7	59.5	75.0	129.5	172.0
		Female..... 15.8	0	1.2	0.9	1.4	2.7	10.0	37.1	84.9	108.8	301.8	83.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 14.4	0	0	0.9	0.9	1.1	3.1	13.0	77.0	138.7	302.2	141.0
		Male..... 12.4	0	0	0.9	0.9	0	3.1	8.0	72.3	119.9	301.7	188.0
		Female..... 16.4	0	0	0.9	0.9	2.9	3.0	20.0	82.7	146.9	308.7	118.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 10.2	0	1.3	0.3	4.3	3.4	13.6	30.1	67.6	30.7	19.6	61.8
		Male..... 6.1	0	0	0	6.6	7.7	8.5	10.8	34.8	15.8	0	168.5
		Female..... 14.0	0	2.4	1.0	2.0	3.4	20.8	64.4	101.8	46.3	80.8	0



**TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>South Dakota</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>1</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 848.3	4,045.4	244.7	102.8	189.0	185.7	320.1	640.8	1,482.7	3,868.3	10,092.7	22,059.0
		Male..... 937.8	4,704.8	259.8	124.0	199.7	193.0	350.0	722.9	1,073.3	4,205.8	11,250.5	24,750.8
		Female..... 730.3	3,376.8	229.3	81.0	177.9	188.5	287.3	546.2	1,247.1	3,444.4	8,614.7	19,618.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 821.5	3,684.3	177.6	86.0	157.6	160.5	304.2	620.2	1,404.1	3,862.5	9,979.5	22,269.1
		Male..... 944.1	4,102.9	207.6	105.3	178.5	162.6	339.5	693.7	1,077.4	4,324.3	11,179.1	25,086.9
		Female..... 690.2	3,299.8	147.0	71.0	185.9	168.4	260.8	530.0	1,212.8	3,399.0	8,590.2	19,614.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,540.7	8,984.4	1,351.4	372.8	947.2	941.5	853.2	1,455.3	2,200.3	4,185.5	11,918.6	17,791.5
		Male..... 1,882.0	12,953.4	1,141.6	473.0	708.5	777.7	787.0	1,039.3	1,897.0	3,371.4	13,978.5	14,835.7
		Female..... 1,495.5	4,975.8	1,555.6	271.6	1,201.2	1,118.1	894.6	1,884.0	2,589.8	4,902.0	9,498.7	19,607.8
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 29.4	55.3	17.3	11.6	33.4	33.0	30.9	22.9	42.3	60.9	55.9	109.1
		Male..... 32.8	55.3	21.3	11.4	29.1	45.2	31.0	22.4	41.7	108.9	89.9	109.0
		Female..... 25.8	71.5	13.0	11.8	39.0	30.7	10.9	22.9	43.0	63.0	17.1	303.3
	White.....	Both sexes.. 15.7	9.5	0	1.7	3.7	21.3	15.3	12.1	35.5	45.0	49.3	55.4
		Male..... 19.4	18.9	0	1.7	5.2	29.0	18.1	17.8	39.3	74.8	76.5	76.0
		Female..... 11.7	0	0	1.8	19.4	13.0	7.8	30.5	30.0	15.3	17.7	107.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 355.2	351.0	309.3	303.2	631.4	538.0	213.8	303.5	303.5	791.9	690.7	1,493.8
		Male..... 381.3	359.1	380.3	308.7	678.5	518.5	383.1	193.9	138.5	1,040.4	537.5	0
		Female..... 389.3	1,047.1	328.8	303.7	688.4	559.0	90.4	188.4	517.3	1,000.3	0	1,960.0
45-65	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 102.3	0	0	1.7	3.0	7.6	44.3	113.0	230.8	660.4	1,178.3	1,432.4
		Male..... 106.5	0	0	0	3.5	0	31.0	101.9	274.8	669.6	1,368.0	1,886.8
		Female..... 97.9	0	0	0	3.4	16.8	58.6	125.8	288.1	681.5	947.6	1,018.3
	White.....	Both sexes.. 104.2	0	0	1.7	3.8	7.9	43.1	111.8	278.2	646.3	1,190.0	1,405.0
		Male..... 109.6	0	0	0	3.4	0	39.0	102.0	274.9	670.1	1,408.9	1,847.3
		Female..... 98.4	0	0	0	3.8	7.1	18.8	64.9	123.0	282.3	639.7	1,071.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 34.4	0	0	0	0	0	65.3	161.8	379.4	113.1	581.4	0
		Male..... 24.5	0	0	0	0	0	80.4	271.0	0	0	0	0
		Female..... 39.5	0	0	0	0	0	130.8	244.8	517.8	245.1	1,305.8	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 23.2	0	0	1.7	3.5	3.3	6.8	10.6	61.5	199.8	247.4	318.3
		Male..... 20.8	0	0	0	3.3	3.3	7.3	55.7	127.1	247.7	364.9	0
		Female..... 25.8	0	0	3.4	1.7	3.3	5.1	14.3	68.8	288.9	284.0	101.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 23.3	0	0	1.7	3.6	3.3	5.1	9.5	63.1	199.0	246.2	332.3
		Male..... 20.6	0	0	0	3.4	3.9	4.0	5.1	67.1	130.8	200.0	372.7
		Female..... 26.1	0	0	3.6	1.8	3.3	5.9	14.0	70.6	232.6	230.5	107.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 20.9	0	0	0	0	0	43.7	65.9	0	0	0	0
		Male..... 24.3	0	0	0	0	0	30.8	26.4	0	0	0	0
		Female..... 17.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490.3	0	0	0





**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Tennessee</b>													
	<b>All causes:<sup>1</sup></b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 1,025.6	5,729.5	376.7	109.9	297.6	409.7	640.2	1,172.3	2,225.1	4,731.6	11,102.5	23,135.0
		Male..... 1,145.2	6,479.8	394.7	119.2	278.8	437.8	710.7	1,377.1	2,551.3	5,302.2	12,220.9	25,847.8
		Female..... 907.9	4,002.4	359.2	100.3	256.9	391.4	573.6	967.7	1,892.0	4,140.2	10,048.0	21,301.8
	White.....	Both sexes..... 918.0	5,412.8	339.2	97.8	199.8	291.0	468.0	852.5	1,931.7	4,621.8	11,476.2	25,704.3
		Male..... 1,036.7	6,153.2	337.1	110.1	213.2	322.1	539.7	1,071.3	2,305.1	5,193.3	12,509.4	29,399.5
		Female..... 801.9	4,044.5	341.4	85.1	180.7	291.1	397.9	694.1	1,652.9	4,032.1	10,419.7	23,641.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 1,539.9	7,477.7	574.4	171.2	605.3	924.0	1,357.2	2,472.6	3,846.7	5,242.7	9,009.0	15,529.8
		Male..... 1,673.9	8,310.7	704.3	165.4	604.7	976.0	1,455.2	2,746.1	3,952.2	5,803.0	10,118.2	16,573.8
		Female..... 1,304.8	6,055.9	445.1	175.0	605.9	879.5	1,208.8	2,199.2	3,735.6	4,649.7	7,948.1	14,718.0
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 74.9	60.1	17.8	10.6	66.4	95.5	80.0	104.0	122.6	197.7	242.0	107.6
		Male..... 74.9	70.6	21.1	7.5	42.2	93.3	101.2	129.5	140.6	203.6	244.0	140.8
		Female..... 74.0	49.4	14.4	13.7	89.5	97.0	79.2	70.6	104.2	101.7	240.1	81.9
	White.....	Both sexes..... 59.2	48.1	13.8	4.4	34.2	65.6	68.8	91.8	123.0	214.3	276.1	145.9
		Male..... 59.5	48.1	10.0	3.3	19.2	61.1	75.7	112.8	139.9	211.0	281.7	188.3
		Female..... 58.8	39.0	10.8	5.5	48.8	70.0	62.1	70.8	108.9	216.7	270.8	109.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 149.8	159.1	39.0	42.0	219.6	220.2	177.1	159.0	120.0	120.8	81.0	0.0
		Male..... 149.8	107.3	44.7	39.5	180.6	242.8	212.2	108.9	149.5	168.8	84.8	0.0
		Female..... 148.8	181.5	33.4	34.4	375.7	212.0	146.5	118.9	89.9	75.7	69.5	0.0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 76.0	7.5	4.0	3.8	4.8	16.0	50.0	139.3	259.4	484.1	844.8	1,014.6
		Male..... 64.9	3.7	3.6	1.7	4.4	11.7	24.0	83.8	222.5	469.3	875.2	1,207.6
		Female..... 83.9	11.4	3.4	3.9	5.3	20.0	74.4	182.8	206.1	400.4	818.3	818.6
	White.....	Both sexes..... 76.3	0.7	3.7	3.7	5.4	12.9	43.1	122.1	252.7	510.2	937.4	1,274.9
		Male..... 65.6	4.4	3.1	1.0	4.8	9.5	20.0	70.9	217.9	490.0	976.4	1,555.1
		Female..... 86.8	0.0	4.8	3.8	5.9	16.2	65.4	107.1	239.0	531.1	900.7	1,054.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 74.5	12.8	3.6	3.3	3.1	26.4	78.1	183.9	390.0	392.8	382.0	245.8
		Male..... 60.5	0.0	3.1	3.3	3.3	33.1	41.8	114.7	247.0	374.1	313.9	417.8
		Female..... 87.6	24.8	11.1	4.3	1.9	35.7	109.9	253.2	335.2	349.0	358.0	108.9
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 14.2	0	1.3	1.6	2.1	3.9	7.1	19.2	47.5	113.9	123.6	169.1
		Male..... 13.5	0	1.3	2.4	2.5	3.9	3.0	14.7	39.4	109.8	137.0	170.1
		Female..... 15.0	0	0.9	0.7	1.7	3.0	6.0	23.7	55.7	119.2	110.0	163.7
	White.....	Both sexes..... 13.0	0	1.3	1.5	2.4	3.6	5.4	11.9	48.2	111.5	188.3	194.3
		Male..... 13.3	0	1.1	2.4	3.1	3.3	3.8	19.0	30.6	111.0	144.0	176.0
		Female..... 12.8	0	1.1	0.4	1.7	3.0	4.0	17.9	51.0	111.3	139.8	169.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 20.0	0	0	3.1	1.0	4.5	11.3	51.7	62.0	125.3	81.0	163.7
		Male..... 14.6	0	0	3.1	0	7.4	14.9	38.8	39.0	95.7	104.3	0
		Female..... 25.1	0	0	3.1	1.9	3.1	23.8	70.7	82.1	169.8	0	324.7



**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 2) are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Texas</b>												
	<b>All causes:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 974.4	7,780.0	500.2	123.1	268.4	366.7	549.4	1,027.9	2,053.6	4,289.5	10,040.4	23,458.0
		Male..... 1,101.9	8,641.0	521.8	134.5	289.5	393.1	593.0	1,205.8	2,405.8	4,932.0	11,090.7	26,210.0
		Female..... 845.8	6,873.5	478.1	109.6	203.4	341.3	504.8	839.2	1,573.5	3,510.4	8,980.0	21,327.4
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 927.6	7,603.9	507.7	116.7	230.6	312.0	445.7	859.6	1,885.8	4,250.4	10,304.7	25,830.6
		Male..... 1,059.5	8,428.0	524.5	131.7	239.4	342.3	501.9	1,049.3	2,391.3	4,936.8	11,327.0	28,332.3
		Female..... 793.3	6,747.6	490.3	101.2	221.9	282.2	388.2	667.6	1,384.1	3,527.9	9,273.7	23,883.4
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 1,261.1	8,909.7	457.3	152.1	473.0	693.5	1,138.7	2,110.3	3,455.5	4,514.2	7,801.7	13,724.1
		Male..... 1,391.0	10,240.0	505.5	149.9	452.8	719.1	1,137.3	2,204.4	3,879.1	4,910.7	9,099.2	17,333.3
		Female..... 1,148.2	7,645.5	409.4	154.4	490.9	663.3	1,140.1	2,008.5	3,295.2	4,090.4	6,481.5	11,012.8
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 59.2	32.2	16.8	8.8	66.3	84.5	70.4	79.9	88.3	94.5	104.2	81.1
		Male..... 62.7	38.9	14.9	8.9	51.4	77.9	62.6	99.5	119.6	123.5	111.0	128.6
		Female..... 55.6	25.4	18.7	8.8	90.9	90.8	58.2	52.7	54.8	68.1	97.4	40.7
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 55.2	31.1	17.5	8.4	57.0	75.8	64.2	73.4	78.4	101.2	107.0	85.9
		Male..... 63.8	40.6	18.5	9.0	42.9	70.0	77.2	93.9	116.5	127.8	107.9	159.5
		Female..... 51.5	21.1	19.5	7.9	72.6	81.6	51.0	51.5	54.6	73.1	105.1	68.0
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 82.9	39.9	13.0	11.2	115.2	134.5	105.7	99.3	101.4	69.9	80.3	85.7
		Male..... 88.8	27.3	11.8	8.8	102.7	127.2	114.5	134.7	147.2	88.9	139.6	83.3
		Female..... 79.3	51.8	14.4	13.7	125.2	140.8	97.4	61.1	66.5	39.0	83.1	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 78.8	1.8	5.0	3.0	4.8	16.2	56.3	135.9	282.0	505.4	899.1	1,107.6
		Male..... 75.8	0	6.0	3.1	6.1	12.3	33.7	99.0	278.0	518.2	1,030.0	1,334.6
		Female..... 81.8	3.8	3.9	3.0	3.6	19.9	79.1	178.4	286.3	460.2	767.0	933.1
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 81.2	2.1	5.1	3.4	5.1	15.3	53.0	126.2	283.3	541.4	980.6	1,290.7
		Male..... 79.8	0	5.7	3.4	6.9	12.5	33.4	92.9	240.6	505.9	1,108.3	1,514.2
		Female..... 82.6	4.8	3.6	3.3	3.3	13.1	73.1	181.6	280.2	483.9	813.6	1,116.6
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 64.5	0	4.3	1.1	3.4	21.1	75.0	198.6	270.9	298.6	378.6	567.4
		Male..... 51.2	0	3.9	1.1	1.8	10.7	35.6	130.3	236.5	276.0	389.7	583.3
		Female..... 77.1	0	5.3	1.1	5.3	30.0	112.0	272.3	287.1	322.8	370.4	187.7
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 14.4	1.8	0.4	1.7	3.0	2.4	7.1	19.0	54.8	97.3	170.9	217.3
		Male..... 12.4	1.8	0.4	1.9	3.0	2.8	5.1	15.0	43.8	77.6	164.0	304.8
		Female..... 18.3	1.8	0.4	1.5	3.3	2.5	9.0	23.2	66.6	118.1	177.7	119.1
	<b>White</b> .....	Both sexes..... 14.3	2.1	0.3	1.9	3.0	1.9	5.1	15.4	43.2	104.4	184.3	252.9
		Male..... 12.0	2.0	0	1.9	3.1	2.2	4.4	14.6	42.5	86.7	178.1	358.8
		Female..... 15.7	2.1	0.5	1.4	2.9	1.7	5.0	16.3	42.5	123.1	190.5	170.8
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes..... 14.9	0	1.4	2.1	2.8	6.0	13.0	41.8	68.8	88.5	87.4	71.8
		Male..... 9.3	0	1.3	2.1	2.4	2.7	9.3	17.4	54.7	80.0	45.8	81.3
		Female..... 20.2	0	0	2.1	3.3	6.9	26.8	68.1	84.7	89.0	89.4	64.6

82	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:		Both sexes	71.8	19.7	8.4	1.6	1.9	5.8	23.1	79.1	226.2	665.6	1,268.7	2,222.2
	All races		Male	73.0	19.0	1.7	1.5	1.7	6.0	21.0	73.9	239.7	691.6	1,293.2	2,154.7
			Female	70.6	18.1	3.1	1.7	2.1	5.6	25.2	84.8	211.9	548.8	1,254.0	2,274.4
	White		Both sexes	68.6	17.6	2.5	1.3	1.8	4.5	13.6	56.7	193.2	546.5	1,285.7	2,450.5
			Male	69.6	20.3	2.0	1.1	1.6	5.0	13.6	55.8	219.0	574.0	1,316.7	2,371.0
			Female	63.4	14.8	3.1	1.4	1.9	4.0	13.6	57.6	166.1	517.6	1,254.5	2,512.4
	All other races		Both sexes	102.6	33.2	1.4	3.2	2.8	13.0	77.2	223.4	601.9	675.2	1,124.4	1,296.6
			Male	93.2	40.9	0	3.2	2.4	18.0	65.0	188.9	407.9	624.9	1,000.9	1,850.0
			Female	111.5	25.9	2.9	3.3	3.2	13.8	88.7	290.8	607.1	729.0	1,250.0	1,314.1
	90-95	Diseases of the heart:		Both sexes	186.8	30.7	3.2	5.7	10.3	24.7	70.2	240.4	605.3	1,325.1	2,919.0
All races		Male	227.6	35.3	3.8	5.0	8.3	26.4	90.6	316.0	815.9	1,570.2	3,256.3	7,107.3	
		Female	145.6	28.2	2.9	6.6	12.3	23.1	67.6	159.8	281.8	1,059.8	2,578.6	5,443.7	
White		Both sexes	182.3	33.2	3.5	4.8	9.1	17.9	57.2	202.0	563.5	1,352.0	3,030.7	7,055.0	
		Male	227.3	36.5	4.5	4.2	7.6	21.2	72.3	284.9	794.2	1,639.8	3,378.1	8,029.5	
		Female	135.5	33.8	2.6	5.5	10.5	14.7	41.9	113.8	320.1	1,048.7	2,680.3	6,296.5	
All other races		Both sexes	213.4	46.5	1.4	10.6	17.4	64.4	203.9	487.5	954.9	1,170.2	1,973.4	2,537.5	
		Male	229.7	27.3	0	9.6	11.9	68.9	199.5	514.7	992.3	1,214.4	2,229.3	3,260.0	
		Female	197.9	64.8	2.9	11.8	22.3	69.2	208.0	458.1	913.1	1,124.2	1,713.0	2,002.5	
107-109, 33		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:		Both sexes	83.2	1,162.7	96.5	13.3	17.4	21.6	33.2	65.3	113.9	272.4	891.8
	All races		Male	86.5	1,236.5	101.0	12.5	15.2	18.4	33.0	78.2	122.6	291.9	894.9	2,797.9
			Female	80.0	1,096.8	92.0	14.1	19.5	24.6	33.4	53.7	104.7	262.5	899.7	2,274.4
	White		Both sexes	75.9	1,091.3	92.9	11.8	12.4	15.6	22.3	47.9	98.1	249.1	928.0	2,816.8
			Male	78.0	1,139.5	93.4	11.3	12.2	14.5	19.3	56.2	105.1	259.2	917.4	3,108.2
			Female	73.8	1,044.3	92.4	11.4	12.6	16.8	28.3	39.1	90.7	238.6	938.8	2,590.0
	All other races		Both sexes	126.7	1,621.2	117.3	23.9	46.1	56.8	95.2	177.2	240.5	406.2	585.1	1,215.2
			Male	138.7	1,909.9	145.8	19.3	38.5	42.8	114.6	204.2	264.9	411.4	705.2	1,500.0
			Female	115.3	1,347.7	89.4	28.5	57.3	66.9	77.1	148.0	225.9	400.7	463.0	1,001.3
	120-122	Nephritis (all forms):		Both sexes	65.7	9.9	6.7	2.9	5.6	11.3	30.1	73.9	170.2	453.5	1,189.9
All races		Male	76.5	7.1	7.7	3.4	5.1	8.9	25.2	81.6	209.7	562.2	1,350.8	3,408.9	
		Female	54.9	12.7	5.7	2.3	6.2	13.6	34.9	65.3	128.2	338.8	1,027.6	1,740.0	
White		Both sexes	59.9	9.3	6.3	2.8	4.1	7.6	20.1	51.9	143.5	422.9	1,170.6	2,590.0	
		Male	69.3	8.1	7.5	3.6	5.3	6.9	20.1	60.6	178.1	521.0	1,314.0	3,466.8	
		Female	48.3	10.6	5.1	2.0	4.8	8.3	20.0	42.8	107.1	319.4	1,026.9	1,907.6	
All other races		Both sexes	106.1	13.3	8.7	3.9	14.8	32.8	87.0	214.4	393.1	629.5	1,355.8	1,905.7	
		Male	120.4	0	8.7	4.1	18.6	27.4	57.7	217.2	469.7	799.8	1,660.6	3,166.7	
		Female	92.5	25.9	8.6	4.3	18.8	42.7	116.3	211.4	310.6	450.8	1,041.7	1,063.8	
160-195		Accidental deaths:		Both sexes	72.1	157.7	62.7	30.9	61.9	61.4	61.4	73.5	60.0	168.0	436.2
	All races		Male	101.2	160.7	68.3	42.3	101.7	102.5	98.5	114.2	129.1	194.9	383.5	1,029.1
			Female	42.7	154.5	57.1	19.2	23.2	21.7	23.9	30.1	48.5	118.9	489.1	1,503.9
	White		Both sexes	73.2	137.7	64.1	30.9	62.2	61.4	61.6	71.9	89.2	168.6	471.5	1,534.8
			Male	101.9	133.9	68.9	43.0	101.6	101.7	98.9	112.0	120.9	207.1	410.1	1,115.8
			Female	44.0	141.6	59.0	16.5	23.2	21.7	23.5	29.0	44.2	128.0	533.3	1,961.0
	All other races		Both sexes	65.6	285.7	55.0	30.8	60.7	61.3	60.0	84.6	104.4	96.8	197.7	321.7
			Male	97.4	340.9	63.9	38.5	102.7	107.1	94.9	128.1	131.9	125.0	169.8	686.7
			Female	35.2	333.3	46.1	23.3	23.3	21.9	28.2	37.6	84.7	66.8	116.7	68.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-94 years	85 years and over
<b>Utah</b>													
	<b>All causes:</b>												
	All races.....	895.0	4,863.2	276.1	130.5	104.6	329.4	490.0	927.3	2,037.0	4,152.3	11,367.3	21,135.6
	Both sexes.....	1,007.1	5,538.6	302.9	153.0	251.0	385.5	614.6	1,183.8	2,484.6	4,580.7	11,082.5	22,527.5
	Male.....	779.9	4,155.3	248.5	107.1	137.6	272.8	362.1	664.7	1,503.0	3,720.6	11,632.4	20,083.1
	Female.....	801.7	4,758.0	263.0	129.0	191.8	326.5	491.7	931.5	2,021.5	4,138.6	11,459.4	20,350.0
	White.....	1,004.8	5,489.0	299.0	153.7	245.4	384.6	617.2	1,189.0	2,494.4	4,585.1	11,230.1	22,304.8
	Both sexes.....	775.9	4,068.2	225.8	103.4	137.7	267.9	303.3	668.9	1,558.3	3,701.6	11,671.1	19,746.1
	Male.....	1,136.7	11,111.1	1,190.5	223.0	369.4	638.9	867.1	1,648.3	3,151.1	5,508.1	8,898.7	33,086.8
	Female.....	1,165.4	9,523.8	658.7	118.7	659.4	478.8	455.8	875.3	3,485.3	4,878.0	1,666.7	37,600.0
	All other races.....	1,102.2	18,963.0	1,910.8	530.8	151.8	321.0	368.9	516.5	8,178.8	6,178.8	3,451.6	38,461.5
12-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	16.2	0	8.4	0.9	1.8	19.8	31.6	37.8	57.3	88.3	37.9	0
	Both sexes.....	21.9	0	0	0	1.8	19.8	27.4	62.5	95.6	48.5	77.1	0
	Male.....	10.3	0	17.1	1.8	1.8	19.3	15.6	11.7	16.9	28.5	0	0
	Female.....	14.9	0	2.1	0	0	17.6	21.9	28.3	55.4	58.8	37.6	0
	White.....	21.5	0	0	0	1.8	16.9	27.8	63.4	92.1	49.0	78.3	0
	Both sexes.....	8.2	0	4.3	0	0	17.1	15.8	11.8	17.0	28.3	0	0
	Male.....	108.3	0	448.4	55.7	84.9	254.8	0	0	165.7	0	0	0
	Female.....	49.6	0	0	0	0	238.1	0	0	468.1	0	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	91.0	3.8	8.4	5.9	1.8	15.6	53.9	130.3	368.2	579.5	1,289.2	1,085.8
	Both sexes.....	94.4	0	4.1	3.4	3.8	16.8	51.7	124.6	382.2	646.0	1,414.2	1,098.9
	Male.....	87.6	18.1	12.9	7.1	0	14.6	68.3	136.4	343.0	513.8	1,172.8	969.5
	Female.....	90.6	8.9	8.9	6.9	1.9	15.8	54.6	128.4	357.2	571.8	1,303.9	1,048.6
	White.....	93.2	0	4.3	3.5	3.7	16.9	52.5	119.3	373.7	636.8	1,436.4	1,115.3
	Both sexes.....	88.0	18.3	15.0	7.3	0	14.6	66.9	138.1	340.0	508.2	1,181.6	987.3
	Male.....	181.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	258.7	782.8	1,224.5	0	0
	Female.....	178.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	437.6	804.3	1,216.5	0	0
	All other races.....	59.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724.6	1,254.6	0	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	19.4	0	3.1	0.9	3.7	2.4	4.6	11.3	66.3	182.0	285.1	315.5
	Both sexes.....	12.9	0	0	0	3.6	2.4	7.3	26.5	165.9	180.0	368.3	0
	Male.....	26.1	0	4.8	1.8	5.7	2.4	9.4	15.6	112.4	199.8	233.0	377.0
	Female.....	19.7	0	5.1	0.9	3.7	2.4	4.7	11.5	66.2	184.2	268.4	320.8
	White.....	13.1	0	0	0	3.7	2.4	0	7.5	27.1	166.6	188.8	371.7
	Both sexes.....	26.5	0	4.8	1.8	3.7	2.4	9.5	15.8	113.3	201.4	285.8	323.1
	Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0









**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
<b>Virginia</b>														
	<b>All causes:</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	1,104.6	7,222.0	338.6	107.3	278.1	395.1	633.9	1,318.1	2,578.8	5,062.1	11,768.3	23,185.0
		Male.....	1,220.3	7,695.0	360.4	121.7	307.4	451.3	727.9	1,530.1	2,922.3	5,777.6	12,799.9	24,195.5
		Female.....	987.2	6,527.2	316.2	92.5	247.7	338.0	541.3	1,103.5	2,170.9	4,342.1	10,831.8	22,533.3
	<b>Whites</b> .....	Both sexes.....	958.8	6,035.7	290.1	87.0	196.6	269.8	428.7	918.2	2,020.5	4,790.3	12,313.5	26,833.3
		Male.....	1,075.2	6,633.8	318.0	103.7	234.4	319.8	524.5	1,124.8	2,448.9	5,615.9	13,398.9	26,751.6
		Female.....	829.9	5,422.0	261.0	69.8	156.7	216.9	332.6	706.0	1,598.9	3,981.3	11,343.4	26,034.2
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	1,548.5	10,639.9	471.0	180.9	511.7	824.2	1,298.1	2,590.6	4,626.0	9,024.0	15,641.6	28,041.6
		Male.....	1,608.7	11,583.9	479.4	170.3	521.1	901.3	1,413.0	2,821.2	4,892.6	6,316.9	10,498.3	17,039.4
		Female.....	1,480.4	9,697.8	462.8	151.5	602.2	746.8	1,191.4	2,367.4	4,367.0	5,699.9	8,707.4	14,260.1
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	58.1	80.9	14.1	8.6	64.4	71.9	73.1	76.3	93.4	118.6	143.0	78.1
		Male.....	30.2	39.4	17.9	8.7	51.8	68.9	85.7	97.4	112.1	115.5	161.9	87.7
		Female.....	55.9	28.5	10.8	6.5	78.1	75.0	60.6	55.0	73.5	121.6	128.0	106.7
	<b>Whites</b> .....	Both sexes.....	36.5	29.8	10.3	5.4	20.2	26.8	45.3	51.6	79.9	128.0	158.2	110.6
		Male.....	38.7	35.8	14.8	1.6	15.2	33.5	56.0	62.5	100.6	122.4	167.6	83.1
		Female.....	34.3	18.0	5.6	9.8	25.3	40.1	34.6	40.6	59.4	133.5	149.8	161.8
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	124.0	51.4	24.4	25.1	191.3	191.5	162.8	155.0	142.8	85.0	92.5	0
		Male.....	126.0	51.6	26.4	27.9	156.9	190.1	186.0	208.6	157.0	98.4	140.0	0
		Female.....	121.0	51.8	22.4	22.8	225.8	192.9	141.4	100.7	127.4	78.7	37.0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	82.2	8.6	8.5	2.1	5.2	13.7	48.4	153.4	203.0	523.2	852.8	1,014.8
		Male.....	74.3	4.4	3.0	2.3	4.2	10.2	33.1	116.8	289.3	510.0	907.7	1,129.9
		Female.....	90.8	6.9	4.1	1.9	6.2	17.3	63.5	190.6	318.9	536.5	802.9	933.3
	<b>Whites</b> .....	Both sexes.....	89.4	8.9	4.8	1.8	4.5	11.8	45.7	135.7	274.4	553.3	949.0	1,217.1
		Male.....	75.5	5.9	4.0	2.1	5.4	11.4	29.1	90.7	259.9	552.1	998.2	1,339.3
		Female.....	91.4	18.0	5.6	1.6	5.6	12.2	62.4	172.3	268.8	564.5	966.1	886.7
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	78.7	0	0	3.8	7.8	20.5	57.2	209.7	407.9	416.7	467.7	530.3
		Male.....	70.4	0	0	3.8	8.6	6.1	46.5	171.3	392.5	359.5	559.9	149.7
		Female.....	86.9	0	0	3.8	5.8	34.9	67.1	248.6	424.6	468.6	778.6	807.8
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>													
	<b>All races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	20.1	0	1.0	0.6	2.1	2.8	8.8	31.8	80.3	148.0	200.8	140.5
		Male.....	15.5	0	0.0	0	1.8	1.4	7.7	23.8	68.7	96.0	225.0	226.0
		Female.....	24.8	0	0	1.2	2.8	4.8	9.9	39.9	102.0	200.3	178.4	80.0
	<b>Whites</b> .....	Both sexes.....	19.0	0	1.4	0.3	1.8	3.0	4.8	24.1	75.0	163.5	226.9	88.5
		Male.....	14.5	0	0.7	0	3.0	1.8	6.9	16.6	64.3	112.2	255.0	106.5
		Female.....	23.5	0	0	0.5	1.6	4.8	1.5	31.7	85.7	212.8	201.9	75.9
	<b>All other races</b> .....	Both sexes.....	20.7	0	0	1.4	3.9	3.0	33.6	66.4	99.4	93.0	86.3	295.1
		Male.....	12.4	0	0	0	1.4	0	10.3	45.7	39.3	58.5	118.0	618.0
		Female.....	29.0	0	0	3.8	4.8	4.1	36.0	50.1	154.6	154.6	31.1	89.7

Age Group	Disease Category	Race	Sex	Total	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate	Rate			
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races	Both sexes	108.5	18.5	8.0	1.3	8.1	7.2	39.3	143.3	364.7	769.3	1,738.6	2,513.7							
			Male	107.0	17.6	1.0	1.1	8.8	8.8	33.1	139.1	354.6	808.6	1,792.2	2,749.5							
		Female	110.0	19.4	8.1	1.5	1.9	5.6	45.5	147.6	375.0	729.6	1,689.8	2,346.7								
		White	Both sexes	88.4	80.8	8.1	1.3	1.3	4.8	15.8	71.8	234.8	667.7	1,767.4	2,699.7							
			Male	91.2	83.6	1.3	1.6	1.0	6.4	15.8	77.2	252.9	741.5	1,685.9	2,466.8							
		Female	85.3	78.1	8.8	1.1	1.6	4.3	17.7	66.3	217.0	595.3	1,387.9	2,025.5								
	All other races	Both sexes	169.7	0	1.9	1.4	4.3	16.4	115.6	371.0	841.4	1,128.7	1,623.1	2,067.9								
		Male	158.8	0	0	0	5.8	80.4	98.2	336.3	711.5	1,032.3	1,539.8	8,076.8								
	Female	184.1	0	8.7	8.8	8.9	10.5	131.8	406.0	961.8	1,235.4	1,703.6	2,062.8									
	90-96	Diseases of the heart:	All races	Both sexes	248.0	28.1	5.0	5.9	12.3	29.8	95.3	336.8	786.3	1,657.9	3,807.2	7,447.3						
				Male	268.1	21.9	5.0	8.3	9.9	33.3	124.2	422.5	990.9	2,029.5	4,156.8	7,683.6						
			Female	207.3	28.3	7.1	8.5	14.9	26.3	68.8	250.1	580.0	1,284.0	3,489.9	7,280.0							
White			Both sexes	234.6	20.8	4.1	5.0	11.3	19.0	66.5	246.9	642.7	1,612.0	4,102.2	8,453.2							
			Male	277.8	23.6	1.3	7.3	9.3	21.5	95.9	352.8	840.8	2,032.9	4,459.0	8,439.5							
Female			190.5	18.1	7.0	9.7	13.4	16.4	37.0	139.6	427.0	1,199.6	3,783.3	8,463.0								
All other races		Both sexes	268.9	25.7	7.5	8.4	15.2	66.5	192.7	623.0	1,313.0	1,820.5	2,627.2	5,037.1								
		Male	319.7	17.8	7.5	11.9	11.5	73.6	219.6	644.6	1,447.5	2,018.3	5,895.5	8,936.6								
Female		258.1	34.1	7.5	6.6	18.8	59.5	107.8	601.2	1,167.6	1,601.8	2,271.5	4,484.3									
107-109, 33		Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races	Both sexes	95.8	1,229.4	94.1	13.0	17.6	25.6	48.1	86.8	162.2	284.3	1,037.1	2,435.6						
				Male	100.1	1,277.9	104.3	14.0	19.8	29.1	63.8	100.4	187.1	293.2	1,011.7	2,148.9						
			Female	91.5	1,180.1	83.8	12.0	15.2	22.0	42.5	73.1	137.1	275.4	1,090.1	2,640.0							
	White		Both sexes	73.0	868.2	68.7	10.8	10.6	12.4	23.4	44.8	98.6	251.5	1,089.4	2,987.4							
			Male	75.8	945.2	75.4	10.9	14.7	13.7	26.1	52.9	110.4	270.3	1,071.0	2,600.8							
	Female		70.1	789.2	57.5	10.7	6.8	10.9	20.8	36.6	82.9	233.1	1,087.9	3,283.8								
	All other races	Both sexes	165.4	2,270.2	168.9	18.8	37.5	70.6	128.1	220.7	402.8	400.5	907.8	1,113.5								
		Male	174.7	2,252.4	185.0	22.3	24.5	81.7	147.2	252.2	458.3	369.8	783.9	1,097.0								
	Female	156.0	2,287.9	153.0	15.5	40.5	59.5	140.3	188.8	345.0	434.5	1,027.6	1,166.9									
	120-122	Nephritis (all forms):	All races	Both sexes	108.8	17.7	8.5	4.0	5.0	16.3	49.0	127.6	308.9	705.1	1,917.4	8,388.0						
				Male	117.8	17.5	8.0	4.9	5.1	15.7	41.4	128.7	341.5	828.2	2,231.6	8,841.8						
			Female	100.2	17.8	8.0	8.1	5.0	16.9	56.5	126.5	271.9	581.2	1,632.1	3,066.7							
White			Both sexes	89.1	8.9	5.4	4.0	4.0	7.2	26.0	68.9	192.5	592.2	1,915.3	3,828.3							
			Male	98.4	11.7	4.0	5.8	3.9	8.4	23.0	75.2	225.0	716.1	2,222.2	4,299.4							
Female			79.6	6.0	8.8	8.7	4.1	6.1	26.9	62.4	160.3	470.8	1,640.9	3,401.8								
All other races		Both sexes	168.8	48.8	3.8	4.8	7.9	47.1	126.8	314.6	728.6	1,104.5	1,925.7	2,333.0								
		Male	175.6	54.4	7.5	4.8	8.0	40.9	103.3	293.9	750.7	1,201.8	2,267.6	2,723.7								
Female		162.1	51.8	0	4.8	7.8	53.3	148.6	330.6	700.6	996.8	1,595.6	2,062.8									
169-198		Accidental deaths:	All races	Both sexes	82.5	200.9	47.3	27.9	77.1	81.0	74.0	85.0	105.4	423.6	1,155.3							
				Male	119.5	192.6	52.6	37.8	120.9	135.5	130.1	140.6	164.2	252.4	370.0	904.0						
			Female	45.0	209.3	41.8	17.8	31.6	25.8	13.6	28.6	46.0	132.3	472.3	1,333.3							
	White		Both sexes	77.7	151.6	41.9	23.7	77.4	71.7	63.4	72.3	94.5	202.4	450.5	1,372.0							
			Male	111.8	140.9	45.8	33.7	119.9	121.9	108.9	120.2	152.3	268.0	415.3	865.4							
	Female		43.0	162.7	37.9	13.4	32.6	20.7	17.7	23.8	37.3	138.1	481.9	1,669.8								
	All other races	Both sexes	97.1	342.7	61.9	39.0	76.5	112.0	108.2	125.2	146.3	157.8	316.4	636.3								
		Male	143.3	343.9	71.7	48.8	123.8	181.9	201.5	205.5	206.1	200.3	778.8	778.8								
	Female	51.0	341.6	52.8	29.2	28.9	43.1	81.6	44.1	79.6	110.8	452.7	538.1									

† Includes ages not stated.  
 ‡ Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	Washington												
	All causes: <sup>1</sup>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,152.5	4,123.1	219.4	117.3	206.7	269.8	457.1	940.9	1,050.5	4,723.4	11,238.7	23,300.1
		Male..... 1,349.4	4,802.8	237.5	140.9	261.6	323.3	528.5	1,122.9	2,351.0	5,411.4	11,997.3	24,917.9
		Female..... 937.7	3,410.9	200.6	93.1	149.4	212.8	382.4	732.3	1,458.1	3,907.6	10,336.4	21,681.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,140.7	3,910.4	186.8	108.8	193.9	258.8	446.1	931.3	1,030.1	4,694.2	11,198.8	22,491.6
		Male..... 1,327.0	4,588.1	197.6	131.5	243.2	310.0	518.9	1,114.2	2,332.1	5,385.6	11,940.5	24,972.0
		Female..... 927.6	3,201.1	175.6	85.4	142.7	204.7	308.4	723.0	1,441.5	3,878.8	10,811.2	22,166.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,679.6	12,668.9	1,594.3	427.3	644.9	831.3	977.8	1,415.2	3,028.4	6,751.1	14,746.5	16,455.7
		Male..... 1,844.2	13,225.8	1,992.8	485.6	843.8	894.1	942.6	1,497.3	3,136.0	6,923.1	16,141.7	18,787.3
		Female..... 1,452.3	12,036.7	1,118.8	368.8	599.8	772.8	1,174.2	1,286.4	2,777.8	6,445.8	12,777.8	11,988.6
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 40.7	8.8	18.4	8.2	31.3	49.3	41.5	54.2	59.1	76.1	54.4	120.3
		Male..... 47.7	8.0	18.1	8.9	31.1	44.9	50.0	73.1	78.1	105.2	42.9	109.4
		Female..... 33.1	8.4	14.6	7.5	32.5	55.0	32.4	32.6	35.8	41.6	68.1	129.7
	White.....	Both sexes.. 35.1	4.3	9.4	3.4	22.3	44.2	37.7	50.9	52.6	69.0	55.0	125.5
		Male..... 40.9	0	10.3	3.3	17.1	39.5	46.3	69.0	70.3	97.6	43.5	112.1
		Female..... 28.9	8.6	8.6	3.4	27.7	40.1	28.6	30.3	31.1	35.4	65.8	135.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 291.8	168.9	310.0	133.1	358.3	332.5	319.5	317.7	401.7	563.8	0	0
		Male..... 321.7	322.6	362.3	212.4	476.0	369.2	302.2	349.6	397.6	549.5	0	0
		Female..... 250.4	0	360.0	153.5	315.2	453.7	344.8	167.8	411.8	555.9	0	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 149.0	12.3	7.3	4.5	5.8	19.9	53.8	151.3	349.5	714.7	1,293.1	1,390.6
		Male..... 141.3	0	6.0	4.0	3.3	12.4	30.9	115.3	320.5	760.4	1,416.8	1,641.7
		Female..... 144.7	25.3	8.4	5.0	8.3	27.9	78.4	192.6	385.0	649.8	1,146.0	1,107.7
	White.....	Both sexes.. 143.1	12.6	7.3	4.8	6.9	19.9	54.5	151.3	345.0	709.8	1,292.1	1,394.3
		Male..... 141.3	0	6.8	4.1	3.4	12.7	31.7	114.7	313.4	767.5	1,410.0	1,682.2
		Female..... 145.0	25.8	8.6	6.1	8.6	27.5	78.9	193.0	383.4	641.7	1,152.1	1,136.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 138.7	0	0	0	0	18.6	30.0	122.4	287.1	1,054.9	1,822.5	1,825.8
		Male..... 140.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	142.8	318.4	879.1	1,968.5	0
		Female..... 131.5	0	0	0	0	51.5	48.9	167.8	314.4	1,367.2	568.6	2,175.9
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 26.1	0	0	1.6	3.7	2.8	7.0	16.5	59.1	162.2	256.5	188.9
		Male..... 23.0	0	0	0.8	4.0	1.4	8.7	17.9	45.8	140.2	205.1	109.4
		Female..... 29.5	0	0	2.6	3.6	4.4	6.1	14.9	75.5	188.2	317.7	269.5
	White.....	Both sexes.. 26.1	0	0	1.7	3.8	2.9	7.1	15.5	58.5	162.5	250.8	194.1
		Male..... 22.9	0	0	0.8	4.1	1.4	8.9	15.8	46.9	138.9	202.8	112.1
		Female..... 29.7	0	0	2.6	3.6	4.5	6.3	15.1	72.5	190.3	321.0	267.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 23.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	66.3	22.7	140.6	250.4	0
		Male..... 27.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	107.0	0	219.3	393.7	0
		Female..... 19.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	109.3	19.1	1.0	0.8	1.7	4.0	17.2	63.7	179.0	581.5	1,593.7	3,004.8		
			Male.....	112.6	18.0	0	1.6	2.6	5.5	15.9	59.3	191.5	591.4	1,569.4	2,845.7		
		White.....	Female.....	105.7	16.8	2.1	0	0.7	5.7	18.7	68.9	165.0	571.0	1,622.5	3,146.3		
			Both sexes.....	109.5	16.8	1.0	0.8	1.7	4.3	16.8	62.8	177.2	577.6	1,588.2	3,088.6		
		All other races.....	Male.....	112.7	16.4	0	1.7	2.7	4.9	14.6	59.0	188.7	587.4	1,559.7	2,915.0		
			Female.....	105.1	17.2	2.1	0	0.7	3.7	19.1	67.2	163.2	566.4	1,622.1	3,243.1		
		90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	99.9	0	0	0	0	18.5	59.9	109.9	278.1	813.9	2,073.7	0
					Male.....	108.7	0	0	0	0	28.8	67.4	71.3	265.0	788.2	2,268.2	0
				White.....	Female.....	87.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	167.8	308.6	976.6	1,866.7	0
					Both sexes.....	337.6	28.7	4.1	5.7	12.5	19.9	73.5	239.8	648.4	1,752.6	4,322.4	7,829.7
All other races.....	Male.....			415.7	40.1	6.0	4.8	17.9	25.5	90.4	324.8	868.0	2,057.2	4,705.3	8,427.6		
	Female.....			252.5	16.8	2.1	6.6	6.9	13.9	55.4	142.4	378.6	1,391.5	3,863.4	7,288.1		
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	340.0	29.4	4.2	5.0	12.5	18.1	72.5	240.7	653.1	1,757.6	4,303.4	7,950.8		
			Male.....	419.8	41.1	6.2	4.1	17.8	23.3	89.3	326.5	879.3	2,069.8	4,093.6	8,560.7		
		White.....	Female.....	253.4	17.2	2.1	6.0	7.1	12.7	54.6	142.9	378.2	1,389.6	3,840.2	7,422.3		
			Both sexes.....	231.3	0	0	30.5	11.9	110.8	119.7	196.0	401.7	1,408.5	5,990.8	3,164.6		
		All other races.....	Male.....	249.2	0	0	30.3	21.6	115.8	134.8	249.6	397.5	1,318.7	5,905.5	3,050.3		
			Female.....	206.6	0	0	30.7	0	108.0	97.8	111.9	411.5	1,598.5	6,111.1	3,280.9		
107-109 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	65.9	557.9	26.9	4.9	10.5	10.3	26.3	49.8	66.0	203.2	754.1	2,266.5		
			Male.....	75.5	641.4	38.2	5.6	11.9	11.7	39.1	52.8	81.2	241.7	787.1	2,334.9		
		White.....	Female.....	55.5	470.5	35.5	4.8	9.0	6.8	22.1	27.0	47.3	157.5	714.8	2,205.6		
			Both sexes.....	62.8	466.7	28.3	6.0	10.1	10.1	25.6	38.9	60.2	201.0	741.7	2,223.8		
		All other races.....	Male.....	72.3	559.1	32.9	5.8	11.6	11.5	30.0	51.5	75.7	236.4	707.8	2,205.6		
			Female.....	52.6	370.0	23.5	4.3	8.5	8.9	20.8	24.0	41.4	159.3	710.7	2,240.1		
		120-122	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	Both sexes.....	205.0	4,223.0	398.6	0	23.9	18.5	59.9	190.6	370.8	551.6	1,843.3	5,797.5
					Male.....	203.9	3,871.0	271.7	0	21.6	28.8	53.7	107.0	309.2	549.5	2,362.8	7,675.8
				White.....	Female.....	206.6	4,609.9	519.9	0	26.7	0	87.8	167.8	514.4	0	1,111.1	1,087.0
					Both sexes.....	73.2	0	5.1	3.3	5.8	7.5	18.5	55.9	129.7	352.3	925.1	1,888.7
All other races.....	Male.....			79.5	0	6.0	2.4	7.9	9.6	14.3	58.5	141.5	340.1	930.2	2,225.5		
	Female.....			66.4	0	4.2	4.2	3.5	6.1	23.0	53.0	115.1	319.4	910.0	1,589.4		
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	73.5	0	5.2	3.4	5.6	7.6	16.8	56.2	120.2	350.3	950.4	1,923.8		
			Male.....	80.2	0	6.2	2.5	8.2	8.9	14.6	59.0	139.6	380.9	2,243.0			
		White.....	Female.....	66.2	0	4.3	4.3	2.8	5.2	19.1	63.0	116.6	922.8	1,635.2			
			Both sexes.....	60.5	0	0	0	11.9	0	89.8	43.5	164.5	492.3	460.8	638.9		
		All other races.....	Male.....	49.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	35.7	220.8	333.7	1,515.2			
			Female.....	75.1	0	0	0	26.7	0	844.6	55.9	0	781.3	655.6	0		
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	93.3	119.0	58.4	37.6	65.0	67.5	70.6	95.0	113.0	194.2	484.6	1,459.5		
			Male.....	134.6	139.3	74.5	51.5	107.3	117.2	120.5	151.8	178.0	239.9	424.6	1,386.4		
		White.....	Female.....	47.9	100.8	41.8	23.3	20.8	14.7	17.0	29.8	33.3	140.0	556.0	1,524.5		
			Both sexes.....	92.1	113.5	55.6	35.7	64.1	65.6	69.6	93.8	112.8	193.9	482.2	1,464.9		
		All other races.....	Male.....	133.5	131.6	67.0	49.6	105.2	115.1	118.6	152.0	179.1	238.3	420.8	1,383.2		
			Female.....	47.1	94.7	42.8	21.3	19.4	17.3	27.4	32.4	141.6	544.5	1,537.9			
		169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	144.6	357.8	177.1	106.8	95.5	169.3	119.	152.4	153.6	691.2	1,285.8	
					Male.....	185.8	322.5	352.3	121.4	175.1	201.6	202.2	142.6	132.5	329.7	0	1,515.2
				White.....	Female.....	87.6	354.6	0	82.1	0	103.0	0	167.8	102.9	0	1,666.7	
					Both sexes.....	93.3	119.0	58.4	37.6	65.0	67.5	70.6	95.0	113.0	194.2	484.6	1,459.5
All other races.....	Male.....			134.6	139.3	74.5	51.5	107.3	117.2	120.5	151.8	178.0	239.9	424.6	1,386.4		
	Female.....			47.9	100.8	41.8	23.3	20.8	14.7	17.0	29.8	33.3	140.0	556.0	1,524.5		

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 28.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages:	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>West Virginia</b>													
	<b>All causes:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 926.7	6,211.5	838.1	105.9	215.9	356.2	608.1	979.2	1,957.8	4,505.2	11,027.5	24,447.8
		Male..... 1,053.1	7,095.9	852.8	117.6	251.8	442.9	696.2	1,126.7	2,246.9	4,931.2	11,859.8	26,632.6
		Female..... 795.6	5,299.4	319.5	92.5	180.6	260.4	515.6	813.1	1,026.1	4,012.6	10,091.7	23,473.5
	White.....	Both sexes.. 895.0	6,010.3	833.8	101.1	199.9	328.4	538.2	879.7	1,815.5	4,410.7	11,026.7	24,783.6
		Male..... 1,013.7	6,993.1	851.8	117.2	236.2	403.7	608.8	1,012.9	2,118.1	4,854.8	11,955.5	26,092.8
		Female..... 772.1	5,138.9	315.4	90.5	163.7	252.7	460.7	732.2	1,566.8	3,908.8	10,084.8	24,026.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,406.6	8,991.0	875.8	126.3	479.0	745.9	1,893.0	2,269.5	4,101.3	6,444.0	11,082.6	18,518.5
		Male..... 1,648.2	9,930.5	891.4	124.8	515.2	1,013.1	1,569.3	2,457.4	4,467.9	6,409.6	12,089.0	24,418.6
		Female..... 1,155.7	8,040.2	890.4	122.8	445.8	496.5	1,152.1	2,007.1	3,580.0	6,468.8	10,000.0	14,615.4
18-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 46.1	19.8	10.0	5.3	34.0	60.5	67.1	72.8	78.5	184.7	178.7	49.6
		Male..... 47.7	27.0	15.5	5.5	28.7	65.2	70.1	83.6	89.4	128.6	159.5	55.0
		Female..... 44.4	11.1	6.3	7.1	39.8	55.8	63.9	60.7	66.0	141.7	209.8	45.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 40.7	17.4	5.9	5.5	26.6	56.4	60.0	61.5	72.4	129.7	175.1	59.5
		Male..... 41.5	22.8	7.8	11.6	23.1	58.1	63.0	71.2	80.2	122.0	144.8	67.7
		Female..... 39.8	11.8	4.0	5.4	30.1	54.8	56.9	50.8	63.6	138.8	200.3	49.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 127.8	80.0	76.7	34.9	155.1	117.7	144.5	219.1	196.1	336.5	188.9	0
		Male..... 140.1	99.8	118.9	35.5	184.0	108.8	148.7	268.8	247.7	350.4	200.0	0
		Female..... 113.6	0	45.9	34.8	183.6	69.5	145.4	208.3	180.7	316.5	270.8	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 77.2	2.7	2.5	3.8	4.8	14.5	52.4	125.5	277.6	589.6	905.5	1,290.6
		Male..... 67.1	5.4	2.5	1.0	4.8	6.1	25.3	89.9	231.8	564.0	845.4	1,265.1
		Female..... 87.7	0	2.5	5.6	4.8	23.1	80.8	165.5	330.2	584.6	966.5	1,311.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 77.8	2.9	2.8	3.9	4.5	13.8	51.5	122.5	273.4	592.4	909.9	1,337.5
		Male..... 67.8	5.7	2.6	1.1	4.6	6.5	24.1	87.3	220.9	604.4	866.1	1,370.2
		Female..... 87.1	0	1.8	5.4	4.5	21.2	80.0	161.4	321.5	578.8	954.8	1,308.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 76.4	0	11.4	4.4	0	35.6	61.9	164.8	359.5	538.1	778.2	463.0
		Male..... 56.0	0	0	0	0	0	38.8	180.9	347.7	400.6	548.3	1,169.8
		Female..... 97.9	0	23.0	8.8	0	49.6	89.5	288.1	688.9	781.5	1,351.4	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 17.4	0	0	1.9	2.6	2.4	4.8	22.4	72.0	158.1	198.5	74.5
		Male..... 14.8	0	0	0.5	2.1	4.1	5.1	18.8	68.2	131.1	183.1	110.0
		Female..... 30.1	0	0	2.0	3.1	3.7	4.4	32.1	76.5	189.0	275.0	45.8
	White.....	Both sexes.. 17.0	0	0	1.1	2.5	2.9	4.5	20.5	70.7	155.7	196.5	73.7
		Male..... 15.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19.8	68.9	138.2	118.9	115.5
		Female..... 19.2	0	0	2.2	3.6	3.9	3.9	26.0	72.7	176.5	275.1	48.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 22.9	0	0	4.4	4.6	10.3	10.3	47.0	98.0	208.9	337.7	0
		Male..... 11.8	0	0	5.9	0	0	0	15.4	36.0	0	445.8	0
		Female..... 35.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31.6	62.0	208.9	370.8	0



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
<b>All causes:</b>													
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,007.6	4,222.4	188.9	103.1	148.9	209.4	381.0	831.7	1,832.4	4,418.1	10,960.9	21,978.2
		Male..... 1,112.0	4,749.7	200.8	116.1	179.7	220.4	430.8	978.2	2,140.1	4,842.1	11,619.9	22,065.1
		Female..... 898.8	3,677.2	176.9	89.6	117.6	189.1	329.1	672.1	1,490.2	3,991.7	10,392.9	21,398.7
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,003.0	4,168.4	184.0	101.6	147.2	205.2	371.1	822.8	1,824.1	4,402.8	10,953.4	22,010.8
		Male..... 1,107.1	4,089.4	191.8	115.3	177.5	225.4	419.5	964.5	2,129.6	4,832.2	11,623.6	22,722.7
		Female..... 894.8	3,609.0	175.8	87.4	116.4	184.7	320.6	667.5	1,493.6	3,950.5	10,374.4	21,411.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,578.4	9,981.2	<i>640.4</i>	<i>301.0</i>	<i>304.0</i>	<i>733.6</i>	<i>1,571.7</i>	<i>2,154.9</i>	<i>3,870.0</i>	<i>6,545.5</i>	<i>12,941.2</i>	<i>17,877.5</i>
		Male..... 1,779.2	10,384.6	<i>1,018.9</i>	<i>300.5</i>	<i>409.3</i>	<i>785.4</i>	<i>1,679.4</i>	<i>2,690.9</i>	<i>3,828.3</i>	<i>6,809.8</i>	<i>10,714.5</i>	<i>16,090.7</i>
		Female..... 1,358.4	9,594.1	<i>371.7</i>	<i>331.7</i>	<i>324.9</i>	<i>741.9</i>	<i>1,489.8</i>	<i>1,408.5</i>	<i>2,708.7</i>	<i>6,460.7</i>	<i>16,658.8</i>	<i>19,518.8</i>
18-23	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 26.5	<i>14.5</i>	<i>4.9</i>	<i>4.4</i>	<i>15.9</i>	<i>28.6</i>	<i>37.2</i>	<i>44.3</i>	<i>45.5</i>	<i>47.6</i>	<i>43.0</i>	<i>65.5</i>
		Male..... 33.1	<i>16.3</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>13.8</i>	<i>24.8</i>	<i>44.6</i>	<i>70.5</i>	<i>70.5</i>	<i>63.1</i>	<i>59.0</i>	<i>39.7</i>
		Female..... 19.6	<i>12.0</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>4.6</i>	<i>18.1</i>	<i>33.0</i>	<i>29.4</i>	<i>15.7</i>	<i>18.6</i>	<i>31.8</i>	<i>36.9</i>	<i>55.7</i>
	White.....	Both sexes.. 24.9	<i>14.6</i>	<i>5.4</i>	<i>5.4</i>	<i>14.6</i>	<i>27.0</i>	<i>33.8</i>	<i>42.0</i>	<i>44.6</i>	<i>46.6</i>	<i>43.2</i>	<i>45.7</i>
		Male..... 31.1	<i>15.6</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>5.4</i>	<i>12.4</i>	<i>22.9</i>	<i>39.1</i>	<i>37.0</i>	<i>59.3</i>	<i>61.1</i>	<i>59.2</i>	<i>30.0</i>
		Female..... 18.4	<i>13.6</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>16.7</i>	<i>31.1</i>	<i>28.2</i>	<i>14.7</i>	<i>17.9</i>	<i>31.5</i>	<i>37.0</i>	<i>67.4</i>
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 233.5	0	<i>137.3</i>	<i>100.4</i>	<i>138.0</i>	<i>338.8</i>	<i>449.1</i>	<i>335.3</i>	<i>349.4</i>	0	0	<i>3,347.3</i>
		Male..... 285.0	0	<i>98.1</i>	<i>80.8</i>	<i>137.7</i>	<i>307.3</i>	<i>601.6</i>	<i>500.6</i>	<i>339.0</i>	<i>436.4</i>	0	<i>3,043.3</i>
		Female..... 177.3	0	<i>181.8</i>	<i>130.6</i>	<i>170.6</i>	<i>365.0</i>	<i>187.7</i>	<i>176.4</i>	<i>108.9</i>	0	0	<i>3,438.0</i>
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 134.9	<i>3.3</i>	<i>5.3</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>51.4</i>	<i>158.9</i>	<i>372.9</i>	<i>757.1</i>	<i>1,310.6</i>	<i>1,815.8</i>
		Male..... 135.4	<i>4.1</i>	<i>6.7</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>6.9</i>	<i>10.3</i>	<i>20.0</i>	<i>119.6</i>	<i>334.4</i>	<i>832.4</i>	<i>1,450.6</i>	<i>1,447.6</i>
		Female..... 134.1	<i>18.6</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>16.3</i>	<i>74.1</i>	<i>197.5</i>	<i>300.4</i>	<i>677.5</i>	<i>1,108.6</i>	<i>1,204.6</i>
	White.....	Both sexes.. 134.5	<i>3.4</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>13.4</i>	<i>50.2</i>	<i>156.4</i>	<i>372.3</i>	<i>756.0</i>	<i>1,311.1</i>	<i>1,317.4</i>
		Male..... 135.3	<i>4.1</i>	<i>6.7</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>10.4</i>	<i>28.9</i>	<i>118.0</i>	<i>332.5</i>	<i>832.3</i>	<i>1,450.7</i>	<i>1,461.5</i>
		Female..... 134.2	<i>18.3</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>5.5</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>72.3</i>	<i>197.6</i>	<i>361.3</i>	<i>675.8</i>	<i>1,169.6</i>	<i>1,198.1</i>
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 136.9	0	0	0	<i>45.5</i>	0	<i>106.3</i>	<i>313.1</i>	<i>481.4</i>	<i>369.7</i>	<i>1,178.5</i>	<i>1,183.6</i>
		Male..... 154.0	0	0	0	<i>55.9</i>	0	<i>101.8</i>	<i>350.3</i>	<i>596.9</i>	<i>389.9</i>	<i>1,432.9</i>	0
		Female..... 118.1	0	0	0	0	0	<i>312.9</i>	<i>176.4</i>	<i>198.9</i>	<i>1,183.6</i>	<i>388.6</i>	<i>3,439.0</i>
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 23.4	<i>4.1</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>2.1</i>	<i>3.3</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>7.2</i>	<i>19.7</i>	<i>32.0</i>	<i>202.7</i>	<i>244.9</i>	<i>254.1</i>
		Male..... 22.4	<i>3.1</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>6.8</i>	<i>16.0</i>	<i>55.2</i>	<i>156.0</i>	<i>215.2</i>	<i>178.6</i>
		Female..... 24.7	<i>5.0</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>3.9</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>7.6</i>	<i>23.7</i>	<i>111.1</i>	<i>251.8</i>	<i>275.0</i>	<i>317.9</i>
	White.....	Both sexes.. 23.4	<i>4.3</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>2.1</i>	<i>3.0</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>19.6</i>	<i>31.4</i>	<i>203.7</i>	<i>244.3</i>	<i>256.2</i>
		Male..... 22.4	<i>3.3</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>1.5</i>	<i>1.1</i>	<i>3.7</i>	<i>6.9</i>	<i>16.5</i>	<i>54.5</i>	<i>155.9</i>	<i>213.2</i>	<i>180.3</i>
		Female..... 24.6	<i>5.0</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>2.7</i>	<i>3.0</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>22.9</i>	<i>110.0</i>	<i>238.0</i>	<i>275.9</i>	<i>330.1</i>
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 30.3	0	0	0	<i>33.7</i>	0	<i>34.3</i>	<i>36.5</i>	<i>303.3</i>	0	<i>393.3</i>	0
		Male..... 30.3	0	0	0	<i>40.9</i>	0	<i>38.5</i>	<i>38.5</i>	<i>110.0</i>	0	<i>714.3</i>	0
		Female..... 24.3	0	0	0	0	0	<i>187.7</i>	0	<i>357.8</i>	0	0	0









**TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940**

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
	<b>United States</b>											
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>											
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,076.4	482.0	204.8	305.0	320.1	1,050.9	2,226.2	4,708.6	11,257.0	22,800.2	
		Male..... 1,107.4	540.7	228.0	338.4	348.1	1,248.8	2,023.0	5,419.5	12,145.4	24,375.0	
		Female..... 1,066.6	421.6	181.1	274.8	482.2	800.7	1,800.8	4,187.6	10,447.8	21,810.8	
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,041.5	442.5	108.4	249.0	487.4	947.9	2,111.7	4,770.5	11,350.6	23,800.5	
		Male..... 1,102.2	498.1	107.3	281.0	507.3	1,138.6	2,521.0	5,399.9	12,210.4	24,926.3	
		Female..... 919.4	384.0	189.7	217.6	367.2	740.5	1,084.4	4,168.6	10,503.1	22,405.8	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,382.8	501.2	793.5	793.5	1,244.2	2,285.8	3,772.6	5,158.4	6,081.0	17,200.4	
		Male..... 1,618.7	850.5	490.2	832.0	1,317.0	2,453.1	3,040.0	5,051.1	10,607.1	19,316.4	
		Female..... 1,268.2	676.9	508.1	740.0	1,174.0	2,108.9	3,878.5	4,629.1	8,472.1	15,023.1	
13-28	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>											
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 45.9	8.5	35.2	50.3	59.4	66.8	76.1	80.8	60.4	62.0	
		Male..... 54.2	8.1	30.1	50.3	74.8	95.6	110.0	100.3	93.3	69.6	
		Female..... 37.5	8.9	40.1	55.3	44.0	35.3	40.6	55.7	68.7	58.6	
	White.....	Both sexes.. 30.6	5.5	22.4	40.0	46.2	56.5	70.4	78.5	79.9	60.2	
		Male..... 44.7	5.4	17.0	40.2	59.2	83.6	103.0	102.3	90.0	67.4	
		Female..... 26.3	5.6	27.7	39.8	33.3	28.7	30.4	55.1	69.7	54.9	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 128.0	30.3	166.6	198.8	173.9	169.4	153.8	109.0	90.6	79.7	
		Male..... 139.1	27.4	141.8	201.2	215.2	227.7	201.2	152.7	133.3	90.1	
		Female..... 117.2	31.3	139.1	191.9	134.7	107.7	100.3	64.0	50.4	71.0	
+30	<b>Syphilis (all forms):</b>											
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 14.4	4.5	2.3	7.1	17.8	20.6	30.0	41.0	32.5	20.8	
		Male..... 20.8	5.8	2.0	8.5	25.0	43.9	61.4	64.8	46.9	43.0	
		Female..... 8.0	3.7	2.7	5.8	10.6	14.4	15.6	17.5	19.5	20.2	
	White.....	Both sexes.. 9.9	2.1	0.9	3.0	9.6	10.8	31.6	34.6	29.6	27.1	
		Male..... 14.7	2.5	0.8	3.5	14.1	30.2	30.3	54.9	42.6	37.9	
		Female..... 5.0	1.8	1.0	2.5	5.0	8.9	12.1	14.7	17.5	19.3	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 54.3	21.1	13.9	42.6	37.1	136.3	130.7	120.0	81.9	55.0	
		Male..... 75.3	35.5	12.0	53.3	123.2	104.0	206.1	131.5	113.7	90.1	
		Female..... 33.3	10.8	13.6	33.0	52.6	75.2	64.6	54.0	47.4	33.3	
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (total):</b>											
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 120.3	8.5	5.4	17.3	61.1	168.8	306.0	695.2	1,161.0	1,819.0	
		Male..... 114.1	8.6	6.1	11.0	30.2	135.3	233.3	573.5	1,277.3	1,451.3	
		Female..... 126.4	8.4	4.7	22.0	83.0	204.1	378.1	600.4	1,055.1	1,222.0	
	White.....	Both sexes.. 123.0	3.7	5.4	16.3	58.3	105.0	171.0	377.0	1,199.8	1,401.8	
		Male..... 119.6	3.9	6.3	11.0	34.3	132.3	207.1	360.5	1,321.8	1,555.8	
		Female..... 130.5	3.6	4.5	20.5	78.3	198.8	376.4	677.1	1,088.8	1,249.4	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 78.4	9.0	5.3	20.2	55.7	210.2	336.6	677.1	1,088.8	1,249.4	
		Male..... 65.0	2.0	4.3	11.6	47.0	156.4	310.6	400.3	595.9	847.0	
		Female..... 91.4	2.1	6.3	39.4	122.4	267.2	326.0	490.4	477.0	393.0	

61	Diabetes mellitus:																				
	All races.....		Both sexes	26.6	1.2	2.4	2.8	6.7	25.0	87.2	189.8	374.6	214.4								
			Male	20.0	1.2	2.3	2.7	5.3	18.1	60.5	139.2	231.6	215.1								
			Female	33.2	1.3	2.4	2.9	8.0	32.4	115.2	239.6	313.7	273.9								
	White.....		Both sexes	27.6	1.2	2.3	2.6	5.6	23.4	87.2	196.4	284.1	226.5								
			Male	20.9	1.2	2.1	2.6	5.0	17.6	61.2	145.6	239.0	227.3								
			Female	34.3	1.3	2.4	2.6	6.1	29.5	114.2	246.3	325.1	225.8								
	All other races.....		Both sexes	17.9	1.3	3.2	4.6	16.2	43.2	87.7	100.9	114.3	101.7								
			Male	11.8	1.2	3.5	3.7	8.0	24.0	56.7	65.6	109.0	103.0								
			Female	22.8	1.4	2.9	5.5	24.0	63.5	129.5	138.8	119.2	100.8								
	83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																			
		All races.....		Both sexes	90.9	1.7	1.7	5.5	21.5	79.1	212.8	569.2	1,451.7	2,540.8							
		Male	90.2	1.9	1.8	5.8	20.1	74.6	219.3	589.0	1,478.0	2,589.4									
		Female	91.7	1.6	1.7	5.1	23.0	83.9	206.0	549.6	1,427.8	2,505.5									
White.....		Both sexes	88.6	1.7	1.5	4.0	15.3	62.7	180.6	555.0	1,459.8	2,618.8									
		Male	88.3	1.9	1.5	4.6	14.9	60.0	206.8	579.1	1,487.3	2,662.6									
		Female	89.9	1.5	1.5	3.5	15.6	65.5	180.1	531.4	1,434.8	2,587.0									
All other races.....		Both sexes	111.7	1.8	3.7	17.9	76.5	269.0	512.4	744.4	1,815.1	1,814.3									
		Male	107.4	1.8	4.4	17.1	66.9	234.4	459.8	705.3	1,323.7	1,918.1									
		Female	115.9	1.8	8.1	18.6	85.6	285.1	572.0	786.5	1,307.0	1,737.0									
90a, 92b, c, 92c, 96b		Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart:																			
		All races.....		Both sexes	20.8	3.6	6.5	9.9	16.2	25.3	40.5	85.7	203.8	347.5							
			Male	21.2	3.4	6.6	9.6	15.8	28.0	44.0	92.4	205.1	353.0								
			Female	20.5	3.8	6.4	10.1	16.6	24.5	36.9	79.1	202.6	343.5								
	White.....		Both sexes	20.4	3.4	6.4	9.5	15.6	23.3	37.5	82.7	201.2	350.9								
			Male	20.8	3.3	6.7	9.2	15.5	24.2	41.4	89.4	201.9	350.8								
			Female	20.0	3.6	6.1	9.8	15.7	22.4	33.5	76.1	200.6	351.0								
	All other races.....		Both sexes	24.4	4.6	7.1	12.9	21.2	46.7	81.7	123.6	247.4	316.1								
			Male	24.3	4.0	5.8	13.1	18.0	46.6	78.6	128.0	258.6	373.3								
			Female	24.6	5.2	8.4	12.7	24.2	46.9	85.1	118.8	236.9	273.5								
	94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris:																			
		All races.....		Both sexes	77.1	0.2	0.9	5.0	29.8	102.2	247.2	477.2	805.9	1,027.7							
		Male	107.0	0.2	0.9	7.0	47.1	161.2	365.1	634.4	994.5	1,259.0									
		Female	46.9	0.1	0.8	3.2	12.5	40.0	123.8	322.1	634.1	859.6									
White.....		Both sexes	81.9	0.2	0.7	4.4	28.7	102.9	254.4	501.9	839.4	1,107.5									
		Male	114.3	0.2	0.8	6.4	47.4	165.6	379.8	671.2	1,036.8	1,354.1									
		Female	49.2	0.1	0.7	2.4	10.0	36.7	124.0	335.0	660.0	928.8									
All other races.....		Both sexes	34.3	0.3	1.8	10.6	39.6	94.8	150.1	171.8	239.5	283.1									
		Male	41.4	0.1	1.4	12.2	45.0	112.6	176.6	198.5	292.7	386.2									
		Female	27.5	0.3	2.2	9.1	34.4	76.0	120.2	143.2	189.6	206.3									
90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c		Diseases of the heart (other forms):																			
		All races.....		Both sexes	194.7	3.7	6.6	14.8	45.6	152.0	425.7	1,160.6	3,224.0	6,937.8							
			Male	210.0	3.7	6.5	15.6	51.2	181.8	510.7	1,301.8	3,367.0	7,112.8								
			Female	179.2	3.7	6.7	14.0	40.1	120.6	336.7	1,021.2	3,102.9	6,810.7								
	White.....		Both sexes	195.2	3.4	5.7	11.4	34.7	128.7	397.1	1,156.9	3,276.7	7,297.2								
			Male	210.5	3.4	5.8	12.4	41.3	160.0	485.3	1,300.8	3,405.8	7,440.4								
			Female	179.7	3.4	5.7	10.4	28.1	95.6	305.2	1,015.8	3,150.3	7,103.4								
	All other races.....		Both sexes	189.7	5.7	13.4	44.1	141.2	407.7	812.2	1,206.7	2,836.3	3,657.4								
			Male	205.2	5.8	12.0	44.7	140.7	420.0	840.5	1,313.4	2,648.3	4,106.6								
			Female	174.7	5.5	14.7	43.5	141.7	394.7	780.1	1,092.0	2,137.1	3,200.4								

! Includes ages not stated.

\* Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
United States—Continued												
107-109, 83	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:											
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 70.8	75.6	11.6	17.1	28.6	51.6	98.7	226.4	691.2	1,939.9	
		Male..... 77.1	82.7	12.1	18.2	34.1	64.6	118.9	251.6	729.5	2,020.0	
		Female..... 63.4	68.8	10.9	16.1	23.1	38.8	76.6	201.5	664.4	1,864.4	
	White.....	Both sexes.. 64.0	68.8	8.8	12.4	21.4	41.4	86.9	217.1	603.5	1,689.9	
		Male..... 70.0	71.8	9.4	13.2	25.6	53.4	107.8	240.4	721.0	2,073.9	
		Female..... 58.0	59.6	7.5	11.6	17.0	28.8	65.0	194.3	608.5	1,927.8	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 123.4	143.1	35.7	57.6	92.1	163.6	255.6	340.7	651.7	1,380.0	
		Male..... 141.3	161.5	64.0	92.0	110.4	197.6	292.9	383.7	712.8	1,426.5	
		Female..... 110.0	128.9	37.3	53.1	74.7	142.4	231.0	294.7	594.7	1,271.5	
	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum:										
		All races.....	Both sexes.. 6.8	0.1	0.7	2.7	6.9	13.7	20.7	26.1	34.8	32.5
		Male..... 11.2	0.1	1.0	4.4	11.9	23.1	35.0	41.6	50.9	42.4	
		Female..... 2.4	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.8	3.8	6.8	10.9	20.2	26.3	
White.....		Both sexes.. 6.8	0.1	0.5	2.4	6.5	13.3	20.8	26.7	35.9	35.4	
		Male..... 11.2	0.2	0.8	4.1	11.5	22.8	35.4	42.8	52.6	47.0	
		Female..... 2.3	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.3	3.8	5.6	10.9	20.7	27.0	
All other races.....		Both sexes.. 6.4	0.1	1.9	5.0	10.5	18.2	19.9	19.3	17.8	3.5	
		Male..... 9.6	0.1	2.9	7.6	15.4	26.7	30.5	28.8	22.8	0.0	
		Female..... 3.3	0.1	0.9	2.6	5.8	9.8	7.9	11.8	12.8	6.6	
121		Appendicitis:										
		All races.....	Both sexes.. 9.9	7.3	8.2	7.0	9.3	12.4	16.6	19.2	26.9	18.4
		Male..... 12.1	8.3	10.5	9.1	12.1	15.4	20.3	22.3	22.0	18.8	
		Female..... 7.6	6.2	5.8	4.9	6.5	9.3	12.8	16.1	19.8	18.4	
	White.....	Both sexes.. 9.8	7.5	7.9	6.5	8.6	12.1	16.9	19.8	21.5	19.8	
		Male..... 12.1	8.6	10.3	8.6	11.5	15.2	20.7	23.0	22.7	19.6	
		Female..... 7.5	6.3	5.5	4.4	5.7	8.9	13.0	16.6	20.6	19.8	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 10.4	5.9	10.2	11.1	14.9	15.8	12.2	11.5	8.5	6.5	
		Male..... 12.1	6.6	12.0	18.0	17.3	18.3	15.0	13.8	11.4	6.4	
		Female..... 8.7	5.2	8.5	9.4	12.7	13.1	9.1	9.1	7.6	4.8	
	122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction:										
		All races.....	Both sexes.. 9.0	4.0	1.5	2.8	5.5	10.2	19.8	38.5	64.1	144.1
		Male..... 9.6	5.2	1.8	2.4	4.4	9.9	21.5	41.4	68.9	161.1	
		Female..... 8.4	2.7	1.3	3.3	6.6	10.6	18.1	35.6	72.4	109.9	
White.....		Both sexes.. 8.8	3.9	1.2	2.3	4.6	9.2	19.1	38.8	65.4	151.9	
		Male..... 9.4	5.1	1.4	2.3	4.0	9.0	20.8	41.2	97.8	199.8	
		Female..... 8.2	2.6	1.0	2.6	5.6	9.5	17.4	36.4	74.7	117.5	
All other races.....		Both sexes.. 10.9	4.9	3.3	7.7	13.2	21.2	23.6	34.5	61.5	71.5	
		Male..... 11.8	6.6	3.3	6.6	10.5	20.1	31.3	43.3	91.1	115.9	
		Female..... 10.1	3.2	3.3	8.7	15.7	22.3	27.8	28.2	31.5	30.0	

124	Cirrhosis of the liver:													
	All races.....		Both sexes..	8.6	0.3	0.3	1.8	7.2	16.5	28.0	38.9	52.1	58.8	
			Male.....	11.5	0.3	0.3	2.1	9.5	22.4	39.4	53.4	67.3	55.7	
			Female.....	5.6	0.4	0.3	1.4	5.0	10.2	15.9	24.6	38.3	60.2	
	White.....		Both sexes..	8.9	0.3	0.3	1.7	7.0	16.6	28.3	40.2	53.5	62.8	
			Male.....	11.9	0.3	0.3	2.0	9.3	22.6	40.1	55.4	69.2	68.9	
			Female.....	5.8	0.3	0.3	1.3	4.7	10.3	16.1	25.3	39.3	65.6	
	All other races.....		Both sexes..	5.8	0.5	0.5	2.6	9.1	15.2	22.6	22.7	27.6	16.5	
			Male.....	7.6	0.3	0.5	3.2	11.4	20.2	30.3	29.2	35.8	25.7	
			Female.....	4.0	0.7	0.4	2.0	7.0	10.0	14.0	15.7	19.9	9.6	
126, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts:													
	All races.....		Both sexes..	6.0	0.1	0.3	1.3	3.7	9.1	19.1	30.9	50.8	70.8	
			Male.....	4.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.9	6.1	12.0	23.5	38.2	45.6	
			Female.....	8.0	0.1	0.4	1.8	5.5	12.3	26.6	38.3	62.2	89.2	
	White.....		Both sexes..	6.4	0.1	0.2	1.2	3.8	9.4	19.8	32.5	53.4	76.1	
			Male.....	4.3	0.1	0.1	0.7	2.0	6.3	12.4	24.9	40.4	48.4	
			Female.....	8.5	0.1	0.4	1.8	5.6	12.6	27.4	40.0	65.2	96.1	
	All other races.....		Both sexes..	2.5	0.2	0.5	1.7	3.0	6.1	10.3	11.3	6.3	21.0	
			Male.....	1.6	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.5	3.9	6.2	7.3	1.6	18.3	
			Female.....	3.4	0.2	0.7	2.2	4.5	8.4	14.9	15.7	10.7	24.0	
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):													
	All races.....		Both sexes..	81.5	3.2	5.6	11.8	30.4	73.4	177.1	459.0	1,233.4	2,485.4	
			Male.....	80.7	3.4	5.7	11.6	27.8	77.9	193.3	505.9	1,364.9	2,879.1	
			Female.....	76.3	3.1	5.6	12.0	32.9	69.6	156.9	412.6	1,113.6	2,199.2	
	White.....		Both sexes..	78.6	3.0	5.0	9.0	22.1	58.1	152.5	433.1	1,210.9	2,403.4	
			Male.....	81.5	3.1	5.3	9.3	20.8	63.0	171.9	474.0	1,333.7	2,806.7	
			Female.....	71.7	2.9	4.6	8.7	23.3	52.9	132.3	393.0	1,099.3	2,222.8	
	All other races.....		Both sexes..	124.7	5.1	11.2	35.9	103.1	240.9	608.6	776.3	1,613.0	2,410.9	
			Male.....	133.7	5.8	9.3	32.3	90.9	240.5	613.9	883.2	1,883.1	2,993.0	
			Female.....	116.0	4.4	13.0	89.1	114.6	241.2	562.7	667.6	1,359.0	1,976.9	
133, 134	Suicide (total):													
	All races.....		Both sexes..	14.4	0.1	6.1	13.5	19.4	27.7	34.4	33.2	34.4	26.6	
			Male.....	21.9	0.3	8.4	19.1	28.2	41.6	55.5	54.7	62.6	55.0	
			Female.....	6.8	0.0	3.8	8.1	10.6	13.1	12.3	12.1	8.7	6.0	
	White.....		Both sexes..	15.5	0.1	6.4	14.2	20.8	29.4	30.3	35.3	36.2	28.6	
			Male.....	23.5	0.2	8.8	19.9	30.1	44.1	68.8	58.2	66.0	59.6	
			Female.....	7.3	0.0	3.9	8.6	11.5	14.0	13.1	12.9	9.1	6.1	
	All other races.....		Both sexes..	4.6	0.1	4.2	7.3	6.7	9.2	7.8	7.3	5.9	8.8	
			Male.....	7.2	0.3	5.1	11.5	10.6	14.8	13.4	12.2	6.5	18.9	
			Female.....	2.1	0	3.3	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.6	4.3	1.5	4.8	
135-138	Homicide (total):													
	All races.....		Both sexes..	6.2	0.6	7.1	12.0	9.8	6.7	4.7	3.5	3.4	3.1	
			Male.....	9.9	0.9	10.6	19.6	16.0	11.1	7.8	5.7	5.6	2.5	
			Female.....	2.6	0.8	3.6	4.6	3.5	2.2	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.8	
	White.....		Both sexes..	3.1	0.8	2.6	4.8	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.1	
			Male.....	4.9	0.8	3.9	7.8	7.6	7.0	6.1	4.9	4.4	2.8	
			Female.....	1.4	0.7	1.3	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.5	
	All other races.....		Both sexes..	33.3	1.4	43.6	73.7	53.3	33.3	17.8	9.7	11.8	2.7	
			Male.....	54.4	1.5	63.2	125.5	91.5	56.0	29.5	16.2	24.4	0	
			Female.....	13.0	1.3	21.4	27.1	17.2	9.3	4.7	4.0	0	4.8	

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	Cities of 100,000 or more										
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>										
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 1,125.7	432.7	180.5	293.2	502.5	1,213.1	2,581.6	5,376.0	11,727.7	20,500.7
		Male..... 1,201.0	489.4	198.4	328.9	653.9	1,465.4	3,130.6	6,277.4	12,859.3	20,993.0
		Female..... 995.7	374.8	164.2	260.6	473.5	950.9	2,037.3	4,613.9	10,880.7	20,206.1
	White.....	Both sexes.. 1,088.7	394.6	142.5	234.3	471.0	1,094.4	2,473.3	5,334.4	11,798.7	21,076.4
		Male..... 1,220.7	448.4	164.0	261.9	550.8	1,346.3	3,033.1	6,239.9	12,964.3	21,521.6
		Female..... 961.2	239.4	122.5	205.9	384.2	833.7	1,921.3	4,571.0	10,928.8	20,800.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 1,475.4	743.7	549.6	793.8	1,248.6	2,507.2	4,147.9	6,011.0	10,199.9	18,209.8
		Male..... 1,651.2	833.7	560.0	910.8	1,408.0	2,734.9	4,482.9	6,838.7	11,870.7	14,323.9
		Female..... 1,314.0	658.1	541.2	698.4	1,174.3	2,260.2	3,788.5	5,283.7	8,993.3	12,503.0
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):										
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 54.6	12.3	44.8	59.7	67.0	78.9	88.7	83.2	72.9	52.5
		Male..... 70.7	11.4	35.1	65.0	91.2	117.7	143.9	131.8	104.1	78.5
		Female..... 39.1	13.2	52.9	65.0	43.4	32.4	33.0	42.1	49.3	38.4
	White.....	Both sexes.. 40.8	7.1	23.0	39.5	48.6	62.7	79.7	79.8	72.2	52.0
		Male..... 55.5	7.2	17.9	42.8	67.2	99.3	130.4	125.7	101.7	78.7
		Female..... 25.7	7.0	27.8	38.5	30.4	24.9	29.7	41.1	50.1	55.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 184.4	54.9	250.9	231.6	213.5	219.3	218.6	134.9	85.2	59.3
		Male..... 217.7	46.7	215.1	266.7	283.9	313.8	331.7	223.3	167.0	76.4
		Female..... 153.9	63.0	279.7	202.9	140.1	116.8	97.4	56.9	53.4	48.5
30	Syphilis (all forms):										
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 16.0	3.6	1.8	6.0	17.1	31.5	46.2	48.6	40.4	25.7
		Male..... 23.8	4.2	1.6	7.5	23.3	47.0	74.7	82.9	61.1	42.1
		Female..... 8.5	3.0	2.1	4.7	11.1	15.3	18.0	19.5	26.0	15.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 11.1	1.7	0.8	2.4	8.6	20.2	38.2	42.2	38.2	28.0
		Male..... 16.9	2.0	0.6	2.8	5.7	11.5	31.1	63.2	72.0	53.3
		Female..... 5.5	1.3	1.0	2.0	5.7	8.9	14.7	17.1	23.3	14.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 62.4	10.8	11.8	36.9	84.7	154.1	161.6	145.9	89.1	74.1
		Male..... 90.7	23.2	12.0	49.6	117.5	216.8	248.3	246.8	122.3	152.8
		Female..... 36.5	16.5	11.7	26.5	53.4	86.2	68.6	56.9	60.0	34.2
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total):										
	All races.....	Both sexes.. 148.7	4.4	5.9	18.9	72.1	209.2	471.6	858.3	1,330.8	1,258.3
		Male..... 145.2	4.9	7.2	13.3	60.0	179.9	453.3	968.3	1,450.2	1,450.2
		Female..... 152.1	4.0	4.7	24.1	93.7	239.6	460.0	765.1	1,176.5	1,139.6
	White.....	Both sexes.. 152.6	4.8	5.8	17.7	63.3	204.1	470.4	873.6	1,355.4	1,304.4
		Male..... 149.7	5.2	7.2	13.0	48.2	176.6	494.2	986.1	1,562.1	1,504.6
		Female..... 155.5	4.3	4.4	21.9	87.9	232.6	456.9	778.6	1,200.4	1,180.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.. 111.7	1.9	7.1	29.8	102.7	264.1	486.1	625.7	801.9	667.2
		Male..... 101.8	2.2	6.6	16.1	64.4	216.0	470.2	707.2	1,016.2	763.9
		Female..... 120.8	1.7	7.6	40.9	139.3	317.4	506.9	533.9	647.1	605.9

61	Diabetes mellitus:																			
	All races.....		Both sexes.....	23.9	1.0	1.6	2.7	7.6	31.4	116.1	249.6	344.5	262.6							
			Male.....	24.2	1.0	1.5	2.6	5.6	22.6	79.6	180.7	301.1	230.0							
			Female.....	43.1	1.1	1.8	2.7	9.5	40.6	152.4	307.8	377.0	282.7							
	White.....		Both sexes.....	24.7	1.0	1.6	2.3	5.9	29.4	115.4	255.2	352.2	276.1							
			Male.....	25.1	0.9	1.3	2.5	5.1	22.5	80.1	185.6	305.5	245.2							
			Female.....	44.0	1.1	1.8	2.1	6.7	36.5	150.2	313.9	387.2	295.2							
	All other races.....		Both sexes.....	25.6	1.1	2.1	5.6	20.9	53.5	126.6	163.3	178.2	39.0							
			Male.....	15.3	1.5	2.9	3.4	9.5	23.8	72.3	107.7	203.2	58.9							
			Female.....	35.1	1.4	1.5	7.3	31.7	85.7	184.9	212.2	160.1	181.8							
	62	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:																		
All races.....		Both sexes.....	81.2	1.7	1.5	4.9	20.3	75.7	202.9	523.3	1,274.0	2,090.0								
		Male.....	77.1	2.0	1.6	5.4	19.2	73.1	206.9	537.3	1,267.0	2,000.0								
		Female.....	85.2	1.4	1.5	4.5	21.4	78.5	198.9	511.4	1,279.3	2,097.1								
White.....		Both sexes.....	78.4	1.7	1.4	3.7	14.4	60.8	183.9	505.6	1,272.7	2,108.5								
		Male.....	74.7	2.0	1.3	4.3	14.1	60.2	191.8	522.9	1,266.6	2,040.4								
		Female.....	82.0	1.3	1.4	3.1	14.6	61.5	176.0	491.0	1,277.3	2,150.4								
All other races.....		Both sexes.....	108.1	2.4	3.2	15.6	67.7	238.2	478.0	793.6	1,301.6	1,438.1								
		Male.....	100.5	3.7	4.0	14.9	59.8	210.6	416.9	752.2	1,274.8	1,489.7								
		Female.....	115.1	2.1	2.6	16.2	75.3	268.2	543.6	830.0	1,321.0	1,406.4								
90a, 92b, c, 93a, 96b		Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart:																		
	All races.....		Both sexes.....	24.2	6.1	9.9	14.7	23.7	32.1	43.3	78.0	164.5	258.3							
			Male.....	23.4	5.9	10.4	15.6	22.9	31.9	44.1	75.0	145.9	230.0							
			Female.....	25.0	6.4	9.4	13.9	24.4	32.2	42.5	80.5	178.4	275.8							
	White.....		Both sexes.....	23.6	5.6	9.4	14.4	23.6	30.5	40.8	74.2	159.7	251.9							
			Male.....	23.0	5.6	10.1	14.9	23.2	30.7	42.5	72.8	141.6	233.1							
			Female.....	24.2	5.7	8.8	13.9	24.0	30.3	39.2	75.5	173.3	263.4							
	All other races.....		Both sexes.....	30.0	10.4	14.8	18.0	24.5	49.0	79.1	134.9	267.3	341.0							
			Male.....	27.3	9.2	13.9	22.6	20.6	44.9	60.7	107.7	240.2	191.0							
			Female.....	32.4	11.6	15.5	14.1	28.3	53.5	92.4	158.8	286.9	436.9							
	94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris:																		
All races.....		Both sexes.....	89.3	0.1	0.5	5.7	35.6	123.5	293.9	530.3	883.9	1,040.7								
		Male.....	126.9	0.1	0.6	8.9	58.9	197.9	443.3	740.9	1,118.7	1,253.9								
		Female.....	53.2	0.1	0.6	2.8	13.0	46.3	145.8	352.2	708.2	908.9								
White.....		Both sexes.....	94.0	0.1	0.5	4.9	34.9	124.0	301.5	549.2	910.1	1,089.5								
		Male.....	134.1	0.1	0.5	8.1	60.1	203.2	459.2	771.1	1,159.2	1,298.7								
		Female.....	55.2	0.1	0.4	2.0	10.3	42.1	145.9	362.0	730.0	960.3								
All other races.....		Both sexes.....	45.4	0.1	1.5	12.4	41.3	118.2	184.6	241.3	321.5	415.1								
		Male.....	56.8	0	0.7	16.4	48.9	141.4	222.3	289.9	424.0	687.5								
		Female.....	34.9	0.9	2.0	9.1	34.0	93.0	144.1	198.4	246.8	348.3								
90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c		Diseases of the heart (other forms):																		
	All races.....		Both sexes.....	237.5	3.2	6.1	15.6	57.9	201.3	563.7	1,504.5	3,901.0	7,600.1							
			Male.....	254.0	3.1	6.7	17.4	67.4	245.5	686.8	1,727.6	4,123.0	7,307.2							
			Female.....	221.6	3.8	5.5	13.9	49.7	155.4	441.7	1,315.9	3,734.9	7,781.8							
	White.....		Both sexes.....	235.9	2.9	5.4	12.1	44.0	171.2	528.7	1,487.5	3,928.9	7,864.3							
			Male.....	252.2	2.8	6.1	14.1	55.1	218.2	655.3	1,708.3	4,142.0	7,556.3							
			Female.....	220.2	3.1	4.9	10.3	33.2	122.6	403.8	1,301.4	3,798.2	8,054.3							
	All other races.....		Both sexes.....	251.9	5.5	12.0	44.9	168.3	529.5	1,070.6	1,763.3	3,800.5	4,210.5							
			Male.....	271.1	5.3	13.1	47.7	166.1	536.9	1,123.7	2,013.8	3,704.4	4,163.5							
			Female.....	224.3	5.7	11.1	42.7	170.4	521.4	1,013.7	1,542.7	3,008.9	4,240.4							

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
Cities of 100,000 or more—Continued													
107-109, 83	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; All races.....	Both sexes.....	61.8	59.0	9.2	18.7	29.4	56.1	103.6	230.4	618.4	1,404.1	
		Male.....	70.8	64.1	9.6	16.9	37.6	74.5	135.0	277.8	693.8	1,643.8	
		Female.....	52.3	53.8	8.8	14.7	21.4	36.0	71.6	190.3	532.0	1,401.8	
	White.....	Both sexes.....	55.6	60.4	7.0	10.9	22.0	45.1	92.8	221.1	614.2	1,523.8	
		Male.....	63.6	54.4	7.7	11.5	23.0	61.8	123.2	266.5	697.1	1,643.9	
		Female.....	47.7	46.8	6.4	10.5	16.1	27.9	62.8	182.8	550.6	1,457.3	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	116.4	129.4	30.2	58.5	89.1	175.4	239.0	372.5	709.9	1,032.6	
		Male.....	140.6	145.9	29.9	65.7	114.2	210.6	311.3	448.6	840.6	1,642.6	
		Female.....	94.2	113.2	30.4	49.0	63.1	137.3	209.7	307.2	613.8	678.6	
	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum; All races.....	Both sexes.....	8.4	0.8	0.7	2.7	7.5	16.4	25.6	32.0	36.3	30.0
			Male.....	14.2	0.8	1.0	4.6	13.2	27.7	44.0	59.6	59.3	44.9
			Female.....	2.8	0.8	0.4	1.0	1.9	4.8	6.8	11.1	21.4	30.8
White.....		Both sexes.....	8.3	0.8	0.5	2.4	7.0	16.0	25.5	32.3	37.1	31.2	
		Male.....	14.2	0.8	0.8	4.2	12.6	27.5	44.3	57.7	57.6	48.4	
		Female.....	2.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.6	4.1	6.9	10.9	21.7	20.6	
All other races.....		Both sexes.....	8.7	0.8	2.9	5.1	11.1	21.3	27.8	26.6	19.4	14.8	
		Male.....	13.9	0.8	4.0	8.4	17.0	29.6	49.1	41.1	37.7	0	
		Female.....	3.0	0.8	1.8	3.5	4.6	12.2	8.0	13.8	18.9	34.8	
121		Appendicitis: All races.....	Both sexes.....	9.8	7.1	6.5	6.2	8.0	13.3	18.3	21.1	22.0	11.8
			Male.....	11.7	7.7	8.4	8.1	11.3	15.4	21.5	24.8	19.3	11.0
			Female.....	8.0	6.5	4.9	4.5	6.8	11.1	15.1	15.0	24.1	10.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	9.6	7.1	6.2	5.9	8.0	12.9	18.5	21.6	22.3	18.7	
		Male.....	11.5	7.7	8.0	7.0	10.6	15.0	21.7	25.2	18.9	16.1	
		Female.....	7.8	6.4	4.5	8.9	5.5	10.7	15.3	18.3	24.9	11.3	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	11.9	7.3	10.4	9.2	16.0	18.0	18.3	15.6	15.5	0	
		Male.....	13.3	7.5	12.4	9.6	17.3	20.2	18.5	18.6	37.7	0	
		Female.....	10.5	7.1	8.8	8.8	14.8	15.6	11.9	13.1	6.7	0	
	122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction; All races.....	Both sexes.....	9.8	3.7	1.3	2.8	5.0	11.2	22.1	44.9	94.0	136.1
			Male.....	10.2	4.9	1.4	2.2	5.2	10.9	26.0	49.4	110.1	155.1
			Female.....	9.3	2.5	0.9	3.4	6.7	11.5	20.1	41.0	81.8	105.6
White.....		Both sexes.....	9.4	3.3	1.0	2.0	4.9	9.0	22.0	45.8	96.0	142.1	
		Male.....	9.9	4.2	1.4	1.8	4.4	9.7	25.0	49.9	111.8	190.7	
		Female.....	8.0	2.3	0.7	2.5	5.4	10.0	19.1	41.7	84.1	112.1	
All other races.....		Both sexes.....	13.8	6.8	2.8	9.6	14.3	20.2	33.4	55.8	80.4	89.9	
		Male.....	15.9	9.9	3.8	11.1	11.9	23.8	46.8	41.1	75.8	114.6	
		Female.....	13.1	3.9	1.9	10.9	16.6	28.7	35.8	31.1	35.4	34.8	

124	Cirrhosis of the liver:																				
	All races		Both sexes	12.9	0.8	0.8	2.7	11.4	25.4	40.6	52.1	57.0	70.7								
			Male	17.6	0.4	0.9	3.1	14.8	34.4	59.2	76.6	86.0	81.3								
			Female	8.3	0.8	0.4	2.4	8.2	16.2	22.2	31.4	35.2	64.2								
	White		Both sexes	13.4	0.5	0.3	2.7	11.5	26.0	41.8	53.7	58.3	75.1								
			Male	18.4	0.4	0.2	3.2	15.0	35.0	61.2	78.8	87.8	84.8								
			Female	8.6	0.7	0.4	2.2	8.1	16.7	22.8	32.5	36.2	69.1								
	All other races		Both sexes	7.7	1.2	0.8	2.9	10.9	19.6	23.0	27.5	27.1	14.8								
			Male	10.4	0.7	0.7	2.6	12.8	27.8	32.4	43.1	46.2	38.2								
			Female	5.3	1.7	0.9	3.3	9.1	10.7	18.9	15.8	19.3	0								
124, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts:																				
	All races		Both sexes	7.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	4.1	10.5	21.6	30.5	55.6	54.7								
			Male	5.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.5	7.4	15.4	22.9	49.0	36.5								
			Female	8.9	0.1	0.4	1.5	5.7	13.7	27.8	45.1	60.5	65.9								
	White		Both sexes	7.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	4.1	10.8	22.3	41.1	58.0	56.6								
			Male	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.6	7.6	15.9	34.5	51.3	39.4								
			Female	9.3	0.0	0.4	1.4	5.6	14.1	28.6	46.8	63.0	67.3								
	All other races		Both sexes	3.4	0.4	0.8	1.4	4.2	7.5	12.5	14.7	3.9	49.7								
			Male	2.2	0	0.7	0.9	2.1	5.4	8.3	9.8	0	0								
			Female	4.5	0.7	0.9	1.8	6.3	9.7	16.9	19.0	6.7	48.6								
120-132	Nephritis (all forms):																				
	All races		Both sexes	76.0	2.7	5.8	11.8	30.1	73.9	169.3	431.2	1,152.2	2,186.5								
			Male	76.9	2.8	6.5	12.6	28.9	80.1	187.9	462.1	1,226.0	2,249.6								
			Female	75.2	2.5	5.3	11.2	31.3	67.5	150.9	405.0	1,096.9	2,147.4								
	White		Both sexes	71.7	2.6	5.5	9.2	21.8	60.4	150.0	409.7	1,134.4	2,202.0								
			Male	72.7	2.6	6.1	10.4	21.6	67.0	170.2	439.8	1,205.3	2,270.5								
			Female	70.8	2.5	4.9	8.1	22.0	53.6	130.0	384.3	1,081.3	2,159.8								
	All other races		Both sexes	116.6	3.6	9.4	34.4	96.1	220.9	449.3	759.6	1,534.1	1,986.7								
			Male	117.6	4.4	10.6	32.2	87.7	219.5	433.6	795.3	1,681.3	1,986.2								
			Female	115.7	2.8	8.5	36.1	104.2	222.5	466.1	728.2	1,427.7	1,986.9								
163, 164	Suicide (total):																				
	All races		Both sexes	16.8	0.2	6.1	14.3	21.4	31.7	37.5	36.6	35.1	28.9								
			Male	25.1	0.3	8.2	19.2	29.0	46.4	61.7	60.3	63.9	58.9								
			Female	8.9	0.1	4.1	9.8	13.0	16.3	13.5	14.8	13.5	10.4								
	White		Both sexes	17.8	0.2	5.9	14.9	23.1	33.3	39.5	37.4	36.4	28.9								
			Male	26.5	0.2	8.2	19.6	32.1	48.7	64.9	63.2	66.0	60.5								
			Female	9.5	0.1	3.8	10.5	14.2	17.4	14.4	15.7	14.2	9.3								
	All other races		Both sexes	7.2	0.3	7.5	9.5	7.9	13.5	9.1	8.3	7.7	29.7								
			Male	11.3	0.5	8.4	15.5	12.2	22.4	17.6	17.6	18.5	38.2								
			Female	3.3	0	6.7	4.5	3.7	3.9	0	0	0	24.2								
165-168	Homicide (total):																				
	All races		Both sexes	7.1	1.2	6.8	12.6	11.1	7.3	4.9	3.5	1.7	0								
			Male	11.4	1.2	10.5	20.9	18.4	12.2	8.4	5.9	2.4	0								
			Female	2.9	1.2	3.5	5.0	3.9	2.2	1.4	1.6	1.2	0								
	White		Both sexes	3.2	1.1	2.2	4.4	4.9	4.0	3.5	3.2	1.6	0								
			Male	5.0	1.2	3.1	7.5	8.0	6.4	6.0	5.1	2.1	0								
			Female	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.0	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.3	0								
	All other races		Both sexes	43.3	2.0	51.6	81.7	59.5	42.5	24.5	8.2	5.9	0								
			Male	73.0	1.7	87.9	142.5	102.3	73.2	41.7	17.6	9.2	0								
			Female	16.1	3.4	23.5	32.1	18.5	9.2	6.0	1.7	0	0								

1 Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
	Cities of 10,000 to 100,000											
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>											
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 1,189.2	514.5	203.1	305.9	525.2	1,108.5	2,372.0	5,044.4	11,519.7	23,855.4	
		Male..... 1,268.9	579.2	230.2	344.0	600.6	1,324.2	2,888.9	5,965.5	12,805.1	25,207.2	
		Female..... 1,016.5	445.6	178.5	270.8	453.8	894.5	1,885.8	4,268.8	10,543.5	22,221.0	
	White.....	Both sexes..... 1,068.4	478.0	166.8	247.4	441.2	905.9	2,245.4	5,008.1	11,580.6	23,822.0	
		Male..... 1,224.6	530.4	196.7	281.9	516.7	1,211.6	2,763.4	5,928.5	12,845.6	25,637.0	
		Female..... 978.4	415.0	139.4	215.1	399.3	781.6	1,765.5	4,228.2	10,621.5	22,714.4	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 1,618.3	894.5	601.6	913.9	1,427.4	2,695.1	4,683.4	5,605.3	10,049.0	16,814.6	
		Male..... 1,812.2	1,007.5	631.8	1,040.5	1,545.7	2,928.2	5,049.1	6,574.5	11,849.6	19,392.6	
		Female..... 1,447.9	787.9	577.9	811.6	1,324.3	2,470.0	4,320.0	4,910.9	8,619.6	15,151.5	
18-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):											
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 42.4	8.3	34.3	51.0	51.7	60.1	65.6	71.5	65.0	48.8	
		Male..... 51.0	8.1	26.9	52.2	67.4	88.9	99.7	99.1	73.4	55.0	
		Female..... 34.2	8.5	40.9	51.6	36.8	31.5	33.2	48.0	58.6	44.9	
	White.....	Both sexes..... 33.9	5.9	20.4	37.4	40.7	51.5	61.1	68.0	62.5	50.7	
		Male..... 42.0	5.2	18.1	38.5	53.5	77.8	93.8	95.8	67.8	55.1	
		Female..... 20.1	6.6	25.2	36.4	28.4	25.4	30.1	48.1	58.4	48.1	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 142.5	33.4	187.1	202.3	189.9	180.8	147.7	100.0	125.4	80.9	
		Male..... 161.6	39.6	168.7	208.5	223.4	245.9	205.8	169.1	206.1	163.3	
		Female..... 128.7	27.4	201.5	193.9	123.3	116.3	90.0	47.3	61.3	0	
30	Syphilis (all forms):											
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 14.3	5.6	2.2	6.9	16.8	27.3	39.5	35.3	20.4	30.6	
		Male..... 20.6	6.4	1.9	8.2	23.4	40.6	61.3	60.7	46.7	51.3	
		Female..... 8.3	4.7	2.5	5.8	10.5	14.2	16.8	15.6	16.3	18.0	
	White.....	Both sexes..... 10.4	2.8	0.8	3.2	10.2	20.1	32.9	32.9	27.3	25.0	
		Male..... 15.5	3.1	0.9	3.8	14.2	30.9	53.0	55.5	44.3	39.4	
		Female..... 5.5	2.4	0.7	2.8	6.4	9.4	13.9	18.9	14.5	14.4	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 60.4	34.6	18.1	45.2	67.4	129.2	140.2	92.7	79.8	135.5	
		Male..... 83.1	42.1	18.9	57.8	127.5	178.2	209.6	146.7	108.0	113.1	
		Female..... 40.5	27.4	21.4	35.0	52.3	81.4	71.3	44.5	61.3	63.0	
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total):											
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 134.2	4.0	5.7	18.4	66.4	183.5	397.8	738.5	1,237.8	1,418.2	
		Male..... 124.6	4.2	6.3	13.1	40.8	141.5	381.9	824.5	1,409.1	1,624.5	
		Female..... 143.3	3.7	5.2	23.3	90.7	225.1	412.9	693.4	1,107.7	1,201.8	
	White.....	Both sexes..... 137.4	4.0	5.7	17.4	63.8	178.8	396.5	771.2	1,295.9	1,465.6	
		Male..... 128.5	4.3	6.4	13.5	40.1	139.4	382.3	845.1	1,442.7	1,693.4	
		Female..... 145.9	3.8	5.0	21.1	65.4	217.9	409.9	708.9	1,131.0	1,326.7	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 96.0	3.5	5.9	28.8	100.5	250.9	422.5	451.7	558.6	753.0	
		Male..... 76.1	3.3	4.3	9.0	48.9	171.3	375.8	483.6	618.2	698.6	
		Female..... 113.5	3.8	7.1	44.7	145.5	326.7	499.0	423.9	511.2	792.0	



**TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued**

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000—Continued.</b>													
107-109, 83	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes..	66.5	74.7	10.5	17.4	27.0	52.3	90.1	210.1	608.9	1,721.9	
		Male.....	74.1	70.4	11.1	19.5	34.3	67.3	127.2	248.8	672.3	1,767.5	
		Female.....	59.3	69.8	10.1	15.5	20.1	37.3	72.3	177.4	590.8	1,603.9	
	White.....	Both sexes..	59.5	63.5	7.9	11.8	19.1	42.3	86.0	199.9	609.9	1,744.8	
		Male.....	65.2	67.0	8.5	13.4	24.7	57.2	112.9	239.1	672.4	1,780.0	
		Female.....	53.1	60.0	7.1	10.4	18.7	27.4	60.0	107.7	502.4	1,723.2	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..	148.6	190.6	39.6	75.3	112.1	193.5	337.8	382.5	587.1	1,401.4	
		Male.....	171.2	213.7	39.1	87.9	142.0	211.1	393.3	424.4	609.8	1,698.3	
		Female.....	128.8	169.4	40.9	65.2	86.0	176.4	292.0	345.2	521.5	1,274.1	
	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum: All races.....	Both sexes..	7.9	0.1	0.6	3.0	7.8	15.9	22.2	29.1	39.8	33.4
			Male.....	13.5	0.1	1.1	5.3	14.3	27.6	40.5	48.4	63.5	47.7
			Female.....	2.6	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.7	4.1	4.9	12.7	21.9	34.7
White.....		Both sexes..	7.7	0.1	0.1	2.5	7.1	15.4	22.2	29.5	40.1	35.8	
		Male.....	13.4	0.2	0.8	4.0	13.5	27.4	40.8	49.4	64.5	51.2	
		Female.....	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.1	3.4	4.5	12.0	21.6	30.1	
All other races.....		Both sexes..	9.4	0	2.7	8.6	15.4	22.1	23.5	33.1	34.2	0	
		Male.....	14.3	0	4.3	13.8	23.4	30.9	35.9	51.9	58.0	0	
		Female.....	5.1	0	1.0	4.4	6.4	13.6	11.3	15.9	16.7	0	
131		Appendicitis: All races.....	Both sexes..	11.5	8.5	9.5	7.0	10.5	14.9	19.5	23.4	25.4	33.7
			Male.....	14.8	10.2	12.0	9.0	14.2	20.1	24.5	31.8	29.9	7.3
			Female.....	8.5	6.9	6.7	5.3	7.0	9.7	14.8	16.3	21.9	53.7
	White.....	Both sexes..	11.8	8.8	8.8	6.2	10.0	14.2	19.6	24.1	25.7	33.9	
		Male.....	14.6	10.4	12.0	8.2	14.0	19.4	24.9	32.6	30.1	7.9	
		Female.....	8.1	7.1	5.8	4.5	6.1	9.0	14.0	18.0	22.4	59.6	
	All other races.....	Both sexes..	14.6	8.8	17.8	15.3	18.4	24.6	17.9	17.8	17.1	30.9	
		Male.....	18.8	7.2	19.3	18.1	17.2	30.9	17.0	18.7	23.8	0	
		Female.....	12.7	4.3	16.2	13.1	15.6	18.4	18.8	5.0	10.2	34.4	
	122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction: All races.....	Both sexes..	9.9	4.5	1.5	2.8	6.4	11.5	21.7	40.8	57.8	140.7
			Male.....	10.3	6.0	1.5	2.4	4.2	10.9	23.9	48.0	100.7	187.0
			Female.....	9.6	3.0	1.5	3.2	8.4	12.1	19.6	34.7	78.1	112.3
White.....		Both sexes..	9.5	4.3	1.2	2.2	5.3	10.4	21.2	40.5	58.4	141.8	
		Male.....	10.0	5.7	1.3	1.8	3.0	9.9	23.8	47.0	102.2	185.1	
		Female.....	9.1	2.9	1.1	2.7	6.9	10.9	18.8	35.0	77.9	115.4	
All other races.....		Both sexes..	14.5	6.5	5.3	9.1	13.8	27.0	30.1	47.1	74.1	136.5	
		Male.....	14.3	8.9	4.8	6.0	11.7	24.9	24.5	65.5	61.4	31.1	
		Female.....	14.6	4.1	3.7	3.8	24.1	29.1	35.6	30.0	81.8	68.9	

124	Chirrhosis of the liver:																			
	All races	Both sexes	9.3	0.8	0.8	1.7	6.9	17.0	31.2	42.1	53.6	54.3								
		Male	13.1	0.8	0.4	2.4	9.9	23.6	46.9	61.8	73.9	40.3								
		Female	5.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	4.0	10.5	16.3	25.4	38.2	62.9								
	White	Both sexes	9.4	0.8	0.8	1.4	6.6	17.1	31.0	42.3	54.2	55.2								
		Male	13.2	0.8	0.8	2.0	9.7	23.9	46.9	62.7	74.3	35.4								
		Female	5.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	3.6	10.4	16.0	25.1	39.0	67.3								
	All other races	Both sexes	8.0	0.4	0.5	4.3	10.0	15.7	33.9	38.3	39.9	41.8								
		Male	10.8	0.4	0.6	8.6	11.7	19.9	45.3	46.3	64.4	106.6								
		Female	5.5	0.4	0	3.4	8.4	11.6	22.5	30.6	30.4	0								
126, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts:																			
	All races	Both sexes	7.0	0.1	0.8	1.5	4.0	10.1	23.9	32.7	65.7	91.9								
		Male	4.8	0.1	0.8	0.8	2.1	7.6	14.5	26.1	48.8	68.3								
		Female	9.1	0.1	0.8	2.2	5.7	12.5	32.7	38.2	60.9	110.1								
	White	Both sexes	7.4	0.1	0.8	1.6	4.1	10.5	24.6	33.7	67.8	98.5								
		Male	5.1	0.1	0.8	0.8	2.3	8.0	14.8	27.1	50.8	66.9								
		Female	9.7	0.1	0.8	2.2	6.0	12.9	33.9	39.3	63.4	117.8								
	All other races	Both sexes	2.5	0.8	0.8	1.9	3.6	4.9	9.4	14.7	6.7	0								
		Male	1.8	0	0	1.8	1.4	3.0	9.4	8.4	18.9	0								
		Female	3.1	0.4	0.5	3.4	3.6	8.8	9.4	18.5	0	0								
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):																			
	All races	Both sexes	89.2	3.3	5.1	11.7	34.2	81.6	201.9	491.6	1,250.5	2,379.4								
		Male	95.7	3.7	5.7	12.7	33.4	89.5	233.4	674.9	1,419.6	2,875.0								
		Female	83.1	2.8	4.6	10.8	34.9	73.7	172.0	421.2	1,122.0	2,075.8								
	White	Both sexes	82.2	3.0	4.6	9.2	24.6	63.9	169.9	459.9	1,218.3	2,353.7								
		Male	87.8	3.2	5.2	10.2	24.9	71.7	200.1	532.7	1,378.7	2,811.8								
		Female	70.8	2.8	4.1	8.3	24.3	56.0	141.3	398.4	1,096.6	2,074.1								
	All other races	Both sexes	172.4	5.8	10.9	87.9	130.8	331.5	786.7	1,031.4	2,029.2	3,740.0								
		Male	192.4	9.4	12.7	40.3	128.2	343.5	827.0	1,270.0	2,382.8	3,729.4								
		Female	154.8	3.5	9.5	36.0	144.3	319.9	746.6	818.5	1,748.5	2,100.6								
163, 164	Suicide (total):																			
	All races	Both sexes	15.6	0.8	6.5	15.4	20.7	27.9	34.4	33.8	32.8	29.3								
		Male	23.7	0.4	8.5	22.4	30.0	42.2	56.0	56.8	64.5	68.3								
		Female	8.0	0.1	4.6	9.1	11.9	13.7	13.9	14.4	8.8	9.0								
	White	Both sexes	16.4	0.8	6.5	16.1	21.8	29.3	36.0	35.2	33.9	31.3								
		Male	24.9	0.4	8.5	23.2	31.2	44.1	58.8	59.3	67.2	68.9								
		Female	8.4	0.1	4.7	9.6	12.7	14.6	14.5	14.9	8.7	9.6								
	All other races	Both sexes	5.8	0.8	5.9	8.3	9.3	7.9	4.7	10.3	6.7	0								
		Male	9.4	0.4	8.1	13.2	16.5	14.9	6.7	15.6	0	0								
		Female	2.6	0	3.3	4.4	3.0	1.0	3.8	5.6	10.3	0								
165-168	Homicide (total):																			
	All races	Both sexes	5.7	1.0	6.6	11.1	8.2	4.9	3.9	2.7	3.8	3.8								
		Male	9.0	1.2	9.5	18.2	13.9	8.0	6.7	4.5	6.3	3.7								
		Female	2.5	0.8	8.9	4.6	2.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	0.8	2.8								
	White	Both sexes	2.5	0.9	2.1	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.3	3.6	3.0								
		Male	3.8	1.1	2.7	5.5	5.4	4.8	5.4	3.8	4.9	3.9								
		Female	1.3	0.8	1.6	1.9	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8	2.4								
	All other races	Both sexes	43.0	1.9	55.3	88.5	61.0	32.9	17.9	8.8	17.1	0								
		Male	73.0	3.6	90.7	160.2	109.6	53.8	30.9	15.6	33.6	0								
		Female	16.7	1.3	27.6	30.6	18.6	6.6	5.6	3.8	0	0								

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b>											
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 1,242.6	635.2	245.1	345.9	571.7	1,131.1	2,389.8	5,036.0	11,685.8	25,519.6
		Male..... 1,411.9	721.5	286.5	393.5	668.5	1,373.0	2,920.7	5,973.1	13,139.9	28,244.6
		Female..... 1,090.4	547.3	207.3	306.8	478.4	891.7	1,841.7	4,203.4	10,466.0	23,082.7
	White.....	Both sexes..... 1,198.4	597.5	208.0	291.9	490.3	1,018.6	2,237.7	4,893.2	11,738.0	25,983.4
		Male..... 1,362.9	678.7	249.8	335.0	586.3	1,256.8	2,789.0	5,935.2	13,145.8	28,655.9
		Female..... 1,039.7	514.4	169.4	250.5	396.9	781.9	1,710.5	4,168.1	10,558.9	24,180.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 1,780.4	1,055.3	361.8	905.0	1,550.4	2,749.8	4,770.8	5,704.8	10,517.5	19,705.0
		Male..... 2,043.8	1,213.9	731.0	1,105.4	1,714.3	3,095.0	5,209.6	6,553.7	12,997.2	23,043.1
		Female..... 1,563.8	902.4	606.4	903.1	1,407.5	2,426.4	4,277.4	4,923.2	8,376.2	17,495.4
18-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 47.7	9.0	37.5	56.4	64.4	69.4	78.8	80.3	83.8	98.9
		Male..... 56.0	9.8	31.6	53.0	80.1	101.9	110.5	103.8	95.1	19.8
		Female..... 39.7	8.1	42.8	59.8	49.3	37.3	44.5	59.4	74.4	58.1
	White.....	Both sexes..... 40.6	7.1	25.4	43.6	54.8	62.2	73.5	78.8	84.5	99.8
		Male..... 48.8	7.6	20.1	41.9	69.4	91.8	107.5	100.5	96.5	15.9
		Female..... 32.7	6.5	30.4	45.2	40.6	32.9	40.8	59.5	74.4	88.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 135.5	30.4	172.3	200.8	180.3	172.5	135.8	103.5	69.0	35.1
		Male..... 149.2	35.4	170.6	188.4	216.0	251.1	168.9	163.5	69.8	88.0
		Female..... 123.4	25.6	173.7	211.1	149.2	98.9	112.9	87.5	78.5	0
30	<b>Syphilis (all forms):</b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 15.1	6.5	8.5	7.8	18.4	28.0	35.5	39.5	31.6	41.5
		Male..... 22.4	7.4	2.9	9.2	27.1	45.1	61.6	68.9	44.8	55.0
		Female..... 8.1	5.6	8.9	6.5	10.0	11.2	12.6	13.3	20.9	30.4
	White.....	Both sexes..... 10.1	3.5	1.7	3.4	10.3	19.3	27.7	31.7	29.5	39.8
		Male..... 15.7	4.2	1.5	4.3	15.9	32.0	47.7	54.9	40.5	55.8
		Female..... 4.8	2.9	1.0	2.6	4.9	6.8	8.5	11.2	20.2	32.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 76.5	39.9	23.4	58.6	115.1	153.2	198.6	160.6	78.9	70.2
		Male..... 109.3	45.1	30.5	67.9	169.4	239.3	309.7	284.2	137.6	88.0
		Female..... 47.4	34.9	25.7	47.3	67.8	72.5	88.7	47.0	36.7	58.5
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (total):</b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 134.9	4.4	5.6	10.2	61.8	175.6	388.2	748.0	1,248.6	1,466.0
		Male..... 129.5	4.5	6.0	11.1	40.0	139.4	375.5	813.1	1,453.4	1,656.1
		Female..... 140.0	4.2	5.4	24.9	82.2	211.5	400.3	690.2	1,076.7	1,337.9
	White.....	Both sexes..... 138.0	4.5	5.7	17.4	58.7	171.5	387.0	767.8	1,280.6	1,529.8
		Male..... 133.7	4.9	6.1	12.8	39.4	138.8	374.7	859.8	1,495.2	1,738.4
		Female..... 142.1	4.2	5.4	22.2	77.4	204.4	398.5	703.0	1,100.7	1,389.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 97.0	2.8	4.8	40.3	95.8	234.9	409.4	446.5	532.3	667.4
		Male..... 77.0	0.9	3.8	33.2	48.4	154.9	391.2	403.6	491.8	615.7
		Female..... 114.8	4.3	5.1	54.2	137.1	309.9	427.8	486.0	532.7	701.8

61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....		Both sexes	29.9	1.7	3.3	8.1	8.2	26.6	92.0	192.8	290.2	223.2
			Male	24.8	1.6	2.5	2.6	7.3	21.9	73.6	161.6	272.4	251.3
			Female	34.8	1.8	3.9	3.5	9.1	31.1	109.6	220.6	305.2	204.2
	White.....		Both sexes	30.5	1.7	3.4	3.0	7.4	25.8	91.1	196.8	294.0	218.5
			Male	25.5	1.6	2.8	2.8	7.1	21.2	73.9	167.3	276.1	229.5
			Female	35.3	1.8	3.9	3.2	7.7	30.3	107.5	222.9	308.9	211.2
	All other races.....		Both sexes	22.8	1.3	3.3	5.8	18.5	37.5	109.4	130.7	207.0	381.0
			Male	16.0	0.9	0	0	10.4	33.9	69.3	73.9	191.4	377.7
			Female	28.9	1.7	4.1	8.9	25.6	41.3	149.2	182.9	220.4	117.0
62	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:												
	All races.....		Both sexes	109.4	2.3	1.7	5.2	24.5	87.5	236.5	637.2	1,572.9	2,947.7
			Male	110.2	2.3	2.5	5.9	24.9	81.8	259.9	672.7	1,688.0	3,002.4
			Female	108.7	2.3	0.9	4.6	24.0	93.0	214.0	605.7	1,476.6	2,906.0
	White.....		Both sexes	106.5	2.1	1.2	3.8	18.2	71.1	212.8	618.9	1,567.5	2,989.5
			Male	106.3	2.3	1.7	4.6	19.6	65.8	234.2	658.8	1,691.2	3,059.6
			Female	104.8	2.0	0.8	3.0	16.9	76.3	192.4	583.6	1,463.8	2,942.1
	All other races.....		Both sexes	157.9	4.3	6.8	21.4	99.8	323.4	668.8	923.0	1,423.6	2,423.6
			Male	160.3	3.7	13.8	23.3	93.3	319.1	721.4	886.7	1,616.7	2,374.7
			Female	155.7	6.0	3.1	20.8	105.5	327.5	616.8	956.4	1,763.4	2,456.1
90a, 92b,c, 92c, 95b	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart:												
	All races.....		Both sexes	20.1	3.3	6.3	8.1	12.9	21.2	40.0	85.2	182.4	334.7
			Male	20.7	3.0	6.2	7.5	13.7	22.8	46.7	99.2	181.0	296.4
			Female	19.5	3.6	6.5	8.7	12.1	19.7	33.6	72.7	183.6	360.5
	White.....		Both sexes	19.8	3.2	6.6	8.0	12.3	19.9	37.1	83.8	181.3	341.8
			Male	20.1	2.9	6.5	7.3	13.0	21.0	43.0	97.2	180.5	285.1
			Female	19.4	3.4	6.7	8.6	11.6	18.7	31.5	72.0	182.0	380.1
	All other races.....		Both sexes	23.6	4.8	3.4	10.1	20.1	40.9	93.2	106.2	207.0	345.9
			Male	27.2	3.5	3.6	9.7	22.6	49.3	114.1	130.7	191.4	439.8
			Female	20.5	6.0	4.1	10.4	18.1	33.0	72.6	89.6	220.4	117.0
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris:												
	All races.....		Both sexes	93.6	0.4	0.8	5.5	35.4	117.7	274.5	561.9	890.5	1,253.3
			Male	122.3	0.5	1.3	6.8	56.8	191.0	427.4	791.5	1,147.8	1,591.7
			Female	56.5	0.4	0.4	4.2	14.8	45.2	129.1	379.9	674.7	1,025.2
	White.....		Both sexes	97.1	0.4	0.8	4.6	33.5	117.7	278.3	583.4	917.5	1,322.4
			Male	137.8	0.5	1.3	6.6	56.6	193.6	436.9	822.0	1,185.4	1,675.8
			Female	57.9	0.4	0.4	2.7	11.0	42.8	126.8	371.9	693.1	1,083.9
	All other races.....		Both sexes	49.4	0.4	1.7	15.1	68.8	118.0	204.7	228.0	285.9	386.4
			Male	60.5	0	3.6	9.7	58.8	152.5	256.8	324.0	319.1	527.7
			Female	39.6	0.9	1.0	19.6	58.8	85.7	183.2	135.9	257.9	392.4
90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	Diseases of the heart (other forms):												
	All races.....		Both sexes	204.8	4.1	7.8	14.7	44.2	142.6	412.4	1,086.6	3,102.5	7,322.5
			Male	226.0	4.4	7.9	16.3	52.6	170.3	520.2	1,303.7	3,327.9	8,003.6
			Female	184.5	3.9	7.8	13.1	36.1	106.4	309.2	893.7	2,913.4	6,863.8
	White.....		Both sexes	202.9	3.6	6.8	12.0	34.3	122.1	381.6	1,077.7	3,138.0	7,584.8
			Male	223.2	3.9	6.2	13.3	42.8	160.8	462.4	1,294.5	3,349.6	8,177.5
			Female	183.2	3.3	7.3	10.8	26.0	83.7	275.7	885.5	2,960.8	7,184.1
	All other races.....		Both sexes	229.2	10.0	19.4	44.7	163.4	438.1	674.8	1,225.3	2,306.6	4,039.3
			Male	261.9	8.7	28.2	52.6	178.0	452.9	1,018.9	1,443.8	2,850.5	5,804.7
			Female	200.3	10.8	13.5	38.1	150.7	424.2	931.3	1,024.4	1,836.9	2,865.5

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *Italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—Continued												
107-109, 23	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:											
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	80.0	94.1	13.3	20.0	30.4	56.3	107.6	226.1	669.8	2,060.3
		Male.....	88.9	104.5	15.9	21.3	35.0	68.9	133.3	260.1	723.0	2,255.4
		Female.....	71.4	83.6	10.9	18.3	25.9	43.9	83.0	195.8	625.1	1,928.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	72.5	83.1	9.1	14.8	22.0	45.2	94.4	215.8	668.9	2,104.1
		Male.....	79.8	90.5	11.3	15.8	25.4	57.0	117.3	249.3	722.0	2,322.5
		Female.....	65.4	75.8	7.0	13.8	18.6	33.5	72.5	136.1	624.3	1,956.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	173.2	217.0	60.5	78.7	131.2	216.8	348.6	386.6	690.0	1,510.4
		Male.....	207.2	265.4	71.8	94.2	157.3	246.4	419.8	428.3	744.5	1,407.8
		Female.....	143.0	170.4	51.4	65.7	108.5	189.0	278.2	350.2	642.9	1,578.9
	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum:										
		All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.7	0.3	1.0	3.6	8.2	14.7	22.6	25.7	37.1
		Male.....	12.9	0.3	1.5	5.8	14.5	25.9	39.8	41.6	55.4	64.4
		Female.....	2.7	0.3	0.6	1.5	3.1	3.5	6.2	11.4	21.7	15.0
White.....		Both sexes.....	7.6	0.3	0.8	3.3	8.2	13.6	22.0	26.6	37.8	36.4
		Male.....	12.9	0.3	1.3	5.5	14.8	24.7	39.3	42.7	57.9	69.5
		Female.....	2.4	0.3	0.5	1.3	1.7	3.5	5.4	10.5	21.0	14.1
All other races.....		Both sexes.....	9.6	0.4	3.4	6.9	8.0	30.6	34.6	37.3	19.7	0
		Male.....	12.9	0	5.1	9.7	10.4	44.6	48.9	37.4	0	0
		Female.....	6.7	0.3	3.1	4.6	6.0	17.6	20.3	36.1	36.7	0
121		Appendicitis:										
		All races.....	Both sexes.....	13.8	11.2	11.1	11.0	12.9	16.2	19.9	26.4	22.7
		Male.....	17.8	13.2	16.2	15.6	17.4	20.2	26.1	29.6	26.8	51.6
		Female.....	10.0	9.2	6.4	6.7	8.5	12.8	14.0	23.5	19.4	31.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	13.5	11.1	10.6	10.1	12.5	15.7	20.2	26.0	23.8	35.6
		Male.....	17.4	13.1	14.2	14.2	16.8	19.9	28.1	26.9	28.0	48.7
		Female.....	9.7	9.0	6.0	6.1	8.2	11.5	14.5	23.3	20.2	33.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	17.8	13.0	16.5	21.4	17.7	23.8	14.3	32.7	0	35.1
		Male.....	23.1	14.3	33.1	31.9	34.3	35.5	34.6	39.3	0	38.0
		Female.....	13.1	11.9	11.3	13.7	13.1	24.3	4.0	36.1	0	0
	122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction:										
		All races.....	Both sexes.....	11.1	5.0	2.3	3.1	6.5	12.0	23.1	41.1	91.8
		Male.....	12.2	6.9	2.5	4.0	5.2	11.7	24.1	45.7	113.6	238.4
		Female.....	10.1	3.1	2.1	4.3	7.8	12.8	22.0	34.3	78.6	139.0
White.....		Both sexes.....	10.8	4.9	1.9	3.6	5.8	10.6	22.7	40.6	93.7	193.3
		Male.....	11.9	6.9	2.2	3.6	4.8	10.0	24.3	47.1	113.9	257.3
		Female.....	9.8	2.8	1.6	3.6	6.7	11.3	21.1	34.9	76.8	150.2
All other races.....		Both sexes.....	14.8	6.5	6.8	10.1	15.3	31.8	30.4	49.0	49.3	0
		Male.....	15.8	7.1	6.4	8.3	10.4	37.5	30.4	73.9	106.4	0
		Female.....	14.0	6.0	7.3	11.6	19.6	26.4	40.3	38.1	0	0

124	Cirrhosis of the liver:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	9.2	0.4	0.7	1.7	6.8	15.6	28.1	44.4	54.8	72.7		
			Male.....	12.8	0.4	0.8	1.9	9.9	24.5	41.1	62.7	68.3	77.3		
		White.....	Female.....	5.7	0.4	0.5	1.6	3.8	6.9	15.7	28.2	43.4	69.5		
			Both sexes.....	9.1	0.4	0.6	1.7	6.2	14.5	27.0	45.5	55.4	78.4		
		All other races.....	Male.....	12.7	0.4	0.7	1.7	9.0	22.8	40.5	64.5	69.5	84.4		
			Female.....	5.7	0.3	0.4	1.6	3.6	6.3	14.1	28.6	43.7	75.1		
				Both sexes.....	10.4	0.4	1.7	1.9	13.7	31.8	48.6	37.4	39.4	0	0
				Male.....	14.6	0	1.3	4.8	22.5	49.3	63.0	34.1	42.5	0	0
				Female.....	6.7	0.9	2.1	0	6.0	15.4	44.3	30.9	38.7	0	0
125, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.4	0.1	0.3	1.5	4.7	10.2	22.8	36.2	57.3	93.4		
			Male.....	5.0	0.1	0.1	1.2	2.4	7.0	15.3	27.2	42.5	64.4		
		White.....	Female.....	9.7	0.1	0.4	1.9	6.9	13.4	30.1	44.2	69.7	112.9		
			Both sexes.....	7.7	0.1	0.3	1.5	4.9	10.0	23.4	37.6	59.4	98.1		
		All other races.....	Male.....	5.3	0.3	0.1	1.5	4.4	7.1	16.1	28.6	44.4	62.6		
			Female.....	10.0	0.1	0.5	1.7	7.3	12.9	30.4	45.7	72.0	122.0		
				Both sexes.....	3.4	0	0	1.9	2.4	12.5	12.2	13.6	8.9	35.1	
				Male.....	1.2	0	0	1.7	0	4.7	0	6.7	0	88.0	
				Female.....	5.4	0	0	3.5	3.0	19.8	24.2	20.9	18.4	0	0
120-122	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	Both sexes.....	98.5	4.2	6.6	14.3	36.0	84.2	200.2	505.0	1,318.9	2,934.7		
			Male.....	107.3	4.2	6.7	12.3	36.0	94.0	233.6	587.1	1,519.0	3,537.8		
		White.....	Female.....	90.2	4.3	6.5	16.1	38.1	74.4	168.3	432.2	1,151.1	2,528.1		
			Both sexes.....	92.2	4.1	6.1	10.8	27.5	66.0	173.8	432.5	1,283.3	2,894.2		
		All other races.....	Male.....	100.2	4.1	6.5	9.2	27.3	76.1	208.7	560.8	1,465.3	3,442.0		
			Female.....	84.4	4.1	5.8	12.4	27.6	56.0	140.5	418.0	1,149.2	2,524.5		
				Both sexes.....	177.0	5.6	12.6	52.9	139.3	345.0	683.0	857.7	1,892.6	3,442.2	
				Male.....	198.2	5.3	10.3	49.9	146.9	359.0	680.6	989.0	2,701.6	4,749.3	
				Female.....	158.1	6.0	14.4	55.4	132.6	331.9	685.3	736.9	1,194.0	2,573.1	
163, 164	Suicide (total):	All races.....	Both sexes.....	15.1	0.3	6.7	13.8	20.6	29.4	35.3	30.1	86.6	85.9		
			Male.....	23.4	0.3	8.0	19.8	30.0	47.3	57.9	63.6	71.1	66.0		
		White.....	Female.....	7.1	0.1	5.4	8.1	11.7	13.6	9.3	13.6	7.7	4.3		
			Both sexes.....	16.0	0.2	6.9	14.5	22.0	30.8	36.5	31.9	38.3	28.0		
		All other races.....	Male.....	24.8	0.3	8.4	20.9	31.5	49.5	60.0	56.8	74.3	68.6		
			Female.....	7.5	0.1	5.5	8.4	12.7	12.1	14.1	9.9	8.1	4.7		
				Both sexes.....	4.5	0	4.6	6.7	4.8	10.2	18.2	7.7	0	0	
				Male.....	6.1	0	3.8	6.6	10.4	14.1	20.4	6.7	0	0	
				Female.....	3.0	0	5.1	6.8	0	6.6	4.0	0	0	0	
165-168	Homicide (total):	All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.3	1.0	9.9	13.4	10.4	8.0	4.5	3.9	2.9	2.6		
			Male.....	11.8	1.3	14.5	22.7	16.6	13.8	8.0	7.0	5.5	0		
		White.....	Female.....	3.1	0.6	5.8	4.7	4.5	2.3	1.9	1.2	0.8	4.3		
			Both sexes.....	3.7	0.8	3.8	5.1	5.8	5.5	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.8		
		All other races.....	Male.....	6.0	1.1	5.9	8.8	8.1	9.2	6.4	6.3	4.8	0		
			Female.....	1.6	0.6	1.8	1.8	2.4	1.9	1.1	1.0	0.8	4.7		
				Both sexes.....	51.9	3.0	79.3	107.6	66.8	44.3	20.3	10.9	9.9	0	
				Male.....	86.7	4.4	118.0	192.5	124.4	82.1	59.7	17.1	21.3	0	
				Female.....	21.1	1.7	48.3	36.9	16.6	8.8	4.0	6.2	0	0	

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Rural</b>										
	<b>All causes:<sup>2</sup></b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 982.5	468.5	212.5	306.2	468.0	888.4	1,863.0	4,269.2	10,769.8	23,400.1
		Male..... 1,087.2	521.9	235.2	330.8	508.3	1,007.8	2,107.2	4,647.4	11,374.6	24,849.9
		Female..... 869.7	413.1	188.0	280.1	425.8	764.9	1,878.3	3,817.4	10,088.5	22,148.6
	White.....	Both sexes..... 949.6	426.3	177.5	251.7	393.0	779.3	1,744.7	4,235.5	10,886.2	24,168.0
		Male..... 1,057.1	475.7	207.2	280.6	439.8	903.4	2,003.4	4,617.6	11,458.9	25,511.3
		Female..... 833.0	372.5	144.9	220.9	342.8	640.1	1,444.5	3,781.5	10,238.0	22,995.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 1,218.7	717.8	435.2	715.0	1,078.9	1,907.3	8,157.6	4,589.5	9,295.0	18,183.1
		Male..... 1,308.8	794.2	421.1	715.4	1,088.5	1,996.4	8,212.1	4,925.2	10,281.9	20,193.9
		Female..... 1,125.8	641.1	449.4	714.5	1,069.4	1,810.3	3,090.4	4,169.3	8,224.0	16,837.2
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 41.3	6.7	36.1	55.8	55.5	60.5	71.7	83.6	90.8	78.0
		Male..... 44.8	6.2	28.3	52.4	52.2	79.4	91.1	95.5	95.1	80.4
		Female..... 37.5	7.1	44.6	59.3	47.2	39.4	49.0	69.3	86.1	75.9
	White.....	Both sexes..... 34.0	4.4	22.2	40.9	45.3	63.3	67.2	81.5	91.1	74.1
		Male..... 38.1	4.2	16.7	38.6	53.0	71.5	87.0	92.2	93.1	77.4
		Female..... 29.5	4.5	28.1	43.4	37.0	32.9	44.2	68.8	88.9	71.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 93.7	19.9	124.8	167.4	138.7	128.0	121.0	103.1	87.2	104.5
		Male..... 93.7	18.0	104.9	158.5	150.9	164.4	135.2	126.6	120.4	101.0
		Female..... 93.7	21.9	144.7	176.5	126.6	99.2	103.5	73.7	61.1	107.4
30	<b>Syphilis (all forms):</b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 13.8	4.2	2.5	8.0	18.8	20.5	24.5	28.5	29.6	29.1
		Male..... 18.8	5.0	2.1	9.2	26.8	42.7	52.4	58.7	40.9	37.7
		Female..... 7.4	3.3	2.8	6.6	10.3	14.6	13.7	15.0	16.9	21.7
	White.....	Both sexes..... 8.8	1.9	0.9	3.2	10.7	19.4	26.8	30.9	26.6	28.7
		Male..... 12.9	2.2	0.9	3.6	15.8	28.7	41.3	45.1	34.9	35.9
		Female..... 4.4	1.6	0.9	2.8	5.2	9.1	10.0	14.1	15.0	18.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 45.6	17.3	12.6	43.6	84.6	122.9	119.1	110.7	80.4	81.8
		Male..... 62.2	21.4	10.6	52.2	119.6	175.9	169.9	154.0	117.8	60.5
		Female..... 28.5	13.1	14.5	34.9	50.0	65.3	56.4	56.5	39.8	16.5
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors (total):</b>										
	All races.....	Both sexes..... 92.4	2.8	4.9	15.0	48.4	125.3	276.6	553.1	1,008.6	1,277.6
		Male..... 87.5	2.8	5.4	9.9	29.0	94.7	248.8	553.9	1,072.8	1,352.5
		Female..... 97.6	2.9	4.4	20.4	69.0	150.4	309.1	553.1	937.0	1,213.0
	White.....	Both sexes..... 97.7	3.0	4.9	14.3	45.7	122.3	279.7	578.3	1,057.6	1,399.1
		Male..... 93.5	2.9	5.6	10.2	28.8	63.3	253.6	553.2	1,125.4	1,494.4
		Female..... 102.2	3.1	4.2	18.6	65.8	154.9	310.0	572.5	981.1	1,316.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes..... 53.9	1.7	4.6	20.8	62.6	152.6	243.1	313.4	385.5	449.9
		Male..... 42.7	1.7	3.6	7.7	30.5	108.8	107.6	274.4	384.8	353.4
		Female..... 65.5	1.8	5.5	33.2	94.2	200.9	298.9	362.3	396.8	528.9



TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
Rural—Continued												
107-109, 23	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:											
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	75.9	80.3	12.9	17.4	23.3	47.0	93.0	231.0	774.2	2,224.2
		Male.....	80.0	83.4	13.1	17.8	30.3	54.3	103.1	235.8	749.8	2,229.1
		Female.....	71.3	71.9	12.7	17.1	25.7	38.8	81.2	224.2	801.8	2,220.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	70.0	70.8	9.8	13.3	21.9	36.9	81.2	222.7	784.7	2,336.8
		Male.....	73.7	78.4	10.5	18.9	24.1	43.7	91.7	224.9	755.1	2,333.4
		Female.....	66.0	63.0	8.6	12.7	19.4	29.3	69.9	220.2	818.0	2,339.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	117.6	135.1	34.1	49.3	81.0	140.7	222.5	310.4	641.6	1,488.8
		Male.....	129.4	147.5	30.6	47.5	87.5	154.4	224.6	347.6	1,494.8	
		Female.....	108.6	123.6	37.6	49.1	74.6	125.9	219.9	263.8	599.4	1,429.8
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum:											
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	5.1	0.1	0.6	2.2	5.5	10.1	16.0	21.2	31.8	33.2
		Male.....	8.0	0.1	0.9	3.6	9.1	16.6	25.1	30.8	42.9	35.2
		Female.....	2.0	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.9	5.4	9.8	18.1	31.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	5.2	0.1	0.5	2.1	5.2	9.8	16.4	21.9	32.8	37.4
		Male.....	8.3	0.1	0.8	3.4	8.9	18.2	25.9	32.0	44.6	40.2
		Female.....	2.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.2	2.7	5.3	10.0	19.4	34.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	4.0	0.0	1.3	3.2	8.3	12.8	12.3	14.5	18.3	4.8
		Male.....	6.0	0.1	1.3	4.7	10.9	20.5	16.9	19.8	30.9	0.0
		Female.....	2.0	0	0.6	1.7	5.8	4.3	8.7	7.7	8.8	8.9
121	Appendicitis:											
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	8.4	6.3	8.0	6.6	8.1	9.6	13.3	14.5	17.8	16.3
		Male.....	10.2	7.3	9.9	8.4	10.4	12.2	16.5	16.1	19.5	17.6
		Female.....	6.4	5.4	5.9	4.7	5.6	6.8	9.6	12.7	15.8	15.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	8.5	6.6	8.1	6.2	7.5	9.6	13.7	15.3	18.6	18.7
		Male.....	10.4	7.5	10.0	8.1	9.7	12.2	17.0	17.0	20.6	20.1
		Female.....	6.5	5.6	5.9	4.3	5.1	6.7	10.0	13.4	16.4	17.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	7.5	4.9	7.4	9.2	12.9	9.8	8.5	6.8	6.8	0
		Male.....	9.0	5.6	9.0	10.7	13.2	11.9	11.4	7.5	5.2	0
		Female.....	6.0	4.1	5.8	7.6	9.7	7.6	4.9	6.0	8.5	0
122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction:											
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.7	3.8	1.4	2.5	4.5	8.3	15.9	32.8	75.0	142.0
		Male.....	8.4	4.9	1.6	2.2	3.6	8.1	16.9	35.2	85.1	155.9
		Female.....	6.9	2.6	1.2	2.9	5.3	8.4	14.7	32.8	62.4	104.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	7.6	3.8	1.2	2.2	3.8	7.7	15.1	33.2	75.8	162.1
		Male.....	8.3	4.9	1.4	1.9	3.0	7.5	15.7	32.9	85.0	196.5
		Female.....	7.0	2.6	1.1	2.4	4.6	7.8	14.4	33.5	65.4	113.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	8.2	3.9	2.6	5.4	9.7	13.8	24.4	28.9	64.0	74.7
		Male.....	9.7	5.1	3.0	6.4	8.8	13.2	29.3	35.6	99.5	111.1
		Female.....	6.6	2.6	2.2	6.4	10.7	14.4	18.4	20.6	35.0	41.3

124	Cirrhosis of the liver:														
	All races		Both sexes	5.3	0.2	0.3	1.0	2.9	8.7	17.0	27.9	47.9	50.0		
			Male	6.8	0.2	0.2	1.3	4.8	11.5	22.8	35.9	55.9	45.2		
			Female	3.6	0.2	0.3	0.8	2.8	5.7	10.8	18.2	39.0	54.2		
	White		Both sexes	5.5	0.2	0.3	0.9	3.5	8.7	17.1	29.1	49.9	55.4		
			Male	7.1	0.2	0.2	1.1	4.4	11.6	22.3	37.6	53.2	50.2		
			Female	3.8	0.2	0.3	0.7	2.6	5.4	11.1	19.0	40.6	59.9		
	All other races		Both sexes	3.6	0.3	0.1	1.8	6.5	9.3	15.6	16.0	33.3	13.6		
			Male	4.6	0.2	0.1	2.4	8.2	10.6	22.4	19.8	33.3	10.1		
			Female	2.5	0.4	0.1	1.2	4.7	7.9	7.4	11.1	19.9	16.6		
	125, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts:													
		All races		Both sexes	4.6	0.1	0.3	1.3	2.9	7.2	14.2	23.5	44.3	65.7	
		Male	2.8	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.2	4.1	7.9	14.7	28.5	40.2			
		Female	6.4	0.1	0.4	2.0	4.7	10.7	21.5	31.6	62.0	87.8			
White		Both sexes	4.9	0.1	0.2	1.2	3.0	7.5	14.7	25.0	47.2	72.1			
		Male	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.2	4.2	8.2	17.9	30.7	43.0			
		Female	7.0	0.1	0.4	2.0	4.9	11.1	22.2	33.5	65.8	97.3			
All other races		Both sexes	2.0	0.2	0.6	1.7	2.8	4.5	9.1	8.7	6.8	22.7			
		Male	1.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.1	3.0	5.0	6.2	0	20.2			
		Female	2.6	0	0.7	2.3	3.4	6.1	14.1	12.0	14.2	24.8			
130-132		Nephritis (all forms):													
		All races		Both sexes	78.4	3.3	5.5	11.3	27.3	66.3	166.0	452.2	1,252.6	2,591.3	
			Male	85.2	3.5	5.0	10.3	22.4	67.0	178.9	483.4	1,378.9	3,034.0		
			Female	71.0	3.2	6.1	12.4	32.6	65.5	151.0	403.9	1,110.6	2,209.1		
	White		Both sexes	74.1	3.0	4.5	8.4	19.7	51.1	141.2	425.0	1,233.0	2,628.8		
			Male	80.8	3.1	4.6	8.1	16.7	52.4	153.0	453.2	1,351.2	3,050.5		
			Female	67.0	2.9	4.5	8.6	22.9	49.6	127.4	391.6	1,099.6	2,261.9		
	All other races		Both sexes	109.2	5.4	11.9	33.4	89.6	207.9	437.9	711.3	1,502.6	2,335.9		
			Male	119.2	5.6	7.9	27.1	70.8	205.0	454.2	816.3	1,738.1	2,918.0		
			Female	98.9	5.2	16.0	39.8	108.1	211.0	417.8	579.8	1,247.1	1,859.5		
	163, 164	Suicide (total):													
		All races		Both sexes	12.0	0.1	5.9	11.8	16.6	23.9	31.9	32.1	34.2	24.4	
		Male	18.9	0.2	8.6	17.3	25.3	36.2	50.6	51.0	59.6	50.2			
		Female	4.7	0.0	3.0	6.0	7.3	10.2	10.2	9.6	5.5	2.2			
White		Both sexes	13.3	0.1	6.5	12.6	18.0	25.8	34.2	34.8	36.6	27.4			
		Male	20.8	0.2	9.4	18.4	27.5	39.0	54.2	55.4	63.8	55.9			
		Female	5.2	0.0	3.3	6.5	7.9	10.9	11.0	10.3	5.9	2.6			
All other races		Both sexes	3.0	0.1	2.3	5.5	4.9	6.2	7.4	6.8	7.7	4.6			
		Male	4.8	0.2	3.2	9.1	6.9	9.3	12.4	10.3	5.2	10.1			
		Female	1.2	0	1.4	1.9	2.9	2.9	1.2	2.6	0	0			
165-168		Homicide (total):													
		All races		Both sexes	5.7	0.6	6.9	11.6	9.3	7.0	5.0	3.7	4.6	2.9	
			Male	8.9	0.6	10.5	18.6	14.9	11.2	7.8	5.9	6.8	3.8		
			Female	2.2	0.6	3.1	4.2	3.4	2.3	1.7	1.1	2.1	2.2		
	White		Both sexes	3.3	0.5	2.9	5.6	5.2	5.0	4.2	3.1	3.9	2.7		
			Male	5.1	0.6	4.5	8.9	8.4	8.1	6.5	4.9	5.3	4.3		
			Female	1.3	0.5	1.1	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.0	2.3	1.2		
	All other races		Both sexes	23.1	1.0	32.9	58.8	42.4	25.0	13.7	9.9	13.6	4.5		
			Male	35.9	1.0	50.3	93.0	69.8	40.4	21.9	15.7	20.2	0		
			Female	9.0	0.8	15.5	19.8	15.4	8.3	5.7	2.6	0	8.9		

1 Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>United States</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,070.4	1,263.8	1,286.0	1,160.2	1,097.9	1,041.2	1,000.7	1,045.6	985.4	968.5	980.0	1,048.0	1,123.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 18	42.2	43.3	47.2	47.0	46.1	44.1	43.2	41.7	39.7	38.8	37.6	38.0	39.1
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)..... 45-55	120.3	121.9	121.7	121.0	118.9	118.1	118.5	126.1	116.2	120.1	119.0	121.5	120.1
Diabetes mellitus..... 61	26.6	32.6	32.8	31.3	26.9	25.1	23.7	25.6	21.3	22.2	23.7	26.3	28.1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... 83	90.9	108.0	106.0	98.2	94.5	88.5	82.7	89.4	70.7	78.7	84.1	89.5	95.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms)..... 90-95	202.3	248.6	244.4	224.5	204.3	201.4	208.1	271.2	237.7	231.3	208.9	280.3	312.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	70.3	134.9	144.9	102.2	75.2	53.5	36.5	32.1	26.3	33.0	44.3	61.3	97.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119, 120	10.3	6.0	5.2	5.5	0.9	0.9	13.6	19.0	16.0	15.0	11.5	5.4	5.7
Nephritis (all forms)..... 130-132	61.5	98.0	97.6	91.7	86.4	81.0	77.7	78.3	65.6	69.8	72.7	76.2	83.4
Suicide (total)..... 163, 164	14.4	12.5	13.3	15.0	10.2	15.9	14.9	14.8	14.4	14.4	14.2	12.9	13.6
Homicide (total)..... 165-168	0.2	4.5	5.3	5.0	6.0	6.3	7.2	6.8	7.0	6.5	6.7	5.5	6.7
Motor-vehicle accidents..... 170	26.2	23.1	20.3	20.8	21.0	22.4	24.5	25.0	27.9	30.4	32.4	33.3	33.2
<b>Alabama</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,042.4	1,420.7	1,334.2	1,119.4	1,010.3	951.0	928.0	1,059.0	942.7	900.5	926.5	944.0	950.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	48.6	50.4	48.6	53.3	51.2	52.1	53.3	45.4	43.3	46.5	45.4	44.3	43.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)..... 45-55	65.3	62.9	71.7	72.1	68.9	60.4	67.0	67.0	58.8	60.8	60.7	65.5	52.1
Diabetes mellitus..... 61	12.2	18.3	18.7	10.0	13.8	12.5	8.3	11.3	9.2	6.9	10.6	13.8	12.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... 83	84.4	108.0	107.4	88.8	89.6	83.4	70.6	75.8	68.3	74.9	80.3	76.2	80.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms)..... 90-95	180.2	220.2	204.0	180.7	170.1	168.4	150.8	190.0	168.0	167.1	164.6	161.5	180.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	93.2	256.8	247.7	152.9	82.3	54.2	39.3	35.8	32.9	36.8	42.5	71.5	82.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119, 120	18.2	5.4	5.6	4.6	6.9	11.3	25.4	38.3	42.1	18.9	11.7	11.0	7.0
Nephritis (all forms)..... 130-132	95.7	127.1	122.1	97.9	102.5	89.2	94.3	98.4	82.9	74.1	97.9	87.4	75.8
Suicide (total)..... 163, 164	8.3	6.3	9.8	12.9	8.3	10.0	9.0	7.1	6.7	8.3	8.8	8.3	5.0
Homicide (total)..... 165-168	16.4	7.3	17.4	11.7	14.3	17.5	25.6	15.4	20.0	19.8	15.8	12.9	19.2
Motor-vehicle accidents..... 170	21.3	22.9	16.5	14.6	15.5	20.3	19.3	16.3	28.3	25.0	23.3	24.1	27.5
<b>Arizona</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,184.7	1,272.2	1,248.3	1,220.7	1,172.0	1,201.3	1,214.5	1,047.6	1,038.1	965.2	1,033.4	1,131.4	1,421.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	162.3	156.1	222.5	177.4	175.9	172.6	171.1	158.4	156.1	149.1	125.3	127.1	165.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)..... 45-55	82.1	108.3	63.2	90.3	88.0	70.9	83.0	80.4	94.6	95.3	52.0	56.2	87.5
Diabetes mellitus..... 61	11.0	8.3	13.6	14.3	14.7	8.4	9.3	7.1	14.3	19.3	8.4	14.7	11.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... 83	87.8	75.7	73.4	53.1	73.3	64.4	43.9	59.1	56.8	48.9	52.0	58.6	40.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms)..... 90-95	190.3	210.5	207.3	190.3	190.6	170.3	173.5	175.0	115.9	101.3	212.3	202.3	267.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	121.3	189.2	171.9	170.3	114.3	120.6	92.9	54.4	43.6	46.4	63.8	129.5	264.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119, 120	45.7	37.3	33.3	33.4	31.3	39.9	63.5	60.2	40.7	51.3	63.6	53.3	13.9
Nephritis (all forms)..... 130-132	50.7	61.5	43.0	59.1	44.0	47.3	30.5	35.5	35.5	31.3	43.6	44.0	63.3

Suicide (total).....	163, 164	12.4	18.0	17.7	9.5	7.9	11.8	17.1	9.5	4.7	18.8	26.0	17.1	9.5
Homicide (total).....	165-168	9.2	7.1	10.1	2.4	24.4	4.7	7.3	14.8	7.1	7.3	4.7	4.9	16.6
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	48.3	60.2	53.9	38.1	41.5	61.5	53.8	28.0	52.0	34.8	42.8	58.6	75.7
<b>Arkansas</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	874.7	1, 124.7	1, 190.7	928.5	827.4	780.1	800.8	881.8	826.7	734.7	782.5	772.0	837.6	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	49.0	56.9	51.1	58.1	47.6	51.5	55.7	44.2	43.6	48.2	44.8	45.1	41.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	94.5	70.3	72.5	61.8	54.4	61.2	73.2	70.9	63.0	57.6	60.0	64.5	65.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	10.5	14.5	13.6	12.7	13.8	8.6	8.4	7.9	9.1	11.3	8.5	7.5	9.1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	53	66.6	84.2	96.5	75.1	64.5	50.4	67.0	61.8	60.6	50.7	70.3	62.0	72.1
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	147.1	189.0	182.6	156.3	149.6	138.7	137.7	136.3	132.0	122.7	133.8	138.9	148.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	97.8	252.6	310.8	134.5	102.0	43.6	28.9	28.1	23.6	23.2	51.5	62.0	122.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	19.9	5.5	2.6	4.8	6.9	13.9	27.6	78.3	40.0	28.8	19.4	4.4	6.7
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	73.7	90.8	91.9	75.1	67.6	83.6	72.6	86.0	71.5	55.1	66.6	63.8	60.0
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	6.3	4.8	5.2	9.7	5.6	9.7	11.3	3.0	10.3	5.0	4.2	2.5	4.8
Homicide (total).....	165-168	10.0	4.8	6.5	7.3	6.9	10.3	13.1	9.1	9.1	15.0	15.1	9.4	12.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	15.6	15.7	12.9	10.9	13.8	15.1	10.0	13.3	13.9	14.4	16.4	24.4	26.0
<b>California</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 162.1	1, 244.7	1, 222.0	1, 150.1	1, 104.4	1, 084.9	1, 085.3	1, 090.0	1, 053.4	1, 070.9	1, 105.5	1, 246.6	1, 486.5	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	51.3	50.8	55.5	57.8	50.5	52.1	52.8	49.9	45.6	48.4	45.3	48.2	58.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	146.6	151.3	138.7	137.8	141.3	141.5	143.4	150.8	153.8	149.2	145.3	155.1	150.9
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	24.7	27.5	30.5	27.0	21.0	19.7	22.6	22.9	22.4	20.8	21.2	28.1	33.2
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	53	88.7	97.8	93.7	88.7	89.2	84.4	81.6	82.7	80.7	74.4	83.8	96.3	113.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	350.4	307.2	394.1	359.6	339.5	337.9	331.7	320.5	303.0	313.2	333.8	394.0	453.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	59.9	76.6	70.0	58.8	47.2	38.8	38.5	36.2	32.3	32.1	42.2	66.4	166.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	7.2	8.2	3.1	5.8	5.3	7.9	7.2	8.5	6.0	7.2	9.9	9.7	7.5
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	67.8	75.9	75.8	70.1	74.0	70.4	63.8	60.0	57.4	58.8	57.8	67.6	82.0
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	27.2	24.6	27.0	23.9	20.2	26.2	24.6	27.2	28.9	30.2	30.1	26.1	27.3
Homicide (total).....	165-168	4.9	4.1	6.4	3.4	5.5	4.8	4.2	4.1	5.3	4.9	5.5	4.6	5.8
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	43.7	43.8	38.4	33.8	33.2	36.9	37.3	43.4	45.3	47.9	48.2	57.2	58.6
<b>Colorado</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 106.6	1, 188.7	1, 149.4	1, 179.3	1, 127.4	993.2	1, 018.8	992.2	1, 086.8	1, 051.3	1, 059.5	1, 180.6	1, 252.9	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	49.7	34.7	55.1	41.0	60.8	43.1	52.1	51.5	41.0	54.3	49.4	66.3	48.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	118.0	111.4	133.7	117.7	128.2	117.7	111.9	121.9	121.9	114.0	92.5	115.1	131.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	17.8	16.8	18.0	16.8	19.5	17.8	14.1	11.6	16.8	27.2	16.8	22.8	17.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	53	84.2	104.1	79.8	87.2	89.1	82.0	77.1	82.0	67.3	90.1	71.5	90.1	90.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	259.4	323.7	251.7	308.0	243.3	226.0	249.8	206.0	248.0	237.9	234.4	287.8	295.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	88.0	132.4	121.8	135.6	104.3	52.6	40.2	36.8	42.0	45.6	86.2	101.0	157.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	17.9	2.1	1.1	7.4	2.8	7.4	3.3	20.0	41.0	61.9	36.8	20.6	10.5
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	80.3	92.5	78.6	85.1	105.4	68.3	81.5	72.5	63.1	68.3	76.7	96.7	77.8
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	19.1	10.6	19.1	21.0	13.0	18.9	17.4	20.0	29.4	20.6	21.0	18.5	20.0
Homicide (total).....	165-168	4.6	4.9	3.4	6.3	7.6	4.8	3.3	5.3	3.8	4.3	3.1	5.4	6.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	33.1	29.4	14.6	20.0	28.2	29.4	30.4	34.7	51.5	47.8	29.4	36.9	44.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Connecticut</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,046.4	1,218.6	1,184.1	1,166.7	1,111.8	1,032.7	938.6	1,003.6	803.8	932.2	955.8	1,064.9	1,087.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	31.8	42.1	26.8	40.1	31.4	30.4	30.7	38.0	25.6	25.7	25.6	30.0	35.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	153.2	167.2	146.2	172.0	151.3	154.7	141.3	171.3	137.5	156.6	138.1	155.6	145.4
Diabetes mellitus.....61	35.8	37.3	41.3	47.7	45.0	33.6	30.7	26.2	29.9	34.3	34.5	31.4	38.0
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	92.1	101.6	107.1	93.9	98.5	111.2	69.2	77.4	87.0	92.1	81.5	84.9	101.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	351.8	421.4	408.3	366.5	370.2	338.5	298.4	295.6	294.5	317.6	324.0	379.7	373.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	36.4	64.2	71.6	61.6	49.2	35.2	27.8	18.0	15.9	20.7	18.6	42.1	40.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	3.0	4.8	1.6	3.3	5.7	3.8	5.6	6.3	3.3	4.3	1.4	4.3	3.6
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	68.9	82.2	84.9	69.8	84.2	63.5	70.7	55.9	52.5	52.8	62.2	65.7	63.5
Suicide (total).....163, 164	17.9	20.0	13.6	15.1	22.3	25.6	13.3	22.1	18.6	13.1	16.6	17.3	20.0
Homicide (total).....165-168	1.5	3.1	0	3.1	0	0	1.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.3	1.4	3.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	20.2	22.8	18.5	3.3	22.3	13.4	19.3	22.1	16.6	13.6	23.3	25.7	20.9
<b>Delaware</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,223.6	1,457.5	1,397.0	1,355.6	1,249.7	1,161.3	1,121.6	1,390.9	1,147.4	1,080.4	966.8	1,016.3	1,306.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	41.7	55.4	48.6	31.0	63.7	35.4	41.3	48.7	41.3	41.3	35.4	33.0	33.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	129.1	163.9	168.9	119.6	109.9	133.3	96.1	130.5	155.1	123.6	88.6	100.7	119.6
Diabetes mellitus.....61	30.0	31.0	33.3	33.9	13.7	30.6	13.3	33.9	33.9	13.3	17.7	37.5	33.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	105.8	163.9	104.2	93.0	132.5	83.6	33.4	110.3	101.9	37.0	73.7	100.7	119.6
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	344.1	425.3	416.7	339.8	329.6	233.5	315.0	333.3	285.0	207.6	345.5	270.1	407.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	69.4	155.1	146.5	34.3	77.3	34.3	13.3	33.9	33.9	37.5	35.4	33.9	33.9
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	3.3	0	0	3.9	0	13.3	3.3	13.3	0	4.3	33.3	3.3	0
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	132.6	141.3	142.1	150.6	160.2	106.3	161.1	141.3	124.0	146.5	110.3	119.0	110.3
Suicide (total).....163, 164	14.3	3.9	14.3	35.4	33.0	3.9	13.3	0	0	13.7	3.9	13.7	17.7
Homicide (total).....165-168	4.3	3.9	0	4.4	0	0	13.7	4.4	0	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.4
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	35.6	13.3	9.3	13.3	37.5	33.6	41.3	33.9	33.9	30.4	30.6	33.9	44.3
<b>District of Columbia</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,302.5	1,536.6	1,524.5	1,306.9	1,402.0	1,235.9	1,223.5	1,347.3	1,062.3	1,103.9	1,194.7	1,287.9	1,392.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	33.7	51.6	51.4	49.9	62.6	69.4	47.3	49.9	65.9	68.9	55.2	36.5	44.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	133.4	142.4	150.4	147.3	133.4	140.7	135.3	149.6	112.2	165.6	160.2	167.4	163.3
Diabetes mellitus.....61	33.5	42.7	49.5	35.6	33.6	30.3	30.3	33.9	33.9	36.3	33.6	33.6	33.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	96.4	119.3	108.5	94.4	108.6	73.3	112.2	103.3	65.9	53.9	94.4	103.0	110.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	335.2	435.0	435.9	343.6	333.3	302.7	233.1	345.4	277.3	232.1	230.7	333.3	373.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	34.1	170.9	192.2	95.1	31.0	74.3	47.3	55.2	45.1	42.3	73.0	90.2	101.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	12.3	10.7	7.6	7.1	13.4	7.1	3.3	17.3	13.3	13.4	31.4	30.3	3.6
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	115.1	146.0	150.4	133.3	155.4	115.7	133.3	110.4	31.9	71.3	73.3	77.3	122.9

Homicide (total).....163-164	27.7	19.8	7.6	21.9	42.3	30.3	18.6	16.0	14.3	11.0	26.7	27.2	17.8
Homicide (total).....166-168	13.7	10.7	11.4	12.5	16.6	18.5	13.4	8.9	8.9	9.2	19.6	16.6	19.6
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	22.6	19.6	11.4	17.8	16.6	23.1	31.3	19.6	31.4	23.9	16.0	25.8	44.5
<b>Florida</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,203.3	1,536.1	1,612.2	1,375.8	1,260.0	1,113.2	1,094.4	980.0	1,001.2	966.4	1,074.6	1,138.7	1,233.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	47.9	41.8	54.5	57.9	55.9	51.0	52.7	36.7	44.8	50.2	52.9	38.6	35.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	96.4	108.3	107.8	106.4	99.7	99.6	84.9	80.9	97.1	93.9	99.6	86.2	93.3
Diabetes mellitus.....61	16.6	24.3	37.2	23.6	15.4	14.9	10.0	14.3	17.4	16.7	18.7	15.4	20.8
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....62	120.1	161.3	165.6	122.0	137.6	103.3	115.1	85.2	90.2	97.1	104.6	135.0	124.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	278.1	289.9	419.7	347.8	295.1	249.5	235.3	204.7	202.2	202.5	232.1	248.9	281.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	85.9	171.7	209.5	117.0	88.7	56.6	49.5	39.2	42.9	38.6	45.5	62.4	110.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	11.4	5.6	8.0	13.1	10.3	8.3	21.9	13.7	8.1	9.6	11.8	16.7	10.0
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	99.6	115.7	143.7	106.4	102.2	103.3	84.9	83.4	87.7	79.1	92.7	89.4	107.6
Suicide (total).....163, 164	15.0	23.6	20.0	18.7	16.6	11.2	12.2	13.1	12.4	14.8	9.3	14.8	11.8
Homicide (total).....166-168	21.6	21.8	23.3	26.1	27.6	18.7	21.9	13.7	20.5	13.5	24.3	16.7	30.5
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	26.3	47.3	41.9	44.2	45.7	32.4	32.1	23.0	29.2	27.6	43.6	30.2	65.3
<b>Georgia</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,040.8	1,398.1	1,251.3	1,141.1	1,032.6	977.4	960.8	1,024.6	915.4	894.4	1,002.0	915.5	978.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	45.2	46.1	49.7	52.5	51.9	49.1	43.7	44.2	49.9	38.3	43.5	38.7	36.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	64.1	78.6	55.8	68.4	61.7	66.1	63.3	66.9	68.4	57.8	73.3	55.9	51.4
Diabetes mellitus.....61	12.2	18.9	17.4	17.0	11.3	9.8	11.3	12.9	7.9	8.2	9.4	10.2	11.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....62	101.9	131.9	124.0	107.0	101.5	93.6	88.7	90.3	83.2	89.6	103.2	96.1	108.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	193.0	242.6	227.1	220.7	205.0	191.2	176.9	186.3	164.4	162.1	179.9	178.9	181.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	92.1	289.3	191.1	131.5	78.9	64.3	41.8	40.8	29.5	33.2	49.1	66.4	90.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	17.3	3.8	6.1	4.6	6.9	12.9	33.6	51.4	29.1	26.9	12.5	13.7	6.8
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	111.3	125.5	124.4	125.9	125.4	119.8	108.2	113.0	89.2	94.9	110.0	101.5	100.5
Suicide (total).....163, 164	9.1	6.4	8.1	9.4	8.2	12.9	10.5	10.6	7.6	8.2	9.8	10.9	6.0
Homicide (total).....166-168	20.0	12.1	18.6	20.8	21.1	18.5	20.3	20.4	19.3	24.2	24.6	15.2	24.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	26.4	24.2	21.4	23.1	15.6	26.7	23.4	17.8	26.1	29.7	41.2	31.6	36.3
<b>Idaho</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	931.7	926.7	942.6	947.0	899.5	895.3	901.9	832.3	875.0	876.3	969.5	966.9	1,144.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	13.9	15.7	16.8	6.7	25.6	27.2	18.6	9.0	11.2	7.0	4.5	23.2	9.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	89.5	92.2	84.2	92.2	86.0	101.2	79.0	74.2	96.7	93.0	74.2	104.6	90.7
Diabetes mellitus.....61	17.5	4.5	18.2	27.0	20.9	11.2	13.9	15.7	22.5	16.9	24.7	18.3	18.0
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....62	75.4	76.5	99.0	67.5	88.3	96.7	67.4	65.2	65.2	65.1	85.5	58.1	81.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	220.8	222.7	250.1	218.2	184.3	220.4	188.3	213.7	150.7	197.6	222.7	246.4	321.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	61.3	78.7	89.0	74.2	53.5	27.0	25.6	29.2	20.2	23.2	63.0	88.3	164.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	8.2	0	2.4	4.5	7.0	2.2	8.3	4.5	6.7	30.2	18.0	11.6	2.2
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	61.0	60.7	55.3	74.2	53.5	58.5	65.1	47.2	45.0	58.1	54.0	72.1	87.7
Suicide (total).....163, 164	17.5	4.5	14.4	20.2	18.6	18.0	20.0	6.7	31.5	4.6	22.5	27.9	20.2
Homicide (total).....166-168	3.4	4.5	0	4.5	2.3	0	9.3	6.7	9.0	2.3	2.3	0	0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	37.7	33.7	7.2	15.7	16.3	47.2	44.2	58.5	51.7	65.1	40.5	23.2	47.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Illinois</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,117.2	1,300.1	1,308.4	1,199.4	1,138.4	1,104.7	1,039.8	1,135.3	956.7	993.8	1,014.2	1,070.7	1,150.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	42.4	41.4	47.9	43.4	45.1	43.7	42.0	45.0	38.0	41.9	37.5	39.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	144.1	146.8	149.6	140.5	135.9	130.6	142.4	147.6	143.4	146.8	151.9	140.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	34.1	45.7	40.4	40.8	33.4	34.2	29.5	35.3	24.8	26.1	30.8	35.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	85.1	106.9	95.7	96.9	84.8	88.5	76.8	85.8	69.5	74.0	68.8	81.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	350.7	417.3	420.1	379.0	372.8	362.7	321.8	352.5	297.8	299.7	314.8	245.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	53.4	96.0	114.4	70.6	58.2	42.3	31.8	26.6	25.6	32.1	33.0	43.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.6	3.3	4.8	4.0	3.7	3.1	3.9	6.6	6.9	7.4	6.1	3.1
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	94.1	120.6	105.0	102.7	95.0	100.3	85.1	95.7	73.9	83.0	84.0	89.9
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	14.6	11.5	14.4	17.8	14.8	16.9	14.4	16.3	12.6	15.6	16.4	13.0
Homicide (total).....	165-168	4.6	3.0	3.5	4.3	4.8	3.0	5.7	6.9	6.3	5.1	3.7	4.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	29.4	25.9	24.6	26.2	23.9	23.7	27.5	29.9	30.9	31.5	32.3	33.9
<b>Indiana</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,178.7	1,351.8	1,414.9	1,321.6	1,249.3	1,180.7	1,099.4	1,177.3	958.9	1,063.7	1,059.1	1,119.3	1,211.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	35.9	37.5	38.3	38.9	39.9	37.5	42.4	26.9	35.9	32.4	34.5	27.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	127.3	129.5	135.1	122.6	126.3	135.0	119.6	104.0	126.3	129.2	129.0	130.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	28.1	32.7	33.1	37.5	34.9	25.5	29.2	20.7	22.4	23.1	29.2	28.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	118.8	136.4	151.7	129.5	125.3	112.6	104.6	118.8	99.5	94.7	108.6	115.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	319.7	371.0	395.8	371.6	351.5	333.8	290.1	303.4	250.4	275.5	278.2	307.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	75.2	135.4	105.7	116.4	85.4	68.9	37.0	32.0	25.8	31.7	44.8	109.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	6.2	5.4	5.5	5.8	6.0	4.1	5.7	7.9	12.1	8.5	6.9	4.1
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	113.6	143.3	140.3	139.5	127.1	116.1	107.8	113.0	77.8	83.3	104.7	95.0
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	16.9	12.4	15.1	17.6	19.9	19.8	15.7	16.5	16.2	16.0	20.8	14.9
Homicide (total).....	165-168	3.3	3.3	3.9	3.1	3.3	4.5	3.5	3.3	1.7	3.3	3.4	4.5
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	35.7	26.5	28.7	28.9	32.0	33.4	32.7	34.8	34.2	43.2	44.5	46.2
<b>Iowa</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,030.1	1,233.1	1,269.4	1,127.0	1,123.3	1,031.7	938.7	1,015.4	862.4	901.2	936.8	976.7	1,032.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	15.4	15.3	15.9	14.4	21.1	19.1	13.0	13.5	13.0	14.4	14.0	10.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	137.0	146.5	150.7	146.6	140.8	131.2	130.3	137.2	128.8	125.0	133.0	135.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	28.4	37.7	31.8	34.9	34.6	27.9	21.1	22.3	21.4	21.6	30.7	27.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	112.2	140.5	137.7	113.0	127.9	110.2	93.2	114.0	88.4	91.8	91.6	113.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	281.9	334.9	336.1	317.7	307.6	307.9	262.4	263.3	231.6	226.4	243.7	264.8
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	67.8	121.4	101.1	98.5	74.5	52.6	33.2	33.0	27.0	43.3	39.1	45.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.3	5.7	5.0	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.3	5.6	6.3	5.1	5.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	68.5	87.9	78.6	74.0	77.9	75.8	67.9	49.8	63.0	58.1	65.8	67.4

Suicide (total).....	163, 164	15.2	15.3	17.9	18.8	19.3	12.6	18.3	9.8	13.0	13.9	17.7	12.5	16.7
Homicide (total).....	166-168	1.8	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.0	0.6	1.0	2.3	1.9	1.0	2.3	1.4	0.8
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	22.1	17.2	17.4	25.6	18.7	14.4	18.7	21.9	27.9	26.0	31.6	24.5	21.4
<b>Kansas</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,034.0	1,312.4	1,211.6	1,114.4	1,104.1	962.3	898.5	1,027.9	959.1	905.0	867.3	978.8	1,074.4	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	23.1	19.7	26.6	24.3	28.5	21.6	19.6	22.9	23.6	27.1	17.7	23.7	22.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	123.3	125.9	141.6	126.5	122.6	130.5	119.2	119.3	121.9	110.4	123.2	127.3	111.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	26.0	31.5	36.4	30.2	28.5	26.2	19.0	26.2	10.7	16.3	22.9	27.1	28.8
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	104.4	139.0	117.7	112.1	105.7	107.5	91.4	112.8	88.5	77.2	91.8	97.5	111.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	278.2	357.3	327.2	304.2	313.0	260.2	232.3	245.8	253.7	232.3	233.4	278.4	301.5
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	54.9	129.1	96.0	89.8	67.7	34.7	23.0	22.3	21.6	27.1	31.5	37.8	78.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	6.8	4.6	8.8	6.8	4.7	3.3	6.1	13.1	8.8	19.6	7.8	8.7	5.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	95.3	133.7	119.8	91.8	113.1	63.1	76.5	90.4	89.2	78.6	70.1	81.3	101.0
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	12.8	8.9	12.6	15.1	12.8	12.5	12.5	14.4	19.0	18.8	11.8	10.8	10.5
Homicide (total).....	166-168	2.2	0.7	2.8	3.9	1.4	2.6	0.7	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.3	0.7	3.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	26.9	18.1	21.7	21.0	24.4	17.7	31.8	32.8	26.9	37.9	28.2	34.5	30.8
<b>Kentucky</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,044.9	1,261.7	1,281.7	1,190.3	1,033.2	992.0	900.8	987.1	924.8	936.3	955.9	1,020.4	1,080.9	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	63.2	68.9	71.4	75.1	68.6	73.0	63.0	63.9	60.2	45.9	52.3	62.2	64.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	85.6	82.6	94.5	79.2	86.2	85.5	94.3	85.5	91.7	89.2	77.2	75.0	87.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	15.7	21.6	18.6	19.1	21.0	11.6	12.9	15.4	10.4	9.4	13.7	17.6	17.8
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	93.1	118.2	108.4	108.7	88.7	94.6	84.9	86.3	79.2	81.9	86.3	93.5	88.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	231.5	284.2	268.8	289.2	236.2	243.1	200.6	209.4	186.7	199.8	208.7	225.5	234.8
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	95.5	179.2	220.0	152.7	92.6	66.0	32.2	38.2	31.5	42.9	63.5	90.9	150.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	17.4	5.4	5.8	9.1	6.9	7.1	13.7	22.8	35.7	48.4	34.0	15.0	5.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	74.4	79.7	91.4	80.1	72.5	74.3	67.9	74.7	69.3	66.6	64.7	73.5	90.0
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	10.1	7.9	8.9	11.6	10.7	10.4	9.0	11.6	10.8	11.1	7.9	9.0	11.6
Homicide (total).....	166-168	14.3	10.0	13.3	10.0	12.9	16.6	23.2	19.9	18.7	12.9	10.4	9.4	14.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	27.2	21.6	20.0	17.0	17.6	22.4	29.2	29.9	31.1	36.4	37.8	32.6	30.3
<b>Louisiana</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,065.0	1,412.9	1,511.5	1,132.3	1,032.2	974.4	958.4	1,012.9	973.9	900.1	957.4	1,036.3	1,132.8	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	56.2	57.4	67.8	64.9	66.1	58.4	50.1	46.9	57.4	50.1	44.0	56.8	55.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	87.7	85.4	98.8	75.4	101.2	90.9	84.1	83.4	90.4	80.0	89.9	81.5	91.9
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	17.5	23.5	23.0	24.0	18.1	14.5	12.4	16.5	17.5	16.5	14.0	14.5	15.5
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	70.6	97.4	88.6	72.4	66.1	61.4	63.5	76.4	62.4	66.1	57.9	66.1	69.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	266.6	356.1	372.1	272.2	245.7	228.7	228.1	227.2	206.3	205.9	226.8	258.1	262.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	107.2	226.3	275.0	160.6	86.7	66.9	38.2	35.0	46.4	45.9	63.4	83.6	103.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	17.6	9.0	8.0	8.6	12.4	17.0	31.0	33.0	17.5	11.9	22.5	27.9	13.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	91.8	121.9	134.5	98.4	85.2	85.4	86.7	78.9	79.4	72.8	87.4	76.9	94.9
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	8.5	8.8	6.4	6.0	4.1	9.5	11.4	14.0	12.0	10.3	10.5	4.6	5.0
Homicide (total).....	166-168	12.0	6.5	6.6	10.0	15.0	12.5	12.4	12.5	10.5	13.4	9.5	15.5	17.0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	24.2	25.5	24.0	16.0	16.5	20.5	18.1	22.0	21.5	28.9	31.0	30.4	26.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Maine</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,248.8	1,431.9	1,316.8	1,267.0	1,280.2	1,229.1	1,223.6	1,173.4	1,100.9	1,081.4	1,268.4	1,342.1	1,294.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	26.2	29.8	25.8	20.9	21.6	24.8	24.6	18.1	24.8	24.5	25.1	23.0	23.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	155.0	129.4	141.5	143.5	141.1	171.4	155.5	150.5	143.5	178.6	157.5	167.0	170.0
Diabetes mellitus.....61	32.1	44.5	29.5	24.8	31.7	19.5	37.4	24.8	18.1	24.5	46.0	26.0	27.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	130.4	144.9	146.0	142.1	155.5	126.8	121.0	114.8	108.7	103.7	142.1	125.4	125.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	364.4	436.2	399.2	366.5	358.6	345.6	335.8	356.7	324.7	309.6	372.1	388.8	349.8
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	67.4	121.9	82.4	78.0	83.5	53.0	31.7	30.7	32.1	37.4	57.1	105.6	94.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	7.1	11.1	7.4	12.5	2.9	2.8	3.6	7.0	4.9	7.2	4.2	2.9	15.9
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	91.8	115.7	87.9	108.7	85.0	105.9	90.7	75.3	78.0	85.0	85.0	97.9	85.4
Suicide (total).....163, 164	15.7	13.9	17.9	12.9	18.7	20.9	25.9	12.5	2.8	17.5	13.9	14.4	2.8
Homicide (total).....165-168	1.5	0	2.0	0	0	1.4	2.9	1.4	7.9	0	2.8	0	0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	22.4	11.1	22.8	12.9	14.4	16.7	17.3	12.5	32.1	31.7	29.8	38.9	20.9
<b>Maryland</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,218.8	1,513.7	1,559.9	1,342.5	1,298.4	1,187.1	1,076.5	1,223.5	1,093.0	1,028.9	1,106.6	1,123.4	1,221.8
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	73.8	73.9	90.8	88.8	75.0	78.4	68.3	80.4	68.7	70.3	56.4	66.3	68.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	137.5	154.8	137.2	121.9	135.3	133.5	128.6	158.2	130.1	138.0	143.8	117.9	144.6
Diabetes mellitus.....61	31.2	26.9	41.6	40.2	26.8	28.5	31.5	31.1	21.4	24.1	27.0	32.2	30.5
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	98.4	109.5	143.4	110.2	99.1	88.2	90.4	110.9	75.2	71.0	95.9	95.1	94.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	347.9	438.9	448.8	387.0	349.0	367.6	289.4	333.9	282.6	292.7	302.7	322.9	361.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	70.6	146.5	160.8	111.5	94.5	50.6	36.8	35.7	25.2	28.8	35.7	58.9	66.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	8.6	5.8	6.8	4.5	2.0	2.8	7.4	7.8	6.8	15.1	18.8	14.1	7.1
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	126.6	175.7	181.6	151.7	130.6	112.8	111.2	127.1	87.5	100.5	107.0	106.5	128.4
Suicide (total).....163, 164	18.3	14.9	15.9	12.2	15.9	14.9	14.7	20.1	14.9	18.8	16.2	12.7	15.6
Homicide (total).....165-168	7.7	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	4.5	2.4	2.7	6.1	7.4	2.1	2.7	4.6
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	29.1	18.2	18.0	23.3	26.8	21.4	30.8	32.4	25.9	28.8	37.0	46.9	39.5
<b>Massachusetts</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,185.1	1,345.1	1,323.2	1,270.7	1,224.6	1,133.7	1,104.8	1,122.5	985.2	1,034.7	1,157.7	1,196.9	1,271.8
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	35.1	30.9	33.9	41.8	41.5	35.8	41.8	25.8	26.6	28.8	28.7	31.1	28.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	169.4	199.3	171.9	172.9	166.2	167.7	163.6	182.4	156.2	174.1	171.8	169.6	166.6
Diabetes mellitus.....61	35.7	46.8	42.7	43.2	26.0	37.5	34.2	32.3	27.6	28.8	36.9	35.3	37.2
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	108.2	125.0	124.8	111.0	106.8	101.7	100.0	102.6	89.7	100.6	101.7	116.7	118.2
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	412.0	484.4	468.0	448.5	418.8	378.5	365.1	384.0	328.5	368.1	399.3	426.2	471.5
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	60.9	87.2	102.6	74.1	81.4	52.2	43.2	33.8	24.9	43.2	45.1	37.7	34.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	4.2	2.2	4.1	2.7	2.4	3.6	4.5	3.6	3.0	5.1	7.4	5.9	5.5
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	78.8	87.5	90.8	88.3	82.0	75.5	80.0	69.6	57.4	61.9	69.2	68.4	68.2

Suicide (total).....163-164	13.3	12.0	9.9	14.5	13.8	13.4	14.4	13.7	15.9	14.4	14.5	11.9	11.5
Homicide (total).....165-168	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.1	1.6	2.2	2.3	1.6	1.1	1.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	18.6	23.0	12.0	8.8	13.0	11.8	13.6	12.6	18.9	17.8	17.8	20.9	20.5
<b>Michigan</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	991.4	1,104.5	1,063.5	1,019.8	1,035.2	993.7	930.1	1,013.3	874.5	883.9	937.3	1,002.5	1,034.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	29.7	31.2	29.1	27.0	33.9	33.0	31.3	31.0	33.5	31.1	24.0	25.3	26.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	119.4	119.3	117.7	114.8	117.2	116.6	121.9	121.8	110.3	121.9	119.2	129.3	118.2
Diabetes mellitus.....61	25.7	29.4	29.8	31.0	29.7	25.8	21.7	31.7	20.9	22.3	22.2	25.8	27.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	89.5	103.0	97.5	90.7	92.1	94.8	85.0	93.5	79.7	73.7	89.6	85.2	89.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	291.6	323.0	323.0	312.2	312.9	297.4	276.7	233.9	237.2	243.7	283.5	303.6	321.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	52.8	53.3	72.0	50.2	54.8	51.6	33.8	36.2	25.0	25.3	37.7	50.9	53.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	4.6	4.5	5.8	4.7	5.5	4.9	4.4	2.9	5.4	6.0	6.3	7.4	5.4
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	56.7	63.1	60.7	60.4	67.1	56.4	52.9	62.9	47.1	55.0	45.6	51.8	57.3
Suicide (total).....163, 164	13.9	13.0	13.9	13.7	16.2	16.8	10.9	14.8	15.0	12.1	13.3	15.8	11.0
Homicide (total).....165-168	3.0	2.9	2.9	4.0	2.8	2.8	4.8	1.8	3.4	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	32.8	27.0	24.3	29.2	26.0	30.3	33.7	29.9	36.2	38.5	46.7	39.9	31.2
<b>Minnesota</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	960.3	990.2	1,049.5	1,070.6	933.7	942.0	918.0	945.0	873.1	907.0	886.2	955.6	991.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	24.7	22.8	26.2	22.8	25.3	22.0	23.7	27.5	26.2	23.8	23.3	21.4	23.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	134.4	127.3	134.7	134.9	134.5	123.4	136.3	142.9	128.0	140.2	135.3	140.7	130.7
Diabetes mellitus.....61	28.9	31.3	34.4	23.8	21.2	25.8	26.2	21.6	24.5	23.8	27.1	24.5	25.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	91.5	104.9	103.3	107.8	93.9	91.7	91.9	86.7	77.4	75.6	93.1	94.4	105.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	293.8	273.2	301.3	233.5	231.8	265.5	243.2	219.7	221.2	229.4	219.0	267.4	294.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	64.6	75.7	108.2	115.4	74.7	55.4	45.4	44.0	44.0	49.4	42.3	59.9	64.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	4.4	5.0	5.4	4.8	2.6	5.5	4.4	5.1	3.5	7.9	6.9	3.1	3.4
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	41.9	46.5	44.7	51.6	36.3	44.4	37.1	45.2	39.1	41.1	30.0	43.7	42.7
Suicide (total).....163, 164	14.4	10.6	14.5	12.7	17.5	16.5	17.0	10.1	15.2	18.6	12.3	14.9	15.2
Homicide (total).....165-168	1.2	0	0.5	1.7	0.9	0.8	2.2	3.8	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	22.3	15.2	13.1	14.4	21.8	19.0	24.5	19.4	35.5	27.1	30.0	20.3	17.8
<b>Mississippi</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,060.3	1,379.7	1,335.0	1,178.6	1,133.0	942.3	963.1	1,097.0	948.7	891.1	902.9	952.1	980.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	45.4	45.4	46.2	53.4	41.6	43.3	49.7	53.3	43.0	48.4	39.6	44.1	38.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	66.2	71.4	65.9	57.3	57.0	63.1	62.0	86.5	64.3	55.7	66.0	74.3	62.7
Diabetes mellitus.....61	13.4	21.2	23.2	10.8	15.1	11.9	8.9	11.9	16.2	9.5	10.3	8.5	13.0
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	78.3	101.9	89.8	82.7	83.8	74.6	67.3	72.4	73.5	65.9	77.9	69.8	83.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	164.4	233.1	191.9	191.3	167.6	167.0	164.2	154.6	142.2	145.3	136.8	155.3	157.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	86.7	233.3	285.3	151.9	82.1	53.5	25.7	23.7	21.1	25.7	41.6	65.9	82.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	19.1	4.3	1.2	4.9	5.6	8.9	39.0	76.8	42.2	17.3	10.3	10.1	8.1
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	105.8	130.3	113.3	123.2	107.3	104.9	92.7	112.5	91.1	99.6	104.9	97.2	87.6
Suicide (total).....163, 164	6.4	6.5	6.9	17.3	7.8	5.4	6.1	8.1	6.5	5.0	7.0	2.8	2.8
Homicide (total).....165-168	17.0	11.4	12.7	17.3	15.1	15.1	10.9	21.4	22.7	17.3	14.1	14.5	21.6
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	20.7	15.7	16.2	23.5	18.4	15.1	15.1	15.1	21.6	22.9	33.0	29.1	28.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*)

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Missouri</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,155.9	1,345.5	1,434.2	1,282.8	1,182.1	1,091.2	1,031.5	1,130.5	1,028.2	1,075.0	1,013.8	1,063.7	1,201.0
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....18	42.0	37.7	38.4	54.9	44.5	41.8	38.7	42.7	37.1	37.4	39.7	40.0	42.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	134.2	129.1	146.1	137.3	132.5	131.6	130.9	150.7	122.9	142.5	124.2	135.7	127.3
Diabetes mellitus.....61	25.3	36.5	38.3	25.6	28.5	22.1	25.9	21.2	24.0	21.6	15.8	21.3	27.8
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	100.1	116.7	114.0	112.9	100.1	95.4	83.7	100.1	91.7	80.7	93.3	100.9	96.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	200.5	307.2	355.8	325.5	304.6	282.9	262.7	281.1	248.3	260.2	232.7	282.4	313.5
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	95.2	188.4	230.4	143.8	99.9	66.4	38.7	38.4	43.7	45.8	58.3	75.8	144.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....110, 120	12.3	7.5	5.7	4.1	4.5	5.8	9.7	27.5	22.5	30.0	16.5	10.8	4.1
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	112.9	122.8	137.7	120.1	115.4	120.7	111.5	102.9	91.1	95.4	99.5	110.9	110.5
Suicide (total).....163, 164	15.9	9.4	12.7	20.0	10.8	15.0	18.1	14.7	17.2	18.4	15.6	15.2	15.4
Homicide (total).....165-168	5.4	3.7	4.3	7.8	4.5	5.0	5.5	6.6	6.6	6.4	5.0	5.8	4.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	21.7	15.0	15.0	17.5	17.1	18.1	22.9	22.5	25.9	29.3	24.0	25.8	27.5
<b>Montana</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,028.9	901.1	1,053.5	1,007.4	1,055.5	1,078.4	974.8	964.4	980.7	957.3	1,074.2	1,009.7	1,126.0
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	35.0	31.7	43.9	50.6	34.9	33.0	39.3	40.1	33.3	33.5	33.3	41.4	35.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	111.5	116.1	117.3	103.5	126.5	128.7	93.9	114.0	103.4	96.1	110.1	100.3	118.2
Diabetes mellitus.....61	10.3	15.7	14.8	10.0	14.0	35.9	17.4	14.8	16.9	10.9	12.0	16.3	11.1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	80.3	63.3	83.7	90.2	78.5	78.0	93.3	63.3	97.1	76.3	57.0	87.2	86.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	259.4	202.6	282.0	301.8	250.8	234.9	235.5	246.9	219.5	244.2	301.8	248.6	298.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	60.8	82.3	70.7	93.3	98.1	50.0	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3	37.2	105.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....110, 120	10.4	6.3	9.0	12.7	6.5	4.8	3.3	10.8	15.9	11.3	11.1	8.7	4.3
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	52.0	63.3	56.4	50.1	43.3	57.0	34.9	52.3	50.6	45.0	50.6	45.0	63.3
Suicide (total).....163, 164	20.7	14.8	9.0	14.8	14.0	14.8	30.3	33.3	31.7	33.3	33.3	31.8	10.6
Homicide (total).....165-168	5.2	3.1	4.5	4.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.4	12.7	8.7	5.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	28.1	31.7	15.3	19.0	30.5	35.3	33.3	35.3	40.1	31.8	35.9	30.3	31.7
<b>Nebraska</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	957.0	1,216.7	1,015.7	1,024.7	1,064.4	898.2	804.1	1,028.3	808.4	834.8	844.3	870.6	991.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	15.1	17.0	19.2	18.9	26.0	11.7	13.1	19.7	9.9	11.1	8.1	16.7	13.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	126.1	126.4	124.7	147.1	135.4	124.7	119.6	120.2	131.0	110.3	130.1	104.8	118.4
Diabetes mellitus.....61	28.1	44.0	35.5	31.4	25.0	25.1	18.5	28.7	19.7	27.8	26.9	28.0	26.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	103.4	138.2	110.8	105.9	127.9	104.1	75.1	108.6	91.5	84.4	80.1	88.1	119.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	244.4	335.6	269.0	232.0	257.8	239.8	226.2	239.6	150.6	204.8	201.9	249.4	268.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	58.6	130.1	80.6	88.1	86.2	35.0	31.5	37.8	17.9	39.0	38.6	49.1	80.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....110, 120	5.7	5.7	6.8	6.4	5.3	4.3	3.7	15.5	9.0	7.4	5.4	5.9	3.7
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	67.5	33.4	77.7	61.0	71.4	73.6	74.2	88.3	80.2	53.6	41.3	54.7	78.1

Homicide (total).....	163, 164	16.8	18.8	18.6	15.8	19.5	20.6	16.7	17.0	12.6	27.8	11.7	13.9	15.3
Homicide (total).....	165-168	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.9	0.9	4.5	1.9	2.7	0	0.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	19.3	8.1	18.6	19.7	18.1	16.3	24.1	19.7	16.8	25.0	25.1	30.6	23.8
<b>Nevada</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,273.5	1,285.1	1,250.2	1,125.2	1,305.8	1,092.3	1,560.3	1,189.7	1,338.6	984.9	1,135.2	1,339.0	1,659.9	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	60.8	21.4	45.8	53.5	68.4	96.4	44.3	85.7	75.0	55.3	75.0	53.8	75.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	114.3	159.2	125.9	64.3	88.6	117.8	143.9	85.7	117.8	99.6	99.4	199.8	96.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	20.9	10.7	0	32.1	33.2	21.4	22.1	21.4	21.4	22.1	21.4	11.1	32.1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	70.8	48.8	91.6	96.4	88.6	96.4	33.2	75.0	75.0	22.1	85.7	66.4	75.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	306.6	310.6	377.8	203.5	265.6	214.2	486.9	353.4	235.6	287.7	267.7	265.6	417.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	77.1	117.8	91.6	160.6	65.3	10.7	33.2	32.1	32.1	55.3	85.7	55.3	192.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	5.4	0	0	0	11.1	0	33.2	0	0	11.1	10.7	0	0
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	61.7	53.5	45.8	85.7	110.7	32.1	44.3	32.1	85.7	33.2	31.4	55.3	159.8
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	40.8	32.1	34.3	42.8	0	85.7	22.1	63.5	21.4	22.1	64.3	44.3	64.3
Homicide (total).....	165-168	8.2	0	45.8	10.7	11.1	0	10.7	0	0	0	21.4	0	0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	78.0	96.4	11.4	32.1	110.7	48.8	88.6	64.3	107.1	66.4	64.3	154.9	96.4
<b>New Hampshire</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,272.6	1,393.2	1,404.5	1,491.6	1,221.2	1,261.0	1,196.4	1,179.4	1,198.6	1,079.7	1,273.1	1,268.3	1,301.9	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	19.3	21.0	18.0	14.4	17.4	7.2	29.8	21.6	22.8	27.3	16.8	7.4	19.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	167.4	156.1	151.5	199.4	141.5	165.7	193.6	153.7	146.5	158.9	187.4	196.1	158.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	37.0	48.0	53.9	55.2	29.8	31.2	29.8	36.0	48.0	19.9	16.8	42.2	33.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	111.9	84.1	123.2	134.5	121.6	117.7	111.7	122.5	108.1	101.8	116.3	86.9	115.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	414.2	463.6	485.3	470.8	419.5	379.5	399.6	324.3	415.5	345.0	425.2	441.8	403.5
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	72.2	115.3	107.8	100.9	79.4	76.9	22.3	45.6	26.4	42.2	62.5	89.4	98.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.3	2.1	2.6	4.8	2.5	2.4	0	7.2	2.4	5.0	4.8	7.4	9.9
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	91.6	105.7	107.8	98.5	99.3	103.3	70.4	105.7	67.3	59.6	86.5	81.9	103.3
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	16.3	14.4	7.7	21.6	22.3	19.2	9.8	10.2	14.4	17.4	19.2	14.9	14.4
Homicide (total).....	165-168	1.4	0	0	4.8	0	0	0	4.8	2.4	0	2.4	0	2.4
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	25.4	24.0	15.4	14.4	17.4	9.6	17.4	24.0	50.4	34.7	36.0	29.8	31.2
<b>New Jersey</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,083.8	1,245.6	1,247.1	1,176.3	1,106.8	1,096.9	1,002.1	1,061.1	949.9	972.7	993.6	1,078.0	1,079.8	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	39.8	45.1	43.7	34.1	48.7	42.3	39.0	41.2	35.8	39.3	35.5	41.1	32.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	145.7	153.0	140.5	134.2	138.1	147.3	135.8	152.4	149.6	153.7	142.5	163.1	138.8
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	26.4	29.7	44.3	45.1	34.3	39.7	33.4	38.0	28.7	27.0	32.1	35.2	38.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	90.2	101.9	109.2	99.6	97.1	80.0	70.8	88.3	82.9	81.8	85.7	84.8	91.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	256.2	420.0	421.4	399.6	378.5	357.9	327.3	324.1	306.5	307.9	327.2	352.2	359.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	50.5	92.8	104.4	70.4	49.9	52.5	31.4	30.4	25.0	24.0	21.9	42.8	62.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.1	2.8	4.6	2.3	5.9	6.8	4.1	5.7	4.5	2.1	4.0	2.2	2.8
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	80.2	94.5	99.2	95.4	86.5	81.2	77.1	77.2	60.2	68.3	77.2	74.8	78.9
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	16.4	16.5	15.2	14.5	17.6	19.3	19.1	15.6	15.9	14.7	14.5	16.1	17.6
Homicide (total).....	165-168	2.3	1.1	1.2	3.4	2.8	2.6	2.3	1.7	1.4	2.9	1.1	4.1	3.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	23.0	18.2	16.1	16.2	15.8	20.7	24.0	21.9	24.4	22.2	27.8	36.7	30.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	-July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
<b>New Mexico</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,051.7	1,196.6	1,072.6	985.7	984.1	912.4	1,002.5	1,070.0	1,165.5	1,124.1	970.1	958.9	1,174.4	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	69.2	82.1	85.4	75.5	91.8	75.5	61.9	59.9	62.2	64.2	62.2	48.2	62.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	61.1	68.8	52.2	42.2	52.8	48.8	73.4	62.2	51.1	73.4	51.1	71.1	86.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	8.3	8.7	16.6	8.8	13.8	9.7	15.8	13.3	8.9	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	40.8	62.2	66.4	46.6	34.4	17.8	48.8	48.8	55.5	38.7	35.3	4.6	4.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	121.6	157.6	135.3	113.2	107.3	99.9	117.0	131.0	113.2	104.9	122.1	94.1	164.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	76.7	128.8	128.1	77.7	57.4	64.4	56.7	53.3	53.3	56.7	68.8	78.0	177.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	45.3	6.7	16.6	6.7	16.1	20.0	32.1	79.9	135.4	133.1	62.2	29.8	4.4
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	46.3	57.7	57.0	66.6	59.7	62.2	64.2	28.8	46.6	26.3	37.7	28.8	48.8
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	13.2	11.1	16.6	15.5	11.5	15.5	9.2	20.0	13.3	16.1	11.1	9.8	8.9
Homicide (total).....	165-168	6.4	4.4	4.7	8.8	4.6	6.9	0	11.1	13.3	6.9	17.8	9.3	2.8
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	40.4	40.0	35.2	24.4	28.9	57.7	45.6	44.4	44.4	71.1	31.1	43.6	48.8
<b>New York</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,112.4	1,217.8	1,212.8	1,234.6	1,167.4	1,130.3	1,080.7	1,081.7	934.0	1,012.2	1,060.9	1,084.5	1,128.4	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	42.6	44.1	43.7	43.8	45.7	45.4	44.8	45.0	40.4	39.2	37.8	39.4	37.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	158.6	153.7	155.6	168.2	153.8	154.0	159.0	168.5	150.3	157.7	159.3	162.5	162.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	40.6	44.8	48.5	40.7	41.8	39.2	39.8	41.3	30.4	36.9	35.6	40.8	43.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	73.4	59.4	79.0	80.1	77.7	70.2	69.1	62.9	67.3	72.3	73.0	72.9	72.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	384.8	438.0	436.9	437.6	400.5	409.7	369.0	354.9	293.2	338.1	366.3	376.7	397.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	48.8	68.2	78.1	75.2	60.1	51.3	31.2	31.5	25.6	29.6	36.9	45.3	50.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.3	4.6	4.2	3.9	4.8	5.2	4.5	4.8	3.8	4.2	4.1	3.0	4.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	66.3	74.6	71.3	75.9	73.7	70.8	64.3	65.0	59.4	57.2	61.4	65.2	66.7
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	16.7	16.6	15.3	15.9	19.1	17.4	17.8	18.2	16.6	16.9	16.7	13.8	15.9
Homicide (total).....	165-168	2.8	2.3	3.2	2.2	2.2	3.2	3.5	3.2	3.0	3.6	3.0	1.9	2.5
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	18.3	17.5	11.4	12.1	17.1	13.8	17.1	19.6	19.8	22.3	21.8	24.4	21.6
<b>North Carolina</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	898.2	1,148.7	1,094.0	1,001.6	910.3	822.8	822.9	870.0	779.1	802.7	827.4	833.8	870.7	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	46.7	51.9	49.5	54.2	54.7	45.3	43.4	47.3	40.7	44.1	47.3	37.9	44.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	58.2	57.8	53.7	62.5	65.6	56.9	53.8	59.2	54.9	57.0	53.8	52.3	55.9
Diabetes mellitus.....	31	14.2	22.8	23.8	15.5	9.6	14.5	11.6	10.2	12.3	13.9	14.0	13.6	13.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	83.9	112.7	106.0	97.8	84.0	95.5	85.1	95.9	66.4	69.7	86.6	81.0	86.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	166.8	204.3	195.4	198.3	167.4	173.2	159.9	161.3	160.1	147.2	149.4	151.3	144.8
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	75.4	207.3	171.7	115.7	88.8	49.3	26.6	23.8	27.1	26.3	42.0	56.0	73.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	17.3	7.3	6.0	7.6	7.2	6.0	29.7	33.4	39.0	32.1	20.8	10.6	8.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	96.1	133.3	130.4	108.8	109.3	82.3	84.4	88.9	77.0	83.7	85.6	83.7	97.2

Suicide (total).....	163.164	8.1	7.3	6.4	10.6	8.5	13.2	4.8	9.9	8.6	8.8	6.0	6.8	8.6
Homicide (total).....	166-168	10.8	6.6	7.4	9.3	8.2	14.5	9.9	9.9	13.6	14.0	12.2	12.0	12.2
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	28.4	22.8	23.0	18.2	20.8	22.1	22.2	23.6	26.1	37.6	42.0	35.9	47.3
<b>North Dakota</b>														
All causes †.....	815.5	820.5	764.8	842.3	838.1	796.4	809.6	733.8	803.7	745.0	833.2	872.3	914.1	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	16.0	7.4	17.7	16.6	15.8	14.7	15.3	18.4	25.7	15.8	22.1	15.3	18.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	94.4	108.5	84.5	92.0	91.2	101.2	91.2	95.6	93.8	79.8	82.8	100.7	110.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	26.6	31.3	25.6	23.9	22.8	23.9	26.6	16.6	27.6	15.8	20.8	55.1	31.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	73.7	51.5	86.5	86.4	85.5	84.6	66.5	75.4	62.5	74.1	82.8	58.9	69.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	206.1	200.5	184.8	229.9	222.4	178.4	193.9	193.1	187.6	212.9	222.5	193.9	252.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	54.4	73.6	62.9	66.2	64.6	38.6	58.9	22.1	38.6	28.5	29.4	72.2	97.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	8.9	11.0	5.9	8.7	8.5	11.0	11.4	5.5	7.4	17.1	9.2	9.5	5.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	48.1	40.5	49.2	55.2	49.4	68.9	53.2	53.1	40.5	45.6	46.0	55.1	61.5
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	9.5	1.8	9.8	8.2	5.7	11.0	13.3	18.9	9.2	6.7	14.7	13.3	7.4
Homicide (total).....	165-168	1.4	1.8	0	1.8	0	1.8	0	0	5.5	1.9	0	0	3.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	18.1	9.8	11.8	7.6	11.0	20.9	25.7	18.4	30.4	38.6	15.8	14.7	
<b>Ohio</b>														
All causes †.....	1,138.8	1,321.2	1,251.0	1,290.4	1,171.7	1,104.1	1,022.1	1,162.8	971.8	1,005.1	1,071.0	1,111.6	1,182.2	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	36.7	36.9	43.8	40.2	38.0	37.8	36.2	34.7	29.3	38.1	31.8	35.7	35.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	136.8	135.5	139.6	149.9	137.1	137.8	127.2	149.0	130.8	134.6	132.5	135.1	135.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	31.3	35.9	31.2	24.0	33.7	29.2	28.4	35.2	27.7	27.3	34.0	33.8	33.8
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	112.3	121.9	128.8	127.3	120.8	115.0	98.0	116.7	93.8	101.0	100.2	108.6	116.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	316.6	358.2	346.2	382.3	331.5	308.5	276.8	318.9	261.7	271.5	300.0	313.0	330.6
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	70.1	121.5	123.5	103.1	80.5	69.1	38.3	33.0	30.3	35.7	53.8	74.5	89.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	6.5	5.0	4.9	4.1	6.2	5.1	5.1	6.0	6.5	12.4	9.7	6.7	6.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	78.6	94.5	88.6	86.3	80.4	83.1	73.8	79.8	60.2	68.0	73.3	70.5	84.6
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	15.8	12.6	15.2	17.8	19.4	17.8	16.2	17.1	15.6	15.4	14.4	14.1	13.5
Homicide (total).....	165-168	4.6	3.1	4.2	5.1	4.2	6.7	6.5	3.8	0.0	3.8	6.3	3.1	4.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	30.7	26.5	24.8	27.3	21.7	20.0	25.3	30.4	29.6	36.9	40.2	35.1	43.8
<b>Oklahoma</b>														
All causes †.....	875.7	1,071.8	1,050.6	987.9	833.9	777.2	740.9	840.8	769.1	771.2	790.8	853.2	1,022.8	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	45.0	48.0	50.8	49.5	49.6	39.9	45.4	34.4	35.9	50.6	42.4	47.5	49.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	83.5	76.8	79.9	69.4	81.5	89.9	84.1	89.4	74.3	79.9	79.5	80.4	94.0
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	14.4	17.7	19.4	27.3	8.9	15.7	10.4	12.6	10.1	8.4	14.1	12.0	15.2
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	79.8	105.1	95.6	81.4	75.2	68.7	67.4	83.9	69.2	74.1	71.8	90.3	75.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	169.9	205.7	196.6	214.8	169.2	157.7	143.1	153.1	149.6	135.3	151.6	166.0	195.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	83.0	165.2	192.8	122.8	73.6	46.0	28.2	26.8	23.7	26.1	38.9	68.4	186.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	13.5	7.6	4.3	5.6	6.3	6.6	8.9	27.8	27.8	28.2	25.3	11.0	3.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	63.7	73.8	77.8	68.2	68.4	63.2	62.7	63.7	58.6	47.0	54.6	54.3	72.8
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	8.4	8.6	7.0	9.6	10.4	7.1	6.8	11.1	7.1	8.9	7.1	6.3	8.6
Homicide (total).....	165-168	6.4	6.6	7.0	4.6	4.7	6.6	7.3	9.1	6.0	6.3	6.6	4.8	7.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	20.9	21.2	14.0	18.2	17.8	18.2	16.2	28.3	19.7	24.5	26.3	25.6	23.7

† Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Oregon</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,129.7	1,220.0	1,286.9	1,209.2	1,076.9	1,121.4	1,107.8	970.8	1,018.5	1,013.2	1,104.1	1,180.8	1,348.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....18	24.4	20.0	25.5	22.8	83.8	20.0	81.8	21.7	16.8	22.4	17.8	29.1	32.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-85	130.1	130.0	161.0	128.9	119.8	153.9	147.8	122.4	149.9	141.1	130.0	160.8	128.9
Diabetes mellitus.....61	26.9	32.5	25.5	28.2	24.6	26.0	17.0	21.7	28.0	25.0	26.0	19.0	34.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	103.4	104.6	129.7	121.8	65.2	89.9	101.9	88.8	85.3	95.2	86.6	117.6	116.1
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	305.7	330.1	309.2	335.9	262.0	322.0	269.7	245.9	283.9	275.4	331.5	274.8	415.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	55.5	62.1	76.5	72.0	49.3	29.8	32.5	22.8	18.4	21.5	50.9	54.9	143.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	2.8	2.9	0	1.1	2.8	2.8	5.4	3.3	3.3	7.3	4.3	3.4	1.1
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	117.3	136.5	140.1	127.8	120.9	113.8	113.1	91.0	101.8	95.3	105.1	134.4	119.2
Suicide (total).....163, 164	17.3	13.0	18.5	19.5	22.4	15.8	23.5	19.5	17.3	18.3	14.1	14.6	17.8
Homicide (total).....165-168	3.3	3.3	3.3	6.0	3.0	1.1	3.1	4.3	2.3	0	4.3	3.3	3.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	34.5	26.0	34.7	34.7	25.8	20.0	44.8	34.7	30.3	28.0	40.1	45.9	37.9
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,126.2	1,379.8	1,394.1	1,332.3	1,174.8	1,077.0	1,045.2	1,088.1	900.1	980.0	1,009.7	1,100.0	1,174.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....18	39.4	40.7	40.0	41.9	41.9	41.0	46.0	38.2	33.3	34.4	32.7	38.9	36.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-85	132.1	139.6	132.7	132.7	137.2	120.4	139.1	140.6	123.5	133.0	127.1	131.6	137.6
Diabetes mellitus.....61	36.3	46.6	49.2	40.4	37.5	33.0	29.8	31.5	27.7	30.8	32.6	30.4	37.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	88.8	109.6	102.9	99.5	93.2	82.3	84.0	90.0	69.6	77.8	78.9	83.3	95.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	345.5	432.2	437.0	387.0	371.0	340.8	309.7	305.1	262.8	261.4	311.3	241.8	371.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	68.0	138.7	147.4	87.1	74.1	49.8	35.5	34.0	29.0	34.6	48.8	61.9	77.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	6.1	7.5	5.4	6.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.4	5.5
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	98.1	128.4	126.8	118.2	103.5	92.5	92.9	89.7	72.0	83.8	82.2	88.4	105.1
Suicide (total).....163, 164	12.9	10.7	9.0	16.3	16.0	15.0	15.8	12.3	10.9	13.2	11.8	11.3	11.7
Homicide (total).....165-168	2.9	2.6	2.7	3.3	1.8	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.3	4.1	2.5	3.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	22.1	20.3	20.1	15.7	16.4	21.0	20.6	18.7	19.4	24.4	27.2	32.5	28.5
<b>Rhode Island</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,119.2	1,284.3	1,305.7	1,165.2	1,219.4	1,084.1	1,000.5	1,021.3	968.2	1,015.9	1,080.9	1,110.0	1,203.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....18	30.4	29.8	38.9	28.1	29.1	25.3	34.3	31.4	34.6	26.7	33.1	29.2	39.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-85	137.0	134.1	134.0	144.0	133.0	133.9	143.8	133.9	137.2	134.2	130.5	132.2	137.4
Diabetes mellitus.....61	38.8	33.1	44.2	31.3	31.3	34.8	31.3	28.3	28.3	31.3	31.4	35.9	49.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	101.9	126.6	107.0	110.9	131.7	97.6	88.9	89.4	77.8	83.8	109.9	96.8	104.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	374.4	438.6	444.1	395.6	429.3	372.4	324.9	304.5	269.5	311.3	352.5	307.7	445.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	55.9	100.2	97.3	67.9	68.4	36.4	44.5	49.7	33.3	39.8	26.3	59.9	36.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	3.6	3.3	1.3	1.7	6.8	5.0	3.1	3.5	1.7	4.1	3.3	6.1	1.7
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	98.3	109.3	118.5	104.3	107.7	96.0	70.1	92.7	91.0	73.5	94.3	114.6	107.6

suicide (total).....163, 164	12.6	11.6	8.8	8.8	10.8	18.8	15.4	28.1	14.9	10.8	18.8	6.8	8.8
Homicide (total).....166-168	1.4	8.8	3.5	0	1.7	0	0	1.7	0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	12.8	18.2	7.1	18.2	8.6	8.8	10.8	14.9	9.9	15.4	14.9	17.1	19.9
<b>South Carolina</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,062.5	1,429.8	1,269.2	1,182.0	1,074.4	1,019.2	1,045.5	1,047.1	927.8	941.4	914.2	987.7	920.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	44.2	54.1	47.8	56.6	43.7	40.4	45.0	44.7	41.0	49.9	39.2	36.6	34.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	56.4	61.5	69.1	65.9	62.0	59.0	58.4	62.8	62.8	43.7	44.7	57.2	49.7
Diabetes mellitus.....61	12.6	18.6	21.3	18.0	19.9	12.4	8.6	11.8	8.1	8.3	13.1	9.6	8.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	104.3	131.1	140.2	108.1	124.6	95.1	99.9	92.0	85.1	84.1	92.6	104.7	107.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	160.4	238.6	225.9	207.6	209.3	211.9	181.7	184.0	157.8	174.7	154.1	187.5	154.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	101.4	295.8	195.3	162.2	104.0	70.2	62.7	30.0	35.4	37.9	61.5	79.6	87.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	23.3	8.7	6.0	6.6	7.1	17.4	40.9	66.5	47.2	42.4	16.8	11.6	7.6
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	109.1	128.0	142.8	117.5	108.5	110.0	118.9	115.0	92.0	93.8	90.7	95.7	99.4
Suicide (total).....163, 164	6.3	4.4	8.6	6.2	7.1	8.2	6.6	7.5	4.4	5.8	6.0	7.7	3.1
Homicide (total).....166-168	13.2	11.2	13.3	14.3	15.4	13.1	13.5	14.9	14.3	9.6	18.0	10.8	8.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	32.1	27.3	26.6	35.4	30.2	24.2	34.7	21.8	29.2	37.9	39.8	38.5	39.2
<b>South Dakota</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	848.3	852.0	932.4	980.6	929.8	899.8	677.4	875.9	747.4	814.0	813.5	836.8	820.8
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	26.4	29.4	27.5	34.9	34.2	51.4	11.4	20.2	22.0	19.0	18.4	22.3	16.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	102.3	93.6	99.2	99.2	112.0	97.3	77.8	110.2	95.5	110.1	129.5	104.4	102.8
Diabetes mellitus.....61	23.2	14.7	21.6	40.4	24.7	22.0	15.5	14.7	25.7	28.5	22.0	18.0	31.8
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	82.4	77.1	109.9	79.0	75.9	99.2	58.8	80.3	62.4	81.6	75.3	102.5	82.6
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	204.8	214.8	233.2	235.0	250.5	211.2	199.2	194.6	169.8	167.0	146.9	212.5	216.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	51.9	55.1	66.7	97.3	72.1	69.8	26.6	29.4	27.5	37.9	53.3	41.7	45.9
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	7.8	11.0	2.0	6.5	3.8	13.7	1.9	3.7	16.5	15.2	18.4	3.8	7.5
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	47.0	60.6	61.0	73.5	43.6	49.6	37.9	47.7	34.9	41.7	20.8	49.3	53.3
Suicide (total).....163, 164	11.0	9.2	18.7	5.5	15.2	12.9	7.6	12.9	22.0	3.5	6.5	7.6	11.0
Homicide (total).....166-168	2.2	0	0	0	0	3.7	0	1.8	7.3	1.9	7.3	0	3.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	15.0	1.8	13.7	3.7	1.9	12.9	11.4	31.8	20.2	37.9	25.7	13.3	12.9
<b>Tennessee</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,026.6	1,288.0	1,323.2	1,214.7	1,049.8	949.5	927.6	986.3	922.0	864.4	858.8	951.0	979.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	68.2	78.1	76.6	84.2	78.7	76.9	62.8	64.4	64.4	55.6	57.1	59.4	60.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	76.0	81.4	80.9	72.1	78.7	68.4	78.7	80.2	67.0	72.0	76.9	80.6	69.2
Diabetes mellitus.....61	14.2	19.8	19.5	21.9	13.4	12.6	15.5	13.0	8.1	10.0	11.3	14.8	11.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	86.7	112.6	108.6	91.5	83.7	85.8	75.7	90.3	72.6	78.2	68.3	98.7	75.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	190.3	242.5	248.0	223.9	201.3	179.8	190.0	173.7	147.8	149.4	169.3	164.0	196.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	101.9	213.0	202.3	196.8	118.4	69.6	42.7	43.3	37.3	39.7	51.8	72.8	117.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	15.6	4.9	5.2	4.9	6.3	6.9	13.0	44.1	42.1	23.8	16.2	11.7	6.9
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	70.8	75.3	84.8	80.2	74.9	64.4	67.3	62.8	64.4	63.2	62.0	74.5	70.6
Suicide (total).....163, 164	8.8	8.5	7.8	9.3	12.1	10.5	10.0	7.8	11.7	9.6	7.7	5.4	8.1
Homicide (total).....166-168	16.6	15.4	10.0	18.2	16.3	18.2	19.2	19.4	19.4	18.8	17.4	12.6	14.2
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	19.9	15.4	18.2	10.9	15.1	15.0	21.8	24.7	19.4	22.2	30.0	24.7	21.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Texas</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	974.4	1,156.2	1,239.6	1,017.0	938.7	952.8	977.2	974.2	898.9	817.2	858.8	889.7	1,017.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....18	55.4	59.7	69.8	65.0	59.9	62.0	51.5	54.1	49.5	49.0	40.7	50.2	51.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	78.8	74.2	81.1	82.3	72.7	74.4	81.8	81.7	75.7	70.7	84.7	77.2	78.8
Diabetes mellitus.....61	14.4	18.0	18.5	18.8	11.8	12.1	13.5	17.3	11.0	12.0	12.5	11.0	18.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	71.8	92.0	83.3	77.7	62.8	62.0	62.4	67.2	62.0	59.9	69.1	69.8	82.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	188.8	232.8	219.2	194.0	191.1	173.4	171.0	176.3	154.4	149.0	169.5	170.3	205.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	83.2	169.4	221.1	129.8	81.4	52.8	37.7	32.8	31.7	26.2	39.5	52.9	134.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	35.0	15.0	11.0	12.5	35.4	75.0	78.9	81.9	82.5	24.7	27.2	18.8	12.3
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	65.7	75.6	75.7	69.8	62.0	65.3	63.4	63.9	69.3	67.1	60.0	64.3	68.8
Suicide (total).....103, 104	12.1	10.3	12.4	14.2	13.1	12.0	11.8	11.2	13.3	12.0	11.4	9.5	12.7
Homicide (total).....165-168	9.6	7.7	7.3	8.3	8.9	10.3	12.0	9.8	10.1	11.4	9.2	9.9	10.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	27.8	20.7	24.2	80.9	22.4	18.8	22.3	21.3	29.1	24.9	30.3	33.8	37.6
<b>Utah</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	995.0	956.9	850.8	889.9	911.2	871.0	933.3	800.2	838.9	718.3	864.6	900.6	1,154.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....18	13.6	17.8	19.1	19.9	17.7	15.0	17.7	9.4	8.4	4.4	11.3	8.9	17.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	91.0	92.3	94.0	89.0	97.5	93.1	89.7	84.0	87.7	104.2	64.4	104.2	98.7
Diabetes mellitus.....61	19.4	18.9	19.8	19.3	24.4	19.3	8.9	27.0	17.7	17.7	19.9	28.8	25.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	50.1	68.0	52.7	55.9	39.9	40.3	55.4	75.1	69.5	55.4	53.6	66.5	49.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	244.0	231.0	224.7	233.8	280.0	249.9	277.1	193.1	214.5	179.6	230.0	217.3	371.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	63.2	84.4	66.5	53.0	35.5	57.9	48.8	11.3	27.9	31.0	51.5	102.0	107.9
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	6.5	8.1	8.3	0.4	0	8.1	4.4	8.0	10.7	15.5	18.0	0.7	4.3
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	49.1	64.4	41.3	79.4	33.3	42.9	37.0	38.9	28.3	28.3	40.8	48.8	75.1
Suicide (total).....103, 104	12.2	9.4	28.9	8.1	11.1	15.0	13.5	10.7	21.5	8.9	9.4	15.5	18.9
Homicide (total).....165-168	8.9	8.1	0	0	6.7	8.1	6.7	4.3	0	4.4	6.4	0	8.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	33.8	40.3	38.1	6.4	33.3	38.8	33.3	40.3	42.9	39.9	38.3	48.1	34.3
<b>Vermont</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,268.3	1,338.1	1,366.6	1,377.1	1,236.6	1,262.0	1,344.9	1,199.6	1,170.0	1,189.9	1,153.6	1,268.2	1,347.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....18	80.0	88.8	88.8	68.4	80.0	88.9	37.7	59.4	48.7	83.8	39.9	50.9	19.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	182.3	131.7	147.0	104.5	125.7	144.6	169.8	134.0	203.5	142.6	167.6	142.6	147.9
Diabetes mellitus.....61	33.7	32.9	35.1	39.9	30.4	49.3	37.4	39.9	19.7	37.4	30.0	30.0	38.8
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	128.7	191.0	149.5	141.3	162.8	195.2	125.7	108.3	111.7	63.3	124.9	135.8	124.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	389.4	518.0	421.6	410.8	379.2	401.0	397.8	304.8	309.9	332.8	358.3	379.2	429.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	84.0	151.5	147.6	98.0	81.5	82.2	47.5	49.3	38.3	34.0	69.8	108.7	128.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	7.0	11.1	7.0	0	6.8	6.9	10.9	6.9	0	17.0	8.8	6.8	6.8
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	83.0	121.0	91.8	65.7	74.7	82.2	112.1	72.3	69.0	78.1	72.3	74.7	82.3

196334-49-57

Suicide (total).....	163, 164	16.7	13.1	17.6	16.4	20.4	19.7	23.8	16.7	9.9	13.6	13.1	20.4	13.1
Homicide (total).....	165-168	0.6	0	0	0	0	3.3	0	0	0	0	3.5	0	3.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	24.2	18.1	17.6	16.4	6.8	19.7	17.0	29.6	49.3	34.0	16.4	44.1	26.3
<b>Virginia</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 104.6	1, 358.9	1, 418.2	1, 226.2	1, 144.0	1, 020.3	1, 007.3	1, 033.5	941.8	952.2	1, 016.3	1, 014.6	1, 132.7	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	52.5	55.1	57.5	54.7	61.5	54.7	48.3	51.0	55.6	52.8	49.1	44.2	46.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	82.2	83.8	83.4	78.0	81.6	76.7	76.5	100.1	79.4	76.5	83.8	82.0	84.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	20.1	24.7	23.1	26.5	23.2	17.2	16.4	19.4	15.9	19.0	18.7	21.6	
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	108.5	123.3	123.0	121.2	121.6	105.8	87.5	104.5	84.2	88.4	109.3	104.8	123.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	243.0	302.0	326.1	277.8	258.3	237.6	237.4	219.1	208.5	203.2	224.4	223.3	256.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	95.8	214.2	245.6	141.5	101.6	73.6	44.2	37.5	30.4	38.3	50.7	75.2	102.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	11.8	9.3	6.1	7.5	6.8	7.5	7.5	16.3	25.1	22.8	15.9	10.5	6.9
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	105.8	127.0	142.8	127.4	125.3	93.9	115.2	97.0	84.7	89.3	104.5	92.9	106.7
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	14.9	12.8	14.1	14.1	19.6	18.5	17.8	16.3	12.3	10.5	11.0	13.2	18.6
Homicide (total).....	165-168	10.5	7.5	6.1	9.7	8.3	11.9	16.4	14.1	11.9	9.3	9.3	12.8	10.6
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	31.7	24.2	15.6	27.3	29.2	26.0	32.8	29.1	36.2	40.5	37.0	36.4	45.9
<b>Washington</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 152.5	1, 173.7	1, 224.1	1, 198.2	1, 135.5	1, 120.7	1, 076.5	995.5	1, 094.6	1, 085.7	1, 098.9	1, 223.4	1, 414.4	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	37.4	32.6	37.1	42.8	39.4	39.4	40.1	42.2	34.7	37.9	24.5	35.1	42.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	143.0	148.2	146.1	142.8	140.5	146.2	141.2	139.4	148.9	140.5	114.9	153.2	163.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	26.1	30.6	34.9	22.4	28.1	24.5	26.7	25.2	23.8	21.8	19.7	21.1	34.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	109.3	106.1	117.0	112.2	132.1	118.3	103.3	87.7	100.8	103.2	98.6	101.2	129.2
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	337.6	350.2	359.9	357.7	354.2	315.5	302.9	271.3	285.6	319.0	357.7	370.3	411.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	65.9	93.8	97.4	87.0	56.9	49.0	32.3	34.0	41.5	33.0	51.7	63.9	150.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.4	2.0	3.6	2.0	0.7	0.7	4.3	5.4	4.8	11.9	7.6	8.1	3.4
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	73.2	93.2	91.6	78.2	59.0	66.6	65.3	61.2	66.6	63.2	65.3	82.9	85.7
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	22.8	23.1	18.9	24.5	23.9	24.5	17.6	21.8	27.2	23.9	25.8	20.4	21.1
Homicide (total).....	165-168	3.5	4.1	3.3	4.1	3.5	4.8	2.1	2.7	2.7	4.9	4.8	4.3	2.0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	30.6	23.8	18.2	20.4	19.7	24.5	23.9	28.6	40.8	37.2	34.7	53.4	42.2
<b>West Virginia</b>														
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	926.7	1, 120.4	1, 132.0	1, 067.7	914.1	924.9	853.1	815.7	784.0	821.0	856.4	894.8	943.5	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	42.1	49.0	63.7	48.6	46.2	48.4	35.9	36.0	40.3	32.7	37.2	36.6	32.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	77.2	77.0	68.3	77.6	83.4	73.2	78.9	68.9	79.5	62.4	64.6	80.2	74.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	17.4	21.7	19.9	23.6	20.5	14.3	13.5	15.5	14.3	12.2	20.5	14.8	18.0
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	77.2	85.7	92.9	98.7	73.8	85.0	75.7	78.2	61.5	63.5	67.0	77.6	67.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	185.2	216.6	235.9	206.1	190.5	204.8	190.5	168.8	141.5	149.5	168.2	175.1	133.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	79.2	127.9	168.5	131.0	93.0	67.7	34.0	27.9	20.5	35.9	56.5	88.0	105.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	10.7	8.1	8.3	6.8	4.5	5.8	5.0	5.6	17.4	26.3	24.2	11.5	3.1
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	71.2	91.9	85.0	86.3	65.4	68.9	69.3	68.3	57.7	60.9	65.8	70.6	64.6
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	10.3	6.8	5.3	11.8	10.9	10.6	11.5	7.4	15.5	10.3	10.6	10.3	12.4
Homicide (total).....	165-168	8.4	3.7	4.6	8.7	12.3	5.6	7.7	9.3	11.8	9.6	6.8	9.0	11.8
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	20.6	16.1	13.9	17.4	18.3	24.8	24.4	18.0	24.2	19.2	27.9	26.3	21.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,007.6	1,145.8	1,108.2	1,088.2	1,103.9	1,051.1	952.0	1,023.1	859.8	900.5	923.0	942.1	975.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	24.2	24.1	25.7	24.8	27.2	23.7	26.1	22.6	24.1	25.7	25.2	24.9	16.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	134.8	147.5	135.2	134.0	138.8	142.2	134.1	144.5	132.8	121.7	141.1	125.2	119.7
Diabetes mellitus.....61	23.4	29.4	33.0	34.2	35.4	37.5	24.9	27.8	27.8	23.7	24.5	26.4	26.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	96.4	119.7	105.8	96.3	103.4	101.8	89.4	102.0	72.6	81.3	88.8	89.0	103.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	207.0	344.3	329.0	328.1	325.8	333.0	204.4	202.0	244.2	237.1	262.6	288.6	287.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	58.1	96.0	103.0	109.5	89.1	58.3	38.1	26.7	24.5	23.3	32.0	43.3	61.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	5.1	4.1	5.3	4.5	5.4	3.4	5.4	5.3	4.1	3.9	6.4	4.3	3.8
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	59.4	65.1	68.0	63.2	65.3	64.0	60.3	55.1	42.5	54.0	50.4	55.8	67.4
Suicide (total).....163, 164	15.1	12.0	15.3	10.5	18.3	20.3	18.7	16.9	14.3	11.7	16.2	10.5	15.6
Homicide (total).....165-168	1.3	0.4	1.6	1.1	1.3	2.3	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	3.0	1.3	1.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	24.9	17.3	18.5	16.9	22.5	23.0	25.7	28.2	29.0	37.3	29.0	27.2	24.5
<b>Wyoming</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	851.9	932.3	840.6	772.2	929.3	819.3	763.8	800.5	805.2	675.8	852.3	830.7	946.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	14.8	9.4	30.3	4.7	4.9	23.5	22.2	14.1	5.4	4.9	18.8	14.6	11.1
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....45-55	84.5	94.2	90.6	55.5	77.3	84.8	107.0	84.8	65.9	59.4	59.5	52.4	30.0
Diabetes mellitus.....61	18.4	18.8	30.3	4.7	14.6	14.1	9.7	9.4	14.1	14.6	35.5	34.1	3.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	55.8	89.5	60.4	59.5	57.6	48.4	65.3	57.7	54.8	58.4	47.1	52.4	37.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	206.2	240.1	171.1	240.1	243.3	183.5	131.4	178.9	215.6	204.4	188.3	194.6	277.8
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33	49.1	47.1	50.3	48.4	73.0	53.5	53.5	33.5	0	34.3	51.3	43.8	145.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119, 120	9.5	9.4	5.0	0	14.6	0	0	0	23.5	14.6	14.1	14.6	9.4
Nephritis (all forms).....130-132	51.0	84.8	55.4	48.4	73.0	51.8	43.8	33.0	48.4	34.1	48.4	58.4	51.8
Suicide (total).....163, 164	23.1	15.8	45.3	14.1	23.3	33.5	14.6	23.3	9.4	33.5	0	18.5	33.5
Homicide (total).....165-168	5.9	9.4	10.1	4.7	9.7	4.7	4.9	0	4.7	9.7	4.7	4.9	0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	54.2	31.3	35.3	14.1	33.3	23.3	43.7	30.0	103.5	73.0	75.3	53.3	23.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

---

---

**MORTALITY TABLES**

**Infant Mortality Rates**

---

---



TABLE 26.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births]

AREA	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States.....	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7	73.3	64.6
Alabama.....													64.4
Arizona.....												121.2	130.1
Arkansas.....													60.9
California.....					70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	73.0	67.1	68.7	62.7	62.3
Colorado.....													
Connecticut.....	107.1	101.3	93.8	107.2	86.8	91.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1	58.9
Delaware.....							97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	93.4	70.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	111.1	106.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	91.0	83.5	84.9	91.8	76.0	87.4	85.0	67.6
Florida.....										81.8	74.2	74.8	67.4
Georgia.....													
Idaho.....												63.0	59.0
Illinois.....								76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4	64.4
Indiana.....			85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4	58.8
Iowa.....										54.9	56.0	58.7	55.5
Kansas.....			77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3	55.3
Kentucky.....			87.1	93.3	81.6	73.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5	61.0
Louisiana.....													77.4
Maine.....	105.4	106.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	83.5	80.8	76.3	80.0	80.0
Maryland.....		121.0	119.0	140.4	105.4	104.1	93.6	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1	81.5
Massachusetts.....	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	73.1	64.5
Michigan.....	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	91.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2	67.7
Minnesota.....	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	65.4	68.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6	51.9
Mississippi.....							68.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0	65.8
Missouri.....													59.7
Montana.....								70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	76.9	66.4
Nebraska.....						64.2	63.6	56.7	57.3	55.3	57.7	59.2	51.2
Nevada.....													
New Hampshire.....	109.6	114.7	109.6	113.5	93.1	83.0	80.7	79.8	68.2	79.5	76.2	78.7	69.2
New Jersey.....							74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1	61.3
New Mexico.....													
New York.....	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	83.6	86.3	76.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5	59.4
North Carolina.....			99.6	101.8	84.3	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.3	79.1
North Dakota.....										66.7	71.6	69.2	63.4
Ohio.....			92.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	76.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.6	75.9	61.8
Oklahoma.....													
Oregon.....					62.7	61.8	50.9	58.5	57.3	53.6	51.1	52.5	47.5
Pennsylvania.....	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	87.7	83.2	80.4	78.5	83.0	82.4	69.0
Rhode Island.....	120.3	111.2	107.5	126.6			92.7	85.3	94.3	79.9	72.8	82.0	66.5
South Carolina.....					113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	90.3	101.6			
South Dakota.....													
Tennessee.....													71.1
Texas.....													
Utah.....			69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	60.1	64.4	55.8	74.9	64.3
Vermont.....	85.5	93.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.7	72.4	72.0	69.8
Virginia.....			97.8	102.9	91.0	83.6	73.7	76.8	84.0	77.6	80.8	83.7	76.5
Washington.....			69.2	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.5	61.7	56.6	56.2	56.4	56.4	49.8
West Virginia.....											79.8	81.8	71.9
Wisconsin.....			77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1	69.1
Wyoming.....								78.6	79.6	64.3	63.9	75.9	68.9

TABLE 26.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births]

AREA	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	53.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0
Alabama.....	75.0	73.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4	60.8	59.9	61.4
Arizona.....	141.5	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7	98.8	94.3	84.3
Arkansas.....	66.9	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5	51.4	46.0	45.7
California.....	62.2	63.2	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	49.6	53.1	53.8	43.7	42.4	39.4
Colorado.....	89.4	91.4	94.3	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	60.2	54.8	59.8
Connecticut.....	58.6	64.4	66.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.8	42.7	42.0	40.4	36.3	35.9	34.1
Delaware.....	78.4	81.2	78.5	81.7	67.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8	62.8	44.0	48.9
Dist. of Columbia.....	65.1	70.7	70.8	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8	48.1	47.7	47.0
Florida.....	67.1	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8	67.9	56.4	53.6
Georgia.....	81.6	76.3	77.4	68.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7	67.7	58.4	57.9
Idaho.....	69.0	55.3	57.1	55.9	43.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7	44.6	45.9	42.3
Illinois.....	64.2	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1	40.9	38.0	35.3
Indiana.....	62.5	63.6	57.7	57.6	54.7	53.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7	42.5	39.5	41.9
Iowa.....	63.0	62.6	63.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	60.6	47.1	48.2	44.2	40.5	38.8	36.7
Kansas.....	59.0	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5	48.5	50.3	51.8	44.4	43.0	39.4	38.1
Kentucky.....	69.6	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1	61.3	62.6	52.8
Louisiana.....	78.4	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6	67.1	63.0	64.2
Maine.....	72.5	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.8	56.2	52.4	53.5
Maryland.....	79.6	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5	55.7	50.3	49.6
Massachusetts.....	64.3	61.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1	39.9	37.0	37.5
Michigan.....	69.4	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9	44.6	41.9	40.7
Minnesota.....	53.6	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8	38.8	35.8	33.3
Mississippi.....	73.8	72.1	67.7	55.9	53.6	63.6	64.8	53.9	58.2	58.9	56.7	56.2	54.3
Missouri.....	65.6	62.1	58.6	62.8	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5	51.5	45.1	46.9
Montana.....	61.4	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	58.5	60.0	57.0	50.5	45.5	49.0	46.2
Nebraska.....	52.8	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4	36.5	35.7
Nevada.....	.....	67.2	68.3	74.4	69.6	73.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	40.2	47.7	44.8	51.9
New Hampshire.....	69.4	68.2	61.4	57.3	58.9	55.9	60.7	53.9	46.2	48.1	47.6	45.8	40.0
New Jersey.....	65.2	60.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	46.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4	39.5	38.7	35.6
New Mexico.....	145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.2	129.3	121.8	123.7	108.7	109.0	99.6	99.6
New York.....	65.0	60.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.6	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1	40.6	39.3	37.2
North Carolina.....	85.7	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.9	68.8	68.9	65.5	68.6	59.2	57.4
North Dakota.....	69.5	67.2	61.7	58.8	55.5	60.0	57.3	59.4	49.7	52.4	49.8	49.0	45.1
Ohio.....	66.1	68.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	62.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6	43.3	42.9	41.4
Oklahoma.....	69.0	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	60.0	56.6	49.0	49.7	49.7
Oregon.....	46.6	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.8	41.2	44.3	41.5	39.2	35.5	32.9
Pennsylvania.....	73.1	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.3	50.3	45.9	45.6	44.7
Rhode Island.....	67.2	72.0	61.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	48.2	47.6	43.8	39.4	38.2
South Carolina.....	96.5	91.0	89.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.8	78.6	80.3	66.2	68.1
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.4	54.8	58.0	52.5	47.3	51.1	43.8	41.4	39.2
Tennessee.....	60.9	77.1	73.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	68.5	61.1	63.5	53.9	54.7
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.5	71.9	71.7	71.2	73.9	65.1	67.0	68.6
Utah.....	58.9	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4	46.8	39.5	40.6
Vermont.....	63.2	65.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	63.0	52.6	48.6	58.0	49.5	43.4	45.6	45.
Virginia.....	75.9	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	65.5	72.6	69.6	73.9	69.7	65.2	60.9	59.3
Washington.....	48.1	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9	33.7	36.8	35.7
West Virginia.....	70.1	77.6	81.0	77.2	73.0	65.2	67.4	60.6	71.2	61.8	62.3	54.7	53.9
Wisconsin.....	61.4	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4	41.8	40.2	37.2
Wyoming.....	67.6	70.3	69.3	66.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	53.6	51.8	45.5	46.3

## VITAL STATISTICS: RATES

TABLE 27.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND AGE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	<b>Registration States</b>											
1	All races: Under 1 year..	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7
2	Under 1 day.....	15.0	14.8	15.0	15.4	14.5	14.8	14.5	14.9	14.7	14.8	15.0
3	1 day.....	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.0	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.2
4	2 days.....	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2
5	3 to 6 days.....	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.8
6	1 week.....	6.0	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.4
7	2 weeks.....	4.6	4.5	4.2	4.3	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.9	2.9
8	3 weeks.....	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.3
9	Under 1 month.....	44.4	44.1	43.4	44.2	41.5	41.5	39.7	39.7	39.5	38.6	37.8
10	1 month.....	9.0	9.1	8.4	8.5	7.3	7.3	6.3	6.2	6.5	5.8	5.8
11	2 months.....	7.6	7.3	6.6	6.9	5.9	5.7	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.4	4.6
12	3 months.....								4.1	4.2	3.6	4.0
13	4 months.....	16.9	16.9	15.1	16.3	13.7	13.1	10.9	3.5	3.6	3.2	3.4
14	5 months.....								3.2	3.3	2.7	2.9
15	6 months.....								2.9	3.0	2.5	2.7
16	7 months.....	12.5	13.0	11.1	13.6	10.3	10.0	7.8	2.7	2.8	2.2	2.5
17	8 months.....								2.6	2.6	2.2	2.3
18	9 months.....								2.4	2.5	2.0	2.1
19	10 months.....	9.5	10.6	9.2	11.4	7.9	8.3	6.0	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.9
20	11 months.....								2.0	2.2	1.8	1.8
21	White: <sup>1</sup> Under 1 year..	99.0	99.5	97.4	93.0	82.1	82.1	72.5	73.2	73.5	66.8	68.3
22	Under 1 day.....	14.7	14.9	15.4	14.4	14.7	14.4	14.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.9
23	1 day.....	4.8	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.1
24	2 days.....	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1
25	3 to 6 days.....	6.8	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.0	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.5
26	1 week.....	5.7	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2
27	2 weeks.....	4.4	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.8
28	3 weeks.....	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2
29	Under 1 month.....	43.5	42.6	43.3	40.3	40.4	38.7	38.8	38.6	38.6	37.4	36.8
30	1 month.....	8.9	8.1	8.2	7.0	6.9	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.1	5.4	5.5
31	2 months.....	7.1	6.3	6.6	5.7	5.4	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.1	4.3
32	3 months.....								3.8	3.9	3.4	3.7
33	4 months.....	16.4	14.4	15.5	12.9	12.3	10.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.1
34	5 months.....								2.9	3.0	2.5	2.7
35	6 months.....								2.7	2.7	2.2	2.5
36	7 months.....	12.7	10.6	12.9	9.6	9.3	7.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.0	2.3
37	8 months.....								2.4	2.4	2.0	2.1
38	9 months.....								2.2	2.3	1.8	2.0
39	10 months.....	10.4	8.7	10.9	7.5	7.8	5.6	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.7
40	11 months.....								1.9	2.0	1.6	1.7
41	All other races: <sup>2</sup> Under 1 year..	184.0	150.7	161.2	130.5	131.7	108.5	110.0	117.4	117.4	112.9	110.8
42	Under 1 day.....	20.6	16.8	15.2	15.8	15.5	15.0	15.4	15.3	15.3	15.7	16.4
43	1 day.....	9.6	6.6	6.9	6.3	6.6	5.9	5.4	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.4
44	2 days.....	5.9	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.4
45	3 to 6 days.....	11.7	9.4	11.5	10.0	10.2	9.4	9.6	8.8	8.8	9.5	8.3
46	1 week.....	9.9	9.9	10.2	9.4	8.5	7.9	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.7	7.2
47	2 weeks.....	6.3	5.7	6.4	4.8	5.1	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.4
48	3 weeks.....	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.2	4.3	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.4
49	Under 1 month.....	68.9	58.0	60.5	55.2	55.0	50.3	49.9	49.9	49.9	51.2	49.5
50	1 month.....	15.2	13.5	13.1	11.1	11.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.6	10.0	9.6
51	2 months.....	13.9	11.6	10.7	9.2	8.7	7.4	7.7	8.0	7.6	7.3	7.3
52	3 months.....								6.5	7.5	6.5	6.9
53	4 months.....	37.4	28.4	30.5	23.3	23.4	17.8	5.9	6.7	6.3	6.8	6.8
54	5 months.....								5.7	6.3	5.4	5.6
55	6 months.....								5.5	6.4	5.5	5.7
56	7 months.....	28.2	21.3	25.2	18.6	18.6	13.4	4.8	5.3	5.3	4.4	4.6
57	8 months.....								4.0	4.9	4.4	4.6
58	9 months.....								3.9	4.6	4.3	4.3
59	10 months.....	21.3	17.9	21.2	13.0	14.3	9.9	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.2
60	11 months.....								3.3	3.6	3.7	3.2

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Rhode Island.<sup>2</sup> Data not available by race.<sup>3</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.

INFANT MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND

575

REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1915-1940  
 under 1 year of age in a specified race group per 1,000 live births in that group

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.	
73.3	64.6	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0											1	
15.2	15.1	15.8	15.3	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.1	15.4	15.0	15.1	14.7	14.1	14.1	13.9												2
4.2	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5												3
3.2	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2												4
5.7	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.1	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.6												5
4.3	3.9	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.4												6
3.0	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6												7
2.4	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4												8
37.9	36.1	37.2	35.9	35.7	34.6	33.5	34.0	34.1	32.4	32.6	31.3	29.6	29.3	28.8												9
6.0	5.1	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.8	4.4	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.5												10
4.7	4.0	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.8	2.9												11
4.0	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.4												12
3.4	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.9												13
3.0	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6												14
2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4												15
2.6	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2												16
2.5	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0												17
2.3	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9												18
2.1	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8												19
2.1	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7												20
70.0	60.6	64.0	63.2	60.1	57.4	53.3	52.3	54.5	51.9	52.9	50.3	47.1	44.3	43.2												21
15.1	15.0	15.2	15.2	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.9	15.2	14.8	14.9	14.5	13.9	13.8	13.6												22
4.1	4.0	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4												23
3.1	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1												24
3.5	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0												25
4.1	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.1												26
2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4												27
2.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3												28
37.1	35.0	35.7	35.6	34.2	33.2	32.0	32.1	32.3	31.0	31.0	29.7	28.3	27.8	27.2												29
5.7	4.8	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.5	3.1	3.1												30
4.4	3.7	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.6												31
3.7	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.1												32
3.1	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7												33
2.7	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.4												34
2.5	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2												35
2.4	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.0												36
2.3	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9												37
2.1	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8												38
2.0	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7												39
1.9	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7												40
111.8	100.1	103.9	102.9	99.9	93.1	86.2	91.3	94.4	83.2	87.6	83.2	79.1	74.2	73.8												41
15.8	16.0	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.3	16.6	16.3	16.2	16.4	16.1	15.8	16.2	16.0												42
5.6	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.8	5.3	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.6	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.7												43
4.0	3.6	4.2	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.3												44
7.9	7.3	8.4	7.7	7.7	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.5	6.8	7.1	6.6	5.6	5.8	5.7												45
7.0	6.6	6.7	6.3	6.3	5.9	5.5	6.3	6.2	5.4	5.6	5.5	4.7	4.5	4.6												46
4.2	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.9												47
3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.5												48
43.0	45.1	48.8	47.3	47.4	43.2	43.7	43.8	43.3	42.7	43.9	42.1	39.1	36.6	39.7												49
8.5	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.0	8.5	7.9	7.8	8.4	7.0	7.1	7.3	6.9	6.1	6.3												50
7.7	7.3	7.8	7.2	7.1	6.9	6.1	6.0	6.9	5.8	6.2	5.9	5.5	4.8	5.0												51
7.2	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.3	5.3	5.5	6.1	5.0	5.6	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.5												52
6.7	5.4	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.1	4.3	4.3	5.0	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.6												53
5.8	4.7	4.3	4.9	4.7	4.3	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.1	3.1												54
5.5	4.9	4.3	4.8	4.6	3.9	3.5	3.8	4.2	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.1	2.7												55
5.2	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.2												56
4.6	3.5	4.2	3.5	3.4	3.2	2.5	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.1												57
4.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.7																			

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 27.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND AGE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	Registration States of 1915 <sup>1</sup>											
1	All races: Under 1 year.....	99.6	100.0	96.1	105.8	88.7	89.9	78.7	79.2	79.3	71.6	72.6
2	Under 1 day.....	15.0	14.6	14.6	15.1	14.1	14.4	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.6	14.7
3	1 day.....	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.4
4	2 days.....	3.5	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.3
5	3 to 6 days.....	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.1
6	1 week.....	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.3	8.4	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.5	8.5
7	2 weeks.....	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.0	3.0
8	3 weeks.....	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.5
9	Under 1 month.....	44.3	43.8	43.3	44.6	41.4	41.8	40.8	40.1	40.2	33.9	38.5
10	1 month.....	9.0	9.0	8.7	9.1	7.6	7.6	6.5	6.5	6.7	5.9	6.9
11	2 months.....	7.5	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.3	6.1	5.2	5.2	5.1	4.4	4.8
12	3 months.....									4.4	3.7	4.1
13	4 months.....	16.8	16.6	15.9	17.5	14.4	14.2	11.6	11.4	3.7	3.2	3.5
14	5 months.....									3.5	2.7	3.1
15	6 months.....									3.0	2.5	2.7
16	7 months.....	12.5	12.9	11.8	14.7	10.8	11.0	8.3	8.3	2.9	2.3	2.6
17	8 months.....									2.8	2.3	2.4
18	9 months.....									2.5	2.0	2.3
19	10 months.....	9.4	10.6	9.5	12.4	8.3	9.1	6.3	7.2	2.2	1.9	1.9
20	11 months.....									2.3	1.6	1.8

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Rhode Island.<sup>2</sup> Data not available by race.

INFANT MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND

577

REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1915-1940—Continued  
 under 1 year of age in a specified race group per 1,000 live births in that group]

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
74.7	64.0	66.7	64.5	62.1	59.5	55.1	52.9	52.8	49.0	49.2	47.2	42.9	41.6	41.2	1
14.7	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.8	14.8	15.2	14.2	14.7	14.6	14.2	14.0	14.1	2
4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.4	3
3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	4
8.0	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	5
4.8	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.1	6
3.1	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.3	7
2.6	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	8
38.4	36.4	36.1	35.7	35.1	34.0	32.9	32.6	32.4	30.3	30.5	29.5	27.9	27.5	27.4	9
6.1	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.2	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.9	2.8	10
4.7	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.4	11
3.9	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.9	12
3.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	13
3.0	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	14
2.9	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	15
2.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	16
2.7	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	17
2.5	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	18
2.2	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	19
2.2	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	20

TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>Registration States</b>																								
1940	47.0	43.2	73.9	42.3	39.0	71.6	39.3	36.1	64.0	45.1		49.4			60.7	46.7	75.0	53.4	50.2	90.0	50.1	45.9	73.4	
1939	48.0	44.3	74.2	44.3	41.1	73.2	41.2	38.0	66.9	47.4		50.6			60.8	46.9	74.8	53.2	50.1	92.1	50.3	46.1	73.0	
1938	51.0	47.1	79.1	47.9	44.5	82.9	44.3	41.1	73.6	52.5	49.7	98.1	53.4	49.7	106.0	54.1	49.8	77.0	55.3	52.0	103.0	53.7	49.1	74.5
1937	54.4	50.3	83.2	52.0	48.3	89.8	48.7	45.1	81.7	57.2	53.2	105.5	55.7	52.2	105.0	55.7	52.4	79.7	57.7	54.2	105.7	56.6	51.9	77.2
1936	57.1	52.9	87.6	55.3	51.3	96.8	52.2	48.1	89.8	59.5	55.2	111.4	60.0	56.6	108.8	58.8	54.4	83.0	60.5	57.4	107.1	57.6	52.8	80.8
1935	55.7	51.9	83.2	54.0	50.5	89.5	51.2	47.9	81.4	57.8	54.0	101.4	58.7	54.8	111.5	57.3	53.1	80.1	58.6	55.1	91.9	55.5	52.0	79.4
1934	60.1	54.5	94.4	59.1	53.4	99.2	55.5			61.9			62.2			61.7	55.9	92.0	62.4	57.7	102.9	60.7	54.2	90.7
1933	58.1	52.8	91.3	57.1	52.4	97.8	54.9			60.3			60.6			58.9	53.2	87.9	59.6	54.5	107.2	58.8	52.7	87.8
1932	57.6	53.3	86.2	56.7	52.5	95.5	54.6			60.4			59.1			58.4	54.1	81.3	60.0	55.7	106.7	57.7	53.3	79.5
1931	61.6	57.4	93.1	61.0	56.8	106.1	59.6			63.5			62.5			62.2	58.1	86.3	62.3	59.4	108.8	62.5	58.1	89.6
1930	64.6	60.1	99.9	62.8	58.7	109.2	61.1			65.1			66.2			66.3	61.6	94.8	65.7	62.9	110.7	66.1	61.2	96.5
1929	67.6	63.2	102.2	66.2	61.9	114.4	64.4			67.8			70.3			68.8	64.4	95.9						
1928	68.7	64.0	106.2	69.2	64.6	121.3	68.3			69.9			71.5			68.3	63.4	98.6						
1927	64.6	60.6	100.1	65.0	61.0	113.1	63.4			66.9			68.4			64.1	60.3	92.3						
1926	73.3	70.0	111.8	74.2	70.5	127.2	72.7			75.5			77.7			72.4	69.4	100.8						
1925	71.7	68.3	110.8	73.0	69.4	125.0	71.6			74.3			78.1			70.3	67.2	100.5						
1924	70.8	66.8	112.9	72.4	68.7	126.6	71.7			72.3			75.1			69.2	64.7	104.9						
1923	77.1	73.5	117.4	78.2	74.5	138.1	78.8			79.2			82.0			76.0	72.3	106.0						
1922	76.2	73.2	110.0	79.9	77.3	127.0	80.0			78.8			81.1			72.4	68.7	101.7						
1921	75.6	72.5	108.5	77.6	74.7	128.3	78.1			79.2			81.0			73.6	70.1	99.8						
1920	85.8	82.1	131.7	91.0	87.5	158.5	90.1			92.5			92.6			90.5	76.3	118.1						
1919	86.6	83.0	130.5	89.3	86.3	147.6	87.2			93.1			91.9			84.1	79.7	122.8						
1918	100.9	97.4	161.2	108.1	104.7	196.8	105.4			109.6			116.4			93.7	89.8	142.8						
1917	93.8	90.5	150.7	99.6	96.4	185.3	97.8			101.4			103.7			87.9	84.3	133.5						
1916	101.0	99.0	184.9	103.7	101.8	176.6	101.5			107.5			108.7			96.7	94.6	202.8						
1915	99.9	98.6	181.2	103.3	101.6	181.0	101.3			108.2			106.0			94.4	93.8	182.2						
<b>Alabama<sup>4</sup></b>																								
1940	61.5	52.1	76.7	66.3	48.1	92.1	60.6	43.5	79.7	70.2	52.9	101.7	70.8	46.7	105.6	60.3	53.0	72.5	64.7	55.2	88.1	59.0	62.8	71.8
1939	59.8	49.5	78.4	68.2	51.9	99.9	62.6	47.3	86.3	69.5	49.2	105.2	73.9	58.1	112.7	57.4	48.5	70.9	65.2	53.2	84.1	56.6	47.6	69.9
1938	60.8	53.8	72.4	75.7	51.7	101.9	78.7	63.6	97.8	63.4	48.0	91.2	82.7	66.1	116.8	56.8	51.6	66.2	68.8	69.5	67.0	55.7	49.7	65.0

1927	62.4	81.2	80.6	77.8	64.4	102.5	76.2	64.4	94.2	76.2	59.0	108.0	80.5	67.6	110.3	58.4	47.7	75.5	63.9	56.3	84.5	58.0	46.8	75.0	
1926	65.8	84.6	86.1	84.6	66.7	116.6	85.2	64.4	117.7	85.3	62.8	123.3	83.4	71.4	109.6	62.7	61.6	79.7	77.7	69.8	98.7	61.5	49.9	78.7	
1925	62.8	81.6	80.8	75.0	60.7	99.5	63.8	57.5	73.0	77.0	64.3	97.8	61.8	61.8	140.6	60.0	49.4	76.7	72.8	62.0	100.7	59.0	48.3	76.4	
1924	67.8	87.4	84.3	84.3	65.8	114.1	77.3	62.4	97.5	85.9	52.5	124.3	90.9	76.2	121.5	63.9	55.5	78.0	72.6	60.0	103.7	63.3	55.1	75.5	
1923	65.1	55.7	80.1	83.3	66.9	107.8	70.5	56.5	88.2	88.0	69.8	125.9	96.0	81.4	125.1	61.2	63.3	73.8	75.7	65.8	97.3	60.1	52.3	72.5	
1922	60.9	51.9	76.1	76.5	57.4	106.2	65.0	49.3	87.1	81.6	56.6	117.9	88.1	67.7	126.6	57.5	50.7	69.1	80.0	72.6	100.6	55.8	48.7	67.4	
1921	61.4	62.7	76.7	75.9	59.3	104.5	66.4	53.4	86.6	72.7	51.2	104.2	91.6	71.4	132.3	58.1	51.2	70.3	56.6	52.4	67.5	58.3	51.0	70.5	
1920	72.1	59.9	93.9	84.4	62.4	121.7	77.6	54.7	110.6	91.9	65.4	133.5	98.1	69.0	130.6	69.3	59.3	87.2	73.4	62.6	103.7	68.9	58.9	86.0	
1919	73.6	64.0	91.2	86.4	66.2	125.0	88.3	65.3	123.9	86.9	60.6	126.6	99.9	72.9	125.5	70.5	63.6	83.5	85.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1918	75.0	64.4	94.4	86.9	74.1	131.5	94.9	73.6	127.4	93.0	73.8	124.0	101.0	75.2	150.2	70.6	62.5	85.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1917	64.4	55.1	81.5	76.9	58.3	107.8	78.1	57.8	111.3	71.2	49.1	105.8	79.5	67.5	102.1	61.7	64.5	75.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Arizona †																									
1940	85.5	74.7	152.5	76.2	76.6	71.4	---	---	---	76.2	76.6	71.4	---	---	---	88.9	73.9	164.9	77.9	77.9	76.1	93.5	71.8	171.2	
1939	93.4	75.8	232.0	83.7	82.4	102.9	---	---	---	83.7	82.4	102.9	---	---	---	97.6	72.6	257.2	76.0	74.9	109.8	108.1	71.3	269.7	
1938	98.6	84.8	201.7	93.5	88.7	192.5	---	---	---	93.5	88.7	192.5	---	---	---	101.9	82.2	203.2	79.3	78.1	151.7	117.6	85.9	207.4	
1937	120.7	102.3	250.4	90.3	87.5	155.6	---	---	---	90.3	87.5	155.6	---	---	---	135.2	110.4	261.3	92.1	91.9	100.0	164.1	126.7	270.0	
1936	119.6	105.2	214.4	96.2	91.0	234.8	---	---	---	96.2	91.0	234.8	---	---	---	131.4	113.5	212.4	107.8	106.5	158.7	146.1	119.5	215.5	
1935	111.7	97.0	198.2	96.2	91.5	200.0	---	---	---	95.2	91.5	200.0	---	---	---	119.4	100.0	198.1	100.9	101.1	96.2	128.4	99.3	202.5	
1934	103.5	55.0	153.4	94.3	53.1	158.8	---	---	---	94.3	53.1	158.8	---	---	---	108.0	66.3	151.5	112.8	75.1	160.5	105.6	63.3	148.2	
1933	111.4	55.1	176.9	104.2	54.3	180.5	---	---	---	103.3	54.3	180.5	---	---	---	115.6	55.6	175.5	95.2	48.1	166.4	126.1	60.9	178.9	
1932	98.9	53.2	145.2	93.0	50.9	170.5	---	---	---	93.0	50.9	170.5	---	---	---	97.3	64.7	136.7	94.9	54.3	150.2	98.8	55.0	130.6	
1931	109.6	101.5	177.5	105.5	98.2	250.0	---	---	---	105.5	98.2	250.0	---	---	---	111.4	103.1	166.1	113.3	111.2	188.4	110.2	96.7	164.1	
1930	116.6	109.1	178.7	116.2	113.1	176.9	---	---	---	116.2	113.1	176.9	---	---	---	116.7	107.6	178.9	106.6	105.3	181.8	124.2	109.6	180.2	
1929	133.3	124.7	218.3	121.9	119.9	182.4	---	---	---	94.4	---	---	171.5	---	---	137.4	126.5	226.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1928	141.5	129.4	276.8	132.8	127.9	225.8	---	---	---	117.7	---	---	156.7	---	---	144.8	130.0	287.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1927	130.1	119.6	263.2	114.8	112.0	166.7	---	---	---	100.1	---	---	139.8	---	---	138.1	122.7	286.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1926	121.2	112.1	212.3	111.2	108.8	200.0	---	---	---	91.0	---	---	149.4	---	---	124.8	115.5	214.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Arkansas †																									
1940	47.0	44.6	54.9	52.2	41.7	92.2	---	---	---	44.9	36.8	76.4	59.9	47.0	108.6	46.4	45.0	50.8	59.9	53.5	87.9	44.5	43.7	46.9	
1939	46.5	45.1	50.8	52.3	48.0	67.6	---	---	---	36.5	33.9	46.8	67.2	61.9	84.1	45.7	44.7	49.8	55.4	53.6	61.9	44.3	43.4	47.0	
1938	51.4	50.3	56.3	64.4	59.0	96.2	---	---	---	55.6	48.6	103.2	74.8	71.9	89.7	49.5	48.8	51.6	58.6	49.2	81.9	48.5	48.7	48.0	
1937	54.5	52.0	61.9	69.7	64.7	94.2	---	---	---	62.7	57.2	91.9	77.5	73.4	96.5	52.3	50.0	58.9	59.7	50.6	89.1	51.3	50.0	55.2	
1936	50.9	49.1	56.5	73.0	66.9	104.9	---	---	---	65.6	56.7	119.6	81.7	79.6	91.2	48.3	46.8	52.8	66.8	61.4	86.4	46.0	44.9	49.4	
1935	47.1	46.7	48.5	68.2	62.2	94.1	---	---	---	65.7	58.5	100.0	71.0	66.4	88.5	44.6	44.7	44.3	50.3	50.9	48.4	43.9	44.0	43.9	
1934	64.1	52.1	60.8	73.3	67.3	99.7	---	---	---	71.7	65.9	103.1	74.9	68.8	97.2	52.0	50.3	57.4	59.7	53.9	77.5	51.2	49.9	55.2	
1933	54.4	51.1	65.5	81.7	74.2	116.2	---	---	---	75.8	68.4	115.7	88.8	81.5	116.7	51.7	48.7	61.7	65.9	60.3	85.0	50.5	47.7	59.7	
1932	45.3	43.4	51.7	65.6	58.8	98.4	---	---	---	60.6	51.4	108.7	70.8	67.3	85.2	43.4	41.8	48.5	53.2	48.1	70.0	42.6	41.2	46.8	
1931	49.0	48.4	51.1	69.3	63.9	90.8	---	---	---	66.9	56.9	113.1	72.0	72.1	71.6	47.1	46.9	47.7	60.8	53.7	85.0	45.9	46.3	44.7	
1930	51.5	50.1	56.3	59.0	55.7	72.5	---	---	---	54.1	50.6	71.4	64.2	61.6	73.3	50.7	49.5	54.8	55.5	48.1	79.6	50.2	49.6	52.3	
1929	58.1	54.9	69.2	66.9	66.3	109.0	---	---	---	67.3	55.3	127.2	66.1	58.5	87.4	57.3	54.7	66.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1928	66.9	61.4	86.2	75.7	66.3	112.5	---	---	---	67.7	59.0	112.1	92.4	83.9	113.0	66.2	61.0	84.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1927	60.9	56.2	77.4	82.3	74.9	109.2	---	---	---	83.0	78.7	101.5	81.0	67.0	119.5	59.0	54.6	74.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
California †																									
1940	39.2	38.6	53.5	34.8	34.6	40.2	33.7	33.5	37.2	35.5	35.2	44.9	39.0	38.4	63.9	45.9	44.6	81.5	44.7	43.7	88.0	46.4	45.0	80.1	
1939	42.2	42.0	46.5	36.1	36.2	33.7	33.3	33.5	29.9	41.6	41.4	47.7	39.7	39.7	47.9	50.8	50.0	69.9	41.9	41.6	52.8	55.6	54.6	74.6	
1938	43.7	43.2	53.0	38.8	38.6	42.8	39.2	39.0	41.4	37.2	37.0	42.3	40.1	39.6	69.9	51.9	50.9	75.9	41.0	40.7	53.5	58.6	57.4	83.2	

See footnotes, p. 605.



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural					
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>			
<b>California<sup>4</sup>—Continued</b>																								
1937.....	58.8	58.8	63.8	44.6	44.8	45.6	43.9	44.1	41.1	48.8	45.1	48.8	46.6	45.4	107.1	60.7	68.8	102.2	49.1	48.2	82.6	82.4	81.0	108.9
1936.....	53.1	52.5	54.4	48.0	47.8	51.3	49.0	48.9	52.0	46.8	47.0	44.4	44.9	44.3	89.4	61.9	60.5	92.1	50.8	50.3	69.2	68.4	60.7	100.3
1935.....	49.0	49.2	50.5	45.1	44.9	47.8	45.6	45.3	49.7	41.7	41.8	40.0	48.4	48.4	51.7	57.4	56.7	74.0	51.7	51.2	67.8	60.7	59.0	76.3
1934.....	51.7	43.4	36.9	45.0	41.6	61.8	45.5	45.8	41.7	41.7	41.8	44.0	48.0	48.0	51.7	63.3	46.8	118.8	63.1	43.5	91.4	68.8	48.7	131.0
1933.....	52.7	44.0	94.9	47.9	42.6	74.7	48.8	48.8	44.0	44.0	44.0	48.0	48.0	48.0	51.7	63.3	46.8	120.1	56.1	48.5	105.1	67.7	48.2	126.6
1932.....	52.7	42.2	96.2	46.7	41.8	72.0	48.4	48.4	42.4	42.4	42.4	45.5	45.5	45.5	51.7	63.3	46.8	128.3	53.3	41.9	110.6	67.4	45.2	133.6
1931.....	55.7	55.8	58.4	49.4	49.6	47.2	50.5	50.5	46.8	46.8	46.8	49.8	49.8	49.8	51.7	69.9	69.8	80.2	60.4	59.1	80.5	70.0	70.0	70.7
1930.....	58.7	58.8	64.9	52.3	52.1	55.0	52.7	52.7	50.4	50.4	50.4	53.6	53.6	53.6	51.7	71.8	71.0	84.7	70.4	70.7	61.6	72.0	71.8	94.8
1929.....	63.2	62.5	74.4	55.4	54.8	65.2	58.0	57.6	64.9	48.2	48.2	56.1	56.1	56.1	51.7	73.7	72.9	88.4	73.7	72.9	68.4	72.0	71.8	94.8
1928.....	62.2	62.1	65.1	56.2	54.8	61.6	57.5	57.3	60.8	47.0	47.0	57.6	57.6	57.6	51.7	72.0	72.1	70.1	72.0	72.1	65.4	72.0	71.8	94.8
1927.....	62.3	61.9	68.7	56.7	56.0	67.9	59.8	59.3	66.8	49.1	49.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	51.7	70.5	70.5	69.9	70.5	70.5	65.4	70.5	71.8	94.8
1926.....	62.7	62.5	64.6	56.2	55.6	64.0	57.2	56.7	63.0	49.2	49.2	54.1	54.1	54.1	51.7	72.2	72.7	65.4	72.2	72.7	65.4	72.2	71.8	94.8
1925.....	68.7	69.0	65.0	61.5	61.4	63.3	61.7	62.0	57.9	58.2	58.2	67.2	67.2	67.2	51.7	70.2	80.2	67.3	70.2	80.2	67.3	70.2	71.8	94.8
1924.....	67.1	66.9	69.6	62.2	61.7	68.6	62.0	62.7	64.3	54.2	54.2	74.6	74.6	74.6	51.7	74.2	74.5	70.9	74.2	74.5	67.3	74.2	71.8	94.8
1923.....	78.0	73.2	71.7	65.8	65.3	72.1	68.8	68.0	66.5	57.0	57.0	77.1	77.1	77.1	51.7	83.3	84.0	71.3	83.3	84.0	71.3	71.3	71.8	94.8
1922.....	71.1	70.6	76.6	64.0	62.9	75.5	65.8	66.4	69.9	55.7	55.7	71.2	71.2	71.2	51.7	80.8	81.1	77.8	80.8	81.1	77.8	77.8	71.8	94.8
1921.....	66.5	65.2	68.7	60.3	59.4	70.6	59.3	58.1	72.9	59.9	59.9	66.2	66.2	66.2	51.7	74.7	75.7	66.8	74.7	75.7	66.8	66.8	71.8	94.8
1920.....	74.4	74.1	77.4	67.9	66.9	79.7	67.8	67.8	66.8	56.8	56.8	72.5	72.5	72.5	51.7	83.3	84.4	75.1	83.3	84.4	75.1	75.1	71.8	94.8
1919.....	70.5	70.2	78.0	64.2	62.9	77.9	63.7	63.7	69.7	59.7	59.7	69.7	69.7	69.7	51.7	78.8	80.3	68.5	78.8	80.3	68.5	68.5	71.8	94.8
<b>Colorado<sup>4</sup></b>																								
1940.....	60.4	60.3	68.3	49.8	49.8	55.8	47.7	47.5	56.3	37.6	37.6	71.2	71.2	71.2	67.0	67.4	65.8	72.6	72.0	71.4	65.1	65.8	68.9	98.9
1939.....	54.4	54.4	55.1	46.8	46.6	54.9	44.5	44.2	57.4	42.0	42.0	60.8	60.8	60.8	59.7	59.8	49.4	67.4	67.2	111.1	57.4	57.6	41.7	98.9
1938.....	60.2	60.0	76.7	51.8	52.2	55.9	50.3	50.8	56.8	49.4	49.4	60.7	61.1	61.1	67.4	66.6	158.4	69.7	69.0	83.3	66.4	65.3	179.8	98.9
1937.....	73.5	73.3	88.9	66.4	66.0	85.5	63.9	62.4	85.8	59.5	59.5	49.6	49.6	49.6	68.8	68.8	79.4	88.1	87.4	88.2	0	76.1	75.7	108.8
1936.....	74.1	73.8	91.7	66.0	66.7	86.5	62.7	63.1	41.7	71.8	71.8	80.5	80.5	80.5	103.8	104.3	88.4	0	80.0	79.5	189.3	74.8	73.0	186.8
1935.....	72.7	72.4	98.1	65.8	65.0	67.7	60.4	60.1	73.0	73.9	73.9	82.9	82.9	82.9	0	82.9	83.4	0	78.0	77.2	188.0	72.3	72.9	0
1934.....	72.7	71.9	78.0	65.8	68.3	46.2	58.4	58.1	42.0	53.5	53.5	81.9	81.9	81.9	77.9	74.7	95.8	72.3	72.9	0	80.5	79.1	104.8	98.9
1933.....	68.9	61.6	162.5	59.6	58.9	102.7	54.5	53.1	78.4	55.5	55.5	87.5	87.5	87.5	75.1	64.9	178.6	82.2	70.0	217.9	78.3	63.5	163.5	98.9
1932.....	71.5	64.7	149.8	59.1	65.8	130.3	59.1	68.9	188.0	63.8	63.8	76.1	76.1	76.1	73.1	64.0	167.0	82.0	70.8	192.7	70.9	62.4	148.7	98.9
1931.....	61.0	60.8	66.5	72.0	71.8	88.6	59.8	59.4	87.9	55.6	55.6	89.8	89.8	89.8	87.1	86.8	188.0	102.6	102.6	185.0	82.1	81.8	181.8	98.9

1970	94.3	92.9	120.0	89.0	87.8	120.0	92.6			73.1			92.5		98.1	98.1	91.8	152.1	150.7	515.8	84.3	84.7	58.0	
1979	91.4	91.0	122.2	84.7	83.8	120.5	83.9			79.4			101.0		95.8	95.3	125.0							
1978	89.4	89.5	81.9	86.4	86.5	83.8	90.8			72.6			81.2		91.2	91.4	79.4							
Connecticut																								
1940	34.0	33.3	80.9	35.0	34.3	55.6	33.9	32.5	59.5	37.0			33.2		31.9	31.3	37.6	29.5	28.5	250.0	32.2	31.6	89.7	
1970	26.6	26.0	68.3	37.4	36.7	55.8	21.9	31.0	60.3	43.4			37.8		35.1	34.7	76.0	28.1	27.6	62.5	30.3	35.9	78.1	
1979	26.3	25.9	68.3	26.2	25.7	53.8	23.8	32.7	62.5	34.2	34.2		38.7	51.3	37.0	36.8	46.5	27.7	27.3	55.6	43.1	43.2	40.0	
1978	40.4	39.7	56.5	40.8	40.1	65.2	35.9	34.8	62.7	44.2	43.8	64.1	50.8	50.2	109.4	38.4	37.6	76.9	20.4	18.3	157.9	49.9	50.1	43.6
1975	42.0	41.2	66.9	41.6	40.8	67.6	28.8	37.3	78.0	39.3	39.2	44.9	56.8	56.7	68.7	44.2	43.7	83.3	26.9	26.3	100.0	53.9	53.5	78.9
1974	42.7	42.0	71.2	41.7	41.0	67.9	40.1	39.2	63.6	41.0	40.7		49.6	48.0	56.0	47.9	47.2	108.7	34.9	34.3	90.9	53.3	52.5	114.3
1973	44.8	44.1	75.6	48.2	47.2	81.7	51.0			44.0			48.5		51.7	52.2	0	62.0	62.6	0	48.2	48.7	0	0
1972	45.4	47.7	73.9	48.6	47.8	72.1	48.8			47.4			52.4		48.0	47.3	88.2	23.5	21.1	106.7	56.1	56.1	60.0	
1971	49.4	44.2	95.4	49.2	46.9	92.0	43.6			43.6			59.8		54.5	53.7	139.5	26.2	25.7	58.6	64.2	63.2	208.3	
1970	53.8	52.4	103.3	55.1	53.5	104.9	60.6			48.2			63.3		48.8	48.4	86.2	42.7	42.6	47.0	50.4	49.9	108.1	
1970	56.0	54.5	110.1	56.5	55.1	99.6	53.3			56.8			67.0		54.3	52.4	222.2	53.9	53.6	71.4	54.4	52.1	265.3	
1979	64.4	63.7	89.4	62.2	61.6	82.8	62.0			63.0			61.6		77.3	76.0	153.7							
1978	58.6	57.4	106.2	57.7	56.7	97.8	59.0			59.2			53.9		63.3	61.6	203.7							
1977	54.8	53.5	71.7	57.3	56.9	72.9	58.6			59.3			53.1		66.4	66.5	60.6							
1976	72.1	71.8	81.5	70.2	70.1	74.0	66.4			75.2			71.1		81.6	80.7	149.3							
1975	72.3	72.3	114.4	70.2	69.1	113.5	64.6			78.9			71.1		69.8	68.2	87.7	121.6						
1974	69.7	68.1	99.3	67.0	66.4	90.5	63.8			70.9			67.9		76.7	76.4	166.7							
1973	79.5	75.5	129.3	76.8	75.8	124.3	77.7			78.3			73.8		75.3	74.2	166.7							
1972	77.3	76.7	110.5	77.3	76.6	113.2	75.9			82.0			74.8		77.2	77.0	93.3							
1971	72.1	72.5	110.0	71.8	71.0	112.4	67.7			78.2			72.0		79.1	78.9	63.3							
1970	91.9	90.4	184.4	92.8	91.1	182.9	92.5			93.4			92.6		88.0	86.9	196.7							
1979	86.3	85.2	165.0	86.2	84.9	155.4	80.7			95.0			80.2		86.9	80.2	152.9							
1978	107.2	105.2	179.1	105.9	104.5	188.8	95.3			115.7			104.4		111.9	111.7	186.6							
1977	93.8	92.7	174.1	93.2	91.8	190.2	85.4			101.4			91.5		95.7	95.7	97.6							
1976	101.3	100.7	150.5	101.5	100.8	157.7	96.1			108.2			99.0		100.6	100.4	121.6							
1975	107.1	106.4	173.0	103.0	102.2	172.0	91.8			112.1			104.4		118.9	118.5	177.4							
Delaware																								
1940	47.7	39.7	88.1	48.2	36.5	96.7	45.2	36.5	96.7	...	...	...	...	...	49.4	42.1	83.3	47.6	50.9	33.9	60.0	39.5	99.4	
1970	43.6	38.9	57.3	40.7	40.0	44.9	40.7	40.0	44.9	...	...	...	...	...	45.5	38.1	79.1	51.9	40.0	100.1	44.5	37.8	74.6	
1979	52.5	47.2	80.2	47.2	43.3	76.2	47.2	43.3	76.2	...	...	...	...	...	60.7	53.6	83.0	79.2	65.3	157.9	53.7	48.5	67.6	
1978	63.8	66.1	104.6	49.3	46.0	74.7	49.3	46.0	74.7	...	...	...	...	...	83.4	71.5	124.7	106.4	98.6	166.7	75.8	60.5	118.5	
1977	64.5	55.1	110.0	56.5	54.2	73.1	56.5	54.2	73.1	...	...	...	...	...	74.3	56.3	133.2	91.7	79.8	166.7	68.6	47.2	127.5	
1976	66.4	53.3	133.9	58.0	53.3	100.0	58.0	53.3	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	78.4	53.3	156.2	103.5	68.3	355.6	69.3	48.7	130.7	
1975	61.4	51.5	107.3	55.1	47.3	109.4	55.1	47.3	109.4	...	...	...	...	...	68.7	57.0	106.1	47.9	45.9	67.8	73.6	60.5	112.0	
1974	60.4	54.4	91.8	55.2	54.7	88.8	55.2	54.7	88.8	...	...	...	...	...	66.3	64.0	111.7	80.5	64.8	103.6	63.0	51.2	103.2	
1973	67.1	62.4	90.9	62.3	60.6	74.1	62.3	60.6	74.1	...	...	...	...	...	72.0	64.4	101.4	41.9	34.8	95.9	78.2	71.3	102.0	
1972	81.7	67.6	154.7	69.5	65.4	105.3	69.5	65.4	105.3	...	...	...	...	...	94.7	70.8	179.4	81.1	45.7	227.3	98.2	76.7	160.3	
1971	78.5	70.5	119.5	70.7	70.3	74.4	70.7	70.3	74.4	...	...	...	...	...	86.7	70.7	142.0	79.9	65.5	161.5	83.3	72.1	139.2	
1970	81.2	71.3	129.5	74.9	70.3	111.6	74.9	70.3	111.6	...	...	...	...	...	87.6	72.6	138.4							
1979	78.4	69.4	124.8	70.8	64.7	121.7	70.8	64.7	121.7	...	...	...	...	...	86.0	74.7	125.5							
1978	70.6	62.4	112.1	70.5	65.9	107.8	70.5	65.9	107.8	...	...	...	...	...	70.7	68.4	114.2							
1977	93.4	81.9	156.8	87.1	81.0	141.5	87.1	81.0	141.5	...	...	...	...	...	99.7	82.9	164.4							

See footnotes, p. 805.

INFANT MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TRENDS

581

TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL													
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural				
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>		
<b>Delaware—Continued</b>																										
1925	90.5	82.9	131.5	87.0	81.4	137.9	87.0	81.4	137.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94.9	84.7	128.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1924	95.0	78.1	205.2	90.9	74.4	247.7	90.9	74.4	247.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99.5	78.1	183.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1923	104.0	89.4	185.8	98.5	88.9	190.9	98.5	88.9	190.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109.7	89.9	198.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1922	100.2	85.2	202.7	99.6	91.1	192.3	99.6	91.1	192.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.8	77.8	208.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1921	97.6	84.5	186.7	92.9	86.6	161.4	92.9	86.6	161.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102.8	81.9	200.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>District of Columbia</b>																										
1940	49.3	37.7	69.5	49.3	37.7	69.5	49.3	37.7	69.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1939	53.3	38.7	77.2	53.3	38.7	77.2	53.3	38.7	77.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938	48.1	37.2	71.2	48.1	37.2	71.2	48.1	37.2	71.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937	60.8	41.1	101.0	60.8	41.1	101.0	60.8	41.1	101.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1936	72.4	49.5	119.9	72.4	49.5	119.9	72.4	49.5	119.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935	59.4	40.8	96.1	59.4	40.8	96.1	59.4	40.8	96.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	65.3	42.7	107.9	65.3	42.7	107.9	65.3	42.7	107.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	67.2	49.4	101.0	67.2	49.4	101.0	67.2	49.4	101.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	72.9	55.8	107.5	72.9	55.8	107.5	72.9	55.8	107.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	67.0	44.4	115.2	67.0	44.4	115.2	67.0	44.4	115.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	70.8	51.7	110.4	70.8	51.7	110.4	70.8	51.7	110.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1929	70.7	48.1	117.3	70.7	48.1	117.3	70.7	48.1	117.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	65.1	45.8	107.2	65.1	45.8	107.2	65.1	45.8	107.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	67.6	48.6	109.1	67.6	48.6	109.1	67.6	48.6	109.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	85.0	67.2	122.8	85.0	67.2	122.8	85.0	67.2	122.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	87.4	67.1	131.7	87.4	67.1	131.7	87.4	67.1	131.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	76.0	61.6	108.5	76.0	61.6	108.5	76.0	61.6	108.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	91.8	70.8	142.9	91.8	70.8	142.9	91.8	70.8	142.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	84.9	64.5	134.3	84.9	64.5	134.3	84.9	64.5	134.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	83.5	67.6	122.3	83.5	67.6	122.3	83.5	67.6	122.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	91.0	72.0	139.0	91.0	72.0	139.0	91.0	72.0	139.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	85.3	67.4	131.6	85.3	67.4	131.6	85.3	67.4	131.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	111.6	84.5	187.8	111.6	84.5	187.8	111.6	84.5	187.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL												
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural			
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>				
<b>Idaho—Continued</b>																									
1930	57.1	54.6	175.5	45.7	46.4	68.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.7	45.4	89.5	58.5	55.8	185.0	64.2	63.3	200.0	54.0	49.5	183.7	
1929	55.3	52.6	230.8	55.4	54.2	163.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	55.4	54.2	163.8	55.3	52.4	230.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1928	59.0	56.7	229.5	53.2	49.4	671.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	53.2	49.4	671.4	59.7	57.6	208.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1927	50.0	48.6	157.0	53.5	53.2	71.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	53.5	53.2	71.4	49.6	48.1	163.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1926	63.0	60.0	284.6	59.2	56.4	310.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	59.2	56.4	310.6	63.5	60.6	298.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Illinois<sup>1</sup></b>																									
1940	35.3	34.7	45.8	32.1	31.2	41.9	28.5	27.2	39.8	30.7	39.2	49.5	39.0	38.0	68.0	40.8	40.2	87.0	37.7	36.8	106.1	42.1	41.5	78.8	
1939	38.1	36.6	62.0	35.8	34.0	57.3	31.4	29.4	40.5	42.0	39.8	93.8	51.8	49.6	118.7	41.9	40.8	123.6	45.8	44.8	101.4	40.4	39.4	137.0	
1938	40.9	39.6	66.0	38.5	36.7	63.4	34.8	32.8	54.8	44.1	42.5	103.3	46.7	44.3	149.6	45.7	45.9	92.7	50.3	48.9	140.2	44.9	44.5	99.8	
1937	43.1	41.9	64.7	41.5	40.1	62.3	39.9	38.1	53.3	45.1	43.5	95.8	48.2	43.1	51.9	46.8	46.1	87.9	50.3	49.8	75.3	45.2	44.4	65.5	
1936	46.8	45.2	76.5	45.1	43.1	73.5	40.3	38.1	54.0	53.9	51.9	118.7	54.5	52.5	140.7	50.4	49.6	105.1	50.6	55.7	101.6	47.8	46.9	106.9	
1935	45.9	44.6	69.0	44.2	42.9	65.5	40.9	39.3	57.4	49.7	48.1	92.8	53.8	52.4	109.9	49.7	48.4	127.5	52.2	50.8	123.7	48.0	47.5	129.6	
1934	52.3	51.6	73.8	50.1	48.6	70.1	48.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	49.0	47.2	80.6	49.3	47.0	78.3	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	52.8	51.7	71.2	50.7	49.4	65.7	49.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	58.6	56.7	98.1	57.7	55.4	92.0	57.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Indiana<sup>1</sup></b>																									
1940	55.9	54.2	80.2	54.3	52.2	85.6	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1939	61.4	59.6	98.9	60.9	58.7	94.3	60.2	58.0	85.2	50.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938	64.2	62.2	105.2	63.3	60.8	100.3	64.0	61.1	98.1	59.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937	64.4	62.5	105.1	63.7	61.5	97.4	62.7	60.8	86.6	64.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1936	69.4	67.6	109.0	67.9	65.7	102.7	66.8	64.6	92.5	65.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935	72.3	70.3	121.8	74.0	71.2	119.0	74.8	71.6	116.4	67.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	71.0	68.0	140.9	74.5	70.7	135.1	73.8	78.0	130.2	65.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	81.9	79.3	155.9	85.0	81.6	150.8	87.3	84.0	143.3	74.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	78.1	74.6	125.4	81.0	79.1	125.3	83.6	82.2	113.6	74.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Indiana<sup>1</sup></b>																									
1940	42.1	41.0	70.2	44.7	42.8	68.3	38.9	38.9	61.4	48.9	47.2	85.8	50.4	49.9	89.5	39.8	39.6	111.1	46.1	45.7	109.6	38.4	38.2	116.7	
1939	39.6	39.0	58.4	45.6	44.6	50.4	44.5	42.6	59.7	44.9	44.5	55.2	50.2	49.4	84.1	34.5	34.5	86.9	48.6	48.8	81.7	31.1	31.1	83.6	
1938	42.6	41.4	78.0	47.9	46.1	77.1	40.5	48.0	76.0	44.0	43.0	73.1	48.1	47.2	118.4	33.7	33.5	90.9	42.6	42.4	68.9	34.8	34.6	103.9	

1937	49.7	49.4	90.5	56.6	54.2	92.6	55.9	52.3	92.2	57.0	55.7	95.2	57.5	57.0	89.7	42.4	42.3	62.5	45.8	45.5	83.9	41.4	41.4	44.1
1935	50.7	49.6	87.6	55.1	52.3	84.4	55.0	52.1	85.2	50.8	50.4	61.9	63.0	61.4	166.7	46.5	46.1	153.9	48.2	48.0	69.7	45.0	45.6	153.5
1935	50.8	49.2	92.8	55.5	53.8	95.7	59.1	56.0	87.0	52.3	49.3	125.0	56.9	56.2	86.4	45.5	45.4	63.8	44.9	44.8	60.0	45.7	45.5	72.7
1934	56.5	55.2	92.1	60.8	58.6	92.4	65.0	60.8	87.0	60.8	57.1	68.4	68.4	63.0	50.0	49.9	72.7	56.5	56.8	35.1	48.5	48.3	92.8	
1933	63.0	52.1	79.0	56.4	54.8	78.5	53.8	57.1	61.1	61.1	59.9	61.9	63.0	56.2	50.0	49.9	61.6	109.0	57.8	40.8	50.6	50.2	140.2	
1932	64.7	53.4	91.5	57.9	55.7	89.8	55.3	63.2	61.1	61.1	59.9	61.9	63.0	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1931	67.6	55.8	80.8	60.1	56.9	77.5	57.5	63.2	63.2	63.2	61.9	61.9	63.0	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1930	67.7	55.8	122.0	61.3	57.6	117.9	61.6	64.3	64.3	64.3	61.9	61.9	63.0	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1929	63.6	62.0	109.4	67.1	64.4	108.4	67.7	61.4	109.7	68.4	63.9	63.9	63.0	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1928	62.5	61.2	102.4	66.7	64.4	100.1	66.3	62.2	94.2	66.2	64.1	64.1	63.7	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1927	56.8	57.5	95.2	63.0	60.7	95.2	61.9	57.3	90.5	63.2	63.2	63.2	63.7	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1926	72.4	69.9	146.1	78.0	73.2	144.4	76.8	70.2	123.0	76.5	77.4	77.4	82.0	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1925	67.9	65.2	118.8	75.4	72.4	117.0	69.5	62.9	113.2	77.4	77.4	77.4	76.8	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1924	65.2	62.7	140.2	72.5	67.7	142.8	77.1	70.2	123.0	75.3	81.1	81.1	63.0	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1923	71.0	68.9	141.7	78.5	74.5	141.9	86.3	78.0	141.6	81.1	81.1	81.1	66.1	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1922	67.4	65.8	128.7	76.1	73.2	125.9	76.8	69.1	136.1	78.4	78.4	78.4	66.1	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1921	71.2	69.7	129.3	79.3	76.7	126.1	75.2	69.9	114.6	81.2	81.2	81.2	79.8	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1920	81.8	79.5	178.4	96.2	91.7	181.7	91.0	83.6	150.4	104.1	104.1	104.1	87.1	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1919	79.0	77.6	136.4	87.8	85.2	136.7	80.3	75.9	114.8	93.7	93.7	93.7	94.1	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1918	87.0	85.5	162.2	103.9	101.3	160.9	92.8	87.8	138.4	94.9	94.9	94.9	115.0	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1917	85.8	84.4	155.8	100.1	97.1	169.9	95.2	90.7	139.2	93.3	93.3	93.3	106.8	56.2	54.9	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
<b>Iowa †</b>																								
1940	36.5	36.1	104.2	39.2	38.3	99.5	34.1	32.4	82.5	40.2	41.9	41.9	35.3	35.2	122.2	35.6	35.4	122.2	53.6	53.6	62.5	31.7	31.5	173.9
1939	38.8	38.7	62.5	46.7	46.6	53.5	39.5	39.9	28.0	44.3	59.2	59.2	35.5	35.4	106.4	37.8	37.6	127.9	47.3	47.0	160.0	33.7	31.6	120.0
1938	40.5	40.1	101.4	44.4	43.8	95.2	42.0	40.1	104.2	45.8	45.2	123.7	43.7	43.5	67.1	38.8	38.9	65.6	44.0	44.0	66.7	36.8	36.7	61.3
1937	44.2	44.0	72.4	52.4	52.0	76.0	58.9	57.3	105.8	54.9	55.2	22.7	44.5	43.9	103.4	43.3	43.2	81.1	55.1	54.9	111.1	39.1	39.1	62.6
1936	48.2	47.9	89.5	56.0	55.6	89.7	49.0	48.0	82.4	56.6	56.1	109.6	68.2	58.9	76.9	44.4	44.2	175.0	52.4	52.3	125.0	41.9	41.7	127.5
1935	47.1	46.8	96.9	51.6	51.1	82.6	43.2	42.1	76.1	55.4	55.2	80.6	50.6	50.0	83.8	46.8	46.6	142.9	56.0	55.5	307.7	44.3	44.2	105.3
1934	50.6	50.3	89.6	57.6	57.2	76.7	51.8	50.9	51.8	57.3	61.8	61.8	53.1	53.1	50.7	43.7	43.5	212.5	57.0	56.3	238.1	40.3	40.1	200.0
1933	48.3	47.6	178.2	57.4	56.1	167.7	44.9	44.9	61.7	61.7	61.7	61.7	50.7	50.7	50.7	43.0	42.8	304.8	52.3	52.2	111.1	40.5	40.3	128.6
1932	47.9	47.3	197.6	57.7	56.3	180.6	57.2	57.2	63.9	63.9	63.9	63.9	54.3	54.3	54.3	46.4	46.2	125.0	61.1	60.9	125.0	42.5	42.4	125.0
1931	49.0	48.6	112.4	54.0	53.2	110.0	53.8	53.9	53.9	53.9	53.9	53.9	69.4	69.4	69.4	49.4	49.2	117.6	61.7	61.6	30.9	46.1	46.0	137.9
1930	53.9	53.6	91.2	62.5	62.1	85.5	50.6	50.6	63.0	63.0	63.0	63.0	65.3	65.3	65.3	47.5	47.5	100.0	47.5	47.5	183.7	34.9	34.9	67.9
1929	52.6	52.4	70.6	63.2	63.2	65.1	52.8	52.8	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	66.6	66.6	66.6	50.3	50.2	175.0	69.0	69.0	169.6	35.2	35.2	62.6
1928	53.0	52.7	108.9	67.5	67.1	90.5	52.5	52.5	66.5	66.5	66.5	66.5	73.7	73.7	73.7	53.2	52.9	169.6	69.0	69.0	169.6	35.2	35.2	62.6
1927	55.5	54.9	158.3	67.4	66.0	155.3	59.6	59.6	66.5	66.5	66.5	66.5	77.7	77.7	77.7	50.1	50.0	134.6	69.0	69.0	169.6	35.2	35.2	62.6
1926	58.7	58.3	124.1	71.8	71.1	112.1	68.5	68.5	72.2	72.2	72.2	72.2	73.9	73.9	73.9	50.4	50.4	65.6	69.0	69.0	169.6	35.2	35.2	62.6
1925	56.0	55.4	148.4	70.0	68.7	151.5	60.0	60.0	71.6	71.6	71.6	71.6	65.4	65.4	65.4	50.4	50.4	65.6	69.0	69.0	169.6	35.2	35.2	62.6
1924	54.9	54.6	99.7	66.3	65.6	108.0	57.3	57.3	71.6	71.6	71.6	71.6	65.4	65.4	65.4	50.4	50.4	65.6	69.0	69.0	169.6	35.2	35.2	62.6
<b>Kansas †</b>																								
1940	38.3	37.1	69.9	42.5	40.2	68.2	40.8	38.7	59.9	41.6	38.4	83.3	45.0	42.8	75.6	36.2	35.7	75.2	46.8	46.9	42.6	33.6	32.9	65.0
1939	39.3	38.1	71.4	42.9	40.5	69.6	39.5	39.3	41.6	41.0	36.6	113.4	47.3	43.4	106.4	37.5	37.0	77.6	47.3	46.1	91.8	35.2	34.9	67.9
1938	43.0	42.9	66.2	48.7	47.4	67.8	42.6	42.7	41.1	42.1	40.3	80.8	57.8	55.2	109.1	39.5	39.2	61.4	47.6	46.0	108.4	36.1	36.2	54.5
1937	44.4	43.1	81.4	49.7	47.7	76.0	47.7	45.5	69.3	54.5	52.0	84.0	49.5	47.9	78.5	41.2	40.5	99.1	49.6	48.5	113.6	38.0	37.5	50.3
1936	51.8	50.2	102.0	58.1	55.4	97.1	59.8	56.9	89.7	57.8	54.8	122.2	58.5	54.4	99.5	48.3	47.5	115.7	52.9	52.9	95.2	46.9	46.0	126.6
1935	50.3	49.2	83.8	50.0	48.8	67.0	51.6	50.4	62.8	47.9	45.9	100.0	49.2	48.5	64.4	50.5	49.5	130.4	59.8	58.0	149.4	47.9	47.1	120.5
1934	48.5	47.5	67.5	57.6	56.0	72.9	56.9	56.9	43.6	43.6	43.6	43.6	64.2	64.2	64.2	44.1	43.8	57.5	48.5	47.8	65.2	42.9	42.1	64.4
1933	53.5	52.9	66.5	54.4	52.5	72.4	51.4	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	63.1	63.0	56.7	59.8	59.0	77.4	51.5	51.6	47.5

See footnotes, p. 605.

TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE												CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL									
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural			
	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	
<b>Kansas</b> —Continued																									
1932	48.1	47.1	68.9	51.6	48.8	82.1	58.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1931	47.9	46.9	80.4	49.9	48.0	76.7	55.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1930	52.6	51.5	87.0	58.1	56.3	83.0	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929	57.6	55.9	117.0	65.7	62.1	120.5	72.5	64.3	130.9	63.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1928	59.0	56.9	127.0	69.0	64.0	120.8	73.7	71.4	88.0	61.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1927	55.3	53.3	126.9	61.5	56.7	127.2	75.1	63.4	158.1	55.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1926	63.3	62.7	152.4	75.5	70.3	145.0	84.4	73.0	122.2	74.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1925	61.7	58.9	149.5	72.1	65.3	151.4	87.5	73.9	153.8	67.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1924	59.0	55.8	180.7	70.4	65.6	134.9	84.1	84.9	169.3	62.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1923	62.9	60.3	144.2	77.8	71.7	156.5	97.1	88.1	169.4	76.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1922	64.8	62.3	147.8	78.9	72.4	159.5	90.2	80.1	173.3	75.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1921	62.5	60.8	123.7	73.6	69.3	116.9	71.5	67.3	104.9	78.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	73.1	70.6	165.7	91.6	85.9	167.9	107.7	100.0	180.6	94.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	69.7	67.0	143.8	88.1	83.2	161.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	73.5	71.1	168.6	106.2	100.2	178.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	77.5	75.2	164.5	107.8	101.5	172.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Kentucky</b>																									
1940	58.1	51.4	85.4	55.0	50.2	100.9	49.6	44.1	80.4	56.3	59.0	104.2	78.5	60.8	148.7	32.5	31.7	75.1	68.5	66.9	85.0	50.8	50.1	71.7	.....
1939	62.8	59.9	85.5	56.7	55.2	89.4	52.0	50.6	82.3	60.1	59.5	67.3	63.0	59.2	94.8	31.0	30.0	94.7	74.0	66.9	141.1	49.8	48.5	83.1	.....
1938	61.3	59.4	96.0	63.7	59.2	103.4	55.0	51.4	82.5	65.4	61.2	116.4	86.2	78.1	149.3	60.7	59.4	91.9	80.9	79.5	123.4	55.8	53.9	105.1	.....
1937	64.1	60.6	102.5	63.4	60.0	91.4	56.3	55.4	82.5	65.4	60.0	127.5	81.3	74.2	139.2	58.1	55.8	109.5	80.4	75.7	123.4	55.8	53.9	105.1	.....
1936	55.6	64.7	102.9	72.7	68.6	108.1	67.7	64.1	94.6	79.4	74.1	107.9	80.5	71.1	151.5	65.4	63.0	100.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935	66.7	55.9	99.4	60.3	61.8	103.3	53.7	50.9	79.3	73.2	70.4	130.1	85.3	77.4	153.0	67.1	65.6	98.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934	64.9	62.1	115.5	75.6	71.5	115.9	61.0	68.0	91.3	81.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1933	58.1	55.6	98.4	70.3	64.3	110.3	75.7	60.0	96.3	72.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1932	63.3	60.7	108.2	75.1	70.4	108.1	67.1	61.4	101.7	79.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1931	55.0	60.7	135.7	78.0	67.4	101.0	77.3	60.6	144.0	78.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1930	65.4	62.0	122.2	74.1	70.1	107.8	67.2	63.0	96.3	73.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929	70.9	67.0	129.9	77.9	72.7	123.3	71.5	66.1	108.1	74.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....





TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 578)

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL												
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural			
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	
<b>Maine—Continued</b>																									
1920	101.6	101.5	850.0	110.2	109.7	488.6	...	...	...	117.1	...	...	100.0	...	...	98.1	98.1	111.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	90.6	90.6	78.9	88.9	89.8	0	...	...	...	91.5	...	...	85.5	...	...	91.2	91.1	850.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	101.2	101.1	800.0	109.5	109.7	62.6	...	...	...	98.7	...	...	122.5	...	...	98.4	98.2	750.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	93.3	93.2	135.8	107.1	107.0	148.9	...	...	...	97.7	...	...	118.3	...	...	88.8	88.9	168.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	108.2	108.1	181.8	128.2	128.4	0	...	...	...	129.4	...	...	126.9	...	...	101.7	101.5	826.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915	105.4	105.4	55.6	108.8	108.9	0	...	...	...	99.8	...	...	119.2	...	...	104.2	104.2	76.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Maryland<sup>4</sup></b>																									
1940	49.1	41.7	76.4	47.0	40.0	69.8	46.5	38.2	70.0	48.3	48.7	88.5	51.6	46.9	73.3	51.3	43.3	85.0	49.9	46.1	87.6	51.5	43.0	84.9	...
1939	49.0	39.2	84.8	41.8	34.5	65.4	39.8	31.6	63.4	46.5	47.0	87.0	70.1	56.9	116.9	56.0	43.6	108.2	56.6	49.9	104.7	56.0	42.8	108.5	...
1938	55.7	46.8	87.9	53.5	46.0	82.7	53.3	45.4	80.0	53.9	52.6	131.3	54.9	40.2	131.7	59.2	48.1	95.5	55.0	45.9	116.9	60.1	48.7	93.3	...
1937	61.6	50.3	102.2	60.2	51.6	93.1	67.2	46.9	90.9	80.6	79.5	148.9	69.0	57.0	129.6	63.4	48.3	115.3	64.3	45.0	123.2	65.2	49.1	114.6	...
1936	69.1	56.3	117.0	68.5	58.2	109.1	67.2	55.3	108.2	78.7	76.1	189.8	69.5	61.0	107.8	70.0	53.5	127.4	58.7	54.4	80.5	72.0	53.3	130.3	...
1935	62.0	51.7	99.1	57.8	50.8	84.5	56.5	49.1	81.2	56.4	55.7	83.5	81.6	65.9	145.3	68.0	53.1	118.2	60.9	53.3	106.2	59.1	53.1	119.3	...
1934	70.4	59.8	107.8	67.6	61.7	89.3	65.1	58.2	87.6	76.8	80.2	68.5	85.0	75.8	123.3	74.2	57.2	129.8	66.6	54.3	141.5	75.3	57.7	128.8	...
1933	65.8	54.7	104.0	63.6	55.9	91.2	61.2	53.2	86.7	80.2	78.2	148.9	73.7	63.8	163.7	68.8	53.1	120.1	77.6	67.2	128.9	67.5	60.8	119.2	...
1932	69.0	57.3	110.4	64.1	56.2	93.9	61.9	52.6	93.5	86.2	86.0	85.0	85.9	67.2	191.6	75.8	58.9	129.5	72.5	48.7	205.4	75.9	60.4	123.2	...
1931	80.8	66.3	131.9	76.2	66.8	112.9	74.2	68.6	111.4	94.4	93.2	153.3	77.2	64.0	131.3	86.5	65.7	154.8	69.6	55.9	134.7	88.8	67.1	156.7	...
1930	75.3	63.0	121.1	67.5	59.8	98.1	65.4	57.5	93.9	74.4	73.2	115.6	88.2	69.4	165.8	86.1	67.6	148.7	96.3	82.9	168.1	84.7	65.3	147.0	...
1929	79.9	69.0	119.7	72.0	62.9	108.4	72.6	62.2	110.6	77.7	76.7	181.3	42.1	43.1	87.4	90.4	77.5	132.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	79.6	66.9	128.1	81.8	72.1	122.0	81.5	70.2	124.1	86.6	86.7	83.3	76.1	76.3	75.5	76.7	59.9	134.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	81.5	68.1	134.4	81.6	71.0	126.2	81.4	69.7	126.8	87.2	85.3	148.9	67.7	63.7	90.9	81.4	64.1	143.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	87.1	74.3	137.0	83.8	73.1	128.0	82.5	71.0	128.0	93.9	91.1	180.0	73.8	70.2	96.4	92.2	76.0	140.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	90.0	76.1	145.1	81.8	72.7	123.7	81.5	71.9	122.2	86.1	81.0	209.7	78.7	69.7	119.3	100.8	80.8	169.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	86.2	75.6	128.5	84.5	76.2	123.9	84.9	75.9	124.0	79.1	79.4	71.4	87.3	73.4	149.5	88.3	74.9	133.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	94.6	79.5	155.5	87.1	76.7	139.2	85.6	74.7	136.2	98.4	95.0	188.4	102.6	79.1	191.7	104.4	88.6	170.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	94.1	81.4	147.3	92.6	84.7	135.4	92.2	84.1	133.8	93.1	91.7	187.0	102.4	82.8	179.5	96.0	76.8	157.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	93.6	80.9	147.3	86.7	79.9	125.2	86.6	79.8	122.8	82.7	81.6	107.7	99.7	75.2	181.8	102.4	82.4	164.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	104.1	90.2	164.3	104.8	94.0	167.7	105.9	95.1	164.7	87.8	84.9	144.9	116.6	83.5	276.6	103.1	84.7	161.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	105.4	92.4	160.2	97.9	90.0	143.4	97.6	89.2	148.3	...	...	...	100.7	98.1	144.4	115.2	95.9	173.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...







TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578].

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>			
<b>Montana—Continued</b>																								
1937	50.5	45.5	174.6	42.4	42.4	52.6	...	...	...	32.5	32.2	80.9	51.2	51.5	0	54.8	47.3	126.8	48.7	45.9	161.5	57.1	48.0	119.7
1936	57.0	50.1	163.0	46.1	45.5	95.9	...	...	...	41.1	40.8	100.0	50.5	50.2	80.9	62.0	52.2	165.3	46.6	46.4	86.7	67.4	54.5	167.8
1935	60.0	54.2	139.0	48.3	48.2	47.6	...	...	...	46.0	45.7	71.4	50.3	50.5	0	65.0	57.2	140.9	46.3	44.8	875.0	71.3	61.9	138.0
1934	53.5	47.0	143.9	49.9	49.4	103.4	...	...	...	44.9	...	...	54.7	...	...	54.9	46.0	145.8	38.3	38.5	0	60.6	48.9	148.1
1933	51.5	45.3	126.1	41.8	41.4	66.7	...	...	...	33.4	...	...	50.0	...	...	55.1	46.8	128.8	41.9	41.6	80.9	59.6	48.9	120.4
1932	51.4	45.5	121.4	45.8	43.5	86.9	...	...	...	43.9	...	...	47.7	...	...	53.6	46.4	115.9	47.4	47.9	0	55.7	45.8	118.7
1931	60.5	53.0	184.6	52.7	52.2	108.4	...	...	...	48.7	...	...	55.6	...	...	63.0	53.4	189.2	46.3	46.0	411.8	68.6	56.4	181.6
1930	58.5	54.1	139.0	51.7	51.7	58.8	...	...	...	47.3	...	...	50.5	...	...	61.2	55.1	141.7	46.9	48.7	71.4	65.9	57.8	143.7
1929	64.0	56.8	204.1	60.5	58.6	231.7	...	...	...	81.9	...	...	53.5	...	...	65.5	56.1	199.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	61.4	54.1	202.5	58.9	57.9	210.6	...	...	...	85.7	...	...	51.4	...	...	62.3	52.6	202.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	66.4	60.4	168.8	57.6	57.7	47.6	...	...	...	64.3	...	...	55.5	...	...	69.5	61.4	173.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	76.9	71.0	190.5	77.0	77.0	71.4	...	...	...	85.3	...	...	74.0	...	...	76.9	68.8	197.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	70.9	64.0	192.0	73.1	71.1	210.5	...	...	...	89.1	...	...	67.8	...	...	70.2	61.4	190.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	66.9	62.4	147.9	72.2	71.5	133.3	...	...	...	87.5	...	...	67.6	...	...	65.0	59.0	148.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	71.5	67.2	171.4	72.4	71.9	108.1	...	...	...	75.2	...	...	71.6	...	...	71.1	65.4	177.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	70.2	67.5	121.7	77.7	77.5	87.0	...	...	...	68.4	...	...	80.2	...	...	67.7	64.1	125.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nebraska<sup>1</sup></b>																								
1940	35.0	34.8	112.8	35.9	35.5	84.9	33.0	30.1	89.6	26.0	...	...	54.2	...	...	35.5	34.5	158.7	53.3	53.5	0	32.7	31.4	170.9
1939	37.3	36.9	61.0	41.3	40.7	58.9	40.7	39.7	60.8	41.0	...	...	47.1	...	...	35.6	35.4	64.7	49.1	49.4	0	33.6	33.2	69.9
1938	36.4	35.7	81.5	41.4	40.7	71.4	38.8	37.7	58.5	42.3	41.8	111.1	43.0	46.1	1,000.0	33.6	33.1	94.9	37.5	37.3	76.9	32.5	31.8	96.8
1937	42.1	41.6	79.0	41.1	41.1	49.9	39.1	38.8	49.4	40.1	40.3	...	46.1	46.2	0	42.6	41.8	125.0	48.6	48.5	0	40.9	39.9	136.8
1936	44.1	43.5	96.8	52.5	51.9	78.9	53.1	52.8	59.3	48.1	46.8	100.0	53.9	53.5	800.0	40.2	39.6	149.4	56.6	55.9	181.8	35.9	35.1	184.5
1935	41.2	40.3	102.7	45.5	45.3	55.6	42.2	41.9	49.5	44.4	43.9	80.9	54.0	53.6	800.0	39.1	38.0	172.9	56.3	55.9	181.8	35.0	33.7	172.1
1934	45.5	44.6	84.4	54.3	54.4	58.2	47.8	48.0	44.9	58.2	...	...	66.3	...	...	41.8	40.6	114.2	54.8	54.5	75.5	38.9	37.5	122.9
1933	49.3	48.7	75.2	50.5	50.6	48.3	45.5	47.0	38.3	45.6	...	...	64.1	...	...	48.9	48.0	106.1	51.6	50.0	118.3	48.3	47.5	104.1
1932	43.4	42.2	95.4	44.8	43.7	69.9	41.9	40.6	63.0	40.4	...	...	55.5	...	...	42.8	41.6	125.0	54.8	54.1	108.0	40.4	39.1	130.2
1931	43.5	43.2	95.8	51.5	50.7	76.9	53.8	52.4	88.9	44.3	...	...	51.4	...	...	47.8	47.2	138.9	51.6	51.5	78.9	47.0	46.3	138.8
1930	49.4	48.8	94.4	51.2	51.3	48.7	49.7	50.1	41.8	51.4	...	...	54.7	...	...	48.6	47.7	171.6	60.3	58.8	358.6	46.0	45.3	145.3
1929	51.7	51.1	97.5	61.9	61.6	70.1	58.5	58.7	54.1	60.8	...	...	78.3	...	...	48.3	47.6	137.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	52.8	52.0	117.8	58.6	58.3	68.1	57.0	57.3	58.6	58.8	...	...	67.0	...	...	51.0	50.0	207.7	...	...	...	...	...	...



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>New Jersey<sup>4</sup></b>																								
1940	55.5	52.5	67.4	37.5	34.7	66.6	41.3	38.1	60.4	34.2	31.8	67.8	34.5	32.2	65.5	31.3	29.1	69.9	29.3	27.9	59.9	32.9	30.1	75.1
1939	58.3	55.9	67.1	38.0	35.3	64.9	43.6	39.5	75.7	31.4	30.2	47.8	35.9	34.1	53.8	30.1	27.1	74.4	29.2	25.9	59.9	39.7	39.7	66.6
1938	59.5	57.2	67.8	38.2	35.0	64.1	39.9	37.8	67.3	35.3	34.2	52.2	37.1	35.0	67.4	45.8	42.5	86.3	42.0	39.1	78.9	49.9	45.2	91.5
1937	59.4	57.2	66.9	38.3	35.3	62.1	39.1	37.0	61.4	38.0	35.9	57.7	36.5	34.8	58.0	44.0	41.3	83.2	43.0	38.0	105.4	45.9	43.0	68.4
1936	44.3	41.2	50.0	43.5	40.6	75.1	43.1	40.5	75.9	43.7	40.4	89.2	42.4	40.3	71.7	47.9	44.2	89.0	38.9	34.7	91.7	54.5	51.7	85.4
1935	45.2	43.7	76.5	46.4	43.6	77.3	47.7	45.0	77.0	43.9	40.7	80.0	46.0	44.3	67.4	45.5	43.4	73.0	45.6	45.1	65.2	44.8	42.0	78.4
1934	49.1	45.3	94.2	47.9	44.3	90.1	48.1	45.6	48.6	44.9	41.4	46.2	46.0	44.3	67.4	53.9	49.2	111.0	45.0	43.7	66.7	59.0	52.9	140.2
1933	46.3	43.7	77.1	45.2	42.4	77.0	45.6	44.8	44.8	44.9	41.4	44.9	44.9	42.4	67.4	50.5	45.4	77.8	49.3	47.5	73.0	51.4	49.2	81.5
1932	60.2	46.8	92.3	49.8	46.3	92.2	50.5	50.1	50.1	47.0	47.0	47.0	51.7	45.9	67.4	51.7	45.9	92.9	47.9	45.1	84.9	64.5	61.4	93.2
1931	56.8	53.5	98.8	55.3	52.0	95.7	58.5	50.6	50.6	48.0	48.0	53.8	53.8	52.4	62.4	59.0	108.8	59.7	55.9	117.8	64.2	61.2	108.4	
<b>1930</b>																								
1930	56.5	53.1	99.2	56.2	52.6	101.1	59.8	51.5	51.5	48.0	48.0	53.6	53.6	57.4	54.0	92.1	50.0	92.1	50.0	48.6	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1929	60.1	55.6	105.0	59.5	55.9	108.3	62.0	53.4	53.4	48.0	48.0	62.7	62.7	61.5	59.3	95.2	59.2	95.2	59.2	59.2	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1928	65.2	60.8	123.7	66.3	61.3	128.5	70.9	58.0	58.0	48.0	48.0	68.9	68.9	62.7	59.7	109.8	59.7	109.8	59.7	59.7	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1927	61.3	57.7	112.7	61.1	57.1	112.6	63.3	50.1	50.1	48.0	48.0	65.9	65.9	62.0	59.0	113.0	59.0	113.0	59.0	59.0	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1926	70.1	66.6	122.5	69.3	65.8	123.8	71.6	64.8	64.8	48.0	48.0	72.7	72.7	71.8	69.2	118.7	69.2	118.7	69.2	69.2	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1925	68.9	65.5	124.7	68.4	64.8	123.6	70.9	63.8	63.8	48.0	48.0	71.1	71.1	70.0	67.1	122.2	67.1	122.2	67.1	67.1	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1924	70.0	66.8	125.4	70.2	67.1	124.1	73.9	64.0	64.0	48.0	48.0	72.0	72.0	69.4	66.2	128.8	66.2	128.8	66.2	66.2	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1923	71.6	69.0	123.0	70.5	68.1	116.6	73.6	65.8	65.8	48.0	48.0	70.5	70.5	74.3	71.0	140.7	71.0	140.7	71.0	71.0	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1922	78.6	76.3	120.9	79.3	76.8	133.6	82.9	73.1	73.1	48.0	48.0	80.4	80.4	77.1	75.8	117.8	75.8	117.8	75.8	75.8	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1921	74.1	71.3	138.6	74.2	71.2	144.9	78.7	67.7	67.7	48.0	48.0	72.6	72.6	78.9	71.7	123.6	71.7	123.6	71.7	71.7	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
<b>New Mexico<sup>4</sup></b>																								
1940	100.6	96.8	218.3	84.8	83.3	168.8	...	81.8	78.9	100.6	86.5	85.8	136.4	103.4	99.3	224.1	97.0	96.9	111.1	105.5	100.1	232.0		
1939	109.1	103.9	237.8	85.5	83.2	174.8	...	70.4	67.4	1,000.0	100.0	98.5	137.5	112.8	107.2	235.1	101.1	101.3	82.0	115.8	108.8	242.7		
1938	108.7	104.5	230.0	83.2	81.4	164.7	...	91.7	91.1	800.0	78.7	72.7	358.5	112.8	108.4	197.4	85.7	85.2	491.8	121.5	116.0	191.7		
1937	123.7	119.0	221.7	128.1	123.9	253.9	...	132.1	130.0	169.9	124.8	118.5	353.5	123.0	118.2	220.0	91.1	91.2	71.4	133.0	127.3	239.9		
1936	121.8	112.9	303.8	119.6	116.6	170.8	...	134.1	131.7	169.8	108.4	102.4	137.5	123.1	112.4	324.9	87.6	87.3	148.8	180.5	118.8	330.0		
1935	129.3	124.7	227.1	130.4	123.2	1,045.0	...	154.7	144.1	3,000.0	107.5	103.4	800.0	129.1	124.0	207.9	96.7	96.4	260.0	137.5	133.0	206.4		
1934	125.3	120.9	244.2	104.1	104.6	35.7	...	99.7	99.7	...	108.1	108.1	129.3	123.1	254.8	108.1	109.0	...	184.7	126.9	203.8			
1933	136.1	132.8	213.4	145.3	144.2	871.1	...	141.2	141.2	...	151.0	151.0	134.7	131.3	208.2	112.2	112.7	...	139.7	135.6	212.3			
1932	119.4	116.3	204.6	102.6	104.0	58.2	...	99.1	99.1	...	105.0	105.0	121.5	117.9	222.2	108.2	108.5	87.0	124.6	120.1	230.8			
1931	134.4	130.3	229.4	111.9	113.9	47.9	...	99.4	99.4	...	123.6	123.6	137.3	132.4	245.7	110.3	111.0	48.5	144.2	138.2	256.2			

1930	145.4	143.2	144.6	120.8	122.8	87.9	...	...	...	115.0	...	...	126.7	...	148.6	146.0	192.9	134.8	134.7	150.0	151.8	149.0	194.8	
1930	145.6	142.0	140.4	161.6	165.7	86.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	161.6	165.7	36.7	144.1	140.0	243.4	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>New York</b>																								
1940	37.2	36.2	64.5	36.1	31.7	64.9	35.3	33.8	59.6	39.6	39.5	41.9	41.1	40.2	72.3	40.9	40.7	55.9	41.0	40.6	64.3	40.9	40.7	53.5
1930	39.1	37.9	62.6	31.5	37.0	61.1	35.0	36.3	61.5	37.9	37.4	52.1	44.4	44.0	67.6	41.3	40.5	79.4	49.1	48.4	88.6	39.2	34.5	77.2
1939	40.6	39.0	69.8	40.3	31.7	69.0	39.6	37.5	71.6	44.1	44.0	45.6	42.2	42.5	23.1	42.0	41.0	73.2	42.0	41.1	86.1	42.0	40.9	76.4
1937	45.1	43.4	80.1	44.7	42.7	79.6	44.3	42.0	81.2	46.5	49.3	58.0	45.9	45.6	64.8	47.4	46.5	85.5	45.0	44.5	69.1	48.5	47.4	91.2
1935	47.0	45.0	89.5	45.2	44.0	89.5	45.9	43.2	89.2	49.5	49.2	60.6	49.3	45.8	73.3	60.4	49.5	85.9	49.5	49.5	89.4	50.8	50.0	81.5
1935	49.0	49.3	82.4	47.9	45.9	83.5	47.9	45.5	85.2	43.7	42.2	63.6	52.1	52.0	62.0	49.6	48.1	70.4	49.0	47.2	86.1	49.8	48.5	62.7
1931	51.9	50.1	86.8	51.8	49.8	80.6	51.9	...	...	50.9	...	...	52.1	...	...	52.2	51.3	91.9	49.7	49.3	120.9	53.2	52.5	82.8
1933	53.6	51.6	89.7	53.7	51.6	91.7	53.6	...	...	53.2	...	...	55.3	...	...	53.0	52.5	70.2	50.5	49.3	100.5	53.9	53.8	59.0
1932	62.8	60.8	93.2	62.2	50.1	91.5	51.9	...	...	50.1	...	...	56.5	...	...	55.6	51.3	110.8	55.8	53.7	148.6	55.5	54.5	96.2
1931	57.4	55.2	104.5	56.7	54.2	104.0	56.4	...	...	57.1	...	...	59.9	...	...	60.8	59.8	110.3	55.3	54.8	88.4	62.9	61.7	119.7
1930	64.8	64.8	103.3	64.7	64.4	104.0	63.3	...	...	60.1	...	...	60.8	...	...	59.3	59.6	94.4	57.8	57.2	88.9	59.8	59.1	98.3
1930	65.8	65.7	110.7	60.3	60.9	109.8	60.8	...	...	62.4	...	...	64.6	...	...	63.2	62.1	120.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1929	60.0	62.6	122.7	65.6	62.9	123.6	65.6	...	...	65.6	...	...	65.6	...	...	62.3	61.4	111.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	59.4	57.4	109.1	59.9	59.5	109.6	57.8	...	...	64.0	...	...	65.1	...	...	61.6	60.9	103.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	70.5	69.2	131.6	70.4	67.8	131.5	69.2	...	...	73.3	...	...	73.6	...	...	71.2	70.4	133.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	67.6	65.8	119.1	67.9	65.9	119.1	64.8	...	...	73.6	...	...	74.1	...	...	66.1	65.5	118.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	69.2	67.7	114.2	69.6	68.1	111.2	63.8	...	...	73.0	...	...	74.2	...	...	67.3	66.2	150.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	72.1	70.7	121.0	71.2	69.7	118.4	69.2	...	...	76.6	...	...	88.8	...	...	75.7	74.8	151.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	77.0	75.9	123.8	78.3	77.1	119.8	77.5	...	...	80.6	...	...	85.7	...	...	71.7	70.7	175.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	76.4	74.0	127.8	76.6	74.0	128.9	73.9	...	...	79.3	...	...	91.9	...	...	74.5	73.8	149.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	84.3	84.8	158.5	88.2	84.4	159.2	87.1	...	...	89.5	...	...	100.1	...	...	78.2	77.6	150.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	83.6	82.2	160.5	85.1	83.6	160.1	83.6	...	...	88.8	...	...	99.8	...	...	76.9	76.2	155.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	96.8	95.5	174.7	97.7	95.2	173.9	95.1	...	...	105.0	...	...	121.2	...	...	93.1	92.4	183.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	91.4	90.0	176.0	92.7	91.3	174.8	90.6	...	...	93.6	...	...	112.7	...	...	85.4	84.4	184.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	91.1	92.9	169.4	95.7	95.8	169.8	91.8	...	...	101.2	...	...	117.0	...	...	83.1	82.1	187.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915	99.3	97.9	190.7	101.7	100.2	197.8	99.2	...	...	111.3	...	...	122.7	...	...	89.2	88.6	146.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>North Carolina</b>																								
1940	67.6	49.8	73.8	69.1	43.7	87.4	45.7	26.1	91.2	69.1	41.0	89.5	63.3	51.6	83.8	67.4	61.2	70.8	51.5	46.2	81.4	57.7	51.6	70.1
1930	59.1	51.2	78.5	63.9	50.0	90.9	...	...	...	53.3	42.3	83.6	78.5	66.9	98.4	58.2	51.4	72.4	61.1	48.9	100.3	57.9	51.7	70.5
1939	66.6	66.9	87.4	91.7	77.4	127.7	...	...	...	82.3	68.9	114.8	111.9	95.1	157.5	63.1	65.4	78.9	73.1	62.8	113.7	61.9	64.3	76.4
1937	66.5	66.5	84.6	90.2	72.8	132.1	...	...	...	85.2	65.7	130.9	100.9	87.8	135.0	60.0	62.6	75.1	70.8	62.4	102.8	58.6	51.1	73.0
1935	68.9	69.9	89.6	94.8	83.1	123.7	...	...	...	87.8	72.6	123.0	115.8	104.6	145.1	62.6	64.5	80.1	75.5	69.0	141.1	61.2	53.9	75.9
1935	68.8	69.6	83.6	93.6	82.3	118.5	...	...	...	86.3	78.1	107.9	109.1	95.1	142.9	63.7	64.8	82.4	71.5	62.4	104.0	62.9	53.9	80.9
1931	77.9	67.2	101.1	93.1	80.9	131.4	...	...	...	92.6	75.7	123.9	109.9	91.5	153.5	73.8	64.5	94.0	79.5	64.3	133.8	73.2	64.5	91.1
1933	65.0	65.0	89.8	87.6	89.1	123.4	...	...	...	81.0	61.4	122.9	102.3	89.8	134.1	61.7	62.2	82.4	71.1	67.0	119.8	60.9	51.7	80.0
1932	65.6	67.2	87.2	87.2	89.0	123.4	...	...	...	85.5	67.5	125.5	91.2	72.6	129.4	62.4	64.9	79.1	71.2	61.5	103.6	61.6	54.2	77.3
1931	72.9	60.0	102.2	87.2	65.3	135.0	...	...	...	87.1	64.6	140.8	87.5	70.5	122.9	70.0	68.7	93.5	76.6	59.1	141.6	69.4	58.7	92.8
1930	78.6	67.1	105.1	94.5	74.9	140.8	...	...	...	93.1	73.0	141.2	97.6	79.2	140.0	75.2	65.4	97.6	78.9	62.0	163.5	74.8	65.7	94.6
1929	79.1	68.6	101.9	99.8	74.8	152.3	...	...	...	93.0	71.3	147.7	100.6	77.6	159.5	75.6	65.2	99.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	85.7	78.3	104.8	102.6	84.9	163.6	...	...	...	109.7	89.7	154.5	109.4	83.6	171.8	81.5	73.6	98.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	79.1	65.8	103.9	105.8	75.8	175.0	...	...	...	111.6	77.8	183.6	101.4	74.5	167.7	74.2	63.9	97.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	82.3	71.1	107.2	103.0	80.7	185.6	...	...	...	105.2	80.0	189.3	103.7	81.2	172.1	78.2	69.4	97.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	78.8	67.0	101.9	101.5	78.4	163.1	...	...	...	105.2	77.9	161.5	103.9	78.8	164.6	74.4	65.0	95.1	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes, p. 605.



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL																
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural							
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>					
<b>North Carolina—Con.</b>																													
1924	82.8	69.9	109.9	100.4	66.6	177.6	...	...	...	112.8	74.6	198.8	90.1	59.9	162.6	70.5	70.4	99.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1923	81.0	69.8	105.7	109.5	77.1	180.4	...	...	...	116.5	81.8	183.0	108.7	73.5	177.0	76.8	68.7	94.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1922	79.8	69.0	101.5	96.0	78.4	148.8	...	...	...	96.1	76.2	180.7	96.0	70.7	168.4	77.8	69.1	95.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1921	75.0	65.2	94.8	90.0	75.8	148.8	...	...	...	95.9	77.4	138.1	97.2	78.2	148.5	72.4	65.1	88.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1920	84.0	78.1	112.0	112.9	82.3	188.9	...	...	...	120.9	80.8	192.4	105.5	75.5	175.4	81.4	71.9	103.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1919	84.8	78.9	108.8	128.9	92.0	180.0	...	...	...	134.0	101.1	204.8	117.3	87.2	175.9	81.6	72.6	102.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1918	101.8	84.8	130.5	167.6	125.1	254.0	...	...	...	160.1	131.0	218.4	178.1	127.7	272.2	97.7	82.4	181.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1917	99.0	84.8	133.1	150.4	107.5	250.8	...	...	...	162.6	108.2	246.8	168.0	110.8	202.9	98.8	83.4	124.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>North Dakota<sup>4</sup></b>																													
1940	45.1	48.8	108.8	84.9	84.9	0	...	...	...	82.0	...	...	...	...	...	46.8	44.7	104.6	68.2	61.0	888.8	45.3	45.1	101.8	...	...	...	...	
1939	49.4	48.0	90.8	61.0	61.1	0	...	...	...	65.2	...	...	...	...	...	47.5	45.7	90.9	62.0	62.4	0	45.8	48.0	92.8	...	...	...	...	
1938	49.8	45.4	173.4	48.4	47.8	488.9	...	...	...	...	45.7	800.0	49.4	48.5	400.0	50.2	44.8	199.3	51.4	51.0	0	49.8	48.0	171.7	...	...	...	...	
1937	52.4	50.6	97.5	42.5	42.6	0	...	...	...	45.8	45.5	0	41.0	41.1	0	55.0	52.9	98.9	52.2	50.7	800.0	55.6	52.4	98.5	...	...	...	...	
1936	49.7	47.9	104.8	47.0	47.2	0	...	...	...	50.2	56.2	0	42.8	42.4	0	50.8	48.1	106.4	50.5	50.7	0	50.2	47.8	108.6	...	...	...	...	
1935	50.4	57.8	122.7	46.9	46.2	400.0	...	...	...	40.7	40.7	0	45.8	44.8	400.0	62.4	60.0	119.5	60.7	61.0	0	62.7	60.8	121.8	...	...	...	...	
1934	57.3	56.2	95.4	57.0	56.8	111.1	...	...	...	59.8	...	...	...	...	...	57.8	56.1	95.0	64.1	68.8	185.0	68.2	64.8	94.8	...	...	...	...	
1933	60.0	58.5	190.4	50.2	50.8	0	...	...	...	48.1	...	...	...	...	...	61.9	67.7	199.4	58.5	52.9	400.0	63.1	58.5	196.3	...	...	...	...	
1932	58.5	54.6	95.2	48.5	47.7	800.0	...	...	...	48.7	...	...	...	...	...	56.8	56.0	89.7	56.7	56.7	0	56.9	55.9	90.0	...	...	...	...	
1931	58.8	57.7	118.9	54.9	54.0	888.8	...	...	...	52.1	...	...	...	...	...	59.6	58.8	111.5	64.0	62.1	800.0	59.0	57.8	102.0	...	...	...	...	
1930	61.7	61.8	75.0	54.0	54.8	800.0	...	...	...	54.7	...	...	...	...	...	63.2	62.8	75.9	60.8	60.8	888.8	68.5	68.2	71.6	...	...	...	...	
1929	67.2	64.5	288.8	68.8	68.0	800.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67.8	64.9	280.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	59.8	57.5	188.1	50.2	49.9	148.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60.9	58.8	180.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	63.4	61.0	900.8	47.8	47.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65.8	68.0	800.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	60.2	60.9	284.1	72.2	72.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68.9	66.2	286.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	71.6	67.8	299.8	48.9	48.5	188.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74.4	70.8	292.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	65.7	64.8	280.8	68.0	67.2	800.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.5	64.1	238.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Ohio<sup>4</sup></b>																													
1940	41.4	40.8	50.8	38.0	38.0	58.7	80.8	88.2	50.2	40.0	88.9	88.5	88.8	80.4	88.8	45.7	45.8	72.6	44.1	48.7	108.7	46.2	46.0	67.6	...	...	...	...	
1939	42.9	41.7	64.8	41.0	39.0	68.8	40.6	37.9	64.2	41.8	40.8	62.4	62.8	41.8	60.5	45.6	45.1	71.4	44.2	48.2	79.4	45.8	45.6	67.1	...	...	...	...	

1938	43.3	41.8	60.6	43.0	40.8	71.1	41.9	39.2	69.8	45.6	44.3	77.5	44.8	43.8	78.9	43.9	43.7	58.0	46.9	46.7	52.2	43.0	42.7	60.7	
1937	49.6	47.7	83.2	51.1	48.6	85.1	49.4	46.2	83.7	57.3	55.5	100.4	50.7	50.0	76.1	46.8	46.8	70.9	49.4	48.3	58.2	43.0	42.7	60.7	
1936	51.2	49.4	84.6	52.4	50.0	83.5	51.0	48.0	82.5	54.9	53.3	95.2	55.2	55.2	76.9	49.3	48.5	91.0	51.3	49.9	100.0	48.7	48.1	86.2	
1935	50.4	48.8	78.9	52.0	49.9	80.1	50.2	47.4	78.9	56.3	54.2	81.2	57.7	56.5	97.9	47.7	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.0	45.0	45.3	65.7	
1934	53.7	52.2	81.5	53.8	51.3	83.0	51.4	47.7	77.7	57.7	56.1	60.4	60.4	58.9	53.6	53.6	72.7	52.9	52.5	63.9	54.2	53.8	77.2		
1933	52.7	50.7	88.2	53.8	50.7	90.5	51.9	47.4	78.9	60.1	56.1	60.4	60.4	58.9	53.6	53.6	72.7	52.9	52.5	63.9	54.2	53.8	77.2		
1932	58.5	56.6	97.2	58.1	55.6	93.0	55.5	47.4	78.9	64.7	64.5	60.4	60.4	58.9	53.6	53.6	72.7	52.9	52.5	63.9	54.2	53.8	77.2		
1931	60.0	57.8	106.7	59.9	56.8	101.7	58.8	47.4	78.9	64.6	64.5	60.4	60.4	58.9	53.6	53.6	72.7	52.9	52.5	63.9	54.2	53.8	77.2		
1930	60.7	58.2	107.7	61.6	58.2	107.6	58.7	47.4	78.9	67.5	66.8	60.8	60.8	59.2	58.2	58.2	108.4	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1929	68.8	66.0	119.6	69.8	66.3	114.5	67.5	47.4	78.9	80.6	78.7	68.6	68.6	67.1	65.4	65.4	148.3	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1928	66.1	63.5	112.7	69.5	66.0	114.1	68.7	47.4	78.9	73.4	71.4	68.9	68.9	67.0	65.0	65.0	105.0	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1927	61.8	59.6	103.1	63.8	60.7	102.8	62.7	47.4	78.9	69.2	67.2	62.3	62.3	58.9	58.9	58.9	104.6	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1926	75.9	73.1	128.2	78.2	74.2	130.9	78.7	47.4	78.9	80.4	78.4	73.4	73.4	72.5	71.5	71.5	114.8	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1925	69.6	66.7	127.0	71.1	66.9	128.3	70.8	47.4	78.9	75.9	73.9	66.7	66.7	67.4	66.5	66.5	119.7	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1924	65.6	64.4	113.0	70.2	67.1	114.2	68.8	47.4	78.9	73.7	71.7	72.8	72.8	61.5	60.6	60.6	107.2	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1923	74.7	72.0	139.4	74.6	71.1	135.8	72.9	47.4	78.9	79.6	77.6	76.9	76.9	74.7	73.3	73.3	158.4	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1922	71.7	70.3	110.7	76.4	74.5	113.7	76.1	47.4	78.9	78.0	76.0	75.8	75.8	65.4	64.8	64.8	99.2	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1921	75.1	73.4	121.8	76.5	74.3	119.6	75.4	47.4	78.9	79.4	77.4	77.8	77.8	65.4	64.8	64.8	129.5	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1920	82.9	80.6	152.5	88.8	85.8	157.9	87.6	47.4	78.9	95.2	93.2	87.6	87.6	74.5	73.4	73.4	134.1	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1919	86.6	84.3	157.3	93.7	90.8	160.4	92.5	47.4	78.9	99.9	97.9	88.8	88.8	84.6	83.6	83.6	147.8	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1918	94.1	92.0	177.7	100.3	97.4	184.3	98.0	47.4	78.9	106.3	104.3	100.2	100.2	86.5	85.4	85.4	160.5	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
1917	92.1	90.6	157.9	102.5	100.7	160.0	99.8	47.4	78.9	113.0	111.0	97.8	97.8	79.2	78.4	78.4	132.7	61.4	59.9	104.1	61.3	60.5	110.5		
<b>Oklahoma †</b>																									
1940	49.9	46.8	76.9	53.0	49.6	83.6	51.8	48.8	79.4	49.8	48.9	59.0	55.4	51.0	97.5	48.7	45.8	74.0	61.9	58.5	86.5	45.9	43.1	71.5	
1939	50.1	46.7	83.1	52.9	49.6	84.4	44.5	44.0	49.7	64.2	56.4	124.0	63.0	56.6	117.4	49.2	45.7	82.6	60.2	55.9	107.4	46.0	42.7	76.5	
1938	49.0	45.5	82.5	56.5	51.4	95.7	51.0	49.4	72.2	60.5	52.7	131.4	61.0	54.4	107.8	46.4	43.1	77.6	54.8	53.4	65.9	43.5	39.6	82.5	
1937	56.6	52.7	94.0	62.2	57.2	107.3	60.2	56.3	105.4	72.0	69.6	80.9	62.4	54.9	113.2	54.4	51.0	86.2	58.3	56.4	73.8	53.0	49.2	94.6	
1936	60.0	55.0	116.8	67.0	60.4	133.3	61.5	57.8	109.6	69.5	68.2	80.6	74.7	62.2	170.4	57.5	53.1	109.8	68.5	64.6	105.4	54.0	49.5	111.6	
1935	54.6	50.5	103.6	55.6	60.5	116.6	65.2	62.1	101.9	73.0	64.5	141.7	64.2	56.9	125.6	60.2	57.0	97.9	58.8	54.8	103.1	48.2	44.8	95.8	
1934	60.5	56.8	104.9	75.0	68.2	143.9	67.9	63.3	119.1	79.9	64.6	84.6	64.6	58.5	58.5	58.5	92.1	62.6	58.8	101.5	53.9	50.9	88.3		
1933	56.4	53.0	95.0	65.2	61.8	97.8	61.4	58.9	88.1	76.6	62.0	62.0	62.0	45.6	43.4	43.4	64.4	59.4	118.0	50.2	47.5	84.2			
1932	50.0	47.1	80.9	64.1	59.4	112.6	63.3	60.1	99.3	76.1	66.5	66.5	66.5	48.2	46.8	46.8	75.4	54.7	52.8	76.1	46.8	43.2	85.1		
1931	51.5	48.8	82.4	61.5	57.8	103.3	58.1	55.2	98.1	62.5	66.5	66.5	66.5	53.2	50.9	50.9	83.1	61.5	57.8	118.8	50.2	48.3	72.8		
1930	60.7	57.1	108.0	81.5	74.2	178.9	80.0	74.8	162.5	66.2	66.2	66.2	66.2	77.6	70.4	70.4	138.7	61.5	57.8	118.8	50.2	48.3	72.8		
1929	70.2	66.7	142.2	69.5	62.8	151.9	...	...	...	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.5	78.5	66.8	66.8	120.7	61.5	57.8	118.8	50.2	48.3	72.8		
1928	69.0	65.1	130.9	78.2	71.4	161.4	...	...	...	77.9	77.9	77.9	77.9	66.8	63.6	63.6	120.7	61.5	57.8	118.8	50.2	48.3	72.8		
<b>Oregon †</b>																									
1940	38.2	32.2	92.8	30.8	30.8	33.5	25.6	25.4	36.1	27.9	...	...	...	45.4	...	...	34.5	33.0	119.4	48.0	47.8	89.3	30.7	28.8	121.7
1939	34.8	33.3	142.2	28.3	27.4	101.4	29.6	28.6	100.0	25.4	...	...	...	24.4	...	...	38.4	36.6	160.3	48.0	47.9	214.5	35.4	33.3	218.0
1938	39.2	38.0	122.7	34.4	34.1	59.4	30.8	30.3	59.5	32.9	33.1	0	43.8	43.6	78.9	43.6	41.7	176.5	42.3	42.0	62.5	45.0	41.3	184.4	
1937	41.5	40.2	145.1	38.2	37.2	189.4	35.8	34.9	89.3	36.3	36.5	0	44.8	42.9	886.7	44.8	43.0	167.4	44.9	43.5	286.7	44.3	42.6	186.4	
1936	44.3	43.7	87.0	43.3	43.3	44.1	39.4	39.5	36.4	51.4	51.6	0	50.6	50.3	100.0	45.2	44.0	135.4	44.0	43.4	160.0	46.2	44.5	131.6	
1935	41.2	39.7	134.3	37.3	36.9	83.8	34.0	33.4	64.9	35.2	33.5	0	48.0	47.7	83.3	44.0	42.1	188.5	43.5	42.0	335.3	45.3	42.1	168.8	
1934	39.8	37.5	162.6	36.3	35.3	123.3	35.5	...	...	41.7	41.7	...	...	30.7	...	...	42.8	39.4	170.2	41.4	41.1	74.1	43.8	38.3	108.6
1933	40.3	39.5	81.1	40.2	39.7	78.9	37.7	...	...	43.1	43.1	...	...	47.2	...	...	40.4	39.3	85.9	37.1	37.1	42.6	40.9	88.9	
1932	41.8	40.1	95.1	36.8	35.4	58.1	33.7	...	...	49.6	49.6	...	...	37.5	...	...	45.7	43.9	111.1	48.5	48.0	44.1	40.8	126.4	
1931	43.7	42.7	94.3	41.4	41.5	38.7	35.5	...	...	35.6	35.6	...	...	60.8	...	...	45.5	43.7	140.7	46.4	45.6	114.3	44.9	42.4	160.0

See footnotes, p. 605.

TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>Oregon—Continued</b>																								
1930.....	50.0	48.1	154.5	48.3	47.4	101.9	40.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.4	.....	.....	51.4	48.8	200.0	51.7	50.0	240.0	51.2	47.9	190.0	
1929.....	47.9	46.9	92.4	42.1	41.8	88.8	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.7	.....	.....	51.9	50.3	117.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1928.....	45.8	45.2	106.1	43.8	43.9	41.7	42.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.9	.....	.....	48.3	48.2	161.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1927.....	47.5	46.4	95.5	46.7	46.8	77.9	46.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.5	.....	.....	48.1	46.8	110.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1926.....	52.5	50.1	162.4	39.2	38.3	78.0	38.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.5	.....	.....	61.7	58.2	229.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1925.....	51.1	49.8	101.7	48.1	47.3	76.9	40.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.5	.....	.....	53.2	51.5	123.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1924.....	53.6	52.0	112.4	51.5	50.6	80.9	53.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.4	.....	.....	55.1	52.9	134.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1923.....	57.3	55.5	87.9	53.2	53.7	39.9	52.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.1	.....	.....	50.9	58.3	130.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1922.....	58.5	56.9	107.2	58.7	58.0	77.9	55.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.1	.....	.....	58.3	55.2	137.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1921.....	50.9	50.5	65.9	49.9	49.8	53.1	49.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.7	.....	.....	51.6	51.0	78.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1920.....	61.8	60.4	115.5	59.7	59.8	87.9	59.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	63.4	61.6	140.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1919.....	62.7	60.6	147.7	60.3	67.9	119.3	68.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.7	.....	.....	58.6	55.2	181.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Pennsylvania</b>																								
1940.....	44.7	43.4	67.1	43.0	40.7	65.3	41.7	38.8	60.2	43.5	41.9	77.0	45.6	43.6	91.7	46.9	46.1	79.4	43.7	43.2	71.4	47.7	47.2	83.0
1939.....	45.7	44.5	65.3	45.7	43.6	64.7	43.8	40.9	62.6	51.2	50.3	87.0	45.0	43.6	77.3	45.7	45.3	68.2	30.7	29.9	65.9	51.2	50.9	69.1
1938.....	45.9	44.9	63.9	45.3	44.0	62.8	41.4	38.9	59.8	49.7	49.2	63.6	50.7	49.4	83.3	46.3	46.1	73.8	44.6	44.4	63.7	47.4	46.9	75.9
1937.....	50.3	48.5	78.0	50.5	48.4	75.4	47.8	44.2	73.5	54.4	53.2	81.9	53.4	52.3	81.8	49.9	49.3	85.6	48.7	48.2	75.2	50.5	49.8	90.2
1936.....	51.2	49.8	76.6	51.7	49.7	75.2	48.4	45.8	68.3	54.6	52.4	117.8	56.3	55.4	82.9	50.5	50.0	87.7	52.0	51.2	123.0	49.8	49.5	74.0
1935.....	50.8	49.3	80.5	50.3	48.0	77.7	48.9	46.4	76.1	51.0	49.8	83.8	53.1	51.9	88.0	51.5	50.8	100.5	52.8	52.2	101.1	50.9	50.2	100.3
1934.....	55.0	53.0	92.8	54.5	51.8	87.8	53.7	.....	.....	56.5	.....	.....	54.2	.....	58.0	54.6	84.6	131.2	58.1	57.6	93.6	54.7	53.5	146.0
1933.....	53.4	52.1	79.1	51.8	49.6	76.8	50.5	.....	.....	52.3	.....	.....	54.0	.....	55.5	55.0	97.7	54.7	54.4	77.3	55.8	55.2	105.1	
1932.....	60.0	58.1	98.2	58.1	55.0	94.2	56.9	.....	.....	60.1	.....	.....	58.8	.....	62.3	61.7	132.0	60.2	59.2	144.6	63.4	62.7	127.0	
1931.....	66.7	64.2	114.9	63.4	62.4	114.1	65.3	.....	.....	65.3	.....	.....	70.0	.....	67.1	66.4	121.1	65.2	64.4	131.0	67.9	67.2	117.4	
1930.....	68.0	66.0	106.2	64.3	63.2	108.7	64.8	.....	.....	67.1	.....	.....	69.1	.....	70.3	69.4	121.0	67.6	66.8	120.5	71.4	70.5	122.1	
1929.....	70.5	68.7	106.1	68.7	65.5	104.7	66.4	.....	.....	71.7	.....	.....	71.2	.....	72.5	71.8	112.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1928.....	72.1	69.8	118.3	73.7	69.9	117.2	72.2	.....	.....	73.4	.....	.....	78.0	.....	79.3	69.6	111.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1927.....	69.0	66.8	112.3	68.2	64.5	111.0	66.1	.....	.....	68.7	.....	.....	73.0	.....	69.8	68.9	115.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1926.....	82.4	79.7	139.2	81.5	77.1	135.0	78.9	.....	.....	82.5	.....	.....	87.1	.....	83.4	82.1	158.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1925.....	82.0	79.7	131.2	81.1	77.8	124.8	78.7	.....	.....	84.4	.....	.....	83.9	.....	82.9	81.7	154.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1924.....	78.5	75.9	138.1	80.1	75.9	137.3	79.7	.....	.....	76.6	.....	.....	84.6	.....	76.9	75.8	141.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL															
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural						
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>				
<b>South Carolina<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>																												
1930.....	88.7	69.0	108.1	110.8	80.0	160.2	...	...	...	109.3	78.0	157.6	114.5	93.1	170.1	85.3	66.8	102.2	...	...	...	85.2	68.6	125.0	85.8	67.2	100.8	
1929.....	91.0	72.1	109.0	115.5	82.7	163.4	...	...	...	123.0	89.9	182.6	105.7	95.5	127.2	87.7	70.2	103.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1928.....	96.5	77.7	115.2	116.8	89.3	169.9	...	...	...	115.6	74.5	164.3	118.5	104.9	150.6	93.8	75.9	110.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1927.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1926.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1924.....	101.6	77.1	127.0	121.1	67.1	182.1	.....	.....	.....	134.2	90.0	193.1	105.1	84.3	160.9	99.3	75.5	122.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1923.....	96.3	69.5	125.1	116.8	70.9	190.4	.....	.....	.....	133.3	70.1	207.1	95.0	71.0	155.0	93.8	69.4	118.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1922.....	92.9	63.7	119.0	104.7	66.8	103.8	.....	.....	.....	117.0	64.7	181.1	86.7	69.2	126.5	91.5	60.7	114.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1921.....	95.1	69.6	123.6	137.1	82.2	202.6	.....	.....	.....	151.5	91.0	235.6	90.2	71.0	134.0	92.4	67.5	115.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1920.....	115.8	83.4	147.9	150.3	97.2	242.1	.....	.....	.....	174.4	105.5	249.0	116.4	87.0	185.9	111.8	81.3	140.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1919.....	118.1	75.9	149.3	139.3	80.0	233.9	.....	.....	.....	152.5	83.0	249.6	102.9	75.1	171.4	110.8	75.4	143.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>South Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>																												
1940.....	38.7	34.6	100.7	37.4	37.1	100.0	.....	.....	.....	32.8	.....	.....	39.8	.....	38.9	34.1	100.7	46.1	46.6	87.8	37.8	35.0	104.5	35.0	32.8	104.5	35.0	104.5
1939.....	40.9	37.0	96.2	43.5	43.3	79.0	.....	.....	.....	53.4	.....	.....	38.1	.....	40.3	35.6	96.5	50.1	50.5	0	39.2	23.8	97.4	50.1	39.2	97.4	50.1	97.4
1938.....	43.8	37.4	138.4	42.6	42.1	153.8	.....	.....	.....	43.9	41.8	4,000.0	42.0	42.3	0	44.2	35.9	138.2	51.8	52.6	0	42.0	32.1	142.3	51.8	32.1	142.3	
1937.....	51.1	44.9	160.5	45.5	45.2	250.0	.....	.....	.....	52.9	53.0	0	42.0	41.6	353.3	52.8	44.8	108.0	56.7	55.8	166.7	52.0	42.5	100.0	56.7	42.5	100.0	
1936.....	47.8	42.4	142.9	41.5	41.6	0	.....	.....	.....	35.5	35.8	0	44.1	44.2	0	49.4	42.0	144.3	52.0	51.9	58.8	49.0	40.9	146.5	52.0	40.9	146.5	
1935.....	52.5	47.2	182.8	50.8	50.6	185.0	.....	.....	.....	48.2	48.3	0	52.0	51.6	148.0	52.9	46.3	152.6	53.2	52.2	181.8	52.8	45.3	152.1	53.2	45.3	152.1	
1934.....	58.0	53.2	150.9	59.0	58.7	255.3	.....	.....	.....	45.6	.....	.....	55.9	.....	57.8	51.9	150.0	55.6	55.3	111.1	56.6	49.8	150.6	55.6	49.8	150.6		
1933.....	54.8	46.8	202.4	46.4	46.1	166.7	.....	.....	.....	45.9	.....	.....	46.6	.....	56.7	46.9	202.7	47.3	45.2	300.0	57.9	47.1	201.2	47.3	47.1	201.2		
1932.....	50.4	46.6	126.4	58.3	52.3	278.7	.....	.....	.....	49.9	.....	.....	55.1	.....	49.8	45.4	123.8	55.3	55.8	166.7	49.0	44.0	123.4	55.8	44.0	123.4		
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup></b>																												
1940.....	53.5	50.2	71.3	54.1	47.0	73.8	50.0	43.5	68.7	65.8	58.8	178.4	72.0	62.3	136.5	53.2	51.3	68.8	55.0	54.9	55.0	53.0	50.9	70.6	55.0	50.9	70.6	
1939.....	52.7	48.4	76.6	55.8	45.0	84.6	55.6	45.0	80.7	47.8	54.9	258.1	62.5	51.6	170.3	51.0	49.2	70.0	51.0	53.4	78.5	50.4	48.1	68.8	51.0	48.1	68.8	
1938.....	63.5	59.7	84.9	77.0	71.5	94.2	77.9	72.8	83.0	65.9	63.0	107.1	70.2	63.6	141.3	57.9	55.0	76.6	76.1	70.4	117.1	55.5	53.6	70.6	55.5	53.6	70.6	
1937.....	61.1	56.7	84.9	73.5	60.8	94.5	72.5	65.0	82.8	74.8	71.4	149.9	87.5	79.3	166.7	56.1	53.6	76.6	80.2	69.7	159.4	53.0	51.8	65.6	53.0	51.8	65.6	
1936.....	68.5	60.6	90.6	85.3	70.3	103.0	85.6	79.0	103.5	70.8	76.1	148.9	83.7	85.5	60.8	62.1	80.8	80.1	73.7	68.0	109.0	60.7	58.7	76.1	60.7	76.1		
1935.....	64.0	60.4	83.8	80.3	74.4	97.1	84.7	76.0	96.8	82.1	79.6	108.1	61.7	66.4	138.4	58.4	56.3	73.7	72.8	72.8	108.9	56.7	55.1	69.1	56.7	55.1	69.1	
1934.....	73.7	67.4	109.3	96.4	84.0	132.4	96.1	86.9	130.1	88.7	.....	.....	77.8	.....	68.8	62.1	81.1	81.1	81.1	103.1	84.1	81.1	81.1	81.1	81.1	81.1	81.1	



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 578)

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL													
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural				
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>		
<b>South Carolina—Con.</b>																										
1930	88.7	69.0	108.1	110.8	80.0	160.2	...	...	...	109.3	78.0	187.6	114.5	98.1	170.1	85.3	66.8	102.2	85.2	68.0	125.0	85.3	67.2	100.8		
1929	91.0	72.1	109.6	115.6	82.7	163.4	...	...	...	123.0	69.9	182.6	105.7	95.5	127.2	87.7	70.2	103.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1928	96.5	77.7	115.2	118.8	89.8	169.9	...	...	...	115.6	74.5	164.3	118.6	104.9	160.0	93.8	75.8	110.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1927	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1924	101.6	77.1	127.0	121.1	87.1	182.1	...	...	...	134.2	90.0	193.1	108.1	84.8	160.8	90.3	75.5	122.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1923	96.8	69.5	125.1	116.6	70.8	190.4	...	...	...	133.3	70.1	207.1	95.0	71.0	158.0	93.8	69.4	118.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1922	92.9	66.7	119.0	104.7	66.8	163.8	...	...	...	117.0	64.7	181.1	80.7	69.2	126.5	91.5	66.7	114.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1921	96.1	69.5	122.6	127.1	82.2	202.6	...	...	...	151.5	91.0	235.6	90.2	71.0	134.0	92.4	67.5	115.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1920	115.8	83.4	147.9	150.2	97.2	242.1	...	...	...	174.4	105.5	290.9	116.4	87.6	185.0	111.8	81.3	140.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1919	118.1	75.0	149.8	139.3	80.6	233.0	...	...	...	152.5	83.0	249.0	102.0	75.1	171.4	110.5	75.4	143.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>South Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>																										
1940	88.7	34.6	100.7	37.4	87.1	100.0	...	...	...	32.8	...	39.8	...	38.9	34.1	100.7	46.1	46.6	87.8	37.8	32.0	104.5	...	...	...	...
1939	40.9	37.0	95.2	43.5	43.8	76.0	...	...	...	52.4	...	39.1	...	40.2	35.0	96.5	50.1	50.5	0	30.2	35.8	97.4	...	...	...	...
1938	43.8	37.4	138.4	42.6	42.1	153.8	...	...	...	43.9	41.8	\$,000.0	42.0	42.3	44.2	85.9	138.2	61.8	52.5	0	42.0	32.1	142.3	...	...	...
1937	51.1	44.9	160.5	46.5	45.2	250.0	...	...	...	52.0	53.0	0	42.0	41.6	55.3	52.8	44.8	108.0	56.7	55.8	166.7	52.0	42.8	160.0	...	
1936	47.8	42.4	142.9	41.5	41.0	0	...	...	...	35.5	38.8	0	44.1	44.2	0	49.4	42.6	144.3	52.0	51.0	58.8	49.0	40.9	146.5	...	
1935	52.5	47.2	162.3	50.8	50.6	185.0	...	...	...	48.2	48.2	0	52.0	51.6	148.9	52.9	46.3	152.0	53.2	52.2	181.8	52.8	45.3	152.1	...	
1934	58.0	53.2	180.9	59.0	58.7	233.8	...	...	...	45.8	...	...	65.6	...	...	57.8	51.9	160.0	55.6	55.3	111.1	56.6	49.8	160.0	...	
1933	54.8	46.8	202.4	45.4	46.1	168.7	...	...	...	45.9	...	...	46.6	...	...	56.7	46.9	202.7	47.8	45.2	300.0	57.0	47.1	201.2	...	
1932	50.4	46.0	126.4	56.3	52.3	274.7	...	...	...	49.9	...	...	55.1	...	...	49.8	45.4	122.8	56.8	55.6	168.7	49.0	44.0	123.4	...	
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup></b>																										
1940	58.6	50.2	71.8	54.1	47.0	78.8	50.0	43.5	68.7	65.8	58.8	178.4	72.0	62.8	136.5	53.2	51.3	68.8	55.0	54.0	55.0	53.0	50.9	70.6	...	
1939	52.7	48.4	76.0	55.8	45.6	84.6	55.6	45.6	80.7	47.9	34.8	208.1	62.5	51.6	175.8	51.6	49.2	70.0	51.0	58.4	78.5	50.4	48.1	68.8	...	
1938	63.5	59.7	84.9	77.0	71.5	94.2	77.9	72.5	93.0	65.9	63.0	307.1	70.2	63.6	141.8	67.0	55.6	78.6	76.1	70.4	117.1	55.5	53.6	70.6	...	
1937	61.1	56.7	84.9	73.5	60.8	95.5	72.5	65.0	92.5	74.8	71.4	148.9	87.5	79.3	166.7	56.1	53.5	76.0	80.2	60.7	169.4	53.0	51.3	65.6	...	
1936	68.5	64.5	90.5	85.3	79.3	103.0	86.0	79.0	103.5	79.8	76.1	148.9	87.5	85.8	168.8	62.1	59.8	80.1	73.7	65.6	169.9	60.7	58.7	76.1	...	
1935	64.0	60.4	83.5	80.3	74.4	97.1	81.7	76.0	96.8	82.1	79.0	168.1	61.7	56.4	158.4	58.4	56.3	73.7	73.7	73.8	105.9	66.7	55.1	69.1	...	
1934	78.7	67.4	109.3	96.4	84.0	132.4	96.1	85.9	120.1	88.7	...	...	77.8	...	...	65.6	62.6	91.1	80.6	72.5	128.7	64.1	61.4	85.5	...	

1933	69.3	63.2	101.9	91.6	76.6	134.5	93.7	78.9	132.9	69.2							61.8	59.4	79.2	72.1	67.6	99.5	60.6	58.5	76.4					
1932	67.6	62.7	94.9	84.8	75.1	112.4	85.3	76.1	113.2	78.9							61.7	59.1	81.5	74.1	68.1	106.1	60.2	58.0	77.4					
1931	67.6	61.5	101.8	88.7	74.9	130.6	92.4	78.1	132.8	70.0							60.2	57.5	80.4											
1930	75.7	69.6	114.9	98.6	84.6	141.8	98.5	84.2	139.3	133.2	129.0	235.3	81.2	62.2	207.9	67.2	63.5	94.4												
1929	77.1	69.5	117.0	92.2	77.6	139.6	96.5	80.9	131.7	81.7	69.9	145.4	107.2	93.0	182.5	71.9	67.0	104.4												
1928	90.9	73.4	120.7	98.3	82.5	146.3	94.3	77.2	132.7	107.6	91.5	199.7	90.7	77.8	147.9	75.4	67.0	105.0												
1927	71.1	64.2	106.7	85.9	71.0	126.9	76.7	62.4	106.2	98.0	80.0	183.3	107.4	89.3	190.5	66.6	62.5	94.2												
<b>Texas</b>																														
1940	69.3	65.9	84.7	69.6	65.3	92.9	64.7	60.5	89.2	67.4	65.5	83.6	90.0	85.4	131.0	67.5	65.7	80.0	80.9	79.2	101.6	63.5	61.4	76.4						
1939	67.6	65.8	80.3	71.8	69.8	86.4	66.6	69.7	82.0	71.5	69.9	81.8	83.9	80.4	121.2	65.5	63.8	77.3	82.3	81.6	89.6	61.7	59.6	75.4						
1938	65.1	63.2	79.1	67.8	65.2	88.8	63.0	59.9	84.0	71.2	70.3	77.6	79.0	75.1	129.1	63.5	61.9	74.2	76.3	73.5	109.4	59.7	58.2	68.6						
1937	73.9	71.4	91.9	81.2	77.5	110.7	76.4	73.6	96.8	86.4	82.5	114.3	90.3	83.4	176.9	69.8	68.0	82.6	79.4	75.8	124.0	67.1	65.7	76.4						
1936	71.2	69.6	83.1	82.3	79.8	102.1	77.3	74.7	97.2	86.5	84.0	104.2	93.4	91.0	121.0	65.5	64.1	74.6	75.8	72.7	118.0	62.9	61.8	69.5						
1935	71.7	70.2	82.7	81.4	78.7	103.4	77.5	74.4	101.9	79.6	76.8	99.9	96.5	94.7	119.0	67.1	66.0	74.0	81.7	80.1	100.7	63.8	62.7	70.7						
1934	71.9	59.8	111.2	85.6	75.0	120.5	83.4	72.9	113.6	87.8						65.5	50.9	107.3	80.5	81.8	130.9	62.2	48.6	101.8						
1933	75.5	62.3	118.6	91.6	80.7	125.7	90.5									68.4	54.0	112.6	80.0	68.5	142.5	66.0	53.1	106.1						
<b>Utah</b>																														
1940	40.4	39.8	89.7	38.0	38.1	0	36.3	36.4	0	47.8						41.8	40.9	100.0	39.0	39.1	0	42.8	41.6	103.2						
1939	39.5	38.8	104.0	36.8	37.0	0	38.3	38.5	0	31.7						40.9	39.8	131.3	51.4	51.6	0	37.2	35.7	148.9						
1938	46.8	45.7	166.7	47.8	47.5	142.8	47.6	47.3	133.3	45.9	45.3	168.7	55.7	55.7	0	46.0	44.4	178.0	42.7	42.8	0	48.5	45.6	197.5						
1937	41.4	40.6	109.6	40.5	40.2	115.0	39.7	39.6	90.2	40.3	39.2	163.8	47.7	47.7	0	42.1	41.0	108.6	38.8	39.0	0	44.7	42.6	118.2						
1936	82.7	81.7	148.4	47.1	46.9	100.0	43.4	43.3	78.8	55.9	55.5	142.9	50.2	50.2	0	56.6	55.1	157.4	48.0	47.4	285.7	62.1	60.1	148.5						
1935	49.3	47.0	209.1	47.3	45.8	500.0	50.3	49.5	376.0	44.3	41.4	571.4	51.2	28.8	1,000.0	60.7	47.9	276.6	45.6	45.7	0	53.5	49.1	288.9						
1934	49.2	47.8	162.5	45.6	44.8	172.4	48.3			39.1			43.4			51.6	49.7	180.3	46.5	45.8	133.3	53.5	51.1	163.8						
1933	47.6	47.0	122.2	49.1	48.3	300.0	50.5			39.8			67.0			46.6	46.2	92.3	52.4	52.2	83.3	44.6	44.1	94.3						
1932	44.2	42.7	201.8	41.9	40.5	191.5	43.4			36.3			47.7			45.7	44.3	209.7	44.3	44.1	83.3	46.3	44.3	240.0						
1931	51.4	51.0	107.5	45.5	45.0	117.6	41.6			58.3			57.8			55.5	55.1	101.7	58.3	57.3	250.0	54.2	54.1	63.8						
<b>Vermont</b>																														
1940	87.4	86.3	176.5	84.2	82.9	814.3	53.5			57.5			50.1			59.5	58.5	155.8	57.9	56.6	288.7	60.2	59.4	189.0						
1939	59.1	57.4	214.8	54.9	54.7	81.6	54.7			61.4			58.2			61.8	59.2	290.7												
1938	56.9	57.5	167.6	54.7	54.6	69.0	58.0			53.6			29.6			61.4	59.2	217.4												
1937	54.3	53.1	154.4	54.5	53.3	163.3	58.8			42.1			54.8			54.2	53.0	150.0												
1936	74.9	73.7	154.6	70.2	69.2	180.7	66.3			85.1			60.3			77.6	76.2	152.3												
1935	58.8	55.0	107.3	48.6	48.3	68.5	45.5			61.0			38.7			59.8	58.8	138.8												
1934	64.4	64.0	95.0	59.4	59.4	58.8	61.5			53.0			60.8			67.3	66.6	95.0												
1933	59.1	58.3	107.1	61.2	60.9	80.0	61.9			58.8			62.5			58.0	56.9	180.8												
1932	69.0	67.7	123.0	70.0	69.0	117.6	72.6			66.1			60.2			68.4	67.1	125.6												
1931	72.8	71.8	114.2	69.0	68.5	89.3	73.7			59.9			51.4			74.7	73.5	127.4												
<b>Vermont</b>																														
1940	71.4	71.1	89.3	69.3	69.7	51.5	72.5			55.7			87.8			72.4	71.7	109.3												
1939	69.9	69.9	120.2	74.5	73.8	107.1				74.5			107.1			69.5	68.2	141.0												
1938	64.0	63.4	102.9	69.2	64.8	144.7				66.2			144.7			63.0	62.8	78.1												
1937	69.4	68.2	163.8	66.3	66.2	69.0				66.3			66.2			70.6	68.9	210.1												
<b>Vermont</b>																														
1940	44.5	44.5	0	46.8	46.0	0				41.1			53.4			44.1	44.1	0	57.1	57.2	0	40.6	40.6	0	0					
1939	45.1	45.1	0	50.3	50.3	0							50.3			44.1	44.1	0	72.6	72.6	0	35.7	35.7	0	0					
1938	48.4	48.4	0	48.0	48.1	0							48.0			48.1	48.5	0	56.3	56.3	0	43.9	43.9	0	0					
1937	49.5	49.5	0	52.4	52.4	0							52.4			48.5	48.5	0	37.7	37.7	0	54.1	54.2	0	0					

See footnotes, p. 605.

480334-19-229



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL												
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural			
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>																									
1936	58.0	58.0	0	53.4	53.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935	45.6	48.6	0	44.0	44.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	52.6	52.7	0	45.1	45.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	53.0	53.0	0	47.5	47.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	63.2	63.2	0	75.9	76.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	59.9	59.9	0	50.3	50.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	64.8	64.9	0	68.5	68.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1929	65.8	65.9	0	54.7	54.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	65.2	65.1	80.9	61.3	60.7	352.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	69.8	69.8	76.9	64.9	65.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	72.0	72.0	0	72.5	72.5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	72.4	72.5	0	65.9	65.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	70.2	70.1	0.0	78.4	77.6	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	76.0	75.9	800.0	92.1	92.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	73.1	73.0	333.3	98.1	98.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	77.8	77.7	1,000.0	101.6	101.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	96.2	96.3	0	117.5	117.5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	85.5	85.5	0	121.1	121.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	93.0	92.9	800.0	119.2	119.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	85.0	85.1	0	107.7	107.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	93.1	92.8	428.8	128.3	128.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915	85.5	85.5	0	115.8	116.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Virginia<sup>4</sup></b>																									
1940	58.5	50.5	79.5	54.2	40.8	85.7	52.9	39.2	77.7	56.1	42.3	93.9	50.9	39.9	91.2	59.9	53.6	77.2	55.8	48.7	93.8	60.3	54.2	76.2	...
1939	59.7	50.3	83.9	54.9	41.2	82.3	55.9	39.9	82.5	58.8	46.4	83.8	45.6	35.6	78.8	61.0	52.5	84.5	61.3	53.5	102.7	60.9	52.4	83.5	...
1938	66.2	57.0	89.6	70.2	53.1	113.7	70.9	50.5	112.9	72.9	56.2	113.7	63.8	53.0	116.7	64.9	53.3	81.6	73.7	70.7	90.8	63.9	56.7	81.1	...
1937	69.7	59.2	95.2	75.2	59.9	111.9	68.2	48.8	104.2	78.8	63.5	116.3	84.7	74.2	133.3	67.9	58.9	89.8	83.2	74.7	134.8	68.3	56.9	87.6	...
1936	73.9	62.6	101.8	79.8	59.9	128.0	79.9	53.5	129.8	94.0	74.6	137.6	63.2	54.6	102.8	72.1	63.5	93.7	85.2	80.1	111.9	70.7	61.4	92.7	...
1935	69.6	58.8	96.1	78.7	65.2	111.5	76.0	56.6	112.8	77.3	66.6	103.3	87.0	78.0	130.7	67.0	57.0	91.7	72.6	68.8	93.0	66.4	55.5	91.6	...
1934	72.6	62.2	98.4	81.5	62.2	125.9	76.5	52.5	110.7	85.1	66.6	128.7	86.4	73.3	145.3	70.1	62.2	90.0	74.6	70.6	93.9	69.7	61.1	89.8	...

INFANT MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND

1921	76.2	62.9	107.8	82.8	63.7	127.6	75.3	51.6	121.8	85.6	66.6	110.8	80.3	71.8	118.7	60.4	58.4	85.8	69.9	62.9	103.1	66.1	57.9	84.8		
1920	77.3	65.1	107.2	82.7	63.8	128.5	74.2	47.9	126.5	88.6	73.4	124.4	92.1	79.5	153.8	75.6	65.6	100.6	72.9	69.0	87.6	75.9	65.0	101.8		
1919	74.8	64.9	107.3	82.3	64.1	150.0	83.4	53.8	146.4	101.6	73.8	164.3	99.2	88.6	148.6	74.9	67.2	94.2								
1918	75.9	64.1	104.6	80.7	67.5	140.6	81.5	55.0	129.8	100.2	73.5	161.6	97.2	91.8	117.3	71.7	63.1	93.2								
1917	78.5	62.4	106.4	89.7	63.8	139.5	82.1	56.3	127.5	97.2	69.1	156.1	88.2	74.7	142.9	71.8	62.0	95.8								
1916	83.7	71.9	110.8	102.4	77.5	155.7	100.6	66.6	158.9	108.4	86.5	155.5	98.8	90.2	130.7	78.0	70.4	96.2								
1915	80.5	67.5	110.9	96.8	74.6	139.6	92.9	64.4	142.0	97.7	77.9	134.4	111.3	101.6	149.2	76.4	65.6	101.0								
1914	77.5	65.9	104.4	93.1	67.7	144.9	85.2	60.5	131.3	101.4	72.9	159.2	102.8	81.4	172.9	73.4	65.4	92.1								
1913	84.6	70.5	114.7	98.4	67.9	160.8	104.8	66.6	174.0	90.1	84.9	141.3	96.2	80.5	156.1	80.1	71.2	100.7								
1912	74.8	65.4	102.1	93.8	78.1	132.6	87.6	67.6	124.6	100.6	78.3	147.7	98.1	92.3	117.5	72.4	62.9	93.7								
1921	78.7	68.1	102.5	95.3	72.8	141.0	96.8	73.8	141.0	97.3	68.8	161.8	82.5	80.2	234.4	74.4	66.9	91.6								
1920	83.6	71.7	109.8	106.7	74.5	173.6	108.2	78.4	169.2	107.7	69.8	185.0	95.9	81.8	145.8	77.3	70.9	91.7								
1919	91.0	77.9	119.6	108.3	81.1	187.1	106.0	90.9	138.5	101.0	74.6	156.2	118.1	81.6	181.3	86.9	77.1	108.9								
1918	102.9	85.8	141.5	145.2	110.2	222.9	146.6	105.1	236.2	131.1	104.8	194.9	172.0	120.8	254.5	93.1	80.1	122.4								
1917	97.8	80.4	136.5	128.7	86.7	214.8	136.1	93.6	218.6	111.8	72.6	200.5	151.1	100.3	234.4	90.9	79.0	117.8								
Washington †																										
1940	35.2	33.6	96.9	32.2	32.3	87.6	31.6	31.9	88.0	35.3				32.5		37.6	34.5	133.2	36.6	38.8	88.4	37.2	83.7	130.6		
1939	36.8	35.6	89.7	35.5	35.1	87.6	32.6	32.2	81.0	42.8				41.5		38.0	36.0	106.2	35.8	51.1	85.0	35.3	33.4	95.5		
1938	36.7	36.9	107.5	35.6	34.9	84.7	36.5	35.6	84.8	33.4	33.6	0	34.4	33.0	109.0	44.0	40.5	120.9	40.5	38.5	137.9	45.5	41.4	118.1		
1937	39.9	38.7	84.1	37.4	37.2	48.6	36.9	36.9	38.1	24.0	23.5	111.1	42.4	42.0	83.0	44.3	41.4	111.1	44.5	42.1	805.1	44.2	41.0	100.3		
1936	45.4	43.5	114.1	43.0	42.2	84.2	41.0	40.0	79.3	29.8	29.8	0	51.6	50.9	116.3	49.7	45.9	136.9	48.3	47.3	98.0	50.3	45.2	143.3		
1935	45.2	43.3	105.4	43.7	43.3	68.3	43.2	42.9	53.7	41.9	42.1	0	45.1	44.3	118.0	47.8	43.3	137.1	49.3	47.8	120.0	47.2	41.5	139.5		
1934	43.2	41.3	107.1	41.3	40.8	66.7	44.6			36.1			35.2			46.3	42.2	136.4	40.4	38.3	120.6	48.5	43.7	137.5		
1933	39.8	36.8	102.0	35.7	34.8	72.9	37.1			33.8			32.6			43.7	40.1	126.1	39.8	37.0	158.9	45.2	41.2	120.8		
1932	45.2	43.7	88.3	42.7	42.8	89.5	43.4			39.4			42.0			49.0	45.1	128.8	53.4	48.7	218.8	47.3	43.7	111.4		
1931	45.3	45.6	122.4	44.4	43.9	63.4	44.3			41.4			45.7			54.1	48.2	174.3	60.0	45.7	168.7	55.7	49.2	178.8		
1920	48.7	46.1	110.8	41.7	40.6	81.2	41.2			29.1			47.5			59.8	55.0	163.7	57.2	53.9	171.1	60.9	55.5	150.0		
1919	49.0	46.8	106.8	44.3	43.8	58.7	48.7			34.6			44.0			54.6	50.4	153.3								
1918	46.1	46.6	84.8	42.7	42.5	48.2	44.3			28.3			44.9			54.3	51.3	119.1								
1917	49.8	48.0	94.2	46.6	46.4	52.5	45.3			42.7			56.4			58.7	54.6	142.9								
1916	56.4	54.0	103.8	54.2	53.5	67.4	52.8			51.3			65.6			63.7	65.1	128.7								
1915	56.4	53.9	103.1	49.7	49.5	53.3	47.8			46.0			59.8			58.7	54.6	142.9								
1914	56.2	54.7	82.7	51.9	52.8	37.3	47.7			57.0			59.8			63.7	58.7	164.0								
1913	56.5	55.1	79.6	51.0	50.6	58.0	49.3			56.0			49.5			60.8	56.6	142.9								
1912	61.7	60.3	85.2	54.4	58.4	58.7	56.8			56.1			69.2			62.2	59.7	107.0								
1921	55.5	54.4	72.4	55.3	55.4	53.9	52.8			57.8			61.9			55.0	53.4	102.0								
1920	66.4	65.1	88.1	64.0	64.6	56.5	60.7			65.1			77.1			68.8	65.7	147.3								
1919	63.1	61.6	90.4	58.7	58.4	62.5	55.4			65.6			64.1			67.4	64.5	130.8								
1918	68.9	66.7	116.2	67.0	67.1	65.8	65.5			66.3			73.5			70.6	66.3	177.4								
1917	69.3	66.3	129.1	62.5	60.8	90.6	61.0			55.3			78.1			74.9	70.8	173.4								
West Virginia †																										
1940	53.7	52.2	80.8	47.2	46.2	70.1	...	...	...	44.0	42.7	78.1	55.4	55.0	81.1	55.0	53.4	82.7	55.8	54.2	90.9	54.0	53.4	82.0		
1939	54.3	53.3	71.6	48.7	48.3	56.9	...	...	...	46.6	46.5	47.9	55.1	53.8	78.7	55.4	54.3	74.0	58.0	57.4	87.0	55.0	53.9	72.8		
1938	62.8	61.6	75.1	51.5	50.3	107.6	...	...	...	81.2	80.3	103.4	82.3	80.5	180.5	57.7	57.0	69.4	90.8	87.7	148.8	53.3	52.9	50.7		
1937	61.8	60.0	93.2	74.7	74.0	91.2	...	...	...	74.0	73.5	86.1	77.3	75.8	104.8	58.8	56.7	93.6	92.7	85.8	246.9	51.6	53.1	79.7		
1936	71.2	70.5	83.3	81.5	81.8	73.2	...	...	...	78.7	78.7	78.9	90.7	92.2	64.5	68.9	68.0	85.0	98.7	98.0	169.2	65.2	64.4	77.8		

See footnotes, p. 504.

TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>West Virginia 4—Con.</b>																								
1935	60.6	60.0	72.1	72.0	71.8	70.7	...	...	...	71.9	71.6	77.9	72.4	72.2	75.8	58.3	57.5	71.3	80.4	78.0	128.0	55.7	55.1	65.8
1934	67.4	65.9	92.3	88.3	87.1	111.8	...	...	...	88.4	...	...	88.0	...	...	63.3	61.8	92.4	90.4	130.4	60.3	58.7	85.3	
1933	68.2	67.3	84.0	90.8	91.1	94.4	...	...	...	95.8	...	...	73.4	...	...	63.9	62.8	83.9	77.2	76.7	89.0	61.0	61.0	83.4
1932	75.0	73.2	103.4	91.8	90.0	125.0	...	...	...	90.6	...	...	95.7	...	...	71.8	70.1	99.5	85.1	82.9	132.1	70.1	68.5	98.4
1931	77.2	75.2	111.4	91.5	89.1	135.1	...	...	...	95.3	...	...	80.8	...	...	74.3	72.4	108.9	87.0	84.0	160.8	72.7	70.9	102.3
1930	81.0	80.0	97.2	99.1	97.1	133.0	...	...	...	95.1	...	...	110.6	...	...	77.3	76.8	90.1	90.2	89.8	101.8	75.5	74.6	89.1
1929	77.6	76.8	96.2	87.3	84.7	128.7	...	...	...	85.8	...	...	90.1	...	...	75.0	74.8	89.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	70.1	68.6	94.6	77.8	76.8	96.9	...	...	...	78.2	...	...	77.2	...	...	68.5	68.9	84.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	71.9	70.1	101.5	83.7	81.0	136.0	...	...	...	83.5	...	...	84.1	...	...	69.4	67.8	95.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	81.8	79.1	124.4	93.4	88.0	152.3	...	...	...	92.3	...	...	95.3	...	...	79.2	77.1	111.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	79.8	78.0	110.0	92.5	89.9	138.5	...	...	...	92.8	...	...	92.0	...	...	76.8	75.2	103.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Wisconsin 4</b>																								
1940	57.3	56.7	86.2	34.5	34.2	81.7	34.2	33.8	58.8	33.8	...	...	37.0	...	...	39.4	38.5	98.7	47.8	47.5	166.7	37.9	36.9	66.8
1939	40.3	39.8	87.5	38.3	37.9	80.0	39.8	38.9	96.8	36.4	...	...	38.8	...	...	41.7	41.0	91.4	42.9	43.0	111.1	41.4	40.6	95.0
1938	41.8	41.4	81.4	40.0	39.8	80.9	40.2	40.1	84.5	37.9	37.6	192.3	44.7	44.6	80.6	43.5	42.9	79.0	46.1	45.9	111.1	42.5	41.7	77.8
1937	43.4	42.7	113.8	41.5	41.5	83.3	38.8	38.7	85.8	42.2	42.2	58.8	45.9	45.5	83.3	45.2	43.9	124.7	40.9	40.5	807.7	44.5	42.9	119.3
1936	47.7	47.0	109.9	45.7	45.3	135.8	46.0	45.3	138.9	42.6	42.3	148.1	52.9	52.6	105.3	49.4	48.6	103.1	54.0	53.8	117.6	47.9	46.8	102.6
1935	46.0	45.5	91.7	45.0	45.0	84.8	45.8	45.6	85.3	43.8	43.9	...	46.3	46.4	31.3	46.8	46.0	101.1	52.7	52.3	500.0	45.1	44.1	96.5
1934	49.4	48.9	97.6	49.3	49.0	108.8	45.3	...	...	55.1	...	...	44.1	...	...	49.5	48.8	96.2	57.0	50.7	388.8	47.6	46.7	93.4
1933	48.5	47.9	122.0	47.8	47.8	88.2	47.2	...	...	48.9	...	...	46.8	...	...	49.0	48.0	136.4	54.2	54.1	166.7	47.8	46.5	135.8
1932	50.4	49.9	104.3	48.7	48.4	118.7	47.4	...	...	46.9	...	...	56.1	...	...	51.7	51.2	98.8	53.2	53.1	350.0	51.3	50.7	96.9
1931	53.1	52.4	124.4	54.6	54.3	118.0	53.4	...	...	49.8	...	...	57.4	...	...	51.7	50.7	140.6	51.0	51.1	0	51.9	50.6	146.7
1930	55.7	54.8	185.6	54.3	54.0	116.3	58.1	...	...	50.6	...	...	53.9	...	...	57.1	55.5	218.2	51.2	51.3	0	58.7	56.7	229.9
1929	59.6	59.2	104.4	62.3	61.9	108.2	74.5	...	...	49.2	...	...	56.9	...	...	57.1	56.8	101.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	61.4	60.7	177.2	63.6	63.1	157.9	71.0	...	...	57.4	...	...	57.7	...	...	59.6	58.6	187.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	59.1	58.7	120.0	60.5	60.5	86.4	68.0	...	...	54.3	...	...	54.7	...	...	57.9	57.2	158.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	69.1	68.4	164.6	74.2	73.7	137.9	75.5	...	...	71.2	...	...	76.8	...	...	65.0	64.1	184.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	67.2	66.5	171.3	71.2	70.9	116.3	81.5	...	...	67.0	...	...	71.5	...	...	64.2	63.1	211.2	...	...	...	...	...	...

1924	64.7	63.9	201.6	67.5	67.1	124.2	69.6	59.3	74.9	62.7	61.5	247.7								
1925	69.9	69.7	110.0	76.8	76.7	114.6	78.7	80.6	67.6	65.2	64.9	108.5								
1922	70.6	70.4	148.7	77.5	76.9	212.1	83.3	71.3	75.0	66.6	66.3	119.8								
1921	72.1	71.6	167.2	79.0	78.6	188.2	81.6	76.8	76.7	67.9	67.3	159.5								
1920	76.5	76.1	151.8	89.7	89.2	290.0	94.1	85.0	87.2	68.3	67.7	135.9								
1919	79.6	79.1	178.0	94.3	93.7	263.1	101.1	86.1	88.9	71.1	70.5	151.4								
1918	79.0	78.8	132.2	99.5	99.3	194.4	105.9	88.4	99.3	67.4	67.2	116.9								
1917	77.8	77.5	137.3	91.9	91.5	215.1	99.7	85.8	80.7	69.5	69.3	104.9								
Wyoming <sup>1</sup>																				
1949	44.7	41.7	166.7	42.3	42.4	0	...	...	42.3	42.4	0	45.5	41.4	173.6	46.5	44.0	500.0	45.3	40.8	168.4
1939	44.8	41.7	172.4	51.7	51.0	148.9	...	...	51.7	51.0	142.9	43.3	39.7	174.3	42.6	42.7	0	43.5	38.8	177.6
1928	51.8	49.4	187.5	43.7	44.3	0	...	...	43.7	44.3	0	53.5	50.5	158.7	58.0	58.3	0	51.6	47.1	145.0
1927	55.6	52.8	169.7	45.6	45.9	0	...	...	45.6	45.9	0	57.6	54.1	174.3	61.2	60.6	166.7	56.2	51.5	174.8
1926	57.6	55.8	125.0	59.1	59.4	125.0	...	...	59.1	58.4	125.0	57.4	55.3	125.0	65.2	64.8	125.0	54.6	51.8	125.0
1925	61.1	49.7	100.8	63.9	64.6	0	...	...	63.9	64.6	0	48.7	48.8	107.1	50.8	50.1	142.9	48.0	45.8	104.8
1924	63.0	49.8	105.3	47.7	45.2	100.0	...	...	47.7	45.2	100.0	53.9	50.6	105.9	68.4	66.7	136.4	49.6	45.6	102.8
1923	64.7	50.4	121.1	49.3	47.5	106.3	...	...	49.3	47.5	106.3	55.6	50.9	122.4	45.5	43.1	120.0	58.6	53.3	122.6
1922	67.0	61.4	128.7	62.8	64.3	126.1	...	...	62.8	64.3	126.1	55.8	50.9	118.3	66.6	67.9	204.7	52.7	48.7	96.5
1921	66.6	64.5	157.9	61.3	60.5	166.7	...	...	61.3	60.5	166.7	67.9	65.3	167.4	73.3	71.0	272.7	66.1	63.3	144.3
1920	69.3	65.1	179.3	64.7	61.6	333.3	...	...	64.7	61.6	333.3	70.3	67.1	166.7	67.6	67.5	71.4	71.3	66.9	179.2
1929	70.3	64.8	122.0	57.1	56.5	100.0	...	...	57.1	56.5	100.0	73.2	71.6	122.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	67.6	64.8	173.2	78.1	78.2	71.4	...	...	78.1	78.2	71.4	65.7	62.0	185.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	69.9	65.4	170.1	63.8	64.6	0	...	...	63.8	64.6	0	70.0	65.6	182.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	75.9	73.6	144.9	78.5	76.7	226.7	...	...	78.5	76.7	226.7	75.3	72.9	157.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	63.9	62.6	99.4	50.7	51.2	0	...	...	50.7	51.2	0	67.4	65.8	104.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	64.3	62.2	127.3	73.0	73.8	0	...	...	73.0	73.8	0	61.9	59.0	137.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	74.6	78.8	100.5	102.2	102.1	108.9	...	...	102.2	102.1	106.3	73.5	72.3	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	78.6	76.5	137.4	103.5	102.7	148.9	...	...	103.5	102.7	148.9	72.7	70.2	136.6	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont because "Cities of 2,500-10,000" and "Rural" were not tabulated separately.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for Georgia, Kentucky, Vermont, Maine, Tennessee, and Mississippi because "Cities of 2,500-10,000" and "Rural" were not tabulated separately.

<sup>4</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 29.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births in the year. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States..	47.0	53.9	51.3	48.6	45.4	44.2	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
Alabama.....	61.4	93.1	83.4	69.6	58.7	52.0	51.6	66.6	56.3	45.9	51.8	53.1	55.0
Arizona.....	84.3	78.3	76.2	80.4	75.8	106.5	76.8	88.4	71.8	56.0	80.4	108.8	116.5
Arkansas.....	45.7	52.6	55.9	47.1	42.3	37.6	37.2	54.5	49.0	42.6	30.4	42.3	48.6
California.....	39.4	39.5	37.1	34.9	35.1	35.8	38.8	41.1	30.5	36.4	38.2	47.2	52.0
Colorado.....	59.8	50.2	61.5	55.3	61.1	43.5	47.9	50.8	60.8	64.0	66.4	64.2	78.1
Connecticut.....	34.1	42.2	33.1	37.5	32.9	34.7	38.3	38.0	30.5	27.1	28.1	34.8	30.5
Delaware.....	48.9	61.6	57.7	51.4	45.1	64.2	61.0	50.0	49.9	47.8	41.1	49.2	45.7
District of Columbia.....	47.0	55.5	42.0	40.1	42.2	48.6	39.0	41.6	40.9	55.0	53.2	54.2	50.9
Florida.....	53.6	65.6	55.6	53.8	49.8	48.2	50.1	47.8	54.5	46.9	47.8	57.7	65.6
Georgia.....	57.9	76.5	72.2	61.9	48.4	48.5	58.2	64.5	55.6	51.6	54.1	46.7	56.1
Idaho.....	42.3	29.2	43.1	44.4	41.7	32.3	33.3	41.3	43.3	47.9	48.4	57.3	45.4
Illinois.....	35.3	36.3	39.6	38.1	34.8	31.1	31.4	36.1	35.6	32.0	29.0	35.6	42.4
Indiana.....	41.9	44.6	42.4	45.3	45.7	41.3	41.2	32.8	34.9	36.0	27.5	42.7	58.3
Iowa.....	36.7	44.7	43.3	35.3	34.9	34.5	35.4	30.6	28.7	38.4	34.0	38.4	44.9
Kansas.....	38.1	49.8	39.1	38.3	33.2	38.3	33.2	33.3	36.6	40.8	27.6	42.9	44.0
Kentucky.....	52.8	64.4	66.5	59.4	47.4	42.0	36.0	40.7	46.6	58.5	57.0	57.2	57.9
Louisiana.....	64.2	82.3	77.1	58.4	56.5	51.0	53.7	64.0	65.4	55.8	61.2	72.4	78.3
Maine.....	53.5	64.0	45.1	64.0	58.1	57.8	55.7	50.0	41.4	33.1	46.1	64.6	61.7
Maryland.....	49.6	64.0	58.4	54.6	50.0	40.6	41.5	41.0	43.7	46.8	54.2	52.0	48.0
Massachusetts.....	37.5	33.2	46.4	33.2	37.1	34.3	37.6	34.1	29.1	38.9	44.6	42.4	30.5
Michigan.....	40.7	49.8	45.6	38.6	39.9	40.0	38.3	38.6	35.4	35.8	35.9	43.3	47.4
Minnesota.....	23.3	38.3	30.0	41.4	37.2	33.4	28.2	30.0	26.9	30.8	32.6	31.0	39.8
Mississippi.....	54.3	69.2	66.5	60.9	55.5	45.8	51.7	58.6	48.3	40.8	45.4	51.7	58.2
Missouri.....	46.9	47.7	55.2	49.4	40.2	40.3	36.7	46.7	46.0	49.6	48.8	48.5	55.3
Montana.....	46.2	33.9	39.5	47.3	44.6	46.2	35.0	40.3	38.0	58.4	53.4	46.7	61.6
Nebraska.....	35.7	33.9	35.3	41.0	46.2	26.1	33.0	30.9	28.8	33.6	45.8	25.9	43.0
Nevada.....	51.9	74.5	36.7	6.7	47.4	28.6	28.8	45.8	108.1	23.7	34.4	71.0	69.0
New Hampshire.....	40.0	48.6	38.6	62.5	30.1	45.8	41.5	31.9	31.9	35.9	37.5	41.6	53.8
New Jersey.....	35.6	38.7	37.5	40.1	37.7	41.3	29.1	34.3	30.6	32.3	24.4	33.2	35.3
New Mexico.....	99.6	87.3	77.0	87.3	78.6	77.7	60.3	112.1	148.9	135.7	98.6	97.6	112.1
New York.....	37.2	40.4	36.5	36.0	39.5	37.3	40.2	36.0	32.3	35.5	36.7	39.4	37.7
North Carolina.....	57.4	69.2	68.9	71.4	60.1	46.9	50.7	50.0	53.6	53.9	51.1	54.5	59.6
North Dakota.....	45.1	52.2	30.2	41.5	54.8	47.7	42.0	29.2	43.3	42.0	46.0	51.2	61.0
Ohio.....	41.4	49.6	38.2	44.8	40.6	38.4	36.2	37.8	35.3	39.6	41.6	43.2	46.3
Oklahoma.....	49.7	53.5	53.8	49.8	44.3	37.9	32.0	49.3	48.2	49.8	51.9	55.6	69.7
Oregon.....	32.9	38.4	38.9	32.4	31.4	39.7	31.4	21.2	27.1	23.2	22.4	36.2	43.0
Pennsylvania.....	44.7	52.9	48.1	46.5	41.0	42.8	41.4	37.6	36.0	39.9	48.3	52.0	49.6
Rhode Island.....	38.2	41.5	26.7	37.2	36.1	39.3	40.6	41.5	38.2	38.4	36.1	47.4	36.1
South Carolina.....	68.1	93.6	77.9	81.9	65.4	55.6	60.2	78.7	62.0	63.8	60.1	61.3	62.0
South Dakota.....	39.3	39.6	31.5	49.8	53.6	42.7	26.3	37.6	40.6	33.6	39.6	32.6	42.7
Tennessee.....	54.7	71.5	69.0	63.2	50.1	46.7	43.5	49.1	54.8	50.7	46.1	60.5	61.1
Texas.....	68.6	65.5	66.2	61.4	68.7	87.0	83.8	83.7	72.5	56.3	61.8	60.8	64.6
Utah.....	40.6	40.9	44.7	32.2	40.5	36.6	36.0	31.3	45.3	31.5	40.9	49.8	38.3
Vermont.....	45.0	49.4	43.4	45.9	52.9	40.6	40.1	42.3	38.9	45.6	40.6	54.7	45.9
Virginia.....	59.3	72.9	75.4	66.3	51.7	54.1	49.9	47.0	46.0	60.5	62.3	55.9	69.5
Washington.....	35.7	30.6	36.3	30.6	31.6	32.3	39.0	33.1	34.4	36.9	43.2	38.6	42.0
West Virginia.....	53.9	69.5	65.9	58.0	41.1	50.8	40.8	39.3	44.9	49.8	62.0	60.9	64.5
Wisconsin.....	37.2	41.3	41.4	37.2	44.3	39.2	35.1	33.8	33.1	30.9	32.3	37.8	49.3
Wyoming.....	46.3	44.4	37.6	36.1	53.1	53.8	58.6	51.4	30.4	39.6	37.4	45.9	59.8

TABLE 30.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY MONTH: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1918-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births in a given year. Rates computed on an annual basis]

YEAR	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1940.....	47.0	53.9	51.3	48.6	45.4	44.2	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
1939.....	48.0	57.6	56.5	52.8	47.7	45.4	46.1	46.4	43.8	44.7	44.9	44.9	46.6
1938.....	51.0	54.3	54.6	52.4	50.9	52.0	51.8	50.1	49.9	48.2	47.4	48.6	52.3
1937.....	54.4	67.3	64.0	57.9	52.3	49.9	53.2	54.5	51.5	49.9	50.2	49.7	53.3
1936.....	57.1	61.0	64.4	58.8	57.6	52.1	53.0	55.4	51.0	54.1	58.4	56.1	64.0
1935.....	55.7	67.8	67.3	63.1	57.0	54.7	53.9	51.6	50.1	48.4	49.6	51.0	55.1
1934.....	60.1	60.2	66.6	65.9	61.4	59.2	59.1	59.5	55.4	55.8	58.2	58.4	61.6
1933.....	58.1	72.7	69.3	62.5	56.4	54.1	55.6	53.1	51.5	53.8	55.5	56.3	55.9
1932.....	57.6	57.5	60.5	65.0	58.2	57.2	56.3	55.3	53.0	51.6	51.9	56.7	67.9
1931.....	61.6	77.1	77.0	72.9	65.0	55.9	54.2	55.4	56.1	60.6	59.0	53.9	53.1
1930.....	64.6	68.8	73.0	71.5	68.6	62.2	62.0	61.4	57.7	63.3	64.3	59.0	64.1
1929.....	67.6	97.5	86.7	77.0	66.1	62.9	57.8	58.3	59.8	63.0	60.6	57.5	64.9
1928.....	68.7	73.1	75.5	77.9	76.2	71.2	64.2	61.3	62.1	64.5	62.1	61.3	75.6
1927.....	64.6	76.7	74.0	71.2	68.6	63.5	62.4	58.9	56.2	61.5	61.7	57.4	63.3
1926.....	73.3	74.8	78.4	92.1	85.2	74.1	64.4	62.6	60.1	74.0	70.7	66.0	72.0
1925.....	71.7	77.9	82.9	83.3	74.3	67.7	68.7	63.5	72.9	79.2	70.5	61.2	64.8
1924.....	70.8	79.7	83.3	85.4	80.2	72.7	66.9	59.3	62.7	65.0	61.1	63.3	70.9
1923.....	77.1	95.0	103.6	91.2	82.4	72.5	68.9	64.8	71.9	75.0	70.8	65.2	66.3
1922.....	76.2	82.4	93.8	93.0	80.7	70.7	64.8	67.4	70.0	70.4	72.3	69.9	80.1
1921.....	75.6	84.2	87.0	82.7	74.7	70.5	68.0	75.7	80.5	79.3	72.1	64.2	68.7
1920.....	85.8	87.1	129.4	102.1	86.0	82.3	73.1	70.9	83.5	86.9	81.0	73.9	76.0
1919.....	86.6	105.1	110.7	112.9	90.5	77.9	69.5	80.1	83.2	79.7	78.9	73.7	78.8
1918.....	100.9	95.2	100.5	101.2	99.7	85.7	75.4	90.1	109.9	105.3	154.2	104.3	89.2

TABLE 31.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in the year. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AGE	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Under 1 year.....	47.0	53.9	51.3	48.6	45.4	44.2	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
Under 1 day.....	13.9	13.2	13.8	13.6	14.0	14.4	15.1	14.7	14.3	13.8	13.5	13.0	13.7
1 day.....	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.3	2.4	3.4
2 days.....	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0
3 to 6 days.....	3.6	4.4	4.5	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.6
1 week.....	2.4	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.8
2 weeks.....	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.1
3 weeks.....	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.8
Under 1 month.....	26.8	30.6	30.9	29.6	28.4	28.0	28.2	28.4	28.2	27.3	27.5	26.0	29.5
1 month.....	3.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.1	3.1	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.7
2 months.....	2.9	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.8	3.4	3.9
3 months.....	2.4	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.2
4 months.....	1.9	2.7	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.5
5 months.....	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.9
6 months.....	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6
7 months.....	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.2	1.4
8 months.....	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
9 months.....	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0
10 months.....	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8
11 months.....	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7

TABLE 32.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age in

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922*	1923	1924	1925
	All causes:										
1	All races.....	101.0	93.8	100.0	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7
2	White.....	99.0	90.5	97.4	83.0	82.1	72.5	73.2	73.5	66.8	68.3
3	All other races.....	184.9	150.7	161.2	130.5	131.7	108.5	110.0	117.4	112.9	110.8
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):										
4	All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5	White.....						0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	All other races.....						0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Scarlet fever (8):										
7	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
8	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	All other races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Whooping cough (9):										
10	All races.....	2.2	2.4	3.3	1.4	3.0	2.2	1.4	2.4	2.1	1.8
11	White.....	2.2	2.2	3.1	1.2	2.9	2.0	1.3	2.1	1.8	1.6
12	All other races.....	5.4	5.8	8.2	3.0	4.7	4.3	2.8	5.1	4.9	3.2
	Diphtheria (10):										
13	All races.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
14	White.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
15	All other races.....	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4
	Erysipelas (11):										
16	All races.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2
17	White.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
18	All other races.....	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Tetanus (12):										
19	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
21	All other races.....	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13):										
22	All races.....	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
23	White.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
24	All other races.....	2.3	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14):										
25	All races.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
26	White.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
27	All other races.....	1.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22):										
28	All races.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
29	White.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
30	All other races.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
	Dysentery (27):										
31	All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
32	White.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
33	All other races.....	0.4	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9
	Syphilis (30c, e-g):										
34	All races.....	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
35	White.....	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
36	All other races.....	7.9	3.9	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.9
	Measles (35):										
37	All races.....	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.3
38	White.....	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.3
39	All other races.....	1.6	2.3	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.7	1.5	0.2
	Convulsions (36):										
40	All races.....	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
41	White.....	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
42	All other races.....	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.2
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):										
43	All races.....	14.3	13.3	20.6	15.2	13.8	9.3	12.5	12.9	10.9	11.2
44	White.....	13.9	12.7	19.6	14.3	12.8	8.7	11.8	11.8	9.9	10.4
45	All other races.....	20.9	24.4	36.8	28.3	26.6	18.1	20.0	22.9	21.1	21.5

\* Negroes included with white for each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.

CAUSES, BY RACE: <sup>1</sup> BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1916-1940

a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
73.3	64.6	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0	1
70.0	60.6	64.0	63.2	60.1	57.4	53.3	52.8	54.5	51.9	52.9	50.3	47.1	44.3	43.2	2
111.8	100.1	106.2	102.2	99.9	93.1	86.2	91.3	94.4	83.2	87.6	83.2	79.1	74.2	73.8	3
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	4
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	5
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	6
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9
2.3	1.9	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.3	2.1	1.4	0.8	1.4	1.4	0.9	0.9	10
2.1	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.8	1.2	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.7	11
3.8	4.2	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.8	2.7	4.2	2.3	1.4	2.3	2.6	2.1	1.7	12
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	13
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	14
0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	15
0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	16
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	17
0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	18
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	19
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20
0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	21
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	22
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	23
0.6	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	24
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	25
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	26
0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	27
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	28
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	30
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	31
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	32
0.6	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	33
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	34
0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	35
2.8	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	36
1.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	37
1.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	38
1.0	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	39
0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	40
0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	41
1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	42
13.3	9.5	12.4	12.5	10.3	10.6	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.2	9.9	9.2	7.9	7.1	7.4	43
12.2	8.6	11.3	11.3	9.2	9.6	8.7	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.8	8.2	7.0	6.2	6.5	44
35.3	18.3	21.7	21.5	17.7	17.9	16.5	15.7	17.7	16.0	17.6	16.5	14.7	13.4	14.0	45



TABLE 32.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age in

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109):</b>										
1	All races.....	13.4	12.6	13.9	11.0	11.1	8.7	10.8	10.6	9.8	9.5
2	White.....	13.1	12.0	13.2	10.6	10.4	8.1	10.2	9.8	8.9	8.7
3	All other races.....	23.7	23.4	25.8	16.1	19.9	14.0	17.0	19.4	18.8	18.2
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>										
4	All races.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	4.2	2.7	0.6	1.7	2.2	1.1	1.6
5	White.....	0.8	0.8	0.4	3.7	2.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	1.0	1.6
6	All other races.....	1.2	1.0	13.0	10.2	6.8	1.1	2.0	4.6	2.4	3.4
	<b>Diseases of stomach (117, 118):</b>										
7	All races.....	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
8	White.....	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5
9	All other races.....	1.1	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	0.9
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119):</b>										
10	All races.....	24.1	20.0	19.0	15.7	14.9	13.5	11.7	11.5	9.2	11.2
11	White.....	23.7	19.5	18.6	15.4	14.6	13.3	11.4	11.2	8.8	10.7
12	All other races.....	41.0	28.8	24.9	19.4	19.4	16.1	14.8	15.2	14.2	16.8
	<b>Congenital malformations (157):</b>										
13	All races.....	6.8	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.1	6.2
14	White.....	6.8	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.5
15	All other races.....	6.7	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.0	3.0	3.3
	<b>Congenital debility (158):<sup>1</sup></b>										
16	All races.....	6.8	5.9	6.3	5.4	4.8	4.4	3.9	4.0	3.5	3.5
17	White.....						4.1	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.2
18	All other races.....						7.1	6.4	6.7	5.9	6.1
	<b>Premature birth (159):</b>										
19	All races.....	19.3	19.1	20.2	19.2	19.4	17.9	18.1	17.8	17.7	17.2
20	White.....	19.1	19.0	20.1	18.6	18.9	17.6	17.8	17.5	17.2	16.9
21	All other races.....	31.0	21.9	21.2	25.8	25.4	21.7	21.5	21.4	22.9	20.7
	<b>Injury at birth (160):</b>										
22	All races.....	4.2	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9
23	White.....	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.1
24	All other races.....	4.3	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.2
	<b>All other causes:</b>										
25	All races.....	14.6	15.0	14.2	13.5	13.3	12.4	12.4	12.1	11.7	11.5
26	White.....	21.0	19.7	19.1	17.5	16.7	10.9	11.0	10.7	10.3	10.1
27	All other races.....	45.8	46.4	47.0	38.0	38.0	28.1	28.3	27.7	26.7	27.3

<sup>1</sup> Mexicans included with white for each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.<sup>2</sup> Includes lct. rus and sclerema for 1916-1936, inclusive.<sup>3</sup> Includes cereb. spinal meningitis and congenital debility for 1916-1920, inclusive.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

INFANT MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—TREND

BY RACE:<sup>1</sup> BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1916-1940—Continued

a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
10.8	8.1	9.7	9.1	8.9	8.8	7.9	7.5	8.3	7.7	8.3	7.5	7.0	6.1	6.3	1
10.0	7.3	8.7	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.0	6.6	7.1	6.9	7.4	6.7	6.2	5.4	5.6	2
20.6	15.6	16.9	15.8	15.2	14.7	13.5	13.2	15.4	13.3	14.2	13.2	12.8	11.2	11.4	6
2.4	1.4	2.8	3.4	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	4
2.2	1.3	2.5	3.0	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.9	5
4.7	2.6	4.8	6.1	2.4	3.2	3.1	3.5	2.4	2.8	3.4	3.2	1.9	2.2	2.5	6
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	7
0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	8
0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	9
9.7	7.8	7.7	7.1	7.8	6.6	5.2	5.6	6.1	4.9	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.0	3.5	10
9.3	7.3	7.2	6.7	7.4	6.2	4.7	4.8	5.3	4.6	5.3	4.9	4.5	3.7	3.2	11
14.4	12.2	11.7	10.7	11.4	9.8	8.5	10.3	11.0	7.2	8.7	8.0	8.3	6.3	5.8	12
6.2	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.7	13
6.5	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.9	5.0	14
3.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	15
3.3	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	16
3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.9	17
5.9	4.9	5.6	5.3	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.5	18
17.7	16.8	17.6	17.5	16.7	16.0	15.6	15.8	16.2	15.4	15.7	15.3	14.3	14.2	13.7	19
17.4	16.6	17.2	17.1	16.3	15.6	15.3	15.3	15.8	15.0	15.3	14.8	13.8	13.7	13.2	20
20.9	18.9	20.2	20.3	19.7	18.6	18.7	19.2	18.7	17.9	18.7	18.7	17.6	17.7	17.3	21
4.9	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	22
5.1	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	23
3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	24
11.4	11.4	12.1	11.9	12.0	11.2	10.4	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.8	10.2	9.8	9.5	9.4	25
10.1	9.7	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.1	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.8	8.9	8.4	8.2	8.0	7.8	26
26.1	27.2	29.0	27.9	29.3	26.6	23.3	24.4	23.5	23.6	24.3	22.4	20.9	20.1	20.5	27

TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

CAUSE OF DEATH	U. S.	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.
All causes.....	47.0	61.4	84.3	45.7	30.4	59.8	34.1
Whooping cough..... 9	0.9	1.3	2.3	1.0	0.7	1.9	0.1
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
Dysentery..... 27	0.4	0.3	1.7	1.3	0.4	0.2	0
Syphilis..... 30	0.5	1.4	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.0
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Convulsions..... 86	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 107-109, 33	7.4	8.7	21.3	8.7	5.4	11.6	2.1
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	6.3	6.5	17.5	6.6	4.9	9.9	2.8
Influenza..... 33	1.1	2.2	3.7	2.0	0.5	1.7	0.3
Other diseases of respiratory system, 104-106, 110-114	0.5	0.7	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	3.5	4.1	14.7	4.8	2.3	7.1	1.5
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2
Congenital malformations..... 157	4.7	2.8	3.9	2.9	4.5	4.8	5.7
Congenital debility..... 158	1.2	1.7	2.3	1.5	0.4	1.7	0.1
Premature birth..... 159	13.7	16.5	15.4	9.4	12.9	18.3	11.4
Injury at birth..... 160	4.5	4.2	6.0	2.8	4.1	4.7	5.4
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	2.5	2.2	3.4	1.2	2.9	2.5	2.5
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.3
Other violent or accidental deaths, 166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.9	2.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 190, 200	2.4	11.4	2.5	6.3	0.0	0.3	0.5
All other causes.....	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.5	2.6	1.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.
All causes.....	48.9	47.0	53.6	57.9	42.3	35.3	41.9
Whooping cough..... 9	1.3	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.8
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
Dysentery..... 27	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.0	0.1
Syphilis..... 30	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.4
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.4
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Convulsions..... 86	0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 107-109, 33	8.8	5.4	8.0	8.7	5.8	4.7	7.7
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	7.8	4.9	6.1	7.0	4.6	4.3	6.6
Influenza..... 33	0.4	0.5	2.0	1.7	1.2	0.4	1.1
Other diseases of respiratory system, 104-106, 110-114	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	2.6	4.2	3.5	4.5	2.7	1.5	2.0
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4
Congenital malformations..... 157	5.0	3.7	4.2	2.7	4.4	5.2	5.5
Congenital debility..... 158	1.3	0.7	1.9	7.5	0.2	0.3	0.8
Premature birth..... 159	14.8	18.4	16.1	15.3	13.5	11.6	12.3
Injury at birth..... 160	4.6	5.4	4.3	3.2	5.5	4.9	4.1
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	3.6	1.8	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.8
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5
Other violent or accidental deaths, 166-181, 183-195	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 190, 200	1.1	0.1	4.4	4.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
All other causes.....	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.5	2.1

TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 612]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.
All causes.....	36.7	38.1	52.8	64.2	53.5	49.6	37.5
Whooping cough..... 9	0.5	0.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	0.3
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Dysentery..... 27	0	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.0
Syphilis..... 30	0.1	0.2	0.6	2.1	0.3	0.7	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.2
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Convulsions..... 86	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	4.9	6.1	9.5	13.5	7.7	8.6	5.0
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	4.2	4.8	7.9	10.2	6.6	7.8	4.8
Influenza..... 33	0.7	1.3	1.6	3.2	1.1	0.8	0.2
Other diseases of respiratory system..... 104-106, 110-114	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.7	0.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	1.2	1.8	4.4	6.0	2.8	3.6	1.9
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
Congenital malformations..... 157	5.2	5.2	4.7	3.3	6.4	5.3	6.2
Congenital debility..... 158	0.4	0.7	2.8	2.3	1.0	0.6	0.4
Premature birth..... 159	12.5	12.0	16.0	17.2	17.6	15.2	12.0
Injury at birth..... 160	4.8	4.0	3.8	4.8	6.3	4.6	4.7
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	1.9	2.1	2.4	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.9
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.4
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.4
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	0.3	0.3	0.7	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.1
All other causes.....	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.9	1.9	1.7	1.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.
All causes.....	40.7	33.3	54.3	46.9	46.2	35.7	51.9
Whooping cough..... 9	0.3	0.4	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.3	1.5
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.1	1.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.5
Dysentery..... 27	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	0
Syphilis..... 30	0.2	0.0	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0
Convulsions..... 86	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	6.4	4.0	7.7	8.7	6.0	5.1	8.2
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	6.0	3.6	5.0	7.4	5.2	4.2	6.3
Influenza..... 33	0.4	0.4	2.7	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.9
Other diseases of respiratory system..... 104-106, 110-114	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	1.3	1.2	3.7	3.9	3.1	1.3	2.2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.5
Congenital malformations..... 157	6.2	5.3	1.9	5.6	4.7	5.0	4.4
Congenital debility..... 158	0.7	0.4	1.3	0.9	1.2	0.4	1.0
Premature birth..... 159	12.7	11.9	11.5	13.0	15.9	12.5	18.0
Injury at birth..... 160	4.2	4.5	3.3	4.3	4.5	4.5	5.3
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	2.8	1.5	1.8	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.5
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.0
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.5
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	0.2	0.2	14.5	1.0	0.9	0.4	1.5
All other causes.....	1.7	1.4	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.4

TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 612]

CAUSE OF DEATH	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
All causes.....	40.0	35.6	39.6	37.2	57.4	45.1	41.4
Whooping cough..... 9	0.8	0.2	3.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.1	0	0.1
Dysentery..... 27	0.2	0	4.2	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.1
Syphilis..... 30	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0	0.2
Convulsions..... 86	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.2	0.1
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza. 107-109, 33	6.7	5.3	10.9	4.8	10.3	6.7	6.5
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	6.0	5.1	9.6	4.5	8.6	6.1	5.5
Influenza..... 33	0.7	0.2	1.2	0.3	1.7	0.6	1.0
Other diseases of respiratory system. 104-106, 110-114	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	1.3	1.3	12.5	1.8	4.9	2.9	2.2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3
Congenital malformations..... 157	6.5	4.6	3.2	5.5	3.6	3.7	5.4
Congenital debility..... 158	0.2	0.6	2.4	0.2	1.8	0.2	0.7
Premature birth..... 159	11.1	12.0	15.4	11.9	10.5	15.3	13.5
Injury at birth..... 160	4.9	3.8	3.7	5.5	4.2	4.3	4.5
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	2.4	2.8	1.8	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.3
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	0.1	0.1	35.4	0.1	5.5	1.5	0.7
All other causes.....	1.4	1.4	2.6	1.4	2.4	1.7	1.3

  

CAUSE OF DEATH	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.
All causes.....	40.7	32.9	44.7	38.2	68.1	39.2	54.7
Whooping cough..... 9	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.8	0.2	1.2
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Dysentery..... 27	0.8	0.2	0.0	0	0.6	0	1.0
Syphilis..... 30	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.3	0.3	0.8
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Convulsions..... 86	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0	0.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza. 107-109, 33	9.5	2.6	8.1	9.1	12.2	4.6	9.7
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	7.8	3.0	7.2	5.6	9.2	3.5	8.0
Influenza..... 33	1.7	0.7	0.9	0.6	3.0	1.2	1.7
Other diseases of respiratory system. 104-106, 110-114	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	4.0	0.2	2.2	1.3	6.1	2.2	4.0
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4
Congenital malformations..... 157	4.2	4.8	5.7	7.6	2.4	6.0	3.2
Congenital debility..... 158	1.9	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.9	1.1	0.9
Premature birth..... 159	15.6	10.8	14.1	11.1	14.9	12.0	12.8
Injury at birth..... 160	3.4	4.4	5.0	4.6	3.3	3.4	4.4
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	2.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.0	4.1	2.1
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.4	0.6
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.7
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	1.6	0.4	0.3	0	14.3	1.2	8.6
All other causes.....	1.9	1.3	1.8	1.2	2.7	1.8	2.5

TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 612]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.
All causes.....	68.6	40.6	45.0	59.3	35.7	53.9	37.2	46.3
Whooping cough.....9	1.4	0.6	0.4	1.6	0.5	1.9	0.4	0.2
Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	0.3	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....13	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0
Dysentery.....27	2.7	0	0	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.2
Syphilis.....30	1.0	0	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2
Diseases of thymus gland.....64	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Convulsions.....86	0.4	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....89	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza...107-109, 33	10.2	6.0	6.4	10.1	4.8	10.1	5.6	8.3
Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109	8.3	5.0	5.7	8.2	4.1	8.7	4.9	7.3
Influenza.....33	2.0	1.0	0.7	1.8	0.7	1.4	0.7	1.0
Other diseases of respiratory system...104-106, 110-114	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.3	1.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....119	12.6	1.5	2.5	3.7	1.1	2.9	1.8	3.6
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8
Congenital malformations.....157	3.4	5.0	5.5	3.7	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.9
Congenital debility.....158	2.2	0.1	1.0	2.5	0.5	1.6	0.6	0.8
Premature birth.....159	15.9	14.1	16.3	17.8	10.6	15.7	12.0	13.5
Injury at birth.....160	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.4	5.0	4.0	4.5	3.2
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....161	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.0
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....162	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.4
Other violent or accidental deaths...166-181, 183-195	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.4
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....199, 200	2.7	1.1	0.7	3.9	0.3	3.2	0.2	0.4
All other causes.....	4.3	1.5	1.8	2.6	1.7	2.2	1.5	2.4

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 84.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1910

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births in the year. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes.....	47.0	53.9	51.3	48.8	45.4	44.9	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Scarlet fever.....	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Whooping cough.....	9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9
Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i> ).....	10	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Erysipelas.....	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tetanus.....	12	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	13-22	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....	14	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	15-22	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Septicæmia and purulent infection.....	24	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Dysentery.....	27	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3
Malaria.....	28	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Syphilis.....	30	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Measles.....	35	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other infectious and parasitic diseases 1-5, 7, 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35-44	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland.....	54	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Rickets.....	70	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Hemorrhagic conditions.....	72	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Anemias (except splenic anemia).....	73	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Encephalitis (non-epidemic).....	80	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	81	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Convulsions.....	85	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	89	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Other diseases of nervous system.....	82, 84, 85, 87, 89	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Diseases of circulatory system.....	90-103	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	7.4	12.5	11.9	9.7	7.5	5.7	3.9	3.2	2.7	3.4	5.9	9.6
Pneumonia (all forms).....	107-109	6.3	9.9	9.2	7.9	6.3	5.1	3.6	2.9	2.6	3.2	5.4	13.5
Influenza.....	33	1.1	2.7	2.7	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	11.2
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	104-103, 110-114	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.8
Diseases of buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, and larynx.....	115	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of stomach.....	117, 118	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119	3.5	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.5	2.5	4.3	5.9	5.4	4.3	3.0	2.0

1933-43-40

Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Peritonitis (cause not stated).....	129	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Other diseases of digestive system.....	116, 121, 123-128	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of genito-urinary system.....	130, 131, 133-139	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	151-153	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Congenital malformations.....	157	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.7	5.0	4.9
Congenital debility.....	158	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
Premature birth.....	159	13.7	13.6	13.7	13.9	14.0	13.9	14.2	14.3	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.1	14.0
Injury at birth.....	160	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	161	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	182	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7
Other violent or accidental deaths.....	166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	199, 200	2.4	3.5	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.4
All other causes.....		0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.



TABLE 35.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1930 AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified age group per 1,000 live births in a given year. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

CAUSE OF DEATH, AND YEAR	Under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-5 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3-5 mos.	6-8 mos.	9-11 mos.
<b>All causes:</b>														
1940.....	47.0	13.9	3.5	2.2	2.6	2.4	1.6	1.4	28.8	3.5	2.9	5.9	1.6	2.4
1930.....	64.6	15.0	4.2	2.9	5.1	3.9	2.5	2.1	35.7	5.3	4.2	8.8	6.2	4.6
<b>Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):</b>														
1940.....	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Scarlet fever (8):</b>														
1940.....	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	6.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Whooping cough (9):</b>														
1940.....	0.9	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
1930.....	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
<b>Diphtheria (10):</b>														
1940.....	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>Erysipelas (11):</b>														
1940.....	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
<b>Tetanus (12):</b>														
1940.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0
1930.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13):</b>														
1940.....	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14):</b>														
1940.....	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
<b>Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22):</b>														
1940.....	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Dysentery (27):</b>														
1940.....	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
1930.....	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Syphilis (30c, e-g):</b>														
1940.....	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
<b>Measles (35):</b>														
1940.....	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Convulsions (86):</b>														
1940.....	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):</b>														
1940.....	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.1	1.3	0.6
1930.....	10.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.7	1.4	1.1	2.6	1.9	1.4
<b>Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109):</b>														
1940.....	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.9	1.1	0.6
1930.....	8.9	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.6	1.2	1.0	2.3	1.6	1.2
<b>Influenza (33):</b>														
1940.....	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
1930.....	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
<b>Diseases of stomach (117, 118):</b>														
1940.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119):</b>														
1940.....	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.5
1930.....	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.9	2.4	1.7	1.1
<b>Congenital malformations (157):</b>														
1940.....	4.7	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	3.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1
1930.....	5.3	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	3.9	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1
<b>Congenital debility (158):</b>														
1940.....	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
1930.....	2.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
<b>Premature birth (159):</b>														
1940.....	13.7	8.4	1.8	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	13.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
1930.....	16.7	9.3	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.4	16.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
<b>Injury at birth (160):</b>														
1940.....	4.5	2.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	4.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	4.8	2.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	4.8	0.1	0.0	0	0	0
<b>All other causes:</b>														
1940.....	8.4	1.6	0.0	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	4.8	0.9	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.6
1930.....	12.0	1.6	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.6	6.0	1.2	0.9	1.8	1.2	0.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes icterus and scleroses.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

---

---

**MORTALITY TABLES**  
**Maternal Mortality Rates**

---

---

TABLE 36.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.2	7.4	8.0	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.5
Alabama													8.0
Arizona												10.2	8.9
Arkansas													9.0
California					8.0	7.7	6.8	7.2	6.7	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.8
Colorado													
Connecticut	5.8	4.9	8.1	7.5	6.2	6.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.9	5.8	5.5
Delaware							6.3	6.6	8.4	7.7	7.7	9.3	5.9
District of Columbia	7.0	10.1	8.6	9.1	8.6	8.8	10.1	7.1	10.1	12.2	8.7	7.7	8.6
Florida										12.1	12.1	10.7	11.0
Georgia												5.7	8.0
Idaho													5.6
Illinois								6.3	6.4	6.2	5.8	6.5	5.6
Indiana			7.3	10.4	8.4	8.7	6.9	6.6	6.5	5.8	6.0	6.5	6.6
Iowa										6.0	5.6	6.0	5.9
Kansas			7.6	11.4	8.2	8.4	6.4	7.6	6.8	6.3	6.5	7.0	6.3
Kentucky			6.0	8.0	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.0	6.2	6.0	5.8	4.9
Louisiana													9.1
Maine	6.8	7.8	6.7	8.6	8.6	8.5	7.4	7.6	8.7	8.2	7.2	6.7	8.0
Maryland		6.4	6.8	9.5	8.4	7.6	6.7	5.9	6.0	6.6	5.8	5.8	5.8
Massachusetts	5.7	6.0	6.5	9.2	7.1	7.5	6.5	6.8	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.3
Michigan	6.7	6.8	7.4	8.6	7.7	9.3	6.9	6.9	7.0	6.5	6.4	6.7	6.8
Minnesota	5.2	5.5	5.6	7.8	6.7	7.9	5.7	4.9	6.0	5.0	5.3	5.7	4.4
Mississippi							9.5	8.3	8.8	9.5	9.8	7.9	8.7
Missouri													6.7
Montana								7.9	7.5	6.6	8.1	8.0	6.6
Nebraska						7.1	6.6	5.8	5.8	6.3	5.7	6.6	5.9
Nevada													
New Hampshire	6.1	7.2	7.0	7.8	8.0	7.1	6.2	6.5	7.4	6.1	7.1	7.6	6.5
New Jersey							5.9	6.4	5.7	6.2	6.4	5.8	6.3
New Mexico													
New York	5.9	5.4	5.7	8.0	6.2	6.9	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.7	6.1
North Carolina			8.2	10.8	9.3	10.0	7.3	8.0	8.0	7.7	8.7	8.8	6.6
North Dakota													
Ohio			7.1	9.7	7.4	8.0	7.2	6.6	7.2	6.4	6.8	6.7	6.3
Oklahoma													
Oregon					10.1	9.4	7.4	8.3	6.9	6.5	7.2	5.9	6.4
Pennsylvania	6.4	7.0	6.5	10.5	6.8	7.8	6.8	6.2	6.6	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4
Rhode Island	6.6	5.8	6.3	9.8			7.1	5.5	6.8	6.3	5.2	6.0	6.4
South Carolina					11.2	12.2	9.8	10.7	9.7	10.8			
South Dakota													
Tennessee													7.1
Texas													
Utah			5.9	8.6	8.4	7.9	7.3	5.5	5.9	4.5	5.2	4.9	7.5
Vermont	6.1	7.9	6.4	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.3	7.4	7.0	8.1	6.8	6.7	7.3
Virginia			8.2	10.7	8.3	8.6	7.8	7.2	7.4	6.5	7.0	8.0	6.2
Washington			7.4	9.9	8.6	9.2	7.8	7.9	6.7	7.1	6.0	7.5	6.6
West Virginia											6.3	7.1	6.2
Wisconsin			5.7	6.0	4.8	6.7	5.8	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.2	6.0	5.3
Wyoming								7.1	7.3	9.8	9.5	9.3	8.7

TABLE 36.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.7	4.9	4.4	4.0	3.8
Alabama.....	9.4	9.9	9.0	8.1	7.6	7.5	6.4	6.2	7.4	6.3	6.8	5.9	6.1
Arizona.....	7.7	7.8	6.5	8.2	8.1	6.5	6.9	5.8	9.1	5.4	4.8	4.4	5.0
Arkansas.....	8.8	9.1	9.4	7.1	6.6	7.8	6.4	6.2	7.6	6.8	5.5	5.7	4.9
California.....	6.1	5.7	5.1	6.2	5.6	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	2.8
Colorado.....	9.6	8.6	7.4	7.0	7.4	6.2	7.5	7.3	7.1	5.4	4.6	5.4	4.1
Connecticut.....	5.8	5.4	4.9	4.3	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8
Delaware.....	5.6	6.3	6.5	7.1	8.2	6.9	5.8	6.4	7.1	3.9	5.6	4.1	5.4
District of Columbia.....	8.5	7.0	9.0	7.1	9.0	5.0	3.8	6.7	6.9	5.8	5.6	5.2	2.9
Florida.....	10.1	9.5	10.2	10.4	10.1	11.5	8.4	8.7	6.1	6.8	7.5	6.5	6.5
Georgia.....	10.7	9.3	10.6	9.9	9.2	7.5	7.6	7.3	8.2	7.4	6.7	5.6	5.7
Idaho.....	6.8	6.1	6.5	5.1	5.3	4.3	6.2	6.3	4.4	4.5	4.1	2.2	3.6
Illinois.....	5.7	6.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.5	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.0
Indiana.....	6.2	7.0	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.3	4.8	3.5	3.7	3.6	2.9
Iowa.....	4.8	5.6	5.9	5.0	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.4	4.6	4.5	3.3	3.0	3.5
Kansas.....	7.7	6.8	7.3	6.2	6.2	5.5	6.0	6.1	5.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.7
Kentucky.....	6.0	6.6	6.4	6.4	5.7	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.7	4.2	4.3	3.6
Louisiana.....	11.4	9.9	10.0	8.6	8.1	8.4	7.9	7.9	8.7	7.2	5.9	6.2	5.3
Maine.....	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.9	6.4	7.0	6.0	5.7	5.1	6.6	4.6	3.9	4.0
Maryland.....	6.5	5.5	5.6	6.1	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.7	2.8
Massachusetts.....	6.4	6.7	6.4	6.5	6.0	6.7	5.4	5.7	4.9	4.6	3.9	3.5	2.8
Michigan.....	6.6	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.1	5.7	5.3	5.2	3.6	3.7	3.1	2.9
Minnesota.....	5.7	4.3	5.3	4.9	4.8	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.2	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.2
Mississippi.....	9.4	8.9	9.6	8.0	8.3	7.3	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.1	5.9	5.9	6.3
Missouri.....	7.0	7.3	6.1	7.3	6.7	5.8	6.1	5.7	6.1	5.1	3.9	4.1	3.7
Montana.....	7.5	8.4	6.9	7.3	6.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.5	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Nebraska.....	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.6	5.2	5.9	5.0	4.1	3.5	3.5	3.2
Nevada.....	<i>6.3</i>	<i>10.3</i>	<i>9.8</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>5.1</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>7.7</i>	<i>5.6</i>	<i>2.8</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>4.9</i>
New Hampshire.....	6.3	7.5	6.2	6.8	5.9	6.9	5.7	6.1	4.8	4.5	3.8	3.4	3.2
New Jersey.....	5.9	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.2	3.0
New Mexico.....		8.7	8.8	7.2	9.1	8.6	7.4	6.9	7.4	5.0	5.7	5.0	4.7
New York.....	5.9	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.2	5.3	5.3	4.9	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.0
North Carolina.....	7.8	8.4	8.3	8.0	6.8	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6	5.4	5.3	4.7	5.2
North Dakota.....	5.7	5.5	5.8	4.9	4.4	4.9	4.7	5.3	4.3	4.7	2.4	2.4	1.7
Ohio.....	6.4	6.7	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.0	6.2	5.0	4.6	3.8	3.9	3.2
Oklahoma.....	7.1	8.2	6.9	6.2	7.2	6.5	6.0	5.9	6.2	5.2	4.2	4.0	4.0
Oregon.....	6.1	5.9	5.8	4.5	4.7	5.5	6.1	5.4	5.4	4.0	3.5	2.4	2.5
Pennsylvania.....	6.1	6.5	6.0	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.8	3.9	3.8	3.2
Rhode Island.....	6.0	7.9	5.7	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.5	4.4	4.0	3.8	2.8	3.4	2.5
South Carolina.....	10.9	11.4	11.4	10.2	9.4	8.0	8.7	9.3	9.0	7.7	7.9	5.9	6.8
South Dakota.....				3.7	4.6	5.1	6.5	4.6	4.0	3.6	2.9	3.4	
Tennessee.....	8.9	8.7	8.4	7.4	7.2	6.0	6.2	6.7	7.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	4.7
Texas.....						7.7	7.3	7.3	6.9	5.7	5.6	4.9	4.6
Utah.....	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.4	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.7
Vermont.....	5.8	7.7	6.6	7.6	7.1	5.7	3.9	6.8	5.0	5.7	3.7	3.6	3.6
Virginia.....	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.5	7.1	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.1	4.5
Washington.....	7.2	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.0	6.4	4.9	4.9	3.2	4.6	3.3	3.6	3.1
West Virginia.....	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.0	3.9	3.3	3.3
Wisconsin.....	5.8	5.1	5.4	4.5	4.4	5.0	4.3	4.0	4.2	3.6	2.9	2.8	2.8
Wyoming.....	6.5	6.3	9.2	8.4	6.6	5.7	6.1	4.1	5.0	3.8	3.2	3.6	4.2

TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *Italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>Registration States</b>																								
1940	3.8	3.2	7.7	3.4	3.0	7.3	3.1	2.6	6.2	3.7	3.1	9.3	4.0	3.5	10.1	4.0	3.4	8.0	4.3	3.8	10.2	4.0	3.3	7.7
1939	4.0	3.5	7.6	3.9	3.4	8.9	3.4	2.9	7.2	4.0	3.1	9.3	4.0	4.2	13.5	4.1	3.6	8.0	4.3	3.8	10.2	4.0	3.3	7.7
1938	4.4	3.9	8.5	4.8	4.3	10.2	4.2	3.7	8.1	4.4	3.9	9.9	5.0	5.3	16.8	5.0	3.9	7.0	6.1	4.3	16.0	4.4	3.9	8.5
1937	4.9	4.4	9.8	5.5	4.9	11.3	4.7	4.3	8.5	5.3	4.8	14.4	7.1	6.1	21.0	4.3	3.8	7.1	6.0	5.0	14.2	4.3	3.9	8.8
1936	5.7	5.1	9.7	6.5	5.9	13.1	5.8	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.3	7.6	17.4	5.0	4.4	8.0	7.9	6.0	16.7	5.0	4.4	9.0
1935	5.8	5.3	9.5	6.8	6.3	13.0	6.1	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.7	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1934	5.9	5.4	9.0	7.1	6.5	11.8	6.1	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1933	6.2	5.6	9.7	7.3	6.8	11.6	6.5	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1932	6.3	5.8	9.8	7.4	6.9	12.1	6.7	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1931	6.6	6.0	11.1	7.6	7.1	13.9	6.9	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1930	6.7	6.1	11.7	7.8	6.9	13.5	6.7	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1929	7.0	6.3	12.0	7.8	7.3	13.5	6.9	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1928	6.9	6.3	12.1	7.8	7.2	13.9	7.0	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1927	6.6	5.9	11.3	7.5	7.0	13.4	6.9	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1926	6.6	6.2	10.7	7.4	7.1	12.1	6.7	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1925	6.6	6.0	11.6	7.3	7.0	12.4	6.9	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1924	6.6	6.1	11.8	7.3	7.0	12.9	6.9	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1923	6.7	6.3	10.9	7.4	7.1	12.3	6.7	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1922	6.6	6.3	10.7	7.3	7.0	12.4	6.9	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1921	6.8	6.4	10.8	7.7	7.4	13.1	7.5	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1920	8.0	7.6	12.8	8.6	8.2	13.1	8.0	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1919	7.4	7.0	12.4	7.9	7.0	13.9	7.2	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1918	9.2	8.9	13.9	9.6	9.3	16.7	8.6	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1917	6.6	6.3	11.8	7.0	6.7	12.8	6.5	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1916	6.2	6.1	11.8	6.5	6.2	12.8	6.3	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
1915	6.1	6.0	10.6	6.4	6.3	11.0	6.3	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.4	8.2	7.1	17.4	5.0	4.5	7.5	7.9	6.0	16.0	5.0	4.4	9.0
<b>Alabama<sup>4</sup></b>																								
1940	6.1	4.0	9.6	6.8	3.6	11.4	7.9	4.1	13.1	5.8	3.5	12.2	6.7	3.9	8.6	6.0	4.1	9.1	5.8	3.8	11.8	6.0	4.2	8.9
1939	5.9	4.7	7.8	9.6	6.9	14.5	7.9	6.5	10.2	7.6	4.0	14.0	12.8	9.1	21.7	4.9	4.1	6.1	10.8	10.1	18.8	4.3	3.3	5.6

MATERNAL MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND

1939	6.8	5.4	9.0	11.8	9.1	16.9	10.7	9.2	12.1	12.1	6.9	21.5	12.9	10.2	19.0	5.4	4.3	7.1	13.8	11.5	19.9	4.6	3.6	6.3
1937	6.2	5.5	7.6	11.2	10.5	12.6	9.5	9.5	9.5	8.1	6.2	11.5	15.2	14.0	18.0	5.1	4.2	6.4	11.6	10.8	13.8	4.5	3.5	6.0
1935	7.4	6.2	9.2	13.6	11.4	17.6	12.6	11.1	17.4	12.1	9.7	16.5	14.7	12.7	19.1	6.0	5.1	7.4	14.1	12.3	18.9	5.3	4.4	6.8
1933	6.2	5.3	7.7	10.8	9.4	13.3	9.5	7.5	12.4	10.4	9.5	11.7	12.7	11.2	15.7	5.1	4.3	6.5	10.3	10.1	12.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
1931	6.4	5.5	7.8	11.7	9.9	14.6	9.3	7.7	11.4	10.1	9.8	10.6	15.3	11.9	22.2	5.2	4.5	6.2	13.1	14.1	10.7	4.6	3.7	6.0
1929	7.5	6.1	9.7	12.2	10.2	15.1	8.2	7.1	9.5	13.3	10.5	17.1	16.4	13.4	22.5	6.5	5.2	8.5	11.9	10.7	14.6	6.1	4.7	8.2
1927	7.6	6.2	9.8	12.8	10.6	16.2	10.7	7.6	15.1	11.7	8.9	15.7	16.3	15.2	18.5	6.5	5.4	8.3	11.2	10.5	13.3	6.1	4.9	8.0
1925	8.1	7.0	10.1	15.6	12.8	21.5	12.5	8.1	19.8	16.4	13.5	20.7	19.3	18.2	21.4	6.4	5.7	7.7	13.9	15.1	10.7	5.7	4.7	7.5
1920	9.0	7.6	11.7	14.6	13.2	16.8	11.2	11.1	11.7	14.4	12.1	18.1	13.7	16.2	24.4	7.8	6.3	10.5	10.6	8.5	16.5	7.5	6.0	10.0
1919	9.9	7.9	13.5	17.2	15.2	21.4	14.4	14.3	14.6	19.1	15.6	24.4	20.9	18.9	29.5	8.3	6.4	11.9						
1918	9.4	7.6	12.8	15.3	12.4	13.9	12.2	10.8	14.2	16.7	10.7	26.4	20.7	17.2	27.4	8.2	6.6	11.2						
1917	8.0	6.2	11.2	11.0	8.9	14.5	13.4	8.9	12.9	12.4	10.2	15.9	10.9	7.9	16.7	7.3	5.7	10.4						
Arizona 4																								
1940	5.0	2.9	11.3	3.9	3.8	4.8	...	...	...	3.9	3.8	4.8	...	...	...	5.4	4.0	12.5	5.7	5.1	21.7	5.2	3.5	11.6
1939	4.5	3.7	11.8	2.7	2.9	0	...	...	...	2.7	2.9	0	...	...	...	5.3	4.0	13.4	4.0	4.1	0	6.0	4.0	14.5
1938	4.8	4.3	8.4	5.5	4.9	16.0	...	...	...	5.5	4.9	16.0	...	...	...	4.4	3.8	7.2	5.4	6.1	16.4	3.7	2.7	6.8
1937	5.4	3.9	16.1	4.7	4.6	7.4	...	...	...	4.7	4.6	7.4	...	...	...	5.8	3.5	17.1	4.9	4.7	16.7	6.3	2.5	17.1
1936	9.1	7.7	18.2	9.1	8.2	34.8	...	...	...	9.1	8.2	34.8	...	...	...	9.1	7.5	16.6	9.4	8.4	47.6	8.9	6.7	14.7
1935	5.8	4.4	14.3	6.2	6.1	10.0	...	...	...	6.2	6.1	10.0	...	...	...	5.6	3.4	14.6	6.8	6.0	33.5	5.0	1.7	15.6
1934	6.9	5.1	8.8	5.4	4.7	6.5	...	...	...	5.4	4.7	6.5	...	...	...	7.7	5.4	9.7	8.9	5.6	13.1	7.1	5.8	8.4
1933	6.5	4.6	8.8	5.8	3.5	9.3	...	...	...	5.8	3.5	9.3	...	...	...	6.9	5.2	8.6	9.8	6.1	11.0	5.4	2.5	7.9
1932	8.1	5.7	10.9	7.5	4.4	13.1	...	...	...	7.5	4.4	13.1	...	...	...	8.4	6.6	10.1	8.3	7.2	9.8	8.5	6.0	10.3
1931	8.2	7.5	14.0	8.1	7.0	29.4	...	...	...	8.1	7.0	29.4	...	...	...	8.3	7.9	11.6	9.0	8.0	43.5	7.9	7.6	8.8
1920	6.5	5.6	15.3	6.1	5.8	23.1	...	...	...	6.1	5.2	23.1	...	...	...	6.6	5.8	12.1	5.8	6.0	0	7.1	5.6	12.9
1919	7.8	6.2	23.8	7.6	5.0	59.8	...	...	...	6.0	...	...	12.3	...	...	7.9	6.6	18.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	7.7	7.1	14.8	6.9	4.4	16.1	...	...	...	6.9	...	...	3.1	...	...	8.0	7.3	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	8.9	8.2	17.7	12.5	12.3	16.7	...	...	...	11.9	...	...	13.6	...	...	7.5	6.6	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.8	10.4	19.0	...	...	...	18.0	...	...	8.6	...	...	10.1	10.2	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas 4																								
1940	5.0	2.9	8.6	2.8	3.4	5.4	...	...	...	1.7	1.6	2.1	6.0	5.3	8.9	5.1	3.9	8.9	7.1	6.7	8.9	4.9	3.5	8.9
1939	5.7	4.8	8.6	6.7	4.9	13.1	...	...	...	2.5	1.2	7.4	10.7	8.5	17.6	5.6	4.8	8.1	9.7	7.7	17.2	5.0	4.3	6.9
1938	5.5	4.4	9.0	7.6	7.3	9.9	...	...	...	5.7	5.7	5.9	9.9	9.9	13.6	5.2	3.9	8.9	7.6	7.4	8.5	4.8	3.4	8.9
1937	6.8	5.8	10.0	14.2	12.2	24.2	...	...	...	12.5	11.3	18.9	16.1	13.1	29.5	5.8	4.8	8.6	11.4	9.5	17.6	5.0	4.1	7.5
1936	7.6	6.9	9.8	17.1	15.0	28.0	...	...	...	16.0	13.3	32.6	18.4	17.3	23.6	6.4	5.8	8.4	14.9	12.8	22.7	5.4	4.8	7.0
1935	6.2	5.6	8.1	16.5	16.2	18.0	...	...	...	14.8	14.3	17.1	18.5	18.4	18.8	4.9	4.2	7.2	10.6	11.0	9.2	4.3	3.4	7.4
1934	6.4	6.0	7.7	14.1	13.0	19.4	...	...	...	19.2	19.1	10.3	18.2	16.2	25.6	5.5	5.1	6.8	9.6	9.5	10.0	5.1	4.7	6.0
1933	7.8	7.0	10.2	17.1	16.6	19.1	...	...	...	15.2	13.1	26.1	19.4	21.0	13.9	6.9	6.1	9.6	19.0	17.2	25.5	5.8	5.1	8.2
1932	6.6	6.0	8.6	14.7	14.5	15.5	...	...	...	15.2	15.3	14.5	14.2	13.6	18.4	5.8	5.1	8.1	16.2	14.5	21.7	6.0	4.3	7.0
1931	7.1	6.2	10.1	12.4	11.1	17.9	...	...	...	10.5	9.6	14.9	14.5	18.8	20.5	6.6	5.8	9.5	15.0	15.4	13.7	5.9	4.9	9.2
1920	9.4	7.9	14.5	18.0	15.7	27.7	...	...	...	17.2	14.1	32.7	18.9	17.6	23.6	8.5	7.0	13.3	16.4	14.6	22.2	7.7	6.3	12.4
1919	9.1	7.4	15.0	17.7	13.7	33.7	...	...	...	16.8	12.5	38.5	19.3	16.9	25.0	8.4	6.8	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	8.8	7.0	15.1	12.9	11.0	20.6	...	...	...	13.9	13.2	17.7	10.9	8.6	24.0	8.4	6.6	14.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	9.0	7.2	16.1	13.5	12.0	18.9	...	...	...	16.2	15.3	20.3	8.2	6.0	17.1	8.5	6.8	14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
California 4																								
1940	2.8	2.6	5.0	2.8	2.6	5.4	2.8	2.6	6.1	2.7	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.4	4.6	2.8	2.7	4.4	2.5	2.7	7.0	2.7	2.7	3.8
1939	3.0	2.9	6.1	2.8	2.6	6.6	2.8	2.6	6.7	2.8	2.5	11.0	2.8	2.7	5.2	3.4	3.3	5.2	2.9	3.0	0	3.6	3.4	6.7
1938	2.3	3.2	4.6	3.3	3.2	5.3	3.6	3.4	6.7	2.9	2.9	5.0	2.4	2.4	7.0	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.0	5.3	3.4	3.5	2.6

See footnotes, p. 649.

TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>California<sup>4</sup>—Continued</b>																								
1937	4.1	4.0	5.8	4.2	4.2	5.3	4.0	4.0	5.2	4.4	4.5	3.4	4.8	4.6	14.3	3.8	3.7	6.9	3.7	3.8	8.9	3.9	3.7	8.8
1936	4.7	4.6	5.6	4.9	4.8	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.9	4.7	4.9	1.7	3.9	3.7	6.9	4.5	4.3	6.8	3.7	3.6	5.9	4.9	4.8	7.6
1935	4.5	4.4	5.7	4.4	4.4	5.3	4.9	4.9	4.7	3.4	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.6	4.5	6.7	4.8	4.7	5.9	4.5	4.4	6.0	
1934	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.1	3.9	4.2	3.5	3.7	3.3	4.3	
1933	4.6	4.4	5.8	4.6	4.4	5.6	4.9	4.9	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.3	6.1	4.6	4.6	5.0	3.9	4.8	3.9	3.9	7.4	
1932	5.6	5.4	6.7	5.6	5.5	6.1	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.4	7.4	5.6	5.1	7.4	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.5	4.6	8.2
1931	6.2	6.1	9.0	6.7	6.5	9.9	7.4	7.4	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	7.4	5.4	5.2	7.4	5.5	5.1	15.4	5.3	5.3	6.1
1930	5.1	5.1	6.0	5.5	5.5	4.9	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	3.4	3.4	5.7	4.5	4.2	8.4	5.8	5.7	10.6	3.4	3.1	7.4
1929	5.7	5.6	7.1	6.4	6.3	8.1	5.9	5.9	7.0	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.6	4.6	4.5	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6
1928	6.1	6.0	6.8	6.4	6.3	7.5	6.2	6.3	4.7	6.6	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	5.7	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9
1927	5.8	5.6	7.7	6.1	6.0	8.3	6.1	6.0	7.7	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.1	6.7	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
1926	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.9	5.9	4.0	6.2	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6
1925	6.0	6.0	6.6	6.5	6.4	7.5	6.2	6.2	6.5	7.1	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4
1924	5.9	5.7	8.9	6.3	6.9	11.6	5.9	5.5	10.4	7.3	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6
1923	6.7	6.9	5.4	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.4	6.3	7.6	7.6	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6
1922	7.2	7.3	6.2	7.7	7.7	8.1	7.5	7.5	8.4	7.5	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	6.5	6.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
1921	6.8	7.1	4.5	7.8	8.0	5.6	7.9	8.1	5.8	7.9	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	5.5	5.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5
1920	7.7	7.8	6.5	8.5	8.5	9.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	7.8	7.8	7.8	11.6	11.6	11.6	6.5	6.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
1919	8.0	8.2	8.7	8.8	8.9	7.9	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	11.2	11.2	11.2	6.9	7.3	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
<b>Colorado<sup>4</sup></b>																								
1940	4.1	4.0	13.7	3.0	2.9	10.6	3.0	1.7	14.1	6.7	6.8	0	2.7	2.7	0	4.8	4.7	19.0	6.3	6.3	0	4.4	4.2	22.0
1939	5.4	5.4	0	6.3	6.4	0	6.8	6.7	0	5.3	5.3	0	6.4	6.4	0	4.8	4.8	0	5.7	5.7	0	4.5	4.5	0
1938	4.5	4.5	3.3	3.6	3.5	5.1	3.0	2.9	7.4	2.3	2.3	0	7.0	7.0	0	5.2	5.3	0	7.5	7.5	0	4.3	4.3	0
1937	5.4	5.2	17.3	4.4	4.2	13.8	3.9	3.6	17.1	3.8	3.9	0	7.5	7.5	0	6.2	6.0	22.4	7.4	7.4	0	5.7	5.4	22.0
1936	7.1	7.0	18.5	7.0	7.0	8.1	6.4	6.3	10.4	4.5	5.6	0	12.8	12.8	0	7.1	7.0	17.3	8.3	8.4	0	6.5	6.3	21.1
1935	7.3	7.4	3.8	6.2	6.2	6.4	7.1	7.0	8.3	5.7	5.7	0	4.9	4.9	0	8.2	8.2	0	12.3	12.4	0	6.4	6.5	0
1934	7.5	7.6	7.1	7.1	7.0	8.1	5.8	5.8	7.0	5.3	5.3	0	11.4	11.4	0	7.8	8.0	6.5	13.7	14.2	10.5	5.5	5.6	5.3
1933	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.8	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.5	8.0	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	4.9	4.9	9.3	8.3	8.1	11.2	4.5	4.0	8.8

MATERNAL MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND

625

1932	7.4	7.3	8.6	9.2	9.0	15.8	10.1	9.7	17.2	6.5				2.6			6.2	6.1	6.9	8.8	8.6	10.4	5.6	5.5	6.0	
1931	7.0	6.8	24.6	8.7	8.3	23.1	9.2	8.6	44.0	8.9				6.2			5.9	5.8	12.2	7.1	7.1	0	5.5	5.4	15.2	
1930	7.4	7.5	4.5	7.4	7.4	8.0	7.1			6.3				9.8			7.5	7.6	0	14.2	14.3	0	5.8	5.8	0	
1929	8.6	8.7	3.7	6.8	8.9	8.0	9.6			6.4				8.5			8.5	8.6	0							
1928	9.6	9.6	17.1	11.4	11.2	24.0	12.2			9.3				10.0			8.4	8.4	7.9							
<b>Connecticut</b>																										
1940	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.6	2.5	5.4	3.0	2.0	0	4.6	4.7	0	2.3	2.3	0	2.5	2.9	0	2.3	2.5	0	0	
1939	2.6	2.6	0	2.4	2.4	0	1.9	2.0	0	2.9	2.9	0	3.2	3.8	0	3.1	3.1	0	2.5	2.5	0	2.3	2.2	0	0	
1938	2.6	2.5	4.8	2.5	2.4	5.2	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.6	15.1	2.6	2.7	0	3.1	3.1	0	3.8	3.9	0	2.6	2.6	0	0	
1937	2.6	2.4	8.1	2.7	2.5	9.1	3.0	2.6	15.6	2.5	2.3	0	3.0	3.0	0	1.5	1.6	0	3.4	3.4	0	1.0	1.0	0	0	
1936	4.1	4.2	1.7	4.3	4.4	1.8	4.2	4.3	0	4.4	4.4	6.4	4.5	4.6	0	2.9	3.0	0	3.4	2.5	0	3.2	3.3	0	0	
1935	4.3	4.2	5.3	4.7	4.7	5.8	5.0	4.6		4.6			4.0			1.9	1.9	0	2.8	2.9	0	1.5	1.6	0	0	
1934	4.7	4.6	10.5	5.0	4.8	11.4	4.7			5.9			3.7			3.6	3.6	0	2.8	2.8	0	3.9	3.9	0	0	
1933	5.0	5.0	8.6	5.4	5.4	7.4	5.5			5.4			5.2			3.4	3.4	0	2.7	2.8	0	3.6	3.7	0	0	
1932	4.8	4.8	6.6	4.8	4.8	7.1	4.0			5.0			7.2			4.7	4.8	0	5.1	5.1	0	4.6	4.7	0	0	
1931	4.3	4.2	8.7	4.0	4.4	9.5	5.1			3.4			5.5			3.5	3.5	0	5.7	5.8	0	2.9	3.0	0	0	
1930	4.9	5.0	2.7	5.4	5.5	3.0	4.7			6.1			6.4			3.0	3.0	0	0.9	0.9	0	3.5	3.5	0	0	
1929	5.4	5.5	2.8	6.0	6.1	1.5	6.1			6.1			5.6			2.9	2.9	15.9								
1928	5.2	5.3	5.9	5.6	5.6	6.4	6.1			6.0			4.3			3.7	3.7	0								
1927	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.3	5.8			6.1			5.2			4.5	4.6	0								
1926	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.6	5.0			7.5			6.8			4.8	4.9	0								
1925	4.9	4.7	15.2	5.5	5.2	14.8	5.3			6.3			5.0			2.1	2.2	0								
1924	5.7	5.6	11.9	6.0	5.9	13.4	5.8			8.1			4.2			4.3	4.3	0								
1923	5.7	5.6	9.8	6.2	6.0	11.1	6.4			6.8			6.1			3.8	3.9	0								
1922	5.7	5.6	10.7	6.2	6.0	12.3	6.5			6.3			5.6			3.7	3.8	0								
1921	5.3	5.2	10.0	5.8	5.7	9.5	6.5			5.5			5.0			3.2	3.0	13.3								
1920	6.8	6.9	3.5	7.5	7.6	2.0	7.6			9.3			5.5			3.8	3.6	16.4								
1919	6.2	6.2	5.5	6.9	6.9	4.4	4.8			8.8			7.4			4.2	4.1	11.8								
1918	7.5	7.4	13.8	7.4	7.3	11.7	7.2			7.6			7.3			7.9	7.8	25.8								
1917	5.1	5.0	14.9	5.5	5.4	15.4	5.3			6.5			4.3			3.7	3.6	12.2								
1916	4.9	4.6	29.6	5.1	4.8	33.6	5.7			5.4			3.9			4.2	4.1	13.5								
1915	5.6	5.6	8.8	6.3	6.2	10.8	6.5			6.6			5.6			3.6	3.6	0								
<b>Delaware</b>																										
1940	5.5	4.2	12.0	3.8	3.5	11.2	3.8	2.5	11.2	...	...	...	6.7	6.4	12.5	9.9	10.2	8.5	5.8	4.1	13.8					
1939	4.2	5.3	8.4	2.9	2.7	4.1	2.9	2.7	4.1	...	...	...	5.0	3.8	10.7	0	0	0	5.8	4.4	12.4					
1938	5.6	4.1	13.4	6.2	3.9	23.2	6.2	3.9	23.2	...	...	...	4.9	4.9	6.7	15.8	11.7	39.5	0.7	1.0	6.6					
1937	3.9	2.7	10.0	3.6	2.7	10.7	3.6	2.7	10.7	...	...	...	4.3	2.8	9.6	10.6	7.2	37.0	2.2	1.0	5.7					
1936	7.1	6.2	11.9	8.3	6.8	19.2	8.3	6.8	19.2	...	...	...	5.7	5.2	7.3	11.5	10.6	16.7	3.8	3.1	5.7					
1935	6.4	6.5	6.1	3.1	3.0	3.8	3.1	3.0	3.8	...	...	...	10.3	11.7	7.6	32.7	31.1	44.4	5.0	5.7	2.8					
1934	5.8	5.2	2.5	3.0	3.0	15.1	3.0	7.0	15.1	...	...	...	3.2	2.8	4.5	15.6	13.4	16.9	2.7	2.7	2.6					
1933	6.9	6.4	9.5	3.2	7.0	16.8	3.2	7.0	16.8	...	...	...	5.4	5.5	5.1	20.1	17.1	39.4	2.0	2.6	0					
1932	8.2	7.2	12.8	8.7	7.3	18.5	8.7	7.3	18.5	...	...	...	7.6	7.8	9.2	22.5	15.8	71.4	4.8	5.1	2.9					
1931	7.1	6.2	11.7	6.4	6.1	8.8	6.4	6.1	8.8	...	...	...	7.9	6.3	13.1	19.7	18.3	25.3	4.9	3.2	10.6					
1930	6.5	6.1	8.2	7.8	8.2	4.1	7.8	8.2	4.1	...	...	...	5.1	3.6	10.3	18.9	8.5	64.5	2.3	2.3	2.4					
1929	6.3	5.6	9.6	8.3	7.3	16.5	8.3	7.3	16.5	...	...	...	4.2	3.7	6.2											
1928	5.6	5.6	5.6	7.0	6.3	13.0	7.0	6.3	13.0	...	...	...	4.2	4.7	2.1											
1927	5.9	5.3	8.5	8.5	8.0	12.9	8.5	8.0	12.9	...	...	...	3.3	2.4	6.3											
1926	9.3	8.7	12.4	10.9	11.1	9.4	10.9	11.1	9.4	...	...	...	7.6	6.0	13.9											

See footnotes, p. 649.



TABLE 87.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

By place of occurrence for 1915-1939; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>			
Delaware—Continued																								
1925	7.7	8.9	1.4	10.2	11.4	0	10.2	11.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.8	6.0	4.0	...	...	...		
1924	7.7	5.9	18.5	8.5	5.8	39.1	9.3	5.8	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	5.8	11.6	...	...	...		
1923	8.4	9.9	17.7	9.0	8.5	15.6	9.0	8.5	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.7	6.0	16.8	...	...	...		
1922	6.6	5.9	11.8	6.1	5.7	9.6	6.1	5.7	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	6.0	12.7	...	...	...		
1921	6.3	6.1	7.7	10.2	9.0	22.4	10.2	9.0	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.1	2.5	0	...	...	...		
District of Columbia																								
1940	2.9	2.4	3.7	2.9	2.4	3.7	2.9	2.4	3.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1939	5.2	4.3	6.6	5.2	4.3	6.6	5.2	4.3	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1938	5.6	4.4	8.0	5.6	4.4	8.0	5.6	4.4	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1937	5.8	3.9	9.6	5.8	3.9	9.6	5.8	3.9	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1936	6.9	4.9	11.0	6.9	4.9	11.0	6.9	4.9	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1935	6.7	4.5	11.0	6.7	4.5	11.0	6.7	4.5	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1934	3.8	2.9	6.3	3.8	2.9	6.3	3.8	2.9	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1933	5.0	2.9	9.0	5.0	2.9	9.0	5.0	2.9	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1932	9.0	8.1	10.8	9.0	8.1	10.8	9.0	8.1	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1931	7.1	5.7	10.1	7.1	5.7	10.1	7.1	5.7	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1930	9.0	4.7	17.7	9.0	4.7	17.7	9.0	4.7	17.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1929	7.0	6.0	8.9	7.0	6.0	8.9	7.0	6.0	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1928	8.5	7.2	11.4	8.5	7.2	11.4	8.5	7.2	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1927	8.6	6.6	13.1	8.6	6.6	13.1	8.6	6.6	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1926	7.7	6.4	10.5	7.7	6.4	10.5	7.7	6.4	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1925	8.7	6.1	14.3	8.7	6.1	14.3	8.7	6.1	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1924	12.2	9.2	19.0	12.2	9.2	19.0	12.2	9.2	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1923	10.1	8.9	13.0	10.1	8.9	13.0	10.1	8.9	13.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1922	7.1	5.6	10.6	7.1	5.6	10.6	7.1	5.6	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1921	10.1	9.9	10.8	10.1	9.9	10.8	10.1	9.9	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1920	8.9	6.6	14.4	8.8	6.6	14.4	8.8	6.6	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1919	8.6	6.8	13.2	8.6	6.8	13.2	8.6	6.8	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1918	9.1	7.8	12.6	9.1	7.8	12.6	9.1	7.8	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		



**TABLE 87.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued**

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL												
	All races	White 1	All other races 1	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural			
				All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	
<b>Delaware—Continued</b>																									
1925.....	7.7	8.0	1.4	10.2	11.4	0	10.2	11.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924.....	7.7	8.8	15.8	8.9	8.8	39.1	8.3	8.8	39.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923.....	8.4	6.9	17.7	9.0	8.5	18.6	9.0	8.8	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922.....	6.0	6.8	11.6	6.1	5.7	9.6	6.1	5.7	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921.....	6.8	6.1	7.7	10.2	9.0	28.4	10.2	9.0	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>District of Columbia</b>																									
1940.....	2.9	2.4	8.7	2.9	2.4	8.7	2.9	2.4	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1939.....	5.2	4.8	6.6	5.2	4.8	6.6	5.2	4.8	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938.....	5.0	4.4	8.0	5.0	4.4	8.0	5.0	4.4	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937.....	5.8	3.9	9.0	5.8	3.9	9.6	5.8	3.9	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1936.....	6.9	4.9	11.0	6.9	4.9	11.0	6.9	4.9	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935.....	6.7	4.8	11.0	6.7	4.8	11.0	6.7	4.8	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934.....	3.8	3.6	6.3	3.8	3.6	6.3	3.8	3.6	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933.....	5.0	3.9	9.0	5.0	3.9	9.0	5.0	3.9	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932.....	9.0	8.1	10.8	9.0	8.1	10.8	9.0	8.1	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931.....	7.1	6.7	10.1	7.1	6.7	10.1	7.1	6.7	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930.....	9.0	4.7	17.7	9.0	4.7	17.7	9.0	4.7	17.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1929.....	7.0	6.0	8.9	7.0	6.0	8.9	7.0	6.0	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928.....	8.8	7.2	11.4	8.8	7.2	11.4	8.8	7.2	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927.....	8.6	6.6	13.1	8.6	6.6	13.1	8.6	6.6	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926.....	7.7	6.4	10.8	7.7	6.4	10.8	7.7	6.4	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925.....	6.7	6.1	14.3	6.7	6.1	14.3	6.7	6.1	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924.....	12.2	9.2	19.0	12.2	9.2	19.0	12.2	9.2	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923.....	10.1	8.9	13.0	10.1	8.9	13.0	10.1	8.9	13.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922.....	7.1	5.6	10.6	7.1	5.6	10.6	7.1	5.6	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921.....	10.1	9.9	10.8	10.1	9.9	10.8	10.1	9.9	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920.....	8.8	6.6	14.4	8.8	6.6	14.4	8.8	6.6	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919.....	8.6	6.8	13.2	8.6	6.8	13.2	8.6	6.8	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918.....	9.1	7.8	12.6	9.1	7.8	12.6	9.1	7.8	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1939; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1
<b>Idaho—Continued</b>																								
1930	6.6	6.6	10.8	7.9	7.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.9	7.9	0	6.4	6.9	11.6	10.0	9.8	40.0	8.6	8.5	6.8
1929	6.1	6.1	7.7	7.9	7.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.9	7.9	0	6.0	6.0	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	6.2	6.1	16.4	8.1	4.1	148.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.1	4.1	148.0	7.0	7.0	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	6.0	6.1	0	8.3	6.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	6.4	0	6.0	6.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	5.7	5.5	16.8	7.6	5.7	108.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.5	5.7	108.8	5.5	5.5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Illinois 4</b>																								
1940	8.0	22.8	6.4	2.9	2.5	6.2	2.0	2.2	6.1	2.8	2.7	4.1	5.7	3.4	18.9	2.9	2.9	8.4	4.1	3.0	16.8	2.0	2.0	4.8
1939	8.2	22.0	7.1	3.1	2.8	6.5	2.7	2.9	6.9	3.7	3.4	4.1	4.8	3.4	18.9	2.9	2.9	8.4	4.0	3.0	16.8	2.0	2.0	4.8
1938	8.4	23.8	5.2	3.7	3.0	5.2	3.2	3.2	6.9	4.0	3.9	7.8	5.4	3.0	21.4	2.0	2.0	12.7	4.0	4.0	4.8	2.0	2.8	17.8
1937	8.9	23.8	5.7	4.4	4.3	5.0	3.6	3.6	5.0	5.0	5.0	7.8	5.1	3.0	8.4	2.9	2.9	3.7	4.4	4.5	0	2.0	2.0	6.0
1936	4.5	4.3	7.7	4.0	4.0	8.3	4.2	4.0	7.2	5.8	4.9	6.0	5.8	3.0	30.8	3.0	3.0	1.0	6.0	6.1	0	2.5	2.5	4.9
1935	5.0	4.0	6.4	5.1	5.0	8.8	4.2	4.0	6.8	6.8	4.9	6.0	7.0	3.0	...	4.0	4.0	18.8	7.5	7.4	10.3	3.0	3.4	14.1
1934	5.2	5.0	7.7	5.4	5.2	8.2	4.9	4.0	5.9	5.9	4.9	6.0	7.8	3.4	...	4.0	4.0	8.2	8.2	8.2	0	3.2	3.2	5.8
1933	5.0	4.9	8.5	5.7	5.7	8.7	5.1	4.0	6.0	6.0	...	...	9.0	...	...	3.0	3.0	3.7	5.7	5.9	0	2.8	2.8	5.8
1932	5.6	5.6	6.5	5.8	5.8	6.3	5.2	4.0	6.0	7.1	5.8	6.0	7.4	5.1	2.0	8.1	5.1	2.0	8.1	8.6	4.0	3.0	3.0	8.7
1931	5.5	5.4	9.2	5.8	5.7	8.2	5.2	...	...	7.8	...	...	6.7	...	...	5.0	4.8	20.4	7.0	7.8	12.8	2.8	3.0	20.7
1930	5.5	5.3	7.7	5.7	5.6	6.0	5.2	...	...	6.1	...	...	7.0	...	...	5.0	4.8	20.9	7.0	7.5	12.0	3.0	3.8	22.2
1929	6.8	6.6	10.7	7.3	7.0	11.3	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	10.4	...	...	3.7	3.9	3.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	5.7	5.5	11.1	6.1	5.8	11.1	5.6	...	...	...	...	...	9.0	...	...	4.9	4.9	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	5.0	5.3	11.0	6.8	6.0	11.4	5.7	...	...	...	...	...	8.8	...	...	4.0	4.0	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	5.5	5.3	10.5	7.0	6.8	10.0	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	10.0	...	...	4.0	4.0	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	5.8	5.0	10.0	6.8	6.2	10.1	5.8	...	...	...	...	...	10.4	...	...	4.7	4.7	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	6.2	5.0	10.9	7.0	6.8	10.4	6.5	...	...	...	...	...	8.0	...	...	4.8	4.7	15.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	6.4	6.2	13.8	7.1	6.8	13.3	5.8	...	...	...	...	...	11.0	...	...	5.8	5.2	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	6.3	6.2	11.2	6.7	6.6	9.7	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	8.4	...	...	5.7	5.6	21.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Indiana 4</b>																								
1940	2.9	2.8	6.4	3.4	3.1	6.7	2.9	2.7	4.7	3.0	3.5	13.0	3.6	3.5	0	2.4	2.4	0	2.0	2.0	0	2.5	2.5	0
1939	3.7	3.4	10.5	4.7	4.4	9.9	4.1	3.4	10.4	4.4	4.3	8.5	4.9	4.8	0	2.8	2.7	25.0	3.0	3.8	21.7	2.0	1.9	24.0

MATERNAL MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND 629

1938	2.7	2.6	2.9	4.8	4.6	7.4	4.9	4.7	7.4	5.2	5.0	8.8	2.0	2.6	0	2.6	2.6	0	4.0	4.7	0	1.9	1.9	0
1937	2.5	2.3	7.7	4.4	4.2	8.3	4.2	2.5	7.0	4.0	3.9	6.8	5.8	5.5	25.6	7.0	2.5	0	5.0	5.0	0	1.7	1.7	0
1936	4.8	4.7	10.4	6.5	6.2	9.8	6.4	6.1	9.6	6.0	6.3	9.8	7.0	6.9	13.9	4.6	2.2	19.0	5.5	5.4	22.2	2.5	2.4	16.7
1935	6.3	5.2	6.0	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.8			4.1			7.0			4.1	4.6	6.5	8.3	8.4	0	3.6	3.6	8.1
1934	5.8	5.7	7.1	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.4			6.9			9.5			4.1	4.1	0	8.5	8.6	0	3.0	3.1	0
1933	5.9	5.7	10.6	7.5	7.3	10.5	6.8			6.4			11.3			4.5	4.5	12.1	10.8	10.5	35.1	3.1	3.1	0
1932	5.7	5.7	6.7	7.3	7.3	6.7	6.8			7.8			7.4			4.3	4.3	6.4	9.3	9.2	20.4	3.2	3.2	0
1931	6.1	5.9	11.9	7.7	7.4	11.5	8.1			6.8			8.0			4.6	4.6	17.6	9.8	9.7	27.0	3.4	3.4	13.0
1930	6.2	6.1	11.1	7.9	7.7	11.0	7.0			8.7			9.2			4.5	4.5	12.5	7.7	7.4	45.5	3.7	3.7	0
1929	7.0	6.8	13.6	9.2	9.1	12.2	9.2	8.9	11.2	9.0			10.2			4.8	4.7	27.0						
1928	6.2	6.0	12.7	8.1	9.8	12.8	9.0			7.2			8.1			4.5	4.5	12.2						
1927	6.6	6.4	11.1	6.1	7.9	11.1	8.9	8.3	12.8	7.8			7.9			5.2	5.2	11.4						
1926	6.5	6.2	13.4	8.1	7.8	13.3	8.5	7.7	13.9	7.4			9.2			5.0	5.0	15.2						
1925	6.0	5.8	12.1	8.0	7.8	11.2	7.8	7.2	12.1	8.2			7.8			4.4	4.3	21.2						
1924	5.9	5.7	9.6	6.6	6.5	8.6	6.5	6.3	8.4	6.1			7.7			5.2	5.1	19.9						
1923	6.5	6.3	13.2	7.7	7.4	12.3	7.2	6.8	9.7	8.1			7.7			6.5	6.4	20.8						
1922	6.6	6.5	11.6	8.4	8.2	11.2	9.3	9.0	11.8	7.0			10.0			5.3	5.3	13.8						
1921	6.9	6.6	15.9	8.6	8.2	14.4	8.2	7.9	10.9	9.6			7.0			5.6	5.5	27.9						
1920	8.7	8.6	15.9	10.5	10.1	17.1	9.6	8.7	17.2	10.9			10.5			7.5	7.5	6.1						
1919	8.4	8.3	15.3	10.2	10.0	15.0	9.1	8.7	12.1	11.3			10.3			7.3	7.2	16.9						
1918	10.4	10.2	18.4	12.4	12.1	19.4	9.5	9.0	14.7	13.7			13.3			9.2	9.1	14.5						
1917	7.3	7.1	15.1	8.7	8.3	17.6	10.6	10.2	14.6	9.4			7.3			6.4	6.4	6.8						
<b>Iowa</b>																								
1940	3.4	3.4	4.2	4.5	4.5	0	3.1	3.2	0	4.8	4.8	0	4.9	4.9	0	2.9	2.9	25.6	5.8	5.8	0	2.3	2.3	43.5
1939	3.0	3.0	7.4	3.2	3.2	4.4	1.8	1.8	0	3.6	3.5	11.2	3.6	3.6	0	2.9	2.9	21.3	4.0	3.8	45.5	2.7	2.7	0
1938	3.3	3.2	17.5	5.1	5.0	17.3	5.6	5.4	10.4	5.3	5.0	46.2	4.6	4.7	0	2.0	2.0	18.2	4.0	3.9	50.0	1.2	1.2	0
1937	4.5	4.5	8.5	5.3	5.3	4.0	5.8	6.0	0	4.6	4.6	0	6.2	6.1	17.2	4.0	4.0	0	8.1	8.2	0	2.3	2.3	0
1936	4.6	4.8	5.8	6.0	6.0	4.5	3.3	3.4	0	6.1	6.1	15.7	7.3	7.3	0	3.8	3.8	0	6.5	6.5	0	2.9	2.9	0
1935	5.4	5.3	22.5	7.8	7.6	22.9	6.2			7.1			9.8			4.0	3.9	25.0	8.4	8.2	126.0	2.6	2.6	0
1934	5.1	5.0	11.2	7.8	7.7	15.9	9.4			8.8			5.2			3.6	3.6	0	7.6	7.6	0	2.5	2.5	0
1933	5.3	5.3	0	7.9	8.0	0	8.2			7.2			8.9			4.0	4.0	0	9.2	9.2	0	2.7	2.7	0
1932	5.4	5.4	8.0	7.4	7.4	6.9	10.7			6.5			6.7			4.4	4.4	0	9.0	9.0	0	3.2	3.2	0
1931	5.0	5.0	8.0	7.6	7.6	9.6	4.1			8.0			9.5			3.6	3.6	0	8.5	8.6	0	2.3	2.3	0
1930	5.9	5.8	10.5	8.5	8.5	12.8	7.3			8.3			10.0			4.5	4.5	0	8.2	8.2	0	3.5	3.5	0
1929	5.6	5.5	11.8	8.7	8.6	14.0	7.1			7.9			10.8			4.1	4.1	0						
1928	4.8	4.8	8.1	6.7	6.6	10.1	2.6			7.1			8.7			4.0	4.0	0						
1927	5.9	5.9	7.7	8.9	8.9	9.1	8.1			8.0			10.6			4.6	4.6	0						
1926	6.0	6.0	10.6	8.8	8.7	15.6	7.5			8.0			10.7			4.9	4.9	0						
1925	5.6	5.6	7.1	8.1	8.2	4.3	7.7			7.4			9.4			4.5	4.5	19.2						
1924	6.0	5.9	12.9	7.9	7.8	12.0	7.4			7.4			8.9			5.2	5.2	16.4						
<b>Kansas</b>																								
1940	3.7	3.7	4.7	4.1	4.2	2.5	3.5	3.3	4.6	4.1	4.4	0	4.8	5.2	0	3.6	3.5	11.9	4.5	4.5	0	3.3	3.2	17.4
1939	3.9	3.6	10.8	3.7	3.2	8.9	5.0	4.8	6.6	3.5	2.5	20.6	2.4	2.0	8.5	4.0	3.8	17.2	7.3	6.7	30.6	3.2	3.2	7.5
1938	4.1	4.0	7.5	5.3	5.2	7.1	4.8	4.8	5.1	6.4	6.2	10.1	5.2	5.0	9.1	3.4	3.3	8.8	6.2	6.3	0	2.2	2.1	13.8
1937	4.2	4.1	10.1	5.4	4.9	11.8	4.7	4.2	9.9	4.0	3.7	8.5	6.7	6.1	16.5	3.7	3.7	4.3	5.9	5.8	11.4	2.9	2.9	0
1936	5.7	5.4	15.0	6.6	6.2	12.2	4.9	3.9	15.8	7.0	5.8	33.3	8.1	8.1	0	5.1	5.0	12.4	9.9	9.9	11.9	3.6	3.5	12.7
1935	6.1	6.1	7.3	7.7	7.9	4.3	7.7			4.6			9.0			5.3	5.1	15.8	8.2	8.1	11.6	4.5	4.3	18.1
1934	6.0	5.9	9.2	9.1	9.9	11.1	7.0			9.0			11.2			4.8	4.5	5.6	10.5	10.8	5.3	2.9	2.9	5.7
1933	5.5	5.3	8.8	7.2	6.8	11.9	5.6			7.8			8.8			4.6	4.6	3.7	9.2	9.4	6.0	3.5	3.5	2.6

See footnotes, p. 649.







TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL													
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural				
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>		
Maine—Continued																										
1920.....	8.5	8.4	8.5	10.4	10.4	0	...	...	...	9.0	...	...	12.3	...	...	7.7	7.6	111.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919.....	8.6	8.6	0	9.2	9.2	0	...	...	...	9.8	...	...	8.5	...	...	8.4	8.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918.....	8.6	8.6	0	9.7	9.8	0	...	...	...	7.4	...	...	12.6	...	...	8.2	8.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917.....	6.7	6.7	0	9.4	9.4	0	...	...	...	10.5	...	...	8.1	...	...	5.9	5.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916.....	7.8	7.8	0	8.1	8.1	0	...	...	...	7.1	...	...	8.9	...	...	7.7	7.7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915.....	6.8	6.8	0	8.2	8.2	0	...	...	...	7.9	...	...	8.6	...	...	6.8	6.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland <sup>1</sup>																										
1940.....	2.8	2.8	4.6	2.5	2.0	4.1	2.4	1.0	3.0	3.3	3.4	0	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.6	5.3	3.4	3.7	0	3.1	2.4	6.6	2.4	6.6
1939.....	2.8	2.8	5.0	3.8	3.4	5.1	3.0	2.4	5.1	3.9	4.1	0	3.0	1.8	6.5	3.8	3.2	6.2	4.8	3.8	15.7	3.7	3.2	3.2	3.4	6.6
1938.....	2.8	2.2	5.0	4.3	3.8	6.2	3.7	3.1	5.1	6.4	6.8	0	10.0	8.0	24.0	2.8	3.0	5.4	5.6	3.5	24.9	2.3	1.9	1.6	3.4	6.6
1937.....	4.2	3.7	6.2	5.2	4.8	7.6	4.6	4.1	5.7	4.8	4.9	0	10.8	8.7	14.4	3.4	2.7	4.1	6.7	5.7	14.2	1.9	1.6	3.1	3.1	6.6
1936.....	4.7	4.3	6.2	5.6	5.4	8.3	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	27.0	0	10.8	10.6	6.0	3.4	2.6	6.9	4.8	3.4	15.1	3.2	2.6	3.4	3.4	6.6
1935.....	5.4	4.6	8.1	7.0	6.8	11.6	6.3	4.8	6.0	6.3	6.0	0	13.8	12.9	17.4	3.0	2.9	3.5	5.6	3.9	8.8	2.1	1.8	3.0	3.0	6.6
1934.....	6.2	4.8	6.4	6.6	6.0	8.3	6.2	5.8	7.3	6.4	6.0	0	11.6	7.8	26.0	3.4	3.2	4.1	18.7	10.4	34.1	1.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	6.6
1933.....	5.0	4.6	6.3	6.1	5.9	6.7	5.5	5.4	5.9	5.9	6.1	0	15.0	13.1	23.4	3.5	2.8	5.9	8.3	7.1	19.5	2.7	1.1	4.4	4.4	6.6
1932.....	5.1	4.7	6.5	6.4	5.8	7.0	5.9	5.7	6.6	6.0	6.3	0	14.6	14.5	16.0	3.4	2.6	5.8	6.8	5.6	13.4	2.9	1.8	3.8	3.8	6.6
1931.....	6.1	5.5	8.3	8.4	8.1	9.7	7.7	7.2	8.5	10.8	10.7	0	14.8	14.8	18.3	3.1	1.9	6.7	10.7	6.0	38.7	2.1	1.4	4.3	4.3	6.6
1930.....	5.6	5.3	6.7	7.1	6.6	9.4	5.1	5.6	8.0	10.0	10.3	0	18.3	18.9	26.6	3.4	3.5	3.4	8.6	7.1	16.8	2.8	2.9	3.8	3.8	6.6
1929.....	5.5	4.9	7.8	6.4	5.9	8.8	5.9	6.2	8.0	11.3	10.9	30.3	9.7	9.8	9.3	4.4	3.5	7.2	8.6	7.2	10.3	...	...	...	...	...
1928.....	6.5	5.6	10.0	7.2	6.6	9.7	6.8	6.0	9.9	11.3	10.3	30.8	8.8	10.9	0	5.6	4.2	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927.....	5.8	5.4	7.2	7.3	7.1	8.3	7.1	6.8	8.3	6.6	6.7	0	10.5	17.4	11.4	3.6	3.0	5.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926.....	5.8	4.7	9.8	6.0	5.9	11.6	6.4	5.3	10.8	8.7	8.7	40.0	13.1	11.4	24.1	3.2	3.1	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925.....	5.8	5.1	8.9	7.4	6.7	10.7	6.6	5.9	9.8	10.9	10.9	0	23.5	18.4	45.8	3.7	3.1	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924.....	6.6	6.7	10.2	7.3	6.9	9.5	6.9	6.5	8.6	8.3	7.9	17.9	13.0	14.7	0	6.8	4.0	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923.....	6.0	5.4	8.3	6.3	6.1	7.8	6.3	6.5	8.6	8.3	7.6	0	13.0	14.7	0	6.8	4.0	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922.....	5.9	5.3	8.4	6.0	5.8	8.6	5.7	5.1	8.8	7.3	7.6	0	13.8	11.0	16.7	6.9	4.5	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921.....	6.7	6.0	9.0	7.0	6.6	9.2	6.6	6.1	9.6	11.9	11.1	15.4	8.4	8.4	0	6.8	5.1	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920.....	7.6	6.6	11.8	7.8	7.1	11.6	7.6	6.8	11.5	7.0	6.7	14.6	16.4	17.9	10.8	7.3	6.8	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919.....	8.4	7.6	11.5	9.0	8.4	12.4	8.9	8.2	12.8	...	...	...	9.8	10.4	0	7.6	6.6	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL														
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural					
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>			
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>																											
1922	7.0	6.9	12.2	8.2	8.1	12.0	7.4			9.0			10.9			5.5	5.4	14.0									
1921	6.9	6.7	12.5	7.3	7.1	12.4	7.0			7.6			8.0			6.3	6.3	15.1									
1920	6.9	6.7	14.5	7.1	6.9	13.4	7.2			6.7			7.9			6.5	6.5	19.7									
1920	9.3	9.3	11.8	9.8	9.7	10.9	9.3			10.2			11.4			9.7	9.7	16.2									
1919	7.7	7.6	15.5	8.3	8.2	11.6	7.7			9.3			9.7			7.1	7.0	18.4									
1918	8.6	8.5	17.3	9.7	9.5	18.3	8.7			11.1			12.4			7.9	7.5	15.1									
1917	7.4	7.4	10.3	7.6	7.6	5.3	6.6			9.9			10.9			7.3	7.3	13.4									
1916	6.8	6.7	19.9	7.3	7.2	22.7	6.8			9.2			8.2			6.4	6.4	10.5									
1915	6.7	6.7	10.7	7.3	7.3	7.8	7.0			7.8			7.9			6.2	6.1	14.1									
<b>Minnesota</b>																											
1940	2.2	2.2	3.9	1.9	1.9	0	2.0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1.8	1.8	0	2.3	2.3	3.8	1.1	1.1	0	2.6	2.6	4.1			
1939	2.9	2.9	1.6	3.0	3.0	0	2.9	3.0	0	0	0	0	3.2	3.2	0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	0	2.8	2.8	4.1				
1938	2.8	2.7	10.7	3.2	3.1	18.3	3.0	2.9	16.9	0	0	0	3.7	3.7	0	2.5	2.3	9.4	4.1	4.1	0	1.8	1.8	10.0			
1937	3.1	3.0	11.5	3.6	3.5	17.4	3.5	3.4	8.8	0	0	0	4.0	3.8	500.0	2.7	2.6	10.1	4.5	4.5	0	2.1	1.9	10.8			
1936	4.2	4.2	3.2	5.2	5.2	7.2	4.8	4.8	7.5	0	0	0	6.5	6.5	0	3.5	3.6	2.1	6.3	6.4	0	2.7	2.7	2.1			
1935	4.7	4.6	6.7	6.6	5.6	8.0	6.1						4.1			4.0	4.0	8.9	7.5	7.6	0	3.0	3.0	6.5			
1934	4.5	4.5	3.7	5.7	5.6	17.9	5.3						7.1			3.8	3.9	0	6.9	6.9	0	3.1	3.1	0			
1933	4.4	4.2	14.6	5.8	5.5	40.0	5.5						6.7			3.5	3.4	7.1	6.4	6.4	0	2.8	2.7	7.5			
1932	4.8	4.7	11.3	6.1	6.0	16.9	6.3						5.5			3.9	3.8	9.1	7.5	7.5	0	3.1	3.0	9.7			
1931	4.9	4.8	18.3	5.0	5.6	17.1	5.4						6.5			4.4	4.3	10.8	7.0	7.0	0	3.7	3.6	11.3			
1930	5.3	5.2	15.0	6.3	6.1	39.9	5.6						3.7			4.6	4.6	10.5	8.1	8.2	0	3.7	3.6	11.1			
1929	4.3	4.2	10.1	5.0	4.9	16.5	4.9			3.6			6.4			3.8	3.8	8.1									
1928	5.7	5.6	12.1	7.8	7.7	22.7	7.0			8.7			10.8			4.3	4.3	8.3									
1927	4.4	4.4	7.1	4.3	4.3	0	4.7			4.0			2.9			4.5	4.5	2.8									
1926	5.7	5.7	2.7	7.0	7.5	13.0	7.5			6.8			8.8			4.5	4.5	7.6									
1925	5.3	5.2	16.4	6.0	5.9	22.4	5.8			1.9			9.6			4.5	4.5	10.6									
1924	5.0	4.9	17.7	5.8	5.8	0	5.8			5.4			6.9			4.5	4.4	10.8									
1923	6.0	5.9	22.0	7.7	7.7	19.3	7.0			10.0			9.0			5.0	4.8	23.9									
1922	4.9	4.9	13.0	5.4	5.3	22.4	5.1			6.7			6.0			4.7	4.7	6.8									
1921	5.7	5.7	8.8	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.8			7.8			10.8			4.4	4.4	9.9									

1928	7.9	7.9	11.9	9.0	9.0	18.1	8.3	9.0	12.8	7.2	7.2	10.9							
1919	6.7	6.7	10.8	6.4	6.5	6	7.9	6.1	8.0	6.9	6.8	13.9							
1918	7.4	7.9	4.5	8.8	8.5	8.4	6.9	10.7	13.4	7.4	7.4	3.7							
1917	8.6	5.5	13.1	6.0	6.9	16.5	6.4	7.5	10.7	5.4	5.3	11.4							
1916	8.5	5.4	12.7	6.2	6.2	0	6.4	4.6	6.7	5.1	5.0	17.6							
1915	5.2	5.1	18.2	5.4	5.4	11.5	5.3	5.7	6.3	5.1	5.0	21.4							
Mississippi																			
1940	6.2	4.6	7.6	8.2	8.9	14.8		8.5	0.9	21.0	8.1	5.4	12.1	6.0	4.6	7.1	5.5	4.4	7.0
1939	6.0	4.4	7.4	15.4	11.0	22.8		19.0	14.4	27.2	14.0	2.4	21.0	5.0	3.4	6.3	11.9	8.5	16.8
1938	5.9	4.4	7.1	14.4	8.7	26.2		17.5	10.0	33.1	13.0	7.8	23.3	4.9	8.6	5.9	17.9	10.8	36.6
1937	7.1	6.2	7.7	14.4	11.5	31.8		24.7	14.2	47.1	15.8	10.3	26.9	5.7	5.8	6.0	24.9	19.7	35.2
1936	6.0	6.6	8.0	14.8	9.5	24.9		22.7	14.3	42.6	11.4	7.2	18.7	6.1	4.9	6.9	18.1	17.3	19.4
1935	6.7	6.1	7.1	15.3	14.1	17.5		23.9	19.7	31.4	11.7	11.6	11.9	5.6	4.7	6.3	22.0	16.5	28.3
1934	6.5	5.4	7.7	15.4	12.4	20.5		15.7	9.8	29.7	15.3	13.5	18.1	5.7	4.3	6.7	13.5	13.0	14.0
1933	7.3	6.0	8.5	14.6	11.1	20.1		18.0	11.6	29.7	13.2	11.0	16.6	6.6	5.2	7.7	8.3	8.9	7.6
1932	6.3	5.0	7.4	13.1	9.1	20.6		15.4	15.0	16.1	12.2	6.5	22.4	5.5	4.4	6.5	9.4	8.3	10.9
1931	8.0	6.5	9.4	17.7	14.3	22.9		26.5	21.5	35.8	14.2	11.3	19.1	6.6	5.0	8.0			
1930	9.6	7.1	12.0	18.4	14.9	24.1		18.3	15.3	23.5	15.4	14.8	24.3	3.4	5.6	10.8			
1929	8.9	7.0	10.6	21.1	19.3	24.1					21.1	19.3	24.1	7.5	5.2	9.5			
1928	9.4	7.6	11.2	15.4	11.9	26.5					15.4	11.9	20.5	8.8	7.0	10.8			
1927	8.7	6.1	11.1	15.8	11.8	22.7					15.8	11.8	22.2	7.9	3.3	10.2			
1926	7.9	6.8	9.2	13.0	11.7	15.0					13.0	11.7	15.0	7.4	5.9	8.7			
1925	9.6	6.7	12.9	16.3	12.3	23.3					16.3	12.3	23.3	9.2	5.9	12.2			
1924	6.5	6.4	12.6	14.9	11.5	20.7					14.9	11.5	20.7	9.0	5.9	11.9			
1923	8.8	6.6	10.9	16.2	14.4	19.1					16.2	14.4	19.1	8.2	5.7	10.4			
1922	8.3	6.8	10.0	20.2	16.0	25.8					20.2	16.0	25.8	7.3	5.4	8.9			
1921	9.5	7.1	12.0	18.0	15.7	21.7					18.0	15.7	21.7	8.8	6.2	11.4			
Missouri																			
1940	2.5	2.6	5.8	3.4	3.3	4.5	2.9	2.7	4.7	5.2	5.9	0	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8
1939	4.0	3.9	6.7	3.8	3.5	6.3	3.8	3.3	6.5	5.7	5.8	4.4	4.3	6.1	4.2	4.1	7.7	5.3	5.0
1938	3.9	2.7	6.7	4.9	4.7	6.7	2.6	3.6	6.8	9.2	4.1	7.3	7.6	0	3.1	3.0	6.8	5.0	4.7
1937	5.1	5.0	7.4	5.6	5.6	6.9	4.3	4.2	5.3	14.6	14.3	14.2	25.4	3.9	5.2	3.8	8.8	7.4	3.9
1936	6.1	6.0	8.5	7.1	7.0	8.5	5.7	5.3	8.4	12.8	13.1	10.8	13.3	5.3	5.2	8.5	11.7	12.0	8.0
1935	5.7	5.5	8.7	7.3	7.0	9.5	5.8	5.2	10.0	10.0				4.5	4.4	6.7	10.9	11.0	9.6
1934	6.1	6.4	11.2	8.1	7.3	14.4	6.9	5.9	13.1	12.7				4.8	4.9	4.4	11.0	11.1	8.5
1933	5.8	5.5	11.6	6.8	6.5	9.6	5.4	5.4	8.8	11.3				8.7	4.9	16.6	10.0	9.9	11.1
1932	6.7	6.5	10.5	7.9	7.7	9.9	7.1	6.7	9.8	11.7				10.0	5.9	12.1	11.6	11.5	12.7
1931	7.3	7.2	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.4	8.0	7.9	9.3	12.7				11.2	6.2	6.1	8.4	10.7	10.9
1930																			
1929	6.1	5.9	10.7	7.8	7.4	10.7	6.4	5.9	10.2	13.6				11.9	4.9	4.7	10.8	6.9	6.9
1928	7.3	7.1	10.8	8.2	8.1	9.5	6.9	6.5	10.0	16.4				10.0	6.5	6.3	14.8		
1927	7.0	6.9	10.0	8.4	8.1	11.5	7.2	6.7	11.0	13.2				13.1	6.9	5.8	8.3		
1926	6.7	6.4	13.1	8.1	7.6	12.4	7.1	6.6	11.2	12.4				11.1	5.8	5.5	14.5		
Montana																			
1940	3.3	2.9	8.9	5.4	5.4	0			3.1	3.2	0	3.1	3.1	0	2.6	2.0	9.1	2.7	2.7
1939	3.1	3.1	3.2	1.9	1.9	0			2.5	2.9	0	1.5	1.4	0	3.5	3.5	3.3	5.1	5.1
1938	3.3	3.0	7.7	2.9	2.9	0			3.6	3.7	0	2.3	2.3	0	3.5	3.0	3.3	2.1	2.1

See footnotes, p. 640.

TABLE 87.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1929; by place of residence for 1930 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL												
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural			
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	
<b>Montana—Continued</b>																									
1937	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9	0	...	...	...	4.8	4.8	0	1.6	1.6	0	4.2	4.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	0	4.5	4.7	3.8	
1938	5.5	5.3	7.9	8.2	8.0	47.0	...	...	...	8.5	7.9	100.0	8.0	8.1	0	4.2	4.0	6.5	6.0	6.7	0	3.9	3.2	6.6	
1939	5.2	5.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	0	...	...	...	5.1	...	...	7.0	...	...	5.5	5.6	4.5	3.9	...	185.0	4.2	4.3	3.1	
1934	5.7	5.9	4.3	4.3	4.3	0	...	...	...	5.8	...	...	5.8	...	...	5.9	6.0	4.7	3.7	3.6	0	4.9	4.9	4.8	
1933	5.7	5.7	3.8	7.0	7.1	0	...	...	...	10.8	...	...	3.8	...	...	5.2	5.1	6.1	6.6	3.9	0	4.7	4.5	3.9	
1932	6.6	6.3	4.3	3.9	3.9	0	...	...	...	7.8	...	...	4.7	...	...	6.8	7.0	4.3	12.3	12.4	0	4.9	5.0	4.0	
1931	7.3	6.5	10.1	9.5	9.5	0	...	...	...	9.6	...	...	3.3	...	...	6.4	5.2	11.3	5.4	5.5	0	6.7	5.1	11.0	
1930	6.9	7.2	1.9	3.7	3.3	0	...	...	...	10.0	...	...	7.3	...	...	6.2	6.5	3.0	10.7	10.8	0	4.5	4.7	3.1	
1929	8.4	8.3	10.0	9.5	9.5	0	...	...	...	3.3	...	...	9.3	...	...	7.9	8.5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	7.5	7.3	13.3	10.5	10.6	0	...	...	...	6.9	...	...	11.6	...	...	3.4	3.9	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	6.6	6.5	3.7	10.3	10.4	0	...	...	...	3.4	...	...	11.5	...	...	5.4	5.5	3.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	8.0	8.1	6.9	11.4	11.5	0	...	...	...	10.5	...	...	11.7	...	...	6.9	6.9	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	8.1	8.2	7.9	8.0	8.1	0	...	...	...	13.1	...	...	6.6	...	...	8.2	8.2	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	6.6	6.6	3.6	9.4	9.6	0	...	...	...	6.8	...	...	10.3	...	...	5.6	5.6	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	7.5	7.1	13.3	8.5	8.3	0	...	...	...	9.4	...	...	8.8	...	...	7.2	6.9	13.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	7.6	7.3	9.4	8.6	8.7	0	...	...	...	10.3	...	...	8.1	...	...	7.7	7.5	10.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nebraska<sup>1</sup></b>																									
1940	3.9	3.0	13.3	4.9	4.7	3.3	4.9	4.6	10.6	4.3	4.9	0	4.3	4.3	0	2.5	2.3	13.3	3.3	3.3	0	3.4	3.1	13.3	
1939	3.4	3.3	13.3	3.5	3.5	10.6	3.5	3.1	11.0	3.6	3.6	0	4.3	4.3	0	3.4	3.3	14.4	7.1	7.1	0	2.4	2.7	13.3	
1938	3.5	3.5	8.1	4.1	4.0	5.3	4.3	4.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	0	3.3	3.3	0	3.2	3.2	0	6.1	6.2	0	2.3	2.3	0	
1937	4.1	4.0	10.3	4.5	4.3	13.3	5.2	4.9	13.3	3.3	3.3	0	4.3	4.3	0	3.9	3.9	7.3	6.6	6.6	0	3.3	3.3	3.6	
1936	5.0	5.0	10.3	3.4	3.3	15.6	6.3	5.9	16.3	10.1	10.1	0	11.3	11.3	0	3.3	3.3	0	3.2	3.2	0	2.4	2.4	0	
1935	5.9	5.7	13.1	7.3	7.3	10.1	6.5	6.3	11.0	6.3	...	...	11.6	...	...	5.0	4.8	13.3	3.1	7.3	30.0	4.2	4.1	10.1	
1934	5.2	5.2	7.9	7.5	7.4	11.3	6.3	6.7	3.8	3.3	...	...	11.0	...	...	4.2	4.3	3.3	6.2	6.3	0	3.3	3.3	4.3	
1933	4.6	4.7	7.3	6.4	6.3	3.6	6.6	6.9	0	4.3	...	...	7.5	...	...	3.9	3.9	0	3.5	3.7	0	3.9	3.0	0	
1932	4.2	3.1	10.9	3.3	3.3	10.3	7.1	7.0	3.4	7.0	...	...	12.3	...	...	4.0	3.9	11.4	3.0	7.3	0	3.2	3.1	3.3	
1931	5.4	5.3	14.1	3.6	3.4	13.6	9.3	8.9	14.6	3.7	...	...	3.3	...	...	4.2	4.1	14.3	3.4	6.4	0	3.7	3.6	13.3	
1930	5.3	5.3	3.6	9.1	9.1	3.3	3.0	7.9	10.3	3.4	...	...	13.3	...	...	4.4	4.3	0	3.1	3.1	0	4.1	4.1	0	
1929	6.1	6.1	3.6	10.1	10.1	3.3	7.9	7.9	3.4	13.3	...	...	13.0	...	...	4.3	4.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	6.0	5.9	19.3	9.0	8.9	13.6	9.3	9.0	14.4	10.5	...	...	3.3	...	...	5.1	4.9	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1933; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL														
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural					
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>2</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>						
<b>New Jersey<sup>4</sup></b>																											
1940	3.0	2.8	8.9	2.9	2.8	6.5	4.0	3.4	8.7	1.9	1.7	8.9	2.8	2.8	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.7	3.0	3.0	5.4	3.1	3.1	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.8
1939	3.2	2.9	8.5	2.8	3.0	7.8	4.1	3.1	12.1	3.0	3.2	1.2	2.0	2.7	1.0	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.8	5.4	3.0	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.0	3.8
1938	3.7	3.5	8.0	3.7	3.6	5.8	3.7	3.5	5.7	4.4	4.2	8.5	3.0	2.6	5.2	3.2	3.4	1.4	4.3	4.6	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.8
1937	3.8	3.5	7.5	3.9	3.9	7.5	4.1	4.0	6.9	3.6	3.0	13.8	3.4	3.3	4.8	3.4	3.1	7.7	3.1	3.8	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.5
1936	4.0	3.7	7.1	4.2	3.8	8.6	4.1	3.8	7.7	4.5	4.0	10.8	4.2	3.8	5.0	3.1	3.2	1.3	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.0
1935	4.5	4.4	6.9	5.0	4.7	7.6	4.9	4.8	5.4	5.2	5.4	4.8	4.5	5.8	5.8	3.1	3.1	3.8	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8
1934	5.3	5.1	7.5	5.6	5.4	7.8	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.8	5.8	5.8	4.1	3.9	6.1	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4
1933	5.4	5.2	7.0	5.4	5.2	6.0	5.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.7	3.9	5.3	5.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4
1932	5.7	5.7	6.6	6.0	5.9	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7
1931	5.7	5.0	7.4	6.0	5.8	7.9	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.9	4.8	4.7	5.4	6.0	6.1	5.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
1930	5.6	5.4	8.8	6.2	5.9	9.3	6.9	6.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	3.9	3.7	6.8	4.7	4.3	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
1929	5.8	5.2	8.3	6.1	6.0	8.1	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	3.8	3.5	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8
1928	5.9	5.7	8.9	6.6	6.3	9.3	7.3	7.3	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	4.4	4.2	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9
1927	6.3	5.9	11.0	7.1	6.7	12.2	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	4.4	4.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3
1926	5.8	5.6	8.4	6.6	6.3	9.0	6.9	6.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	4.1	4.0	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7
1925	6.4	6.3	9.1	7.6	7.3	10.9	8.2	8.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
1924	8.2	5.9	11.7	7.3	7.0	13.4	7.9	7.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	3.7	3.5	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3
1923	8.7	5.8	9.7	6.4	6.2	11.7	6.8	6.8	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	4.0	3.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8
1922	6.4	6.2	11.9	7.1	6.9	14.2	7.8	7.8	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	4.8	4.8	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3
1921	5.9	5.6	12.5	6.8	6.4	16.0	7.9	7.9	5.1	5.1	5.1	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	3.8	3.4	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
<b>New Mexico<sup>4</sup></b>																											
1940	4.9	4.7	10.9	4.9	4.5	23.9	...	...	...	7.4	6.4	47.9	3.4	3.5	0	4.0	4.7	9.0	6.4	6.4	0	4.4	4.2	10.3	4.2	4.2	10.3
1939	5.1	4.8	18.6	5.1	5.2	0	...	...	...	5.3	5.3	0	1.0	1.0	0	5.4	5.1	13.1	4.7	4.7	0	5.6	5.2	13.7	5.2	5.2	13.7
1938	5.7	5.1	17.3	5.6	5.9	58.8	...	...	...	18.9	18.0	0	4.8	3.9	89.3	5.2	4.6	10.8	5.8	5.9	0	5.0	4.2	15.6	4.2	4.2	15.6
1937	5.0	4.5	15.9	7.1	5.7	44.1	...	...	...	6.7	4.9	18.2	3.5	6.5	153.8	4.7	4.3	18.0	6.3	6.3	0	4.2	3.6	18.8	3.6	3.6	18.8
1936	7.4	7.1	18.4	15.0	14.0	83.8	...	...	...	20.0	20.1	18.9	10.2	9.4	81.3	6.3	6.0	11.7	8.3	8.3	0	5.8	5.4	12.0	5.4	5.4	12.0
1935	6.9	6.7	10.2	12.6	12.7	0	...	...	...	13.6	13.6	0	11.7	11.7	0	6.1	5.8	10.3	9.7	9.8	0	5.1	4.8	10.7	4.8	4.8	10.7
1934	7.4	7.2	18.5	11.3	11.5	0	...	...	...	13.5	13.5	0	10.2	10.2	0	6.9	6.6	13.3	11.4	10.6	111.1	5.8	5.5	9.8	5.5	5.5	9.8
1933	8.6	8.2	18.3	16.5	16.6	0	...	...	...	10.8	10.8	0	8.2	8.2	0	8.0	7.6	18.0	15.7	14.7	225.2	6.3	5.8	14.7	5.8	5.8	14.7
1932	9.1	8.7	20.7	17.1	17.0	20.8	...	...	...	22.9	22.9	0	12.0	12.0	0	8.1	7.6	20.7	13.6	13.6	0	6.3	6.2	22.0	6.2	6.2	22.0
1931	7.2	6.7	19.6	5.4	5.6	0	...	...	...	7.3	7.3	0	5.5	5.4	0	7.3	6.7	21.4	12.3	12.3	0	6.1	5.2	22.5	5.2	5.2	22.5

1930	8.9	8.7	11.7	8.1	8.2	0			7.9			8.8			8.9	8.7	12.1	17.4	17.6	0	6.8	6.4	12.8	
1929	8.7	8.1	14.6	12.4	12.8	0						12.4			8.4	7.7	26.3							
<b>New York</b>																								
1940	2.9	2.7	7.5	3.0	2.7	7.5	3.0	2.6	8.1	2.9	3.0	0	3.1	3.2	7.6	2.0	2.8	7.6	2.7	0	2.9	2.8	10.0	
1939	2.2	2.9	8.6	3.3	2.9	8.8	3.3	2.9	8.8	2.9	2.6	10.4	3.7	3.6	7.6	2.0	2.9	6.2	3.9	6.9	2.8	2.7	6.9	
1938	2.8	2.6	7.1	4.0	3.6	6.9	3.7	3.6	7.0	4.3	4.2	8.0	5.4	5.4	5.8	2.9	2.7	8.7	3.6	3.4	14.4	2.4	6.7	
1937	4.0	3.8	8.0	4.1	3.9	8.4	4.1	3.8	8.5	4.3	4.2	6.9	4.3	4.2	8.1	2.6	3.6	4.1	5.0	4.9	10.6	3.0	1.9	
1936	4.9	4.5	12.1	5.1	4.7	12.8	4.9	4.4	13.3	5.7	5.6		5.2	5.4	0	3.8	3.8	4.1	6.2	6.3	5.2	2.8	3.7	
1935	5.3	4.9	12.9	5.4	5.0	13.7	5.3			6.0			5.7	5.7		4.4	4.4	4.1	7.6	7.7	6.0	3.0	3.0	
1934	5.2	5.1	9.5	5.4	5.2	9.5	5.2			6.1			6.0	6.0		4.7	4.6	4.1	8.1	8.0	16.6	3.3	3.6	
1933	6.2	5.9	11.5	6.5	6.2	12.2	6.3			7.3			7.8	7.8		4.9	4.9	4.9	8.0	8.1	4.8	3.7	3.0	
1932	5.9	5.7	10.5	6.0	5.8	10.2	5.7			7.3			7.8	7.8		5.4	5.2	15.9	8.8	8.7	13.5	4.0	3.8	
1931	5.9	5.6	12.5	6.1	5.8	12.5	6.0			6.7			7.1			4.8	4.7	8.3	6.5	6.3	16.5	4.1	4.1	
1930	5.6	5.4	9.0	5.7	5.6	9.5	5.6			6.3			7.1			4.4	4.7	2.9	7.1	7.0	11.1	3.7	3.8	
1929	5.6	5.4	10.9	5.8	5.6	10.3	5.5			6.9			9.3			4.6	4.2	16.5					0	
1928	5.9	5.7	10.2	6.2	6.0	10.5	5.7			7.6			9.9			4.6	4.5	6.9						
1927	6.1	5.8	12.6	6.3	6.0	12.9	6.0			7.9			8.3			5.0	4.9	7.7						
1926	5.7	5.4	11.7	5.9	5.6	12.4	5.4			7.6			9.2			4.5	4.5	1.8						
1925	6.0	5.8	10.2	6.3	6.1	10.5	5.9			8.4			7.9			4.5	4.5	5.8						
1924	5.9	5.7	9.3	6.2	6.1	9.5	5.8			8.5			7.6			4.4	4.3	7.2						
1923	5.7	5.7	8.5	6.0	5.8	8.1	5.5			7.5			8.9			6.0	4.9	13.9						
1922	6.0	5.9	9.7	6.2	6.1	9.1	5.9			8.2			7.4			5.2	5.1	17.9						
1921	6.3	6.1	12.9	6.5	6.3	14.5	6.3			8.9			9.1			5.3	5.2	7.6						
1920	6.9	6.7	14.2	6.8	6.6	14.6	6.8			8.1			8.2			7.1	7.1	2.5						
1919	6.2	6.1	14.1	6.4	6.2	14.1	6.2			7.6			7.7			6.0	5.5	13.4						
1918	8.0	7.9	11.4	7.9	7.9	10.7	7.4			9.5			12.6			8.3	8.2	18.3						
1917	5.7	5.6	11.8	6.6	6.5	11.6	6.2			7.7			8.1			6.4	6.3	13.7						
1916	5.4	5.4	9.6	5.4	5.4	8.3	5.3			6.0			6.4			5.5	5.3	18.9						
1915	5.9	5.8	9.7	5.9	5.8	11.3	5.7			7.2			7.1			5.8	5.8	0						
<b>North Carolina<sup>1</sup></b>																								
1940	5.1	4.0	7.6	5.2	4.3	7.1	4.8	3.4	8.0	5.4	3.8	8.2	5.2	5.4	4.7	5.1	3.9	7.7	7.1	3.6	18.5	4.9	3.9	7.0
1939	4.7	3.7	6.5	5.4	4.5	7.3				4.9	3.9	6.8	6.6	5.8	8.6	4.5	2.5	6.7	6.0	5.5	14.0	4.4	3.5	6.2
1938	5.3	4.0	8.0	11.6	8.7	18.5				8.9	5.7	16.5	17.2	14.9	23.3	3.8	2.8	5.7	9.6	6.1	23.5	3.0	2.3	4.5
1937	5.4	4.2	7.9	11.9	9.1	18.6				9.2	8.1	11.8	17.7	11.2	34.5	4.0	3.1	5.8	9.7	7.6	17.8	3.3	2.4	4.9
1936	6.6	5.6	8.8	14.5	11.8	21.0				11.5	9.1	17.5	20.7	17.5	29.2	4.8	4.1	6.3	12.2	9.2	24.2	4.0	3.5	5.0
1935	6.5	5.3	8.9	14.8	11.9	21.0				12.7	10.1	18.3	19.1	15.6	27.3	4.8	4.0	6.5	14.0	10.6	26.4	3.8	3.1	6.1
1934	7.1	6.2	9.1	16.6	13.9	22.5				13.2	11.1	17.7	24.0	20.0	33.7	5.2	4.6	6.4	10.4	9.3	14.6	4.7	4.1	5.8
1933	6.8	5.8	9.0	14.0	11.6	19.2				12.4	9.9	17.8	17.6	15.2	22.3	5.4	4.7	7.0	12.1	11.3	14.9	4.8	4.0	6.5
1932	6.8	5.4	9.8	13.2	11.1	17.8				12.8	10.2	18.7	14.1	13.2	16.9	5.5	4.3	8.2	9.6	8.2	14.5	5.1	3.9	7.8
1931	8.0	6.4	11.6	14.2	10.7	22.1				12.6	9.1	20.9	17.8	14.5	24.6	6.7	5.5	9.5	16.1	13.6	25.7	5.9	4.7	8.5
1930	8.3	6.7	12.1	14.2	11.7	20.1				12.6	10.3	18.2	17.8	15.0	24.2	7.0	5.5	10.5	14.6	11.2	28.3	6.4	5.0	9.5
1929	8.4	7.2	11.2	13.9	12.0	18.3				13.1	11.1	17.4	14.6	12.8	19.2	7.4	6.3	10.0						
1928	7.8	6.7	10.5	14.5	12.9	17.9				12.0	11.5	13.1	16.3	13.9	22.2	6.7	5.5	9.1						
1927	6.6	5.1	9.9	11.2	8.2	18.2				11.1	8.8	15.9	11.3	7.8	20.1	5.7	4.5	8.4						
1926	8.8	7.1	12.6	15.4	11.6	24.3				13.8	11.3	19.2	16.6	11.8	26.8	7.7	6.3	10.6						
1925	8.7	6.8	12.8	13.2	11.2	17.5				11.3	8.1	17.9	14.6	13.6	17.2	7.9	6.0	12.0						

See footnotes, p. 549.



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races			
<b>North Carolina—Continued</b>																								
1924	7.7	8.6	10.4	12.4	9.6	18.9	...	...	...	13.9	11.1	20.0	11.2	8.3	18.0	7.0	6.1	9.1	...	...	...			
1923	8.0	8.7	10.7	11.4	9.7	17.3	...	...	...	9.3	8.6	11.0	13.1	8.9	23.4	7.5	6.4	9.7	...	...	...			
1922	8.0	7.0	9.9	12.8	11.9	15.0	...	...	...	10.8	10.8	10.8	14.8	12.9	19.1	7.3	6.4	9.3	...	...	...			
1921	7.3	6.1	10.2	12.0	9.5	17.4	...	...	...	11.5	10.0	15.1	12.4	9.1	19.5	6.9	7.7	9.3	...	...	...			
1920	10.0	8.0	13.2	16.8	13.4	24.7	...	...	...	14.4	10.8	22.6	19.0	15.7	20.6	9.2	8.0	11.6	...	...	...			
1919	9.3	8.2	11.8	16.8	15.3	19.7	...	...	...	21.7	20.5	24.1	13.7	11.9	17.9	8.8	7.7	11.1	...	...	...			
1918	10.8	9.4	13.9	18.7	13.9	28.3	...	...	...	15.3	13.1	20.4	20.7	14.5	32.3	10.3	9.1	12.9	...	...	...			
1917	8.2	6.8	11.5	11.8	9.7	15.6	...	...	...	10.7	8.6	14.7	12.4	10.4	16.3	8.0	6.6	11.2	...	...	...			
<b>North Dakota</b>																								
1940	1.8	1.7	5.1	2.2	1.6	535.3	...	...	...	0	0	0	3.4	2.6	533.3	1.8	1.7	2.6	5.1	5.9	0	1.5	1.4	3.6
1939	2.4	2.2	6.8	1.6	1.6	0	...	...	...	1.7	1.7	0	1.6	1.6	0	2.5	2.4	6.8	5.1	5.9	0	2.5	2.3	7.0
1938	2.4	2.5	0	3.8	3.8	0	...	...	...	1.2	1.2	0	4.9	4.9	0	2.0	2.1	0	4.0	4.0	0	1.6	1.6	0
1937	4.7	4.6	6.4	8.6	8.2	148.9	...	...	...	8.6	8.7	0	8.7	8.7	850.0	3.6	3.6	4.3	8.8	8.8	0	3.8	3.8	4.3
1936	4.3	4.1	8.5	5.8	5.8	0	...	...	...	5.6	5.6	0	5.9	5.9	0	3.6	3.7	8.7	6.7	6.7	0	3.4	3.1	9.9
1935	5.3	5.3	6.8	4.6	4.6	0	...	...	...	1.1	...	...	6.6	...	...	5.5	5.6	6.9	12.3	12.3	0	4.3	4.2	7.0
1934	4.7	4.7	7.7	11.2	11.3	0	...	...	...	3.4	...	...	15.6	...	...	3.4	3.3	7.9	11.0	11.0	0	2.2	2.0	3.1
1933	4.9	4.7	12.1	8.8	8.1	200.0	...	...	...	8.8	...	...	8.2	...	...	4.2	4.0	8.2	10.0	10.0	0	3.3	3.1	6.3
1932	4.4	4.4	6.8	9.0	9.0	0	...	...	...	4.5	...	...	11.8	...	...	3.5	3.4	6.8	8.1	8.1	0	3.7	3.6	6.8
1931	4.9	5.0	0	6.8	6.8	0	...	...	...	10.6	...	...	4.5	...	...	4.5	4.6	0	8.6	8.6	0	3.0	4.0	4.0
1930	5.8	6.0	0	8.7	8.7	0	...	...	...	8.1	...	...	8.1	...	...	5.2	5.4	0	9.1	9.1	0	4.7	4.8	0
1929	5.5	5.4	2.3	6.9	6.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.9	6.9	0	5.2	5.2	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.4	5.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	5.4	0	5.2	5.7	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	5.1	5.0	18.9	10.5	10.5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.5	10.5	0	4.3	4.2	18.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	4.3	4.4	0	7.0	7.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.0	7.0	0	3.9	4.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	6.2	6.0	18.8	6.9	6.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.9	6.9	0	6.1	6.0	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	6.7	5.6	11.0	10.0	10.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.0	10.1	0	5.1	5.1	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...

Year	Ohio †	Oklahoma †	Oregon †
1940	3.1	4.1	2.6
1949	3.9	4.1	2.4
1959	3.4	4.2	3.5
1967	4.6	5.2	4.0
1968	5.0	6.2	5.4
1968	6.2	5.9	5.4
1964	6.0	6.0	6.1
1963	6.1	6.5	5.5
1962	6.3	7.2	4.7
1961	6.5	7.2	4.5
1960	6.3	8.0	6.3
1959	6.7	7.4	6.7
1958	6.4	6.2	6.2
1957	6.2	6.0	6.2
1956	6.7	6.4	6.7
1955	6.8	6.4	6.8
1954	6.4	6.2	6.4
1953	7.2	7.2	6.6
1952	6.6	6.4	6.6
1951	7.2	7.1	6.6
1950	8.0	7.8	7.8
1949	7.4	7.2	7.2
1948	9.7	9.6	9.7
1947	7.1	7.0	7.1
1946	3.1	4.1	2.6
1945	3.2	4.1	2.5
1944	3.1	4.2	3.5
1943	3.1	4.2	3.0
1942	3.1	4.6	4.9
1941	3.1	4.6	5.3
1940	3.1	4.6	5.3
1939	3.1	4.6	5.3
1938	3.1	4.6	5.3
1937	3.1	4.6	5.3
1936	3.1	4.6	5.3
1935	3.1	4.6	5.3
1934	3.1	4.6	5.3
1933	3.1	4.6	5.3
1932	3.1	4.6	5.3
1931	3.1	4.6	5.3
1930	3.1	4.6	5.3
1929	3.1	4.6	5.3
1928	3.1	4.6	5.3
1927	3.1	4.6	5.3
1926	3.1	4.6	5.3
1925	3.1	4.6	5.3
1924	3.1	4.6	5.3
1923	3.1	4.6	5.3
1922	3.1	4.6	5.3
1921	3.1	4.6	5.3
1920	3.1	4.6	5.3
1919	3.1	4.6	5.3
1918	3.1	4.6	5.3
1917	3.1	4.6	5.3

See footnotes, p. 642.

**TABLE 87.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued**

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>Oregon—Continued</b>																								
1910	5.8	5.9	0	5.5	5.6	0	4.9			4.1			8.2			6.0	6.1	0	9.4	9.4	0	3.9	4.0	0
1920	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.2	5.1	8.1	5.7						8.4			6.4	6.5	0						
1928	6.1	6.3	0	6.3	5.9	0	5.2						10.6			6.0	6.1	0						
1927	6.4	6.4	6.0	7.5	7.4	12.0	6.0						13.3			5.6	5.7	0						
1926	5.9	5.9	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1	6.6						6.8			5.4	5.4	0						
1925	7.2	7.0	14.5	7.2	6.7	20.6	6.4						11.0			7.3	7.2	0						
1924	6.5	6.2	16.7	7.3	7.3	6.8	6.4						9.0			6.0	5.5	24.5						
1923	6.9	6.9	5.8	7.0	6.2	0	7.9						7.9			6.2	6.1	9.7						
1922	8.3	8.4	4.4	9.2	9.3	0	8.1						15.1			7.7	7.8	4.1						
1921	7.4	7.0	0	7.3	7.0	0	6.6						11.4			7.5	7.7	0						
1920	9.4	9.1	23.6	8.2	8.3	11.0	7.1						14.2			10.3	9.7	22.2						
1919	10.1	10.1	9.2	12.4	12.8	0	11.6						22.6			8.7	8.5	18.4						
<b>Pennsylvania</b>																								
1940	3.2	3.1	6.0	3.3	3.0	5.7	3.2	2.9	4.8	3.5	3.1	11.8	3.2	3.1	6.1	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.7	3.4	15.3	3.0	3.0	4.7
1939	3.9	3.7	6.1	3.9	3.6	6.4	3.8	3.4	6.3	4.2	4.0	8.0	3.7	3.7	4.8	3.7	3.7	4.8	2.6	2.6	3.4	4.2	4.1	5.8
1938	3.9	3.7	6.5	4.4	4.2	6.1	3.9	3.6	6.9	4.7	4.6	7.4	3.9	3.0	6.4	3.1	3.0	6.8	6.4	5.1	20.6	2.0	1.9	4.7
1937	4.8	4.6	8.2	5.6	5.4	7.6	4.9	4.7	6.4	7.1	6.9	14.0	5.0	3.7	8.8	3.7	3.6	16.5	6.1	5.9	15.7	2.6	2.5	11.1
1936	4.2	4.0	9.8	5.4	6.1	10.0	6.0	5.8	9.7	7.3	7.2	9.4	6.4	3.6	12.9	3.7	3.6	11.9	5.9	5.9	11.9	2.7	2.7	7.7
1935	5.5	5.3	8.9	6.6	6.4	9.8	6.2	6.0	9.7	7.4	7.4	0	6.8	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.0	9.1	6.9	6.9	11.2	2.9	2.8	8.1
1934	5.8	5.7	8.5	7.1	7.0	9.3	6.5	6.3	9.1	8.1	8.1	0	6.7	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.6
1933	5.8	5.8	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.3	6.9	6.9	9.0	8.0	8.0	0	6.0	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	6.8	6.5	6.4	12.9	3.4	3.4	4.8
1932	6.1	6.1	9.0	7.3	7.2	9.3	7.1	6.8	9.2	8.8	8.8	0	6.8	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	6.7	6.8	6.8	8.0	3.5	3.5	4.8
1931	6.5	6.3	10.1	8.1	7.9	10.4	7.4	7.1	9.9	9.9	9.9	0	7.8	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	8.3	7.1	6.9	17.6	3.3	3.4	1.3
1930	6.0	5.8	8.9	7.5	7.4	9.1	6.9	6.8	9.3	9.3	9.3	0	7.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	8.1	6.2	6.2	8.6	3.2	3.0	10.3
1929	6.5	6.3	10.9	8.6	8.4	11.3	7.8	7.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	0	9.7	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	8.6	6.8	6.8	0	0	0	0
1928	6.1	6.0	8.4	7.9	7.7	9.4	7.4	7.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	0	6.8	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1927	6.4	6.2	11.2	8.3	8.0	12.4	8.3	8.2	9.1	9.1	9.1	0	8.0	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	5.9	5.9	5.9	0	0	0	0
1926	6.4	6.2	10.0	8.0	7.9	11.5	7.9	7.9	9.1	9.1	9.1	0	7.4	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	6.1	6.1	6.1	0	0	0	0
1925	6.4	6.3	9.8	8.2	8.0	10.5	7.7	7.7	9.9	9.9	9.9	0	7.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	0	0	0	0



TABLE 87.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1933; by place of residence for 1930 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>			
Oregon—Continued																								
1930	5.8	5.9	0	5.5	5.9	0	4.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.0	6.1	0	9.4	9.4	0	3.9	4.0	0
1929	5.9	6.0	0	5.2	5.1	8.1	9.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.4	8.4	0	0	0	0	..	..	..
1928	6.1	6.3	0	6.3	6.5	0	6.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10.6	6.1	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1927	6.4	6.4	6.0	7.5	7.4	13.0	6.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.3	5.0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1926	5.9	5.9	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1	6.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9.8	5.4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1925	7.2	7.0	14.3	7.2	6.7	20.3	6.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.0	7.3	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1924	6.5	6.2	16.7	7.3	7.2	6.8	6.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.0	6.0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1923	6.9	6.9	6.3	7.9	8.2	6	7.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.9	6.2	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1922	8.3	8.4	4.4	9.2	9.2	4.3	8.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16.1	7.7	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1921	7.4	7.3	0	7.3	7.6	0	6.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.4	7.3	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
1920	9.4	8.1	25.9	8.2	8.2	11.0	7.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919	10.1	10.1	9.8	12.4	12.6	0	11.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania																								
1940	3.2	3.1	6.0	3.3	3.0	5.7	3.2	2.9	4.8	3.5	3.1	11.8	3.2	3.1	9.1	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.7	3.4	15.3	3.0	3.0	4.7
1939	3.3	3.7	6.1	3.0	3.0	6.4	3.6	3.4	6.3	4.2	4.0	2.0	3.7	3.7	4.8	3.7	3.7	4.8	2.5	2.5	9.4	4.2	4.1	3.8
1938	3.0	3.7	6.5	4.4	4.3	6.1	3.9	3.6	5.9	4.7	4.6	7.4	5.4	5.4	8.0	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.4	5.1	20.3	2.0	1.0	4.7
1937	4.8	4.6	8.2	5.0	5.4	7.8	4.9	4.7	6.4	7.1	6.9	14.0	5.0	5.4	8.8	3.7	3.6	12.3	6.1	6.8	15.7	2.6	2.5	11.1
1936	5.2	5.0	9.8	6.4	6.1	10.9	6.0	5.5	9.7	7.3	7.2	9.4	6.4	6.1	13.9	3.7	3.6	8.9	5.9	5.9	11.9	2.7	2.7	7.7
1935	5.5	5.3	9.9	6.6	6.4	8.8	6.2	6.2	7.4	7.4	7.2	8.4	6.8	6.1	13.9	3.7	3.6	8.9	5.9	6.8	11.9	2.9	2.5	8.4
1934	5.8	5.7	8.5	7.1	7.0	9.3	6.5	6.5	9.1	9.1	8.9	10.0	6.7	6.4	13.9	4.2	4.2	9.4	6.8	6.8	3.7	3.1	3.1	8.9
1933	5.8	5.8	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.3	6.8	6.8	9.0	9.0	8.9	10.0	6.7	6.4	13.9	4.2	4.2	9.4	6.8	6.8	3.4	3.4	3.4	8.9
1932	6.1	5.9	9.0	7.3	7.2	9.3	7.1	7.1	9.2	9.2	9.1	10.0	6.8	6.5	13.9	4.5	4.5	9.7	6.8	6.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.9
1931	6.5	6.3	10.1	8.1	7.9	10.4	7.4	7.4	9.9	9.9	9.9	10.0	7.8	7.8	13.9	4.4	4.4	9.3	7.1	6.8	3.7	3.2	3.4	1.3
1930	6.0	5.8	8.9	7.5	7.4	9.1	6.9	6.9	9.3	9.3	9.3	10.0	7.1	7.1	13.9	4.0	4.0	9.1	6.2	6.6	3.6	3.2	3.0	10.3
1929	6.5	6.3	10.9	8.6	8.4	11.3	7.8	7.8	9.6	9.6	9.6	10.0	7.7	7.7	13.9	4.2	4.1	9.0	6.2	6.6	3.6	3.0	3.0	10.3
1928	6.1	6.0	8.4	7.9	7.7	9.4	7.4	7.4	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	6.8	6.8	13.9	4.3	4.3	9.1	6.3	6.3	3.6	3.6	3.6	10.3
1927	6.4	6.2	11.2	8.3	8.0	12.4	8.3	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.8	10.0	7.4	7.4	13.9	4.4	4.4	9.2	6.4	6.4	3.6	3.6	3.6	10.3
1926	6.4	6.2	10.0	8.0	7.9	11.5	7.9	7.9	9.1	9.1	9.1	10.0	7.4	7.4	13.9	4.7	4.6	9.1	6.4	6.4	3.6	3.6	3.6	10.3
1925	6.4	6.3	9.8	8.2	8.0	10.3	7.9	7.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	10.0	7.6	7.6	13.9	4.7	4.6	9.1	6.4	6.4	3.6	3.6	3.6	10.3



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE <sup>1</sup>									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL												
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural			
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>				
<b>South Carolina<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>																									
1930.....	11.4	9.6	18.1	18.2	16.8	21.2	...	...	...	16.1	16.2	15.9	23.3	16.6	10.8	10.3	8.2	12.2	18.4	18.4	27.6	9.6	7.6	11.3	
1929.....	11.4	9.0	13.8	19.8	16.5	23.6	...	...	...	16.3	14.0	18.8	23.3	19.0	32.5	10.3	7.7	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928.....	10.9	8.8	12.9	17.0	16.0	14.5	...	...	...	12.1	13.0	13.2	22.2	24.4	17.1	10.0	7.2	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924.....	10.8	7.6	14.1	17.8	13.7	25.1	...	...	...	18.3	12.7	21.2	19.6	14.7	32.8	10.0	6.7	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923.....	9.7	7.4	12.2	14.0	10.7	19.3	...	...	...	14.2	10.8	18.1	18.8	10.7	21.7	9.2	6.9	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922.....	10.7	8.5	12.8	14.1	12.9	16.1	...	...	...	11.9	11.1	12.9	17.4	14.9	23.7	10.2	7.9	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921.....	9.8	7.8	11.8	17.8	14.0	24.0	...	...	...	16.7	11.5	24.0	19.3	17.2	24.1	8.8	6.8	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920.....	12.2	9.0	16.4	16.8	11.9	23.9	...	...	...	13.6	8.4	20.9	20.1	16.0	30.8	11.7	8.5	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919.....	11.2	7.8	14.4	17.0	12.9	23.7	...	...	...	18.7	14.8	24.2	18.3	8.7	21.4	10.6	7.2	13.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>South Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>																									
1940.....	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.9	2.9	0	...	...	...	0	0	0	4.6	4.5	0	3.4	3.0	3.3	5.9	6.0	0	3.0	2.6	3.7	
1939.....	3.0	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.0	0	...	...	...	1.4	1.4	0	3.8	3.8	0	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	0	3.0	2.6	2.8	
1938.....	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.0	3.0	0	...	...	...	5.5	5.8	0	6.2	6.3	0	2.8	2.8	2.7	4.5	4.6	0	4.4	3.4	3.3	
1937.....	4.0	3.7	10.8	4.6	4.9	0	...	...	...	3.4	3.4	0	5.2	5.2	0	3.8	3.4	10.8	7.6	6.9	33.3	3.1	3.7	3.7	
1936.....	4.6	4.0	14.6	3.3	14.9	0	...	...	...	5.3	6.0	0	6.9	6.4	300.0	4.0	3.4	13.3	4.5	4.6	0	3.9	3.1	15.6	
1935.....	6.5	6.5	7.8	9.5	9.5	0	...	...	...	7.2	...	...	10.5	...	...	5.8	5.6	7.9	11.0	11.1	0	4.9	4.7	3.1	
1934.....	5.1	3.9	6.2	7.0	7.0	0	...	...	...	4.9	...	...	8.0	...	...	4.7	4.0	6.3	13.7	13.8	0	3.3	3.1	3.3	
1933.....	4.8	4.8	6.0	7.4	6.8	333.3	...	...	...	5.2	...	...	8.4	...	...	4.3	3.0	3.0	8.3	8.4	0	3.7	3.8	3.1	
1932.....	3.7	3.6	6.9	7.9	7.9	0	...	...	...	5.0	...	...	8.4	...	...	2.0	2.7	6.4	2.5	2.5	0	3.0	2.7	6.5	
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup></b>																									
1940.....	4.6	4.0	7.8	4.4	3.8	6.1	3.8	3.5	4.4	4.2	4.3	0	8.6	5.3	22.5	4.7	4.1	9.4	5.7	4.9	11.6	4.5	4.0	9.2	
1939.....	4.2	4.2	10.5	3.3	3.7	9.6	5.3	3.6	9.4	5.7	6.1	0	4.8	3.2	22.0	5.1	4.4	11.2	3.0	6.6	17.1	4.3	4.1	10.3	
1938.....	3.6	4.6	10.9	3.3	5.4	14.1	3.4	3.4	14.0	4.3	4.8	0	3.0	3.6	23.5	4.5	4.0	7.9	11.5	11.1	14.4	3.5	3.1	7.0	
1937.....	3.1	3.3	10.3	10.4	9.1	14.4	10.6	9.5	13.7	3.8	7.1	0	9.0	5.0	47.3	4.5	4.1	7.2	9.5	9.2	11.8	3.8	3.4	6.6	
1936.....	7.0	3.2	11.4	10.2	9.0	13.8	9.8	8.1	13.9	13.3	14.1	0	17.3	19.5	0	5.8	3.3	9.7	12.0	12.9	15.6	4.9	4.4	9.1	

1925	6.7	6.0	10.7	11.8	10.4	15.6	12.3	11.2	15.2	9.7	6.2	4.9	4.7	7.0	11.9	10.8	18.0	4.1	4.0	5.3
1924	6.2	5.5	10.5	10.8	9.4	15.2	11.6	10.1	15.6	6.7	5.1	4.6	4.3	6.8	11.8	12.8	18.7	3.5	3.4	5.5
1923	6.0	5.1	10.7	10.1	9.2	12.0	10.1	9.3	12.2	7.2	12.2	4.6	3.9	9.1	10.1	8.2	21.7	2.9	3.5	7.4
1922	7.2	6.4	12.1	11.6	9.9	18.6	11.5	10.0	15.3	9.6	14.9	5.7	5.3	8.7	13.1	11.6	21.2	4.8	4.6	6.6
1921	7.4	6.2	13.7	11.3	10.3	14.9	11.2	10.2	14.0	7.5	15.2	6.1	5.1	13.0						
1920	8.4	7.0	15.8	11.7	9.0	20.3	11.7	8.8	19.8	14.0	11.0	7.1	6.4	12.4						
1919	8.7	7.5	15.1	14.1	18.2	17.0	15.5	14.1	18.4	11.8	12.0	10.4	15.9	12.0	23.8					
1918	8.9	7.6	15.3	13.5	11.8	18.8	14.6	13.1	18.2	11.2	9.9	18.9	14.2	11.1	28.2					
1917	7.1	5.9	13.5	12.0	10.4	16.6	11.2	9.4	14.9	13.6	12.0	21.6	11.0	8.8	20.4					
Texas																				
1940	4.6	3.5	10.3	4.6	3.6	11.3	3.7	3.0	7.9	4.1	3.4	9.8	8.2	5.7	30.0	4.6	3.9	9.8	5.2	9.5
1939	5.0	4.4	9.1	5.3	4.9	9.4	4.6	4.3	7.9	4.9	4.1	10.7	8.1	7.5	14.5	4.8	4.2	8.9	5.3	8.3
1938	5.6	4.4	11.3	5.9	5.1	12.1	5.4	4.7	10.4	6.2	5.3	15.1	7.1	6.1	19.2	5.4	4.6	11.0	7.7	9.7
1937	5.7	5.0	10.9	6.5	5.5	14.3	5.5	4.5	12.9	6.9	5.9	14.2	9.2	8.1	22.3	5.3	4.8	9.2	8.3	8.6
1936	6.9	6.1	12.5	8.2	7.4	16.0	7.2	6.1	15.0	8.8	7.8	15.9	11.1	10.9	15.0	6.2	5.4	11.5	10.6	9.7
1935	7.2	6.3	14.3	8.3	7.4	14.8	7.6	7.0	12.4	7.7			11.2			6.8	5.7	14.1	10.1	12.7
1934	7.3	6.9	11.6	8.7	7.6	12.0	7.2	6.4	9.4	9.1			13.2			6.7	5.1	11.3	10.9	10.6
1933	7.7	6.2	12.5	9.3	8.9	10.6	8.0			8.7			15.0			7.0	5.0	13.3	11.0	12.8
Utah																				
1940	2.8	2.7	6.9	2.6	2.9	9	2.1	2.1	0	1.1	1.1	0	6.7	6.7	0	2.9	2.8	7.7	2.8	7.9
1939	3.0	3.0	0	1.9	1.9	0	1.9	1.9	0	1.1	1.1	0	0	0	0	3.7	3.8	0	4.2	0
1938	3.0	3.0	8.8	3.7	3.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	0	1.5	1.5	0	2.2	2.2	0	2.5	2.4	10.8	3.6	12.3
1937	3.3	3.3	6.9	4.2	4.2	6	4.6	4.6	0	3.6	3.6	0	2.2	2.2	0	2.7	2.6	0	2.7	2.1
1936	4.4	4.3	7.8	4.2	4.2	0	5.4	5.4	0	6.3	6.3	0	4.0	4.0	0	3.1	3.0	9.3	2.4	9.9
1935	4.6	4.5	10.2	5.4	5.2	32.5	5.4			4.7			0			4.1	4.0	10.6	2.7	11.1
1934	4.8	4.5	9.3	6.9	6.7	34.6	7.6			6.4			3.3			3.0	3.0	0	4.4	0
1933	4.5	4.5	0	6.8	6.8	0	7.3			2.5			15.5			2.9	2.9	0	1.1	0
1932	4.3	4.3	9.2	6.0	5.9	21.9	7.1			5.3			5.3			3.2	3.2	0	4.4	0
1931	4.2	4.2	10.8	5.3	5.1	29.4	6.1			4.0			2.5			3.5	3.6	0	5.1	0
1930	4.9	5.0	0	5.7	5.7	0	7.2			2.5			2.5			4.5	4.5	0	5.5	0
1929	4.9	4.7	22.4	5.6	5.4	30.4	6.1			5.2			2.5			4.5	4.3	23.3		0
1928	4.9	4.6	8.8	5.5	5.9	0	6.0			3.5			10.7			4.3	4.2	8.7		0
1927	7.5	7.4	30.1	10.0	9.9	30.4	11.1			8.1			5.8			6.1	5.9	20.0		0
1926	4.9	4.9	7.1	7.0	7.1	0	8.2			3.6			5.7			3.7	3.7	0		0
1925	5.2	5.1	9.8	7.7	7.4	0	7.3			10.5			2.8			3.7	3.7	0		0
1924	4.5	4.4	9.5	5.9	6.0	0	7.2			5.4			2.5			3.8	3.6	15.2		0
1923	5.0	5.0	4.5	7.2	7.3	0	6.6			7.4			2.6			3.7	3.4	15.6		0
1922	5.6	5.3	10.4	6.6	6.5	9.8	7.5			4.4			11.9			3.8	3.8	6.7		0
1921	7.3	7.4	3.1	9.3	9.3	0	9.1			10.7			5.2			5.0	4.7	19.3		0
1920	7.9	7.5	21.4	11.3	11.5	0	11.4			9.8			15.3			6.2	5.7	32.8		0
1919	8.4	8.3	12.5	11.4	10.9	26.7				11.4	10.9	35.7				7.0	7.1			0
1918	8.6	8.7	4.5	10.6	10.8	0				10.6	10.8	0				7.8	7.8	7.8		0
1917	5.9	6.0	0	6.8	6.9	0				6.8	6.9	0				5.6	5.7	0		0
Vermont																				
1940	3.7	3.7	0	1.8	1.8	0				1.7	1.7	0	2.0	2.0	0	4.1	4.1	0	4.8	0
1939	3.5	3.5	0	5.6	5.6	0							5.6	5.6	0	5.1	5.1	0	3.2	0
1938	3.7	3.7	0	4.7	4.7	0							4.7	4.7	0	5.3	5.3	0	2.9	0
1937	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	0							5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	0	6.8	0

See footnotes, p. 649.



TABLE 87.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

By place of occurrence for 1915-1939; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL											
				Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural		
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>			
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>																								
1935	5.0	5.0	0	7.8	7.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	7.8	0	4.1	4.1	0	...	...	...			
1936	8.8	8.8	0	12.4	12.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.4	0	5.0	5.0	0	...	...	...			
1937	5.9	5.9	0	4.6	4.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.6	4.6	0	3.7	3.7	0	...	...	...			
1938	5.7	5.7	0	5.1	5.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.1	5.1	0	4.8	4.8	0	...	...	...			
1939	7.1	7.1	0	17.9	17.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.9	17.9	0	4.8	4.8	0	...	...	...			
1940	7.6	7.6	0	7.6	7.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.6	7.6	0	7.7	7.7	0	...	...	...			
1930	6.0	6.0	0	9.0	9.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.0	9.0	0	6.0	6.0	0	...	...	...			
1929	7.7	7.7	0	11.7	11.7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.7	11.7	0	6.7	6.7	0	...	...	...			
1928	8.8	8.8	0	10.6	10.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.6	10.6	0	4.7	4.7	0	...	...	...			
1927	7.8	7.1	79.9	18.3	18.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.3	18.3	0	5.9	5.8	111.1	...	...	...			
1926	6.7	6.7	0	6.6	6.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.6	6.6	0	6.8	6.8	0	...	...	...			
1925	6.8	6.8	0	18.8	18.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.8	18.8	0	5.3	5.3	0	...	...	...			
1924	8.1	8.1	0	9.0	9.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.0	9.0	0	7.9	7.9	0	...	...	...			
1923	7.0	7.0	0	18.4	18.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.4	18.4	0	5.7	5.7	0	...	...	...			
1922	7.4	7.4	0	8.8	8.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.8	8.8	0	7.3	7.3	0	...	...	...			
1921	7.3	7.3	0	9.8	9.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.8	9.8	0	6.9	6.9	0	...	...	...			
1920	7.0	7.0	0	8.3	8.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.3	8.3	0	6.8	6.8	0	...	...	...			
1919	8.0	8.0	0	8.8	8.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.8	8.8	0	7.0	7.0	0	...	...	...			
1918	6.0	6.0	0	5.1	5.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.1	5.1	0	6.5	6.5	0	...	...	...			
1917	6.4	6.4	0	5.1	5.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.1	5.1	0	6.0	6.0	0	...	...	...			
1916	7.9	7.7	148.9	7.8	7.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	7.8	0	8.0	7.8	166.7	...	...	...			
1915	6.1	6.1	0	5.3	5.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.3	5.3	0	6.3	6.3	0	...	...	...			
<b>Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>																								
1940	4.5	3.8	7.6	4.6	3.6	9.4	4.6	1.6	10.0	4.7	5.8	8.6	4.8	3.7	9.8	4.4	3.6	6.8	5.0	4.8	5.9	4.4	3.5	6.7
1939	8.0	3.0	8.0	4.7	3.4	7.2	4.7	8.9	6.0	4.9	4.7	6.8	4.0	1.1	13.3	5.1	8.8	8.8	4.8	4.8	7.1	5.1	3.9	5.3
1938	5.3	3.8	9.0	7.7	5.2	18.9	8.0	4.0	17.6	6.6	6.0	8.1	7.8	6.8	16.4	4.5	8.4	7.4	11.0	9.0	18.8	8.8	2.6	6.8
1937	8.4	3.8	9.4	7.0	5.0	13.8	7.5	5.1	12.0	6.5	3.6	13.7	7.0	11.3	4.8	6.4	8.0	13.3	10.8	38.1	8.9	3.9	2.5	7.0
1936	8.8	4.6	8.0	9.1	6.1	16.8	8.0	6.3	14.0	9.0	5.8	17.4	9.4	6.7	28.0	4.8	4.1	6.6	10.2	6.4	30.0	6.8	3.6	4.8
1935	8.0	4.3	8.2	11.1	8.8	17.9	9.6	5.4	17.7	10.8	10.1	18.6	15.1	10.0	35.4	4.7	6.5	8.4	9.6	8.9	18.8	3.5	3.8	4.6
1934	9.4	4.8	9.1	11.5	9.4	16.8	8.8	6.6	12.8	14.0	11.4	20.2	18.3	11.4	31.8	5.0	4.2	6.9	9.8	7.8	18.8	4.5	3.8	6.2

MATERNAL MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND

1942	7.1	5.5	10.9	10.3	6.8	18.3	10.4	6.9	17.1	9.9	8.7	20.5	10.7	9.4	16.2	6.1	5.1	8.0	11.2	8.8	22.4	5.6	4.7	7.8
1941	7.5	5.9	11.5	11.1	8.2	18.1	10.8	8.0	16.4	10.2	8.2	14.5	14.0	8.4	41.3	6.4	5.2	9.4	11.4	9.1	23.2	5.9	4.7	8.7
1939	7.1	5.2	11.7	11.2	8.3	18.5	10.6	8.5	14.8	10.7	6.1	21.6	14.0	11.6	25.6	5.8	4.3	9.6	8.1	6.6	15.6	5.6	4.0	9.2
1938	7.1	5.8	11.6	10.0	8.1	14.3	8.8	6.5	13.3	10.8	8.9	15.1	12.4	11.3	16.9	6.2	4.4	10.7						
1937	7.5	5.9	11.4	12.1	8.1	20.8	12.1	7.1	21.3	11.0	8.7	16.4	15.7	6.9	37.0	6.2	5.3	8.5						
1936	6.2	4.8	9.4	10.4	8.4	14.5	10.9	7.4	17.0	9.5	8.7	11.2	11.4	10.9	13.6	5.0	3.8	7.7						
1935	8.0	7.1	10.0	12.3	11.0	14.9	11.7	10.2	14.2	12.2	10.9	15.2	15.2	14.0	19.6	8.7	6.1	8.3						
1934	7.0	6.2	11.0	9.5	7.3	13.8	9.5	5.8	15.7	10.8	9.6	13.1	6.8	6.5	3.2	6.3	4.7	10.1						
1933	6.5	8.0	10.0	10.0	7.5	15.1	10.0	7.1	15.5	10.3	8.3	14.4	9.3	7.5	16.0	5.6	4.3	8.4						
1932	7.4	6.0	10.8	9.9	7.2	15.6	10.9	6.0	19.9	7.4	6.7	8.9	13.6	13.2	15.2	6.7	5.6	9.4						
1931	7.7	6.8	10.2	11.2	9.2	15.3	9.3	4.1	15.2	14.0	12.2	17.8	10.3	11.8	5.2	6.1	8.0	8.8						
1930	7.0	5.7	9.9	11.3	8.1	17.8	11.9	6.2	23.0	11.0	9.3	14.5	8.8	11.9	2.6	8.9	5.1	7.7						
1929	8.4	7.5	11.1	13.3	10.3	19.5	12.3	9.1	18.6	13.8	10.1	21.2	15.1	15.7	17.5	7.4	6.8	8.7						
1919	8.3	6.6	11.9	9.2	8.1	11.5	8.7	8.0	14.4	8.7	7.6	11.2	11.0	12.3	8.7	8.0	6.2	12.0						
1918	10.7	9.6	13.2	15.1	14.1	19.8	13.5	10.3	20.6	15.6	13.4	21.0	21.0	23.1	16.9	9.5	8.5	11.6						
1917	8.2	6.4	12.1	13.0	10.7	17.8	10.0	6.8	15.3	15.5	12.9	21.2	12.8	12.0	14.1	7.1	5.5	10.7						
Washington 4																								
1940	2.9	2.8	6.7	3.4	3.5	0	3.0	3.1	0	4.5	4.4	0	4.2	4.5	0	2.5	2.3	10.2	4.5	3.9	29.4	2.2	2.0	8.8
1939	3.5	2.4	12.7	4.4	4.2	13.3	3.4	3.4	5.1	8.3	8.0	0	5.9	5.2	74.1	2.9	2.6	12.3	1.0	1.0	0	3.2	2.9	13.3
1938	3.3	3.2	9.0	4.0	3.9	18.1	2.7	3.6	10.0	1.9	1.9	0	5.5	5.1	50.0	2.1	1.9	4.7	3.4	2.5	0	1.9	1.7	6.5
1937	4.5	4.3	12.6	4.9	4.9	6.9	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	5.5	111.1	6.4	6.5	0	3.9	3.4	15.9	5.3	4.2	76.9	3.4	3.0	8.8
1936	5.2	5.1	11.1	5.8	5.5	22.0	4.5	4.0	22.0	5.1	5.1	0	8.9	8.8	23.3	4.2	4.3	2.8	5.7	4.8	0	3.5	3.5	2.3
1935	4.9	4.8	7.5	5.3	5.1	10.4	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.7	0	4.3	4.3	0	4.2	4.2	5.1	7.6	7.5	20.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
1934	4.9	4.8	8.9	5.8	5.8	7.4	5.7	5.7	3.9	3.9	3.9	0	6.7	6.7	0	3.4	3.1	10.7	5.9	4.5	37.0	2.8	2.6	6.3
1933	6.4	6.3	6.4	7.1	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.5	2.8	2.8	2.8	0	7.8	7.8	0	5.3	5.0	11.5	7.8	7.5	19.6	4.3	4.0	10.1
1932	6.0	6.1	5.5	7.3	7.2	12.2	6.0	6.0	8.9	8.9	8.9	0	10.2	10.2	0	4.2	4.4	0	3.8	4.0	0	4.3	4.5	0
1931	6.4	6.3	7.7	6.8	6.7	11.0	6.9	6.9	5.2	5.2	5.2	0	7.2	7.2	0	5.7	5.7	4.8	8.1	8.3	0	4.8	4.8	6.1
1929	6.2	6.1	8.8	7.3	7.2	10.5	7.5	7.5	4.6	4.6	4.6	0	7.8	7.8	0	4.5	4.2	8.2	4.9	4.6	15.2	4.3	4.0	8.5
1928	6.2	6.1	7.2	5.8	5.8	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.6	0	7.3	7.3	0	6.7	6.5	9.4	7.3	7.3	0	3.2	3.2	3.2
1918	7.2	6.9	15.2	8.4	7.9	19.7	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.1	7.1	0	12.7	12.7	0	5.9	5.8	8.2	8.2	8.2	0	2.9	2.9	2.9
1917	5.5	5.4	13.0	6.5	6.7	9.5	5.9	5.9	7.4	7.4	7.4	0	9.1	9.1	0	6.5	6.0	15.8	6.0	6.0	0	3.0	3.0	3.0
1916	7.5	7.4	8.8	8.9	9.2	3.5	9.2	9.2	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	9.2	9.2	0	6.6	6.0	5.4	16.7	6.0	6.0	0	4.9	4.9
1915	6.0	5.9	8.7	6.9	6.8	10.1	6.7	6.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	0	8.2	8.2	0	5.0	4.9	7.1	7.1	7.1	0	5.5	5.5	5.5
1914	7.1	7.4	1.5	8.6	9.0	2.6	9.3	9.3	6.7	6.7	6.7	0	9.2	9.2	0	5.5	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.4	0	6.4	6.4	6.4
1913	6.7	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.9	8.5	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	0	8.7	8.7	0	6.3	6.3	6.4	4.6	4.6	0	7.1	7.1	7.1
1912	7.9	7.8	8.6	8.4	8.6	6.4	8.7	8.7	6.2	6.2	6.2	0	11.3	11.3	0	7.3	7.3	7.1	11.4	11.4	0	6.9	6.9	6.9
1911	7.8	7.9	6.6	8.7	8.8	7.0	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	0	14.4	14.4	0	6.9	6.9	7.1	3.5	3.5	0	7.1	7.1	7.1
1910	9.2	9.4	6.1	9.9	10.2	5.2	10.0	10.0	8.4	8.4	8.4	0	12.1	12.1	0	8.5	8.5	7.9	7.9	7.9	0	7.9	7.9	7.9
1909	8.5	8.8	8.3	10.1	10.2	7.7	9.5	9.5	11.6	11.6	11.6	0	10.5	10.5	0	7.2	7.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	0	7.2	7.2	7.2
1908	9.9	9.9	7.9	10.4	10.6	6.4	8.8	8.8	12.9	12.9	12.9	0	14.0	14.0	0	9.4	9.4	9.7	9.7	9.7	0	9.4	9.4	9.4
1917	7.4	7.4	6.3	8.6	8.8	5.0	7.9	7.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	0	9.3	9.3	0	6.3	6.3	7.7	7.7	7.7	0	6.3	6.3	6.3
West Virginia 4																								
1940	8.5	3.4	8.0	2.7	2.4	9.1	...	...	...	2.9	2.0	10.8	3.6	3.6	7.6	3.7	3.7	4.3	2.8	2.7	6.5	3.8	3.8	4.1
1939	3.4	3.3	4.7	3.0	3.0	5.1	...	...	...	2.8	2.9	0	3.9	3.2	11.9	3.4	3.3	5.0	3.6	3.8	12.4	3.4	3.3	4.9
1938	3.9	3.7	6.9	7.5	6.8	23.3	...	...	...	7.3	6.8	19.2	8.0	6.6	36.1	3.1	3.0	4.1	11.4	10.4	27.5	2.0	2.0	1.9
1937	5.0	4.9	7.4	9.0	8.9	11.8	...	...	...	10.0	9.8	16.4	5.6	5.9	0	4.1	4.0	6.6	15.6	14.6	37.0	2.7	2.6	3.9
1936	5.3	5.1	9.6	12.2	11.9	19.1	...	...	...	10.8	10.7	13.6	16.9	16.0	52.9	3.7	3.5	7.9	13.5	11.8	51.0	2.5	2.5	3.7

See footnotes, p. 649.

TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE									CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL														
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Rural					
				All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>			
<b>West Virginia — Con.</b>																											
1915	5.2	5.1	5.7	11.5	11.9	5.2	...	...	...	12.0	...	...	...	9.9	...	...	...	9.9	3.7	6.2	15.2	14.0	57.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	
1914	5.5	5.5	7.0	11.4	11.7	5.0	...	...	...	11.1	...	...	...	12.6	...	...	...	4.4	4.2	7.3	16.3	14.9	49.5	3.1	3.1	3.0	
1913	5.7	5.5	5.2	14.1	13.3	22.1	...	...	...	19.2	...	...	...	17.0	...	...	...	4.1	4.1	4.3	14.3	13.6	41.1	2.7	2.9	0.7	
1912	5.7	5.5	6.5	13.1	12.7	20.3	...	...	...	11.5	...	...	...	18.0	...	...	...	4.3	4.1	7.5	13.7	12.0	50.3	3.1	3.1	2.5	
1911	5.8	5.3	11.5	12.1	11.6	20.1	...	...	...	11.6	...	...	...	12.9	...	...	...	4.6	4.2	9.9	17.2	15.7	55.9	2.9	2.7	2.9	
1930	6.0	5.3	5.5	11.7	11.7	13.3	...	...	...	12.4	...	...	...	9.7	...	...	...	4.9	4.6	7.8	13.3	12.6	29.9	2.6	3.4	5.3	
1929	5.8	5.5	11.6	12.2	11.4	21.3	...	...	...	11.5	...	...	...	13.4	...	...	...	4.5	4.2	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	5.7	5.3	11.0	12.2	11.3	22.3	...	...	...	11.1	...	...	...	14.5	...	...	...	4.3	4.1	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	6.2	5.9	10.4	13.0	12.7	20.2	...	...	...	13.4	...	...	...	12.9	...	...	...	4.3	4.4	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	7.1	6.5	14.0	12.9	13.0	12.0	...	...	...	12.4	...	...	...	12.2	...	...	...	5.7	4.2	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	6.3	6.0	12.5	11.8	11.2	22.0	...	...	...	11.2	...	...	...	12.9	...	...	...	5.1	4.8	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Wisconsin<sup>1</sup></b>																											
1940	2.9	2.9	1.3	2.4	2.4	0	2.4	2.5	0	1.9	1.9	0	3.7	3.7	0	3.2	3.2	3.9	4.0	4.0	0	3.1	3.1	2.3	3.1	3.1	2.3
1939	2.8	2.8	0.7	2.2	2.2	5.0	2.1	2.0	5.5	2.4	2.4	0	2.2	2.2	0	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.3	3.5	0	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	7.9
1938	2.9	2.9	0.9	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.6	3.5	0	3.0	3.0	0	3.8	3.8	0	2.6	2.6	2.8	4.5	4.5	0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	0.6
1937	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.8	4.8	0	4.2	4.2	0	5.0	5.0	0	5.5	5.5	0	2.6	2.5	4.5	3.6	3.8	0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	4.7	...
1936	4.2	4.2	2.9	4.1	4.1	0	3.1	3.1	0	4.8	4.8	0	4.4	4.4	0	4.3	4.2	11.2	3.1	3.1	58.8	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.3
1935	4.0	3.9	2.8	4.6	4.6	0.1	3.3	3.3	0	4.6	4.6	0	7.4	7.4	0	3.4	3.3	9.2	6.3	6.3	0	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	
1934	4.3	4.3	3.3	5.0	5.0	3.5	4.0	4.0	0	6.0	6.0	0	5.0	5.0	0	3.3	3.3	4.8	6.0	6.9	0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	4.3	
1933	5.0	4.9	7.9	5.6	5.6	11.4	4.7	4.7	0	5.8	5.8	0	7.2	7.2	0	4.4	4.4	5.1	7.9	7.9	0	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	6.3	
1932	4.4	4.3	11.3	5.1	5.1	3.5	3.8	3.8	0	5.1	5.1	0	5.7	5.7	0	3.3	3.7	13.3	7.4	7.3	50.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.1	
1931	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.0	15.9	4.9	...	...	4.7	...	...	...	6.2	...	...	...	3.9	4.0	0	7.7	7.8	0	2.9	3.0	3.0	
1930	5.4	5.2	22.3	5.3	5.1	19.3	5.2	...	...	7.6	...	...	...	6.0	...	...	...	4.4	4.4	10.9	8.6	5.7	0	3.3	3.2	11.5	
1929	5.1	5.0	13.0	5.6	5.5	20.3	5.2	...	...	5.6	...	...	...	6.5	...	...	...	4.7	4.6	13.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1928	5.3	5.0	10.3	6.9	6.9	0	5.3	...	...	7.4	...	...	...	7.2	...	...	...	4.9	4.8	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1927	5.3	5.2	20.0	5.0	5.5	17.1	5.1	...	...	5.7	...	...	...	6.4	...	...	...	5.0	4.9	22.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	

1928	5.0	5.9	15.2	7.1	7.1	11.5	6.3	7.1	8.7	5.0	4.9	18.1								
1925	5.2	5.2	15.1	6.3	6.2	19.2	6.1	7.1	5.5											
1924	6.0	5.9	28.7	6.7	6.6	29.8	5.3	8.0	7.6	4.4	4.4	12.9								
1923	5.8	5.7	27.0	7.0	6.9	29.8	5.6	8.0	8.2	5.6	5.4	26.7								
1922	5.6	5.6	8.5	6.7	6.7	10.1	5.4	7.2	8.5	5.0	4.9	29.7								
1921	5.8	5.8	6.5	7.4	7.4	11.8	7.5	6.8	7.9	4.9	4.9	9.2								
1920	6.7	6.7	18.1	8.2	8.2	21.1	8.1	7.7		4.8	4.8	4.3								
1919	4.8	4.7	22.7	6.2	6.2	0	6.0	9.4	6.2	5.8	5.7	10.5								
1918	6.0	6.0	4.4	6.9	6.9	0	5.0	6.6	9.8	4.0	3.8	27.9								
1917	5.7	5.6	49.0	5.8	5.7	32.8	5.3	7.9	5.8	5.4	5.4	6.5								
								6.8		5.7	5.5	55.9								
Wyoming <sup>4</sup>																				
1940	4.0	4.1	0	6.8	6.8	0			6.8	6.8	0	3.1	3.2	0	3.7	2.8	0	3.2	3.3	0
1939	3.8	3.9	0	3.8	3.7	0			5.8	5.7	0	3.1	3.3	0	5.5	5.5	0	2.8	2.9	0
1938	3.2	3.3	0	4.5	4.5	0			4.5	4.5	0	3.0	3.1	0	2.6	2.5	0	3.2	3.3	0
1937	3.8	3.8	0	3.1	3.1	0			8.1	8.1	0	2.9	3.0	0	3.7	3.7	0	2.6	2.7	0
1936	5.0	5.2	0	10.3	10.4	0			10.3	10.4	0	4.0	4.3	0	6.8	6.9	0	3.1	3.2	0
1935	4.1	4.0	8.4	4.3	4.3	0			4.3	4.3	0	4.1	3.9	8.9	5.8	5.8	0	3.6	3.3	9.5
1934	6.1	6.0	7.5	8.9	9.4	0			8.9	8.4	0	5.6	5.5	8.5	10.1	10.3	0	4.3	3.9	9.3
1933	5.7	5.3	11.7	3.2	3.3	0			3.2	3.3	0	6.1	5.7	12.7	3.7	3.8	0	6.9	6.3	14.2
1932	6.6	6.6	6.6	8.8	9.3	0			8.8	9.3	0	6.2	6.1	7.6	8.6	7.7	29.4	5.4	6.5	4.4
1931	8.4	8.2	17.5	6.7	6.7	0			6.7	6.7	0	8.8	8.5	18.5	8.4	8.5	0	8.9	8.5	20.6
1930	9.2	9.0	15.5	11.4	11.6	0			11.4	11.6	0	8.7	8.4	16.7	15.4	15.6	0	6.3	6.8	13.9
1929	6.3	6.5	0	7.4	7.5	0			7.4	7.5	0	6.1	6.3	0						
1928	6.5	6.0	23.9	3.2	4.0	0			3.2	4.0	0	7.0	6.4	26.5						
1927	8.7	8.3	20.4	12.5	11.4	100.0	0		12.5	11.4	100.0	7.9	7.5	14.6						
1926	9.3	9.6	0	5.9	5.9	0			5.9	5.9	0	10.2	10.6	0						
1925	9.5	9.4	11.7	13.9	14.0	0			13.9	14.0	0	8.4	8.2	12.3						
1924	9.8	9.9	5.1	18.6	12.8	0			12.6	18.8	0	9.0	9.1	6.5						
1923	7.3	7.1	10.6	11.4	11.6	0			11.4	11.6	0	6.2	5.9	11.8						
1922	7.1	7.0	11.0	11.1	11.3	0			11.1	11.3	0	6.2	6.0	12.4						

<sup>1</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont because "Cities of 2,500-10,000" and "Rural" were not tabulated separately.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for Georgia, Kentucky, Vermont, Maine, Tennessee, and Mississippi because "Cities of 2,500-10,000" and "Rural" were not tabulated separately.

<sup>4</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 38.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1918-1940

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

RACE AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	3.8	13.8	3.8	2.4	8.0	4.5	7.4	9.6	13.0	17.0
1939.....	4.0	9.8	3.8	2.7	3.2	5.0	7.3	10.4	17.2	35.8
1938.....	4.4	13.4	4.2	2.8	3.6	5.2	8.1	11.1	14.3	38.6
1937.....	4.9	10.5	4.6	3.3	4.1	5.9	8.7	11.2	17.1	44.2
1936.....	5.7	11.9	5.2	3.8	4.8	6.7	9.5	14.0	18.7	61.7
1935.....	5.8	15.9	5.1	4.1	4.9	7.0	9.7	12.1	17.5	70.5
1934.....	5.9	13.4	5.2	4.2	5.1	6.9	10.1	12.7	14.9	44.8
1933.....	6.2	18.8	5.7	4.3	5.1	7.8	10.6	12.5	17.8	24.0
1932.....	6.3	18.2	5.9	4.4	5.3	7.4	10.2	13.1	16.5	58.8
1931.....	6.6	20.9	6.1	4.8	5.4	7.6	10.6	13.4	20.2	34.2
1930.....	6.7	20.9	6.8	4.7	5.6	7.6	10.7	13.8	20.1	53.5
1929.....	6.9	21.8	6.7	5.0	5.8	7.9	10.9	12.9	19.5	38.5
1928.....	6.9	21.0	7.1	4.9	5.7	7.5	10.6	14.2	19.5	31.6
1927.....	6.5	21.1	6.8	4.6	5.4	6.9	10.2	13.4	19.7	24.7
1926.....	6.6	13.2	6.4	4.6	5.5	7.2	10.2	13.1	18.5	41.1
1925.....	6.5	18.3	6.3	4.7	5.4	6.9	10.0	12.8	18.2	20.6
1924.....	6.5	22.7	6.8	4.6	5.3	7.2	10.2	13.0	18.7	26.5
1923.....	6.6	21.3	6.4	4.8	5.6	7.3	9.9	13.5	16.9	38.3
1922.....	6.6	20.9	6.7	4.7	5.7	7.3	10.2	13.0	16.3	47.6
1921.....	6.8	20.4	6.8	5.1	5.7	7.6	10.5	13.4	19.7	23.8
1920.....	8.0	21.4	7.7	6.0	6.9	9.2	11.2	14.1	20.7	59.3
1919.....	7.4	19.3	7.9	5.5	6.2	8.0	10.4	13.1	19.4	53.0
1918.....	9.2	16.6	9.5	7.5	8.6	10.1	12.2	13.9	17.4	39.3
<b>White:<sup>3</sup></b>										
1940.....	3.2	8.9	2.9	2.0	2.6	3.9	6.6	8.5	11.5	16.4
1939.....	3.5	4.1	3.0	2.3	2.8	4.4	6.7	9.5	16.1	20.3
1938.....	3.8	8.9	3.2	2.4	3.1	4.6	7.3	10.1	13.7	31.0
1937.....	4.4	8.4	3.8	2.9	3.6	5.3	8.0	10.8	16.8	45.6
1936.....	5.1	10.0	4.2	3.3	4.4	6.2	8.9	13.0	18.1	62.0
1935.....	5.3	8.9	4.3	3.7	4.5	6.5	9.0	11.4	15.0	78.4
1934.....	5.4	9.8	4.4	3.8	4.7	6.3	9.4	11.9	14.7	41.7
1933.....	5.6	10.9	4.6	3.9	4.6	6.7	9.9	11.8	15.3	53.0
<b>All other races:<sup>4</sup></b>										
1940.....	7.7	16.4	6.6	5.0	7.7	10.1	14.4	17.7	21.7	18.5
1939.....	7.6	13.1	6.4	5.4	6.9	11.3	12.0	17.9	23.6	73.4
1938.....	8.5	16.0	7.5	5.7	8.3	11.1	14.4	19.2	18.3	21.7
1937.....	8.6	11.8	7.5	6.4	8.3	11.6	13.9	15.4	21.8	40.0
1936.....	9.7	13.3	8.6	7.4	9.3	12.0	14.2	23.0	22.0	50.8
1935.....	9.5	20.2	8.0	7.4	8.3	11.8	15.4	18.4	32.4	55.6
1934.....	9.0	15.6	7.6	6.7	8.3	11.7	15.0	19.0	15.6	48.8
1933.....	9.7	15.8	9.3	6.6	8.9	12.3	16.7	18.3	31.9	0

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1918-1932, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated.

<sup>3</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1933 and 1934.

TABLE 39.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES FOR DETAILED CAUSES, BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1940

(Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics)

CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	All ages	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
All puerperal causes (140-150):										
All races.....	3.8	13.8	3.8	2.4	2.0	4.5	7.4	9.6	13.0	17.0
White.....	3.2	8.9	2.9	2.0	2.6	3.9	6.6	8.5	11.5	16.4
All other races.....	7.7	16.4	6.6	5.0	7.7	10.1	14.4	17.7	21.7	18.6
Abortion with mention of infection (140):										
All races.....	0.6	2.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.5	0
White.....	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.7	0
All other races.....	1.1	3.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.6	6.4	0
Abortion without mention of infection (spontaneous, therapeutic, or unspecified), with mention of toxemia with or without hemorrhage, trauma or shock (141a, c):										
All races.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
White.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
All other races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0	0
Other abortions without mention of infection (141b, d-f):										
All races.....	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0
White.....	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0
All other races.....	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0	0
Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection (142a):										
All races.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0
White.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0
All other races.....	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	1.3	0
Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection (142b):										
All races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	5.7
White.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	8.2
All other races.....	0.3	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery) (143):										
All races.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0
White.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0
All other races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0	0
Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery) (144):										
All races.....	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.9	5.7
White.....	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0
All other races.....	1.1	2.9	1.2	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.7	2.6	2.6	18.5
Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery) (145):										
All races.....	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.9	5.7
White.....	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.1	8.2
All other races.....	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9	0	0
Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium (146):										
All races.....	0.4	0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.8	1.7	0
White.....	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.6	1.7	0
All other races.....	0.7	0	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.3	2.5	2.7	1.3	0
Infection during childbirth and the puerperium (147):										
All races.....	0.9	4.9	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.0	2.9	0
White.....	0.8	3.6	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.9	3.6	0
All other races.....	1.7	6.6	1.5	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.6	2.7	6.4	0
Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery) (148):										
All races.....	0.5	4.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.9	0
White.....	0.4	3.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.5	0
All other races.....	1.3	4.2	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.7	2.6	3.8	0
Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth (149):										
All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	0
White.....	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	0
All other races.....	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.9	0	0
Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium (150):										
All races.....	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0
White.....	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	0
All other races.....	0.6	0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.6	2.0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 40.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES FOR DETAILED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	All puerperal causes (140-146)	ABORTION <sup>1</sup>			DEATH BEFORE DELIVERY			DEATH DURING OR AFTER DELIVERY <sup>2</sup>				
		With mention of In- (section 140)	Without mention of infection (141)	Ectopic gestation (142)	Hemorrhage of preg- nancy (143)	Toxemias of pregnancy (144)	Other diseases and ac- cidents of pregnancy (145)	Hemorrhage of child- birth and the puer- perium (146)	Infection during child- birth and the puer- perium (147)	Puerperal * toxemias (148)	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth (149)	Unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium (150)
Registration States.....	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.2
Alabama.....	6.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.2	0.4	1.2	1.4	0.3	0.5
Arizona.....	5.0	0.9	0.1	0.3	0	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.6
Arkansas.....	4.9	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.0	0.5
California.....	2.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1
Colorado.....	4.1	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.1	0.3	0	0.2
Connecticut.....	2.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.1
Delaware.....	2.4	1.3	0	0.2	0	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.7	0.4	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1
Florida.....	6.5	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.1	0.2	0.7	1.4	0.9	0.4	0.3
Georgia.....	5.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.8	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.9	0.2	0.5
Idaho.....	3.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.1
Illinois.....	4.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1
Indiana.....	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1
Iowa.....	3.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1
Kansas.....	3.7	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.1
Kentucky.....	3.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3
Louisiana.....	5.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.5
Maine.....	4.0	0.4	0.1	0	0	0.6	0.1	0.5	1.2	0.2	0.3	0
Maryland.....	2.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1
Massachusetts.....	2.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.1
Michigan.....	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1
Minnesota.....	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0
Mississippi.....	5.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	1.3	0.2	0.6	1.2	1.3	0.2	0.4
Missouri.....	2.7	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2
Montana.....	3.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0	0
Nebraska.....	3.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada.....	4.9	1.0	0	1.0	0	0.5	0	1.0	1.0	0.5	0	0
New Hampshire.....	3.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0
New Jersey.....	3.0	0.6	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1
New Mexico.....	4.7	0.5	0	0.1	0	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.5
New York.....	3.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1
North Carolina.....	5.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.3	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.3
North Dakota.....	1.7	0.2	0	0.4	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Ohio.....	3.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2
Oklahoma.....	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2
Oregon.....	2.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Pennsylvania.....	3.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.1
Rhode Island.....	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
South Carolina.....	6.8	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.2	0.9	1.5	1.3	0.2	0.6
South Dakota.....	2.4	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Tennessee.....	4.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.3
Texas.....	4.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3
Utah.....	2.7	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	0	0.2
Vermont.....	3.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
Virginia.....	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.3
Washington.....	3.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.0
West Virginia.....	3.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin.....	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.1
Wyoming.....	4.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.6	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.2	0	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Gestation less than 28 weeks. <sup>2</sup> Gestation 28 weeks or over, or unspecified.  
 \* 1938.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

---

---

**MORTALITY TABLES**

**Stillbirth Ratios**



TABLE 41.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births]

AREA	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Registration States.....	39.4	38.9	39.3	38.1	38.1	38.8	40.2	39.5	39.2	38.2
Alabama.....						49.2	52.0	53.0	52.7	48.9
Arizona.....					29.2	30.1	27.6	29.6	28.6	31.1
Arkansas.....						45.0	45.9	42.3	43.2	33.9
California.....	31.1	30.4	29.9	28.6	28.5	27.0	28.4	28.9	28.3	28.6
Colorado.....							30.2	35.2	31.7	30.8
Connecticut.....	35.7	37.0	34.6	37.6	36.6	34.4	31.8	30.6	29.1	27.1
Delaware.....	39.3	39.1	43.7	40.0	44.8	38.0	34.1	41.8	43.4	41.1
District of Columbia.....	54.5	52.0	48.7	48.8	49.8	49.5	48.6	47.8	49.7	46.0
Florida.....			69.8	69.4	65.7	65.6	67.5	63.4	64.9	56.3
Georgia.....							58.5	60.0	62.5	59.6
Idaho.....					26.3	24.0	25.5	26.3	22.2	19.8
Illinois.....	36.0	39.1	38.6	36.1	36.4	35.1	36.1	34.6	33.6	34.3
Indiana.....	30.7	31.0	31.8	31.4	30.6	31.1	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.1
Iowa.....			33.7	32.6	27.6	28.7	26.6	30.6	31.4	31.8
Kansas.....	33.0	32.4	29.2	32.4	33.4	32.2	32.9	33.7	31.1	29.0
Kentucky.....	35.7	31.5	33.3	33.2	31.5	32.7	31.1	32.1	34.1	35.5
Louisiana.....						53.9	58.4	63.4	62.3	49.5
Maine.....	44.9	42.5	40.4	39.6	40.7	39.2	40.2	39.9	35.7	36.6
Maryland.....	72.2	68.7	70.6	67.6	63.4	72.1	69.7	71.9	69.2	66.4
Massachusetts.....	36.5	37.3	37.9	36.2	35.6	35.8	35.4	33.8	34.9	34.8
Michigan.....	44.1	39.1	37.7	37.0	38.3	39.3	37.8	37.8	36.9	35.5
Minnesota.....	30.1	30.6	30.7	30.3	31.5	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.2	29.9
Mississippi.....	54.4	53.7	52.7	53.8	51.8	53.2	57.7	54.5	48.6	45.6
Missouri.....						45.6	44.7	42.8	43.1	41.9
Montana.....	30.2	29.2	30.7	33.5	31.8	32.0	34.2	28.9	28.7	32.1
Nebraska.....	30.7	30.2	30.1	30.6	32.7	31.9	31.7	30.1	27.7	28.8
Nevada.....								32.8	28.5	33.6
New Hampshire.....	41.9	45.9	41.4	41.4	40.2	42.9	38.6	37.5	41.7	40.2
New Jersey.....	40.6	42.5	40.8	39.9	40.8	41.4	40.1	39.7	38.0	39.3
New Mexico.....								26.0	30.5	27.9
New York.....	42.5	42.7	43.7	41.9	42.4	41.3	42.8	40.9	40.9	41.5
North Carolina.....	42.2	40.9	43.0	46.4	44.9	42.8	48.4	47.1	48.8	45.3
North Dakota.....			39.9	25.5	27.2	29.0	28.8	28.5	27.8	28.2
Ohio.....	30.4	38.9	37.9	37.8	37.7	37.5	37.0	37.2	36.0	34.7
Oklahoma.....								30.8	32.8	24.4
Oregon.....	31.3	32.4	31.6	30.5	31.9	30.4	28.8	31.2	28.5	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	39.2	38.9	38.4	37.3	37.7	36.8	38.0	36.0	36.2	35.9
Rhode Island.....	37.8	34.1	33.2	34.7	36.3	34.6	33.6	34.5	33.9	32.3
South Carolina.....	62.4	58.4	63.6				67.8	67.2	65.5	62.0
South Dakota.....										
Tennessee.....						40.8	42.8	44.1	46.9	42.1
Texas.....										
Utah.....	25.5	23.4	22.3	24.8	23.8	23.6	25.3	22.5	21.9	23.0
Vermont.....	29.8	31.7	33.3	30.1	31.8	31.0	29.5	30.3	28.1	27.9
Virginia.....	44.3	44.3	46.2	42.8	44.1	48.0	44.2	44.4	48.2	43.8
Washington.....	28.8	26.9	28.0	27.0	30.0	27.9	27.7	25.2	26.1	26.8
West Virginia.....				38.4	39.1	38.2	38.5	39.0	37.2	38.8
Wisconsin.....	27.3	26.7	28.3	29.7	28.9	28.3	29.2	29.9	29.9	28.3
Wyoming.....	34.7	33.3	34.4	30.2	31.2	30.3	28.5	22.6	30.0	26.0

TABLE 41.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births)

AREA	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States...	37.8	37.0	36.2	35.8	34.4	33.4	32.1	32.0	31.3
Alabama.....	49.1	47.4	49.7	48.2	44.2	42.5	41.8	40.5	39.9
Arizona.....	25.3	30.5	27.3	27.9	29.0	25.3	27.3	23.2	24.8
Arkansas.....	39.8	38.9	35.7	37.8	38.0	36.0	33.5	35.3	27.0
California.....	27.3	26.8	24.0	24.4	23.7	22.4	21.5	21.1	19.6
Colorado.....	31.7	31.8	32.0	28.6	30.3	26.7	25.0	26.4	24.0
Connecticut.....	28.9	27.8	28.1	26.4	25.3	23.2	22.1	21.9	20.2
Delaware.....	33.8	39.0	33.9	36.7	36.5	32.8	30.2	28.5	23.9
District of Columbia.....	43.0	43.5	37.9	37.9	36.9	34.0	34.1	28.7	25.7
Florida.....	56.6	56.6	58.7	56.1	49.4	51.3	49.3	45.5	42.2
Georgia.....	60.4	57.4	59.3	61.3	59.2	57.3	52.8	50.0	47.6
Idaho.....	27.0	23.6	22.5	22.9	24.7	23.3	20.3	21.6	21.5
Illinois.....	30.9	29.8	30.2	29.6	27.6	26.5	26.2	25.3	25.6
Indiana.....	28.6	26.9	26.7	27.0	23.8	24.0	21.4	22.1	23.0
Iowa.....	31.6	28.3	26.9	26.9	27.1	25.6	25.4	23.5	22.5
Kansas.....	28.2	26.2	26.5	27.3	26.2	23.7	23.5	22.4	24.7
Kentucky.....	33.8	35.9	33.6	33.2	36.4	34.5	32.5	33.0	32.0
Louisiana.....	50.5	50.2	48.2	49.4	47.4	45.5	42.5	43.2	38.0
Maine.....	33.9	37.0	35.3	33.8	30.8	32.9	34.5	30.4	29.4
Maryland.....	64.4	64.6	57.9	55.7	48.6	47.1	43.6	45.0	43.6
Massachusetts.....	34.0	33.9	30.9	30.2	29.5	28.1	27.1	27.5	26.8
Michigan.....	34.7	34.4	31.3	31.1	30.0	29.6	28.3	27.1	26.0
Minnesota.....	28.7	27.2	28.2	27.5	26.2	24.6	24.9	24.3	21.5
Mississippi.....	47.3	48.5	46.4	47.8	47.5	48.6	47.5	51.1	48.2
Missouri.....	41.3	37.9	38.4	38.5	36.0	34.7	35.0	31.3	32.4
Montana.....	27.9	26.2	24.5	23.1	21.8	22.6	23.4	19.5	18.8
Nebraska.....	27.5	26.5	25.5	27.6	22.2	23.2	22.9	20.2	23.1
Nevada.....	47.6	31.0	32.1	21.8	21.8	24.1	22.2	18.6	18.9
New Hampshire.....	38.4	36.3	30.8	34.1	29.7	31.3	31.3	27.6	24.8
New Jersey.....	37.4	36.2	30.2	34.1	33.5	30.9	29.8	28.1	26.1
New Mexico.....	31.4	29.3	32.7	28.7	31.5	24.1	26.3	26.1	28.3
New York.....	41.6	42.7	41.2	39.7	39.6	38.0	38.3	47.8	51.9
North Carolina.....	46.7	41.4	41.4	41.3	40.9	39.7	38.5	36.3	34.4
North Dakota.....	25.8	27.9	24.0	25.6	27.0	24.0	21.2	22.9	22.2
Ohio.....	33.9	32.8	32.7	31.9	29.8	28.8	27.5	27.0	25.9
Oklahoma.....	23.7	25.8	27.5	29.0	28.3	27.3	27.1	25.9	25.2
Oregon.....	25.1	26.6	23.9	22.4	21.3	21.9	21.5	19.3	21.1
Pennsylvania.....	33.7	35.3	35.1	32.3	31.6	31.9	29.9	29.7	28.6
Rhode Island.....	34.2	28.1	28.9	28.7	29.6	31.3	27.1	25.4	28.3
South Carolina.....	63.9	58.9	54.4	60.9	58.2	55.1	50.6	45.7	47.1
South Dakota.....	33.6	22.2	25.4	26.6	20.7	20.6	22.2	20.4	18.8
Tennessee.....	39.9	42.7	38.9	40.5	38.9	38.6	36.4	31.7	29.1
Texas.....		38.4	37.8	38.1	35.0	33.9	32.7	33.0	31.5
Utah.....	20.6	21.4	19.1	21.6	20.3	20.6	21.2	21.4	18.7
Vermont.....	30.5	31.3	32.9	28.7	28.4	20.4	26.7	27.5	26.8
Virginia.....	44.4	42.9	43.3	42.4	43.6	41.8	40.0	38.9	36.8
Washington.....	24.8	31.4	33.1	31.3	20.0	20.1	16.9	17.5	16.7
West Virginia.....	36.9	37.3	30.4	39.4	37.3	39.2	29.5	36.2	35.4
Wisconsin.....	27.4	28.7	25.4	23.6	24.3	23.8	23.0	21.9	22.0
Wyoming.....	26.4	20.6	19.5	19.7	14.3	21.2	18.6	17.6	20.0

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Registration States</b>				<b>California</b>			
1940	31.3	27.7	56.7	1940	19.6	19.4	25.2
1939	32.0	28.2	59.0	1939	21.1	20.9	24.9
1938	32.1	28.1	61.1	1938	21.5	21.2	25.8
1937	33.4	29.2	63.2	1937	22.4	22.4	23.2
1936	34.4	29.8	66.9	1936	23.7	23.6	24.7
1935	35.8	31.1	68.7	1935	24.4	24.4	24.3
1934	36.2	31.4	70.1	1934	24.0	23.6	31.4
1933	37.0	32.2	71.1	1933	26.8	26.3	34.6
1932	37.6	32.7	74.4	1932	27.3	26.9	33.2
1931	38.2	33.4	74.1	1931	28.6	28.6	28.6
1930	39.2	34.0	78.9	1930	28.3	28.5	25.9
1929	39.5	34.4	79.7	1929	28.9	28.9	28.9
1928	40.2	35.0	81.5	1928	28.4	28.5	26.3
1927	38.8	34.8	74.8	1927	27.0	27.3	23.4
1926	38.1	35.1	73.0	1926	28.5	28.9	22.8
1925	38.1	35.1	73.1	1925	28.6	28.9	24.4
1924	39.3	35.8	76.2	1924	29.9	30.2	25.8
1923	38.9	35.9	71.8	1923	30.4	31.0	24.8
1922	39.4	36.4	73.4	1922	31.1	31.8	23.6
<b>Alabama<sup>1</sup></b>				<b>Colorado<sup>1</sup></b>			
1940	39.9	28.9	57.7	1940	24.0	23.8	36.8
1939	40.5	27.9	60.8	1939	26.4	26.5	19.8
1938	41.8	29.1	63.0	1938	25.0	24.9	30.0
1937	42.5	31.7	60.2	1937	26.7	26.3	19.0
1936	44.2	29.9	66.8	1936	30.3	30.3	29.8
1935	48.2	33.8	71.5	1935	28.6	28.7	28.6
1934	49.7	34.2	75.2	1934	32.0	31.8	48.6
1933	47.4	30.8	73.6	1933	31.8	31.8	34.1
1932	49.1	34.0	74.4	1932	31.7	31.6	59.6
1931	48.9	34.2	74.3	1931	30.8	30.6	49.3
1930	52.7	36.3	81.7	1930	31.7	31.4	68.3
1929	53.0	36.5	83.6	1929	35.2	34.9	69.3
1928	52.0	37.5	78.8	1928	30.2	29.8	61.8
1927	49.2	36.8	72.3	<b>Connecticut</b>			
<b>Arizona<sup>1</sup></b>				1940	20.2	20.1	33.5
1940	24.8	24.9	24.7	1939	21.9	21.7	29.0
1939	23.2	22.4	30.1	1938	22.1	22.0	37.5
1938	27.3	27.7	24.5	1937	23.2	23.2	26.9
1937	25.3	24.9	28.8	1936	25.3	25.3	26.9
1936	29.0	29.2	37.7	1935	26.4	26.0	40.9
1935	27.9	28.4	24.8	1934	28.1	27.5	51.0
1934	27.3	26.2	34.9	1933	27.8	27.4	41.1
1933	30.5	31.0	27.8	1932	26.9	26.8	42.8
1932	25.3	25.5	24.3	1931	27.1	26.4	50.9
1931	31.1	31.9	24.1	1930	29.1	28.6	50.3
1930	28.6	29.3	24.9	1929	30.6	30.1	50.9
1929	29.6	29.7	28.3	1928	31.8	31.3	64.6
1928	27.6	26.9	35.3	1927	34.4	33.9	67.4
1927	30.1	28.4	51.4	1926	34.6	35.5	81.5
1926	29.2	30.1	19.0	1925	37.6	37.0	64.5
<b>Arkansas<sup>1</sup></b>				1924	34.6	34.2	61.9
1940	37.0	20.7	46.9	1923	37.0	36.7	49.1
1939	35.3	27.4	60.6	1922	35.7	35.6	46.3
1938	33.5	26.7	55.7	<b>Delaware</b>			
1937	36.0	28.8	58.3	1940	23.9	22.3	32.3
1936	38.0	28.7	66.9	1939	28.5	25.6	43.4
1935	37.8	28.9	66.4	1938	30.2	25.0	56.1
1934	35.7	27.2	64.1	1937	32.8	26.5	65.9
1933	38.9	27.5	78.0	1936	36.3	30.8	63.9
1932	39.8	30.0	71.9	1935	34.7	29.9	71.5
1931	38.9	29.6	69.9	1934	33.9	29.3	55.1
1930	43.2	32.0	82.8	1933	39.0	30.4	83.9
1929	43.3	32.8	78.9	1932	33.8	24.2	82.4
1928	45.9	34.8	94.7	1931	41.1	37.4	69.9
1927	46.0	35.2	83.9	1930	43.4	36.6	78.3
				1929	41.8	34.8	75.3

Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Delaware—Con.</b>				<b>Idaho<sup>1-2</sup>—Continued</b>			
1928	34.1	29.1	59.3	1936	24.7	24.6	59.6
1927	38.0	32.3	66.7	1935	22.9	23.0	16.0
1926	44.8	36.0	93.2	1934	22.5	22.1	55.6
1925	40.0	31.7	84.9	1933	23.6	23.5	32.3
1924	43.7	34.7	95.7	1932	27.0	26.2	72.4
1923	38.1	32.2	75.4	1931	19.8	19.8	19.2
1922	39.8	32.6	84.7	1930	22.2	22.5	10.6
<b>District of Columbia</b>				1929	26.3	26.3	50.8
1940	25.7	19.6	39.7	1928	25.5	24.7	90.8
1939	28.7	24.9	36.8	1927	24.0	24.2	8.3
1938	34.1	27.1	48.9	1926	26.3	26.2	52.6
1937	34.0	25.7	50.9	<b>Illinois</b>			
1936	36.9	26.6	57.8	1940	25.6	24.8	38.4
1935	37.9	31.0	51.4	1939	25.3	24.5	38.2
1934	37.9	30.3	52.1	1938	26.2	25.4	40.5
1933	43.5	30.7	67.8	1937	26.5	25.7	41.5
1932	43.0	30.8	67.8	1936	27.6	26.9	41.1
1931	46.0	32.5	74.7	1935	29.6	28.9	42.3
1930	49.7	35.4	79.3	1934	30.2	29.2	49.9
1929	47.8	30.4	83.6	1933	29.8	28.0	44.6
1928	48.6	32.7	83.0	1932	30.9	29.6	56.8
1927	49.5	36.7	77.7	1931	34.3	32.9	64.1
1926	49.8	36.1	78.7	1930	33.6	32.2	64.0
1925	48.8	38.3	71.6	1929	34.6	33.0	67.5
1924	48.7	36.4	76.5	1928	36.1	34.8	62.2
1923	52.0	39.6	81.9	1927	35.1	33.6	67.0
1922	54.5	44.5	78.5	1926	36.4	35.3	60.9
<b>Florida<sup>1</sup></b>				1925	36.1	34.9	62.5
1940	42.2	28.8	74.5	1924	38.6	36.9	77.0
1939	45.5	30.7	80.1	1923	39.1	37.4	89.1
1938	40.3	32.8	87.6	1922	36.0	34.9	74.9
1937	51.3	33.7	91.7	<b>Indiana</b>			
1936	49.4	33.3	87.6	1940	28.0	22.5	35.0
1935	56.1	36.8	100.6	1939	22.1	21.4	43.0
1934	58.7	38.7	104.5	1938	21.4	20.8	40.8
1933	56.6	35.7	102.3	1937	24.0	23.5	37.8
1932	56.6	37.4	99.0	1936	23.8	23.2	42.3
1931	56.3	37.0	99.5	1935	27.0	26.3	46.4
1930	64.9	40.2	119.9	1934	26.7	25.9	50.6
1929	63.4	39.8	113.8	1933	26.9	26.1	49.2
1928	67.5	43.3	122.3	1932	28.6	27.6	58.6
1927	66.6	42.2	123.3	1931	29.1	28.0	59.8
1926	65.7	44.1	120.1	1930	29.6	28.6	57.5
1925	69.4	45.6	121.4	1929	29.4	28.6	53.9
1924	69.8	45.3	120.8	1928	31.1	29.9	67.2
<b>Georgia<sup>1</sup></b>				1927	31.1	30.2	54.1
1940	47.6	34.4	67.9	1926	30.6	29.7	58.6
1939	50.0	34.8	72.6	1925	31.4	30.2	65.7
1938	52.8	36.1	78.1	1924	31.8	30.7	62.8
1937	57.3	39.1	84.0	1923	31.0	30.1	61.1
1936	59.2	39.6	87.3	1922	30.7	29.5	74.7
1935	61.3	39.6	92.6	<b>Iowa<sup>1</sup></b>			
1934	59.3	38.1	90.3	1940	22.5	22.2	71.4
1933	57.4	35.6	88.6	1939	23.5	23.3	58.6
1932	60.4	39.0	92.6	1938	25.4	25.3	58.5
1931	59.6	38.0	92.9	1937	25.6	25.5	59.5
1930	62.5	39.0	100.0	1936	27.1	26.8	73.1
1929	60.0	38.1	94.3	1935	26.9	26.7	62.4
1928	58.5	35.7	97.2	1934	26.9	26.5	46.9
<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup></b>				1933	28.3	28.3	57.6
1940	31.5	21.4	37.6	1932	31.6	31.2	100.6
1939	31.6	21.6	80.8	1931	31.8	31.7	52.8
1938	30.3	20.2	30.0	1930	31.4	31.0	87.7
1937	23.3	23.4	11.5	1929	30.6	30.5	54.0
				1928	26.6	26.4	46.4

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Iowa<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>				<b>Maine—Continued</b>			
1927	28.7	28.5	65.0	1936	30.8	30.9	83.9
1928	27.6	27.3	63.8	1935	33.8	33.8	83.8
1925	32.6	32.4	70.7	1924	35.3	35.4	82.4
1924	33.7	33.5	70.7	1933	37.0	37.0	80.0
				1932	33.9	33.9	80.5
				1931	36.6	36.7	80
<b>Kansas</b>				<b>Maryland</b>			
1940	24.7	24.2	39.1	1930	35.7	35.7	86.3
1939	22.4	21.6	44.2	1929	36.9	36.9	87.6
1938	23.5	22.8	44.9	1928	40.2	40.2	85.6
1937	23.7	22.8	48.2	1927	39.2	39.2	85.6
1936	26.2	25.0	61.8	1926	40.7	40.6	153.8
1935	27.3	26.3	60.7	1925	39.6	39.6	80.0
1934	26.5	25.8	49.3	1924	40.4	40.4	96.2
1933	26.2	25.2	56.9	1923	42.5	42.5	83.8
1932	28.2	26.9	69.1	1922	44.9	44.9	66.7
1931	29.0	27.7	72.0				
				<b>Maryland</b>			
1930	31.1	29.7	75.4	1940	43.6	35.4	73.2
1929	33.7	31.7	104.6	1939	45.0	37.2	72.7
1928	32.9	31.5	77.1	1938	43.6	36.1	63.7
1927	32.2	30.8	83.4	1937	47.1	40.4	71.4
1926	33.4	31.6	92.6	1936	48.6	39.7	81.8
1925	32.4	31.2	71.2	1935	55.7	47.9	88.5
1924	29.2	27.5	86.2	1934	57.9	48.5	90.8
1923	32.4	31.0	77.1	1933	64.6	55.5	96.2
1922	33.0	31.3	87.0	1932	64.4	53.9	101.7
				1931	68.4	66.8	101.4
<b>Kentucky</b>				<b>Massachusetts</b>			
1940	32.0	30.9	53.2	1930	69.2	54.9	115.2
1939	33.0	31.8	54.5	1929	71.9	61.5	109.8
1938	32.5	31.4	52.3	1928	69.7	57.1	117.9
1937	34.5	33.2	56.9	1927	72.1	61.8	118.0
1936	36.4	34.8	63.6	1926	68.4	69.0	104.6
1935	33.2	31.6	63.6	1925	67.6	57.3	109.1
1934	33.6	31.4	73.2	1924	70.6	59.6	114.7
1933	35.9	34.3	61.4	1923	68.7	58.0	108.2
1932	33.8	32.1	63.4	1922	64.4	61.9	115.4
1931	35.5	32.8	79.3				
				<b>Massachusetts</b>			
1930	34.1	31.8	71.9	1940	26.9	26.8	26.7
1929	32.1	29.6	69.7	1939	27.5	27.2	47.9
1928	31.1	28.7	67.6	1938	27.1	27.0	35.3
1927	32.7	29.9	71.8	1937	28.1	28.0	24.6
1926	31.5	28.8	67.8	1936	29.5	29.3	48.8
1925	33.2	30.1	74.7	1935	30.2	30.3	23.9
1924	33.3	30.8	69.0	1934	30.9	30.8	38.5
1923	31.5	28.8	79.0	1933	33.9	33.7	44.7
1922	35.7	32.6	92.5	1932	34.0	33.7	55.4
				1931	34.8	34.4	61.2
<b>Louisiana<sup>1</sup></b>				<b>Michigan</b>			
1940	38.0	35.5	54.4	1930	34.9	34.6	57.3
1939	43.2	31.2	60.2	1929	33.6	33.7	39.6
1938	42.5	29.7	60.6	1928	35.4	35.3	45.1
1937	45.5	33.5	61.8	1927	35.8	35.7	46.6
1936	47.4	32.2	68.4	1926	35.6	35.3	53.9
1935	49.4	34.0	70.4	1925	36.2	36.0	49.6
1934	48.2	32.7	69.4	1924	37.9	37.6	54.9
1933	60.2	38.9	73.1	1923	37.3	37.2	41.9
1932	50.5	33.6	74.9	1922	36.5	36.4	44.9
1931	49.5	35.9	70.5				
				<b>Michigan</b>			
1930	52.3	37.5	75.5	1940	26.9	25.4	39.9
1929	53.4	37.5	78.3	1939	27.1	26.4	43.1
1928	56.4	41.7	85.2	1938	26.3	27.4	50.1
1927	63.9	37.0	81.8	1937	29.6	29.7	53.5
				1936	30.0	29.3	49.0
<b>Maine</b>				1935	31.1	30.4	49.5
1940	29.4	29.4	22.2	1934	31.3	30.4	56.6
1939	30.4	30.5	19.2	1933	34.4	33.7	52.8
1938	34.5	34.4	69.0				
1937	32.9	32.9	61.2				

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>				<b>Montana</b>			
1932	34.7	34.1	49.8	1940	18.8	18.1	29.8
1931	35.5	34.7	68.3	1939	19.5	19.9	18.0
1930	36.9	36.1	59.3	1938	23.4	23.2	29.3
1929	37.8	37.0	59.6	1937	22.6	23.4	10.8
1928	37.8	37.1	56.7	1936	21.8	21.1	32.9
1927	38.3	37.5	61.4	1935	23.1	23.4	16.1
1926	39.3	37.3	71.2	1934	24.5	24.6	23.4
1925	37.0	36.2	66.1	1933	28.2	27.8	11.6
1924	37.7	36.9	65.5	1932	27.9	28.3	23.4
1923	39.1	38.2	80.9	1931	32.1	31.5	42.0
1922	44.1	43.4	77.9	1930	28.7	30.3	0
<b>Minnesota</b>				1929	28.9	28.8	50.6
1940	21.5	21.4	21.6	1928	34.2	34.8	22.5
1939	24.8	24.4	15.8	1927	32.0	33.6	5.6
1938	24.9	25.0	18.8	1926	31.8	32.7	14.5
1937	24.6	24.6	21.0	1925	33.5	35.2	3.8
1936	26.2	26.2	28.9	1924	30.7	31.7	15.1
1935	27.5	27.5	29.4	1923	29.3	29.7	21.1
1934	28.2	28.1	37.5	1922	30.2	30.8	18.7
1933	27.2	27.2	33.8	<b>Nebraska</b>			
1932	28.7	29.6	39.5	1940	23.1	22.9	33.4
1931	29.9	29.7	41.2	1939	20.2	19.9	40.5
1930	29.2	29.2	25.8	1938	22.9	22.8	54.5
1929	29.5	29.5	36.4	1937	23.2	23.0	37.8
1928	29.5	29.5	28.3	1936	22.2	22.2	25.1
1927	29.7	29.8	21.4	1935	27.6	27.4	45.3
1926	31.8	31.5	31.4	1934	25.5	25.1	48.3
1925	30.8	30.8	25.7	1933	26.5	26.3	43.7
1924	30.7	30.7	22.2	1932	27.5	27.5	51.5
1923	30.5	30.6	31.0	1931	28.8	28.5	50.7
1922	30.1	30.0	42.8	1930	27.7	27.4	44.4
<b>Mississippi</b>				1929	30.1	30.2	25.1
1940	48.2	26.8	65.0	1928	31.7	31.6	45.8
1939	51.1	30.0	68.4	1927	31.9	31.6	52.1
1938	47.5	29.5	62.2	1926	32.7	32.3	65.8
1937	48.5	30.1	63.5	1925	30.6	30.3	53.0
1936	47.5	31.0	61.0	1924	30.1	29.9	44.0
1935	47.8	30.7	62.0	1923	30.2	29.9	55.4
1934	46.4	30.0	60.7	1922	30.7	30.6	43.5
1933	46.5	32.8	62.0	<b>Nevada<sup>1</sup></b>			
1932	47.3	31.1	61.7	1940	18.9	18.9	20.1
1931	45.6	29.5	60.4	1939	18.6	18.8	16.6
1930	48.6	28.0	67.8	1938	22.2	21.7	24.8
1929	54.5	31.5	75.8	1937	24.1	24.8	17.6
1928	57.7	35.9	78.7	1936	21.6	22.0	11.8
1927	53.2	31.9	73.7	1935	21.8	22.6	10.8
1926	41.8	33.0	69.7	1934	32.1	33.8	15.0
1925	53.8	31.1	75.6	1933	31.0	30.5	37.7
1924	52.7	32.8	72.6	1932	47.8	47.6	42.9
1923	53.7	32.1	74.2	1931	33.5	36.7	0
1922	54.4	32.8	74.7	1930	28.5	26.4	59.5
<b>Missouri<sup>1</sup></b>				1929	32.8	32.9	51.9
1940	32.4	29.8	68.1	<b>New Hampshire</b>			
1939	31.3	28.4	71.8	1940	24.8	24.8	0
1938	35.0	32.4	72.2	1939	27.6	27.5	142.9
1937	34.7	32.0	75.6	1938	31.3	31.3	0
1936	36.0	33.4	74.7	1937	31.3	31.3	0
1935	38.3	35.8	79.2	1936	29.7	29.5	332.3
1934	38.4	35.4	84.1	1935	34.1	34.1	0
1933	37.0	34.4	94.8	1934	30.8	30.8	0
1932	41.3	37.3	94.8	1933	36.3	36.3	0
1931	41.9	38.8	90.8	1932	38.4	38.5	0
1930	43.1	39.6	98.0	1931	40.2	40.2	0
1929	43.8	40.4	98.1	1930	41.7	41.8	0
1928	44.7	41.3	100.9	1929	37.5	37.5	0
1927	45.6	42.1	102.7	1928	38.6	38.6	0

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>New Hampshire—Con.</b>				<b>North Carolina—Con.</b>			
1927	42.9	42.8	78.9	1938	38.5	29.1	83.6
1928	40.2	40.3	0	1937	39.7	30.2	80.8
1928	41.4	41.4	0	1936	40.9	30.2	64.2
1924	41.4	41.5	0	1935	41.3	30.4	64.6
1923	45.9	45.9	0	1934	41.4	28.5	60.3
1922	41.0	42.0	0	1933	41.4	29.8	63.4
				1932	46.7	32.5	78.1
				1931	45.3	31.4	70.7
<b>New Jersey</b>				<b>North Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>			
1940	26.1	25.4	34.1	1940	22.2	22.4	16.4
1939	28.1	26.8	43.8	1939	22.9	22.6	31.0
1938	29.8	27.9	51.8	1938	21.2	31.0	27.0
1937	30.9	29.5	47.2	1937	24.0	24.2	16.9
1936	33.5	31.5	57.2	1936	27.0	26.6	38.1
1935	34.1	32.5	52.7	1935	25.6	25.5	29.5
1934	36.2	34.6	54.3	1934	24.0	23.9	28.0
1933	36.2	34.2	50.3	1933	27.9	28.1	18.3
1932	37.4	36.0	54.5	1932	25.6	25.8	21.1
1931	30.3	30.0	55.0	1931	28.2	28.2	22.5
1930	33.0	35.7	66.5				
1929	39.7	37.5	68.0	1930	27.8	28.0	19.6
1928	40.1	39.0	67.3	1929	28.5	28.8	14.0
1927	41.4	38.3	83.9	1928	28.8	28.7	32.1
1926	40.8	38.8	69.9	1927	29.0	28.7	51.6
1925	39.9	37.8	72.9	1926	27.2	27.2	24.4
1924	40.8	38.6	79.1	1925	25.5	25.7	16.3
1923	42.5	40.5	81.1	1924	20.9	20.6	49.8
1922	40.6	30.0	75.6				
<b>New Mexico<sup>1</sup></b>				<b>Ohio</b>			
1940	28.3	29.1	2.3	1940	25.9	25.1	41.0
1939	26.1	26.9	5.4	1939	27.0	25.9	46.5
1938	26.3	27.4	3.7	1938	27.5	26.4	47.6
1937	24.1	25.1	1.6	1937	28.8	27.3	36.3
1936	31.5	33.1	0	1936	29.8	28.4	54.3
1935	28.7	30.0	1.7	1935	31.9	30.3	61.6
1934	32.7	33.9	4.4	1934	32.7	31.1	62.8
1933	29.3	30.5	3.0	1933	32.8	31.2	60.7
1932	31.4	32.4	4.6	1932	33.9	32.4	66.0
1931	27.9	29.1	2.0	1931	34.7	33.6	38.3
1930	30.5	31.8	6.7				
1929	26.0	26.8	6.7				
<b>New York</b>				<b>Oklahoma<sup>1</sup></b>			
1940	51.9	49.6	90.9	1940	25.2	22.5	39.9
1939	47.6	45.9	81.9	1939	25.9	25.0	34.2
1938	38.3	36.1	80.6	1938	27.1	25.8	30.6
1937	38.0	36.0	77.9	1937	27.3	25.7	43.0
1936	39.6	37.5	82.7	1936	28.3	26.2	51.7
1935	39.7	37.7	80.2	1935	29.0	27.3	50.7
1934	41.2	39.5	78.6	1934	27.5	25.4	51.2
1933	42.7	40.8	79.1	1933	28.9	27.4	56.8
1932	41.6	39.8	78.8	1932	39.4	37.8	83.9
1931	41.5	39.7	80.6				
1930	40.9	39.1	81.5				
1929	40.9	39.2	80.5				
1928	42.8	41.2	84.0				
1927	41.3	39.6	84.0				
1926	42.4	40.7	87.8				
1925	41.9	40.5	82.5				
1924	43.7	42.4	82.3				
1923	42.7	41.4	85.8				
1922	42.5	41.3	91.8				
<b>North Carolina</b>							
1940	34.4	25.9	52.3				
1939	36.3	28.3	52.7				

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Oklahoma<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>				<b>South Carolina</b>			
1932	25.7	24.3	41.4	1940	47.1	29.8	64.8
1931	24.4	22.9	41.5	1939	45.7	28.0	63.0
1930	30.2	28.3	54.3	1938	50.6	31.1	69.8
1929	33.8	31.4	72.2	1937	55.1	32.9	76.1
1928	30.8	28.6	65.6	1936	58.2	33.6	82.1
<b>Oregon</b>				1935	60.9	36.9	83.4
1940	21.1	21.0	30.7	1934	56.4	30.8	81.3
1939	19.3	19.2	28.3	1933	58.9	31.1	85.3
1938	21.6	21.3	30.4	1932	63.9	33.8	92.0
1937	21.9	21.8	31.7	1931	62.0	33.8	88.8
1936	21.3	21.3	18.3	1930	65.8	36.6	94.6
1935	22.4	22.1	11.7	1929	67.2	36.7	96.9
1934	23.9	23.7	30.6	1928	67.8	34.0	101.5
1933	26.6	26.8	16.1	1927			
1932	25.1	25.0	26.7	1926			
1931	27.2	26.9	41.0	1925			
1930	28.5	28.2	17.2	1924	63.6	39.9	88.2
1929	31.2	31.3	26.4	1923	58.4	36.5	82.0
1928	28.8	28.9	25.7	1922	62.4	38.7	80.0
1927	30.4	30.9	9.0	<b>South Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>			
1926	31.9	32.1	25.5	1940	18.8	18.5	22.8
1925	30.5	30.6	26.6	1939	20.4	20.0	25.9
1924	31.6	31.9	25.9	1938	22.2	21.6	32.3
1923	32.4	32.7	20.7	1937	20.6	20.4	23.7
1922	31.3	31.4	28.4	1936	20.7	21.1	14.6
<b>Pennsylvania</b>				1935	26.6	26.6	26.7
1940	28.6	27.8	41.3	1934	25.4	25.4	25.7
1939	29.7	29.0	41.9	1933	22.2	22.7	18.1
1938	29.9	29.2	42.2	1932	23.6	23.5	25.3
1937	31.9	30.9	44.6	<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup></b>			
1936	31.6	30.5	52.6	1940	29.1	25.1	51.6
1935	32.3	31.4	49.7	1939	31.7	28.2	51.4
1934	35.1	34.4	49.1	1938	36.4	31.4	64.4
1933	35.3	34.5	51.0	1937	38.6	34.4	61.4
1932	35.7	34.4	62.1	1936	38.9	34.4	64.1
1931	35.9	34.6	61.1	1935	40.5	35.9	65.5
1930	36.2	35.0	59.2	1934	38.9	34.3	65.0
1929	36.0	34.6	62.0	1933	42.7	37.4	71.8
1928	38.0	36.6	64.9	1932	39.9	33.2	77.2
1927	36.8	35.8	67.3	1931	42.1	34.7	83.4
1926	37.7	36.3	69.8	1930	49.9	40.8	99.8
1925	37.3	36.1	62.3	1929	44.1	36.9	81.6
1924	38.4	36.7	74.6	1928	42.8	35.6	81.4
1923	38.9	37.6	71.0	1927	40.8	33.7	77.5
1922	39.2	38.1	74.9	<b>Texas<sup>1</sup></b>			
<b>Rhode Island</b>				1940	31.5	26.9	63.8
1940	28.3	28.1	36.6	1939	33.0	28.7	64.0
1939	28.4	28.1	36.0	1938	32.7	28.5	63.3
1938	27.1	27.0	36.1	1937	33.9	29.4	66.8
1937	31.3	31.2	31.5	1936	35.0	30.8	65.0
1936	26.6	29.0	66.3	1935	38.1	33.2	73.4
1935	26.7	26.7	29.8	1934	37.8	33.1	69.5
1934	28.9	28.9	27.9	1933	38.4	33.5	72.4
1933	28.1	27.6	59.1	<b>Utah</b>			
1932	34.2	34.1	38.5	1940	18.7	18.7	15.6
1931	32.3	31.7	63.7	1939	21.4	21.4	16.0
1930	33.9	33.7	41.0	1938	21.2	21.3	8.8
1929	34.5	34.7	25.5	1937	20.5	20.8	6.8
1928	33.6	33.5	43.8	1936	20.3	20.4	15.6
1927	34.6	34.3	48.4	1935	21.6	21.7	9.1
1926	36.3	35.7	78.7	1934	19.1	19.2	7.9
1925	34.7	34.6	41.4	1933	21.4	21.2	65.6
1924	33.2	32.9	44.1	1932	20.6	20.4	46.0
1923	34.1	33.9	40.0	1931	22.9	22.9	43.9
1922	37.6	37.7	44.9				

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics)

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Utah—Continued</b>				<b>Washington—Con.</b>			
1930	21.9	21.8	12.0	1927	27.9	27.7	31.4
1929	22.5	22.6	11.8	1926	30.0	30.0	30.4
1928	25.3	25.3	23.1	1925	27.0	26.9	28.5
1927	23.6	23.8	6.7	1924	28.0	28.5	19.8
1926	23.5	23.4	29.0	1923	28.9	27.2	22.9
1925	24.8	24.7	31.1	1922	28.8	26.1	24.4
1924	23.3	23.4	16.3	<b>West Virginia<sup>1</sup></b>			
1923	23.4	23.2	40.3	1940	35.4	34.4	53.5
1922	25.5	25.7	16.3	1939	36.2	34.7	60.6
<b>Vermont</b>				1938	39.5	38.2	62.0
1940	25.8	25.9	0	1937	39.2	37.7	64.9
1939	27.5	27.5	0	1936	37.3	35.9	64.6
1938	26.7	26.7	0	1935	39.4	38.8	49.1
1937	30.4	30.4	0	1934	39.4	37.0	81.6
1936	28.4	28.4	0	1933	37.3	35.3	72.8
1935	28.7	28.7	0	1932	36.9	35.6	59.1
1934	32.9	32.9	0	1931	38.8	37.2	65.6
1933	31.3	31.3	0	1930	37.2	35.9	59.0
1932	30.5	30.4	250.0	1929	39.0	38.8	73.4
1931	27.9	27.9	0	1928	36.5	36.9	65.3
1930	28.1	28.2	0	1927	38.2	36.7	63.1
1929	29.3	29.3	0	1926	38.1	36.9	57.1
1928	29.5	29.6	0	1925	38.4	36.7	67.0
1927	31.0	30.8	153.8	<b>Wisconsin</b>			
1926	31.8	31.8	0	1940	32.0	31.9	31.7
1925	30.1	30.1	0	1939	21.9	21.9	22.1
1924	33.3	33.3	0	1938	23.0	23.1	13.3
1923	31.7	31.7	0	1937	23.8	23.6	42.9
1922	29.8	29.8	0	1936	24.3	24.3	50.1
<b>Virginia</b>				1935	23.8	23.6	42.2
1940	36.8	29.7	57.6	1934	25.4	25.3	37.7
1939	38.9	29.8	61.9	1933	28.7	28.6	31.0
1938	40.0	30.4	64.6	1932	37.4	37.3	48.9
1937	41.8	32.9	63.5	1931	28.3	28.2	38.7
1936	43.6	32.2	72.0	1930	29.9	29.7	54.5
1935	42.4	31.3	68.3	1929	30.9	29.7	53.4
1934	43.3	32.2	70.8	1928	29.2	29.0	60.3
1933	42.9	31.3	70.1	1927	28.3	28.1	60.6
1932	44.4	31.8	74.6	1926	28.9	28.8	53.2
1931	43.8	30.1	78.2	1925	29.7	29.5	57.9
1930	45.2	32.2	77.6	1924	28.3	28.2	45.6
1929	44.4	31.8	74.8	1923	26.7	26.6	38.2
1928	44.2	31.6	74.8	1922	27.3	27.2	50.6
1927	43.0	32.0	69.0	<b>Wyoming</b>			
1926	44.1	32.1	71.5	1940	20.0	19.3	49.9
1925	42.8	30.8	70.0	1939	17.6	17.8	8.4
1924	46.2	32.8	76.7	1938	13.9	18.3	13.4
1923	44.3	31.6	73.0	1937	21.2	21.7	6
1922	44.3	32.8	69.8	1936	14.3	14.7	6
<b>Washington</b>				1935	19.7	19.8	16.3
1940	16.7	16.6	31.6	1934	19.5	19.5	16.8
1939	17.5	17.6	11.2	1933	20.0	20.3	8.4
1938	16.9	16.7	25.1	1932	24.4	26.6	17.2
1937	20.1	20.2	16.3	1931	26.0	26.2	17.5
1936	20.0	20.1	15.8	1930	30.0	29.2	51.3
1935	21.3	21.3	19.0	1929	22.6	22.6	21.1
1934	23.1	23.2	30.3	1928	26.5	26.2	39.1
1933	21.4	21.2	25.1	1927	26.3	26.8	13.6
1932	24.8	24.6	29.0	1926	31.2	32.2	0
1931	26.8	26.7	29.6	1925	30.2	30.6	23.1
1930	26.1	26.1	25.7	1924	34.4	35.2	19.1
1929	25.2	25.3	22.8	1923	33.2	33.8	31.9
1928	27.7	27.7	26.5	1922	34.7	34.4	16.6

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 43.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a given period per 1,000 live births in that period. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States..	31.3	32.5	31.3	31.7	33.7	32.7	31.2	31.2	29.2	30.0	30.0	31.1	31.1
Alabama.....	39.9	41.7	44.5	43.1	49.9	42.7	39.8	38.1	35.7	35.3	37.0	36.6	34.0
Arizona.....	24.8	24.7	<i>20.6</i>	24.2	<i>19.3</i>	33.3	23.7	26.2	32.5	23.1	29.4	23.1	<i>16.9</i>
Arkansas.....	27.0	29.5	34.0	32.6	30.5	29.6	28.2	28.5	22.7	22.6	23.7	22.0	22.4
California.....	19.6	20.0	19.2	19.9	19.1	17.7	20.6	19.9	19.0	20.2	17.1	22.8	20.2
Colorado.....	24.0	26.1	26.8	19.1	26.7	20.7	27.7	31.4	26.4	20.2	19.7	15.1	27.0
Connecticut.....	20.2	25.0	16.5	18.4	21.1	16.1	19.4	17.7	22.6	18.8	15.8	23.0	27.4
Delaware.....	23.9	<i>32.2</i>	<i>25.4</i>	<i>27.6</i>	<i>27.2</i>	<i>25.9</i>	<i>35.5</i>	<i>14.0</i>	<i>22.2</i>	<i>20.6</i>	<i>18.5</i>	<i>23.1</i>	<i>14.6</i>
District of Columbia.....	25.7	25.0	31.4	25.3	20.9	30.4	24.1	36.5	21.2	23.5	24.2	20.3	25.4
Florida.....	42.2	41.2	38.8	36.6	39.3	49.1	58.1	49.5	38.7	46.6	45.1	33.9	35.5
Georgia.....	47.6	52.2	47.7	50.7	54.6	47.8	48.0	48.9	40.7	46.0	46.9	50.0	37.7
Idaho.....	21.5	24.3	26.0	23.6	<i>17.0</i>	<i>15.7</i>	21.7	20.8	21.2	<i>18.2</i>	22.8	<i>19.1</i>	27.7
Illinois.....	25.6	25.4	28.4	22.9	28.8	26.8	26.0	26.6	22.3	22.8	24.3	28.5	25.2
Indiana.....	23.0	25.3	16.2	23.5	25.3	24.2	21.4	22.5	20.6	25.0	21.5	24.5	26.0
Iowa.....	22.5	19.3	21.5	21.4	23.1	19.3	27.0	21.9	20.9	23.1	23.5	21.9	27.0
Kansas.....	24.7	22.4	25.3	19.8	31.3	27.3	23.9	30.1	20.0	23.8	24.4	26.1	23.4
Kentucky.....	32.0	34.6	31.4	38.2	37.6	31.3	16.2	50.3	26.7	27.6	26.8	27.9	34.2
Louisiana.....	38.0	36.3	39.6	34.7	47.9	47.0	42.9	38.3	36.9	30.9	39.7	30.5	35.3
Maine.....	29.4	31.1	22.4	24.0	30.0	28.9	31.2	27.5	35.2	32.3	18.2	23.2	34.4
Maryland.....	43.6	49.8	44.2	44.2	41.8	46.9	42.9	40.1	35.4	46.2	40.1	50.6	41.8
Massachusetts.....	26.8	25.3	25.5	28.8	27.7	27.1	24.5	24.9	28.4	26.9	27.4	27.0	28.2
Michigan.....	26.0	26.0	26.1	25.3	26.3	26.7	26.8	25.7	26.1	26.7	23.9	25.7	26.5
Minnesota.....	21.5	26.6	24.8	20.9	24.8	20.4	18.8	21.3	19.4	19.5	21.8	17.2	22.7
Mississippi.....	48.2	45.0	43.0	57.0	66.6	56.3	47.9	46.8	39.7	40.8	46.1	46.4	45.4
Missouri.....	32.4	27.8	30.8	29.0	38.8	38.1	36.4	29.8	31.8	36.6	29.9	31.6	27.5
Montana.....	18.8	<i>18.3</i>	<i>21.8</i>	<i>18.3</i>	21.6	19.2	<i>19.6</i>	<i>16.3</i>	19.2	<i>15.7</i>	<i>16.6</i>	24.7	<i>16.7</i>
Nebraska.....	23.1	26.1	26.3	23.2	18.5	23.9	15.3	25.2	25.4	20.9	22.9	26.7	22.4
Nevada.....	18.9	6.0	<i>25.8</i>	<i>20.7</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>19.2</i>	<i>24.2</i>	<i>24.8</i>	<i>26.9</i>	<i>6.2</i>	<i>19.6</i>	<i>24.0</i>	<i>24.1</i>
New Hampshire.....	24.8	32.9	<i>20.9</i>	<i>22.6</i>	22.3	31.4	<i>26.5</i>	24.4	<i>24.1</i>	17.4	21.4	18.8	<i>25.1</i>
New Jersey.....	26.1	27.0	30.6	28.4	24.3	26.1	29.8	22.7	23.8	24.8	28.6	23.7	24.1
New Mexico.....	28.3	28.0	29.5	33.9	27.9	32.3	23.3	17.9	30.7	30.9	22.6	33.6	26.1
New York.....	51.9	53.5	50.0	50.5	51.2	58.0	49.8	49.5	49.6	51.1	52.3	52.0	56.2
North Carolina.....	34.4	36.0	35.3	38.8	35.7	38.3	37.3	33.1	31.1	31.6	34.1	30.5	28.5
North Dakota.....	22.2	26.0	22.5	25.5	17.4	26.9	20.0	17.4	17.6	18.1	27.1	26.5	23.9
Ohio.....	25.9	27.5	27.3	27.3	25.3	26.0	24.9	26.0	24.9	25.9	23.1	27.6	25.4
Oklahoma.....	25.2	32.5	23.2	25.6	29.5	22.6	23.7	23.5	21.3	23.9	25.9	26.6	24.9
Oregon.....	21.1	23.6	25.7	24.8	17.7	15.8	20.7	18.8	16.4	22.0	19.3	24.0	26.7
Pennsylvania.....	28.6	27.0	29.3	29.2	29.0	28.1	31.3	26.8	28.1	28.7	28.3	30.6	27.1
Rhode Island.....	28.3	33.5	24.8	29.3	<i>19.9</i>	23.2	30.7	33.7	30.4	22.1	16.7	32.0	30.4
South Carolina.....	47.1	48.9	39.6	47.0	63.3	47.7	43.0	45.0	41.5	47.5	44.6	49.9	45.3
South Dakota.....	18.8	26.1	<i>12.2</i>	<i>13.0</i>	26.1	21.3	<i>20.4</i>	19.6	<i>18.0</i>	<i>16.2</i>	21.3	21.4	<i>17.6</i>
Tennessee.....	29.1	32.5	29.3	25.4	37.1	32.6	27.1	27.2	27.7	38.1	24.9	31.4	26.3
Texas.....	31.5	32.0	32.3	33.5	31.0	33.3	34.4	31.3	29.8	28.9	29.6	29.7	32.3
Utah.....	18.7	<i>19.2</i>	22.9	16.6	21.3	18.7	<i>16.7</i>	19.8	<i>15.8</i>	18.0	21.1	<i>14.5</i>	26.1
Vermont.....	25.8	42.3	30.7	<i>14.2</i>	43.6	38.1	17.7	<i>22.2</i>	<i>26.2</i>	15.0	<i>22.3</i>	<i>17.2</i>	<i>27.8</i>
Virginia.....	36.9	38.7	36.9	37.3	38.9	37.5	34.1	38.9	37.7	31.4	36.6	34.9	39.2
Washington.....	16.7	13.9	15.2	15.3	14.3	17.3	16.1	12.4	19.1	16.1	24.3	17.2	18.5
West Virginia.....	35.4	37.6	33.5	36.0	39.6	40.0	33.2	32.2	32.4	31.3	33.7	32.4	37.9
Wisconsin.....	22.0	23.8	19.7	21.2	22.2	21.8	21.2	23.7	20.5	22.9	16.1	23.8	25.5
Wyoming.....	30.6	2.6	<i>31.2</i>	<i>22.6</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>22.6</i>	<i>20.0</i>	<i>15.8</i>	<i>11.7</i>	<i>21.2</i>	<i>17.1</i>	<i>29.7</i>

---

---

# NATALITY TABLES

---

---

665

TABLE 44.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States.....	25.0	24.9	24.5	24.7	22.4	23.7	24.2	22.3	22.1	22.2	21.3	20.5	20.6
Alabama.....													25.9
Arizona.....												20.8	20.6
Arkansas.....													21.9
California.....					16.9	18.9	19.1	18.4	18.8	19.2	18.0	16.8	16.4
Colorado.....													
Connecticut.....	25.9	27.3	28.2	27.8	24.9	24.5	24.1	21.8	21.1	21.4	19.7	19.1	18.6
Delaware.....							23.4	22.0	21.2	20.2	21.1	18.7	18.6
District of Columbia.....	19.4	20.0	19.4	19.5	18.4	20.0	20.1	20.2	19.9	20.3	19.7	19.0	19.0
Florida.....										28.1	23.3	25.4	24.1
Georgia.....													21.1
Idaho.....													20.5
Illinois.....								19.3	18.7	19.0	18.5	18.1	17.8
Indiana.....			21.7	22.4	20.4	22.0	22.9	21.6	21.5	22.0	20.6	19.9	19.5
Iowa.....										20.3	19.7	18.8	18.3
Kansas.....			22.1	22.6	20.7	22.4	23.4	21.5	21.7	21.0	20.1	19.1	18.9
Kentucky.....			25.5	25.7	23.9	26.0	27.6	25.4	26.1	26.3	25.2	23.8	24.4
Louisiana.....													22.7
Maine.....	20.9	20.7	21.4	22.1	20.3	22.5	22.9	22.6	22.5	23.5	22.0	20.7	20.5
Maryland.....		23.8	23.8	23.2	23.5	24.7	24.8	22.9	22.8	22.5	21.8	20.9	20.3
Massachusetts.....	25.2	25.1	25.6	25.9	23.2	23.6	23.3	21.9	22.0	22.3	20.7	19.9	19.5
Michigan.....	24.7	25.9	25.8	26.0	23.4	24.9	24.9	22.9	22.9	23.3	22.9	22.2	21.8
Minnesota.....	24.2	24.0	23.5	24.4	22.1	23.3	23.6	23.3	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.5	19.7
Mississippi.....							25.3	23.7	23.1	23.1	23.6	26.3	25.1
Missouri.....													18.6
Montana.....								20.0	19.5	19.0	19.1	18.5	18.6
Nebraska.....						23.8	24.6	23.7	22.9	22.6	21.8	20.9	20.4
Nevada.....													
New Hampshire.....	22.6	21.7	21.4	21.9	19.8	22.4	22.6	21.7	20.5	22.1	20.5	18.9	18.9
New Jersey.....							23.7	22.1	21.5	21.5	20.2	19.3	18.7
New Mexico.....													
New York.....	24.9	24.5	24.6	24.4	22.1	22.9	23.0	21.9	21.4	21.3	20.5	19.8	20.4
North Carolina.....			30.0	29.9	29.1	31.5	33.4	30.3	30.5	30.9	28.9	27.8	27.5
North Dakota.....										22.2	22.5	22.9	22.4
Ohio.....			22.0	22.5	19.9	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.8	20.9	19.7	19.0	18.8
Oklahoma.....													
Oregon.....					17.5	19.0	19.4	18.4	18.0	18.3	17.5	16.3	15.8
Pennsylvania.....	26.1	25.7	25.9	25.8	24.0	25.2	25.8	23.9	23.7	23.8	22.7	21.6	21.5
Rhode Island.....	23.3	24.5	25.2	25.7			23.0	22.2	22.0	22.4	21.2	20.0	20.3
South Carolina.....					26.4	28.3	29.8	27.5	26.1	27.7			
South Dakota.....													
Tennessee.....													21.0
Texas.....													
Utah.....			30.7	33.1	29.2	31.2	31.9	29.7	28.8	29.1	28.2	26.6	25.7
Vermont.....	21.8	21.6	20.3	21.3	20.0	21.0	22.3	21.2	20.7	20.9	21.1	20.1	19.7
Virginia.....			26.3	26.7	26.2	26.0	29.3	26.9	26.5	26.5	26.3	23.9	23.9
Washington.....			18.2	19.2	18.8	19.7	19.4	17.9	17.6	17.3	16.6	15.8	15.2
West Virginia.....											28.4	27.1	26.8
Wisconsin.....			22.9	23.4	21.1	21.9	22.7	21.0	21.0	21.6	20.0	19.2	19.7
Wyoming.....								25.0	23.4	24.3	22.4	20.2	20.4

TABLE 44.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	19.7	18.8	18.9	18.0	17.4	16.6	17.2	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.6	17.3	17.9
Alabama.....	24.1	23.8	24.0	23.5	23.4	21.9	23.2	22.4	21.5	22.0	22.0	21.7	22.2
Arizona.....	21.2	22.3	23.7	21.1	18.9	17.8	18.4	19.5	20.1	21.9	22.4	22.2	23.5
Arkansas.....	20.7	20.2	22.1	22.1	20.3	19.4	19.8	18.7	17.6	18.4	19.2	18.2	19.7
California.....	15.6	14.7	14.8	14.0	13.3	12.6	12.9	13.0	13.3	14.5	15.3	15.3	16.2
Colorado.....	18.9	17.8	18.1	17.7	16.8	16.3	17.0	17.9	17.1	18.1	18.8	18.6	18.8
Connecticut.....	17.9	17.1	17.2	15.8	14.6	13.8	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.7	14.2	13.9	14.7
Delaware.....	18.5	18.1	18.7	17.5	17.5	15.8	16.0	16.1	15.5	17.2	17.2	16.7	17.2
District of Columbia	18.7	18.4	19.2	18.5	19.8	18.8	17.9	17.8	18.6	20.0	20.3	21.8	23.1
Florida.....	20.8	18.6	18.4	18.1	18.0	16.5	16.9	17.4	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.6	17.8
Georgia.....	20.4	20.2	20.8	21.0	21.5	20.4	21.5	21.1	20.4	20.9	20.7	20.7	20.8
Idaho.....	20.2	19.7	20.6	20.2	19.4	18.9	20.4	20.2	21.2	21.0	22.4	21.5	22.3
Illinois.....	17.1	16.9	16.8	15.5	14.5	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.4	14.7	15.6	15.0	15.6
Indiana.....	18.8	18.2	18.3	17.1	16.1	15.2	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.5	17.7	17.1	18.1
Iowa.....	17.7	17.1	17.3	17.0	16.3	16.0	17.0	16.4	17.1	17.0	17.4	17.4	17.9
Kansas.....	18.3	17.5	17.9	17.4	16.8	16.4	17.4	16.3	16.1	15.8	16.1	16.0	15.9
Kentucky.....	23.2	21.7	22.6	21.7	22.5	20.8	22.4	21.4	20.5	20.5	22.3	21.6	22.2
Louisiana.....	20.3	20.2	20.4	20.3	19.9	18.0	19.2	18.7	19.2	20.1	21.2	20.8	21.5
Maine.....	20.7	19.9	20.3	20.3	20.0	18.6	19.3	19.1	18.5	18.3	18.2	17.8	17.8
Maryland.....	19.8	18.5	18.5	17.4	17.2	16.2	16.0	15.8	15.3	15.8	16.4	15.8	16.6
Massachusetts.....	18.7	17.5	17.3	16.4	16.1	14.8	14.8	14.4	14.0	14.0	13.8	14.5	15.3
Michigan.....	21.0	20.7	20.5	19.0	17.9	16.9	17.5	18.1	18.1	18.4	19.2	18.3	18.9
Minnesota.....	19.1	18.2	18.4	18.0	17.7	16.8	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.7	18.3	18.2	19.0
Mississippi.....	24.3	22.8	24.0	22.5	22.9	21.5	23.0	23.1	23.5	24.7	25.0	23.8	24.1
Missouri.....	17.6	16.9	17.1	16.5	16.2	15.4	15.9	15.4	15.0	15.2	15.7	15.6	16.4
Montana.....	18.4	19.2	18.5	18.0	17.0	16.8	18.6	18.6	19.1	18.8	19.6	19.7	20.5
Nebraska.....	20.4	19.3	19.6	19.3	18.3	17.6	18.3	17.1	17.7	16.8	17.0	17.0	16.3
Nevada.....	14.2	14.5	14.5	12.9	13.1	14.0	14.5	14.1	13.9	16.8	17.9	15.0	18.7
New Hampshire.....	18.5	17.5	17.9	16.6	16.6	15.6	16.6	16.3	16.1	16.0	16.3	16.2	17.3
New Jersey.....	17.7	17.1	16.8	15.5	14.9	13.6	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.7	12.6	14.1
New Mexico.....	27.0	27.0	28.4	28.2	28.0	27.3	27.6	27.7	26.3	27.5	27.8	27.2	27.7
New York.....	19.2	17.8	17.1	16.1	15.4	14.4	14.1	13.9	13.6	13.8	14.1	13.9	14.6
North Carolina.....	26.2	24.6	24.2	23.3	23.9	22.7	23.7	23.3	22.4	23.0	23.0	22.4	22.6
North Dakota.....	22.5	21.7	21.7	21.3	21.1	19.9	22.0	20.8	20.8	19.6	20.4	20.5	20.8
Ohio.....	18.3	17.6	17.7	16.1	15.1	14.1	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.4	15.6	16.6
Oklahoma.....	18.3	16.8	17.7	18.0	17.1	18.2	19.8	18.3	17.7	17.8	19.0	18.6	19.1
Oregon.....	15.0	14.0	14.1	13.7	13.2	12.5	13.3	13.2	13.6	14.8	15.3	15.5	16.4
Pennsylvania.....	20.5	19.5	19.3	18.4	17.2	16.1	16.4	16.5	16.4	16.6	16.8	16.4	16.7
Rhode Island.....	19.3	18.0	17.8	16.6	16.5	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.8	14.8	15.2	14.9	15.1
South Carolina.....	24.9	22.7	23.1	22.2	23.2	22.3	24.3	22.1	21.3	21.9	22.0	22.6	23.4
South Dakota.....	19.1	18.6	19.1	18.6	19.8	19.8	19.1	19.3	18.1	18.2	18.2	18.0	18.1
Tennessee.....	19.3	19.4	20.1	19.7	19.4	18.3	18.9	19.1	18.2	18.6	19.0	18.6	19.1
Texas.....	25.7	24.4	25.4	23.4	23.1	22.8	24.1	24.1	23.5	24.0	24.8	24.0	24.6
Utah.....	18.7	18.7	19.3	18.6	18.9	17.3	18.5	18.5	18.1	17.8	17.7	17.8	18.6
Vermont.....	23.2	22.3	22.5	21.3	21.3	20.3	20.5	19.9	19.5	19.6	19.9	19.6	20.6
Washington.....	14.9	14.6	14.7	14.0	13.7	13.3	14.2	14.0	14.4	15.1	15.9	15.6	16.2
West Virginia.....	25.6	23.7	24.0	22.3	21.7	20.1	22.7	22.5	21.9	22.7	22.7	22.0	22.1
Wisconsin.....	19.6	18.9	19.3	18.3	17.7	16.7	17.0	17.2	17.2	17.4	17.8	17.4	17.5
Wyoming.....	22.4	19.8	19.6	19.6	18.6	18.4	19.6	18.6	20.0	18.7	20.2	18.8	20.1

TABLE 45.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES BY MONTH: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1915-1940; STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1915-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>2</sup> FOR 1920-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis.]

AREA AND YEAR	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Registration States:</b>													
1940	17.9	17.4	18.0	17.8	17.8	17.4	17.8	18.8	19.2	19.1	17.8	17.2	17.2
1939	17.3	17.3	17.6	17.6	17.9	16.4	16.9	18.0	18.3	18.4	17.4	16.5	16.2
1938	17.6	17.6	18.1	17.8	17.3	17.1	17.2	18.4	18.7	18.4	17.4	16.9	16.6
1937	17.1	16.7	17.3	17.8	16.6	16.5	16.8	17.9	18.4	18.2	16.8	16.8	16.5
1936	16.7	16.8	17.4	17.4	16.2	15.7	16.8	17.6	17.6	17.5	16.5	15.9	15.6
1935	16.9	17.2	17.5	17.2	16.5	16.2	17.1	17.8	17.8	17.7	16.5	16.0	15.9
1934	17.2	17.0	17.2	16.7	16.2	16.7	15.9	17.5	18.2	18.5	17.6	16.9	16.6
1933	16.6	16.9	17.2	17.2	16.6	16.4	16.4	17.0	17.1	16.2	15.7	16.1	16.1
1932	17.4	17.7	18.4	18.0	18.9	17.2	17.5	17.5	18.2	18.1	17.2	16.4	16.2
1931	18.0	18.4	18.6	18.6	18.6	17.8	18.3	18.4	18.6	18.7	17.4	16.7	16.7
1930	18.9	19.2	19.8	19.5	19.0	18.8	19.1	19.6	19.5	19.4	18.1	17.6	17.4
1929	18.8	18.5	18.2	19.5	18.8	18.5	18.8	19.7	19.5	18.7	17.6	18.2	18.7
1928	19.7	19.8	20.3	20.4	20.0	19.9	19.6	19.8	20.3	20.0	19.0	18.5	18.2
1927	20.5	20.2	21.6	21.7	21.0	20.4	20.4	20.9	21.2	20.9	19.8	19.1	18.8
1926	20.5	20.8	21.1	21.1	20.4	21.0	20.4	21.1	21.5	21.2	20.0	19.1	18.6
1925	21.3	21.5	22.3	22.5	21.7	21.4	21.6	21.8	21.7	21.3	20.5	19.8	19.2
1924	22.2	22.2	22.9	22.9	21.9	22.3	22.6	22.7	23.0	22.9	21.4	20.9	20.4
1923	22.1	22.0	23.0	22.7	22.5	22.4	22.2	22.6	23.1	22.9	21.1	20.6	20.5
1922	22.3	22.3	23.7	22.8	21.3	22.1	22.1	22.9	23.3	23.2	22.1	20.6	20.3
1921	24.2	24.1	25.1	25.4	25.0	24.4	23.9	24.2	24.4	24.7	23.6	23.1	22.7
1920	23.7	24.6	25.6	24.5	23.6	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.7	24.6	22.4	21.1	21.7
1919	22.4	21.7	23.1	23.4	23.3	21.7	20.7	19.9	20.6	23.5	23.7	24.0	23.7
1918	24.7	24.3	25.7	26.8	26.3	24.6	25.3	25.7	25.8	25.6	24.4	21.3	21.1
1917	24.5	25.1	25.9	25.8	24.6	22.9	24.1	25.4	25.5	25.5	23.8	23.0	22.8
1916	24.9	24.7	25.2	25.3	25.4	24.6	24.0	25.1	25.5	25.1	23.8	24.2	24.4
1915	25.0	24.7	26.1	26.4	25.5	24.6	24.9	25.1	25.5	25.4	24.8	23.7	23.5
<b>Registration States of 1915:<sup>1</sup></b>													
1940	16.4	15.4	16.0	16.1	16.2	16.1	16.7	17.7	17.2	17.1	16.3	16.0	15.6
1939	15.7	15.4	16.0	16.2	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.8	16.2	16.2	16.4	14.7	14.7
1938	15.9	15.7	16.1	16.2	15.9	15.6	16.1	17.1	16.9	16.3	15.5	15.0	14.8
1937	15.6	14.9	15.5	16.0	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.5	16.5	16.1	14.9	14.8	15.0
1936	15.4	15.2	15.7	16.0	15.1	15.1	16.2	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.0	14.7	14.3
1935	15.6	15.5	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.8	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.5	14.7	14.6	14.6
1934	15.6	15.2	15.5	15.4	15.2	15.7	16.1	16.5	16.2	16.1	15.4	15.1	15.1
1933	15.5	15.9	16.1	16.2	15.9	16.0	16.9	16.1	15.8	15.1	14.1	14.6	14.6
1932	16.6	17.1	17.2	17.1	16.2	16.4	16.9	17.1	17.3	16.8	16.0	15.4	15.4
1931	17.3	17.7	17.9	17.9	17.4	17.4	17.8	17.9	17.9	17.6	16.5	15.9	16.2
1930	18.4	18.3	19.0	18.9	18.4	18.3	19.0	19.3	19.0	18.7	17.6	17.1	16.9
1929	18.6	18.2	18.6	19.4	18.7	18.7	19.0	20.0	19.4	18.6	17.2	17.7	18.2
1928	19.7	19.7	20.2	20.8	20.0	20.1	20.2	20.0	20.1	19.5	18.6	18.4	18.5
1927	20.6	19.8	21.2	22.0	21.3	20.5	21.1	21.7	21.2	20.7	19.8	19.2	18.3
1926	20.6	20.8	20.9	20.9	20.8	21.3	20.9	21.5	21.5	21.0	20.1	19.2	18.6
1925	21.5	21.4	22.3	22.6	21.9	21.6	22.0	22.2	21.8	21.8	20.8	20.0	19.6
1924	22.4	22.2	22.9	23.2	22.9	22.8	23.3	23.1	23.2	22.8	21.5	21.2	20.8
1923	22.4	22.1	23.2	23.1	22.8	22.6	22.4	23.0	23.3	23.1	21.2	20.7	20.7
1922	22.6	23.6	24.1	23.4	21.7	22.5	22.6	23.4	23.5	23.0	21.9	20.9	20.6
1921	24.1	24.1	24.9	25.3	24.9	24.0	24.0	24.4	24.4	24.3	23.1	22.9	22.4
1920	23.9	24.9	25.7	24.8	23.9	24.1	24.3	24.3	24.6	24.3	22.3	21.3	22.0
1919	22.9	22.2	23.7	24.1	23.7	21.7	20.9	20.1	21.2	24.1	24.2	24.4	24.0
1918	25.1	25.2	26.3	27.4	26.3	24.5	25.5	26.3	26.0	25.8	24.9	21.7	21.4
1917	25.1	25.5	26.3	26.4	25.1	23.4	24.9	26.1	25.8	25.6	24.3	23.8	23.6
1916	24.9	24.7	25.3	26.4	25.5	24.7	24.1	25.1	25.5	25.2	23.8	24.2	24.5
1915	25.0	24.7	26.2	26.4	25.6	24.6	25.0	25.1	25.6	25.4	24.4	23.7	23.5
<b>Registration States of 1920:<sup>2</sup></b>													
1940	17.2	16.3	17.0	17.1	16.9	17.1	17.4	18.3	18.2	18.1	17.1	16.6	16.4
1939	16.6	16.3	16.8	16.9	16.5	16.1	16.7	17.4	17.3	17.8	16.8	15.6	15.4
1938	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.1	16.7	16.7	16.8	17.8	17.7	17.4	16.5	15.9	15.7
1937	16.4	15.7	16.3	16.7	16.1	16.3	16.4	17.1	17.3	17.1	15.8	15.6	15.7
1936	16.0	15.9	16.5	16.6	15.7	15.6	16.5	16.9	16.8	16.8	15.6	15.2	14.9
1935	16.1	16.2	16.5	16.5	16.0	16.0	16.6	16.8	16.7	16.5	15.4	15.2	15.1
1934	16.3	15.9	16.2	15.9	15.6	16.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.1	16.2	15.8	15.6
1933	15.9	16.2	16.5	16.6	16.3	16.3	16.0	16.3	16.1	16.4	14.7	15.2	15.2
1932	16.9	17.1	17.6	17.4	16.4	16.8	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.4	16.5	15.8	15.7
1931	17.5	17.8	18.1	18.1	17.5	17.6	18.0	18.1	18.0	17.9	16.8	16.1	16.4
1930	18.6	18.7	19.3	19.2	18.7	18.8	19.0	19.3	19.1	18.8	17.7	17.2	17.0
1929	18.6	18.1	18.9	19.4	18.8	18.6	18.9	19.7	19.1	18.4	17.2	17.8	18.3
1928	19.6	19.6	20.2	20.5	20.0	20.1	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.5	18.6	18.4	18.2
1927	20.4	19.8	21.2	21.7	21.0	20.4	20.6	21.1	21.0	20.6	19.7	19.0	18.8
1926	20.5	20.7	21.1	21.1	20.5	21.1	20.5	21.1	21.4	21.1	19.9	19.6	18.8
1925	21.4	21.6	22.4	22.7	21.9	21.7	21.8	22.0	21.7	21.4	20.6	19.8	19.6
1924	22.5	22.4	23.3	23.3	22.2	22.8	23.0	23.2	23.2	23.0	21.5	21.2	20.8
1923	22.4	22.3	23.4	23.1	22.8	22.7	22.4	22.9	23.3	23.2	21.3	20.7	20.9
1922	22.5	23.5	24.0	23.1	21.6	22.4	22.3	23.1	23.4	23.2	22.1	20.8	20.5
1921	24.1	24.0	25.0	25.3	24.8	24.3	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.4	23.4	22.9	22.6
1920	24.6	24.5	25.5	24.4	23.4	23.9	24.0	23.0	24.5	24.4	22.2	21.0	21.6

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Rhode Island.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes Rhode Island and South Carolina.

TABLE 46.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND STATES OF 1915<sup>2</sup> FOR 1918-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>3</sup> FOR 1920-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence for 1918-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population was estimated as of July 1 for 1918-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

ARRA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>4</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
1939.....	50.3	0.0	48.1	119.8	110.0	74.5	41.7	13.9	1.5	0.1
1938.....	51.2	0.6	48.7	123.2	111.3	74.9	42.4	15.1	1.6	0.1
1937.....	49.7	0.5	46.7	119.0	107.8	72.8	42.3	15.4	1.7	0.1
1936.....	48.6	0.5	44.3	115.2	105.9	71.9	43.4	16.4	1.8	0.1
1935.....	49.4	0.5	44.7	114.7	107.0	73.5	45.4	17.6	1.9	0.0
1934.....	50.2	0.5	44.3	114.8	108.4	76.9	45.9	18.7	2.0	0.0
1933.....	48.6	0.5	42.1	109.2	104.7	74.5	46.8	18.9	2.1	0.0
1932.....	51.2	0.4	44.4	115.3	109.8	79.3	50.3	19.9	2.1	0.0
1931.....	53.0	0.4	45.0	118.7	112.9	82.4	52.7	20.6	2.2	0.1
1930.....	55.9	0.5	49.1	124.9	117.3	87.7	56.1	21.8	2.4	0.1
1929.....	55.0	0.5	48.6	124.0	117.2	86.9	57.1	22.1	2.5	0.0
1928.....	58.6	0.5	51.1	128.3	119.6	92.7	61.5	23.9	2.7	0.1
1927.....	61.4	0.5	52.1	132.5	124.2	98.2	65.7	25.5	2.7	0.1
1926.....	61.7	0.4	49.0	131.9	126.2	100.2	66.2	25.8	2.8	0.1
1925.....	64.0	0.4	50.1	134.7	131.1	103.9	69.3	27.2	3.0	0.1
1924.....	66.7	0.4	50.9	141.5	135.3	107.8	72.2	28.3	3.1	0.1
1923.....	66.4	0.4	48.2	138.7	137.3	107.5	72.2	28.1	3.1	0.1
1922.....	67.0	0.3	47.9	138.5	138.8	107.5	72.2	28.4	3.3	0.1
1921.....	73.1	0.4	52.4	150.4	150.2	115.3	78.1	30.8	3.7	0.1
1920.....	71.9	0.3	48.5	151.8	150.5	115.5	78.4	31.1	3.8	0.1
1919.....	67.6	0.3	39.8	135.8	144.0	115.1	77.4	31.4	3.5	0.1
1918.....	73.4	0.4	43.3	153.6	154.1	118.5	79.1	31.8	3.7	0.1
<b>White:<sup>2</sup></b>										
1940.....	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
1939.....	49.3	0.2	41.5	118.5	112.1	75.7	41.6	13.8	1.4	0.0
1938.....	50.3	0.2	42.5	122.4	113.7	76.0	42.2	15.0	1.5	0.0
1937.....	48.7	0.2	40.8	117.7	110.0	73.8	42.1	15.3	1.6	0.0
1936.....	47.9	0.2	39.0	114.1	108.1	72.9	43.4	16.3	1.7	0.0
1935.....	48.5	0.3	39.4	113.3	109.2	74.4	45.4	17.6	1.8	0.0
1934.....	48.4	0.2	38.3	111.3	109.1	76.3	45.3	18.4	1.9	0.0
1933.....	46.9	0.2	36.5	106.2	105.5	74.0	46.4	18.7	1.9	0.0
1932.....	49.8	0.2	38.9	113.0	111.1	79.3	50.2	19.8	2.0	0.0
1931.....	52.4	0.2	41.2	118.4	115.8	83.6	53.3	20.7	2.1	0.0
1930.....	55.4	0.3	44.3	125.0	120.6	89.3	56.8	22.0	2.3	0.0
1929.....	55.5	0.2	43.7	124.1	120.1	88.8	57.8	22.3	2.4	0.0
1928.....	58.2	0.3	45.8	128.3	122.6	94.8	62.3	24.1	2.5	0.0
1927.....	60.9	0.3	47.1	132.1	126.7	100.2	66.4	25.7	2.6	0.1
1926.....	61.0	0.2	44.8	130.6	127.5	101.4	66.6	25.9	2.7	0.1
1925.....	63.3	0.2	45.9	133.3	132.7	105.2	69.8	27.3	2.9	0.1
1924.....	65.9	0.3	46.5	139.6	137.0	109.2	72.6	28.4	3.0	0.1
1923.....	65.9	0.2	44.3	137.3	139.2	108.8	72.7	28.1	2.9	0.1
1922.....	64.5	0.2	44.2	137.1	140.6	108.7	72.6	28.4	3.1	0.1
1921.....	72.5	0.2	48.2	149.0	151.8	116.2	78.5	30.7	3.5	0.1
1920.....	71.4	0.2	45.2	150.9	152.0	116.6	78.7	31.1	3.7	0.1
1919.....	67.3	0.2	38.7	134.8	145.5	116.1	77.8	31.5	3.3	0.1
1918.....	73.7	0.3	41.0	154.6	156.8	120.1	79.9	31.9	3.6	0.1
<b>All other races:<sup>3</sup></b>										
1940.....	60.4	2.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
1939.....	58.9	3.1	99.1	130.4	93.4	64.8	42.7	14.7	2.3	0.2
1938.....	58.9	3.0	96.8	129.8	93.0	65.1	44.0	16.1	2.5	0.2
1937.....	58.1	2.8	92.3	128.9	91.1	64.2	44.2	16.7	2.6	0.2
1936.....	56.0	2.5	85.2	123.1	88.8	63.1	43.9	16.9	2.8	0.2
1935.....	57.3	2.7	85.7	125.4	89.9	66.3	45.1	18.1	2.9	0.2
1934.....	63.2	2.7	90.5	140.4	102.8	81.8	50.7	21.0	3.4	0.2
1933.....	62.4	2.4	84.9	130.9	98.9	78.6	50.1	20.5	3.4	0.1
1932.....	63.5	2.3	87.3	132.0	99.7	79.3	51.9	21.1	3.6	0.2
1931.....	68.6	2.3	83.1	121.0	90.3	72.4	47.4	19.0	3.2	0.1
1930.....	60.5	2.5	86.2	124.4	92.3	73.6	49.5	20.0	3.5	0.2
1929.....	60.2	2.4	84.3	123.3	94.6	70.3	51.1	19.7	3.4	0.2
1928.....	62.6	2.6	91.2	128.4	97.3	74.3	54.6	21.2	3.9	0.2
1927.....	67.1	2.7	97.7	136.4	103.1	78.2	58.6	23.0	3.8	0.3
1926.....	71.6	2.3	101.8	147.2	110.4	83.8	61.0	25.2	4.5	0.3
1925.....	72.9	2.7	101.8	150.9	112.4	85.7	62.6	25.3	4.4	0.4
1924.....	74.4	2.4	98.6	160.7	116.8	90.7	67.4	28.0	4.8	0.3
1923.....	73.9	2.3	90.8	154.0	116.3	90.6	66.9	27.9	5.4	0.4
1922.....	73.0	2.0	88.4	133.9	117.7	92.2	67.1	28.6	5.2	0.3
1921.....	73.9	2.2	94.6	164.9	133.4	103.5	72.8	32.1	5.9	0.4
1920.....	78.8	1.8	88.1	162.2	132.1	100.6	74.6	30.4	6.5	0.4
1919.....	72.4	1.5	74.9	140.7	125.5	100.8	72.9	30.2	6.5	0.4
1918.....	94.7	1.7	78.4	139.6	113.2	91.0	66.2	29.2	8.3	0.3

See footnotes, p. 671.

TABLE 46.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND STATES OF 1915<sup>2</sup> FOR 1918–1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>3</sup> FOR 1920–1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 669]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>4</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Registration States of 1915 <sup>2</sup>										
All races:										
1940	46.1	0.2	29.9	107.9	113.1	77.7	36.0	11.7	1.0	0.0
1939	44.4	0.2	29.8	104.1	107.7	72.8	37.9	11.9	1.1	0.0
1938	45.3	0.2	31.2	108.0	106.3	73.7	38.4	13.1	1.2	0.0
1937	44.4	0.2	30.8	105.1	105.6	72.0	38.7	13.6	1.2	0.0
1936	44.0	0.2	30.2	102.0	104.2	71.2	40.2	14.5	1.4	0.0
1935	44.5	0.2	30.5	101.3	105.0	72.1	41.9	15.8	1.6	0.0
1934	44.7	0.2	29.9	100.1	105.3	74.1	42.6	16.6	1.7	0.0
1933	44.6	0.2	30.4	98.5	104.2	72.9	44.4	17.1	1.7	0.0
1932	47.8	0.3	32.8	106.3	109.4	78.3	48.7	18.3	1.8	0.0
1931	50.2	0.2	34.6	111.2	114.2	82.8	51.5	19.3	1.9	0.0
1930	53.7	0.2	37.3	118.1	119.8	89.4	58.6	20.9	2.0	0.0
1929	54.7	0.2	37.4	119.0	120.7	90.1	57.1	21.5	2.2	0.0
1928	57.9	0.2	39.7	124.0	123.6	97.3	62.3	23.3	2.3	0.0
1927	60.9	0.2	41.7	127.9	127.7	103.0	66.5	24.6	2.5	0.0
1926	61.1	0.3	41.0	125.9	127.8	103.6	67.1	25.2	2.5	0.0
1925	63.8	0.2	42.3	128.5	133.4	107.9	70.4	26.4	2.8	0.1
1924	66.6	0.2	43.3	135.3	138.5	111.5	73.6	27.3	2.9	0.1
1923	66.4	0.2	40.6	131.1	140.6	111.3	73.5	27.1	2.8	0.1
1922	67.1	0.2	40.7	131.0	141.1	110.7	72.9	27.6	2.9	0.1
1921	71.8	0.2	43.0	139.3	148.5	114.7	76.0	28.6	3.1	0.1
1920	71.3	0.2	40.4	145.1	153.2	118.7	78.1	29.9	3.6	0.1
1919	68.0	0.1	33.7	132.5	147.6	118.3	78.0	30.0	3.2	0.1
1918	73.3	0.4	37.3	151.1	155.4	118.6	76.2	29.8	3.3	0.1
White: <sup>5</sup>										
1940	46.0	0.1	27.1	106.8	115.3	79.4	30.7	11.9	1.0	0.0
1939	44.3	0.1	27.2	103.2	109.9	75.3	38.5	12.0	1.1	0.0
1938	45.3	0.1	28.8	107.5	110.6	75.3	39.0	13.2	1.2	0.0
1937	44.4	0.1	28.5	104.8	107.9	73.3	39.2	13.8	1.3	0.0
1936	44.0	0.1	28.2	102.0	106.6	72.5	40.8	14.3	1.4	0.0
1935	44.4	0.1	28.6	101.2	107.2	73.3	42.6	16.1	1.6	0.0
1934	44.6	0.1	28.2	99.9	107.6	75.3	43.3	16.8	1.7	0.0
1933	44.4	0.1	28.5	98.1	106.2	73.9	45.2	17.4	1.8	0.0
1932	47.7	0.2	31.0	106.0	111.6	79.5	49.5	18.6	1.8	0.0
1931	50.2	0.2	32.6	111.0	116.5	84.2	52.5	19.6	1.9	0.0
1930	53.5	0.2	35.2	117.8	122.2	91.0	56.6	21.3	2.0	0.0
1929	54.5	0.2	35.3	118.6	122.8	91.7	58.2	21.8	2.2	0.0
1928	57.8	0.2	37.4	123.5	125.7	99.1	63.4	23.6	2.3	0.0
1927	60.7	0.2	39.4	127.3	129.5	104.8	67.7	24.9	2.5	0.0
1926	61.0	0.2	39.0	125.3	129.7	105.5	68.3	25.5	2.6	0.0
1925	63.7	0.2	40.3	127.7	135.2	109.7	71.7	26.7	2.8	0.0
1924	66.6	0.2	41.3	134.7	140.6	113.4	74.8	27.6	2.9	0.1
1923	66.5	0.2	39.1	131.0	143.0	113.3	74.9	27.5	2.8	0.1
1922	67.4	0.2	39.4	131.4	143.6	112.6	74.1	28.0	2.9	0.1
1921	72.1	0.2	41.6	139.7	150.8	116.4	77.3	28.9	3.1	0.1
1920	71.6	0.2	39.1	145.7	155.6	120.7	79.4	30.3	3.6	0.1
1919	68.3	0.1	32.4	133.2	149.9	119.9	79.3	30.5	3.2	0.1
1918	73.9	0.4	36.4	152.5	158.2	120.5	77.5	30.2	3.4	0.1
All other races: <sup>6</sup>										
1940	48.4	2.3	96.6	130.7	72.2	46.2	27.3	9.0	0.8	0.0
1939	47.1	2.9	93.8	122.2	69.2	46.7	27.8	8.6	0.9	0.1
1938	46.6	2.7	93.2	118.4	67.1	45.7	27.2	9.4	0.9	0.0
1937	45.9	2.3	90.6	112.0	64.6	46.7	28.7	9.3	0.9	0.0
1936	43.9	2.3	82.7	102.3	63.1	46.4	28.8	9.8	1.0	0.1
1935	45.3	2.3	82.9	101.9	66.6	48.9	29.4	10.0	1.2	0.0
1934	45.9	2.6	79.8	104.4	66.6	51.3	28.5	10.2	1.4	0.0
1933	47.8	2.6	84.1	106.4	69.4	53.5	29.0	10.6	0.8	0.0
1932	50.4	2.3	87.4	113.1	71.7	54.6	31.5	11.2	1.2	0.0
1931	52.0	2.1	94.8	114.6	73.3	55.5	30.4	11.5	1.2	0.0
1930	56.4	2.7	104.6	124.0	78.4	58.5	34.0	12.6	1.3	0.1
1929	57.8	2.7	107.5	126.3	82.3	55.7	33.5	12.5	1.6	0.1
1928	61.4	2.5	116.1	133.8	84.4	59.0	36.9	14.0	2.0	0.1
1927	65.3	2.9	117.9	141.5	82.6	62.9	39.0	14.1	1.8	0.1
1926	63.1	2.9	112.2	139.6	88.3	58.3	38.0	14.8	1.8	0.1
1925	66.1	2.6	115.1	147.1	92.5	62.3	38.2	15.8	2.0	0.1
1924	67.3	2.6	116.3	151.1	91.2	63.4	42.0	16.9	1.5	0.1
1923	61.0	2.3	100.6	132.8	85.9	60.4	38.2	15.6	2.4	0.1
1922	57.3	2.4	91.0	120.1	81.7	59.1	36.7	13.3	1.6	0.1
1921	61.3	2.2	99.0	127.3	86.8	63.7	38.6	15.8	1.8	0.1
1920	60.0	2.3	93.2	126.1	86.7	59.9	42.1	15.3	3.0	0.1
1919	56.0	1.6	88.4	111.5	81.5	64.2	39.1	14.1	2.5	0.1
1918	62.8	1.6	75.6	105.3	75.1	57.1	37.0	14.1	2.6	0.1



TABLE 46.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND STATES OF 1915<sup>2</sup> FOR 1918-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>3</sup> FOR 1920-1940—Continued<sup>4</sup>

[See note at head of this table, p. 669]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>4</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States of 1920<sup>5</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	49.8	0.4	40.9	121.0	115.3	77.4	40.6	13.1	1.2	0.0
1939	48.0	0.4	40.4	115.8	110.3	74.0	40.0	13.2	1.3	0.0
1938	48.9	0.4	41.5	119.6	111.1	74.2	40.7	14.4	1.4	0.0
1937	47.5	0.3	40.1	115.4	107.3	72.1	40.6	14.7	1.4	0.0
1936	46.6	0.4	38.2	111.3	105.5	71.3	42.0	15.6	1.6	0.0
1935	46.9	0.4	38.2	109.7	106.2	72.5	43.8	16.9	1.7	0.0
1934	47.4	0.3	37.4	109.1	107.1	75.3	44.3	17.9	1.8	0.0
1933	46.5	0.3	36.4	105.2	104.5	73.7	45.7	18.1	1.9	0.0
1932	49.7	0.3	38.9	112.4	110.2	76.7	49.5	19.2	1.9	0.0
1931	51.6	0.3	40.7	116.4	113.8	82.3	51.9	20.0	2.0	0.0
1930	55.0	0.3	43.7	123.5	119.4	88.5	55.8	21.5	2.2	0.0
1929	55.4	0.3	43.9	123.6	119.7	88.1	57.0	21.8	2.3	0.0
1928	58.6	0.4	46.8	129.0	122.9	94.9	62.0	23.9	2.5	0.0
1927	61.2	0.4	48.4	132.5	126.4	99.8	66.0	25.2	2.6	0.1
1926	61.7	0.4	47.9	131.7	127.0	100.9	66.6	25.8	2.8	0.1
1925	64.5	0.4	49.5	135.7	133.2	105.3	69.9	27.4	3.0	0.1
1924	67.8	0.4	51.0	143.9	138.2	109.8	73.5	28.8	3.1	0.1
1923	67.5	0.3	48.3	141.1	140.1	109.6	73.7	28.6	3.1	0.1
1922	67.8	0.3	47.8	140.2	140.5	109.0	73.2	28.9	3.3	0.1
1921	72.8	0.3	51.4	149.8	149.7	114.6	77.5	30.5	3.5	0.1
1920	71.5	0.3	47.6	151.0	150.1	115.1	77.8	30.8	3.7	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940	49.3	0.2	36.8	119.7	117.0	78.5	40.7	13.0	1.1	0.0
1939	47.5	0.2	36.4	114.6	111.9	74.9	40.0	13.1	1.3	0.0
1938	48.4	0.2	37.8	118.7	112.9	75.2	40.7	14.3	1.4	0.0
1937	46.9	0.2	36.5	114.5	109.1	72.9	40.5	14.6	1.4	0.0
1936	46.2	0.2	35.1	110.6	107.2	72.1	42.0	15.5	1.5	0.0
1935	46.4	0.2	35.0	108.8	107.9	73.1	43.8	16.8	1.7	0.0
1934	46.4	0.2	34.1	107.0	107.8	75.0	43.9	17.7	1.8	0.0
1933	45.4	0.2	33.3	103.2	105.0	73.3	45.4	17.9	1.8	0.0
1932	48.6	0.2	36.1	110.8	110.7	78.4	49.2	19.0	1.8	0.0
1931	51.2	0.2	38.3	116.3	115.7	83.0	52.3	20.0	2.0	0.0
1930	54.5	0.2	41.2	123.3	121.4	89.4	56.2	21.5	2.2	0.0
1929	54.9	0.2	41.0	123.1	121.2	89.0	57.3	21.8	2.3	0.0
1928	58.0	0.2	43.4	128.1	124.1	95.8	62.2	23.9	2.4	0.0
1927	60.5	0.2	45.1	131.3	127.4	100.7	66.1	25.2	2.6	0.0
1926	61.0	0.2	44.6	130.4	127.9	101.7	66.8	25.7	2.7	0.1
1925	63.8	0.2	46.2	133.9	134.1	106.2	70.2	27.4	2.9	0.1
1924	67.0	0.2	47.5	142.0	139.3	110.8	73.7	28.8	3.0	0.1
1923	67.0	0.2	45.3	139.6	141.5	110.6	74.0	28.6	3.0	0.1
1922	67.3	0.2	45.0	139.0	141.9	109.8	73.6	28.8	3.2	0.1
1921	72.3	0.2	48.3	148.5	150.7	115.2	77.9	30.4	3.4	0.1
1920	71.1	0.2	44.9	150.5	151.6	116.1	78.2	30.9	3.6	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	57.5	2.8	97.0	139.5	91.2	61.8	38.6	15.2	1.9	0.1
1939	56.2	3.1	95.9	133.1	80.1	60.5	39.8	13.8	1.9	0.1
1938	56.0	3.0	93.2	131.5	87.2	60.3	41.3	15.9	2.1	0.1
1937	55.1	2.6	91.0	128.3	84.6	60.5	41.8	16.6	2.0	0.1
1936	52.7	2.6	82.6	120.1	82.4	59.6	42.5	16.2	2.3	0.1
1935	54.6	2.6	83.2	122.9	84.4	64.0	44.2	17.6	2.5	0.1
1934	63.1	2.7	84.1	137.1	97.9	80.2	50.3	20.8	3.0	0.1
1933	63.1	2.3	81.1	132.1	98.3	80.0	49.6	21.3	2.8	0.1
1932	65.7	2.0	81.2	134.6	104.2	83.5	54.1	21.9	3.0	0.1
1931	58.0	2.0	76.0	118.6	88.8	72.0	45.7	19.4	2.6	0.1
1930	61.7	2.0	80.6	126.1	94.4	75.2	50.2	20.8	3.1	0.1
1929	63.6	2.3	86.9	130.2	100.2	74.2	53.0	21.0	3.3	0.1
1928	67.6	2.7	97.5	140.6	108.0	81.1	58.9	23.6	3.8	0.1
1927	71.7	2.7	95.7	146.8	114.0	85.6	63.4	25.5	3.8	0.1
1926	72.7	2.6	98.2	151.0	114.4	87.5	64.0	27.0	4.2	0.3
1925	76.2	2.3	99.9	160.1	130.5	92.1	66.4	27.7	4.4	0.4
1924	79.8	2.5	103.7	171.5	128.2	94.8	70.5	30.0	4.3	0.3
1923	76.7	2.5	96.0	162.3	130.6	93.7	68.4	29.0	5.0	0.4
1922	75.4	2.3	91.5	157.9	119.4	95.2	66.8	29.0	5.0	0.3
1921	82.1	2.2	99.4	167.8	134.5	103.7	70.9	32.1	5.5	0.4
1920	78.0	2.0	90.2	159.2	128.0	97.5	71.7	29.6	5.7	0.3

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive Maine for 1918-1932, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes Maine and Rhode Island.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes Maine, Rhode Island, and South Carolina.

<sup>4</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>5</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence for 1920 and 1930; by place of residence for 1940. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population of the birth-registration States was estimated as of July 1 for 1920 and 1930, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Population of each State was enumerated for each census year as of Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
1930.....	55.9	0.5	49.1	124.9	117.3	87.7	56.1	21.8	2.4	0.1
1920.....	71.9	0.3	48.5	151.8	150.5	115.5	78.4	31.1	3.8	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
1930.....	55.4	0.3	44.3	125.0	120.6	80.3	56.8	22.0	2.3	0.0
1920.....	71.4	0.2	45.2	150.9	152.0	116.6	78.7	31.1	3.7	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	60.4	3.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
1930.....	60.5	2.5	86.2	124.4	92.3	73.6	49.5	20.0	3.5	0.2
1920.....	73.8	1.8	88.1	162.2	132.1	100.6	74.8	30.4	6.5	0.4
<b>Alabama<sup>3</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	64.0	1.2	77.2	142.4	117.0	85.8	54.1	20.8	2.5	0.2
1930.....	70.7	1.5	78.6	148.8	129.5	104.6	71.3	30.2	4.1	0.2
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	61.4	0.2	60.5	141.1	122.0	95.9	55.2	21.3	2.0	0.1
1930.....	72.5	0.6	66.7	151.5	140.5	115.6	80.3	35.4	3.9	0.3
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	68.6	3.0	107.0	144.8	108.2	85.6	52.2	20.0	3.4	0.4
1930.....	67.6	3.3	97.6	139.3	104.4	84.6	67.1	21.6	4.4	0
<b>Arizona<sup>3</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	60.9	0.4	73.0	170.2	136.5	95.9	59.8	20.7	2.0	0.2
1930.....	74.9	0.4	72.9	170.5	137.3	100.4	73.5	25.6	3.5	0.3
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	60.4	0.3	72.6	174.7	137.9	92.3	56.9	19.3	1.8	0.1
1930.....	75.9	0.4	78.3	176.7	139.3	103.1	72.9	24.6	2.5	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	73.2	1.0	75.1	144.3	126.9	121.5	79.3	31.7	3.0	1.0
1930.....	67.8	0.4	88.6	127.9	122.1	79.5	79.1	33.8	11.8	1.2
<b>Arkansas<sup>3</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	58.5	1.5	73.2	133.9	107.5	76.5	48.7	18.4	1.8	0.2
1930.....	66.3	1.2	76.5	138.0	122.2	98.2	65.9	27.2	3.1	0.2
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	59.9	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.1	79.9	51.5	19.4	1.8	0.1
1930.....	71.6	0.6	73.9	152.5	139.8	106.2	76.2	31.8	3.6	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	54.3	4.4	90.2	112.7	83.7	66.3	41.3	15.8	1.8	0.4
1930.....	62.7	2.7	82.6	102.9	80.1	62.8	41.2	15.5	2.1	0.4
<b>California</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	43.1	0.3	48.3	134.2	109.3	64.6	29.4	8.1	0.7	0.0
1930.....	44.4	0.3	45.2	114.3	95.8	64.1	35.0	11.8	1.1	0.1
1920.....	50.9	0.3	50.7	145.6	128.7	87.9	52.6	18.1	2.0	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	48.0	0.3	48.4	134.3	109.1	64.6	29.1	7.8	0.6	0.0
1930.....	43.6	0.3	44.7	112.9	94.4	62.7	33.7	11.3	1.0	0.0
1920.....	56.2	0.2	49.5	137.0	121.0	83.4	49.7	16.8	1.7	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	51.3	0.9	46.4	132.3	115.1	66.0	37.1	13.9	3.2	0.3
1930.....	65.9	0.8	59.6	157.9	129.6	96.2	65.5	26.3	4.3	0.3
1920.....	160.5	1.6	90.9	321.3	269.4	191.6	128.4	64.8	12.1	1.1
<b>Colorado<sup>3</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	56.5	0.1	54.6	149.9	122.6	76.5	40.5	14.3	1.3	0.1
1930.....	55.2	0.3	53.4	137.3	115.1	80.3	52.1	15.7	1.8	0.0
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	56.6	0.1	54.4	150.0	122.9	75.7	40.7	14.3	1.5	0.1
1930.....	55.4	0.4	53.2	138.1	116.0	80.8	52.2	18.8	1.8	0.0
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	50.7	0	70.9	143.5	106.7	61.6	31.4	16.6	3.3	0
1930.....	38.9	0	72.9	85.6	62.4	57.7	47.9	11.9	1.6	0

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Connecticut</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	42.2	0.1	16.9	89.7	113.3	78.9	37.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
1930.....	50.1	0.1	26.8	110.4	123.8	89.5	56.5	21.7	1.7	0.1
1920.....	74.4	0.0	31.2	143.0	166.7	132.8	86.4	31.2	3.3	0.1
White:										
1940.....	42.0	0.1	15.7	88.4	113.8	79.4	38.0	9.9	0.9	0.1
1930.....	49.7	0.1	25.2	108.9	124.3	89.7	56.9	21.9	1.8	0.0
1920.....	74.4	0.0	30.1	142.7	166.2	133.5	87.0	31.2	3.3	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	51.2	1.8	73.8	161.9	85.5	56.1	29.7	13.3	1.0	0
1930.....	69.2	0.8	119.0	179.7	104.6	78.3	36.1	11.5	1.8	1.5
1920.....	73.9	2.3	98.0	154.9	133.3	87.7	55.2	28.6	6.4	0
<b>Delaware<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	49.9	1.6	55.5	116.8	104.9	72.0	37.3	14.6	1.0	0
1930.....	56.7	0.6	63.6	136.4	121.5	79.6	54.6	22.5	3.0	0
White:										
1940.....	48.3	0.6	41.8	113.5	109.6	73.9	37.3	13.5	0.8	0
1930.....	55.1	0.2	52.1	137.8	125.4	79.6	54.3	21.4	1.6	0
All other races:										
1940.....	60.3	7.8	137.4	138.9	75.4	60.5	37.7	21.9	2.0	0
1930.....	66.8	2.7	132.8	128.6	99.9	79.5	56.3	30.3	5.6	0
<b>District of Columbia</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	44.2	1.6	68.1	105.1	80.1	52.9	24.9	7.5	0.2	0.1
1930.....	51.0	2.0	73.0	113.6	93.7	65.4	38.0	10.7	1.2	0.1
1920.....	60.0	1.3	60.7	93.6	85.1	67.4	41.9	11.9	1.9	0.1
White:										
1940.....	39.7	0.4	40.8	93.5	83.3	55.9	23.6	6.9	0.3	0.1
1930.....	45.4	0.3	49.1	105.7	104.0	70.9	39.7	10.2	1.1	0.1
1920.....	48.3	0.5	43.3	87.3	87.6	71.0	42.8	12.6	1.3	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	54.9	3.7	123.8	131.4	72.8	46.2	27.7	9.3	0.2	0
1930.....	57.5	5.9	125.5	128.8	72.1	51.0	33.4	12.0	1.3	0
1920.....	54.7	2.4	100.3	113.4	77.3	56.5	39.6	10.1	3.6	0
<b>Florida<sup>4</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	50.5	1.5	73.8	123.0	92.7	60.1	33.6	10.3	0.8	0.1
1930.....	53.1	1.4	67.0	113.9	95.2	72.5	43.6	15.5	2.1	0.0
White:										
1940.....	50.3	0.5	60.5	132.4	104.6	64.6	33.7	9.3	0.6	0
1930.....	53.6	0.4	55.1	124.3	107.4	80.5	47.2	16.0	1.8	0
All other races:										
1940.....	51.1	4.2	108.0	103.2	67.3	49.6	33.2	12.9	1.4	0.5
1930.....	52.0	2.7	91.3	94.5	73.9	54.9	35.8	14.2	3.0	0.1
<b>Georgia<sup>5</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	53.9	1.5	75.5	129.7	106.9	77.0	45.4	15.9	1.9	0.1
1930.....	59.9	1.5	69.8	123.8	109.2	87.9	61.0	24.2	2.3	0.2
White:										
1940.....	53.4	0.5	65.9	136.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.7	1.5	0
1930.....	60.1	0.5	54.6	128.1	120.7	96.0	65.5	26.3	2.0	0.2
All other races:										
1940.....	65.2	2.2	106.9	134.3	100.5	74.4	45.1	16.3	2.7	0.2
1930.....	59.6	2.2	91.2	117.5	90.9	73.1	52.1	20.7	3.2	0.2
<b>Idaho<sup>6</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	70.2	0.4	65.8	180.6	144.5	93.3	53.9	21.6	2.5	0.2
1930.....	65.8	0.2	55.5	162.3	143.3	102.6	69.9	29.9	2.6	0
White:										
1940.....	70.3	0.2	66.1	190.9	144.4	92.2	53.7	21.6	2.5	0.2
1930.....	65.2	0.2	55.4	161.2	142.5	100.5	69.1	29.6	2.6	0
All other races:										
1940.....	59.6	2.6	45.9	139.4	152.3	129.9	72.2	21.4	0	20.1
1930.....	116.2	0	68.2	289.9	219.7	248.7	123.8	57.7	0	0

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Illinois<sup>3</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	44.8	0.2	36.5	109.0	106.4	69.3	34.1	10.1	0.9	0.0
1930.....	48.6	0.2	37.5	111.2	106.2	75.6	45.6	16.6	1.6	0.0
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	44.8	0.1	32.8	107.9	108.6	71.0	35.0	10.3	0.8	0.0
1930.....	48.6	0.1	35.0	111.8	108.2	77.6	46.8	17.0	1.6	0.0
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	45.4	2.2	108.8	132.1	68.3	43.5	22.3	6.2	1.1	0
1930.....	47.0	2.0	104.0	108.2	62.1	44.5	25.7	9.1	0.9	0
<b>Indiana</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	53.8	0.4	53.7	140.3	118.6	75.1	41.2	14.2	1.1	0.0
1930.....	56.0	0.4	54.7	133.5	118.8	86.8	56.0	21.7	1.7	0.0
1920.....	67.6	0.3	56.2	156.3	142.3	104.1	70.1	28.4	2.6	0.0
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	54.1	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.6	76.2	41.8	14.4	1.2	0.0
1930.....	56.2	0.3	53.0	134.8	121.1	88.5	57.2	22.1	1.7	0.0
1920.....	68.1	0.2	55.4	158.0	144.6	105.7	71.2	28.9	2.6	0.0
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	48.6	3.8	100.3	132.6	73.0	50.2	29.6	11.2	0.7	0
1930.....	48.9	3.7	107.2	102.6	74.6	51.4	31.8	12.3	2.0	0
1920.....	51.6	2.4	88.4	109.8	80.2	59.1	39.1	13.5	0.4	0
<b>Iowa<sup>4</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	54.0	0.2	40.4	134.6	131.1	86.1	46.9	16.5	1.6	0.0
1930.....	53.3	0.3	38.0	121.1	121.6	91.7	57.5	22.0	2.3	0.0
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	54.0	0.2	40.2	134.7	131.6	88.5	47.0	16.5	1.6	0.0
1930.....	53.3	0.3	37.6	121.2	121.8	91.9	57.7	22.1	2.3	0.0
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	41.1	3.9	70.6	124.0	70.3	24.5	33.2	18.6	1.6	0
1930.....	46.7	0	91.4	104.5	98.4	56.6	36.1	2.1	1.7	0
<b>Kansas</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	48.2	0.2	39.9	122.8	114.0	74.0	42.3	15.2	1.4	0.0
1930.....	54.9	0.3	45.1	125.8	122.1	88.6	55.6	22.7	2.7	0.0
1920.....	69.2	0.1	46.9	152.9	147.9	110.6	76.8	31.5	3.2	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	48.3	0.2	38.3	122.6	115.5	74.4	42.8	15.4	1.4	0
1930.....	55.4	0.2	44.0	126.7	124.1	90.0	56.5	23.0	2.7	0.0
1920.....	69.9	0.1	46.3	154.6	150.2	112.2	77.8	32.1	3.3	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	45.8	1.4	79.8	128.7	75.3	64.6	32.1	12.6	1.9	0
1930.....	43.9	3.7	76.7	102.0	74.5	54.1	34.4	17.1	1.8	0
1920.....	49.9	0.4	63.2	107.3	83.6	68.1	50.8	17.7	3.0	0
<b>Kentucky</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	68.1	0.8	75.5	161.4	133.1	95.8	65.3	26.7	2.8	0.1
1930.....	70.4	0.9	72.8	154.0	139.2	110.5	78.5	33.9	4.1	0.1
1920.....	80.5	0.6	73.3	173.4	158.8	126.7	94.4	42.0	5.1	0.2
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	70.4	0.6	75.0	165.9	139.1	100.4	69.1	28.1	2.0	0.1
1930.....	73.3	0.7	73.1	160.5	146.1	116.2	83.4	36.1	4.3	0.1
1920.....	84.2	0.5	73.4	182.4	168.4	134.8	100.5	44.9	5.3	0.2
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	42.4	2.3	83.5	105.4	69.6	46.9	27.9	18.4	0.7	0
1930.....	42.8	2.9	70.1	88.9	75.4	58.6	37.8	15.6	2.7	0
1920.....	49.8	1.7	72.2	100.4	85.4	62.1	49.8	19.5	3.1	0
<b>Louisiana<sup>5</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	61.2	1.2	76.3	145.3	114.1	77.1	45.3	16.8	2.0	0.2
1930.....	59.1	1.0	64.0	126.3	107.0	82.0	53.1	22.9	3.4	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	56.4	0.3	56.6	138.7	118.2	76.0	42.7	15.1	1.6	0.1
1930.....	53.7	0.3	51.2	128.0	115.8	86.3	59.1	28.3	2.0	0.2

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages †	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Louisiana<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>										
All other races:										
1940.....	69.5	2.8	109.5	156.3	112.4	79.1	49.6	20.0	2.7	0.8
1930.....	59.8	2.3	84.0	123.6	93.9	74.5	49.1	21.5	3.9	0.1
<b>Maine</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.3	83.6	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
1930.....										
1920.....										
White:										
1940.....	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.1	83.5	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
1930.....										
1920.....										
All other races:										
1940.....	57.9	0	44.8	147.7	182.9	109.1	44.8	14.1	6	0
1930.....										
1920.....										
<b>Maryland</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	51.4	1.3	61.2	125.8	105.4	70.4	38.0	12.5	1.1	0
1930.....	55.1	0.9	61.7	122.3	111.5	81.6	54.1	21.4	2.6	0.0
1920.....	73.9	0.7	68.0	161.6	146.7	113.4	77.5	30.2	4.3	0.1
White:										
1940.....	48.7	0.3	45.6	121.3	108.5	71.8	36.5	11.0	1.0	0
1930.....	52.5	0.3	48.9	120.2	113.2	81.0	54.1	20.9	2.2	0
1920.....	72.8	0.2	56.7	162.2	151.7	115.7	77.8	30.3	4.2	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	64.7	5.5	132.3	147.8	90.9	63.6	44.7	30.6	1.7	0
1930.....	67.5	4.2	120.2	131.6	104.3	84.4	54.1	24.3	4.7	0.8
1920.....	79.0	2.9	118.7	159.1	124.0	101.4	76.1	29.9	4.7	0.4
<b>Massachusetts</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	43.4	0.1	19.3	93.2	115.2	85.8	42.5	12.4	0.8	0.0
1930.....	49.9	0.2	25.1	100.2	119.8	96.1	59.5	20.7	1.8	0.0
1920.....	68.8	0.1	27.2	129.7	155.3	127.6	76.3	26.8	2.4	0.0
White:										
1940.....	43.3	0.1	18.6	92.5	115.4	86.2	42.6	12.4	0.8	0.0
1930.....	49.9	0.2	24.5	99.9	120.0	96.3	59.6	20.7	1.8	0.0
1920.....	68.7	0.1	26.8	129.3	155.4	127.9	76.5	26.9	2.4	0.0
All other races:										
1940.....	49.5	0.7	62.8	145.7	102.8	53.6	40.4	13.3	2.0	0
1930.....	54.3	2.1	73.0	126.0	106.7	80.4	54.2	18.8	2.2	0.7
1920.....	76.4	0.6	64.0	160.8	149.9	103.1	62.6	18.2	7.7	0
<b>Michigan</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	55.5	0.2	44.9	142.8	126.8	81.5	42.8	13.7	1.2	0.0
1930.....	62.7	0.3	55.2	145.5	130.2	92.9	58.9	23.7	2.3	0.0
1920.....	80.5	0.2	55.7	173.1	164.0	124.2	83.8	34.3	3.7	0.1
White:										
1940.....	55.7	0.1	42.4	143.0	129.5	83.1	43.8	13.9	1.2	0.0
1930.....	63.0	0.2	53.5	146.5	134.0	95.2	60.2	24.1	2.3	0.0
1920.....	80.8	0.2	54.7	174.3	166.4	125.8	84.8	34.6	3.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	50.8	2.5	106.8	138.7	74.5	51.8	27.2	9.9	0.8	0
1930.....	57.3	1.4	111.6	126.1	72.1	52.7	32.8	11.4	1.6	0
1920.....	65.8	3.1	124.4	131.7	79.3	52.3	36.7	16.5	1.6	1.1
<b>Minnesota</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	56.6	0.1	30.4	129.5	135.5	98.4	57.4	19.3	2.0	0.1
1930.....	56.0	0.1	28.3	113.1	128.5	103.5	70.2	29.6	3.5	0.0
1920.....	72.7	0.1	27.9	132.0	158.4	130.9	95.6	42.3	5.7	0.3
White:										
1940.....	56.3	0.1	29.8	128.5	133.2	97.9	57.0	19.2	2.0	0.1
1930.....	55.8	0.1	26.3	112.5	123.1	103.5	70.1	29.5	3.5	0.0
1920.....	72.7	0.1	27.7	131.8	158.6	131.1	95.6	42.4	5.6	0.3

See footnotes, p. 680.

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>										
All other races:										
1940.....	96.9	1.8	100.5	206.4	178.3	153.5	109.1	39.7	0	0
1930.....	77.3	1.0	68.9	196.3	174.5	111.9	81.9	39.1	3.3	0
1920.....	78.1	0	63.3	160.4	134.6	105.6	103.6	34.3	10.5	0
<b>Mississippi<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	70.6	2.7	92.7	153.0	124.5	93.1	60.2	31.8	2.4	0.2
1930.....	70.7	2.2	83.9	149.0	114.4	102.6	66.2	29.0	4.0	0.4
White:										
1940.....	62.1	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.8	80.4	56.3	18.6	1.6	0.2
1930.....	71.1	0.8	65.8	154.9	129.2	113.2	74.6	33.2	3.3	0.3
All other races:										
1940.....	79.1	4.8	124.1	161.3	124.1	97.1	64.0	25.3	2.0	0.2
1930.....	70.4	2.6	100.3	142.9	101.4	91.9	56.6	34.8	4.7	0.5
<b>Missouri<sup>4</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	47.7	0.4	53.5	121.6	102.9	68.2	36.4	12.9	1.3	0.1
1930.....	50.6	0.5	53.5	115.7	103.8	74.6	46.9	18.4	2.0	0.0
White:										
1940.....	47.9	0.2	50.1	122.1	105.7	69.7	37.2	13.2	1.3	0.0
1930.....	51.0	0.2	50.4	117.5	107.5	77.1	48.5	19.1	2.0	0.0
All other races:										
1940.....	45.8	2.6	108.8	115.8	69.2	48.9	27.7	7.9	0.9	0.2
1930.....	44.2	4.1	105.4	91.9	62.9	45.1	28.4	9.7	1.2	0
<b>Montana<sup>5</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	64.6	0.1	61.5	158.4	145.6	95.7	51.6	20.5	2.0	0.2
1930.....	59.1	0.0	44.2	147.4	132.5	102.6	63.4	30.1	3.2	0.1
White:										
1940.....	62.8	0.1	48.8	154.1	142.7	93.7	49.1	19.4	1.9	0.2
1930.....	57.6	0.0	42.1	142.9	130.3	100.5	60.9	28.9	2.0	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	124.5	0	117.6	220.8	248.4	176.8	147.8	57.5	8.9	0
1930.....	109.4	0	78.5	271.0	209.2	173.8	159.1	92.6	2.2	0
<b>Nebraska</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	50.1	0.1	32.9	127.7	125.2	81.0	44.4	16.1	1.4	0.0
1930.....	59.5	0.3	30.2	132.4	135.4	98.9	65.2	25.9	2.4	0.1
1920.....	74.1	0.2	41.2	152.2	154.9	121.9	82.7	36.1	4.7	0.1
White:										
1940.....	50.1	0.0	31.9	127.5	125.7	81.3	44.7	16.2	1.4	0.0
1930.....	59.5	0.2	38.4	132.3	136.0	99.5	65.8	26.1	2.4	0.1
1920.....	74.2	0.1	40.7	152.7	156.0	121.8	83.3	36.2	4.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	51.5	1.1	105.5	138.9	88.7	64.2	31.1	13.5	0	0
1930.....	57.9	0.0	108.1	145.2	95.4	65.1	31.4	12.3	0	2.0
1920.....	64.7	3.4	88.0	119.6	89.7	69.5	47.6	31.3	2.8	0
<b>Nevada<sup>6</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	61.6	1.0	70.7	162.6	120.7	74.6	36.1	10.2	0.7	0
1930.....	50.4	0	51.9	125.8	104.7	71.3	40.3	18.4	2.1	0.5
White:										
1940.....	59.4	0.8	68.6	158.5	119.1	70.8	32.4	9.9	0	0
1930.....	50.6	0	52.1	127.8	106.3	73.1	37.1	17.5	0.9	0.0
All other races:										
1940.....	104.4	7.0	100.4	202.1	153.2	171.8	108.7	20.8	14.7	0
1930.....	47.5	0	40.4	81.2	81.7	45.2	20.4	30.8	21.4	0
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	51.6	0.3	39.2	133.5	124.0	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.2	0
1930.....	56.0	0.1	40.0	133.8	133.5	98.4	61.2	22.2	2.1	0
1920.....	69.4	0.3	42.4	150.1	162.7	121.2	81.6	29.6	2.7	0.1

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New Hampshire—Continued</b>										
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	51.6	0.3	39.3	133.5	124.1	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.8	0
1930.....	56.0	0.1	40.0	133.8	133.5	98.4	61.2	22.2	2.1	0
1920.....	69.5	0.3	42.4	150.2	162.7	121.4	81.7	26.6	2.7	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	44.0	0	0	176.5	43.5	185.0	45.5	0	0	0
1930.....	48.6	0	32.3	111.1	105.3	76.9	66.7	37.0	0	0
1920.....	41.0	0	33.3	180.0	130.4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	39.9	0.2	22.7	90.3	103.9	71.2	31.4	8.5	0.6	0.0
1930.....	48.5	0.3	32.2	110.6	112.4	79.5	48.4	17.2	1.6	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	39.1	0.1	18.0	86.7	105.3	72.5	31.5	8.3	0.5	0.0
1930.....	47.6	0.3	28.5	108.2	113.7	80.3	49.0	17.3	1.6	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	53.2	2.0	100.1	150.9	82.1	51.2	31.0	11.0	1.6	0
1930.....	63.3	2.3	103.1	145.3	96.5	66.8	39.4	16.2	1.8	0.3
<b>New Mexico<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	94.8	0.4	77.1	197.0	165.7	122.1	84.6	32.9	2.9	0.3
1930.....	91.0	0.3	79.3	192.9	176.4	138.2	104.9	35.3	6.2	0
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	88.2	0.3	80.5	208.0	172.7	127.5	87.2	32.8	2.8	0.3
1930.....	93.3	0.4	83.4	202.7	182.3	143.2	106.5	35.4	6.0	0
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	38.0	0.9	30.5	66.6	73.7	52.1	45.9	33.9	4.8	0
1930.....	61.1	0	33.6	87.9	104.5	77.3	79.4	33.6	3.9	0
<b>New York</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	40.4	0.2	31.4	89.3	104.4	72.3	32.8	8.6	0.6	0.0
1930.....	48.7	0.2	39.4	103.4	111.1	80.9	45.5	14.5	1.4	0.0
1920.....	65.4	0.1	32.2	132.5	145.7	109.0	67.5	24.0	2.4	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	40.3	0.1	18.8	87.9	107.3	75.0	33.6	8.7	0.6	0.0
1930.....	48.5	0.1	27.4	104.9	113.3	82.2	46.3	15.7	1.4	0.0
1920.....	65.6	0.1	31.4	132.6	147.4	110.4	68.4	24.2	3.4	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	40.9	1.6	77.8	112.3	59.7	38.5	22.2	7.0	0.5	0
1930.....	53.4	1.1	94.6	114.5	73.6	54.3	28.9	9.5	0.8	0
1920.....	58.7	1.6	78.5	127.1	89.0	63.4	37.2	12.9	0.4	0
<b>North Carolina</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	64.7	1.2	68.8	140.6	118.3	86.9	59.1	24.3	2.7	0.1
1930.....	73.3	0.3	51.3	136.1	133.0	116.1	83.1	36.0	4.7	0.1
1920.....	99.1	0.9	73.8	162.2	196.4	169.1	134.6	57.9	8.2	0.3
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	61.3	0.3	53.3	137.6	118.5	88.6	57.1	23.3	2.4	0.1
1930.....	72.6	0.3	54.0	144.1	141.9	120.5	87.3	35.6	4.5	0.1
1920.....	101.4	0.4	67.1	197.1	203.3	177.4	144.3	62.1	7.4	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	73.2	3.1	100.0	147.4	117.4	89.6	64.3	27.1	3.6	0.1
1930.....	71.8	0.4	46.5	119.5	112.8	104.6	72.6	29.4	5.0	0.3
1920.....	94.2	2.1	37.1	162.7	177.4	147.8	113.5	47.4	9.9	0.5
<b>North Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	63.4	0.3	33.4	133.6	154.1	117.3	77.8	30.3	3.3	0
1930.....	63.4	0.3	30.2	142.3	163.5	132.1	98.3	44.2	5.8	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	62.4	0.3	37.0	133.6	152.3	116.5	76.1	32.4	3.3	0
1930.....	67.3	0.2	39.7	140.6	162.4	129.7	97.2	43.3	5.6	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	137.6	1.5	105.7	273.3	256.6	177.3	199.2	94.8	3.7	0
1930.....	149.3	0	66.2	307.5	268.7	334.7	239.6	87.2	26.6	0

See footnote, p. 650.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Ohio</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	48.4	0.3	41.4	121.2	113.1	73.1	37.2	12.1	1.0	0.0
1930.....	53.0	0.4	46.6	126.2	115.5	81.3	50.6	19.4	1.9	0.0
1920.....	65.8	0.2	48.9	147.9	137.1	100.3	68.6	26.1	2.3	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	48.4	0.1	38.5	120.4	115.3	74.5	37.9	12.2	1.0	0.0
1930.....	53.0	0.3	44.0	126.5	118.5	82.9	51.5	19.6	1.9	0.0
1920.....	66.0	0.2	47.2	148.9	139.3	101.6	69.6	26.5	2.9	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	48.4	2.4	97.5	138.8	74.7	48.9	27.2	10.1	1.5	0.1
1930.....	53.9	2.4	103.9	123.1	73.8	53.5	35.4	16.3	1.6	0.2
1920.....	60.1	1.9	102.6	124.9	87.0	66.6	42.2	14.2	1.5	0
<b>Oklahoma<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	56.8	0.5	66.7	143.9	110.8	73.2	43.7	16.3	1.6	0.1
1930.....	63.7	0.4	59.4	117.5	97.8	74.0	50.9	20.7	2.0	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	56.8	0.4	64.6	145.0	112.9	73.6	44.2	15.9	1.6	0.0
1930.....	56.3	0.3	61.6	128.3	103.5	77.4	53.1	21.9	2.0	0.2
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	56.8	2.1	84.3	134.2	93.0	69.9	39.9	19.8	1.2	0.2
1930.....	53.5	1.1	43.6	67.2	54.4	46.0	33.0	11.7	2.0	0
<b>Oregon</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	48.9	0.1	46.2	132.8	114.1	68.0	31.7	9.0	0.8	0
1930.....	42.8	0.1	41.4	109.6	96.7	62.8	37.5	14.1	1.5	0.0
1920.....	59.3	0.3	47.7	140.9	126.5	85.7	52.5	23.3	2.3	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	48.7	0.1	46.3	132.4	113.2	67.8	31.3	8.8	0.8	0
1930.....	42.6	0.1	41.2	109.4	96.3	62.2	37.1	14.1	1.5	0.0
1920.....	58.5	0.3	47.7	139.1	124.5	84.7	52.5	22.9	2.3	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	68.1	0	43.7	162.1	200.9	96.9	65.9	36.4	0	0
1930.....	62.0	0	63.5	129.9	128.7	107.3	74.2	19.3	3.5	0
1920.....	113.2	0	43.2	263.5	252.5	157.5	51.0	55.7	14.1	0
<b>Pennsylvania</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	47.8	0.3	35.2	115.8	112.3	75.1	40.8	13.8	1.4	0.0
1930.....	58.4	0.3	45.9	133.5	127.0	95.8	64.5	26.1	2.7	0.0
1920.....	77.4	0.3	52.3	161.8	163.1	128.2	89.2	36.3	4.2	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	47.6	0.1	31.9	114.3	113.9	78.6	41.4	14.0	1.3	0.0
1930.....	58.3	0.2	43.2	133.7	130.1	98.2	66.1	26.7	2.7	0.0
1920.....	78.0	0.2	50.6	163.4	165.6	131.0	91.4	37.0	4.2	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	62.8	2.9	108.3	144.7	84.0	50.9	31.2	9.7	1.5	0.1
1930.....	59.5	3.6	112.2	130.2	84.9	59.1	37.4	15.3	1.6	0.1
1920.....	61.9	2.7	104.1	127.1	85.6	63.0	43.9	17.6	3.4	0.2
<b>Rhode Island<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	42.7	0.1	30.0	91.1	112.1	83.0	46.4	13.0	1.0	0.0
1930.....	51.1	0.1	25.2	105.5	121.5	99.5	61.5	24.2	1.3	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	42.4	0.1	19.0	89.9	111.8	82.9	40.1	12.9	1.0	0.0
1930.....	50.8	0.1	24.3	104.8	120.7	99.6	61.1	24.1	1.3	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	63.6	1.7	73.4	164.7	135.9	85.7	60.6	18.6	2.3	0
1930.....	71.0	2.1	83.7	163.8	177.1	93.2	88.5	31.1	0	0
<b>South Carolina</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	67.5	1.3	79.1	150.0	121.5	87.3	54.5	20.7	3.4	0.1
1930.....	67.7	0.9	69.7	149.1	129.4	104.1	72.4	29.7	4.0	0
1920.....	85.7	0.8	74.0	178.8	166.6	133.0	101.3	42.2	8.0	0.2

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes, p. 630.



TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>South Carolina—Continued</b>										
White:										
1940.....	59.9	0.4	57.9	136.7	115.6	84.1	49.6	19.5	2.5	0.1
1930.....	63.6	0.2	53.5	137.0	127.7	106.9	71.9	31.9	2.3	0
1920.....	90.8	0.3	64.9	183.6	184.5	153.6	114.5	49.6	5.8	0.3
All other races:										
1940.....	77.7	2.3	103.4	165.7	129.9	94.2	61.6	22.5	4.8	0.3
1930.....	72.9	1.5	84.8	162.2	131.4	105.0	73.1	26.9	4.9	0
1920.....	81.1	1.3	81.2	171.4	149.8	115.3	88.8	34.5	10.4	1.0
<b>South Dakota<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	57.6	0.1	31.6	134.8	138.3	104.2	59.4	24.8	2.9	0.3
White:										
1940.....	56.0	0.1	30.2	130.7	135.6	101.9	57.8	23.8	2.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	103.6	0	65.1	238.8	215.3	185.6	112.6	63.7	10.0	5.0
<b>Tennessee<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	54.7	0.9	63.7	125.0	102.7	73.7	45.2	18.6	1.9	0.1
1930.....	59.3	1.0	61.6	125.8	111.5	88.1	62.5	25.8	3.1	0.2
White:										
1940.....	56.9	0.4	58.4	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.0	20.3	2.0	0.1
1930.....	62.6	0.6	58.1	134.6	123.4	96.3	69.6	28.7	3.1	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	45.2	3.0	89.0	94.0	67.5	48.8	30.9	11.3	1.2	0.1
1930.....	46.0	2.7	76.1	92.0	68.1	55.1	35.7	14.1	3.2	0.3
<b>Texas<sup>1</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	56.7	0.7	64.4	137.9	111.4	74.4	43.0	14.4	1.4	0.1
White:										
1940.....	58.5	0.4	60.9	144.4	119.0	78.6	45.2	14.9	1.4	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	46.6	2.5	83.5	102.2	70.8	51.1	31.8	11.7	1.5	0.3
<b>Utah</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	73.4	0.2	51.1	178.5	161.8	111.6	64.6	28.0	2.7	0
1930.....	79.0	0.1	48.9	170.7	177.1	139.3	96.3	42.8	5.4	0
1920.....	100.8	0.1	53.3	210.9	211.2	171.2	128.6	68.2	10.7	0
White:										
1940.....	73.5	0.2	51.2	178.4	161.7	111.9	64.6	27.8	2.6	0
1930.....	79.2	0.0	49.0	171.3	177.5	139.6	96.2	42.8	5.5	0
1920.....	100.1	0.0	52.4	200.0	210.8	171.0	128.4	69.0	10.8	0
All other races:										
1940.....	62.9	0	44.0	191.5	172.2	76.9	61.8	44.8	10.4	0
1930.....	63.0	2.2	36.7	89.4	140.2	120.3	100.8	40.6	0	0
1920.....	158.7	10.2	162.0	337.9	232.5	186.0	144.3	18.2	8.1	0
<b>Vermont</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	132.9	148.8	100.0	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
1930.....	62.3	0.6	51.1	148.1	145.9	114.1	67.8	24.8	2.3	0
1920.....	67.1	0.4	47.2	149.1	161.2	120.7	78.2	31.4	3.8	0
White:										
1940.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	133.1	148.8	100.1	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
1930.....	62.3	0.6	51.0	148.0	145.8	114.2	67.7	24.9	2.3	0
1920.....	67.1	0.4	47.3	149.2	161.3	120.9	78.4	31.5	3.8	0
All other races:										
1940.....	49.9	0	30.0	0	200.0	71.4	0	0	0	0
1930.....	61.1	0	73.2	200.0	333.3	58.3	106.3	0	0	0
1920.....	12.4	0	0	55.6	71.4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Virginia</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	62.4	1.1	70.3	144.6	120.2	87.6	52.9	21.7	2.6	0.0
1930.....	67.9	1.1	66.8	143.3	138.4	111.1	77.2	33.6	4.5	0.0
1920.....	67.2	0.8	70.2	178.9	174.1	143.9	108.0	46.3	6.3	0.2

See footnotes, p. 630.

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Virginia—Con.</b>										
White:										
1940.....	60.3	0.3	53.7	141.0	122.2	87.7	52.6	21.3	2.3	0.0
1930.....	66.9	0.4	55.1	141.7	138.6	111.3	77.4	34.0	4.5	0.1
1920.....	87.9	0.3	61.1	173.7	173.3	147.3	114.1	48.4	6.0	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	68.8	2.1	107.0	155.0	113.8	87.4	53.9	23.1	2.5	0.1
1930.....	70.8	2.7	87.7	155.2	130.4	110.5	76.7	32.5	4.6	0
1920.....	87.7	1.7	80.4	173.3	163.9	135.3	94.8	41.4	7.1	0.5
<b>Washington</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	49.5	0.1	44.0	133.3	116.0	69.2	31.8	8.8	0.9	0.1
1930.....	44.8	0.2	41.0	115.2	101.3	67.1	30.5	15.4	1.4	0.1
1920.....	62.9	0.3	48.7	145.2	129.3	94.4	60.3	24.1	2.7	0.3
White:										
1940.....	49.2	0.1	43.7	133.5	115.0	69.7	31.2	8.5	0.9	0.1
1930.....	44.1	0.2	40.4	114.2	100.2	65.6	33.2	14.7	1.3	0
1920.....	60.3	0.3	47.3	140.1	125.1	91.5	59.7	23.7	2.5	0.2
All other races:										
1940.....	65.8	0.6	84.4	148.8	173.3	111.4	72.8	25.5	0	0
1930.....	77.3	0	69.1	180.8	161.2	123.2	91.7	51.5	2.6	4.0
1920.....	160.6	0	131.7	223.6	205.3	217.4	85.0	48.9	13.3	2.4
<b>West Virginia<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	69.4	0.6	69.5	157.2	177.5	99.3	59.8	25.4	2.1	0.2
1930.....	75.6	0.5	77.4	164.9	143.7	112.7	81.3	37.8	4.8	0.1
White:										
1940.....	67.5	0.4	67.4	159.2	130.4	91.3	62.0	26.2	3.2	0.2
1930.....	76.5	0.4	76.4	167.5	148.4	115.9	84.1	39.3	4.9	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	82.1	2.9	86.8	135.0	89.2	55.1	35.1	15.8	1.3	0
1930.....	63.7	2.6	62.3	121.4	94.0	78.0	50.3	13.7	2.3	0
<b>Wisconsin</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	52.7	0.1	29.9	129.2	131.8	98.0	49.3	17.0	1.5	0.0
1930.....	59.3	0.2	35.2	133.6	137.0	103.1	65.3	25.9	3.0	0.0
1920.....	69.6	0.1	28.7	138.5	154.4	129.5	87.6	37.3	5.2	0.1
White:										
1940.....	52.5	0.1	29.3	123.4	131.6	97.9	49.1	16.9	1.5	0.0
1930.....	59.4	0.2	35.9	133.7	137.6	103.2	66.3	25.9	3.0	0.0
1920.....	69.5	0.1	28.4	138.2	154.3	122.6	87.7	37.2	5.3	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	83.1	0	91.6	232.5	147.7	104.3	68.1	26.9	1.6	0
1930.....	56.6	0.9	66.0	122.5	77.2	79.7	70.9	30.1	14.9	2.9
1920.....	86.9	0	82.4	204.1	162.0	93.4	71.3	48.1	3.7	0
<b>Wyoming<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	63.9	0.1	62.1	163.3	136.3	94.1	58.0	13.4	2.2	0
1930.....	64.3	0.3	57.3	148.6	135.2	92.0	61.2	25.7	4.5	0.2
White:										
1940.....	63.3	0.1	61.2	161.7	135.6	83.1	52.3	12.9	1.8	0
1930.....	63.5	0.3	56.1	148.8	132.3	90.6	59.3	25.5	4.6	0.2
All other races:										
1940.....	108.2	0	115.2	203.0	205.6	169.8	99.1	43.9	22.3	0
1930.....	110.6	0	143.2	136.6	201.3	155.2	173.3	40.0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1920 and 1930.<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.<sup>3</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 48.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population was enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

NUMBER OF CHILD, RACE, NATIVITY OF MOTHER FOR WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Total:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	52.3	0.6	49.8	126.3	114.4	77.1	41.9	14.0	1.4	0.1
1930.....	56.5	0.5	50.3	126.4	117.6	87.8	56.2	22.0	2.4	0.1
1920.....	72.6	0.3	50.0	153.3	152.3	116.8	79.4	31.8	4.0	0.1
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	51.3	0.2	43.0	124.9	116.9	78.3	41.9	13.8	1.3	0.0
1930.....	55.9	0.3	45.3	126.6	121.1	89.4	56.9	22.2	2.3	0.0
1920.....	72.1	0.2	46.5	152.4	153.6	117.6	79.7	31.9	3.8	0.1
<b>Native white<sup>3</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	53.0	0.2	43.1	125.0	116.7	77.9	42.0	14.0	1.3	0.0
1930.....	55.5	0.3	45.0	125.1	118.6	87.0	55.3	21.5	2.2	0.0
1920.....	66.3	0.2	45.0	144.7	142.0	106.7	71.0	28.4	3.3	0.1
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	31.7	0.3	33.0	122.8	121.5	83.4	40.7	12.2	1.1	0.0
1930.....	59.2	0.3	52.0	145.3	139.5	108.0	64.4	25.0	2.7	0.1
1920.....	101.2	0.5	66.2	205.9	200.6	157.2	107.4	42.8	5.3	0.1
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	60.4	3.1	101.0	136.9	94.6	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
1930.....	60.9	2.5	86.5	124.9	92.7	74.1	49.7	20.1	3.5	0.2
1920.....	79.5	1.8	88.7	163.0	136.6	104.5	78.0	31.0	6.4	0.4
<b>First child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	19.1	0.5	36.3	68.8	34.9	14.1	4.0	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	18.0	0.5	39.1	65.8	27.4	10.2	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.0
1920.....	21.1	0.3	40.2	70.0	33.6	12.0	4.0	0.9	0.1	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	19.4	0.2	32.5	61.8	38.1	15.3	4.4	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	18.0	0.3	35.9	68.5	29.9	10.9	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
1920.....	21.0	0.2	37.7	71.5	34.9	12.4	4.2	0.9	0.1	0.0
<b>Native white<sup>3</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	20.8	0.2	32.6	61.7	37.8	15.0	4.3	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	18.5	0.3	35.7	57.4	26.7	10.7	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
1920.....	21.5	0.2	36.7	69.6	35.1	12.8	4.3	0.9	0.1	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	8.8	0.3	25.2	67.0	43.5	18.2	4.5	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	14.3	0.3	40.4	72.9	38.5	12.4	3.4	0.6	0.0	0
1920.....	18.7	0.4	50.5	84.5	34.2	10.9	3.8	1.0	0.0	0
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	16.8	2.9	64.4	35.9	10.6	4.2	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1930.....	18.0	2.5	62.7	36.5	9.6	3.9	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1920.....	22.2	1.8	68.0	54.3	17.4	6.9	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.0
<b>Second child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	13.0	0.0	10.3	37.6	31.7	17.6	5.6	0.9	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.4	0.0	9.4	38.6	29.7	14.9	5.1	1.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.9	0.0	8.1	45.6	36.7	17.7	6.2	1.3	0.1	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	13.2	0.0	8.4	37.7	34.2	19.1	6.1	0.9	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.6	0.0	8.1	39.1	32.1	16.0	5.5	1.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.9	0.0	7.4	45.4	37.9	18.3	6.4	1.3	0.1	0.0
<b>Native white<sup>3</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	13.6	0.0	8.4	37.8	34.0	18.8	6.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.6	0.0	8.1	38.9	31.0	15.5	5.5	1.1	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.5	0.0	7.0	43.2	36.3	18.2	6.5	1.4	0.1	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	7.7	0	5.9	32.7	37.8	22.9	6.9	1.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.1	0	9.4	41.5	40.3	19.4	5.5	1.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	17.2	0.0	12.6	60.4	45.3	18.6	6.1	1.3	0.1	0.0
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	11.4	0.2	25.2	37.2	13.1	5.3	1.8	0.3	0.0	0.0
1930.....	10.8	0.0	18.7	35.2	12.6	5.1	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.3	0.0	16.3	47.7	22.1	9.1	3.6	0.8	0.1	0.0
<b>Third child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	7.1	0	2.0	17.5	19.0	12.7	5.4	1.1	0.1	0.0
1930.....	8.0	0	1.5	19.7	22.4	14.8	6.3	1.4	0.1	0.0
1920.....	10.7	0	1.2	23.6	31.3	19.3	8.3	1.9	0.1	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	6.9	0	1.4	13.8	19.5	13.5	5.9	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930.....	8.0	0	1.1	18.6	23.4	15.7	6.8	1.5	0.1	0.0
1920.....	10.8	0	1.0	22.8	31.7	19.9	8.5	1.9	0.1	0.0

See footnotes, p. 683.

TABLE 48.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 681]

NUMBER OF CHILD, RACE, NATIVITY OF MOTHER FOR WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Third child—Continued</b>										
<b>White—Continued</b>										
<b>Native white<sup>2</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	7.1	0	1.4	15.9	19.6	13.4	5.8	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930.....	8.0	0	1.1	18.7	23.2	15.0	6.6	1.5	0.1	0.0
1920.....	9.8	0	0.9	20.8	26.6	18.6	8.4	2.0	0.1	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	4.6	0	1.1	12.4	17.5	15.0	6.4	1.1	0.1	0.0
1930.....	3.7	0	1.0	18.3	25.2	19.7	7.4	1.5	0.1	0.0
1920.....	15.8	0	2.3	26.7	45.8	24.3	9.1	1.9	0.1	0.0
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	8.1	0	7.0	29.8	15.2	6.2	2.3	0.4	0.0	0
1930.....	7.9	0	2.9	28.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.0
1920.....	10.7	0	2.2	31.8	24.6	11.9	4.9	1.2	0.2	0.0
<b>Fourth child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	4.1	0	0.3	7.1	11.0	9.0	4.7	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930.....	5.4	0	0.3	8.3	16.3	12.7	6.7	1.7	0.1	0.0
1920.....	7.7	0	0.1	9.3	23.4	18.1	9.2	2.4	0.2	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	3.0	0	0.2	5.7	11.3	9.2	4.9	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930.....	3.3	0	0.1	7.3	16.3	13.2	7.1	1.8	0.1	0.0
1920.....	7.6	0	0.1	8.6	23.3	18.5	9.5	2.5	0.2	0.0
<b>Native white<sup>2</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	4.0	0	0.2	5.7	11.4	9.3	4.9	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930.....	3.2	0	0.1	7.1	16.4	12.8	6.9	1.8	0.1	0.0
1920.....	6.5	0	0.1	7.5	20.2	16.3	8.8	2.4	0.2	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	2.8	0	0.2	5.4	9.0	8.6	5.0	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930.....	6.3	0	0.3	8.0	15.9	15.6	8.1	1.9	0.2	0.0
1920.....	13.2	0	0.3	16.4	27.3	26.3	11.7	2.7	0.2	0.0
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	6.0	0	1.4	17.9	16.1	7.2	2.9	0.6	0.1	0
1930.....	5.0	0	0.8	15.1	16.3	8.2	3.4	0.8	0.1	0.0
1920.....	8.3	0	0.4	17.0	24.7	13.7	6.2	1.6	0.2	0.0
<b>Fifth child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	2.6	0	0.1	2.4	7.4	6.8	4.2	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930.....	2.8	0	0.0	2.7	10.8	10.7	6.5	1.9	0.1	0.0
1920.....	5.4	0	0.0	2.8	14.5	15.9	9.6	2.7	0.3	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	2.4	0	0.0	1.7	6.5	6.6	4.3	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930.....	2.6	0	0.0	2.1	10.2	10.8	6.7	2.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	5.4	0	0.0	2.4	14.1	16.1	9.9	2.8	0.3	0.0
<b>Native white<sup>2</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	2.4	0	0.0	1.7	6.5	6.7	4.3	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930.....	2.5	0	0.0	2.0	10.3	10.7	6.5	2.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	4.4	0	0.0	2.1	11.9	13.6	8.7	2.6	0.3	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	1.9	0	0.1	2.0	4.9	5.5	2.9	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930.....	4.6	0	0.0	2.9	9.5	11.5	7.5	2.2	0.2	0.0
1920.....	10.2	0	0.1	4.9	24.0	24.2	12.5	3.3	0.2	0.0
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	4.4	0	0.3	7.9	14.1	8.4	2.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
1930.....	4.6	0	0.2	6.6	14.7	9.9	4.6	1.1	0.2	0.0
1920.....	6.2	0	0.1	7.1	19.6	13.8	6.9	2.1	0.3	0.0
<b>Sixth child and seventh child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	3.0	0	0.0	1.0	6.2	9.5	7.1	2.4	0.2	0.0
1930.....	4.6	0	0.0	1.0	8.7	15.4	12.0	4.2	0.4	0.0
1920.....	6.7	0	0.0	1.0	10.3	22.7	15.8	6.5	0.7	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	2.6	0	0.0	0.6	4.8	8.6	6.9	2.4	0.2	0.0
1930.....	4.4	0	0.0	0.7	7.5	14.9	12.2	4.3	0.4	0.0
1920.....	6.6	0	0.0	0.8	9.5	22.0	19.0	6.6	0.7	0.0
<b>Native white<sup>2</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	2.7	0	0.0	0.6	4.8	8.8	7.1	2.5	0.2	0.0
1930.....	4.2	0	0.0	0.6	7.4	14.9	11.9	4.2	0.3	0.0
1920.....	5.2	0	0.0	0.6	8.0	18.3	16.1	5.9	0.6	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	2.4	0	0.0	0.9	4.7	6.5	5.4	2.1	0.2	0.0
1930.....	6.2	0	0.0	1.3	7.8	15.0	13.6	4.8	0.4	0.0
1920.....	13.5	0	0.0	1.9	16.3	35.1	28.0	8.8	0.9	0.0

See footnotes, p. 683.

TABLE 48.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 681]

NUMBER OF CHILD, RACE, NATIVITY OF MOTHER FOR WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Sixth child and seventh child—Continued</b>										
All other races—										
1940	5.8	0	0.1	4.1	17.0	16.8	8.8	2.2	0.2	0.0
1930	6.3	0	0.1	3.4	17.1	20.0	10.5	3.1	0.4	0.0
1920	8.3	0	0.0	3.5	20.9	26.0	16.4	4.6	0.7	0.1
<b>Eighth child and over:</b>										
All races—										
1940	2.6	0	0	0.1	1.5	6.0	9.9	6.2	0.8	0.0
1930	4.1	0	0	0.2	1.9	8.7	16.1	10.9	1.6	0.0
1920	5.6	0	0.0	0.1	1.8	10.8	22.9	15.9	2.5	0.0
White—										
1940	2.2	0	0	0.1	0.9	4.7	8.5	5.6	0.7	0.0
1930	3.8	0	0	0.1	1.3	7.5	15.0	10.7	1.5	0.0
1920	5.4	0	0.0	0.1	1.5	10.0	21.9	15.6	2.4	0.0
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940	2.1	0	0	0.1	0.9	4.7	8.7	5.9	0.8	0.0
1930	3.3	0	0	0.1	1.2	7.2	14.1	10.0	1.4	0.0
1920	4.0	0	0.0	0.1	1.2	8.1	17.9	13.1	1.9	0.0
Foreign-born white—										
1940	2.7	0	0	0.2	1.4	4.7	7.2	4.3	0.6	0.0
1930	7.0	0	0	0.2	2.0	9.1	18.6	12.9	1.8	0.0
1920	12.0	0	0	0.2	2.8	17.1	34.6	23.6	3.7	0.0
All other races—										
1940	6.1	0	0	0.6	5.9	16.9	20.4	10.9	1.6	0.1
1930	7.0	0	0	0.6	6.0	19.7	25.0	13.5	2.6	0.1
1920	9.0	0	0	0.5	6.3	22.5	35.0	19.9	4.5	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire for 1920; Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Colorado, and Rhode Island for 1930; and Massachusetts for 1940 on a residence basis.

<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 64 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 64 years of age.

<sup>3</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 49.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population was enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	52.0	0.6	43.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
1930	56.2	0.5	49.3	125.4	117.8	83.1	56.3	21.9	2.4	0.1
1920	72.4	0.3	65.6	151.8	152.6	117.5	79.3	31.4	3.8	0.1
<b>White:</b>										
1940	51.0	0.3	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
1930	55.6	0.3	44.4	125.5	121.1	89.7	57.1	22.1	2.3	0.0
1920	71.9	0.2	65.3	150.8	153.8	118.4	79.5	31.5	3.7	0.1
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940	52.7	0.2	42.3	123.8	116.7	78.1	42.0	13.9	1.3	0.0
1930	55.1	0.3	44.2	124.0	118.4	87.0	55.0	21.2	2.1	0.0
1920	65.6	0.2	63.7	142.6	141.3	106.1	70.2	27.8	3.2	0.1
Foreign-born white—										
1940	31.7	0.9	32.6	121.8	121.7	84.4	41.4	12.4	1.1	0.0
1930	59.3	0.3	50.9	143.7	140.0	104.3	65.6	25.3	2.7	0.1
1920	101.2	0.4	64.5	203.5	206.0	159.3	106.6	42.2	6.1	0.1
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	60.4	2.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.3	0.2
1930	60.8	2.5	86.4	124.8	92.7	74.1	49.8	20.1	3.5	0.2
1920	79.5	1.8	88.5	162.9	135.8	104.5	75.8	30.8	6.4	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1920 and 1930.

<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 64 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 64 years of age.

<sup>3</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 50.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis.]

AREA	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States.....	17.9	17.4	18.0	17.8	17.3	17.4	17.8	18.8	19.2	19.1	17.8	17.2	17.2
Alabama.....	22.2	23.4	24.2	23.1	22.2	21.1	21.5	22.6	22.6	23.2	21.2	20.3	21.4
Arizona.....	23.5	24.0	23.3	24.5	21.5	22.7	21.7	24.3	24.3	25.3	23.4	23.3	22.7
Arkansas.....	19.7	20.5	21.5	19.7	18.1	17.5	18.9	21.0	22.1	21.8	19.1	17.4	18.4
California.....	18.2	14.7	15.5	15.6	15.8	16.0	15.9	16.2	17.5	17.6	16.9	16.2	16.6
Colorado.....	18.8	18.1	19.7	19.8	19.5	19.8	20.0	18.8	18.7	17.7	17.6	18.0	18.3
Connecticut.....	14.7	14.1	14.3	14.3	14.2	14.2	14.7	15.6	17.4	14.8	14.9	14.9	13.6
Delaware.....	17.2	17.9	16.8	17.7	16.8	15.4	16.8	19.0	19.1	17.8	16.7	17.9	15.2
District of Colum- bia.....	23.1	22.1	21.8	21.1	21.1	20.5	22.9	24.9	25.2	25.0	22.8	24.5	25.2
Florida.....	17.8	18.7	18.2	17.5	15.2	14.6	14.7	15.4	19.1	19.9	19.3	19.9	20.3
Georgia.....	20.8	21.2	21.9	21.8	21.2	20.3	20.4	21.1	22.3	22.0	19.8	19.9	18.8
Idaho.....	22.8	20.8	22.1	22.9	21.9	22.9	22.5	24.8	23.3	21.7	21.7	20.7	21.9
Illinois.....	15.6	15.2	15.6	14.9	14.3	15.2	15.7	17.0	17.2	16.5	15.7	15.1	14.8
Indiana.....	18.1	17.6	18.4	17.4	16.6	17.4	18.1	19.3	19.9	18.9	18.1	17.4	17.8
Iowa.....	17.9	17.5	18.3	17.4	17.0	17.3	18.2	18.9	19.6	18.5	18.0	17.1	17.9
Kansas.....	15.9	16.4	16.3	15.5	14.3	14.9	18.1	17.0	17.1	17.0	15.8	15.6	15.2
Kentucky.....	22.3	22.3	23.8	23.5	22.5	22.9	22.3	22.6	23.1	23.2	21.5	20.3	20.2
Louisiana.....	21.5	23.1	22.9	20.0	17.6	17.0	18.3	22.4	24.6	23.6	22.8	21.3	22.4
Maine.....	17.8	16.3	17.3	18.0	18.7	18.8	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.3	17.6	17.0	16.6
Maryland.....	16.6	16.1	16.8	16.3	15.7	15.8	16.9	17.4	17.8	17.0	16.8	16.1	16.6
Massachusetts.....	15.3	14.3	15.1	15.4	15.2	14.9	15.9	16.0	15.7	16.2	15.2	15.0	14.9
Michigan.....	18.9	17.9	18.9	18.7	18.6	19.2	19.2	20.1	19.5	19.4	18.9	18.2	17.7
Minnesota.....	19.0	17.5	18.1	19.6	19.2	19.3	19.0	20.4	20.5	20.4	18.8	17.7	17.5
Mississippi.....	24.1	25.2	26.5	24.3	22.6	22.0	23.1	24.4	26.3	26.9	22.4	21.1	23.3
Missouri.....	16.4	16.4	17.2	15.8	14.0	15.0	16.3	17.7	18.0	18.1	17.2	15.8	15.6
Montana.....	20.5	18.4	19.6	21.9	21.2	21.9	21.1	20.8	22.0	20.6	20.3	19.4	19.9
Nebraska.....	16.8	16.5	17.5	17.0	15.5	15.3	15.9	17.5	18.4	17.3	16.8	16.3	15.6
Nevada.....	18.7	17.9	17.7	20.7	17.5	16.7	18.3	21.6	19.9	21.4	16.4	18.5	17.3
New Hampshire.....	17.3	16.0	17.2	18.0	16.7	16.3	17.8	19.7	18.0	17.2	16.8	17.1	16.3
New Jersey.....	14.1	13.6	13.6	13.4	13.9	13.8	14.2	15.3	15.0	15.2	14.1	13.5	13.6
New Mexico.....	27.7	26.2	29.8	30.9	29.6	29.5	28.6	28.5	26.7	26.7	25.5	25.2	25.5
New York.....	14.6	13.6	14.2	14.5	14.6	14.4	14.9	15.0	15.2	15.1	14.5	14.9	13.9
North Carolina.....	22.6	22.5	22.5	22.9	23.3	23.3	22.7	23.0	23.6	24.0	21.6	20.9	20.6
North Dakota.....	20.8	19.1	20.1	20.2	22.9	21.3	21.9	22.2	22.0	22.0	20.4	19.3	17.7
Ohio.....	16.6	15.7	16.5	16.5	15.3	16.4	16.7	17.7	17.9	17.6	17.0	15.1	15.7
Oklahoma.....	19.1	19.3	20.0	19.0	17.1	16.9	17.3	19.8	20.9	21.2	19.3	18.2	18.9
Oregon.....	16.4	14.7	15.3	16.6	15.3	17.5	17.9	17.9	17.9	16.3	15.1	15.4	15.3
Pennsylvania.....	16.7	16.1	16.2	16.0	16.5	16.0	17.1	18.2	17.6	18.0	16.7	15.4	16.1
Rhode Island.....	15.1	13.8	14.3	14.7	14.6	15.0	15.6	16.7	16.0	16.3	15.1	14.5	15.2
South Carolina.....	23.4	22.1	23.1	23.7	23.8	23.7	22.7	23.1	25.1	24.8	22.2	22.2	22.3
South Dakota.....	18.1	17.6	19.3	18.4	17.4	18.1	17.7	19.7	18.3	18.3	17.3	17.7	16.7
Tennessee.....	19.1	19.3	20.7	19.3	18.7	19.3	19.3	20.3	20.9	20.1	18.0	17.2	17.2
Texas.....	19.7	20.0	19.7	18.6	17.2	17.1	18.1	20.4	21.3	22.8	20.6	20.0	20.7
Utah.....	24.6	21.2	24.1	25.9	24.9	27.5	26.9	26.0	24.4	24.6	23.4	23.0	23.3
Vermont.....	13.6	16.3	15.3	15.5	17.9	17.3	19.2	22.2	20.3	18.2	19.2	17.8	17.7
Virginia.....	20.6	19.4	21.2	21.1	20.3	21.2	20.7	21.0	20.9	22.7	20.0	18.3	19.7
Washington.....	16.2	15.2	15.3	16.5	16.7	16.9	16.6	17.7	17.1	16.6	15.4	14.7	15.4
West Virginia.....	22.1	21.5	22.4	22.0	21.4	22.5	22.2	23.4	24.5	24.4	21.2	20.6	19.5
Wisconsin.....	17.5	16.4	17.4	18.0	17.5	17.8	18.1	18.3	18.6	17.9	17.3	16.5	16.1
Wyoming.....	20.1	19.7	19.4	18.8	20.9	21.3	21.6	21.2	20.9	20.3	19.4	19.9	18.9

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the numbers of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
United States.....	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
White.....	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
All other races.....	60.4	3.0	106.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	42.8	0.4	36.2	100.6	93.8	65.3	29.9	8.0	0.6	0.0
White.....	42.2	0.1	28.3	98.2	103.6	68.0	30.7	8.0	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	47.7	3.0	108.0	124.4	66.8	43.9	24.3	8.1	0.7	0.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	47.5	0.5	43.8	112.4	107.4	70.1	33.5	9.7	0.7	0.0
White.....	47.6	0.2	37.7	113.1	112.3	72.8	34.5	9.8	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	46.4	3.7	100.2	105.5	63.3	43.4	24.0	8.1	0.8	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	49.5	0.4	43.7	117.6	111.3	73.7	35.7	10.6	0.9	0.0
White.....	49.8	0.2	39.5	119.3	116.0	76.2	36.8	10.7	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	45.6	3.2	90.0	100.4	65.3	47.0	26.5	9.1	1.0	0.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	56.9	0.6	55.6	137.1	121.7	79.8	42.5	13.5	1.2	0.1
White.....	57.0	0.3	51.4	139.0	125.8	81.7	43.1	13.5	1.1	0.1
All other races.....	55.5	4.0	101.1	117.3	80.5	57.6	36.6	13.9	1.8	0.1
Rural.....	59.8	0.7	57.1	147.3	128.2	90.8	56.9	21.8	2.3	0.1
White.....	57.8	0.8	50.2	145.5	128.0	89.7	55.4	21.2	2.2	0.1
All other races.....	74.0	2.8	99.2	158.0	129.3	99.6	67.4	26.9	3.9	0.3
Alabama.....	64.0	1.2	77.2	142.4	117.0	85.8	54.1	20.8	2.5	0.2
White.....	61.4	0.2	60.5	141.1	122.0	85.9	55.2	21.3	2.0	0.1
All other races.....	68.6	3.0	107.0	144.8	108.2	85.6	52.2	20.0	3.4	0.4
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	48.2	1.4	74.9	118.6	89.4	50.1	25.9	6.5	0.5	0.0
White.....	44.3	0.3	40.4	117.2	100.7	51.9	25.1	5.3	0.3	0.0
All other races.....	53.5	3.7	122.4	120.5	75.7	47.5	26.7	8.3	0.9	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48.1	1.3	75.4	106.6	81.4	56.2	26.9	6.7	0.3	0.0
White.....	50.7	0.2	58.9	118.1	96.1	63.0	30.3	7.9	0.4	0.0
All other races.....	43.9	3.8	100.7	88.6	69.4	45.0	21.7	4.9	0.9	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	49.8	1.3	71.3	112.3	86.4	57.1	26.8	9.3	1.3	0.0
White.....	52.7	0	59.9	123.7	103.6	61.8	25.6	9.5	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	46.1	3.7	85.3	97.2	66.1	50.5	28.3	9.1	1.9	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	58.5	1.6	71.0	123.3	101.6	73.1	39.0	15.7	1.8	0.0
White.....	60.2	0.7	61.3	130.0	115.5	77.4	40.5	14.7	2.0	0.0
All other races.....	54.8	3.6	91.9	109.1	73.0	62.5	35.8	17.9	1.9	0.3
Rural.....	70.7	1.2	78.6	157.2	133.8	102.8	69.9	28.1	3.4	0.2
White.....	66.1	0.2	62.8	150.9	132.0	98.4	68.9	28.3	2.7	0.1
All other races.....	79.6	3.0	108.7	168.5	137.4	112.7	71.8	27.7	4.8	0.5
Arizona.....	69.9	0.4	73.0	170.2	136.5	95.9	59.8	20.7	2.0	0.2
White.....	69.4	0.3	72.6	174.7	137.9	92.3	56.9	19.3	1.8	0.1
All other races.....	73.2	1.0	75.1	144.3	126.9	121.5	79.3	31.7	3.0	1.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	83.1	0.7	90.0	207.3	170.7	109.0	60.2	17.2	3.0	0.0
White.....	83.5	0.3	86.1	208.6	176.9	111.0	61.0	17.5	3.9	0.0
All other races.....	78.4	6.7	143.8	191.2	98.1	85.7	50.9	18.3	4.3	0.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	99.9	0.8	109.6	252.4	189.3	134.6	78.8	27.3	0.5	0.0
White.....	96.9	0.9	107.8	251.9	186.7	131.3	79.2	27.2	0.5	0.0
All other races.....	132.0	0	177.1	268.0	287.5	260.9	68.9	31.3	0.9	0.0
Rural.....	57.9	0.9	59.1	136.4	111.2	81.8	55.0	20.5	1.9	0.0
White.....	55.2	0.2	57.7	137.1	107.9	73.8	48.6	17.9	1.7	0.0
All other races.....	70.2	0.6	64.8	133.8	126.1	123.1	85.8	35.5	3.8	1.2
Arkansas.....	53.5	1.5	73.2	133.9	107.5	76.5	48.7	18.4	1.8	0.2
White.....	59.9	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.1	79.9	51.5	19.4	1.8	0.1
All other races.....	54.3	4.4	90.3	112.7	83.7	66.3	41.3	15.8	1.8	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48.8	1.7	66.1	112.4	89.1	50.6	22.3	7.3	0.9	0.0
White.....	48.0	0.3	59.3	117.0	98.1	51.4	21.9	6.2	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	42.7	6.4	90.1	94.4	59.5	47.7	23.4	10.9	2.1	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	48.6	1.7	70.6	109.4	91.0	56.2	28.9	7.1	0	0.0
White.....	53.9	0.9	69.0	123.4	109.6	62.7	31.5	8.1	0	0.0
All other races.....	35.5	3.7	74.8	74.7	46.6	39.8	23.4	4.8	0	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	57.8	1.3	81.2	129.0	102.1	66.4	35.8	11.9	1.0	0.4
White.....	64.2	0.3	80.0	144.3	120.8	77.2	39.7	13.8	1.1	0
All other races.....	40.3	3.7	84.7	84.8	54.8	38.9	26.6	7.0	0.6	1.9
Rural.....	60.6	1.6	72.9	139.4	112.3	83.5	56.1	22.2	2.2	0.2
White.....	61.0	0.6	66.6	145.7	118.2	85.7	59.1	23.3	2.3	0.2
All other races.....	59.3	4.4	92.0	122.4	96.1	76.9	48.3	19.2	3.2	0.3
California.....	48.1	0.3	48.3	134.2	109.3	64.6	29.4	8.1	0.7	0.0
White.....	48.0	0.3	48.4	134.3	109.1	64.6	29.1	7.8	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	51.3	0.3	46.4	132.3	115.1	66.0	37.1	13.9	3.2	0.3
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	42.3	0.3	41.5	117.7	97.8	57.4	33.7	8.3	0.5	0.0
White.....	41.9	0.2	40.7	117.0	97.7	57.6	33.4	8.3	0.4	0
All other races.....	48.4	1.4	53.2	130.1	94.4	54.1	33.7	10.5	2.3	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>California—Continued</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	46.9	0.1	40.4	125.1	116.2	67.6	28.6	7.2	0.6	0.0
White	46.8	0.1	39.9	125.1	116.3	68.1	28.5	7.2	0.6	0.0
All other races	49.4	0	51.6	124.8	115.4	50.9	31.9	10.3	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	58.4	0.3	56.7	161.8	131.4	78.9	36.6	10.3	0.4	0
White	58.3	0.2	56.7	162.4	131.3	78.6	36.2	10.3	0.4	0
All other races	62.7	4.2	58.2	140.6	137.4	95.8	53.4	6.3	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	63.6	0.4	63.1	179.0	143.5	80.5	38.9	12.1	1.4	0.1
White	63.5	0.4	63.7	179.3	142.3	80.7	39.1	11.7	1.1	0.1
All other races	67.7	1.6	41.8	165.6	209.5	69.4	27.0	31.3	14.6	0
Rural	50.7	0.4	53.9	144.0	108.8	66.8	35.5	11.4	1.0	0
White	50.6	0.4	55.0	144.5	107.8	65.7	34.5	11.0	0.9	0
All other races	53.9	0	34.9	132.9	144.3	116.1	65.8	21.9	6.8	0
Colorado	56.5	0.1	54.6	149.9	122.6	76.5	46.5	14.3	1.5	0.1
White	56.6	0.1	54.4	150.0	122.9	76.7	40.7	14.3	1.5	0.1
All other races	50.7	0	70.9	143.5	105.7	61.6	31.4	16.6	3.3	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	47.2	0	47.3	122.3	106.0	67.7	25.8	6.9	0.4	0
White	47.3	0	46.5	122.0	107.0	68.1	26.2	7.0	0.3	0
All other races	43.9	0	80.5	135.7	75.2	55.6	12.4	5.3	3.0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	53.8	0.6	55.6	150.0	123.7	68.6	27.1	11.9	1.7	0.4
White	54.1	0.6	55.7	149.9	123.5	67.3	27.7	12.0	1.7	0.4
All other races	43.8	0	53.2	155.6	128.7	40.4	9.3	9.0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	63.0	0.7	59.5	161.3	135.4	87.9	48.6	15.0	1.8	0
White	63.1	0.7	59.1	161.1	135.2	88.7	47.0	15.0	1.8	0
All other races	54.8	0	181.8	190.6	181.8	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	77.3	0.3	79.0	203.8	174.7	91.2	59.1	18.5	2.1	0.3
White	77.4	0.3	79.3	204.0	174.3	91.5	59.0	17.7	2.1	0.3
All other races	74.6	0	29.4	157.9	277.8	40.0	71.4	200.0	0	0
Rural	57.7	0.1	52.5	155.7	120.6	80.2	49.9	20.3	2.3	0.1
White	57.6	0.1	52.4	155.8	120.3	79.9	49.4	20.1	2.3	0.1
All other races	67.8	0	68.4	147.9	152.8	142.9	141.3	35.5	7.2	0.2
Connecticut	42.2	0.1	16.9	89.7	113.3	78.9	37.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
White	42.0	0.1	15.7	88.4	113.8	79.4	38.0	9.9	0.9	0.1
All other races	51.2	1.3	73.8	161.9	85.5	56.1	29.7	13.3	1.0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	41.3	0.3	19.2	85.4	106.1	72.8	32.8	9.2	0.7	0
White	40.6	0.1	16.0	82.5	106.2	73.3	32.8	8.9	0.7	0
All other races	59.2	2.3	100.0	181.6	105.3	58.6	32.3	12.3	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	41.8	0	14.5	84.8	115.1	79.4	39.6	10.9	0.5	0.1
White	41.6	0	13.7	83.7	116.0	79.4	39.9	11.0	0.5	0.1
All other races	49.1	0	63.3	157.3	69.9	75.4	26.0	6.7	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	44.1	0	15.8	95.4	116.4	80.7	41.4	11.2	1.6	0
White	44.0	0	15.3	94.1	116.5	80.9	41.8	11.2	1.6	0
All other races	50.3	0	49.0	208.8	106.1	67.4	11.6	14.1	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57.7	0.6	26.1	132.8	138.8	99.3	50.2	11.3	4.9	0.8
White	57.7	0.6	25.7	132.2	139.2	99.4	50.4	11.3	4.3	0.8
All other races	65.8	0	100.0	285.7	0	0	0	0	100.0	0
Rural	41.7	0.0	16.6	93.5	115.6	81.9	38.7	9.2	1.0	0.1
White	41.8	0.0	16.6	93.3	116.5	82.8	38.8	9.2	1.0	0.1
All other races	32.6	0	15.2	106.6	66.4	27.1	34.1	7.8	0	0
Delaware <sup>2</sup>	49.9	1.6	55.5	116.8	104.9	72.0	37.3	14.6	1.9	0
White	48.3	0.6	41.8	113.5	109.6	73.9	37.3	13.5	0.8	0
All other races	60.3	7.8	137.4	138.9	75.4	60.5	37.7	21.9	2.0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	45.7	1.7	45.6	99.8	105.8	64.0	34.4	9.9	0.8	0
White	45.1	0.6	32.0	98.1	113.4	69.5	35.7	8.3	0.9	0
All other races	49.5	2.3	154.6	113.0	61.9	33.1	28.2	19.8	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	64.9	1.9	78.7	164.2	121.0	78.3	47.1	29.1	0	0
White	62.1	0	51.9	156.9	120.7	83.3	46.5	29.5	0	0
All other races	80.1	10.3	174.7	212.9	122.9	47.6	60.6	27.0	0	0
Rural	50.8	1.5	60.5	124.4	99.8	78.8	37.8	16.4	1.4	0
White	48.5	0.6	49.7	120.9	103.0	75.8	36.6	15.5	0.9	0
All other races	65.6	6.3	116.1	145.5	78.6	101.1	46.3	22.9	4.7	0
District of Columbia	44.2	1.6	68.1	105.1	80.1	52.9	24.9	7.5	0.2	0.1
White	39.7	0.4	40.8	93.5	83.3	55.9	23.6	6.9	0.3	0.1
All other races	64.9	3.7	125.8	131.4	72.8	46.2	27.7	9.3	0.2	0
Florida <sup>2</sup>	50.5	1.8	73.8	123.0	92.7	66.1	33.6	10.3	0.8	0.1
White	50.3	0.5	60.5	132.4	104.6	64.6	33.7	9.3	0.6	0
All other races	51.1	4.2	105.0	103.2	67.3	49.6	33.2	12.9	1.4	0.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Florida—Continued</b>										
Cities of 100,000 or more	43.7	1.4	68.5	109.7	81.3	45.5	23.5	5.2	0.2	0.1
White	45.2	0.2	56.4	119.2	95.3	52.1	24.7	4.4	0.5	0.0
All other races	40.1	4.2	96.0	88.7	51.2	30.4	21.0	7.1	0.0	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	42.6	0.6	66.9	113.3	83.2	51.4	24.6	4.9	0.1	0.0
White	44.2	0	54.2	125.2	103.9	57.9	25.5	4.8	0.2	0.0
All other races	38.4	2.0	97.5	86.3	41.4	35.6	22.4	5.2	0.0	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	48.3	2.0	72.1	115.2	89.5	56.3	29.3	7.4	0.7	0.2
White	49.8	0.2	56.6	129.8	105.8	66.4	30.5	6.4	0.6	0.0
All other races	45.2	5.7	103.5	88.4	60.3	35.9	26.9	9.0	1.4	0.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54.5	1.9	84.7	129.7	100.5	66.8	32.0	7.6	0.3	0.2
White	54.5	0.6	65.6	144.9	118.0	70.8	31.1	4.3	0.4	0.0
All other races	54.6	4.3	121.6	102.5	67.8	58.5	33.7	15.5	0	0.7
Rural	56.2	1.6	75.2	133.8	101.7	72.5	45.8	17.5	1.7	0.1
White	54.0	0.6	63.2	139.7	107.0	73.2	44.4	16.6	1.9	0.0
All other races	62.1	4.2	106.5	120.8	89.3	70.7	49.5	30.0	3.4	0.5
<b>Georgia</b>	53.9	1.5	75.5	129.7	106.9	77.0	45.4	15.9	1.9	0.1
White	55.4	0.5	56.9	126.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.7	1.5	0.0
All other races	45.2	3.2	106.9	134.3	100.5	74.4	45.1	16.3	2.7	0.3
Cities of 100,000 or more	51.9	2.7	79.0	117.5	89.9	63.6	28.2	7.1	0.7	0.0
White	53.9	0.6	60.3	123.9	108.0	73.8	34.1	6.7	0.3	0.0
All other races	48.4	5.9	111.4	107.2	63.5	45.6	19.2	7.8	1.5	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	54.7	2.6	95.3	120.7	93.3	57.1	24.2	6.0	1.0	0.0
White	59.3	0.4	72.9	141.9	117.4	69.6	29.4	6.0	0.7	0.0
All other races	48.5	5.4	127.4	92.8	64.7	39.2	18.0	5.9	1.4	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	53.1	1.5	75.9	118.4	89.8	63.2	29.9	9.5	1.2	0.0
White	55.7	0.7	60.5	127.4	103.5	72.1	33.9	10.0	1.0	0.0
All other races	49.1	2.8	103.3	98.9	85.5	44.2	22.6	8.6	1.5	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71.3	2.1	99.8	148.7	120.0	82.5	46.3	14.9	1.2	0.0
White	71.0	0.6	80.4	157.1	128.5	84.5	49.0	13.9	0.6	0.0
All other races	71.8	4.7	134.1	134.0	104.8	78.1	41.4	16.8	2.3	0.0
Rural	59.7	1.2	69.2	132.1	113.5	85.4	56.2	20.9	2.6	0.1
White	52.7	0.5	51.0	119.5	107.9	80.6	51.9	20.2	2.1	0.0
All other races	73.1	2.5	100.2	152.6	123.7	96.4	65.2	22.4	3.5	0.5
<b>Idaho<sup>2</sup></b>	70.2	0.4	65.8	180.6	144.5	92.3	53.9	21.6	2.5	0.3
White	70.3	0.3	66.1	180.9	144.4	92.2	53.7	21.6	2.5	0.2
All other races	69.6	3.6	45.0	139.4	152.3	120.0	78.6	21.4	0	10.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	55.5	0	51.9	131.9	103.9	90.7	26.9	5.4	1.2	0.0
White	55.6	0	52.2	130.9	104.2	90.9	27.2	5.5	1.2	0.0
All other races	42.6	0	0	500.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	74.5	0	71.6	188.1	141.6	93.8	47.7	13.8	1.4	0.0
White	74.9	0	71.9	188.9	142.0	93.7	47.8	13.9	1.4	0.0
All other races	77.9	0	0	47.6	0	111.1	57.0	0	0	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93.0	0	87.6	222.0	184.6	109.0	71.1	29.9	4.2	0.6
White	92.9	0	87.9	221.7	184.0	109.0	70.7	30.0	4.2	0.6
All other races	153.8	0	0	686.7	500.0	0	500.0	0	0	0.0
Rural	63.2	0.5	60.7	172.7	139.2	88.0	54.5	23.6	2.5	0.4
White	65.2	0.5	60.8	173.2	139.0	87.7	54.0	23.6	2.6	0.3
All other races	62.6	4.0	61.1	133.3	153.8	125.0	88.0	27.0	0	14.9
<b>Illinois</b>	44.8	0.2	36.5	109.0	106.4	69.3	34.1	10.1	0.9	0.0
White	44.8	0.1	32.8	107.9	108.6	71.0	35.0	10.3	0.8	0.0
All other races	45.4	2.2	109.8	132.1	68.3	43.5	22.3	6.2	1.1	0.0
Cities of 100,000 or more	40.7	0.3	29.1	94.2	96.3	63.5	26.5	7.2	0.6	0.0
White	40.2	0.1	21.2	90.5	101.2	65.7	29.5	7.3	0.6	0.0
All other races	46.2	2.3	122.8	140.0	66.8	43.0	20.5	5.8	0.9	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	45.3	0.1	38.5	109.6	100.2	68.8	32.3	8.9	0.9	0.0
White	45.4	0.0	36.3	109.5	111.7	69.7	32.3	9.0	0.8	0.0
All other races	45.0	1.0	62.3	110.3	61.6	50.6	32.8	6.6	2.8	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	48.1	0.0	40.1	112.7	108.0	67.5	35.2	10.0	0.7	0.0
White	46.2	0	38.1	113.0	109.5	68.4	35.5	10.0	0.8	0.0
All other races	44.0	1.2	100.4	105.5	71.7	43.4	25.6	8.4	0	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	51.3	0.2	44.2	129.7	119.5	77.8	39.0	11.8	0.6	0.0
White	51.6	0.1	43.8	127.2	120.1	78.8	39.4	11.9	0.6	0.0
All other races	35.1	4.7	59.9	93.5	68.3	22.9	18.7	8.1	0	0.0
Rural	49.9	0.2	43.2	132.3	117.6	80.0	45.4	16.4	1.5	0.0
White	49.9	0.2	42.7	132.4	118.0	80.5	45.6	16.5	1.5	0.0
All other races	46.1	3.1	78.7	124.8	91.4	48.6	30.8	11.9	2.5	0.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Indiana	53.8	0.4	53.7	140.3	118.6	75.1	41.2	14.2	1.1	0.0
White	54.1	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.6	78.2	41.8	14.4	1.2	0.0
All other races	48.6	3.8	100.8	132.6	73.0	50.2	29.8	11.2	0.7	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	49.3	0.6	54.2	124.8	104.8	66.8	31.9	8.8	0.6	0.0
White	49.2	0.2	46.8	123.7	108.7	68.6	32.5	8.9	0.5	0.1
All other races	50.2	3.3	113.8	134.6	74.0	53.3	27.6	8.0	0.6	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	52.9	0.4	55.4	136.9	109.1	63.6	33.6	11.8	0.6	0
White	53.1	0.3	53.6	136.5	110.9	64.6	33.6	11.3	0.6	0
All other races	50.6	3.3	92.9	146.2	72.0	44.7	33.8	19.9	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	57.2	0.3	63.0	141.7	121.8	72.6	40.7	10.4	0.9	0
White	57.4	0.2	63.2	141.8	122.3	74.0	40.8	10.3	0.8	0
All other races	42.3	6.6	53.8	131.6	84.0	44.1	39.6	13.9	2.8	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	55.3	0.2	58.6	141.1	121.1	71.3	37.3	10.0	0.9	0
White	55.5	0.2	58.7	141.4	121.6	71.4	37.3	10.1	0.9	0
All other races	36.8	0	61.6	100.0	71.9	57.7	37.4	0	0	0
Rural	55.9	0.3	50.3	151.4	131.6	87.7	51.9	20.1	1.8	0.0
White	56.0	0.2	50.4	151.9	131.8	87.9	52.0	20.1	1.8	0.0
All other races	26.8	3.4	43.8	47.8	54.5	38.3	34.7	17.6	4.3	0
Iowa	54.0	0.2	40.4	134.6	131.1	86.1	46.9	16.5	1.6	0.0
White	54.9	0.2	40.3	134.7	131.6	86.5	47.0	16.5	1.6	0.0
All other races	41.1	3.9	70.6	124.0	70.3	84.5	33.2	18.8	1.6	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	48.6	0	51.3	113.8	106.6	64.0	32.1	8.9	0.6	0
White	48.8	0	49.2	113.5	107.2	68.0	31.9	9.1	0.6	0
All other races	43.0	0	104.3	109.1	89.6	11.8	35.6	4.6	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	48.9	0.3	45.2	124.5	110.5	67.5	34.6	9.8	0.6	0
White	49.0	0.2	45.0	124.5	111.3	67.9	34.7	9.7	0.6	0
All other races	35.8	7.6	60.6	119.5	41.8	30.0	33.6	18.8	4.2	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	50.0	0.3	47.9	122.9	114.3	67.0	32.8	11.7	0.8	0
White	50.0	0.2	47.5	122.5	114.7	67.5	32.6	11.7	0.8	0
All other races	48.6	10.8	80.8	164.8	78.1	39.0	33.6	12.8	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	50.0	0.2	41.4	123.5	115.0	77.2	38.8	14.3	1.3	0
White	50.0	0.2	41.5	123.3	115.1	77.4	38.8	14.3	1.3	0
All other races	44.3	0	18.5	186.8	83.3	37.8	35.7	0	0	0
Rural	57.9	0.1	36.7	146.4	149.6	101.9	57.5	21.1	2.4	0.0
White	57.9	0.1	36.7	146.5	149.6	101.9	57.6	21.0	2.4	0.0
All other races	42.1	0	11.8	118.7	78.4	57.7	38.5	104.3	0	0
Kansas	48.2	0.2	39.9	122.8	114.0	74.0	42.3	15.2	1.4	0
White	48.3	0.2	38.3	122.6	115.5	74.4	42.8	15.4	1.4	0
All other races	45.8	1.4	79.6	128.7	75.8	64.6	32.1	12.6	1.3	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	50.0	0.7	56.4	125.8	107.7	65.0	30.8	8.9	0.9	0
White	51.0	0.4	52.4	125.1	113.2	66.8	32.4	8.2	0.9	0
All other races	42.7	2.6	88.3	131.7	60.0	50.1	21.2	13.6	1.0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	47.8	0.6	45.8	118.3	103.5	66.1	32.6	11.2	0.9	0
White	47.7	0.3	42.3	118.7	105.1	66.8	33.5	10.0	1.0	0
All other races	49.8	3.8	91.5	145.4	78.3	54.9	31.1	27.8	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	45.6	0	47.9	115.6	102.0	65.0	33.3	9.6	1.1	0
White	45.5	0	46.8	115.2	103.3	64.5	32.3	9.7	0.9	0
All other races	46.3	0	63.4	122.4	81.2	73.2	48.7	30.0	4.8	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	53.7	0.4	52.0	138.4	114.7	70.6	38.9	13.5	0.7	0
White	53.7	0.4	50.7	135.9	115.3	70.7	38.4	13.7	0.7	0
All other races	57.5	0	100.0	157.1	85.1	69.9	62.9	6.1	0	0
Rural	47.2	0.1	31.3	121.1	120.1	80.8	49.8	19.2	1.9	0
White	47.2	0.1	30.9	121.3	120.3	80.6	49.9	19.3	1.9	0
All other races	46.0	0	64.5	102.2	102.6	100.8	41.0	7.3	0	0
Kentucky	68.1	0.8	75.5	161.4	133.1	95.8	65.3	26.7	2.8	0.1
White	70.4	0.6	75.0	165.9	139.1	100.4	69.1	28.1	3.0	0.1
All other races	42.4	3.3	83.5	105.4	66.6	46.9	37.9	13.4	0.7	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	51.1	0.6	69.8	127.4	101.9	66.2	32.9	11.5	0.6	0
White	53.3	0.2	63.5	130.5	110.1	71.2	36.4	11.7	0.6	0
All other races	39.1	3.3	107.4	107.7	56.0	39.7	17.4	11.0	0.6	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	54.2	1.5	72.1	129.9	106.6	65.8	39.4	12.2	1.9	0
White	56.4	0.6	68.4	133.8	114.1	70.9	41.7	12.4	2.1	0
All other races	37.5	3.7	104.3	96.2	47.4	27.7	35.1	17.1	0.4	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	53.4	0.7	74.9	132.0	103.3	68.0	34.7	12.7	0.4	0
White	56.9	0	76.6	139.8	113.8	74.3	35.3	15.1	0	0
All other races	36.3	3.8	68.9	93.5	52.5	39.6	37.6	3.1	3.4	0.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	65.0	0.6	86.4	160.6	118.2	80.2	48.6	17.0	1.5	0.2
White	69.1	0.5	87.5	167.3	128.1	86.9	52.6	18.6	1.4	0.2
All other races	40.4	1.6	79.7	114.1	66.6	40.3	26.4	7.9	1.9	0
Rural	74.2	0.8	75.5	173.3	147.4	111.4	81.0	34.9	3.8	0.1
White	73.6	0.7	75.7	176.8	150.7	113.8	83.8	35.7	4.1	0
All other races	47.6	2.5	71.9	105.8	86.1	64.4	33.4	20.6	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Louisiana</b> .....	61.2	1.2	76.3	145.3	114.1	77.1	45.3	16.8	2.0	0.2
White.....	58.4	0.3	58.6	138.7	115.2	76.0	42.7	15.1	1.6	0.1
All other races.....	69.5	2.8	109.5	156.3	112.4	79.1	49.6	20.0	2.7	0.8
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	48.2	0.8	65.9	127.8	96.0	58.0	28.3	7.7	0.5	0.1
White.....	42.7	0.2	37.0	113.0	98.6	58.6	27.6	6.9	0.3	0.0
All other races.....	60.1	1.9	128.8	161.0	90.6	66.8	29.5	9.3	1.0	0.5
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	53.0	2.8	81.7	122.7	92.4	56.6	25.3	7.4	0.7	0.2
White.....	56.6	0.4	57.7	130.1	116.9	70.0	31.8	7.6	0.8	0.4
All other races.....	47.7	6.4	118.3	111.3	58.1	37.1	16.9	7.1	0.5	0.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	58.7	0.5	62.1	145.2	106.3	69.3	38.3	11.0	1.4	0.0
White.....	62.7	0	50.1	159.6	120.5	75.6	46.0	10.0	2.0	0.0
All other races.....	50.6	1.4	85.1	110.8	78.5	55.1	23.6	13.2	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	70.6	1.3	93.1	168.2	121.3	80.2	44.6	15.9	1.6	0.4
White.....	73.6	0.4	81.3	180.0	135.9	89.1	45.0	14.9	1.7	0.5
All other races.....	64.7	5.0	116.9	143.6	93.5	62.3	43.9	17.9	1.6	0.7
<b>Rural</b> .....	66.4	1.2	77.3	151.4	125.6	91.2	59.1	24.4	3.1	0.8
White.....	69.0	0.3	59.9	140.7	117.9	83.7	52.4	22.0	2.5	0.1
All other races.....	78.3	2.7	103.8	167.0	137.7	104.4	69.7	28.4	4.2	0.8
<b>Maine<sup>1</sup></b> .....	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.3	83.6	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
White.....	66.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	120.1	83.5	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
All other races.....	57.9	0	44.8	147.7	134.9	109.1	44.8	14.1	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	42.4	0.2	33.8	104.6	99.1	69.4	33.4	11.9	0.6	0.0
White.....	42.3	0.2	33.0	104.6	98.9	69.2	33.4	11.7	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	61.9	0	60.9	120.0	176.5	181.8	56.7	66.7	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	41.5	0.2	28.7	114.3	101.5	58.4	30.5	8.9	0.8	0.0
White.....	41.5	0.2	28.6	114.5	101.5	58.4	30.5	8.9	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	40.0	0	200.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	47.9	0.8	40.5	131.5	112.1	68.8	41.6	7.3	2.3	0.0
White.....	47.9	0.8	40.7	132.0	111.8	68.6	41.4	7.3	2.3	0.0
All other races.....	36.6	0	0	0	157.9	142.9	111.1	0	0	0.0
<b>Rural</b> .....	65.7	0.5	62.1	180.8	150.9	97.8	56.1	22.9	2.4	0.1
White.....	68.7	0.5	62.2	180.7	150.7	97.8	56.1	22.9	2.4	0.1
All other races.....	64.4	0	56.6	132.6	196.7	85.7	54.6	0	0	0.0
<b>Maryland</b> .....	51.4	1.3	61.2	125.8	105.4	70.4	38.0	12.5	1.1	0.0
White.....	48.7	0.3	45.6	121.3	108.5	71.8	36.5	11.0	1.0	0.0
All other races.....	64.7	5.5	132.3	147.8	90.9	63.6	44.7	20.6	1.7	0.0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	44.6	1.6	56.6	111.1	91.1	58.0	29.0	8.1	0.8	0.0
White.....	41.4	0.3	36.3	104.4	95.7	60.8	27.4	6.6	0.4	0.0
All other races.....	57.1	6.2	138.3	139.0	74.5	47.9	34.2	14.0	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	49.7	0	57.5	128.8	93.4	64.8	40.5	10.4	0.4	0.0
White.....	49.4	0	55.9	128.3	94.7	65.1	38.5	10.4	0.4	0.0
All other races.....	59.2	0	109.0	207.2	46.0	42.3	97.3	11.8	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	46.6	1.8	59.4	112.9	86.7	58.3	26.7	10.8	0.8	0.0
White.....	45.9	0	50.0	116.4	91.2	56.8	27.2	8.9	1.0	0.0
All other races.....	49.9	2.7	104.8	95.2	64.3	65.2	24.5	20.4	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	61.0	1.4	66.7	149.3	124.6	86.1	38.0	10.1	1.0	0.0
White.....	61.1	0	57.9	152.4	128.8	87.6	37.1	9.7	1.1	0.0
All other races.....	59.3	11.8	140.7	116.6	77.8	70.3	46.6	13.9	0	0.0
<b>Rural</b> .....	60.1	1.0	66.5	145.3	127.0	83.1	51.8	19.6	2.4	0.0
White.....	56.5	0.3	53.0	140.5	125.4	86.3	48.7	17.1	2.0	0.0
All other races.....	80.5	4.0	127.7	169.3	130.7	100.7	72.0	36.0	4.6	0.0
<b>Massachusetts</b> .....	43.4	0.7	19.2	93.2	115.2	85.8	42.5	12.4	0.8	0.0
White.....	43.3	0.7	18.6	92.5	115.4	85.2	42.6	12.4	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	49.3	0.7	62.8	145.7	102.8	53.6	40.4	13.3	2.0	0.0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	43.8	0.7	20.2	91.7	111.0	85.7	43.2	13.1	0.8	0.0
White.....	43.6	0.7	18.9	90.4	111.2	86.4	43.3	13.2	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	49.1	0.5	70.5	154.7	101.9	53.6	38.6	10.9	0.7	0.0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	41.5	0.7	15.3	87.7	114.4	82.8	41.0	11.2	0.7	0.0
White.....	41.5	0.7	15.1	87.8	114.6	83.0	41.1	11.2	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	36.3	0	44.9	71.4	83.3	47.0	22.9	13.8	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	41.3	0.7	17.5	89.2	114.9	82.1	40.9	11.2	0.8	0.0
White.....	41.3	0.7	17.5	89.2	115.0	82.3	40.9	11.2	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	35.8	0	81.4	88.8	80.2	51.5	36.4	20.6	10.8	0.0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	43.2	0	22.9	96.3	116.1	86.4	42.3	12.6	0.7	0.0
White.....	43.1	0	22.4	95.6	116.4	86.6	42.1	12.4	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	50.5	0	76.2	102.4	76.9	48.4	60.0	37.7	0	0.0
<b>Rural</b> .....	51.2	0.7	27.4	122.4	136.3	101.4	47.7	14.6	1.4	0.0
White.....	50.9	0	27.0	120.9	130.1	101.6	47.4	14.5	1.3	0.0
All other races.....	71.5	2.8	48.1	216.4	155.3	82.9	52.3	22.7	19.8	0.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 686]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Michigan</b> .....	55.5	0.2	44.9	142.8	126.8	81.5	42.8	13.7	1.2	0.0
White.....	55.7	0.1	42.4	143.0	129.5	83.1	43.8	13.9	1.2	0.0
All other races.....	50.8	2.5	108.8	138.7	74.5	51.8	27.2	9.9	0.8	0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	48.7	0.8	88.7	122.8	112.5	68.6	35.0	9.6	0.8	0.0
White.....	48.5	0.1	32.5	120.8	116.7	70.7	36.2	9.7	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	50.5	2.8	114.0	139.4	71.8	50.2	25.5	9.1	0.8	0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	57.0	0.1	49.8	138.4	127.3	83.6	38.0	11.6	0.8	0
White.....	57.2	0.1	48.4	138.5	128.7	84.5	38.4	11.7	0.7	0
All other races.....	50.0	1.1	100.5	134.5	79.3	56.8	26.4	6.3	1.6	0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	58.9	0.1	45.0	148.8	132.6	92.7	43.0	14.3	1.7	0
White.....	59.0	0.1	42.9	149.1	134.8	94.2	43.3	14.4	1.8	0
All other races.....	53.8	0	118.0	137.7	73.4	45.1	34.0	9.7	0	0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	59.2	0.3	47.8	153.5	137.0	84.8	45.1	14.0	1.0	0.1
White.....	59.3	0.2	46.9	153.5	137.8	85.4	45.1	14.0	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	54.9	3.1	103.4	152.3	88.6	44.8	44.4	13.4	10.6	0
<b>Rural</b> .....	61.8	0.2	48.8	170.6	143.1	95.4	56.6	20.6	1.8	0.1
White.....	61.9	0.1	48.6	171.0	143.5	95.6	56.8	20.6	1.8	0.1
All other races.....	52.1	3.8	69.7	132.1	101.2	74.9	41.8	23.7	2.1	0
<b>Minnesota</b> .....	56.6	0.2	30.4	129.5	138.5	98.4	57.4	19.3	2.0	0.1
White.....	56.3	0.1	29.8	128.5	138.2	97.9	57.0	19.2	2.0	0.1
All other races.....	66.9	1.8	100.5	264.4	173.3	153.5	109.1	30.7	0	0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	43.9	0.1	24.1	96.5	109.7	74.6	37.4	9.4	0.7	0.0
White.....	43.9	0.1	23.5	96.2	109.9	74.8	37.3	9.4	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	45.4	0	94.0	138.9	83.8	54.5	45.5	5.1	0	0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	51.0	0	39.6	81.1	113.7	78.2	34.9	13.8	0	0
White.....	51.1	0	39.6	81.1	113.8	78.3	34.9	13.8	0	0
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	55.8	0	30.3	124.5	137.8	96.1	51.0	14.1	0.7	0.2
White.....	55.7	0	30.4	124.4	137.7	96.2	50.9	14.2	0.7	0.2
All other races.....	82.4	0	0	800.0	800.0	0	185.0	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	65.5	0.2	36.2	146.1	153.7	105.0	63.7	20.8	1.2	0.1
White.....	65.3	0.2	36.1	145.6	153.5	104.6	63.1	20.9	1.2	0.1
All other races.....	158.0	21.3	52.8	478.7	280.0	259.3	600.0	0	0	0
<b>Rural</b> .....	64.4	0.2	32.7	156.2	160.1	119.6	74.6	28.6	3.4	0.0
White.....	63.8	0.2	31.9	154.4	159.3	118.5	74.0	28.3	3.4	0.0
All other races.....	144.4	1.4	116.4	353.3	251.2	271.6	170.9	76.9	0	0
<b>Mississippi</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	70.6	2.7	92.7	153.0	124.5	93.1	60.2	21.8	2.4	0.2
White.....	62.1	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.8	89.4	56.3	18.6	1.8	0.2
All other races.....	79.1	4.8	124.1	161.3	124.1	97.1	64.0	25.3	8.0	0.3
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	41.8	1.9	54.1	90.5	70.2	54.0	18.5	5.6	1.1	0
White.....	44.0	0.4	38.4	97.7	89.8	59.1	19.8	3.2	0.6	0
All other races.....	38.5	3.7	74.5	79.7	43.0	46.0	16.7	9.6	2.0	0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	50.4	2.6	80.1	111.9	87.4	56.4	26.8	6.0	0.2	0
White.....	56.0	0.8	62.5	127.4	114.6	68.2	32.8	6.8	0.4	0
All other races.....	44.0	5.5	102.3	92.8	69.5	43.2	21.0	6.1	0	0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	52.6	2.7	69.1	109.7	93.3	65.1	35.9	8.9	1.3	0.2
White.....	51.5	0.8	47.8	112.8	105.3	73.1	35.2	7.6	0.4	0.1
All other races.....	54.2	5.0	96.7	105.6	78.6	54.4	36.7	10.8	2.7	0.3
<b>Rural</b> .....	76.9	2.7	97.9	168.0	138.8	105.9	71.5	26.8	2.9	0.2
White.....	65.8	0.5	62.6	155.9	133.1	98.6	68.5	23.5	2.8	0.2
All other races.....	87.3	4.7	128.9	178.4	144.0	118.3	78.1	30.0	3.5	0.3
<b>Missouri</b> .....	47.7	0.4	33.5	121.6	102.9	68.2	36.4	12.9	1.3	0.1
White.....	47.9	0.2	30.1	122.1	105.7	69.7	37.2	13.3	1.3	0.0
All other races.....	45.8	3.6	106.8	115.8	69.2	48.9	27.7	7.9	0.2	0.2
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	39.8	0.6	49.3	101.7	83.0	54.0	23.2	6.1	0.5	0.1
White.....	39.3	0.1	39.4	99.9	91.9	55.8	23.4	6.1	0.4	0.1
All other races.....	43.3	3.6	121.2	114.7	62.7	42.8	22.1	6.0	0.5	0.2
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	43.1	0.4	51.6	110.5	91.8	55.6	29.5	8.6	0.9	0
White.....	43.3	0.3	50.8	111.6	92.9	55.0	29.6	8.5	1.0	0
All other races.....	35.3	4.7	83.0	76.1	55.9	48.0	28.5	11.6	0	0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	44.9	0.1	45.0	106.1	102.8	69.5	28.7	7.8	0.8	0
White.....	45.2	0.1	42.9	106.2	104.9	70.8	29.3	7.8	0.8	0
All other races.....	40.2	0	74.7	104.2	73.4	49.3	18.5	8.2	1.8	0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	55.4	0.5	65.3	129.7	109.8	75.5	39.3	14.9	0.7	0
White.....	55.8	0.3	62.8	130.4	112.7	76.6	39.2	15.1	0.7	0
All other races.....	49.9	3.9	108.8	117.0	68.3	58.3	40.1	12.6	1.6	0
<b>Rural</b> .....	53.7	0.3	55.3	141.2	117.2	81.9	51.0	20.5	2.3	0.1
White.....	53.6	0.2	54.3	141.6	117.9	82.1	50.9	20.6	2.3	0.1
All other races.....	56.5	4.1	85.6	128.1	96.9	74.5	53.6	14.1	2.3	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Montana <sup>2</sup>	64.6	0.7	51.5	158.4	145.5	95.7	51.6	20.5	2.0	0.2
White	62.8	0.1	48.8	154.1	142.7	93.7	49.1	19.4	1.9	0.2
All other races	124.5	0	117.5	290.8	245.4	176.8	147.8	57.5	8.9	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	58.3	0	54.9	135.6	128.4	85.7	38.3	8.1	0.9	0
White	58.4	0	55.4	135.3	128.1	85.3	38.6	8.2	0.9	0
All other races	51.1	0	0	214.3	200.0	181.8	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	67.4	0	56.9	156.2	146.6	94.8	33.7	12.8	0	0
White	67.5	0	56.6	156.2	147.1	94.7	34.0	12.9	0	0
All other races	54.9	0	55.2	160.0	80.0	111.1	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	66.4	0	44.8	136.6	128.7	75.1	44.0	14.7	1.6	0.4
White	66.2	0	44.4	135.6	129.4	74.5	43.4	14.4	1.7	0.4
All other races	89.4	0	75.0	291.7	0	187.5	153.8	68.7	0	0
Rural	67.5	0.1	51.4	171.0	154.1	103.7	61.8	27.4	2.9	0.2
White	64.4	0.1	47.1	164.1	148.9	100.6	57.6	25.7	2.7	0.2
All other races	130.5	0	122.8	296.8	265.1	179.1	162.3	63.5	10.5	0
Nebraska	50.1	6.7	32.9	127.7	125.2	81.0	44.4	16.1	1.4	0.0
White	50.1	0.0	31.9	127.5	125.7	81.3	44.7	16.2	1.4	0.0
All other races	51.5	1.1	105.5	138.9	88.7	64.2	31.1	13.5	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	46.9	0.1	40.6	118.8	112.1	62.8	33.7	8.8	0.4	0
White	47.2	0	36.4	118.6	114.6	64.4	34.0	8.9	0.4	0
All other races	43.1	1.9	122.0	122.2	62.6	38.5	28.4	8.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	40.3	0	27.0	82.5	100.5	63.2	33.0	10.2	1.4	0
White	40.8	0	27.0	82.4	101.4	63.7	33.4	10.3	1.4	0
All other races	18.3	0	27.8	107.1	22.7	25.0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	50.7	0.3	44.5	126.8	118.9	65.4	34.5	10.6	0.5	0
White	50.7	0.3	43.8	127.1	119.5	65.5	34.6	10.6	0.5	0
All other races	36.6	0	175.9	47.6	0	55.6	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	62.2	0	41.0	135.9	120.0	69.6	41.3	13.7	1.6	0
White	62.2	0	40.9	135.7	120.0	69.9	41.2	13.8	1.6	0
All other races	49.8	0	64.5	181.8	106.3	0	58.8	0	0	0
Rural	51.8	0.0	29.0	136.5	135.5	94.3	51.6	20.5	1.9	0.0
White	51.6	0.0	28.6	136.1	135.1	93.7	51.5	20.4	1.9	0.0
All other races	89.8	0	82.0	193.0	218.0	266.7	67.1	48.1	0	0
Nevada <sup>2</sup>	61.6	1.0	70.7	162.6	120.7	74.6	36.1	10.3	0.7	0
White	60.4	0.6	68.6	156.5	119.1	70.8	32.4	9.9	0	0
All other races	104.4	7.0	100.4	292.1	153.2	171.8	108.7	80.8	14.7	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	50.8	0	55.6	126.6	119.9	68.9	25.1	3.7	0	0
White	50.7	0	55.7	124.9	119.3	70.0	25.9	3.8	0	0
All other races	56.7	0	52.6	210.6	160.0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	63.4	1.2	65.0	172.9	114.5	72.5	29.4	12.0	0	0
White	63.4	1.3	64.3	174.5	115.8	73.8	27.7	11.0	0	0
All other races	68.6	0	117.6	125.0	47.6	0	106.3	45.6	0	0
Rural	65.2	1.2	70.4	171.9	123.3	77.9	43.8	12.7	1.2	0
White	61.4	0.5	67.0	161.5	120.3	70.0	37.4	12.3	0	0
All other races	115.1	8.0	103.0	337.7	165.7	213.7	130.4	18.3	18.2	0
New Hampshire <sup>2</sup>	51.6	0.3	39.2	133.5	124.9	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
White	51.6	0.3	39.3	133.5	124.1	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
All other races	44.0	0	0	178.6	43.6	126.0	45.5	0	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	45.1	0.2	26.2	104.4	103.5	78.6	30.7	10.1	1.2	0
White	45.1	0.2	26.2	104.3	103.6	78.3	30.7	10.1	1.2	0
All other races	100.0	0	0	600.0	0	686.7	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	51.3	0.7	39.3	129.2	129.1	81.6	37.1	11.7	1.6	0
White	51.4	0.7	39.4	129.1	129.1	81.8	37.2	11.7	1.6	0
All other races	29.9	0	0	169.7	111.1	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48.2	0	44.2	120.9	101.9	80.2	45.2	10.1	2.2	0
White	48.2	0	44.2	120.9	101.9	80.2	45.2	10.1	2.2	0
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural	50.1	0.2	48.1	163.1	143.0	90.1	51.9	16.8	1.0	0
White	50.1	0.2	48.2	163.2	143.1	90.2	51.8	16.8	1.0	0
All other races	54.7	0	0	111.1	0	0	142.9	0	0	0
New Jersey	33.9	0.2	22.7	90.3	103.9	71.2	31.4	8.5	0.6	0.0
White	33.9	0.1	18.0	88.7	105.3	72.5	31.5	8.3	0.5	0.0
All other races	51.2	2.0	100.1	150.9	82.1	51.3	31.0	11.0	1.6	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	40.3	0.3	26.4	91.0	97.5	67.0	31.4	8.7	0.6	0
White	38.8	0.2	18.5	83.0	98.8	66.3	31.9	8.7	0.6	0
All other races	58.7	1.5	121.5	171.1	82.9	54.4	27.2	8.2	0.8	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 71.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New Jersey—Con.</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	36.5	0.1	15.8	75.8	99.0	69.5	28.4	7.2	0.4	0
White.....	36.1	0.1	12.3	73.2	100.5	71.3	28.2	7.2	0.3	0
All other races.....	43.8	1.3	82.1	122.9	73.2	42.3	29.8	7.7	1.1	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	28.3	0.2	19.1	83.2	109.1	74.8	31.2	8.0	0.9	0
White.....	37.9	0.1	15.4	80.7	111.2	75.9	31.7	7.8	0.8	0
All other races.....	46.8	2.7	82.6	123.4	75.5	56.5	23.9	11.5	0.9	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	41.3	0.3	20.9	95.0	118.3	76.3	32.1	8.7	1.0	0
White.....	40.8	0.0	18.2	92.4	114.3	76.3	31.9	8.3	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	58.4	5.4	95.8	171.4	81.9	41.5	37.0	25.3	3.7	0
Rural.....	44.1	0.2	30.0	114.3	112.0	74.6	35.7	10.1	0.8	0
White.....	43.4	0.0	28.9	112.0	112.4	75.4	34.8	9.8	0.7	0
All other races.....	58.3	2.8	85.5	187.9	103.8	57.5	51.9	18.1	4.0	0
<b>New Mexico<sup>2</sup>.....</b>										
White.....	84.8	0.4	77.1	197.9	165.7	122.1	84.6	32.9	2.9	0.3
All other races.....	38.2	0.3	80.5	208.0	172.7	127.5	87.2	32.8	2.8	0.8
All other races.....	38.0	0.9	30.5	66.6	73.7	52.1	45.9	33.9	4.8	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	59.4	1.3	53.9	161.0	128.3	71.6	35.5	9.4	0.9	0
White.....	59.3	0.7	53.8	162.3	127.5	72.8	36.4	9.5	0.9	0
All other races.....	59.7	38.5	60.0	131.6	105.3	22.7	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	74.9	0.4	84.0	169.8	124.1	96.8	51.8	16.0	1.5	0
White.....	76.6	0.4	85.1	173.4	128.8	100.2	53.3	14.5	1.6	0
All other races.....	31.0	0	48.8	70.7	28.2	19.6	20.6	73.2	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	99.2	0.7	99.2	235.2	188.6	123.1	84.0	31.9	1.8	0
White.....	100.2	0.5	99.5	238.1	190.5	125.5	85.2	32.3	1.8	0
All other races.....	47.8	18.4	80.0	94.1	97.6	13.7	78.3	16.9	0	0
Rural.....	85.7	0.3	72.8	195.4	173.5	134.6	98.2	40.2	3.8	0.9
White.....	90.7	0.3	77.5	211.5	184.0	142.8	102.7	40.7	3.7	0.9
All other races.....	37.2	0	26.6	61.7	75.8	58.6	52.3	34.3	5.9	0
<b>New York.....</b>										
White.....	40.4	0.2	21.4	89.3	104.4	72.8	32.8	8.6	0.6	0.6
All other races.....	40.3	0.1	18.8	87.9	107.3	75.0	33.6	8.7	0.6	0.6
All other races.....	40.9	1.6	77.8	112.8	59.7	38.5	22.2	7.0	0.5	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	37.7	0.1	16.7	78.1	98.6	69.0	29.9	7.4	0.5	0.0
White.....	37.5	0.1	13.0	75.6	101.8	71.6	30.6	7.4	0.5	0.0
All other races.....	40.5	1.7	79.5	113.6	58.6	37.2	21.3	7.0	0.5	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	41.8	0.3	25.8	95.9	106.1	73.2	32.1	8.1	0.4	0.1
White.....	41.5	0.1	24.3	93.5	108.3	74.7	32.4	8.0	0.4	0.1
All other races.....	40.0	1.0	76.5	106.9	54.5	36.7	24.2	8.5	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	43.9	0.3	24.6	102.3	116.8	82.0	35.5	10.3	0.9	0
White.....	43.8	0.3	23.7	101.3	116.9	82.7	35.7	10.5	0.9	0
All other races.....	49.1	1.4	59.6	138.0	82.4	58.9	27.3	1.4	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	45.5	0.3	27.4	108.9	115.0	84.8	39.0	10.7	0.5	0.1
White.....	45.7	0.1	26.8	109.6	117.0	85.8	39.0	10.9	0.5	0.1
All other races.....	37.7	2.3	68.2	82.8	44.3	45.0	37.2	9.4	0	0
Rural.....	49.3	0.3	35.7	130.5	126.7	84.5	45.1	13.1	1.1	0
White.....	49.4	0.3	35.1	131.1	127.8	85.2	45.4	13.1	1.1	0
All other races.....	44.0	0.6	71.0	102.4	76.7	50.2	29.3	9.8	0	0
<b>North Carolina.....</b>										
White.....	64.7	1.2	68.8	140.6	118.2	88.9	59.1	24.2	2.7	0.1
All other races.....	61.3	0.3	55.3	137.6	118.5	85.6	57.1	23.3	2.4	0.1
All other races.....	73.2	3.1	100.0	147.4	117.4	89.6	64.3	27.1	3.6	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	51.1	1.6	64.1	105.4	91.7	62.7	26.9	6.8	1.5	0
White.....	53.1	0.7	48.4	110.4	107.4	71.5	34.1	7.0	1.6	0
All other races.....	47.0	3.5	98.9	95.6	63.7	43.6	13.3	4.6	1.9	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	46.9	1.7	66.1	104.3	77.4	54.3	28.9	8.9	0.4	0
White.....	47.0	0.3	46.5	108.3	89.3	60.3	32.3	9.7	0.6	0
All other races.....	46.8	4.0	100.6	97.3	58.1	43.6	23.5	7.8	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	53.3	1.5	73.2	111.2	86.8	63.6	33.2	13.3	1.1	0
White.....	54.8	0.7	59.4	120.0	98.6	71.0	34.4	11.9	0.9	0
All other races.....	49.9	4.3	102.6	93.0	62.5	46.8	30.9	16.4	1.5	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	56.4	1.6	69.7	116.3	98.4	68.8	42.4	9.5	1.3	0
White.....	57.5	0.4	60.6	123.2	100.4	71.7	43.3	10.5	1.5	0
All other races.....	52.9	4.8	94.0	96.7	74.5	58.9	39.3	8.6	0.7	0
Rural.....	70.7	1.1	68.9	158.8	135.3	104.1	73.4	31.8	3.6	0.1
White.....	64.9	0.4	55.8	147.8	128.3	99.0	67.2	29.6	3.0	0.1
All other races.....	86.4	2.8	100.3	175.5	155.3	121.2	92.7	39.2	5.4	0.3
<b>North Dakota<sup>3</sup>.....</b>										
White.....	63.4	0.2	28.4	135.8	154.1	117.3	77.8	30.3	3.8	0
All other races.....	62.4	0.3	37.0	133.6	152.5	116.5	76.1	29.4	3.3	0
All other races.....	127.5	1.5	105.7	272.3	256.8	177.8	190.2	94.6	5.7	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>North Dakota<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	51.5	0	19.0	108.9	108.5	92.3	44.8	15.8	1.8	0
White	51.6	0	19.0	106.9	108.7	92.4	44.9	15.8	1.8	0
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	59.4	0.4	29.8	114.8	141.7	84.5	52.5	15.6	0	0
White	59.4	0.4	29.9	114.5	141.0	84.7	52.6	15.7	0	0
All other races	69.8	0	0	1,000.0	1,000.0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57.8	0	35.1	130.5	127.3	89.5	55.3	15.6	2.3	0
White	57.6	0	33.7	129.8	128.0	90.0	55.5	15.0	1.5	0
All other races	101.1	0	565.6	300.0	0	0	0	125.0	250.0	0
Rural	65.5	0.9	28.2	143.1	103.5	127.4	88.9	35.8	4.0	0
White	64.3	0.8	26.0	140.3	161.5	126.4	84.7	34.6	4.1	0
All other races	129.7	1.5	102.4	271.0	263.6	189.0	211.6	97.4	0	0
Ohio	48.4	0.3	41.4	121.2	113.1	73.1	37.2	12.1	1.0	0.0
White	48.4	0.1	38.5	120.4	115.3	74.5	37.9	12.2	1.0	0.0
All other races	48.4	2.4	97.5	138.8	74.7	48.9	27.2	10.1	1.3	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	44.6	0.4	38.7	110.5	103.7	65.1	29.5	8.8	0.5	0
White	44.3	0.1	31.8	107.6	107.2	67.4	30.2	8.8	0.5	0
All other races	47.9	2.7	108.5	142.6	70.3	44.9	24.3	8.5	1.4	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	45.2	0.5	41.9	109.9	107.4	67.1	31.2	8.1	0.6	0
White	45.1	0.3	39.3	109.0	108.9	67.7	31.2	8.0	0.6	0
All other races	49.4	2.8	97.4	131.9	69.9	53.0	30.6	9.6	1.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	46.8	0.9	38.1	112.3	111.4	73.5	30.8	11.4	0.8	0
White	46.6	0.9	36.4	112.3	112.3	73.2	30.8	11.1	0.8	0
All other races	50.9	1.4	92.1	111.4	77.5	85.3	29.8	11.0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48.8	0.1	42.7	120.4	118.1	70.8	38.4	11.0	1.0	0.1
White	48.7	0.1	42.0	120.5	118.4	70.9	38.3	11.1	1.0	0.1
All other races	50.6	1.1	72.2	117.0	106.9	66.2	39.6	9.6	0	0
Rural	54.9	0.2	44.9	145.4	129.1	88.4	52.4	19.4	1.7	0.0
White	53.0	0.2	44.6	145.4	129.5	88.8	52.5	19.4	1.7	0.0
All other races	49.6	1.1	57.6	141.1	106.5	57.3	48.0	21.6	3.1	0
Oklahoma	58.8	0.5	66.7	143.9	110.8	75.2	43.7	16.3	1.6	0.1
White	58.8	0.4	64.6	145.0	112.9	73.6	44.2	15.9	1.6	0.0
All other races	58.6	2.1	84.3	134.2	93.0	69.9	39.9	19.8	1.3	0.3
Cities of 100,000 or more	48.7	0.1	70.2	121.2	90.9	52.6	25.8	7.0	0.6	0
White	49.5	0.1	66.7	124.1	95.9	54.7	27.3	6.9	0.9	0
All other races	42.0	0	98.9	98.6	65.5	37.8	15.4	8.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	45.2	0	58.7	118.6	98.2	52.8	20.4	7.0	0	0
White	46.1	0	54.2	121.3	103.2	55.9	22.3	5.4	0	0
All other races	40.1	0	84.9	101.3	68.8	33.2	10.4	15.9	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	53.1	0.9	69.2	129.8	101.4	63.2	30.8	7.6	1.3	0
White	53.7	0.4	66.4	132.4	105.8	63.5	31.3	7.8	1.4	0
All other races	48.1	1.1	91.4	107.0	65.0	60.5	26.8	6.1	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	67.1	0.7	88.5	165.7	119.6	82.3	42.6	15.1	1.8	0
White	64.7	0.5	82.3	160.7	117.1	79.7	41.0	13.8	0.8	0
All other races	93.4	4.5	153.8	221.6	148.1	111.2	59.2	30.5	4.9	0
Rural	58.5	0.6	62.5	161.0	118.0	82.3	54.6	22.2	2.1	0.1
White	58.5	0.4	61.4	152.2	119.9	82.2	54.6	21.8	2.1	0.1
All other races	68.3	1.9	71.1	140.1	109.4	84.0	54.2	26.1	1.3	0.4
Oregon	48.9	0.1	46.2	132.3	114.1	65.0	31.7	9.0	0.8	0
White	48.7	0.1	46.3	132.4	113.2	67.8	31.3	8.8	0.8	0
All other races	68.1	0	43.7	162.1	200.9	96.9	65.9	36.4	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	40.2	0.1	30.4	94.4	103.8	66.6	26.4	5.0	0.2	0
White	40.1	0.1	30.5	94.0	103.2	66.9	26.4	4.8	0.2	0
All other races	46.8	0	97.3	121.2	147.2	45.8	25.6	16.5	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	41.5	0	29.9	105.0	103.5	60.3	19.4	6.1	0	0
White	41.5	0	30.1	105.8	103.0	60.4	19.5	6.1	0	0
All other races	32.3	0	0	0	333.3	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	56.4	0	53.4	149.0	117.1	74.4	27.2	8.6	0.4	0
White	56.5	0	53.4	149.2	116.6	74.6	27.3	8.9	0.4	0
All other races	46.9	0	45.5	150.4	185.7	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57.5	0.2	58.0	149.5	127.5	72.5	36.3	9.2	0.5	0
White	57.4	0.2	58.2	149.5	127.1	72.4	36.0	9.2	0.5	0
All other races	73.6	0	0	150.0	117.4	100.0	105.3	0	0	0
Rural	61.6	0.1	51.4	153.1	117.7	67.2	35.6	11.9	1.5	0
White	61.1	0.1	51.3	152.4	116.4	65.5	34.8	11.6	1.5	0
All other races	86.3	0	57.6	200.7	244.1	163.0	108.7	40.6	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Pennsylvania.....	47.8	0.3	35.2	115.8	112.3	75.1	40.8	13.8	1.4	0.4
White.....	47.6	0.1	31.9	114.3	113.9	76.6	41.4	14.0	1.3	0.4
All other races.....	52.8	2.9	108.3	144.7	84.0	50.9	31.2	9.7	1.5	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	42.9	0.5	31.8	101.4	102.1	68.2	33.2	9.3	0.7	0.1
White.....	41.7	0.1	21.8	96.6	105.2	71.3	32.8	9.5	0.6	0.1
All other races.....	51.7	3.3	118.8	143.1	79.6	46.7	28.3	8.4	0.9	0.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	47.4	0.2	35.7	115.7	115.0	73.1	37.1	11.3	0.7	0.1
White.....	47.1	0.1	32.8	114.8	116.1	74.1	37.2	11.3	0.8	0.1
All other races.....	55.2	2.4	109.0	140.1	90.0	51.5	36.1	11.3	0.0	0.1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	47.8	0.3	29.3	111.5	113.7	76.3	39.2	12.6	1.5	0.1
White.....	47.4	0.1	26.9	110.0	114.3	76.7	39.2	12.7	1.4	0.1
All other races.....	58.0	1.5	100.7	161.6	92.3	65.4	40.2	10.6	4.3	0.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	48.3	0.1	32.1	115.3	114.5	76.5	42.4	14.7	1.5	0.1
White.....	48.0	0.0	31.3	114.5	114.5	76.5	42.3	14.6	1.4	0.1
All other races.....	66.4	4.8	101.7	178.6	113.8	72.3	45.0	13.9	4.1	0.1
Rural.....	52.9	0.2	41.2	132.7	120.9	82.6	52.3	20.3	2.3	0.1
White.....	53.0	0.2	40.9	132.7	121.3	82.8	52.6	20.4	2.3	0.1
All other races.....	48.9	1.7	62.9	133.9	96.5	67.6	37.7	13.0	4.4	0.1
Rhode Island.....	42.7	0.1	20.0	91.1	112.1	83.0	40.4	13.0	1.0	0.4
White.....	42.4	0.1	19.0	89.9	111.8	82.9	40.1	12.9	1.0	0.4
All other races.....	63.6	1.7	73.4	164.7	135.9	85.7	60.6	18.6	2.8	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	40.4	0	20.7	80.8	105.2	78.3	40.0	9.8	1.2	0
White.....	39.8	0	18.4	78.5	104.9	78.0	39.3	9.5	1.2	0
All other races.....	66.4	0	97.4	173.0	118.9	86.2	67.6	22.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	43.2	0.1	18.9	96.3	118.0	82.0	38.2	13.7	0.8	0
White.....	43.1	0.1	18.6	95.7	117.9	82.5	38.0	13.7	0.7	0
All other races.....	50.4	0	39.6	143.8	128.4	39.7	56.6	17.9	3.8	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	44.4	0.3	16.9	91.9	110.6	93.1	47.5	15.7	1.5	0
White.....	44.3	0.3	16.8	91.5	109.7	93.4	47.6	15.7	1.5	0
All other races.....	73.2	0	35.7	200.0	294.1	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	42.4	0	23.2	74.3	111.0	88.2	34.4	21.1	1.2	0
White.....	42.2	0	22.5	74.8	109.9	88.3	34.4	21.2	1.2	0
All other races.....	73.2	0	168.7	0	285.7	0	0	0	0	0
Rural.....	48.9	0.4	26.1	123.3	119.4	92.9	46.6	15.9	0.5	0.1
White.....	48.3	0	25.9	121.9	118.7	90.6	46.7	16.1	0.5	0.1
All other races.....	88.3	22.7	37.7	206.1	171.4	291.7	39.5	0	0	0
South Carolina <sup>2</sup> .....	67.5	1.3	79.1	150.0	121.5	87.8	54.5	20.7	3.4	0.1
White.....	59.9	0.4	57.9	136.7	115.6	84.1	49.6	19.5	2.5	0.1
All other races.....	77.7	2.3	103.4	165.7	129.9	94.2	61.6	22.5	4.8	0.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	57.2	3.1	88.9	122.8	94.8	63.3	27.2	8.7	0.8	0
White.....	56.7	0.8	63.2	124.3	111.1	74.3	32.3	9.0	0.8	0
All other races.....	57.9	5.7	123.0	120.7	73.2	46.1	20.2	8.1	1.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	67.1	1.2	88.4	141.1	110.0	80.5	35.1	8.1	0.9	0.5
White.....	76.4	0.8	79.2	166.6	139.6	101.2	45.8	9.2	1.3	0.7
All other races.....	51.4	1.9	103.1	102.8	63.2	39.5	17.8	6.2	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	70.2	2.2	89.3	152.8	118.3	81.9	47.4	16.1	1.7	0
White.....	74.4	0.6	78.7	166.7	141.9	91.8	49.8	17.5	1.3	0
All other races.....	62.7	5.0	106.7	130.8	79.7	59.1	43.2	13.2	2.0	0
Rural.....	68.9	1.0	76.1	155.2	128.8	84.5	63.2	24.8	4.3	0.1
White.....	58.7	0.3	62.7	131.0	109.3	83.1	53.7	23.0	3.1	0.1
All other races.....	84.1	1.8	100.9	181.4	155.5	114.2	76.5	27.3	6.0	0.1
South Dakota <sup>3</sup> .....	57.6	0.1	31.6	134.8	138.3	104.2	59.4	24.8	2.9	0.2
White.....	56.0	0.1	30.2	130.7	135.6	101.9	57.8	23.8	2.7	0.1
All other races.....	103.6	0	65.1	238.8	215.3	186.6	112.6	63.7	10.9	0.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48.7	0	32.7	96.8	113.8	82.0	29.5	15.8	0	0
White.....	48.9	0	32.8	97.0	114.3	82.3	29.7	15.9	0	0
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	57.8	0	35.8	127.8	120.3	95.6	52.2	16.1	3.0	0
White.....	57.6	0	35.4	127.7	119.6	95.1	52.5	16.2	3.0	0
All other races.....	97.1	0	106.3	166.7	235.3	250.0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	71.6	0	49.2	158.4	161.4	107.9	53.7	21.3	4.9	0
White.....	70.2	0	48.2	154.7	159.6	105.4	51.6	21.4	4.9	0
All other races.....	259.0	0	166.7	764.7	466.7	411.8	333.3	0	0	0
Rural.....	56.7	0.1	29.0	137.3	141.0	107.7	64.7	27.6	3.0	0.1
White.....	54.6	0.1	27.1	132.0	137.5	104.9	62.8	26.2	2.7	0.1
All other races.....	101.4	0.1	62.9	231.9	212.3	179.9	111.3	66.3	11.7	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Tennessee</b> .....	54.7	0.9	63.7	125.0	102.7	73.7	45.2	18.6	1.9	0.2
White.....	56.9	0.4	58.4	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.0	20.3	2.0	0.1
All other races.....	45.2	3.0	69.0	94.0	67.5	48.8	30.9	11.3	1.8	0.1
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> ....	48.0	1.6	79.3	109.5	83.5	56.0	26.9	7.4	0.7	0.1
White.....	50.8	0.2	65.2	118.2	98.8	63.8	29.5	7.6	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	42.5	4.7	109.7	90.7	55.0	40.8	22.4	6.8	0.4	0.0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> ....	53.7	0	60.2	129.4	95.7	63.3	38.4	11.7	1.6	0.0
White.....	56.3	0	57.3	136.1	102.8	63.6	40.7	18.4	1.8	0.0
All other races.....	51.3	0	68.0	45.5	35.6	61.8	18.0	0	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> ....	53.3	1.0	63.3	118.0	103.8	65.9	25.4	10.8	0.7	0.0
White.....	60.5	0	63.3	133.7	120.1	77.9	30.1	11.5	1.0	0.0
All other races.....	30.4	3.9	63.3	63.9	51.0	25.8	11.8	8.7	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> ....	55.2	1.0	69.7	119.4	97.0	66.0	41.3	14.7	0.7	0.2
White.....	59.1	0.7	69.1	129.4	105.6	71.0	44.0	14.6	0.9	0.2
All other races.....	38.2	2.3	72.3	72.2	57.8	42.6	28.9	15.0	0	0.0
<b>Rural</b> .....	57.7	0.6	58.0	133.4	113.4	85.0	57.6	25.8	2.7	0.0
White.....	58.5	0.5	55.4	137.4	118.6	87.2	58.6	26.8	2.7	0.0
All other races.....	51.8	1.8	70.4	106.4	90.7	66.5	49.7	18.2	2.6	0.2
<b>Texas</b> .....	56.7	0.7	64.4	137.9	111.4	74.4	43.0	14.4	1.4	0.1
White.....	58.5	0.4	60.9	144.4	119.0	78.6	45.2	14.9	1.4	0.1
All other races.....	46.6	2.5	83.5	102.2	70.8	51.1	31.8	11.7	1.5	0.3
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> ....	54.4	0.9	76.8	133.2	103.5	61.0	29.3	7.7	0.6	0.1
White.....	56.6	0.3	68.3	139.3	114.3	67.5	32.0	8.3	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	44.3	3.7	117.2	104.8	59.5	34.7	19.0	5.1	0.5	0.5
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> ....	55.9	0.7	68.0	132.9	104.6	69.5	34.3	10.5	0.8	0.1
White.....	58.5	0.4	63.8	139.2	114.5	76.1	36.5	11.7	0.8	0.1
All other races.....	40.7	2.5	94.0	96.1	51.8	34.5	23.1	4.3	0.7	0.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> ....	53.8	0.5	69.7	131.6	100.3	67.2	35.6	8.2	0.7	0.1
White.....	58.0	0.3	69.9	143.6	112.6	74.2	39.8	8.9	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	32.6	2.0	68.8	72.3	45.5	34.2	16.6	4.3	0	0.0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> ....	70.7	1.3	84.4	168.0	136.2	86.9	48.9	14.9	1.4	0.1
White.....	75.3	0.8	84.3	189.6	148.6	93.8	52.5	16.1	1.5	0.1
All other races.....	41.0	4.6	85.3	84.2	59.5	42.9	28.5	7.8	1.1	0.0
<b>Rural</b> .....	54.9	0.6	55.6	134.3	111.7	79.4	51.1	19.1	2.0	0.1
White.....	55.3	0.4	52.4	138.6	115.3	80.6	51.9	18.9	2.0	0.0
All other races.....	52.2	2.0	72.7	110.7	90.3	72.1	46.8	19.9	2.6	0.3
<b>Utah</b> .....	73.4	0.2	51.1	178.5	161.8	111.6	64.6	28.0	2.7	0.0
White.....	73.5	0.2	51.3	178.4	161.7	111.9	64.6	27.8	2.6	0.0
All other races.....	62.9	0	44.0	191.5	172.2	78.9	61.8	44.8	10.4	0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> ....	63.7	0.3	44.3	152.7	141.5	92.4	43.6	17.0	1.1	0
White.....	63.9	0.3	44.3	152.7	141.9	92.7	43.7	17.2	1.2	0
All other races.....	35.9	0	44.8	148.9	58.8	0	27.8	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> ....	60.3	0	37.5	155.0	131.0	95.6	48.5	12.3	0	0
White.....	61.0	0	38.0	156.5	132.9	98.4	49.2	12.5	0	0
All other races.....	2.2	0	0	35.7	0	41.7	0	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> ....	72.5	0	40.7	166.1	173.9	97.3	64.3	20.1	1.2	0
White.....	72.5	0	40.8	166.1	174.1	97.3	64.6	20.1	1.2	0
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> ....	81.3	0.2	64.4	169.5	162.1	119.9	63.4	34.5	5.9	0
White.....	81.5	0.2	65.0	200.1	161.7	119.7	63.7	34.8	4.8	0
All other races.....	31.3	0	0	0	600.0	200.0	0	0	80.9	0
<b>Rural</b> .....	80.1	0.2	54.3	197.4	182.2	129.2	85.2	39.4	3.9	0
White.....	80.1	0.2	54.3	196.7	181.5	129.6	85.1	38.6	3.8	0
All other races.....	80.4	0	53.7	233.5	220.7	97.1	83.5	76.9	9.8	0
<b>Vermont</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	61.3	0.1	53.4	152.9	148.3	100.0	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
White.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	153.1	148.8	100.1	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
All other races.....	43.9	0	60.0	0	200.0	71.4	0	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> ....	59.5	0.2	40.9	132.9	142.2	97.4	47.2	16.3	3.5	0
White.....	59.5	0.2	41.1	133.3	141.8	97.7	47.3	16.3	3.6	0
All other races.....	26.7	0	0	0	250.0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> ....	61.2	0	29.4	124.0	113.0	84.6	51.3	12.3	0	0
White.....	61.1	0	29.5	124.3	112.4	84.6	51.4	12.3	0	0
All other races.....	33.3	0	0	0	500.0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> ....	53.8	0	44.6	130.2	126.3	87.0	37.5	14.8	1.3	0
White.....	53.8	0	44.6	130.3	126.3	86.7	37.5	14.8	1.3	0
All other races.....	22.6	0	0	0	0	333.3	0	0	0	0
<b>Rural</b> .....	65.3	0.1	60.7	169.5	164.1	107.7	61.7	20.7	1.7	0
White.....	65.3	0.1	60.7	169.6	164.1	107.8	61.7	20.7	1.7	0
All other races.....	36.4	0	100.0	0	148.9	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 683]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years
Virginia	62.4	1.1	79.3	144.6 <sup>2</sup>	129.2	87.6	52.9	21.7	2.6	0
White	60.3	0.2	56.7	141.0	122.2	87.7	52.6	21.3	2.3	0
All other races	68.8	3.1	107.0	165.0	113.8	87.4	53.9	23.1	3.5	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	45.7	1.2	72.4	106.8	83.8	58.0	25.0	7.5	0.5	0
White	44.4	0	49.3	105.4	83.6	60.1	25.2	7.4	0.3	0
All other races	48.1	3.5	114.8	109.6	64.6	47.3	24.7	7.9	1.1	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	51.7	1.8	66.2	118.6	99.3	64.7	32.2	9.4	0.6	0
White	52.0	0.5	48.8	121.0	108.6	68.0	33.6	8.8	0.6	0
All other races	51.0	5.3	106.0	112.3	71.9	54.1	28.7	10.8	0.3	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	49.6	1.5	69.3	110.9	85.3	61.9	26.2	8.9	0.4	0
White	49.1	0.4	59.0	110.9	87.3	65.1	27.5	9.1	0.5	0
All other races	51.5	4.5	103.6	110.6	77.6	48.1	31.2	8.0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	61.4	0.5	73.1	137.7	109.1	80.5	45.1	14.8	0.6	0
White	61.6	0.2	65.8	137.7	112.7	83.8	47.9	13.7	0.2	0
All other races	60.3	2.3	109.3	137.6	89.2	61.7	30.6	20.9	2.1	0
Rural	69.7	1.0	70.5	163.1	140.2	106.3	69.8	30.9	4.2	0
White	65.8	0.4	58.1	165.8	136.5	102.1	66.4	29.8	3.7	0
All other races	82.1	2.7	106.4	186.1	163.4	123.6	82.7	34.9	5.8	0
Washington	49.5	0.7	44.9	133.3	115.9	69.2	31.8	8.8	0.9	0
White	49.2	0.1	43.7	133.5	115.0	69.7	31.2	8.5	0.9	0
All other races	65.8	0.6	54.4	148.8	178.3	111.4	72.8	26.5	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	41.2	0	32.4	103.8	103.6	63.1	23.9	5.8	0.4	0
White	41.2	0	32.7	103.9	102.8	62.9	23.9	5.7	0.4	0
All other races	42.8	0	28.6	102.1	146.2	78.1	26.4	9.8	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	53.7	0.3	44.3	133.0	130.7	69.7	33.5	9.5	1.0	0
White	53.7	0.3	44.3	132.9	130.7	67.1	32.4	9.6	1.0	0
All other races	51.5	0	38.5	151.5	156.4	0	51.6	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	51.8	0.2	48.8	133.6	118.6	63.9	22.7	5.4	0.8	0
White	51.6	0.2	48.4	133.1	118.1	64.0	22.6	5.2	0.8	0
All other races	57.8	0	102.4	236.7	250.0	45.5	41.7	45.5	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	59.7	0	57.4	169.2	119.8	74.3	32.5	10.7	0.8	0
White	59.3	0	57.0	158.7	118.5	73.5	32.5	10.3	0.8	0
All other races	109.0	0	98.6	212.8	333.5	232.1	41.7	62.6	0	0
Rural	54.0	0.2	49.4	180.9	124.0	75.1	40.3	11.8	1.3	0
White	53.3	0.2	43.5	156.0	122.7	74.0	38.9	11.2	1.3	0
All other races	80.0	1.0	78.4	189.3	199.6	149.7	132.1	44.8	0	0
West Virginia <sup>2</sup>	66.4	0.6	68.5	137.2	127.5	89.3	59.8	25.4	3.1	0
White	67.5	0.4	67.4	159.2	130.4	91.8	62.0	28.2	2.2	0
All other races	52.1	2.9	80.8	125.0	88.2	55.1	35.1	15.8	1.3	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	51.5	0.6	61.5	119.8	101.1	62.3	34.6	19.7	1.1	0
White	52.8	0.1	61.1	121.6	103.9	65.0	36.2	11.0	1.1	0
All other races	31.7	4.6	68.0	85.3	56.0	29.3	14.0	7.8	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	50.1	0.6	53.5	120.3	99.0	57.1	34.3	11.9	0	0
White	51.6	0.5	53.3	122.7	102.9	56.2	35.0	12.2	0	0
All other races	35.0	2.1	55.9	92.2	55.1	35.1	28.4	8.5	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	63.3	0.6	65.3	153.2	125.2	78.9	46.8	16.0	0.9	0
White	64.5	0.5	64.3	165.9	129.3	80.8	48.0	16.4	1.0	0
All other races	44.9	2.5	83.2	106.5	64.7	43.7	31.9	11.0	0	0
Rural	71.9	0.5	71.3	170.8	137.9	101.8	71.5	32.6	4.3	0
White	72.8	0.4	69.9	172.9	140.5	104.5	74.3	33.7	4.5	0
All other races	59.7	2.8	83.8	139.4	102.9	68.8	41.3	19.6	2.1	0
Wisconsin	52.7	0.7	29.9	129.2	131.8	88.0	49.3	17.0	1.5	0
White	52.5	0.1	29.4	128.4	131.6	87.9	49.1	16.9	1.5	0
All other races	53.1	0	91.6	232.5	147.7	104.8	68.1	26.2	1.6	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	42.4	0	19.9	100.2	111.1	65.2	32.8	9.2	0.8	0
White	42.3	0	18.3	99.3	112.0	65.9	32.8	9.1	0.7	0
All other races	50.2	0	115.8	166.2	56.2	24.7	31.9	14.1	3.4	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	49.3	0.1	26.1	115.0	124.8	81.7	40.9	11.9	0.6	0
White	49.3	0.1	25.0	114.9	124.9	81.7	40.9	12.0	0.6	0
All other races	47.9	0	37.0	160.0	85.7	94.1	47.3	6	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	50.1	0.2	23.6	119.8	124.4	80.1	43.9	11.7	0.8	0
White	50.0	0.2	23.7	119.4	124.5	79.7	44.0	11.7	0.8	0
All other races	53.4	0	0	400.0	47.6	454.6	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Wisconsin—Con.</b>										
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	52.1	0.9	33.6	127.2	126.0	83.3	43.7	14.1	1.1	0
White.....	52.0	0.9	33.5	127.0	125.8	83.4	43.5	14.0	1.1	0
All other races.....	123.7	0	117.6	333.3	333.3	0	181.8	168.7	0	0
Rural.....	60.0	0.1	36.1	154.9	149.9	107.3	66.6	25.5	2.4	0.0
White.....	59.5	0.1	35.5	153.6	149.0	106.6	65.1	25.3	2.4	0.0
All other races.....	122.1	0	90.0	297.5	252.3	209.9	139.3	55.6	0	0
<b>Wyoming<sup>2</sup>.....</b>										
White.....	63.9	0.1	62.1	163.3	136.3	84.1	53.0	13.4	2.2	0
All other races.....	108.2	0	115.2	268.0	205.6	169.8	99.1	43.9	32.3	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	59.2	0	64.8	152.5	126.9	74.1	43.3	10.9	2.8	0
White.....	59.6	0	65.3	152.7	128.1	74.6	43.3	11.0	2.9	0
All other races.....	22.6	0	0	133.3	0	0	36.7	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	66.9	0	53.9	167.7	133.2	94.6	56.7	12.1	2.3	0
White.....	67.2	0	54.6	166.6	133.9	94.9	57.3	12.3	1.1	0
All other races.....	42.6	0	0	376.0	0	0	0	0	78.9	0
Rural.....	65.4	0.1	62.7	167.2	141.6	86.5	57.4	15.0	1.8	0
White.....	64.1	0.1	60.9	164.7	139.7	84.5	56.1	14.1	1.3	0
All other races.....	137.6	0	147.7	295.7	301.4	211.8	158.9	68.6	35.7	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b>										
All races.....	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	18.9	1.3	0.1
White.....	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.5	41.9	18.7	1.2	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	52.7	0.2	42.3	123.8	116.7	78.1	42.0	13.9	1.3	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	31.7	0.3	32.6	121.8	121.7	84.4	41.4	12.4	1.1	0.0
All other races.....	60.4	3.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
<b>Alabama</b>										
All races.....	64.0	1.2	77.2	142.4	117.0	85.8	54.1	20.3	2.5	0.2
White.....	61.4	0.2	60.5	141.1	122.0	85.9	55.2	21.3	2.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	61.6	0.2	60.6	141.1	122.0	85.9	55.4	21.3	2.0	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	28.3	0	17.9	130.4	109.8	80.3	35.6	15.6	0	0
All other races.....	68.6	3.0	107.0	144.8	103.2	85.6	52.2	20.0	3.4	0.4
<b>Arizona</b>										
All races.....	69.9	0.4	73.9	170.2	136.5	95.9	59.8	20.7	2.0	0.2
White.....	69.4	0.3	73.6	174.7	137.9	92.3	56.9	19.3	1.8	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	67.2	0.3	71.8	171.5	132.0	84.5	49.6	15.8	1.4	0
Foreign-born white.....	91.8	0	104.2	229.2	200.6	152.2	98.9	37.7	4.1	0.6
All other races.....	73.2	1.0	75.1	144.3	126.9	121.5	79.8	31.7	3.9	1.0
<b>Arkansas</b>										
All races.....	58.5	1.5	73.2	133.9	107.5	76.5	48.7	18.4	1.8	0.2
White.....	59.9	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.1	79.0	51.5	19.4	1.8	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	60.0	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.0	79.9	51.5	19.5	1.8	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	36.5	0	57.1	163.6	135.3	95.6	61.9	16.7	2.3	0
All other races.....	54.3	4.4	90.2	112.7	83.7	66.3	41.3	15.8	1.8	0.4
<b>California</b>										
All races.....	48.1	0.3	48.3	134.2	109.3	64.6	29.4	8.1	0.7	0.0
White.....	48.0	0.3	48.4	134.3	109.1	64.6	29.1	7.8	0.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	48.6	0.3	48.2	133.1	106.9	61.4	25.6	6.6	0.4	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	42.9	0.6	55.4	157.2	135.6	89.5	47.4	13.5	1.2	0
All other races.....	51.3	0.9	46.4	132.3	115.1	66.0	37.1	13.9	3.2	0.3
<b>Colorado</b>										
All races.....	56.5	0.1	54.6	149.9	122.6	76.5	40.5	14.3	1.5	0.1
White.....	56.6	0.1	54.4	150.0	122.9	76.7	40.7	14.3	1.5	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	57.2	0.1	54.4	149.6	121.9	76.0	39.5	13.7	1.4	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	41.8	0	51.1	199.1	163.0	95.7	57.7	21.5	2.7	0
All other races.....	50.7	0	70.9	143.5	105.7	61.6	31.4	16.6	2.3	0
<b>Connecticut</b>										
All races.....	42.2	0.1	16.9	89.7	113.3	78.9	37.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
White.....	42.0	0.1	15.7	88.4	113.8	79.4	38.0	9.9	0.9	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	44.9	0.1	15.5	87.7	112.3	78.5	37.0	9.0	1.0	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	27.8	0	25.2	107.1	131.5	84.9	41.5	11.8	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	51.2	1.2	73.8	161.9	85.5	56.1	29.7	15.3	1.0	0
<b>Delaware</b>										
All races.....	49.9	1.6	55.5	116.2	104.9	72.0	37.3	14.6	1.0	0
White.....	49.3	0.6	41.8	113.5	109.6	73.9	37.3	13.5	0.8	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	49.6	0.6	41.8	113.7	109.1	72.9	38.1	14.5	0.3	0
Foreign-born white.....	26.6	0	32.0	95.7	127.7	93.1	29.8	4.8	4.1	0
All other races.....	60.3	7.3	137.4	138.9	75.4	60.5	37.7	21.9	2.0	0
<b>District of Columbia</b>										
All races.....	44.2	1.6	68.1	105.1	80.1	52.9	24.9	7.5	0.2	0.1
White.....	39.7	0.4	40.8	93.5	33.3	55.9	23.6	6.9	0.3	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	40.2	0.3	41.0	93.4	81.8	54.5	22.8	6.9	0.3	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	32.1	22.7	28.0	97.7	127.5	78.7	32.3	7.3	0	0
All other races.....	54.9	3.7	125.8	131.4	72.8	46.2	27.7	9.3	0.2	0
<b>Florida</b>										
All races.....	50.5	1.5	73.8	123.0	92.7	60.1	33.6	10.3	0.8	0.1
White.....	50.3	0.5	60.5	132.4	104.6	64.6	33.7	9.3	0.6	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	51.4	0.5	60.7	132.5	104.7	65.0	34.6	9.5	0.7	0
Foreign-born white.....	23.4	0	39.3	123.4	98.9	54.3	19.4	6.9	0.3	0
All other races.....	51.1	4.2	105.0	103.2	67.3	49.6	33.2	12.9	1.4	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 698]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Georgia</b>										
All races	58.9	1.5	75.5	129.7	106.9	77.0	45.4	15.9	1.9	0.1
White	55.4	0.5	56.9	126.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.7	1.5	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	55.5	0.5	56.9	126.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.8	1.6	0
Foreign-born white	33.5	0	42.3	194.4	122.4	79.6	55.1	1.8	0	0
All other races	65.2	3.2	106.9	134.3	100.5	74.4	45.1	16.3	2.7	0.5
<b>Idaho</b>										
All races	70.2	0.1	65.8	180.6	144.5	92.3	53.9	21.6	2.5	0.3
White	70.3	0.3	66.1	180.9	144.4	92.2	53.7	21.6	2.5	0.3
Native white <sup>2</sup>	70.9	0.3	65.7	180.7	144.2	92.1	53.3	21.8	2.3	0.3
Foreign-born white	50.3	0	123.5	201.3	154.9	92.8	61.8	18.0	5.3	0
All other races	59.6	3.6	45.0	139.4	152.3	120.0	78.8	31.4	0	10.4
<b>Illinois</b>										
All races	44.8	0.2	35.5	109.0	106.4	69.3	34.1	10.1	0.9	0.0
White	44.8	0.1	32.8	107.9	108.6	71.0	35.0	10.3	0.8	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	47.3	0.1	33.0	108.1	108.9	71.1	35.3	10.6	0.9	0.0
Foreign-born white	23.0	0	22.6	97.2	103.3	70.5	32.9	9.1	0.7	0
All other races	45.4	2.2	109.8	132.1	68.3	43.5	22.3	6.2	1.1	0
<b>Indiana</b>										
All races	53.8	0.4	53.7	140.3	118.6	75.1	41.2	14.2	1.1	0.0
White	54.1	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.6	78.2	41.8	14.4	1.2	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	54.7	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.4	78.0	41.7	14.5	1.1	0.0
Foreign-born white	31.1	0	43.7	142.5	131.2	85.6	45.3	10.8	1.3	0.3
All other races	48.6	3.8	100.3	132.6	73.0	50.2	29.6	11.2	0.7	0
<b>Iowa</b>										
All races	54.0	0.3	40.4	134.6	131.1	86.1	46.9	16.5	1.6	0.0
White	54.0	0.3	40.2	134.7	131.6	86.5	47.0	16.5	1.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	54.6	0.3	40.2	134.6	131.5	86.3	46.8	16.3	1.6	0.0
Foreign-born white	32.4	0	31.8	146.6	137.2	94.9	51.8	21.5	1.8	0
All other races	41.1	3.9	70.6	124.0	70.3	34.5	33.2	18.0	1.6	0
<b>Kansas</b>										
All races	48.2	0.3	39.9	122.8	114.0	74.0	42.3	15.2	1.4	0
White	48.3	0.3	38.3	122.6	115.5	74.4	42.6	15.4	1.4	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	48.4	0.3	38.3	122.5	115.2	73.7	42.1	15.3	1.4	0
Foreign-born white	41.7	0	46.7	156.5	144.8	129.4	71.9	17.4	1.8	0
All other races	45.8	1.4	79.6	128.7	75.3	64.6	32.1	12.6	1.3	0
<b>Kentucky</b>										
All races	63.1	0.8	75.5	161.4	133.1	95.8	65.3	26.7	2.8	0.1
White	70.4	0.6	75.0	165.9	139.1	100.4	69.1	28.1	3.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	70.5	0.6	75.0	166.0	139.2	100.5	69.2	28.2	3.0	0.1
Foreign-born white	27.0	0	25.6	89.8	79.6	69.6	45.6	5.6	1.6	0
All other races	42.4	3.3	83.5	105.4	66.6	46.9	27.9	13.4	0.7	0
<b>Louisiana</b>										
All races	61.2	1.2	76.3	145.3	114.1	77.1	45.3	16.3	2.0	0.3
White	55.4	0.3	56.6	138.7	115.2	76.0	42.7	15.1	1.6	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	56.8	0.3	56.7	138.8	115.1	76.1	42.8	15.2	1.5	0.1
Foreign-born white	28.8	0	25.9	107.6	119.0	61.6	35.5	18.4	3.1	0
All other races	64.5	3.8	109.5	150.3	112.4	78.1	49.6	20.0	2.7	0.3
<b>Maine</b>										
All races	50.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.3	83.6	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
White	50.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.1	83.5	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	50.2	0.5	50.1	149.0	125.5	81.9	44.5	15.9	1.7	0.1
Foreign-born white	54.8	0	64.9	181.6	174.1	96.9	57.0	22.5	2.9	0
All other races	57.9	0	44.8	147.7	132.9	106.1	44.8	14.1	0	0
<b>Maryland</b>										
All races	51.4	1.3	61.3	123.8	105.4	70.4	38.0	12.5	1.1	0
White	48.7	0.3	45.6	121.3	108.5	71.8	36.5	11.0	1.0	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	49.8	0.3	45.7	121.7	108.5	71.8	36.8	11.3	1.1	0
Foreign-born white	34.4	0	32.9	80.5	108.5	71.4	32.1	7.3	0.8	0
All other races	64.7	5.5	132.3	147.8	90.9	63.6	44.7	20.6	1.7	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 698]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Massachusetts</b>										
All races.....	43.4	0.1	19.3	93.2	115.2	85.8	42.5	12.4	0.8	0.0
White.....	43.3	0.1	18.6	92.5	115.4	86.2	42.6	12.4	0.8	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	45.6	0.1	18.4	91.8	114.5	84.2	40.2	11.4	0.7	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	32.7	0	20.7	108.6	124.2	96.1	49.9	14.5	1.0	0.0
All other races.....	49.5	0.7	62.8	145.7	102.8	53.6	40.4	13.3	2.0	0
<b>Michigan</b>										
All races.....	55.5	0.2	44.9	142.8	120.8	81.5	42.8	13.7	1.2	0.0
White.....	55.7	0.1	42.4	143.0	129.5	83.1	43.8	13.9	1.2	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	58.3	0.1	42.4	142.9	130.2	83.6	43.9	14.2	1.2	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	35.8	0.5	42.4	144.9	120.6	79.7	43.3	12.7	1.3	0.1
All other races.....	50.8	2.5	108.8	138.7	74.5	51.8	37.2	9.9	0.8	0
<b>Minnesota</b>										
All races.....	58.6	0.1	30.4	129.5	138.5	98.4	57.4	19.3	2.0	0.1
White.....	58.3	0.1	29.8	128.5	136.2	97.9	57.0	19.2	2.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	57.9	0.1	29.7	128.2	136.3	97.9	57.7	19.3	2.0	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	30.1	0	45.2	156.5	134.9	99.2	45.0	18.3	1.6	0
All other races.....	98.9	1.8	100.5	266.4	173.3	153.5	109.1	30.7	0	0
<b>Mississippi</b>										
All races.....	70.6	2.7	92.7	183.0	124.5	93.1	60.2	21.8	2.4	0.2
White.....	62.1	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.8	89.4	56.3	18.6	1.8	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	62.2	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.9	89.5	56.6	18.6	1.8	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	28.3	0	71.4	185.0	90.9	74.6	13.0	13.2	0	3.5
All other races.....	79.1	4.8	124.1	161.3	124.1	97.1	64.0	25.3	2.0	0.3
<b>Missouri</b>										
All races.....	47.7	0.4	33.5	121.6	102.0	66.2	36.4	12.9	1.3	0.1
White.....	49.9	0.2	30.1	122.1	105.7	69.7	37.2	13.3	1.3	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	48.4	0.2	30.2	122.1	105.7	69.6	37.5	13.5	1.4	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	24.9	0	19.6	116.9	104.9	78.4	29.6	9.5	0.5	0.2
All other races.....	45.8	2.6	106.8	115.8	69.2	48.9	27.7	7.9	0.2	0.2
<b>Montana</b>										
All races.....	64.6	0.1	51.5	158.4	145.6	96.7	51.6	20.5	2.0	0.2
White.....	62.8	0.1	48.8	154.1	142.7	93.7	49.1	19.4	1.9	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	63.8	0.1	48.6	153.0	140.5	92.4	47.0	17.6	1.9	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	49.3	0	61.1	222.8	192.1	111.6	70.2	33.3	1.6	0
All other races.....	124.5	0	117.5	290.8	245.4	176.8	147.8	57.5	2.9	0
<b>Nebraska</b>										
All races.....	50.1	0.1	32.9	127.7	125.2	81.0	44.4	16.1	1.4	2.0
White.....	50.1	0.0	31.9	127.5	125.7	81.3	44.7	16.2	1.4	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	50.8	0.0	31.8	127.4	128.8	80.9	44.8	16.2	1.3	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	28.6	0	73.9	145.8	116.3	93.8	42.8	18.7	3.1	0
All other races.....	51.5	1.1	105.5	138.9	88.7	64.2	31.1	15.5	0	0
<b>Nevada</b>										
All races.....	61.6	1.0	70.7	162.6	120.7	74.6	36.1	10.3	0.7	0
White.....	59.4	0.6	68.6	156.5	119.1	70.8	32.4	9.9	0	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	61.1	0.3	68.7	156.4	119.1	68.9	30.6	10.3	0	0
Foreign-born white.....	37.7	4.6	60.0	164.7	117.6	95.2	49.3	7.0	0	0
All other races.....	104.4	7.0	100.4	292.1	153.2	171.8	108.7	30.8	14.7	0
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
All races.....	51.6	0.3	39.2	133.5	124.0	83.0	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
White.....	51.6	0.3	39.3	133.5	124.1	83.0	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	53.8	0.3	39.5	132.8	124.3	83.3	43.2	12.1	1.0	0
Foreign-born white.....	35.8	0	30.3	148.5	121.9	88.7	49.7	16.3	1.9	0
All other races.....	44.0	0	0	178.5	45.5	126.0	45.5	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>										
All races.....	39.9	0.2	22.7	90.3	103.9	71.2	31.4	8.5	0.6	0.0
White.....	39.1	0.1	18.0	86.7	105.3	72.5	31.5	8.3	0.5	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	41.8	0.1	18.1	86.8	104.9	71.6	30.8	7.8	0.4	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	23.9	0	15.9	85.4	100.9	78.5	33.7	9.7	0.8	0
All other races.....	53.2	2.0	100.1	150.9	82.1	51.2	31.0	11.0	1.6	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 696]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New Mexico</b>										
All races.....	84.8	0.4	77.1	197.0	165.7	122.1	84.6	32.9	2.9	0.2
White.....	88.2	0.3	80.5	208.0	172.7	127.5	87.2	32.8	2.8	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	87.6	0.3	80.4	207.3	166.7	125.0	84.2	32.2	3.0	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	108.5	0	98.0	258.0	296.1	197.0	140.5	42.3	1.8	0
All other races.....	38.0	0.9	30.5	69.6	73.7	52.1	45.9	33.9	4.8	0
<b>New York</b>										
All races.....	40.4	0.2	21.4	69.8	104.4	72.8	32.8	8.6	0.6	0.0
White.....	40.3	0.1	18.8	67.9	107.3	75.0	33.6	8.7	0.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	43.4	0.1	18.9	68.3	107.5	74.3	33.1	8.6	0.6	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	28.2	0	16.5	81.1	105.9	77.7	34.6	8.9	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	40.9	1.6	77.8	112.8	69.7	38.5	22.2	7.0	0.6	0
<b>North Carolina</b>										
All races.....	64.7	1.2	68.8	140.6	118.2	88.9	59.1	24.3	2.7	0.1
White.....	61.3	0.3	55.3	137.6	118.5	88.6	57.1	23.8	2.4	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	61.3	0.3	55.4	137.6	118.5	88.7	57.2	23.6	2.4	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	30.2	0	12.5	91.7	128.6	74.8	23.0	6.3	2.8	0
All other races.....	73.2	3.1	100.0	147.4	117.4	89.6	64.3	27.1	3.6	0.1
<b>North Dakota</b>										
All races.....	63.4	0.0	28.4	135.8	164.1	117.3	77.8	30.3	3.3	0
White.....	62.4	0.2	27.0	133.6	152.5	116.5	76.1	29.4	3.3	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	63.8	0.2	26.6	132.6	151.7	116.1	74.7	27.5	3.0	0
Foreign-born white.....	43.0	0	89.6	201.9	183.0	123.7	89.6	41.3	4.5	0
All other races.....	127.5	1.6	105.7	273.3	255.8	177.8	199.2	94.8	6.7	0
<b>Ohio</b>										
All races.....	48.4	0.3	41.4	121.2	113.1	73.1	37.2	12.1	1.0	0.0
White.....	48.4	0.1	38.5	120.4	115.3	74.5	37.9	12.2	1.0	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	50.1	0.1	38.6	120.6	115.5	74.6	38.4	12.4	1.0	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	23.7	0	22.9	105.4	110.4	72.6	33.2	10.8	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	48.4	2.4	97.5	138.8	74.7	48.9	27.2	10.1	1.3	0.1
<b>Oklahoma</b>										
All races.....	56.8	0.5	66.7	143.9	110.8	73.2	43.7	16.3	1.6	0.1
White.....	56.8	0.4	64.6	145.0	112.9	73.6	44.2	15.9	1.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	56.9	0.4	64.7	145.1	112.8	73.6	44.2	16.0	1.6	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	31.2	0	30.9	129.3	123.7	65.3	48.1	11.5	1.3	0
All other races.....	56.6	2.1	84.3	134.2	93.0	69.9	39.9	19.8	1.2	0.2
<b>Oregon</b>										
All races.....	48.9	0.1	46.2	132.8	114.1	68.0	31.7	9.0	0.8	0
White.....	48.7	0.1	46.3	132.4	113.2	67.8	31.3	8.8	0.8	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	49.5	0.1	46.0	131.6	112.9	68.0	31.1	8.8	0.8	0
Foreign-born white.....	33.2	0	65.5	161.7	120.5	63.9	34.1	8.8	0.6	0
All other races.....	68.1	0	43.7	162.1	200.9	96.9	65.9	26.4	0	0
<b>Pennsylvania</b>										
All races.....	47.8	0.3	35.2	116.6	112.3	75.1	40.8	13.8	1.4	0.0
White.....	47.6	0.1	31.9	114.3	113.9	76.6	41.4	14.0	1.3	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	49.7	0.1	32.0	114.5	114.0	76.5	41.6	13.7	1.2	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	24.4	0	33.1	105.7	112.6	77.1	40.0	15.6	1.7	0.0
All other races.....	82.8	2.9	108.3	144.7	84.0	50.9	31.2	9.7	1.5	0.1
<b>Rhode Island</b>										
All races.....	42.7	0.1	20.0	91.1	112.1	83.0	40.4	13.0	1.0	0.0
White.....	42.4	0.1	19.0	89.9	111.8	82.9	40.1	12.9	1.0	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	44.7	0.1	19.1	89.1	110.5	80.7	39.8	11.5	0.6	0
Foreign-born white.....	30.9	0	17.3	109.7	125.9	94.7	41.1	16.2	1.6	0.1
All other races.....	63.6	1.7	73.4	164.7	135.9	85.7	60.6	18.6	2.8	0
<b>South Carolina</b>										
All races.....	67.5	1.3	79.1	150.0	121.5	87.8	54.5	20.7	2.4	0.1
White.....	59.9	0.4	57.9	134.7	115.6	84.1	49.6	19.5	2.6	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	60.0	0.4	58.0	136.6	115.5	84.2	49.6	19.6	2.6	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	35.9	0	26.3	168.9	157.6	77.0	49.6	6.9	0	0
All other races.....	77.7	3.3	103.4	165.7	129.9	94.2	61.6	23.5	4.8	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 698]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>South Dakota</b>										
All races	57.6	0.1	31.6	134.8	138.3	104.2	59.4	24.8	2.9	0.2
White	55.0	0.1	30.2	130.7	135.6	101.9	57.8	23.8	2.7	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	55.9	0.1	30.2	130.5	135.4	102.2	57.5	23.6	2.6	0.1
Foreign-born white	30.6	0	20.6	181.8	150.4	91.6	64.5	27.6	3.8	0.5
All other races	108.6	0	65.1	238.8	215.3	135.6	112.6	62.7	19.9	5.6
<b>Tennessee</b>										
All races	54.7	0.9	63.7	125.0	102.7	73.7	45.2	18.6	1.9	0.1
White	55.9	0.4	59.4	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.0	20.2	2.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	57.0	0.4	58.5	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.1	20.4	2.0	0.1
Foreign-born white	37.2	0	18.2	186.9	114.3	72.6	32.0	7.9	1.9	0
All other races	48.2	2.0	82.0	94.0	67.5	49.8	30.9	11.3	1.2	0.1
<b>Texas</b>										
All races	55.7	0.7	64.4	137.9	111.4	74.4	43.0	14.4	1.4	0.1
White	58.5	0.4	60.9	144.4	119.0	78.6	45.2	14.9	1.4	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	57.0	0.4	60.8	142.9	115.7	73.8	46.8	13.3	1.2	0.0
Foreign-born white	94.1	0	104.5	212.8	202.1	167.8	105.1	33.9	4.1	0.2
All other races	46.6	2.5	83.5	102.2	70.8	51.1	31.8	11.7	1.5	0.3
<b>Utah</b>										
All races	73.4	0.2	51.1	178.5	161.8	111.6	64.6	28.9	2.7	0
White	73.5	0.2	51.3	178.4	161.7	111.9	64.6	27.8	2.6	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	74.5	0.2	51.2	178.2	161.3	112.1	63.8	27.6	2.7	0
Foreign-born white	51.6	0	44.7	192.3	176.6	106.4	75.6	29.8	1.3	0
All other races	62.9	0	44.0	191.5	172.2	78.9	61.8	44.8	10.4	0
<b>Vermont</b>										
All races	61.2	0.1	53.4	152.9	148.8	100.0	54.2	18.2	1.8	0
White	61.3	0.1	53.4	153.1	148.8	100.1	54.3	18.2	1.8	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	60.9	0.1	53.5	152.1	145.0	94.7	52.8	16.8	1.4	0
Foreign-born white	65.6	0	51.6	172.4	200.9	159.9	65.1	26.2	3.1	0
All other races	43.9	0	50.0	0	300.0	71.4	0	0	0	0
<b>Virginia</b>										
All races	62.4	1.1	70.3	144.6	120.2	87.6	52.9	21.7	2.6	0.0
White	60.3	0.3	55.7	141.0	122.2	87.7	52.6	21.3	2.3	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	60.5	0.3	55.7	140.9	122.1	87.7	52.5	21.3	2.4	0.0
Foreign-born white	41.0	0	47.3	179.0	142.3	92.1	39.1	14.8	0	0
All other races	68.8	2.1	107.0	155.0	112.8	87.4	53.9	23.1	3.5	0.1
<b>Washington</b>										
All races	49.5	0.1	44.0	133.8	118.0	69.2	31.8	8.8	0.9	0.1
White	49.2	0.1	43.7	133.5	115.0	68.7	31.2	8.5	0.9	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	50.4	0.1	43.2	132.3	114.3	69.1	31.5	8.2	0.8	0.2
Foreign-born white	36.4	0	60.8	161.4	126.7	75.3	29.1	10.2	1.9	0
All other races	65.8	0.6	54.4	148.8	178.8	111.4	72.8	26.5	0	0
<b>West Virginia</b>										
All races	61.4	0.6	66.5	157.2	177.5	90.3	59.9	25.4	3.1	0.2
White	67.5	0.4	67.4	159.2	180.4	91.8	63.0	26.2	3.2	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup>	68.2	0.4	67.5	159.3	180.5	92.2	62.5	26.5	3.2	0.2
Foreign-born white	29.8	0	35.6	136.0	114.5	69.6	46.4	19.7	3.2	0
All other races	52.1	2.9	58.8	125.9	88.2	55.1	35.1	14.9	1.3	0
<b>Wisconsin</b>										
All races	52.7	0.1	39.9	129.2	131.8	89.0	49.3	17.0	1.5	0.0
White	52.5	0.1	39.4	128.4	131.6	87.9	49.1	16.9	1.5	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	54.1	0.1	39.4	128.4	131.6	88.7	50.1	17.3	1.4	0.0
Foreign-born white	28.6	0	28.8	130.6	122.1	72.1	35.5	13.5	1.6	0
All other races	82.1	0	31.6	222.5	147.7	104.8	68.1	36.2	1.9	0
<b>Wyoming</b>										
All races	63.9	0.1	62.1	163.3	136.2	84.1	58.9	13.4	2.2	0
White	63.3	0.1	61.2	161.7	135.6	83.1	59.3	12.9	1.9	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	63.8	0.1	60.4	160.7	135.2	80.9	59.5	12.7	1.9	0
Foreign-born white	52.8	0	180.6	246.0	148.0	132.3	75.4	14.0	6.8	0
All other races	108.2	0	115.2	268.0	206.6	169.8	99.1	43.9	22.3	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.



---

---

**GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES**

---

---

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Counties are shown by race for those States in which all other races comprised 7.0 percent or more of the total population in 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*. For further explanations, see note, p. 705]

SEX AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
United States.....	131,669,275	32,035,291	2,360,399	1,417,269	110,964	17.9	10.8	47.0	73.7
White.....	118,214,570	28,522,238	2,067,953	1,231,223	89,406	17.5	10.4	43.2	72.5
All other races.....	13,454,405	3,512,053	292,446	186,046	21,558	21.7	13.8	73.8	83.3
Alabama.....	2,832,961	699,609	62,938	29,554	3,870	22.2	10.4	61.5	90.0
White.....	1,849,097	448,738	38,890	15,851	2,026	21.0	8.6	52.1	86.7
All other races.....	983,864	250,871	24,048	13,703	1,844	24.4	13.9	76.7	95.9
Arizona.....	20,977	4,828	521	229	22	24.8	10.9	42.2	107.9
White.....	9,783	2,216	221	95	9	22.6	9.8	40.7	99.7
All other races.....	11,194	2,612	300	133	13	26.8	11.9	44.8	112.9
Baldwin.....	32,324	7,672	799	368	49	24.7	11.4	61.3	113.0
White.....	24,240	5,199	553	261	27	23.2	10.8	49.0	108.3
All other races.....	8,084	1,873	236	107	22	29.2	13.2	93.2	126.0
Barbour.....	32,722	7,981	833	366	44	25.6	11.2	82.5	105.0
White.....	14,563	3,496	367	157	14	19.7	10.8	48.8	82.1
All other races.....	18,159	4,485	466	211	30	30.3	11.6	54.4	122.9
Bibb.....	20,155	4,467	503	193	26	25.0	9.6	55.7	112.1
White.....	12,519	2,985	324	104	16	24.0	7.7	49.4	108.5
All other races.....	6,636	1,482	179	89	12	27.0	13.4	67.0	119.3
Bloount.....	29,490	6,729	639	196	49	21.6	6.6	73.2	94.9
White.....	26,227	6,456	614	169	47	21.8	6.7	78.5	95.1
All other races.....	1,263	270	24	7	1	19.0	5.6	41.7	89.9
Bullock.....	19,810	4,505	556	278	45	28.1	14.0	80.9	123.4
White.....	4,351	967	59	48	—	13.6	11.0	9	61.0
All other races.....	15,459	3,538	497	230	45	32.1	14.9	90.5	140.5
Butler.....	32,447	7,563	748	304	28	23.1	9.4	50.8	98.9
White.....	16,750	3,895	330	159	17	19.7	9.5	61.5	84.7
All other races.....	15,698	3,668	418	145	21	26.6	9.2	80.2	114.0
Calhoun.....	63,319	15,946	1,313	632	105	20.7	10.0	90.0	62.3
White.....	60,328	12,481	1,004	437	75	19.9	8.7	74.7	81.0
All other races.....	12,991	3,545	309	195	30	33.8	15.0	97.1	87.2
Chambers.....	42,146	10,686	677	397	41	16.1	9.4	69.6	63.4
White.....	24,719	6,215	351	218	19	14.5	9.0	44.7	55.5
All other races.....	17,426	4,470	326	179	22	18.2	10.0	67.5	72.9
Cherokee.....	19,928	4,454	522	185	28	26.2	9.3	53.6	117.2
White.....	16,208	4,081	466	169	26	25.6	9.3	55.8	114.2
All other races.....	1,725	373	56	16	2	32.5	8.3	36.7	150.1
Chilton.....	27,955	6,341	606	261	40	21.7	9.3	66.0	95.6
White.....	23,320	5,273	488	210	27	20.9	9.0	55.3	92.5
All other races.....	4,635	1,068	118	51	13	25.6	11.0	110.2	110.5
Choctaw.....	20,195	4,302	465	186	24	24.0	9.2	49.5	107.7
White.....	9,468	2,080	190	68	6	20.1	7.2	37.6	92.2
All other races.....	10,727	2,442	295	118	18	27.5	11.0	67.0	120.8
Clarke.....	27,636	6,150	694	288	42	25.1	10.4	60.5	112.8
White.....	13,215	2,931	267	101	10	20.2	7.6	37.6	91.1
All other races.....	14,421	3,219	427	187	32	29.6	13.0	74.9	132.6
Clay.....	10,907	3,782	388	149	21	22.9	8.8	64.1	102.6
White.....	14,289	3,191	315	123	15	22.0	8.6	47.6	98.7
All other races.....	2,618	591	73	26	6	27.9	9.9	89.2	123.6
Cleburne.....	13,629	2,990	367	118	22	26.9	8.7	59.9	122.7
White.....	12,637	2,722	344	107	21	27.2	8.5	61.0	124.1
All other races.....	992	218	23	11	1	23.2	11.1	45.6	105.5
Coffee.....	31,987	7,694	641	236	32	20.0	7.4	49.9	83.3
White.....	25,428	6,049	506	180	26	19.9	7.1	55.2	83.7
All other races.....	6,559	1,645	135	56	4	30.6	8.5	89.6	82.1
Colbert.....	34,093	8,438	725	318	41	21.3	9.3	56.6	85.9
White.....	25,513	6,206	555	200	31	21.8	7.8	55.9	89.4
All other races.....	8,580	2,232	170	118	10	19.8	13.8	58.8	76.1
Concord.....	25,489	5,576	613	267	45	24.0	10.6	73.4	109.9
White.....	14,130	3,079	293	132	14	20.7	9.3	47.8	95.2
All other races.....	11,359	2,497	320	135	31	28.2	11.9	96.9	128.2
Coosa.....	13,460	2,897	390	104	12	21.5	7.7	41.4	100.1
White.....	8,563	1,843	137	67	6	16.0	7.8	43.8	74.3
All other races.....	4,897	1,054	153	37	6	31.2	7.6	39.2	145.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Alabama—Con.									
Covington.....	42,417	10,644	873	331	45	20.6	7.8	51.5	82.0
White.....	36,505	8,826	706	256	36	19.9	7.2	51.0	80.0
All other races.....	6,912	1,818	167	75	9	24.2	10.9	53.9	91.9
Crenshaw.....	23,631	5,521	486	272	39	20.6	11.5	80.2	88.0
White.....	15,853	3,685	292	165	17	18.4	10.4	58.8	79.2
All other races.....	7,778	1,836	194	107	22	24.9	13.8	113.4	105.7
Cullman.....	47,343	11,013	1,218	356	72	25.7	7.5	59.1	110.6
White.....	40,761	10,894	1,205	354	72	25.8	7.6	59.8	110.6
All other races.....	652	119	13	2	—	88.3	3.4	0	109.8
Dale.....	22,685	5,412	504	224	20	22.2	9.9	39.7	93.1
White.....	17,440	4,120	359	155	11	20.6	8.9	30.6	87.1
All other races.....	5,239	1,292	145	69	9	27.7	13.2	68.1	112.2
Dallas.....	55,245	13,233	1,375	873	126	24.9	15.6	91.6	103.9
White.....	14,500	3,669	246	170	13	17.0	11.7	62.8	67.0
All other races.....	40,745	9,564	1,129	703	113	27.7	17.3	100.1	118.0
De Kalb.....	43,075	10,156	893	338	60	20.7	7.8	68.0	87.9
White.....	42,260	9,939	875	325	48	20.7	7.7	54.9	88.0
All other races.....	809	217	18	13	2	88.8	16.1	111.1	88.9
Elmore.....	34,546	8,091	662	333	47	19.2	9.6	71.0	81.8
White.....	20,928	4,756	337	171	18	16.1	8.2	53.4	70.9
All other races.....	13,618	3,335	325	162	29	23.9	11.9	89.2	97.5
Escambia.....	80,671	7,039	657	316	46	21.4	10.8	70.0	93.3
White.....	20,494	4,674	406	184	22	19.8	9.0	54.2	86.9
All other races.....	10,177	2,365	251	132	24	24.7	13.0	95.6	106.1
Etowah.....	72,580	18,836	1,646	661	88	22.7	9.1	53.5	87.4
White.....	62,016	15,778	1,420	465	67	22.0	7.5	47.2	90.0
All other races.....	10,564	3,058	226	196	21	21.4	18.6	92.9	73.9
Fayette.....	21,651	5,002	448	147	19	20.7	6.8	42.4	69.6
White.....	18,585	4,232	395	120	14	21.3	6.5	35.4	93.3
All other races.....	3,066	770	53	27	5	17.3	8.8	94.3	68.8
Franklin.....	27,552	6,373	715	223	33	26.0	8.1	46.2	112.2
White.....	26,087	6,015	676	199	30	25.9	7.6	44.4	112.4
All other races.....	1,465	358	39	24	3	26.6	16.4	76.9	108.9
Geneva.....	20,172	6,917	607	254	33	20.8	8.7	54.4	87.8
White.....	25,147	5,943	517	189	22	20.6	7.5	42.6	87.0
All other races.....	4,025	974	90	65	11	22.4	16.1	188.8	92.4
Greene.....	19,185	4,391	503	276	47	26.2	14.4	93.4	114.6
White.....	8,103	2,04	55	43	5	17.7	13.9	90.9	78.1
All other races.....	10,982	3,687	448	233	42	27.9	14.5	93.8	121.5
Hale.....	28,533	5,696	636	301	45	24.9	11.8	70.8	111.7
White.....	7,177	1,641	109	70	9	15.2	9.8	32.6	68.4
All other races.....	18,356	4,056	527	231	36	28.7	12.6	68.3	130.0
Henry.....	21,912	5,290	517	189	24	23.6	8.6	48.4	98.3
White.....	11,204	2,700	185	88	13	16.5	7.9	70.3	68.5
All other races.....	10,708	2,590	332	101	11	31.0	9.4	33.1	129.7
Houston.....	45,665	11,647	817	406	43	17.9	8.9	62.6	70.1
White.....	31,069	7,773	531	253	21	17.1	8.1	39.5	68.3
All other races.....	14,596	3,874	286	153	22	19.6	10.5	76.9	73.8
Jackson.....	41,802	9,370	1,041	317	49	24.9	7.6	47.1	112.3
White.....	39,184	8,653	994	295	44	25.4	7.5	44.3	114.9
All other races.....	2,618	617	47	22	5	18.0	8.4	106.4	76.2
Jefferson.....	450,930	128,741	9,671	5,242	569	21.0	11.4	58.8	73.1
White.....	281,756	73,010	5,680	2,436	241	20.3	8.7	42.4	75.9
All other races.....	179,174	55,732	3,991	2,806	328	22.2	15.7	82.4	74.1
Lamar.....	19,708	4,444	404	130	20	20.5	6.6	49.5	90.9
White.....	16,731	3,747	336	109	18	20.1	6.5	37.6	89.7
All other races.....	2,977	697	68	21	2	22.8	7.1	29.4	97.6
Lauderdale.....	46,230	11,406	977	377	67	21.1	8.2	58.3	85.7
White.....	38,764	9,464	835	276	48	21.5	7.2	57.5	88.2
All other races.....	7,466	1,942	142	101	9	19.0	13.5	63.4	73.1
Lawrence.....	27,880	6,331	629	373	49	22.6	9.8	77.9	99.4
White.....	21,610	4,860	536	196	36	24.6	9.1	70.9	110.3
All other races.....	6,270	1,471	93	77	11	14.8	12.3	118.3	63.2
Lee.....	38,453	9,155	848	364	62	23.3	10.0	73.1	92.6
White.....	18,618	4,063	273	130	19	17.2	8.2	65.9	67.2
All other races.....	20,835	5,092	575	334	44	27.9	11.4	78.5	112.9

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Alabama—Con.</b>									
Limestone	35,642	8,231	892	297	58	25.0	8.3	65.0	108.4
White	26,810	6,168	686	198	40	25.6	7.4	53.3	111.2
All other races	8,832	2,063	206	99	18	23.3	11.2	87.4	99.9
Lowndes	22,661	4,959	687	348	60	30.3	15.4	72.8	138.5
White	3,457	799	45	53	4	13.0	15.3	88.9	57.0
All other races	19,204	4,170	642	296	46	33.4	15.4	71.7	154.0
Macon	37,654	6,416	708	378	49	25.6	13.6	69.2	110.8
White	4,946	1,136	73	45	5	14.8	9.1	68.5	64.3
All other races	22,708	5,280	635	331	44	28.0	14.6	69.3	120.3
Madison	66,317	16,155	1,412	736	104	21.3	11.1	73.7	87.4
White	47,927	11,730	1,048	426	67	21.9	8.9	63.9	89.3
All other races	18,390	4,426	364	310	37	19.8	16.9	101.6	82.3
Marengo	35,736	8,354	782	390	47	21.9	10.9	60.1	93.6
White	9,727	2,221	186	86	7	19.1	8.8	57.6	83.7
All other races	26,009	6,133	596	304	40	22.9	11.7	67.1	97.2
Marion	28,778	6,606	646	180	32	22.4	6.3	49.5	97.8
White	37,776	6,369	628	174	30	22.5	6.3	47.9	98.3
All other races	1,001	237	20	6	2	20.0	6.0	100.0	84.4
Marshall	42,396	10,185	990	307	51	23.4	7.2	51.5	97.2
White	41,225	9,862	979	299	50	23.7	7.3	51.1	99.3
All other races	1,170	323	11	8	1	9.4	6.8	90.9	34.1
Mobile	141,974	36,183	3,118	1,958	179	22.0	13.8	57.4	81.7
White	90,296	23,029	1,946	924	94	21.6	10.2	48.3	84.5
All other races	51,678	13,154	1,172	1,034	85	22.7	20.0	72.5	77.3
Monroe	28,466	6,878	769	294	54	28.1	10.0	70.2	111.8
White	13,848	3,283	296	99	18	21.3	7.1	61.0	89.9
All other races	15,617	3,595	474	195	36	30.4	12.5	75.9	121.8
Montgomery	114,420	31,237	1,996	1,462	132	17.4	12.7	66.1	63.9
White	57,082	15,391	984	521	45	17.2	9.1	45.7	63.9
All other races	57,338	15,846	1,012	941	87	17.6	16.2	86.0	63.9
Morgan	48,148	11,831	973	419	52	20.2	8.7	53.4	82.2
White	39,998	9,739	841	323	43	21.0	8.1	51.1	86.4
All other races	8,150	2,092	132	96	9	16.2	11.8	69.2	63.1
Perry	26,610	5,950	688	330	48	25.9	12.4	69.8	115.6
White	7,515	1,698	160	59	9	21.3	3.9	66.5	94.2
All other races	19,096	4,252	528	271	39	27.7	14.2	73.9	124.2
Pickens	27,671	6,300	683	255	40	24.7	9.2	68.6	108.4
White	14,565	3,207	338	103	15	23.2	7.1	44.4	103.4
All other races	13,106	3,093	345	152	25	26.3	11.6	72.5	111.5
Pike	32,493	7,830	658	362	28	20.3	11.1	42.6	84.0
White	17,307	4,094	341	191	18	19.7	11.0	69.8	83.3
All other races	15,186	3,736	317	171	10	20.9	11.3	31.5	84.9
Randolph	25,516	6,046	550	236	35	21.6	9.2	63.6	91.0
White	19,652	4,665	387	160	23	19.7	8.1	59.4	83.0
All other races	5,864	1,381	163	76	12	27.8	13.0	73.6	118.0
Russell	35,775	8,922	770	420	49	21.5	11.7	63.0	86.3
White	14,674	3,743	246	176	16	16.7	12.0	65.3	65.5
All other races	21,101	5,179	524	244	33	24.9	11.6	62.9	101.4
St. Clair	27,336	6,224	642	228	28	23.5	8.3	43.6	103.1
White	21,628	4,842	500	178	19	22.1	8.1	38.0	103.3
All other races	5,708	1,382	142	52	9	24.9	9.1	63.4	102.7
Shelby	28,962	6,559	695	301	45	20.9	10.4	74.4	92.2
White	22,112	4,978	479	196	28	21.7	8.9	58.5	95.2
All other races	6,850	1,581	216	105	17	18.4	15.3	134.9	79.7
Sumter	27,321	6,161	728	328	39	26.6	12.0	63.6	118.2
White	5,621	1,346	76	53	6	13.5	10.8	78.9	56.5
All other races	21,700	4,815	652	275	33	30.0	12.4	50.6	135.4
Talladega	51,832	12,710	1,324	598	85	25.5	9.8	64.2	104.2
White	33,643	8,336	776	371	38	23.1	8.1	49.0	93.1
All other races	18,189	4,374	548	227	47	30.1	13.0	85.8	126.3
Tallapoosa	33,370	8,801	896	396	48	22.9	8.4	59.6	91.6
White	24,023	5,975	614	301	28	21.4	8.4	54.5	86.0
All other races	11,347	2,826	292	95	20	26.0	8.4	63.5	103.3
Tuscaloosa	76,036	19,267	1,340	1,020	95	17.6	13.4	70.9	69.5
White	51,834	12,676	894	698	57	17.2	13.5	63.8	70.5
All other races	24,202	6,591	446	322	38	18.4	13.8	85.2	67.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACES, UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Alabama—Con.</b>									
Walker.....	64,201	15,159	1,482	562	105	23.1	8.8	70.9	97.8
White.....	57,268	13,370	1,372	467	95	22.9	8.2	69.2	102.6
All other races.....	6,903	1,789	110	95	10	15.9	13.8	90.9	61.5
Washington.....	16,188	3,441	455	171	27	28.1	10.6	59.3	132.2
White.....	10,023	2,077	284	86	15	28.3	8.6	58.8	136.7
All other races.....	6,165	1,364	171	85	12	27.7	13.8	70.2	125.4
Wilcox.....	26,279	5,721	776	373	61	29.5	14.2	78.6	135.6
White.....	8,706	1,311	117	59	4	20.5	10.3	54.2	89.2
All other races.....	20,573	4,410	659	314	57	32.0	15.3	86.5	149.4
Winston.....	16,746	4,288	407	127	19	21.7	6.8	46.7	94.9
White.....	16,634	4,243	406	127	19	21.8	6.8	46.8	95.7
All other races.....	112	45	1	—	—	8.9	0	0	88.2
Arizona.....	499,261	110,828	11,503	5,556	983	23.0	11.1	85.5	98.5
White.....	426,792	101,368	9,910	4,551	740	23.2	10.7	74.7	97.8
All other races.....	72,469	15,460	1,593	1,005	243	22.0	13.9	152.5	103.0
Apache.....	24,095	5,201	461	215	77	19.1	8.9	167.0	88.6
White.....	7,805	1,702	214	47	13	28.5	6.3	60.7	125.7
All other races.....	16,590	3,499	247	168	64	14.9	10.1	259.1	70.6
Cochise.....	34,627	7,929	785	383	41	22.7	11.2	52.2	99.0
White.....	32,368	7,535	757	364	39	23.4	11.2	51.5	100.5
All other races.....	2,259	394	28	24	2	12.4	10.6	71.4	71.1
Cocoonino.....	16,770	4,298	353	129	29	18.8	6.9	82.2	82.1
White.....	12,100	2,904	282	92	17	23.3	7.6	60.3	97.1
All other races.....	6,670	1,394	71	37	12	10.6	5.5	169.0	50.9
Gila.....	23,867	5,485	525	233	27	22.0	9.8	51.4	95.7
White.....	21,031	4,947	426	187	17	20.3	8.9	39.9	86.1
All other races.....	2,836	538	99	46	10	34.9	16.2	101.0	184.0
Graham.....	12,113	2,533	340	120	32	28.1	9.9	94.1	134.2
White.....	11,062	2,346	315	106	29	28.5	9.6	92.1	134.3
All other races.....	1,051	187	25	14	3	23.8	15.9	180.0	133.7
Greenlee.....	8,698	2,041	288	72	13	33.1	8.3	45.7	141.1
White.....	8,674	2,039	288	72	13	33.2	8.3	45.7	141.2
All other races.....	24	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Maricopa.....	186,193	44,620	4,267	2,104	359	22.9	11.3	84.1	95.6
White.....	173,661	41,677	3,934	1,897	323	22.7	10.9	82.1	94.4
All other races.....	12,532	2,943	333	207	36	26.6	16.5	103.1	113.1
Mohave.....	8,591	1,880	211	85	7	24.6	9.9	33.2	112.2
White.....	8,001	1,771	190	77	6	23.7	9.6	31.6	107.3
All other races.....	590	109	21	8	1	35.6	15.6	47.6	192.7
Navajo.....	26,309	5,473	628	330	87	24.8	13.0	138.5	114.7
White.....	12,817	2,974	324	143	34	25.3	11.1	104.9	108.9
All other races.....	12,492	2,499	304	188	53	24.3	15.0	174.3	121.6
Pima.....	72,838	18,491	1,595	910	144	21.9	12.5	90.3	86.3
White.....	63,201	16,167	1,376	726	101	21.8	11.5	73.4	83.1
All other races.....	9,637	2,324	219	184	43	22.7	19.1	196.3	94.2
Pinal.....	28,841	6,339	796	343	71	27.6	11.9	89.2	125.6
White.....	24,085	5,342	629	269	60	26.1	11.2	95.4	117.7
All other races.....	4,756	997	167	74	11	35.1	15.6	65.9	167.5
Santa Cruz.....	9,482	2,907	237	86	11	25.0	9.1	46.4	103.5
White.....	9,151	2,331	230	82	11	25.1	9.0	47.8	103.1
All other races.....	331	69	7	4	—	21.1	12.1	0	118.6
Yavapai.....	26,511	5,893	544	310	35	20.5	11.7	64.3	92.3
White.....	23,968	5,703	526	291	33	20.8	11.2	62.7	90.8
All other races.....	2,543	190	18	19	2	33.1	35.0	111.1	180.0
Yuma.....	19,326	4,355	473	331	50	24.5	12.0	105.7	106.6
White.....	17,168	3,940	419	199	44	24.4	11.6	105.0	106.3
All other races.....	2,158	415	54	32	6	25.0	14.8	111.1	130.1
Arkansas.....	1,946,387	464,261	58,473	17,247	1,810	19.7	8.8	47.0	82.9
White.....	1,406,084	342,662	29,288	11,924	1,304	20.0	8.1	44.6	85.4
All other races.....	483,303	121,599	9,215	5,323	506	10.1	11.0	54.9	73.8
Arkansas.....	24,437	5,838	433	176	24	17.9	7.3	54.8	73.0
White.....	18,882	4,432	353	127	22	18.7	6.7	62.3	79.6
All other races.....	5,555	1,406	85	49	3	15.3	8.8	23.5	60.5
Ashley.....	26,785	6,454	647	188	25	34.2	7.0	38.6	100.2
White.....	14,481	3,381	327	83	13	22.6	5.7	45.9	96.7
All other races.....	12,304	3,073	320	105	12	26.0	8.8	31.3	104.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Arkansas—Con.</b>									
Baxter	10,281	2,131	175	65	7	17.0	6.3	40.0	82.1
White	10,281	2,131	175	65	7	17.0	6.3	40.0	82.1
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Benton	36,148	7,580	624	410	20	17.3	11.8	82.1	82.2
White	36,061	7,564	621	410	20	17.2	11.4	82.2	82.1
All other races	87	25	3	—	—	34.6	0	0	180.0
Boone	15,860	3,719	350	139	13	22.1	8.8	37.1	94.1
White	15,860	3,719	349	139	13	22.0	8.8	37.3	93.8
All other races	—	—	1	—	—	(1)	0	0	(1)
Bradley	18,097	4,451	362	142	14	20.0	7.8	38.7	81.2
White	11,849	2,849	237	100	13	20.0	8.4	34.9	83.2
All other races	6,248	1,602	125	42	1	20.0	6.7	3.0	78.0
Calhoun	9,636	2,231	186	66	8	19.3	6.8	43.0	83.4
White	6,614	1,502	127	43	4	18.4	6.5	38.8	81.2
All other races	3,022	729	64	23	4	21.2	7.6	68.5	87.8
Carroll	14,737	3,091	277	147	13	18.8	10.0	48.9	80.6
White	14,728	3,091	277	146	13	18.8	9.9	48.9	80.6
All other races	9	—	—	1	—	0	111.1	0	0
Chicot	27,452	6,664	568	302	9	20.7	7.4	16.8	85.2
White	11,418	2,629	245	49	4	21.5	4.3	16.3	93.2
All other races	16,034	4,035	323	153	5	20.1	9.5	15.6	80.0
Clark	24,402	5,817	460	187	10	18.9	6.8	31.7	79.1
White	17,245	4,111	285	110	10	16.5	6.4	35.1	69.3
All other races	7,157	1,706	175	57	—	24.6	8.0	0	102.6
Clay	28,386	6,106	452	216	20	15.9	7.6	44.2	74.0
White	28,384	6,105	452	215	20	15.9	7.6	44.2	74.0
All other races	2	1	—	—	—	0	500.0	0	0
Cleburne	13,134	2,952	304	89	9	23.1	6.8	29.6	103.9
White	13,133	2,952	303	89	9	23.1	6.8	29.7	102.6
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	1,000.0	0	0	(1)
Cleveland	12,570	2,724	193	81	11	15.4	6.4	37.0	70.9
White	9,185	2,009	140	59	6	15.2	6.4	35.7	69.7
All other races	3,385	715	53	22	6	15.7	6.5	115.3	74.1
Columbia	29,822	7,265	442	189	13	14.8	6.3	29.4	60.8
White	16,324	3,986	279	112	8	17.1	6.9	28.7	70.0
All other races	13,498	3,279	163	77	6	12.1	5.7	30.7	49.7
Conway	21,636	5,038	523	201	20	24.3	9.3	38.2	103.8
White	16,247	3,799	369	128	14	22.7	7.9	37.9	97.1
All other races	5,389	1,239	154	73	6	29.1	13.8	39.0	124.3
Craighead	47,200	10,991	1,072	433	58	22.7	9.2	54.1	97.5
White	45,558	10,552	1,044	414	56	22.9	9.1	53.6	98.9
All other races	1,642	439	28	19	2	17.1	11.6	71.4	63.8
Crawford	23,920	5,323	573	203	33	24.0	8.5	37.6	107.6
White	23,012	5,098	554	188	28	24.1	8.2	30.8	108.7
All other races	908	225	19	15	5	20.9	16.5	309.2	81.4
Crittenden	42,473	10,448	916	456	79	21.6	10.7	36.2	87.7
White	10,628	2,590	229	103	19	21.5	9.7	33.0	88.4
All other races	31,845	7,858	687	353	60	21.6	11.1	37.3	87.4
Cross	26,046	6,010	481	135	20	18.5	5.2	41.6	80.0
White	15,789	3,591	330	66	12	20.9	3.5	36.4	92.2
All other races	10,257	2,420	151	70	8	14.7	7.7	63.0	62.2
Dallas	14,471	3,461	317	130	17	21.9	9.0	53.0	91.6
White	9,140	2,143	205	72	11	22.4	7.9	55.7	95.7
All other races	5,331	1,318	112	58	6	21.0	10.9	53.6	85.0
Deaha	27,160	6,609	517	261	16	19.0	9.6	30.9	78.2
White	10,955	2,606	225	73	6	20.5	6.7	26.7	86.3
All other races	16,205	4,003	292	188	10	18.0	11.6	34.2	72.9
Drew	19,831	4,556	410	172	19	20.7	8.7	45.3	90.0
White	11,607	2,663	230	92	10	19.8	7.9	45.5	86.4
All other races	8,224	1,893	180	80	9	21.9	9.7	50.0	95.1
Faulkner	25,880	6,215	492	218	26	19.0	8.4	32.8	79.2
White	22,414	5,354	403	165	21	18.0	7.4	32.1	75.3
All other races	3,466	861	89	53	5	25.7	15.3	58.4	103.4
Franklin	15,683	3,491	323	120	11	20.5	7.7	34.2	92.5
White	15,353	3,410	314	116	11	20.5	7.6	34.0	92.1
All other races	330	71	9	4	—	24.8	18.1	0	112.7

\* Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE; UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Arkansas—Con.									
Fulton	10,253	2,177	184	77	7	17.9	7.5	58.0	84.5
White	10,250	2,177	184	77	7	18.0	7.5	58.0	84.5
All other races	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Garland	41,884	10,333	683	467	32	16.4	11.2	46.9	66.1
White	34,595	8,754	626	396	27	17.1	10.8	43.1	71.5
All other races	5,069	1,579	57	71	5	11.2	14.0	37.7	36.1
Grant	10,477	2,346	208	76	9	19.9	7.3	43.3	88.7
White	9,559	2,113	189	66	7	19.8	6.9	37.0	89.4
All other races	918	233	19	10	2	20.7	10.9	105.3	81.5
Greene	30,204	6,749	576	223	37	19.1	7.4	64.2	85.3
White	30,148	6,721	576	223	37	19.1	7.4	64.2	85.7
All other races	56	28	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hempstead	32,770	7,784	634	266	35	19.3	9.0	55.2	81.4
White	15,737	4,374	356	144	22	19.0	7.7	61.8	81.4
All other races	14,033	3,410	278	152	13	19.8	10.8	46.8	81.5
Hot Spring	18,916	4,415	402	158	11	21.8	8.4	27.4	91.1
White	16,696	3,837	351	141	11	21.0	8.4	31.3	91.5
All other races	2,220	578	51	17	—	23.0	7.7	0	88.2
Howard	16,621	3,926	284	115	9	17.1	6.9	31.7	72.3
White	12,650	2,961	188	78	2	14.9	6.2	10.6	63.5
All other races	3,971	965	96	37	7	24.2	9.3	78.9	99.5
Independence	25,643	6,038	488	201	28	19.0	7.8	57.4	80.8
White	24,842	5,825	474	186	28	19.1	7.6	59.1	81.4
All other races	801	213	14	15	—	17.5	18.7	0	65.7
Isard	12,834	2,857	248	85	6	19.8	6.7	24.2	86.8
White	12,694	2,822	246	85	6	19.4	6.7	24.4	87.2
All other races	140	35	2	1	—	14.3	7.1	0	87.1
Jackson	26,427	6,151	569	221	30	21.5	8.4	52.7	92.5
White	22,350	5,132	503	181	20	22.5	8.1	57.7	98.0
All other races	4,077	1,019	66	40	1	16.2	9.8	15.2	64.8
Jefferson	65,101	16,122	1,124	652	45	17.3	10.0	40.0	69.7
White	29,079	7,163	487	257	14	16.7	8.8	28.7	68.0
All other races	36,022	8,959	637	395	31	17.7	11.0	48.7	71.1
Johnson	18,795	4,207	440	136	12	23.4	7.2	27.3	104.6
White	18,499	4,137	436	132	12	23.6	7.1	27.5	105.4
All other races	296	70	4	4	—	13.5	13.5	0	87.1
Lafayette	16,851	3,962	305	114	8	18.1	6.8	26.2	77.0
White	8,725	2,012	132	53	3	15.1	6.1	22.7	65.6
All other races	8,126	1,950	173	61	5	21.3	7.5	28.9	88.7
Lawrence	22,651	4,981	463	171	21	20.4	7.5	45.4	93.0
White	22,311	4,890	456	163	21	20.4	7.3	45.1	93.3
All other races	340	91	7	8	—	20.6	23.5	0	76.9
Lee	26,810	6,104	475	260	35	17.7	9.7	73.7	77.1
White	9,800	2,149	168	73	13	17.1	7.4	77.4	78.2
All other races	17,010	4,015	307	187	22	18.0	11.0	71.7	76.5
Lincoln	19,709	4,306	429	159	13	21.8	8.1	30.3	99.6
White	7,867	1,696	175	51	2	22.2	6.5	11.4	103.2
All other races	11,842	2,610	254	108	11	21.4	9.1	45.3	97.3
Little River	15,932	3,730	343	111	11	21.5	7.0	32.1	92.0
White	10,087	2,283	238	53	8	23.6	5.3	33.6	104.0
All other races	5,845	1,447	105	58	3	18.0	9.9	28.6	72.8
Logan	21,967	6,151	538	214	35	20.7	8.2	65.1	87.5
White	21,343	6,016	519	206	35	20.5	8.1	67.4	86.3
All other races	624	135	19	8	—	30.4	12.8	0	140.7
Lonoke	29,892	6,874	594	267	31	19.9	9.0	52.2	86.4
White	21,131	4,895	416	161	14	19.7	7.6	33.7	83.5
All other races	8,761	2,018	178	106	17	20.5	12.2	65.5	88.6
Madison	14,531	3,091	251	93	9	17.3	6.4	35.9	81.2
White	14,314	3,084	250	93	9	17.2	6.4	36.0	81.1
All other races	17	7	1	—	—	58.8	0	0	142.9
Marion	8,464	2,139	181	56	8	19.1	5.9	44.2	84.6
White	8,464	2,139	180	56	8	19.0	5.9	44.4	84.3
All other races	—	—	1	—	—	(1)	0	0	(1)
Miller	31,874	8,063	541	291	29	17.0	9.1	53.6	67.2
White	32,313	8,474	429	171	18	19.2	7.7	42.0	78.4
All other races	8,659	2,578	112	120	11	11.7	12.6	28.2	43.4

1 Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Arkansas—Con.</b>									
Mississippi.....	80,217	10,877	1,886	707	147	23.5	8.8	77.9	97.3
White.....	55,117	12,907	1,390	449	102	25.2	8.1	73.4	107.7
All other races.....	25,100	6,470	496	258	45	19.8	10.3	90.7	76.7
Monroe.....	21,133	4,857	437	191	25	20.7	8.6	57.2	90.0
White.....	10,289	2,334	202	74	16	19.6	7.2	79.3	86.5
All other races.....	10,844	2,523	235	107	9	21.7	9.9	38.3	93.1
Montgomery.....	8,876	1,953	168	54	5	18.9	6.1	29.8	86.0
White.....	8,785	1,938	168	54	5	19.1	6.1	29.8	86.7
All other races.....	91	15	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	19,889	4,701	352	121	8	17.7	6.1	22.7	74.0
White.....	12,622	2,940	273	82	6	21.8	6.5	22.0	92.9
All other races.....	7,347	1,761	79	39	2	10.8	5.3	25.3	44.9
Newton.....	10,881	2,224	236	65	11	21.7	6.0	48.6	106.1
White.....	10,881	2,224	236	65	11	21.7	6.0	48.6	106.1
All other races.....	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Onsachita.....	31,151	7,965	632	282	33	20.3	9.1	52.2	70.3
White.....	16,446	4,230	321	131	14	19.5	8.6	43.6	75.9
All other races.....	14,705	3,735	311	151	19	21.1	10.3	61.1	83.3
Ferry.....	8,392	1,853	216	73	12	25.7	8.7	55.6	116.6
White.....	7,983	1,755	206	73	12	25.8	9.0	58.3	117.4
All other races.....	409	98	10	1	—	24.4	2.4	0	102.0
Phillips.....	45,970	11,678	956	549	55	20.8	11.9	57.5	81.9
White.....	15,266	3,686	342	194	24	22.4	10.7	70.2	92.8
All other races.....	30,714	7,993	614	355	31	20.0	12.5	50.5	76.3
Pike.....	11,786	2,697	241	66	6	20.4	5.1	24.8	89.4
White.....	11,116	2,524	232	63	6	20.9	4.8	25.9	91.9
All other races.....	670	173	9	7	—	15.4	10.4	0	58.0
Poinsett.....	37,670	8,632	987	307	66	26.2	8.1	66.9	114.3
White.....	32,973	7,431	882	268	64	26.7	8.1	72.6	118.7
All other races.....	4,697	1,201	105	39	2	22.4	8.3	19.0	87.4
Polk.....	15,832	3,457	329	158	10	20.8	10.0	30.4	95.3
White.....	15,826	3,455	328	158	10	20.7	10.0	30.5	94.9
All other races.....	6	2	1	—	—	168.7	0	0	500.0
Pope.....	25,682	6,108	533	217	23	21.6	8.4	41.6	90.5
White.....	24,660	5,856	540	207	23	21.9	8.4	42.6	92.2
All other races.....	1,022	252	13	10	—	18.7	9.8	0	51.6
Prairie.....	15,304	3,290	294	118	11	18.6	7.7	38.7	88.3
White.....	12,326	2,663	224	88	8	18.2	7.1	35.7	84.1
All other races.....	2,978	627	60	30	3	20.1	10.1	60.0	95.7
Pulaski.....	166,085	42,868	2,908	2,142	151	18.6	13.7	51.9	67.3
White.....	112,877	30,848	2,048	1,316	83	18.1	11.7	40.6	68.7
All other races.....	43,208	12,220	860	826	68	20.0	19.1	78.8	70.6
Randolph.....	18,319	3,965	349	166	12	19.1	9.1	34.4	83.0
White.....	18,117	3,922	349	162	12	19.3	8.9	34.4	80.0
All other races.....	202	43	—	4	—	0	79.3	0	0
St. Francis.....	35,043	8,652	692	335	34	19.2	8.2	49.1	80.0
White.....	12,832	3,074	276	118	10	21.4	9.2	68.8	89.6
All other races.....	23,181	5,578	416	217	15	18.0	9.4	39.1	74.6
Saltine.....	19,163	4,457	366	166	14	19.1	10.2	38.3	82.1
White.....	18,239	4,193	354	174	14	19.4	9.5	39.5	84.4
All other races.....	924	264	12	22	—	18.0	23.8	0	45.5
Scott.....	13,300	2,004	330	81	16	24.8	6.1	48.5	109.9
White.....	12,846	2,858	322	74	15	25.1	5.8	46.6	112.7
All other races.....	454	146	8	7	1	17.6	15.4	125.0	54.8
Searcy.....	11,942	2,629	240	67	2	20.1	5.6	8.3	91.2
White.....	11,934	2,628	240	67	2	20.1	5.6	8.3	91.2
All other races.....	8	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sebastian.....	62,809	16,043	1,317	532	37	19.4	8.5	30.4	75.9
White.....	58,091	14,703	1,133	456	29	19.5	7.8	25.6	77.1
All other races.....	4,718	1,340	84	76	8	17.8	16.1	86.9	62.7
Sevier.....	15,248	3,456	338	135	12	22.2	8.9	55.5	97.8
White.....	13,641	3,089	300	119	10	22.0	8.7	53.3	97.1
All other races.....	1,607	367	38	16	2	23.6	10.0	52.6	103.5
Sharp.....	11,497	2,494	214	82	5	18.6	7.1	37.4	85.8
White.....	11,488	2,483	214	82	5	18.6	7.1	37.4	85.8
All other races.....	9	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Arkansas—Con.									
Stons.....	8,603	1,840	162	53	5	18.8	6.2	30.9	88.0
White.....	8,591	1,836	162	53	5	18.9	6.2	30.9	88.2
All other races.....	12	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Union.....	80,461	18,757	827	395	44	16.4	7.8	53.2	60.1
White.....	32,625	8,632	605	240	24	18.5	7.4	39.7	70.1
All other races.....	17,836	5,125	222	155	20	12.4	8.7	90.1	43.3
Van Buren.....	12,518	2,755	229	99	6	18.3	7.9	26.8	53.1
White.....	12,378	2,731	225	97	6	18.2	7.8	26.7	52.4
All other races.....	140	24	4	2	—	28.6	14.3	0	168.7
Washington.....	41,114	9,344	801	422	38	19.5	10.3	47.4	85.7
White.....	40,676	9,233	779	415	38	19.2	10.2	48.8	84.4
All other races.....	438	111	22	7	—	50.2	18.0	0	198.2
White.....	37,176	8,630	575	289	19	15.5	7.8	33.0	66.6
White.....	35,564	8,241	557	272	19	15.7	7.6	34.1	67.6
All other races.....	1,612	389	18	17	—	11.8	10.5	0	46.3
Woodruff.....	22,133	5,071	433	182	23	19.6	8.2	53.1	85.4
White.....	13,235	3,010	265	92	15	20.0	7.0	56.6	88.0
All other races.....	8,898	2,061	168	90	8	18.9	10.1	47.6	81.5
Yell.....	20,970	4,785	454	129	24	21.6	6.2	52.9	94.9
White.....	19,916	4,542	441	122	23	22.1	6.1	52.2	97.1
All other races.....	1,054	243	13	7	1	12.3	6.6	76.9	53.5
California.....	6,907,387	1,652,127	112,287	79,742	4,403	16.3	11.5	39.2	68.0
White.....	6,596,763	1,582,692	107,332	76,193	4,138	16.3	11.6	38.6	67.8
All other races.....	310,624	69,435	4,955	3,549	265	16.0	11.4	53.5	71.4
Alameda.....	513,011	127,026	7,374	6,109	264	14.4	11.9	35.8	58.1
Alpine.....	323	63	8	5	1	24.8	15.5	125.0	137.0
Amador.....	8,973	1,691	133	115	4	14.8	12.8	30.1	78.7
Butte.....	42,840	8,795	751	557	24	17.5	13.0	32.0	85.4
Calaveras.....	8,221	1,629	122	118	3	14.8	14.4	24.6	74.9
Colusa.....	9,788	1,921	176	126	7	18.0	12.9	36.8	91.6
Contra Costa.....	100,450	24,252	1,835	864	59	18.3	8.6	32.2	75.7
Del Norte.....	4,745	967	77	72	1	16.2	15.2	15.0	79.6
El Dorado.....	13,229	2,565	225	166	9	17.0	12.5	40.0	87.7
Fresno.....	178,565	42,718	3,574	1,958	188	20.1	11.0	52.3	84.1
Glenn.....	12,195	2,421	165	105	6	13.5	8.6	36.4	68.3
Humboldt.....	45,812	9,922	750	575	25	16.4	12.6	33.3	75.6
Imperial.....	59,740	13,283	1,471	546	148	24.6	9.1	100.6	110.7
Inyo.....	7,625	1,669	156	86	3	20.5	11.3	19.8	93.5
Kern.....	135,124	33,094	3,356	1,285	145	24.8	9.5	43.5	101.4
Kings.....	35,168	8,164	834	365	50	23.7	10.4	60.0	102.2
Lake.....	8,069	1,559	96	108	7	11.9	13.4	72.9	61.6
Lassen.....	14,479	3,306	338	107	14	23.3	7.4	41.4	102.2
Los Angeles.....	2,785,643	693,816	42,748	30,778	1,467	15.3	11.0	34.3	61.5
Madera.....	23,314	5,316	635	285	36	27.2	12.2	56.7	119.5
Marin.....	52,907	9,974	538	525	12	11.1	9.9	30.4	59.0
Mariposa.....	5,605	1,139	55	43	3	9.8	7.7	24.5	43.3
Mendocino.....	37,864	8,252	405	472	24	14.5	16.9	56.2	77.1
Merced.....	46,988	10,507	1,028	461	69	21.9	9.8	67.1	97.8
Modoc.....	8,713	1,836	160	87	11	18.4	10.0	68.3	87.1
Mono.....	2,299	468	43	26	3	18.7	11.3	46.6	82.1
Monterey.....	73,032	16,001	1,441	744	61	19.7	10.2	42.3	90.1
Napa.....	28,538	5,573	376	322	16	13.2	28.8	48.6	67.5
Nevada.....	19,283	4,233	416	331	9	21.6	12.0	31.6	98.3
Orange.....	130,780	30,265	2,298	1,471	104	17.6	11.2	45.3	76.9
Placer.....	28,108	5,968	410	346	11	14.6	12.3	26.8	68.4
Plumas.....	11,548	2,463	254	118	6	22.0	10.2	33.6	102.9
Riverside.....	105,524	22,948	1,991	1,195	100	18.9	11.3	30.3	86.3
Sacramento.....	170,333	40,600	2,744	2,116	94	16.1	12.4	34.3	67.6
San Benito.....	11,322	2,341	186	127	12	16.3	11.1	24.5	79.5
San Bernardino.....	161,108	35,921	2,939	2,131	173	18.2	13.2	56.5	81.3
San Diego.....	282,348	66,821	4,297	2,358	176	18.3	11.6	33.2	79.3
San Francisco.....	634,536	158,699	7,799	6,455	237	12.3	13.3	30.4	49.1
San Joaquin.....	134,207	28,675	2,097	1,949	95	15.6	14.5	45.3	73.1
San Luis Obispo.....	33,346	6,966	533	391	16	16.0	11.6	30.0	76.2
San Mateo.....	111,782	27,494	1,578	1,063	60	14.1	9.5	31.7	57.3
Santa Barbara.....	70,555	16,639	1,339	710	30	19.0	10.1	37.3	80.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under (year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
California—Con.									
Santa Clara	174,940	41,155	2,795	2,235	115	16.0	12.8	42.2	67.0
Santa Cruz	45,057	9,238	639	674	26	14.2	15.0	40.7	60.2
Shasta	28,800	6,676	591	314	23	20.5	10.9	38.9	88.6
Sierra	3,025	598	54	30	—	17.9	12.9	0	90.3
Siskiyou	28,596	6,377	506	318	20	17.7	11.1	30.5	79.3
Solano	49,118	11,250	737	501	31	15.0	10.2	42.1	65.5
Sonoma	69,052	14,751	941	977	31	13.6	14.1	32.9	63.8
Stanislaus	74,866	17,172	1,504	730	54	20.1	9.8	35.9	87.6
Sutter	18,680	3,984	453	180	14	24.3	10.1	30.9	113.7
Tehama	14,316	2,881	268	210	10	18.7	14.7	37.3	83.0
Trinity	3,970	774	50	56	4	12.6	14.1	60.0	64.6
Tulare	107,152	24,355	2,515	947	151	23.5	8.8	60.0	103.7
Tuolumne	10,887	2,245	168	132	5	15.4	12.1	29.8	74.5
Ventura	69,685	16,540	1,412	690	80	20.3	10.0	56.7	85.4
Yolo	27,243	5,495	478	310	20	17.5	11.7	41.8	87.0
Yuba	17,034	3,701	357	232	21	21.0	13.6	58.8	96.5
Colorado	1,123,296	260,721	21,034	12,291	1,270	18.7	10.9	60.4	80.7
White	1,106,502	256,715	20,741	12,016	1,250	18.7	10.9	60.3	80.8
All other races	16,794	4,006	293	275	20	17.4	10.4	68.3	73.1
Adams	22,481	4,962	374	182	21	16.6	8.1	56.1	76.4
Alamosa	10,484	2,489	227	113	25	21.7	10.8	154.9	91.2
Arapahoe	32,150	7,196	605	253	21	18.8	7.9	34.7	84.1
Arapahoe	3,806	7,802	71	37	8	18.7	9.7	112.7	88.3
Baca	6,207	1,349	143	45	5	23.0	7.2	35.0	108.0
Bent	9,653	2,034	204	96	17	21.1	9.9	83.3	100.8
Boulder	37,436	8,495	646	446	36	17.3	11.9	55.7	76.0
Chaffee	8,100	1,745	117	93	6	14.4	11.5	61.3	67.0
Cheyenne	2,964	601	54	19	1	18.2	6.4	18.6	80.0
Clear Creek	3,794	834	86	60	4	22.7	15.6	46.5	103.1
Conejos	11,648	2,425	185	119	29	15.9	10.2	156.8	76.8
Costilla	7,533	1,514	101	48	5	13.4	6.4	49.5	66.7
Crowley	5,398	1,114	129	48	7	23.9	8.9	54.3	115.8
Custer	2,270	460	38	13	—	16.7	5.7	0	82.6
Delta	16,470	3,483	346	162	23	21.0	9.8	63.6	90.8
Denver	322,412	82,428	5,426	4,055	259	16.8	12.6	47.7	65.8
Dolores	1,958	394	35	15	5	17.9	7.7	142.9	83.8
Douglas	3,496	749	62	27	—	14.9	7.7	0	62.4
Eagle	5,361	1,183	112	54	16	20.9	10.1	118.9	94.7
Elbert	5,460	1,122	107	38	3	19.6	7.0	28.0	96.4
El Paso	54,025	12,685	631	697	35	15.4	12.9	42.1	65.5
Fremont	19,742	3,950	282	248	27	14.3	12.6	95.7	71.4
Garfield	10,560	2,286	223	105	6	21.1	9.9	28.9	97.6
Gilpin	1,625	320	33	19	2	20.3	11.7	60.6	103.1
Grand	3,587	796	73	31	6	20.4	8.6	32.2	92.0
Gunnison	6,192	1,374	102	63	6	16.5	10.2	62.8	74.2
Hinsdale	349	58	6	3	—	17.2	8.6	0	103.4
Huerfano	16,068	3,503	233	176	30	14.5	10.9	167.4	65.5
Jackson	1,798	385	28	15	3	15.6	8.3	107.1	76.7
Jefferson	30,725	7,211	509	294	22	16.6	9.6	43.2	76.6
Kiowa	2,793	576	54	33	2	19.3	11.8	55.6	68.8
Kit Carson	7,512	1,549	151	65	12	20.1	8.7	79.5	97.6
Lake	6,883	1,643	163	79	14	24.0	11.5	81.8	100.4
La Plata	15,494	3,433	355	173	38	22.9	11.2	107.0	103.4
Larimer	25,339	7,837	683	334	34	19.2	9.4	49.8	86.6
Las Animas	22,369	7,266	750	360	69	23.2	11.1	92.0	108.2
Lincoln	5,882	1,242	130	50	4	22.1	8.5	30.8	104.7
Logan	18,370	4,135	406	128	18	22.1	6.9	41.3	98.2
Mesa	33,791	7,790	664	338	51	19.7	10.0	76.8	85.2
Mineral	975	206	29	6	1	29.7	6.8	34.5	140.8
Moñat	5,086	1,084	66	35	6	13.0	6.9	80.9	80.9
Montezuma	10,463	2,228	256	124	23	24.5	11.9	89.8	114.9
Montrose	12,418	2,256	366	147	19	23.7	9.5	61.9	112.4
Morgan	17,214	3,738	425	155	17	24.7	9.0	40.0	113.1
Otero	23,571	4,902	658	217	31	23.7	9.2	55.6	106.2
Ouray	2,089	451	40	28	3	18.1	11.0	78.0	88.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>									
Park.....	8,272	736	82	25	6	25.1	7.6	73.2	111.4
Phillips.....	4,948	1,099	109	51	4	22.0	10.3	36.7	99.2
Pitkin.....	1,836	359	20	19	—	10.9	10.3	0	55.7
Prowers.....	12,304	2,730	292	117	19	23.7	9.5	65.1	107.0
Pueblo.....	68,870	16,659	1,248	987	51	18.1	14.3	40.9	74.9
Rio Blanco.....	2,943	620	68	13	2	23.1	4.4	22.4	109.7
Rio Grande.....	12,404	2,793	290	151	43	23.4	12.2	149.3	103.8
Routt.....	10,525	2,228	214	105	8	20.3	10.0	37.4	96.1
Saguache.....	6,173	1,280	137	63	22	22.2	10.2	160.6	107.0
San Juan.....	1,439	302	25	26	3	17.4	18.1	190.0	82.8
San Miguel.....	3,864	789	68	30	4	15.8	8.2	69.0	73.5
Sedgwick.....	5,294	1,162	111	42	3	21.0	7.9	27.0	95.5
Summit.....	1,754	371	25	16	3	14.8	2.1	115.4	70.1
Teller.....	6,493	1,429	135	87	6	20.9	13.5	44.4	94.5
Washington.....	8,336	1,720	148	53	4	17.8	6.4	27.0	85.0
Weld.....	63,747	14,174	1,370	571	94	21.5	9.0	68.6	96.7
Yuma.....	12,102	2,548	225	97	9	18.6	8.0	40.0	83.3
<b>Connecticut.....</b>									
White.....	1,709,242	428,096	25,548	18,070	898	14.9	10.6	34.0	60.0
All other races.....	1,675,407	417,095	24,908	17,623	829	14.9	10.5	33.3	59.7
Fairfield.....	33,835	8,971	640	447	39	18.9	13.2	60.9	71.3
Hartford.....	418,394	105,468	6,287	4,341	224	15.0	10.4	35.6	59.6
Litchfield.....	450,180	118,542	6,776	4,294	209	15.1	9.5	30.8	58.1
Middlesex.....	87,041	20,009	1,390	933	68	16.0	10.7	48.9	69.5
New Haven.....	55,990	12,925	773	975	22	13.8	17.4	28.5	59.8
New London.....	484,316	122,020	7,121	4,975	241	14.7	10.3	33.8	58.4
Tolland.....	125,224	28,916	1,906	1,561	64	15.2	12.5	33.6	65.9
Windham.....	31,866	7,352	452	363	13	14.2	11.4	28.8	61.5
Delaware.....	56,223	12,834	843	628	27	15.0	11.2	32.0	65.7
<b>Delaware.....</b>									
White.....	296,505	64,718	4,531	2,285	217	17.1	12.3	47.7	70.3
All other races.....	230,528	55,713	3,802	2,621	151	16.5	11.4	39.7	68.2
Kent.....	35,977	9,005	749	664	66	20.8	18.5	88.1	83.2
<b>Kent.....</b>									
White.....	34,441	7,349	596	559	36	17.3	16.2	60.4	81.1
All other races.....	27,908	5,918	432	403	19	15.5	14.4	44.0	73.0
New Castle.....	6,533	1,434	164	156	17	25.1	23.9	103.7	114.4
Sussex.....	179,662	45,464	2,931	2,040	119	16.3	11.4	40.6	64.5
District of Columbia.....	159,018	40,007	2,554	1,694	87	16.1	10.6	34.1	63.8
White.....	20,544	5,457	377	356	32	18.4	17.3	84.9	69.1
All other races.....	52,502	11,905	1,024	686	62	19.8	13.1	60.5	86.0
Florida.....	43,602	9,791	616	534	45	18.7	12.2	55.1	83.2
All other races.....	8,900	2,114	208	152	17	23.4	17.1	31.7	98.4
<b>District of Columbia.....</b>									
White.....	663,091	190,034	11,229	8,061	554	16.9	12.2	49.3	59.1
All other races.....	474,336	132,651	7,136	5,147	269	15.0	10.9	37.7	53.7
Florida.....	183,765	57,383	4,102	2,934	285	21.7	15.5	69.5	71.5
<b>Florida.....</b>									
White.....	1,897,414	482,151	33,799	21,614	1,818	17.8	11.4	53.8	70.1
All other races.....	1,381,989	335,489	23,881	13,925	1,055	17.3	10.1	44.2	71.2
Alachua.....	515,426	146,662	9,918	7,691	783	19.2	14.9	76.9	67.6
<b>Alachua.....</b>									
White.....	38,607	9,835	770	499	68	19.9	12.9	88.3	78.3
All other races.....	23,623	5,666	423	224	26	18.7	9.9	61.5	74.7
Baker.....	15,984	4,169	347	275	42	21.7	17.2	121.0	83.2
White.....	6,510	1,576	116	53	7	17.8	8.0	60.3	84.3
All other races.....	4,999	1,022	82	31	3	16.4	6.3	24.4	80.2
Bay.....	1,511	354	34	21	5	22.5	13.9	147.1	96.0
White.....	20,686	5,208	490	195	25	23.7	9.4	51.0	94.1
All other races.....	16,465	3,999	404	153	20	24.5	9.2	49.5	101.0
Bradford.....	4,321	1,209	86	43	5	30.4	10.2	58.1	71.1
White.....	2,717	1,967	241	113	16	27.6	13.0	68.4	122.5
All other races.....	6,490	1,445	175	69	11	37.0	10.6	62.9	121.1
Brevard.....	2,227	522	66	44	5	29.8	19.8	75.6	137.4
White.....	16,142	2,725	369	189	14	16.7	11.7	32.0	72.2
All other races.....	10,871	2,333	159	112	6	14.6	10.3	37.7	68.2
Broward.....	5,271	1,392	110	77	8	20.9	14.6	72.7	79.9
White.....	39,794	10,236	691	376	34	17.4	9.4	49.2	67.5
All other races.....	28,822	6,281	376	231	15	14.6	8.9	39.9	59.9
Ala. 496334-43-46	13,973	3,955	315	145	19	22.5	10.4	60.3	79.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Florida—Con.									
Calhoun	8,218	1,808	284	82	17	28.5	10.0	72.6	125.2
White	6,975	1,559	196	71	13	28.4	10.2	65.7	127.0
All other races	1,243	249	88	11	4	29.0	8.8	111.1	116.5
Charlotte	3,663	819	43	34	1	11.7	9.3	23.3	52.5
White	2,960	646	28	22	1	12.7	7.4	26.3	58.8
All other races	673	173	5	12	—	7.4	17.8	0	28.9
Citrus	5,845	1,300	106	70	4	18.1	12.0	37.7	81.5
White	4,149	888	78	44	1	18.8	10.6	12.8	87.8
All other races	1,697	412	28	26	3	16.5	15.3	107.1	68.0
Clay	6,468	1,319	116	65	4	17.9	14.7	34.5	87.9
White	4,733	889	83	65	3	17.5	13.7	35.1	93.4
All other races	1,735	430	33	30	1	19.0	17.3	30.3	78.7
Collier	5,102	1,166	113	38	6	22.1	7.4	83.1	98.9
White	3,279	726	84	23	3	25.6	7.0	55.7	118.7
All other races	1,823	440	29	15	3	15.9	8.2	103.4	65.9
Columbia	16,859	4,149	359	226	23	21.3	13.4	64.1	86.5
White	10,352	2,499	212	109	15	20.3	10.5	70.8	84.8
All other races	6,507	1,650	147	117	8	22.6	18.0	54.4	89.1
Dade	267,736	73,363	4,162	2,573	206	15.5	9.6	49.5	56.7
White	217,909	56,834	3,189	1,938	124	14.6	8.9	38.9	56.1
All other races	49,830	16,529	974	635	82	19.5	12.7	84.2	53.9
De Soto	7,722	1,828	152	80	6	19.5	10.3	39.5	83.2
White	6,196	1,369	122	58	3	19.7	9.4	24.6	87.2
All other races	1,524	459	30	22	3	18.8	13.8	160.0	69.9
Dixie	7,018	1,854	159	94	19	22.7	13.4	119.5	85.8
White	3,973	964	92	45	10	23.2	11.8	108.7	95.4
All other races	3,045	890	67	49	9	22.0	16.1	134.3	75.3
Duval	210,143	60,237	3,560	2,437	165	16.9	11.6	46.3	58.1
White	141,571	38,627	2,423	1,356	109	17.1	9.6	45.0	62.7
All other races	68,572	21,610	1,137	1,081	56	16.6	15.8	49.3	83.5
Escambia	74,667	19,024	1,634	844	104	21.9	11.3	63.6	85.9
White	57,036	13,805	1,282	530	66	22.5	9.3	51.5	92.9
All other races	17,631	5,219	352	314	38	20.0	17.8	108.0	67.4
Flagler	3,008	702	59	33	1	19.6	11.0	16.9	84.0
White	1,668	348	20	13	—	12.0	7.8	0	57.5
All other races	1,330	354	39	20	1	20.1	14.9	26.6	110.2
Franklin	5,991	1,413	126	52	6	21.0	8.8	27.6	89.2
White	3,994	925	87	35	4	21.8	8.3	46.0	94.1
All other races	1,997	488	39	17	2	19.8	14.0	81.3	79.9
Gadsden	31,450	7,778	578	647	50	18.4	20.6	85.5	74.3
White	13,939	3,455	211	275	12	15.1	19.7	54.9	61.1
All other races	17,511	4,323	367	372	38	21.0	21.2	103.5	84.9
Gilchrist	4,350	896	91	36	6	21.4	8.5	65.9	102.7
White	3,612	739	80	28	4	22.1	7.8	60.0	108.3
All other races	638	147	11	8	2	17.2	12.6	181.8	74.3
Glades	2,745	626	48	14	3	17.5	5.3	20.5	78.7
White	1,691	367	20	7	—	17.7	4.1	0	81.7
All other races	1,054	259	18	7	1	17.1	6.6	45.6	69.6
Gulf	6,851	1,005	158	66	6	22.7	9.5	38.0	82.9
White	4,368	1,195	111	42	2	24.3	9.2	18.0	92.9
All other races	2,385	710	47	24	4	19.7	10.1	85.1	66.2
Hamilton	9,778	2,195	360	121	13	26.6	12.4	60.0	118.6
White	5,689	1,247	135	58	9	23.9	10.2	66.7	108.3
All other races	4,119	948	125	63	4	30.3	15.3	32.0	131.9
Hardee	10,158	2,241	202	92	10	19.9	9.1	49.5	90.1
White	9,433	2,086	188	80	8	19.9	8.5	42.6	90.1
All other races	725	155	14	12	2	19.9	16.6	143.9	80.3
Hendry	5,237	1,354	100	43	7	19.1	8.2	70.0	73.9
White	3,370	833	60	26	2	20.5	4.7	29.9	82.8
All other races	1,867	521	31	17	5	16.6	14.5	161.3	59.5
Hernando	5,541	1,289	116	69	6	20.6	12.2	51.7	90.1
White	4,044	893	78	43	1	19.3	10.6	12.8	87.3
All other races	1,497	395	38	26	5	23.8	16.3	131.6	96.3
Highlands	9,246	2,240	193	104	7	20.9	11.2	36.3	86.2
White	7,302	1,687	145	67	3	19.9	9.2	20.7	86.0
All other races	1,944	553	48	37	4	24.7	19.6	83.3	86.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Florida—Con.									
Hillsborough.....	180,148	47,110	3,049	2,020	162	16.9	11.2	53.1	64.7
White.....	148,528	37,544	2,555	1,474	119	17.2	9.9	46.6	68.1
All other races.....	31,620	9,566	494	546	43	15.6	17.3	87.0	51.6
Holmes.....	15,447	3,613	321	121	16	20.8	7.8	49.8	91.4
White.....	14,681	3,303	306	114	16	20.8	7.8	53.3	92.6
All other races.....	766	210	15	7	—	19.6	8.1	0	71.4
Indian River.....	8,957	2,125	153	90	10	17.1	10.0	65.4	72.0
White.....	6,288	1,395	103	55	5	16.4	8.7	48.5	73.8
All other races.....	2,669	730	50	35	5	18.7	13.1	100.0	68.5
Jackson.....	84,428	7,930	750	354	32	21.8	10.3	42.7	84.6
White.....	22,019	5,087	494	192	20	22.4	8.7	40.5	87.1
All other races.....	12,409	2,843	256	162	12	20.6	13.1	46.9	90.0
Jefferson.....	12,032	2,713	253	178	13	21.0	14.8	51.4	93.3
White.....	4,025	937	70	41	2	17.4	10.2	38.6	74.7
All other races.....	8,007	1,776	183	137	11	22.9	17.1	60.1	103.0
Lafayette.....	4,405	935	95	30	4	21.6	6.8	48.1	101.6
White.....	3,971	828	89	25	4	22.4	6.3	44.9	107.5
All other races.....	434	107	6	5	—	13.8	11.6	0	56.1
Lake.....	27,255	6,459	510	377	38	18.7	13.8	74.5	79.0
White.....	19,653	4,449	359	245	17	18.3	12.5	47.4	80.7
All other races.....	7,602	2,010	151	132	21	19.9	17.4	139.1	75.1
Lee.....	17,488	4,276	351	206	24	20.1	11.8	68.4	82.1
White.....	13,530	3,156	281	132	17	20.8	9.8	60.5	80.0
All other races.....	3,958	1,120	70	74	7	17.7	18.7	100.0	82.5
Leon.....	31,645	8,698	652	352	39	20.6	11.1	59.8	75.0
White.....	18,540	4,420	282	117	10	18.1	7.5	36.5	63.8
All other races.....	16,106	4,278	370	235	29	23.0	14.6	78.4	83.5
Levy.....	12,550	2,914	296	158	21	23.6	12.6	70.9	101.6
White.....	7,719	1,729	196	72	11	25.4	9.3	56.1	113.4
All other races.....	4,831	1,185	100	86	10	20.7	17.8	100.0	84.4
Liberty.....	3,752	796	78	47	10	20.8	12.5	133.2	98.0
White.....	3,527	604	56	37	7	19.8	13.1	135.0	92.7
All other races.....	225	192	22	10	3	23.8	10.8	136.4	114.6
Madison.....	16,190	3,746	363	182	22	22.4	11.2	60.6	96.9
White.....	8,460	1,895	180	69	12	21.3	8.2	66.7	95.0
All other races.....	7,730	1,851	183	113	10	23.7	14.6	64.6	98.9
Manatee.....	26,068	6,107	478	272	20	18.3	10.4	41.8	78.3
White.....	18,312	4,265	313	163	9	16.3	9.5	38.8	73.4
All other races.....	6,886	1,842	165	89	11	24.0	12.9	66.7	89.6
Marion.....	31,243	7,687	550	431	38	17.6	13.8	69.1	71.5
White.....	17,572	4,224	296	185	18	16.8	10.5	60.8	70.1
All other races.....	13,671	3,463	254	246	20	18.6	18.0	78.7	73.3
Martin.....	6,295	1,469	105	74	4	16.7	11.8	58.1	71.5
White.....	4,043	889	65	51	1	16.1	12.6	15.4	74.8
All other races.....	2,252	600	40	23	3	17.8	10.2	73.0	66.7
Monroe.....	14,978	3,266	230	293	15	16.3	14.4	66.2	70.6
White.....	11,513	2,683	152	152	7	14.6	13.2	44.7	62.6
All other races.....	2,965	573	62	51	8	24.2	19.9	129.0	108.2
Nassau.....	10,825	2,563	240	133	14	22.3	12.3	58.3	93.6
White.....	7,183	1,661	149	65	11	20.7	9.0	73.8	89.7
All other races.....	3,641	904	91	68	3	25.0	18.7	33.0	100.7
Okaloosa.....	12,900	2,995	247	108	15	19.1	8.4	60.7	62.5
White.....	11,747	2,715	224	98	14	19.1	8.3	62.5	62.5
All other races.....	1,153	280	23	10	1	19.9	8.7	45.5	62.1
Okeechobee.....	3,000	682	47	32	—	16.7	10.7	0	68.9
White.....	2,441	533	41	26	—	16.8	10.7	0	76.9
All other races.....	559	149	6	6	—	10.7	10.7	0	40.3
Orange.....	70,074	18,300	1,137	824	40	16.2	11.8	35.2	62.1
White.....	53,132	13,126	851	609	18	16.0	11.5	31.3	64.8
All other races.....	16,942	5,174	286	215	22	16.9	12.7	76.9	55.3
Oscola.....	10,119	2,080	143	168	13	14.1	16.6	60.9	68.8
White.....	8,046	1,539	110	136	8	13.7	16.9	72.7	71.5
All other races.....	2,073	541	33	32	5	15.9	16.4	151.6	61.0
Palm Beach.....	79,989	21,358	1,154	788	58	14.4	9.9	50.3	54.3
White.....	51,580	12,827	691	440	21	13.4	8.5	30.4	54.9
All other races.....	28,409	8,671	463	348	37	16.3	12.2	79.9	53.4

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Florida—Con.									
Pasco	13,981	2,969	269	171	16	19.2	12.2	59.5	90.5
White	11,705	2,352	218	140	11	18.6	12.0	50.5	92.7
All other races	2,276	610	51	31	5	22.4	13.6	98.0	83.6
Pinellas	91,852	21,210	1,169	1,248	46	12.7	13.6	39.3	55.1
White	75,672	15,938	914	1,030	25	12.1	13.6	27.4	57.3
All other races	16,180	5,272	255	218	21	15.8	13.5	82.4	48.4
Polk	86,665	21,768	1,701	949	68	19.6	11.0	40.0	78.1
White	68,147	16,551	1,366	752	54	20.0	11.0	39.5	82.5
All other races	18,518	5,217	335	197	14	18.1	10.6	41.8	64.2
Putnam	18,698	4,364	336	242	16	18.0	12.9	47.6	77.9
White	10,809	2,329	219	126	7	20.3	11.7	38.0	94.0
All other races	7,889	2,035	117	116	9	14.8	14.7	76.9	57.5
St. Johns	20,012	5,057	341	266	23	17.0	13.3	67.4	67.4
White	12,951	3,072	210	142	9	16.2	11.0	48.9	68.4
All other races	7,061	1,985	131	124	14	18.6	17.6	106.9	66.0
St. Lucie	11,871	3,023	247	141	16	20.8	11.9	64.8	81.7
White	7,791	1,919	137	87	6	17.6	11.2	45.8	71.4
All other races	4,080	1,104	110	54	10	27.0	13.2	90.9	90.6
Santa Rosa	18,085	3,640	333	155	26	20.7	9.6	78.1	91.5
White	14,143	3,142	298	116	21	21.1	8.2	70.5	94.8
All other races	1,942	498	35	39	5	18.0	20.1	145.9	70.3
Sarasota	16,106	4,016	273	195	14	17.0	12.1	51.3	68.9
White	12,526	3,918	207	134	10	16.5	10.7	48.3	70.9
All other races	3,580	1,098	66	61	4	18.4	17.0	80.6	60.1
Seminole	22,304	5,608	370	246	20	16.6	11.0	54.1	66.0
White	11,550	2,699	181	106	4	15.7	9.2	38.1	67.1
All other races	10,754	2,909	189	140	16	17.6	18.0	34.7	65.0
Sumter	11,041	2,480	211	138	14	19.1	12.5	66.4	85.1
White	7,961	1,770	130	84	10	16.3	10.6	76.9	73.4
All other races	3,080	710	81	54	4	26.3	17.5	49.4	114.1
Suwannee	17,073	3,830	407	237	29	23.8	13.9	71.3	104.9
White	11,886	2,541	249	151	20	21.5	13.0	80.3	98.0
All other races	5,488	1,339	158	86	9	23.8	15.7	67.0	118.0
Taylor	11,565	2,914	252	109	7	21.8	9.4	37.8	83.6
White	7,891	1,861	194	61	6	24.6	7.7	30.9	104.2
All other races	3,684	1,053	58	48	1	15.7	13.0	17.8	55.1
Union	7,094	1,268	137	77	7	19.3	10.9	51.1	108.0
White	5,029	883	106	50	5	21.1	9.9	38.6	120.0
All other races	2,065	385	31	27	1	18.0	13.4	39.3	80.5
Volusia	53,710	13,121	792	727	40	14.7	13.5	50.5	60.4
White	38,906	8,766	543	500	23	13.9	12.9	40.6	61.8
All other races	14,805	4,355	250	227	18	16.9	15.8	78.0	57.4
Wakulla	5,483	1,240	111	47	6	20.3	8.6	54.1	89.6
White	3,617	819	51	16	2	14.1	4.4	39.4	62.3
All other races	1,866	421	60	31	4	32.6	16.8	66.7	142.5
Walton	14,246	3,200	268	128	19	18.8	9.0	70.9	83.5
White	12,351	2,703	231	99	16	18.9	8.1	69.3	85.5
All other races	1,995	497	37	29	3	18.5	14.5	81.1	74.4
Washington	12,302	2,834	234	116	11	19.0	9.3	47.0	82.6
White	10,037	2,322	176	77	6	17.5	7.7	34.1	75.3
All other races	2,265	512	58	38	5	25.6	16.8	86.9	113.3
Georgia	3,123,728	790,141	64,757	32,485	3,744	20.7	10.4	57.8	82.0
White	2,038,378	504,433	39,066	17,453	1,852	19.2	8.6	47.4	77.4
All other races	1,085,348	285,718	25,691	15,032	1,892	23.7	13.8	73.6	89.9
Apples	14,497	3,313	286	89	13	19.7	6.1	42.0	86.3
White	11,856	2,675	202	51	6	17.0	4.3	29.7	78.5
All other races	2,641	638	84	38	6	31.8	14.4	71.4	131.7
Atkinson	7,083	1,557	186	65	9	26.2	9.2	48.4	119.5
White	5,422	1,178	140	42	5	25.8	7.7	36.7	118.6
All other races	1,671	379	46	23	4	27.5	13.8	57.0	121.4
Bacon	8,086	1,864	184	76	19	22.7	9.4	108.3	98.7
White	7,042	1,618	157	62	17	22.3	8.8	108.3	97.0
All other races	1,054	246	27	14	2	25.6	13.3	74.1	109.3
Baker	7,344	1,686	162	57	1	22.1	7.8	6.2	96.1
White	3,049	669	54	21	—	17.7	6.9	0	80.7
All other races	4,295	1,017	108	36	1	26.1	8.4	8.3	106.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION-ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Georgia—Con.</b>									
Baldwin.....	24,190	6,533	318	631	31	13.1	26.1	97.6	48.7
White.....	12,692	3,327	130	328	12	10.2	25.8	92.9	39.1
All other races.....	11,498	3,206	188	303	19	16.4	26.4	101.1	58.6
Banks.....	8,733	1,942	195	70	13	22.3	8.0	66.7	100.4
White.....	8,072	1,799	180	52	10	22.3	6.4	55.6	100.1
All other races.....	661	143	15	18	3	22.7	27.2	200.0	104.9
Barrow.....	13,064	3,286	248	119	17	19.0	9.1	68.5	75.5
White.....	10,605	2,675	189	95	10	17.8	9.0	52.9	70.7
All other races.....	2,459	611	59	24	7	24.0	9.8	118.6	96.6
Bartow.....	25,283	6,158	568	311	53	22.5	12.3	93.3	92.2
White.....	21,073	5,106	475	236	39	22.5	11.2	82.1	93.0
All other races.....	4,210	1,052	93	75	14	22.1	17.8	150.6	88.4
Ben Hill.....	14,823	3,612	254	197	27	17.5	13.6	106.3	70.3
White.....	9,674	2,368	153	121	14	15.8	12.5	61.5	64.6
All other races.....	4,849	1,244	101	76	13	20.8	15.7	128.7	81.2
Berrien.....	15,370	3,522	283	108	23	18.4	7.0	81.3	80.4
White.....	13,033	2,917	248	95	20	19.0	7.3	80.6	85.0
All other races.....	2,337	605	35	13	3	15.0	6.6	85.7	57.9
Bibb.....	83,783	23,800	1,649	1,171	97	18.5	14.0	62.6	65.1
White.....	48,239	13,274	917	495	38	19.0	10.3	41.4	69.1
All other races.....	35,544	10,526	632	676	59	17.8	19.0	93.4	60.0
Bleckley.....	9,655	2,266	220	108	18	22.8	11.2	81.8	96.2
White.....	6,331	1,533	124	54	4	19.6	8.5	52.3	80.9
All other races.....	3,324	733	96	54	14	28.9	16.2	146.8	127.5
Brantley.....	6,871	1,449	173	60	4	25.2	8.7	23.1	119.4
White.....	5,727	1,219	155	49	3	27.1	8.6	19.4	127.2
All other races.....	1,144	230	18	11	1	15.7	9.6	55.8	78.3
Brooks.....	20,497	4,736	500	216	31	24.4	10.8	62.0	105.6
White.....	9,990	2,292	190	101	12	19.0	10.1	63.2	84.0
All other races.....	10,507	2,473	310	115	19	29.5	10.9	61.3	125.4
Bryan.....	6,288	1,464	185	77	7	21.5	12.2	51.9	92.2
White.....	3,735	868	58	33	2	15.5	8.8	34.5	66.8
All other races.....	2,553	596	77	44	5	30.2	17.2	64.9	129.2
Bulloch.....	26,010	6,281	574	194	21	22.1	7.5	36.6	91.4
White.....	16,168	3,860	313	106	6	19.4	6.6	19.9	81.1
All other races.....	9,842	2,421	261	88	15	26.5	8.9	67.6	107.8
Burke.....	26,920	6,407	729	336	41	27.5	12.7	56.2	113.8
White.....	6,654	1,602	110	62	4	16.5	9.3	36.4	68.7
All other races.....	19,866	4,805	619	274	37	31.2	13.8	59.8	126.8
Butts.....	9,182	2,102	194	91	6	21.1	9.9	30.9	92.3
White.....	4,891	1,100	81	45	1	16.6	9.2	12.3	73.6
All other races.....	4,291	1,002	113	46	5	26.3	10.7	44.2	112.8
Calhoun.....	10,438	2,534	248	108	23	23.8	10.3	92.7	97.9
White.....	3,309	776	46	28	1	13.9	8.6	31.7	59.3
All other races.....	7,129	1,758	202	80	22	28.3	11.2	109.9	114.9
Camden.....	5,910	1,316	148	73	5	25.0	12.4	33.8	112.5
White.....	2,486	562	56	16	—	22.5	6.4	0	99.6
All other races.....	3,424	754	92	57	5	26.9	16.6	54.3	122.0
Candler.....	9,103	2,217	140	93	12	15.4	10.2	65.7	63.1
White.....	5,996	1,443	86	55	2	14.3	9.2	23.3	59.6
All other races.....	3,107	774	54	38	10	17.4	12.2	166.9	69.8
Carroll.....	24,156	8,134	672	325	49	19.7	9.5	72.9	82.6
White.....	20,903	6,456	497	233	33	18.5	8.7	66.4	77.0
All other races.....	7,253	1,678	175	92	16	24.1	12.7	91.1	104.3
Catoosa.....	12,199	2,563	200	63	6	16.4	5.6	30.0	78.0
White.....	11,876	2,486	196	66	6	16.5	5.6	30.6	78.8
All other races.....	323	77	4	—	—	21.4	6.2	0	51.9
Charlton.....	5,256	1,195	114	51	11	21.7	9.7	66.5	95.4
White.....	3,760	824	65	29	4	17.3	7.7	61.5	78.9
All other races.....	1,496	371	49	22	7	32.8	14.7	118.9	132.1
Chatham.....	117,970	34,129	2,360	1,807	134	19.2	15.3	59.3	66.2
White.....	63,027	17,511	1,288	747	53	19.0	11.5	42.8	70.7
All other races.....	52,943	16,618	1,072	1,060	81	19.3	20.0	79.3	61.5
Chatahoochee.....	12,138	1,640	150	77	8	9.9	5.1	53.3	88.8
White.....	12,110	1,643	104	68	7	8.6	5.6	67.3	90.8
All other races.....	2,028	648	46	9	1	15.2	8.0	31.7	71.0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-45 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Chattooga	18,532	4,583	458	117	19	24.7	6.3	41.5	92.9
White	16,720	4,167	425	105	19	25.4	6.3	44.7	102.0
All other races	1,812	416	33	12	—	18.2	6.6	0	79.2
Cherokee	20,125	4,798	440	192	29	21.9	9.5	65.9	91.7
White	19,229	4,562	412	174	27	21.4	9.0	65.5	90.3
All other races	897	236	28	18	2	31.2	30.1	71.4	118.6
Clarke	28,368	7,928	527	238	35	18.6	12.6	66.4	66.5
White	18,336	5,035	313	175	17	17.1	9.5	54.9	62.2
All other races	10,032	2,893	214	163	18	21.3	18.2	84.1	74.0
Clay	7,064	1,696	150	61	6	21.2	8.6	40.0	88.4
White	2,077	467	18	15	—	8.7	7.9	0	38.6
All other races	4,987	1,229	132	46	6	26.5	9.2	45.5	107.4
Clayton	11,655	2,773	198	90	10	17.0	7.7	32.5	71.4
White	8,671	2,054	139	53	7	16.0	6.1	30.4	67.2
All other races	2,984	709	59	37	3	19.8	12.4	32.8	83.2
Clinch	6,437	1,560	128	58	7	19.9	9.0	51.7	82.1
White	3,938	931	61	33	1	15.5	8.4	16.4	65.5
All other races	2,499	629	67	25	6	26.8	10.0	39.6	103.5
Cobb	38,372	9,378	655	346	33	17.4	9.0	49.6	70.9
White	31,990	7,707	561	247	24	17.5	7.7	42.8	72.8
All other races	6,382	1,671	104	99	9	16.6	15.8	36.5	62.2
Coffee	21,541	5,135	646	186	37	30.0	8.6	57.3	125.8
White	16,165	3,776	476	118	23	29.4	7.3	48.2	126.1
All other races	5,376	1,359	170	68	14	31.6	12.6	38.4	125.1
Colquitt	33,012	8,253	780	269	41	23.0	8.1	54.6	92.6
White	24,865	6,093	547	184	26	21.9	7.4	47.5	89.8
All other races	8,057	2,160	233	85	15	28.3	10.5	70.8	98.1
Columbia	9,433	2,070	304	79	5	21.6	8.4	24.6	98.6
White	3,769	833	73	27	1	19.4	7.2	15.7	87.1
All other races	5,664	1,237	131	52	4	23.1	9.2	30.6	106.3
Cook	11,919	2,754	225	94	11	18.9	7.9	48.9	81.7
White	8,728	1,991	169	65	8	19.4	7.4	37.3	84.9
All other races	3,191	763	56	29	3	17.5	9.1	33.6	73.4
Coweta	26,972	6,692	479	249	25	17.8	9.2	54.3	71.6
White	16,149	4,029	227	119	12	14.1	7.4	32.9	56.3
All other races	10,823	2,663	252	130	13	23.3	12.0	54.6	94.6
Crawford	7,138	1,549	198	77	8	27.1	10.8	41.5	124.6
White	3,108	687	58	26	1	18.7	8.4	17.2	84.4
All other races	4,030	862	140	51	7	33.6	12.7	51.9	158.6
Crisp	17,540	4,422	423	219	33	24.1	12.5	78.6	96.7
White	9,426	2,315	212	90	16	22.5	9.5	75.6	91.6
All other races	8,114	2,107	211	129	17	28.0	15.9	32.6	100.1
Dade	5,994	1,195	132	39	2	22.4	6.6	18.9	119.2
White	5,597	1,160	129	35	2	23.0	6.3	16.6	111.2
All other races	397	35	3	4	—	10.1	13.6	0	85.7
Dawson	4,479	911	99	17	3	22.1	3.8	30.3	108.7
White	4,415	911	98	17	3	22.2	3.8	30.6	107.6
All other races	64	—	1	—	—	15.6	0	0	(?)
Decatur	22,234	5,405	497	258	26	22.4	11.6	52.3	92.6
White	11,473	2,707	227	107	9	18.6	9.3	39.6	83.9
All other races	10,761	2,698	270	151	17	25.1	14.0	63.0	100.1
De Kalb	86,942	23,918	1,539	673	71	17.7	7.7	46.1	64.2
White	72,973	19,890	1,257	499	45	17.0	6.8	36.4	62.3
All other races	13,969	4,028	302	173	26	21.6	12.4	36.1	73.0
Dodge	21,022	4,975	444	161	18	21.1	7.7	40.6	89.2
White	14,045	3,374	261	99	10	17.9	7.0	39.8	74.4
All other races	6,977	1,601	198	62	8	27.7	8.9	41.6	120.5
Dooly	16,896	3,884	374	164	19	22.1	9.7	50.8	96.8
White	7,555	1,728	131	76	6	17.3	10.1	26.6	75.8
All other races	9,341	2,156	243	88	13	26.0	9.4	33.6	112.7
Dougherty	23,565	8,234	496	373	30	17.4	13.1	60.5	60.2
White	13,028	3,623	250	115	11	17.2	8.6	37.2	63.5
All other races	10,537	4,611	246	258	19	17.1	16.6	71.4	57.7
Douglas	10,053	2,362	187	104	16	18.6	10.3	38.3	83.7
White	7,890	1,778	136	80	12	17.3	10.2	38.2	78.5
All other races	2,173	584	51	24	4	28.5	11.0	117.6	165.6

1 Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Early	18,679	4,469	467	182	34	21.8	9.7	83.5	91.1
White	9,065	2,131	163	54	9	13.0	6.0	55.2	76.5
All other races	9,614	2,338	244	128	25	25.4	13.3	102.5	104.4
Echols	2,904	645	74	20	2	25.0	6.7	27.0	114.7
White	1,899	392	54	11	1	28.4	5.8	18.5	137.8
All other races	1,065	253	20	9	1	18.8	8.5	50.0	79.1
Effingham	9,646	2,151	188	111	13	19.5	11.5	69.1	87.4
White	5,644	1,272	87	50	2	15.4	8.9	23.0	68.4
All other races	4,002	879	101	61	11	25.2	15.2	108.9	114.9
Elbert	19,618	4,777	420	188	21	21.4	9.6	50.0	87.9
White	11,887	2,836	232	95	9	19.5	8.0	38.8	81.8
All other races	7,731	1,941	188	93	12	24.3	12.0	65.8	90.9
Emanuel	23,517	5,593	536	236	32	22.8	10.0	59.7	95.8
White	15,206	3,627	322	138	16	21.2	9.1	55.9	88.8
All other races	8,311	1,966	214	98	14	25.7	11.8	65.4	108.9
Evans	7,401	1,815	171	86	15	23.1	11.6	37.7	94.2
White	4,908	1,162	108	43	4	22.0	8.8	37.0	92.9
All other races	2,493	653	63	43	11	25.3	17.2	174.6	96.5
Fannin	14,752	3,229	380	119	26	25.8	8.1	68.4	117.7
White	14,675	3,205	380	117	26	25.9	8.0	68.4	118.6
All other races	77	24	—	2	—	0	26.0	0	0
Fayette	8,170	1,772	191	71	8	23.4	8.7	41.9	107.8
White	5,503	1,205	104	51	3	18.9	9.3	28.8	86.3
All other races	2,667	567	87	20	5	32.6	7.5	67.5	153.4
Floyd	56,141	14,966	1,174	561	73	20.9	10.0	62.2	78.4
White	47,500	12,531	1,009	418	57	21.2	8.8	56.5	80.5
All other races	8,641	2,435	165	143	16	19.1	16.5	97.0	67.8
Forsyth	11,322	2,516	228	49	9	20.1	4.3	39.5	90.6
White	11,281	2,507	227	49	9	20.1	4.3	39.6	90.5
All other races	41	9	—	—	—	24.4	0	0	177.1
Franklin	15,612	3,629	296	139	14	19.0	8.9	47.3	81.6
White	13,342	3,058	264	120	12	19.8	9.0	45.5	86.3
All other races	2,270	571	32	19	2	14.1	8.4	62.6	56.0
Fulton	392,886	114,712	7,403	4,686	388	18.8	11.9	52.4	64.5
White	296,743	74,731	4,886	2,486	180	18.1	9.2	36.7	65.4
All other races	123,143	39,981	2,517	2,200	190	20.4	17.9	79.1	63.0
Gilmer	9,001	2,094	259	68	8	28.8	7.6	30.9	123.7
White	8,952	2,081	259	68	8	28.9	7.6	30.9	124.5
All other races	49	13	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Glascock	4,547	1,043	90	31	7	19.8	6.8	77.8	86.3
White	3,326	763	73	17	5	21.9	5.1	68.5	95.7
All other races	1,221	280	17	14	2	15.9	11.5	117.6	60.7
Glynn	31,920	5,969	469	375	44	21.4	12.5	93.8	78.6
White	13,356	3,473	290	117	20	21.7	8.8	60.0	83.5
All other races	8,564	2,496	179	158	24	20.9	18.4	134.1	71.7
Gordon	18,445	4,438	420	135	21	22.6	7.3	50.0	94.6
White	17,242	4,138	389	118	20	22.6	6.8	51.4	94.0
All other races	1,203	300	31	17	1	25.8	14.1	32.3	103.3
Grady	19,654	4,701	453	198	31	23.3	10.1	67.7	97.4
White	12,630	3,068	280	120	20	21.7	9.3	71.4	90.7
All other races	6,724	1,613	178	78	11	26.5	11.6	61.8	110.4
Greene	13,709	3,228	269	160	15	19.6	11.7	55.8	83.3
White	6,554	1,540	99	62	5	15.1	9.5	40.5	64.3
All other races	7,155	1,688	170	98	10	23.8	13.7	48.8	100.7
Gwinnett	28,087	6,786	578	231	35	19.8	7.6	60.8	84.9
White	25,751	5,975	502	189	37	19.5	7.3	53.8	84.0
All other races	3,336	811	74	32	8	22.2	9.6	108.1	91.3
Habersham	14,771	3,457	389	135	18	26.3	9.1	46.3	113.2
White	14,104	3,256	374	130	18	26.5	8.5	48.1	114.9
All other races	667	181	15	15	—	22.5	22.5	0	82.9
Hall	34,829	8,915	643	290	44	18.5	8.3	68.4	72.1
White	31,483	7,982	574	255	39	18.2	7.5	67.9	71.9
All other races	3,346	933	69	35	5	20.7	16.5	78.5	74.0
Hancock	12,764	2,791	307	151	19	24.1	11.8	61.9	110.0
White	3,851	796	51	42	5	14.2	11.7	29.0	66.6
All other races	8,913	1,995	256	109	14	27.9	11.9	64.7	126.4

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Haralson	14,377	3,370	276	103	9	19.2	7.2	32.6	81.9
White	12,953	2,990	252	95	8	19.6	7.4	31.7	84.0
All other races	1,524	371	24	8	1	15.7	5.9	41.7	64.7
Harris	11,423	2,434	262	151	18	22.9	13.2	68.7	107.6
White	4,626	995	65	60	2	14.1	13.0	30.8	65.3
All other races	6,802	1,439	197	91	16	29.0	13.4	81.3	134.9
Hart	15,512	3,675	343	123	20	22.1	7.9	58.3	93.3
White	11,551	2,702	249	86	15	21.6	7.4	60.3	92.2
All other races	3,961	973	94	37	5	23.7	9.3	43.3	96.6
Heard	8,610	1,927	140	74	12	16.3	8.6	35.7	72.7
White	6,023	1,348	85	59	11	14.1	9.8	189.4	63.1
All other races	2,587	579	55	15	1	21.3	5.8	18.2	95.0
Henry	15,119	3,379	317	150	19	21.0	9.9	59.9	93.8
White	7,955	1,723	102	67	4	12.8	8.4	39.9	59.2
All other races	7,164	1,656	215	83	15	30.0	11.6	69.8	129.8
Houston	11,303	2,618	246	114	15	23.5	10.4	56.4	101.6
White	3,994	914	80	31	3	20.1	7.8	37.5	87.5
All other races	7,319	1,704	166	87	12	25.4	11.9	64.5	109.2
Irwin	12,936	2,906	245	95	18	19.7	7.3	70.6	87.7
White	8,178	1,848	130	53	10	15.9	7.1	78.0	70.3
All other races	4,758	1,058	125	37	8	26.3	7.8	64.0	118.1
Jackson	20,089	4,761	421	146	19	21.0	7.3	45.1	88.4
White	16,548	3,911	358	114	17	21.6	6.9	47.5	91.5
All other races	3,541	850	63	32	2	17.8	9.0	31.7	74.1
Jasper	8,772	2,007	182	121	13	20.7	13.8	71.4	90.7
White	3,777	850	51	49	3	13.5	13.0	52.8	60.0
All other races	4,995	1,157	131	72	10	26.2	14.4	76.3	113.2
Jeff Davis	8,841	2,038	195	66	8	22.1	7.5	41.0	95.7
White	7,231	1,643	151	42	4	20.9	5.8	36.5	91.9
All other races	1,610	395	44	24	4	27.3	14.9	90.9	111.4
Jefferson	20,040	4,809	526	174	17	26.2	8.7	39.3	109.4
White	8,583	1,985	148	77	5	17.2	9.0	33.8	74.6
All other races	11,457	2,824	378	97	12	33.0	8.5	31.7	133.9
Jenkins	11,843	2,888	284	113	12	24.1	9.5	48.0	96.0
White	5,306	1,267	125	46	4	23.6	8.7	32.0	98.7
All other races	6,537	1,621	161	67	8	24.6	10.2	49.7	99.3
Johnson	12,953	2,063	261	57	11	20.1	4.4	43.1	85.2
White	8,039	1,854	150	36	6	19.8	4.5	37.7	85.8
All other races	4,924	1,209	102	21	5	20.7	4.3	49.0	84.4
Jones	8,331	1,868	172	81	15	20.6	9.7	37.9	92.1
White	3,250	713	85	22	2	16.9	6.8	36.4	77.1
All other races	5,081	1,155	117	59	13	23.0	11.6	111.1	101.3
Lamar	10,091	2,474	206	106	10	20.4	10.7	48.5	83.3
White	5,668	1,419	96	52	3	15.3	9.2	34.9	60.6
All other races	4,423	1,055	120	56	7	27.1	12.7	58.3	113.7
Lanier	5,632	1,215	83	38	3	14.7	6.7	36.1	68.3
White	4,017	890	63	21	3	15.7	5.2	47.6	70.8
All other races	1,615	325	20	17	—	12.4	10.5	0	61.5
Laurens	33,606	8,183	783	385	59	23.3	11.5	75.4	95.7
White	19,861	4,813	423	176	23	21.3	8.9	54.4	87.9
All other races	13,745	3,371	360	209	36	26.2	15.2	100.0	109.8
Lee	7,837	1,837	189	94	15	24.1	12.0	79.4	102.9
White	1,895	455	31	14	3	16.4	7.4	36.8	62.1
All other races	5,942	1,382	158	80	12	26.8	13.5	75.9	114.3
Liberty	8,595	1,947	182	118	20	21.3	13.7	109.9	93.5
White	3,077	699	64	26	6	20.8	8.4	33.8	91.6
All other races	5,518	1,248	118	92	14	21.4	16.7	118.6	94.6
Lincoln	7,042	1,622	138	33	3	19.6	4.7	31.7	62.5
White	3,423	774	54	12	—	15.8	3.5	0	62.5
All other races	3,619	848	84	21	3	23.2	5.8	35.7	99.1
Long	4,086	921	60	33	3	14.7	8.1	30.0	65.1
White	2,626	598	33	21	1	14.5	8.0	26.3	61.5
All other races	1,461	323	22	12	2	15.1	8.2	30.9	68.1
Lowndes	31,860	8,186	698	334	26	21.5	10.5	37.9	83.8
White	17,186	4,369	344	164	11	20.0	9.5	32.0	80.2
All other races	14,674	3,817	342	170	15	23.3	11.6	45.9	87.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Lumpkin.....	6,223	1,324	152	31	3	24.4	5.0	19.7	114.8
White.....	6,003	1,270	145	29	3	24.2	4.8	20.7	114.2
All other races.....	220	54	7	2	—	31.8	9.1	0	129.6
McDuffie.....	10,878	2,731	257	108	12	23.6	9.9	48.7	94.1
White.....	5,565	1,412	112	43	2	20.1	7.7	17.9	79.3
All other races.....	5,313	1,319	145	65	10	27.3	12.2	69.0	109.9
McIntosh.....	5,292	1,213	158	82	10	29.9	15.5	63.3	130.3
White.....	2,135	463	38	20	3	17.8	12.2	78.9	81.2
All other races.....	3,157	745	120	56	7	38.0	17.7	58.3	161.1
Macon.....	15,947	3,890	384	196	36	24.1	12.3	93.8	98.7
White.....	5,053	1,249	80	54	6	15.8	10.7	75.0	64.1
All other races.....	10,894	2,641	304	142	30	27.9	13.0	98.7	115.1
Madison.....	13,431	2,994	281	120	12	20.9	8.9	42.7	93.9
White.....	10,826	2,380	211	101	6	19.5	9.3	28.4	88.4
All other races.....	2,605	608	70	19	6	26.9	7.5	35.7	115.1
Marion.....	6,054	1,498	208	99	15	29.9	14.2	72.1	128.9
White.....	3,120	649	81	40	4	25.9	12.8	49.4	134.8
All other races.....	3,825	849	127	59	11	33.2	15.4	86.6	149.6
Meriwether.....	22,055	5,208	476	219	19	21.6	9.9	39.9	91.4
White.....	10,334	2,478	193	85	4	18.7	8.2	20.7	77.9
All other races.....	11,721	2,732	283	134	15	24.1	11.4	65.0	103.6
Miller.....	9,998	2,198	188	48	7	18.8	4.8	37.2	85.5
White.....	6,753	1,482	104	28	3	15.4	4.1	28.8	70.2
All other races.....	3,245	716	84	20	4	25.9	6.2	47.6	117.3
Mitchell.....	23,261	5,526	592	216	38	25.8	9.3	64.2	107.1
White.....	10,996	2,557	216	87	12	19.6	7.9	55.8	84.1
All other races.....	12,265	2,969	377	129	26	30.7	10.5	69.0	127.0
Monroe.....	10,749	2,383	256	139	15	23.8	12.9	53.6	107.4
White.....	4,596	1,043	83	52	4	18.1	11.3	48.2	79.6
All other races.....	6,153	1,340	173	87	11	28.1	14.1	63.6	129.1
Montgomery.....	9,668	2,201	160	82	11	16.5	8.5	68.8	72.7
White.....	5,788	1,330	72	45	5	12.4	7.8	69.4	54.1
All other races.....	3,880	871	88	37	6	22.7	9.5	68.2	101.0
Morgan.....	12,713	2,848	359	100	29	28.2	12.6	80.8	126.1
White.....	5,936	1,289	138	49	8	23.2	8.3	68.0	107.1
All other races.....	6,777	1,559	221	111	21	32.6	16.4	95.0	141.8
Murray.....	11,137	2,435	252	115	13	22.6	10.3	71.4	103.5
White.....	10,756	2,347	237	110	13	22.0	10.2	75.9	101.0
All other races.....	381	88	15	5	—	59.4	15.1	0	170.5
Muscogee.....	75,494	22,493	1,505	792	67	19.9	10.5	44.5	63.9
White.....	49,478	14,133	1,048	443	44	21.2	9.0	42.0	74.1
All other races.....	26,016	8,355	457	349	23	17.6	13.4	50.3	54.7
Newton.....	18,576	4,615	380	209	20	20.5	11.3	52.6	82.3
White.....	12,154	3,012	234	111	8	19.3	9.1	34.2	77.7
All other races.....	6,422	1,603	146	98	12	22.7	15.3	32.2	91.1
Oconee.....	7,576	1,743	119	50	5	15.7	6.6	42.0	68.3
White.....	5,317	1,232	64	28	3	12.0	5.3	46.9	51.9
All other races.....	2,259	511	55	22	2	24.3	9.7	36.1	107.6
Oglethorpe.....	12,430	2,714	279	141	37	22.4	11.3	96.8	102.8
White.....	6,934	1,536	124	66	6	17.9	9.5	48.4	80.7
All other races.....	5,496	1,178	155	75	31	28.2	13.6	135.5	131.6
Paulding.....	12,839	2,843	254	93	11	19.8	7.2	43.3	89.4
White.....	11,314	2,584	229	86	11	19.9	7.5	48.0	88.6
All other races.....	1,525	258	25	7	—	19.3	5.4	0	96.9
Peach.....	10,378	2,533	233	113	16	21.5	10.9	71.7	86.3
White.....	4,012	979	38	28	3	14.5	7.0	51.7	59.2
All other races.....	6,366	1,604	165	85	13	25.9	13.4	74.8	102.9
Pickens.....	9,136	2,080	210	82	13	23.0	9.0	85.7	101.0
White.....	8,656	1,967	302	75	16	23.3	8.7	79.8	102.7
All other races.....	480	113	8	7	2	16.7	14.6	250.0	70.8
Pierce.....	11,800	2,694	314	102	10	26.6	8.6	31.8	116.6
White.....	9,346	2,111	257	73	9	27.5	7.8	35.0	121.7
All other races.....	2,454	583	57	29	1	23.2	11.8	17.5	97.8
Pike.....	10,373	2,291	245	121	14	23.6	11.7	57.1	106.9
White.....	5,310	1,163	91	55	6	17.1	10.4	65.9	78.2
All other races.....	5,063	1,128	154	66	8	30.4	13.0	51.9	136.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Polk	25,467	7,377	626	234	43	22.0	8.3	68.7	86.0
White	23,698	6,036	530	184	35	22.4	7.8	66.0	87.8
All other races	4,769	1,241	96	50	8	20.1	10.5	83.3	77.4
Pulaski	9,829	2,317	186	93	6	18.9	9.5	32.3	80.3
White	4,470	1,044	78	39	3	17.4	8.7	38.5	74.7
All other races	5,359	1,273	108	54	3	20.2	10.1	37.8	84.8
Putnam	8,514	1,965	213	97	12	25.0	11.4	55.3	108.4
White	3,417	831	61	32	3	17.9	9.4	49.3	73.4
All other races	5,097	1,134	152	65	9	29.8	12.8	59.3	134.0
Quitman	3,435	822	79	37	4	23.0	10.8	50.6	96.1
White	1,057	257	9	12	—	8.5	11.4	0	55.0
All other races	2,378	565	70	25	4	29.4	10.5	57.1	123.9
Rabun	7,521	1,754	172	29	3	22.0	3.7	17.4	98.1
White	7,686	1,710	170	28	3	22.1	3.6	17.6	99.1
All other races	135	38	2	1	—	14.8	7.4	0	52.6
Randolph	16,609	4,055	345	199	18	20.8	12.0	52.2	85.1
White	5,206	1,225	77	69	4	14.8	13.3	51.9	62.9
All other races	11,404	2,830	268	130	14	23.5	11.4	52.3	94.7
Richmond	81,863	22,809	1,626	1,095	77	19.9	18.4	47.4	71.3
White	48,494	12,710	882	569	32	18.2	11.7	36.3	69.4
All other races	33,369	10,093	744	526	45	22.3	15.8	60.5	73.7
Rockdale	7,724	1,788	152	77	13	19.7	10.0	55.5	85.0
White	5,276	1,211	78	38	4	14.8	7.2	51.3	64.4
All other races	2,448	577	74	39	9	30.2	15.9	181.6	128.2
Schley	5,033	1,170	116	49	10	23.0	9.7	86.2	99.1
White	1,999	450	34	21	3	17.0	10.5	88.2	75.6
All other races	3,034	720	82	28	7	27.0	9.2	85.4	113.9
Scriven	20,353	4,718	483	245	43	23.7	12.0	89.0	102.4
White	8,746	1,984	161	71	13	18.4	8.1	80.7	81.1
All other races	11,607	2,734	322	174	30	27.7	15.0	93.2	117.8
Seminole	8,492	2,047	210	53	10	24.7	6.2	47.6	102.5
White	5,035	1,220	123	18	5	24.4	3.6	40.7	100.8
All other races	3,457	827	87	35	5	26.2	10.1	57.5	105.2
Spalding	28,427	7,798	515	326	53	18.1	11.5	102.9	66.0
White	18,485	5,222	333	191	28	17.1	9.8	84.1	63.8
All other races	8,942	2,576	182	135	25	20.4	15.1	137.4	70.7
Stephens	12,972	3,295	298	84	11	23.0	6.5	36.9	90.4
White	11,116	2,796	261	67	7	23.5	6.0	36.8	93.4
All other races	1,856	501	37	17	4	19.9	9.8	108.1	73.9
Stewart	10,803	2,413	185	111	12	17.4	10.5	64.9	76.7
White	2,882	638	36	35	3	12.5	12.1	53.5	56.4
All other races	7,921	1,775	149	76	9	19.3	9.8	60.4	83.9
Suwanee	24,502	6,242	528	303	40	21.5	12.4	75.8	84.6
White	9,504	2,380	128	102	8	13.5	10.7	62.4	53.8
All other races	14,998	3,862	400	201	32	26.7	13.4	80.0	103.6
Talbot	8,141	1,759	187	131	30	23.0	16.1	160.4	108.2
White	2,460	497	30	50	8	12.2	20.3	166.7	80.4
All other races	5,681	1,262	157	81	25	27.6	14.3	159.2	124.4
Taliaferro	6,278	1,370	142	59	8	22.6	9.4	56.3	103.6
White	1,997	435	24	12	—	12.0	6.0	0	55.2
All other races	4,281	935	118	47	8	27.6	11.0	67.8	126.2
Tattnall	16,243	3,552	239	134	3	14.7	8.2	18.6	67.2
White	12,076	2,673	171	78	3	14.2	6.5	17.5	64.0
All other races	4,167	879	68	56	—	16.3	13.4	0	77.4
Taylor	10,788	2,377	222	74	3	20.6	6.9	15.5	92.4
White	5,586	1,245	86	25	—	15.4	4.5	0	69.1
All other races	5,182	1,132	136	49	3	26.2	9.5	22.1	120.1
Telfair	15,145	3,529	312	144	14	20.6	9.5	41.9	83.4
White	10,358	2,406	192	76	6	18.5	7.3	31.3	79.8
All other races	4,787	1,123	120	68	8	25.1	14.2	66.7	106.9
Terrell	16,675	3,997	431	213	38	25.8	12.8	88.2	107.5
White	4,714	1,068	70	51	3	14.8	10.8	42.9	65.5
All other races	11,961	2,929	361	162	35	30.2	13.5	97.0	123.2
Thomas	31,289	7,920	586	310	33	18.7	9.9	56.3	74.0
White	17,309	4,284	287	137	12	16.6	7.9	41.8	67.0
All other races	13,980	3,636	299	173	21	21.4	12.4	70.2	82.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Tift.....	18,599	4,692	402	181	28	21.6	9.7	69.7	85.7
White.....	18,106	3,213	268	106	18	20.4	8.1	67.2	83.4
All other races.....	5,493	1,479	134	75	10	24.4	18.7	74.6	90.6
Toombs.....	16,952	4,196	286	122	9	17.5	7.2	30.4	70.5
White.....	12,434	2,979	198	80	5	15.9	6.4	25.3	68.5
All other races.....	4,518	1,217	98	42	4	21.7	9.3	40.8	80.5
Towns.....	4,925	1,058	111	23	11	22.5	4.7	99.1	104.9
White.....	4,925	1,058	111	22	10	22.5	4.5	90.1	104.9
All other races.....	—	—	—	1	1	0	(1)	—	0
Trenton.....	7,632	1,777	145	59	5	19.0	7.7	34.5	81.6
White.....	5,333	1,248	102	40	4	19.1	7.5	39.2	81.7
All other races.....	2,299	529	43	19	1	18.7	8.3	23.3	81.3
Troup.....	43,879	11,803	818	501	55	18.6	11.4	67.2	69.3
White.....	27,527	7,315	513	250	27	18.6	9.1	52.6	70.1
All other races.....	16,352	4,488	305	251	28	18.7	15.3	91.8	68.0
Turner.....	10,846	2,619	202	93	12	18.6	8.6	69.4	77.1
White.....	7,036	1,671	106	54	3	15.1	7.7	28.3	63.4
All other races.....	3,810	948	96	39	9	25.2	10.2	95.7	101.3
Twiggs.....	9,117	2,032	244	82	12	26.8	9.0	49.2	120.1
White.....	3,253	741	67	25	3	17.5	7.7	35.1	76.9
All other races.....	5,864	1,291	187	57	10	31.9	9.7	63.5	144.8
Union.....	7,680	1,663	210	63	17	27.3	8.2	81.0	126.3
White.....	7,680	1,663	210	63	17	27.4	8.2	81.0	126.5
All other races.....	11	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Upson.....	25,094	6,734	566	240	33	22.6	9.6	56.3	84.1
White.....	17,377	4,552	374	138	17	21.5	7.9	45.5	82.2
All other races.....	7,687	2,182	192	102	16	25.0	13.3	63.3	88.0
Walker.....	31,024	7,599	602	219	25	19.4	7.1	41.5	79.2
White.....	28,789	7,060	549	203	21	19.1	7.1	38.3	77.8
All other races.....	2,235	539	53	16	4	23.7	7.8	76.5	98.3
Walton.....	20,777	5,028	424	217	29	20.4	10.4	68.4	84.3
White.....	14,168	3,420	268	133	18	18.9	9.4	48.5	78.4
All other races.....	6,609	1,608	156	84	16	23.6	12.7	108.6	97.0
Ware.....	27,929	7,314	578	295	15	20.7	10.6	26.0	79.0
White.....	20,389	5,213	409	172	9	20.1	8.4	22.0	78.5
All other races.....	7,540	2,101	169	123	6	22.4	16.3	35.5	80.4
Warren.....	10,236	2,428	228	97	17	22.3	9.5	74.6	93.9
White.....	3,571	829	47	26	—	13.2	7.3	0	56.7
All other races.....	6,665	1,599	181	71	17	27.3	10.7	88.9	113.2
Washington.....	24,280	5,601	584	223	29	24.1	9.2	49.7	102.6
White.....	10,367	2,341	173	104	8	16.7	10.0	48.3	73.9
All other races.....	13,873	3,250	411	119	21	29.6	8.6	51.1	122.7
Wayne.....	13,122	3,083	363	86	13	27.7	6.6	33.1	117.7
White.....	10,328	2,367	283	61	8	27.4	3.9	28.3	119.6
All other races.....	2,794	716	80	25	4	28.6	8.9	50.0	111.7
Webster.....	4,726	1,113	83	35	2	17.6	7.4	12.0	74.6
White.....	1,834	413	26	17	1	14.2	6.9	38.5	63.0
All other races.....	2,892	700	57	18	—	19.7	6.2	0	81.4
Wheeler.....	8,535	1,954	176	44	9	20.6	5.2	51.1	90.1
White.....	5,855	1,366	93	26	4	15.9	4.4	43.0	68.1
All other races.....	2,680	588	83	18	5	31.0	6.7	60.2	141.2
White.....	6,417	1,347	172	40	11	26.8	6.2	64.0	127.7
White.....	6,050	1,278	163	37	11	26.9	6.1	67.5	127.5
All other races.....	367	69	9	3	—	24.5	8.2	0	130.4
Whitfield.....	26,106	6,694	574	252	41	22.0	9.7	71.4	85.7
White.....	24,640	6,295	539	233	41	21.9	9.5	76.1	85.6
All other races.....	1,463	399	35	17	—	23.9	11.6	0	87.7
Wilcox.....	12,755	2,921	370	83	13	31.3	6.5	44.4	92.4
White.....	7,879	1,796	174	45	8	22.1	6.7	48.0	96.9
All other races.....	4,876	1,125	96	38	4	19.7	7.8	41.7	83.3
Wilkes.....	15,084	3,457	318	182	12	21.1	12.1	37.9	92.0
White.....	6,041	1,346	97	56	3	16.1	9.3	20.6	72.1
All other races.....	9,043	2,111	221	126	10	24.4	13.9	45.2	104.7
Wilkinson.....	11,035	2,557	242	126	21	22.6	11.4	86.3	94.6
White.....	5,618	1,243	113	43	7	20.1	8.5	61.2	90.9
All other races.....	5,417	1,314	129	73	14	23.9	14.4	108.5	98.2
North.....	21,374	4,948	514	219	43	24.0	10.2	87.5	103.9
White.....	11,397	2,616	222	96	13	19.5	8.4	68.6	84.9
All other races.....	9,977	2,332	292	123	30	28.3	12.3	100.6	126.2

1 Rate not computed.

TABLE 58.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Females 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Idaho.....	524,873	117,409	11,789	4,924	506	22.5	9.4	42.9	100.4
White.....	519,292	116,334	11,693	4,826	483	22.5	9.3	41.3	100.5
All other races.....	5,581	1,075	96	98	23	17.2	17.6	239.6	89.3
Ada.....	50,401	12,263	920	513	26	18.4	10.2	28.1	75.5
Adams.....	3,407	748	104	46	4	30.5	13.5	32.5	139.0
Bannock.....	34,769	8,466	867	310	39	24.9	8.9	45.0	102.4
Bear Lake.....	7,911	1,724	173	48	3	21.9	6.1	17.3	100.9
Beneviah.....	7,332	1,521	176	83	16	24.0	11.3	30.9	115.7
Bingham.....	21,044	4,471	580	246	36	27.6	11.7	62.1	129.7
Blaine.....	5,295	1,200	134	43	3	25.3	8.1	22.4	114.7
Boise.....	2,333	447	56	23	1	24.0	9.9	17.0	125.3
Bonner.....	15,667	3,198	320	175	14	20.4	11.2	43.8	100.1
Bonneville.....	25,697	6,018	729	196	40	28.4	7.6	54.9	121.1
Boundary.....	5,987	1,215	125	48	4	20.9	8.0	32.0	102.9
Butte.....	1,877	379	47	18	2	25.0	9.6	42.6	124.0
Camas.....	1,390	285	38	10	1	27.9	7.4	26.3	133.3
Canyon.....	40,987	9,305	901	395	36	22.0	9.6	40.0	96.5
Caribou.....	2,284	524	45	29	3	19.7	12.7	66.7	85.2
Cassia.....	14,430	3,095	371	107	14	25.7	7.4	37.7	119.9
Clark.....	1,005	219	22	12	1	21.9	11.9	45.5	100.5
Clearwater.....	8,243	1,743	177	123	8	21.5	15.3	45.3	101.5
Custer.....	3,549	692	72	41	3	20.3	11.6	41.7	104.0
Elmore.....	5,513	1,171	109	72	3	19.8	13.0	27.5	93.1
Franklin.....	10,229	2,272	297	70	14	29.0	6.3	47.1	130.7
Fremont.....	10,304	2,203	229	89	14	23.2	8.6	61.1	103.9
Gem.....	9,544	2,114	204	80	9	31.4	8.4	44.1	96.5
Gooding.....	9,257	2,036	196	71	9	21.2	7.7	45.9	96.3
Idaho.....	12,691	2,549	263	124	13	20.7	9.8	49.4	108.7
Jefferson.....	10,762	2,276	285	72	14	26.5	6.7	49.1	125.3
Jerome.....	9,900	2,134	233	84	15	23.5	8.5	64.4	109.2
Kootenai.....	22,283	4,816	377	231	10	16.9	10.4	36.5	78.3
Latah.....	18,804	4,236	342	177	16	18.2	9.4	46.8	80.7
Lemhi.....	6,521	1,328	122	64	3	18.7	9.8	24.6	91.9
Lewis.....	4,666	1,000	95	54	7	20.4	11.6	73.7	95.0
Lincoln.....	4,230	883	94	22	4	22.2	5.3	48.6	106.5
Madison.....	9,186	2,071	255	56	7	27.8	6.1	27.5	123.1
Minidoka.....	9,870	2,066	236	74	10	23.9	7.5	22.4	113.1
New Pacer.....	18,873	4,452	338	225	25	17.9	11.9	74.0	75.9
Oneida.....	5,417	1,140	129	34	6	23.8	6.3	48.5	112.6
Owyhee.....	5,652	1,142	106	30	2	18.8	5.3	18.9	92.8
Payette.....	9,511	2,058	217	105	10	22.8	11.0	46.1	103.4
Power.....	3,965	835	92	40	2	22.2	10.1	31.7	110.3
Shoshone.....	21,230	5,069	481	318	12	22.7	10.3	24.9	94.9
Teton.....	3,601	767	105	31	5	29.2	8.6	47.6	136.9
Twin Falls.....	36,493	8,397	858	322	35	23.6	8.8	40.8	102.2
Valley.....	4,035	920	99	28	3	24.5	6.9	30.3	107.6
Washington.....	8,833	1,935	164	83	4	18.5	9.4	34.4	84.8
Yellowstone National Park (part).....	—	—	—	—	—	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Illinois.....	7,897,241	1,963,630	194,615	89,099	4,398	15.8	11.8	35.3	63.5
White.....	7,504,202	1,851,362	117,714	52,887	4,082	15.7	11.0	34.7	63.6
All other races.....	393,039	112,268	6,901	6,212	316	17.6	15.8	45.8	61.4
Adams.....	65,229	14,709	982	615	46	15.1	12.5	46.8	66.6
Alexander.....	25,496	6,085	480	319	41	18.8	12.5	35.4	78.8
Bond.....	14,540	2,943	232	176	14	16.0	12.1	60.3	78.8
Boone.....	15,202	3,227	226	183	10	14.9	12.0	44.2	70.6
Brown.....	8,053	1,521	133	112	8	16.5	13.9	60.2	87.4
Bureau.....	37,600	8,195	597	417	13	15.9	11.1	21.8	72.8
Calhoun.....	8,207	1,670	178	100	9	21.7	12.2	30.6	106.6
Carroll.....	17,987	3,826	282	204	3	15.7	11.3	10.6	73.7
Cass.....	16,425	3,506	297	222	20	18.1	13.5	67.3	84.7
Champaign.....	70,578	16,384	1,234	692	47	17.3	9.8	38.4	74.7
Christian.....	38,564	8,640	695	422	23	18.0	10.9	33.1	80.4
Clark.....	18,842	3,965	278	227	14	14.8	12.0	60.4	70.1
Clay.....	16,947	4,184	330	198	16	20.1	10.5	47.4	90.8
Clinton.....	22,912	4,899	371	230	17	16.2	10.0	45.8	75.7
Colfax.....	38,470	9,069	661	450	31	17.2	11.7	46.9	72.7

\* See Yellowstone National Park (total), p. 705.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Illinois—Con.									
Cook.....	4,063,342	1,082,470	60,343	44,415	1,718	14.9	10.9	28.5	55.7
Crawford.....	21,294	4,697	385	276	23	18.1	13.0	59.7	82.0
Cumberland.....	11,698	2,406	178	105	8	15.2	9.0	44.9	72.2
De Kalb.....	34,388	7,747	565	385	23	16.4	11.2	40.7	72.9
De Witt.....	18,244	4,001	323	193	9	17.7	10.6	37.9	80.7
Douglas.....	17,590	3,877	305	209	19	17.8	11.9	62.3	76.7
Du Page.....	103,480	25,201	1,428	889	40	13.8	8.6	28.0	56.7
Edgar.....	24,430	5,270	396	324	26	16.2	13.3	65.7	75.1
Edwardsville.....	8,974	1,691	160	97	7	16.7	10.8	46.7	79.3
Effingham.....	22,034	4,964	446	230	19	20.2	10.4	43.6	89.8
Fayette.....	29,169	6,324	569	315	35	19.5	10.8	61.5	90.0
Ford.....	15,007	3,210	261	168	7	17.4	11.2	36.8	81.3
Franklin.....	53,137	12,310	977	543	47	18.4	10.2	48.1	79.4
Fulton.....	44,627	9,670	799	525	33	17.9	11.8	41.3	82.6
Gallatin.....	11,414	2,398	179	110	10	15.7	9.6	55.9	75.0
Greene.....	20,292	4,108	372	257	18	18.3	12.7	48.4	90.6
Grundy.....	18,398	4,149	303	179	8	16.6	9.7	36.4	78.0
Hamilton.....	13,454	2,787	247	157	8	18.4	11.7	32.4	88.6
Hancock.....	26,297	5,322	414	348	24	15.7	13.2	58.0	77.8
Hardin.....	7,759	1,700	147	91	14	18.9	11.7	66.8	86.6
Henderson.....	8,949	1,848	164	112	7	18.3	12.5	42.7	88.7
Henry.....	43,796	9,671	676	531	21	15.4	12.1	31.1	69.9
Iroquois.....	32,496	6,996	580	346	14	17.8	10.6	34.1	82.9
Jackson.....	37,620	8,886	653	468	42	17.2	12.3	64.3	74.0
Jasper.....	13,431	2,692	220	149	9	16.4	11.1	40.9	81.7
Jefferson.....	34,375	8,017	614	370	26	17.9	10.8	42.3	76.6
Jersey.....	13,636	2,779	220	167	5	16.1	12.2	29.7	79.2
Jo Daviess.....	19,989	4,087	386	267	17	19.3	13.4	44.0	94.4
Johnson.....	10,727	2,176	209	116	10	19.6	10.8	47.8	96.0
Kane.....	130,206	31,403	2,021	1,882	84	15.6	14.5	41.6	64.4
Kankakee.....	60,877	13,978	898	1,188	37	14.8	19.8	41.2	64.2
Kendall.....	11,105	2,342	153	135	5	13.8	12.2	32.7	65.3
Knox.....	52,260	12,010	884	642	42	16.9	12.3	47.5	73.6
Lake.....	121,094	26,752	1,824	1,056	61	15.1	8.7	28.0	63.4
La Salle.....	97,801	22,550	1,622	1,054	48	16.6	10.8	29.6	71.9
Lawrence.....	21,075	4,625	400	230	16	19.0	10.9	40.0	86.6
Lee.....	34,604	8,028	547	480	27	16.8	13.9	49.4	68.1
Livingston.....	38,638	7,968	587	427	16	18.1	11.0	37.3	73.5
Logan.....	29,438	7,054	375	438	21	12.7	14.9	56.0	63.2
McDonough.....	26,944	6,894	450	346	16	16.7	12.9	35.6	76.5
McHenry.....	37,311	8,041	642	447	21	17.2	12.0	32.7	79.8
McLean.....	73,930	17,397	1,179	892	37	15.9	11.9	48.3	68.2
Macon.....	84,683	20,893	1,507	940	59	17.8	11.1	39.2	72.1
Macoupin.....	46,304	9,697	626	644	20	13.5	11.7	31.9	64.6
Madison.....	149,349	37,189	2,612	1,634	100	17.5	10.9	38.3	70.3
Marion.....	47,969	11,742	1,135	641	69	23.7	11.3	52.0	96.7
Marshall.....	13,179	2,749	201	129	3	15.3	9.8	14.9	73.1
Mason.....	15,358	3,181	376	177	13	18.0	11.5	47.1	88.8
Massac.....	14,937	3,453	242	184	21	16.2	12.3	36.8	70.0
Menard.....	10,663	2,252	164	126	6	15.4	11.8	36.6	73.8
Mercer.....	17,701	3,671	312	193	10	17.6	10.9	32.1	85.0
Monroe.....	12,754	2,681	189	133	9	14.8	10.3	47.6	70.5
Montgomery.....	34,490	7,310	605	434	26	14.6	12.6	49.5	69.1
Morgan.....	36,378	7,920	549	729	21	15.1	20.0	38.9	69.3
Moultrie.....	13,477	2,919	245	185	6	18.2	13.7	34.6	83.9
Ogle.....	29,989	6,436	457	321	16	15.3	10.7	35.0	71.0
Peoria.....	153,374	38,268	2,644	1,872	88	17.2	12.2	33.3	69.1
Perry.....	23,438	5,346	400	280	28	17.1	11.9	57.5	74.6
Piafft.....	14,659	3,133	241	151	6	16.4	10.3	34.9	76.9
Pike.....	25,340	5,206	433	306	17	17.1	12.2	33.2	83.2
Pope.....	7,999	1,619	147	76	6	18.4	9.5	40.6	90.6
Pulaski.....	15,673	3,453	302	203	20	19.0	12.8	66.2	87.3
Putnam.....	8,289	1,112	74	51	4	14.0	9.6	51.1	66.5
Randolph.....	33,608	6,838	549	349	18	16.3	10.4	32.8	80.1
Richland.....	17,137	4,102	359	183	11	20.9	10.7	30.6	87.5
Rock Island.....	113,323	27,188	2,130	1,319	86	18.7	11.6	40.6	78.0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Illinois—Con.									
St. Clair	166,899	41,392	2,659	1,833	147	18.9	11.0	55.3	64.3
Saline	38,066	8,939	694	422	35	18.0	11.1	51.2	76.5
Sangamon	117,912	29,980	1,922	1,412	67	16.3	12.0	34.9	64.1
Schuyler	11,430	2,331	183	115	6	16.0	10.1	32.8	78.5
Scott	8,176	1,681	129	90	8	18.8	11.0	38.8	76.7
Shelby	26,290	5,373	436	319	18	16.6	12.1	54.4	81.1
Stark	8,981	1,827	143	108	5	16.1	12.3	35.0	78.3
Stephenson	40,646	9,379	645	530	23	15.9	13.0	35.7	68.6
Tazewell	58,362	14,111	1,161	515	41	19.9	8.8	35.5	82.3
Union	21,828	4,516	400	461	30	18.6	21.4	75.0	88.6
Vermilion	86,791	19,737	1,458	1,087	52	16.8	12.5	35.7	73.9
Wabash	13,724	3,120	276	167	13	20.1	12.3	47.1	88.5
Warren	21,286	4,634	352	240	9	16.5	11.3	35.6	76.0
Washington	15,801	3,214	225	190	8	14.2	12.0	35.6	70.0
Wayne	22,092	4,701	444	224	18	20.1	10.1	33.6	94.4
White	29,027	4,384	408	257	19	20.4	12.8	45.6	93.1
Whiteside	43,338	9,672	869	483	35	20.1	11.1	40.3	89.8
Will	114,210	25,948	1,649	1,274	88	14.4	11.2	33.4	63.6
Williamson	51,424	11,854	899	624	61	17.5	12.1	67.9	75.5
Winnebago	121,178	29,960	1,965	1,156	67	16.2	9.5	34.1	65.6
Woodford	19,124	4,117	312	214	8	16.3	11.2	35.6	75.8
Indiana	3,427,796	798,292	61,660	40,555	2,595	18.0	11.8	42.1	77.2
White	3,305,323	765,719	59,467	38,606	2,441	18.0	11.7	41.0	77.7
All other races	122,473	32,573	2,193	1,947	154	17.9	15.9	70.2	67.3
Adams	21,254	4,694	389	248	12	18.3	11.7	36.0	82.9
Allen	158,084	39,457	2,491	1,661	82	16.1	10.7	32.9	63.1
Bartholomew	28,276	6,298	558	311	28	19.7	11.0	50.2	88.6
Benton	11,117	2,335	211	142	13	19.0	12.8	61.6	90.4
Blackford	15,783	3,091	251	156	7	18.2	11.3	37.9	81.2
Boone	22,081	4,687	383	284	14	17.3	12.9	36.6	81.7
Brown	6,189	1,141	134	63	6	21.7	10.2	44.8	117.6
Carroll	15,410	3,204	263	199	8	17.1	12.9	39.4	82.1
Cass	36,908	8,108	587	660	27	15.9	17.9	46.0	72.4
Clark	31,020	6,948	591	369	22	19.1	11.9	37.2	85.1
Clay	25,365	5,434	382	296	15	15.1	11.7	39.3	70.3
Clinton	28,411	6,153	482	358	24	17.0	12.6	49.8	78.3
Crawford	10,171	2,033	210	121	14	20.6	11.9	66.7	103.3
Davies	26,163	6,619	526	310	26	20.1	11.8	49.4	93.6
Dearborn	23,053	5,062	424	277	13	18.4	12.0	30.7	83.7
Decatur	17,722	3,530	309	239	11	17.4	13.5	35.6	87.5
De Kalb	24,756	5,360	446	284	18	18.0	11.5	35.9	83.2
Delaware	74,963	18,196	1,464	877	69	19.5	11.7	47.1	80.5
Dubois	22,579	4,709	485	227	18	21.5	10.1	37.1	101.7
Elkhart	72,634	17,063	1,219	802	43	16.8	11.0	35.3	71.5
Fayette	19,411	4,356	341	224	12	17.6	11.5	35.2	78.3
Floyd	35,061	8,396	601	450	23	17.1	12.8	38.3	71.6
Fountain	18,209	3,775	311	273	17	17.0	14.9	54.7	82.4
Franklin	14,412	2,736	277	168	10	19.2	11.7	36.1	101.2
Fulton	15,577	3,172	295	196	16	18.9	12.6	54.3	93.0
Gibson	30,709	6,753	551	357	25	17.9	11.6	45.4	81.6
Grant	55,813	12,341	1,064	766	68	19.1	13.7	54.5	86.2
Greene	31,330	6,822	527	398	32	15.8	12.7	60.7	77.3
Greene	24,814	5,228	428	309	19	17.4	12.6	39.0	81.9
Hamilton	17,302	3,619	267	230	10	17.2	13.3	33.7	82.1
Hancock	17,302	3,616	330	226	16	19.3	13.2	48.5	95.2
Harrison	17,106	3,466	330	226	16	19.3	13.2	48.5	95.2
Hendricks	20,151	4,182	299	241	8	14.8	12.0	10.0	71.5
Henry	40,208	9,154	805	594	41	20.0	12.5	50.9	87.9
Howard	47,753	11,176	1,027	694	42	21.5	12.2	40.9	91.9
Howard	29,931	6,512	520	406	18	17.4	13.6	34.6	79.9
Huntington	26,612	5,967	551	335	27	20.7	12.6	49.0	92.3
Jackson	14,397	2,967	309	140	9	21.5	9.7	39.1	104.1
Jasper	22,601	4,881	398	218	18	17.5	14.1	45.3	81.5
Jay	10,912	2,959	311	378	16	15.6	19.0	51.4	78.6
Jeffersb.	13,680	2,577	227	175	10	16.6	12.8	44.1	88.1
Jennings	22,493	4,739	376	328	16	16.7	14.6	48.6	79.3
Johnson	43,973	10,070	817	538	41	18.6	12.2	60.2	81.1



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years.
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Indiana—Con.</b>									
Kosciusko.....	29,561	6,090	521	364	18	17.6	12.3	34.5	85.6
Lagrange.....	14,352	2,800	309	176	14	21.5	12.3	45.3	110.4
Lake.....	293,195	75,384	5,819	2,540	247	19.8	8.7	42.4	77.2
La Porte.....	63,660	14,105	1,064	751	48	16.7	11.8	45.1	75.4
Lawrence.....	35,045	7,830	756	444	45	21.6	12.7	59.5	96.6
Madison.....	88,576	21,200	1,567	924	66	17.6	10.4	42.4	73.4
Marion.....	490,926	119,638	8,121	5,406	317	17.6	11.7	39.0	67.9
Marshall.....	25,935	5,461	471	334	15	18.2	12.9	31.8	86.2
Martin.....	10,800	2,073	233	118	14	22.6	11.5	60.1	112.4
Miami.....	27,926	6,008	510	376	21	18.3	13.5	41.2	84.9
Monroe.....	36,534	8,561	778	382	45	21.2	10.5	57.8	90.9
Montgomery.....	27,231	5,847	453	399	23	16.6	14.7	50.8	77.5
Morgan.....	19,801	4,072	358	288	14	18.1	14.5	39.1	87.9
Newton.....	10,775	2,211	176	114	9	16.3	10.6	51.1	79.6
Noble.....	22,776	4,736	364	298	14	16.9	13.0	38.5	81.1
Ohio.....	5,782	1,245	60	47	2	15.9	12.4	35.3	80.4
Orange.....	17,311	3,619	301	205	10	17.4	11.8	33.2	83.2
Owan.....	13,090	2,426	234	136	6	19.4	11.2	25.6	85.5
Parke.....	17,358	3,547	284	242	14	16.4	13.9	49.3	80.1
Perry.....	17,770	3,790	332	179	15	18.7	10.1	45.2	87.6
Pike.....	17,045	3,632	301	174	14	17.7	10.2	46.5	82.9
Porter.....	27,836	6,196	484	302	21	17.4	10.8	43.4	78.1
Posey.....	19,183	3,925	322	248	15	16.8	12.9	46.6	82.0
Pulaski.....	12,056	2,458	263	129	13	21.8	10.7	49.4	107.0
Putnam.....	20,839	4,201	309	256	11	14.8	12.3	35.6	73.6
Randolph.....	26,766	5,687	521	379	17	19.5	14.2	38.6	91.6
Ripley.....	18,868	3,682	319	218	11	16.9	11.5	34.5	86.6
Rush.....	16,927	3,971	318	234	21	16.8	12.4	65.0	80.1
St. Joseph.....	161,823	41,096	2,646	1,464	111	16.7	9.2	41.2	65.6
Scott.....	8,978	2,030	169	87	1	17.7	9.7	6.3	78.3
Shelby.....	25,953	5,626	463	347	12	17.8	13.4	26.9	82.3
Spencer.....	16,211	3,206	296	202	14	18.4	12.5	47.0	93.0
Starke.....	12,258	2,468	249	164	10	20.3	13.4	40.2	100.9
Steuben.....	13,740	2,734	251	192	12	18.3	14.0	47.8	91.8
Sullivan.....	27,014	5,713	428	314	20	15.8	11.6	46.7	74.9
Switzerland.....	8,167	1,558	136	110	5	16.7	11.5	36.2	87.3
Tippecanoe.....	51,020	12,179	956	708	54	18.7	13.9	56.5	78.5
Tipton.....	15,135	3,224	302	216	18	20.0	14.3	49.6	93.7
Union.....	6,017	1,198	94	64	3	15.6	10.6	31.9	78.5
Vanderburgh.....	130,783	33,962	2,330	1,577	100	17.8	12.1	42.9	68.6
Vermillion.....	21,787	4,756	365	266	16	16.8	13.6	45.8	76.7
Vigo.....	99,709	24,442	1,612	1,289	69	16.2	12.9	42.8	66.0
Wabash.....	26,601	5,746	463	316	13	17.4	11.9	28.1	80.6
Warren.....	9,655	1,876	157	102	7	17.3	11.3	44.6	83.7
Warrick.....	19,438	4,028	306	250	9	15.8	12.9	29.2	76.5
Washington.....	17,006	3,570	301	223	13	17.7	13.1	43.2	84.3
Wayne.....	59,229	13,802	1,089	833	47	16.6	14.1	42.8	79.6
Wells.....	19,099	4,015	336	235	14	17.6	12.3	41.7	83.7
White.....	17,037	3,565	334	224	13	19.6	13.1	38.9	93.7
Whitley.....	17,001	3,688	296	224	12	17.5	12.2	40.3	83.1
Iowa.....	3,538,268	574,410	44,854	26,397	1,636	17.7	10.4	36.5	78.1
White.....	2,520,691	370,467	44,614	26,017	1,611	17.7	10.3	36.1	78.2
All other races.....	17,577	3,943	240	280	25	13.7	15.9	104.2	60.9
Adair.....	13,196	2,735	242	133	6	18.3	10.1	24.6	87.8
Adams.....	10,136	2,212	202	97	6	19.9	9.6	29.7	91.3
Allamakee.....	17,184	3,491	313	203	4	18.2	11.8	12.8	89.7
Appanoose.....	24,245	5,113	424	296	28	17.5	12.2	66.0	82.9
Audubon.....	11,730	2,569	262	96	9	17.1	6.1	44.6	78.6
Benton.....	22,879	4,828	385	210	17	17.3	9.2	43.0	81.8
Black Hawk.....	79,946	20,016	1,536	747	62	19.2	9.3	40.4	76.7
Boscawen.....	29,782	6,632	446	348	17	15.6	11.7	38.1	67.4
Bremer.....	17,833	3,843	327	177	7	18.2	9.9	31.4	85.1
Buchanan.....	20,991	4,268	349	343	18	16.6	16.3	51.6	82.9
Buena Vista.....	19,888	4,464	326	170	16	16.9	8.6	47.6	75.2
Butler.....	17,266	3,932	286	149	9	16.6	7.8	30.2	75.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE  
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Iowa—Con.									
Calhoun	17,584	3,937	329	147	12	18.5	8.4	36.8	82.8
Carroll	22,770	5,029	435	202	17	19.1	8.9	39.1	86.5
Cass	18,647	4,160	331	193	9	17.8	10.4	37.9	79.6
Cedar	16,884	3,608	247	150	8	14.6	9.4	32.4	68.5
Cerro Gordo	43,845	10,593	838	409	33	19.1	9.3	38.2	79.1
Cherokee	19,258	4,158	292	278	9	15.2	14.3	30.8	70.2
Chickasaw	16,227	3,153	313	161	8	20.6	10.6	36.6	99.3
Clarke	10,233	2,093	200	97	8	19.5	9.5	40.0	94.0
Clay	17,762	4,150	341	162	8	19.2	9.1	33.5	82.2
Clayton	24,334	5,047	431	284	18	17.7	11.7	41.8	85.4
Clinton	24,722	6,941	744	548	27	16.6	12.3	36.3	74.8
Crawford	20,538	4,472	344	188	18	16.7	9.2	38.3	76.9
Dallas	24,649	5,318	381	266	12	15.5	10.8	31.6	71.6
Davis	11,136	2,275	153	114	4	13.7	10.2	29.1	67.3
Decatur	14,012	2,862	289	170	8	20.6	12.1	37.7	101.0
Delaware	18,487	3,882	355	202	10	19.2	10.9	33.5	91.4
Des Moines	36,804	8,487	660	444	21	15.2	12.1	37.5	66.0
Dickinson	12,185	2,721	222	105	7	18.2	8.6	31.5	81.6
Dubuque	63,768	14,828	1,217	790	39	19.1	12.4	32.0	82.1
Emmet	13,406	2,960	286	126	14	21.3	9.4	49.0	96.6
Fayette	29,151	6,268	513	295	12	17.6	10.1	33.4	81.9
Floyd	20,169	4,447	339	194	18	16.8	9.6	33.1	76.2
Franklin	16,379	3,635	307	149	18	18.7	9.1	42.3	83.3
Fremont	14,645	3,166	269	143	9	18.4	9.8	33.5	85.0
Greene	16,599	3,641	307	151	8	18.5	9.1	38.8	84.3
Grundy	13,518	3,018	226	114	6	16.7	8.4	26.5	74.9
Guthrie	17,210	3,606	329	170	14	19.1	9.9	42.6	91.2
Hamilton	19,922	4,456	390	192	18	19.6	9.6	46.8	87.5
Hancock	15,402	3,395	315	126	7	20.5	8.2	32.8	92.8
Hardin	22,530	4,748	376	239	17	16.7	10.6	45.2	79.2
Harrison	22,767	4,793	376	241	14	16.5	10.6	37.8	78.6
Henry	17,994	3,674	277	299	11	15.4	16.6	39.7	75.4
Howard	13,531	2,818	223	128	12	17.2	9.5	31.5	82.7
Humboldt	13,459	2,939	260	100	10	19.3	7.4	38.5	88.5
Ida	11,047	2,426	189	85	3	17.1	7.7	16.9	77.9
Iowa	17,016	3,577	276	153	10	16.2	10.8	36.8	77.2
Jackson	10,181	3,878	376	210	11	19.6	10.9	32.9	97.0
Jasper	31,496	7,139	566	286	18	18.0	9.1	31.6	79.3
Jefferson	15,762	3,306	245	155	9	15.5	9.8	36.7	74.1
Johnson	33,191	8,279	556	354	20	16.8	10.7	36.0	67.2
Jones	19,950	3,942	334	203	11	16.7	10.2	38.9	84.7
Keokuk	18,406	3,624	280	186	11	15.2	10.1	39.3	76.2
Kossuth	26,630	5,914	562	199	9	21.1	7.8	16.0	95.0
Lee	41,074	8,947	703	642	29	17.1	13.7	41.3	78.6
Linn	89,142	21,511	1,483	934	49	16.6	10.6	33.0	68.9
Louis	11,894	2,240	186	109	4	16.3	9.6	31.5	83.0
Lucas	14,571	3,031	247	142	13	17.0	9.7	32.6	81.5
Lyon	15,374	3,464	289	109	8	18.8	7.1	37.7	83.4
Madison	14,525	3,035	265	160	4	18.3	11.0	16.0	87.6
Mabaska	28,485	5,870	371	262	12	14.0	9.9	38.3	63.2
Marion	27,019	5,633	464	364	20	17.2	13.5	43.1	82.4
Marshall	36,406	8,155	672	374	18	19.0	10.6	36.8	82.4
Mills	15,064	3,478	219	152	8	14.5	10.1	36.5	63.0
Mitchell	14,121	2,864	231	136	10	16.4	9.6	43.3	80.7
Monona	18,233	3,933	348	146	12	19.1	8.0	34.5	87.9
Monroe	14,553	2,942	270	171	10	18.6	11.8	37.0	91.8
Montgomery	16,697	3,423	269	203	11	17.1	12.9	40.9	78.6
Muscatine	31,296	6,859	560	416	25	17.9	13.3	44.5	81.6
O'Brien	19,293	4,327	323	195	9	16.7	10.1	37.9	74.6
Osceola	10,607	2,431	215	74	9	20.3	7.0	41.9	88.4
Page	24,887	5,538	410	391	18	16.5	15.7	43.9	74.0
Palo Alto	16,170	3,490	382	134	17	23.6	8.3	44.5	111.4
Plymouth	23,502	5,151	442	213	17	18.8	9.1	38.5	85.8
Pocahontas	16,268	3,493	314	137	16	19.3	8.4	51.0	89.9
Folk	195,835	51,204	3,392	1,928	115	17.3	9.8	32.9	66.2
Pottawattamie	65,756	15,508	1,067	681	41	16.4	10.2	37.4	70.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Iowa—Con.</b>									
Poweshiek.....	18,758	4,047	352	202	12	18.8	10.8	34.1	87.0
Ringgold.....	11,137	2,305	178	105	6	16.0	9.4	33.7	77.2
Sac.....	17,639	3,965	334	130	5	18.9	7.4	16.0	85.5
Scott.....	84,748	20,825	1,602	1,028	67	17.7	12.1	44.6	73.9
Shelby.....	16,720	3,675	206	133	7	17.7	8.0	35.6	82.5
Sioux.....	27,209	6,110	663	204	10	20.7	7.5	17.8	92.1
Story.....	33,434	7,939	562	271	16	16.8	8.1	28.6	70.8
Tama.....	22,428	4,789	867	200	17	16.4	8.9	40.3	78.6
Taylor.....	14,258	2,043	249	182	14	17.5	12.8	56.2	84.6
Union.....	16,280	3,525	229	210	16	14.1	12.9	69.9	85.0
Van Buren.....	12,053	2,420	203	155	7	16.8	12.9	34.5	83.9
Wapello.....	44,280	10,319	789	492	29	17.8	11.1	36.8	76.5
Warren.....	17,695	3,539	308	188	13	17.4	10.6	48.8	87.0
Washington.....	20,055	4,254	893	236	6	19.6	11.8	15.3	92.4
Wayne.....	18,308	2,752	217	150	5	16.3	11.3	53.0	78.9
Webster.....	41,521	9,908	896	392	32	19.4	9.4	39.7	81.3
Winnebago.....	13,972	3,041	299	127	15	21.4	9.1	20.2	98.3
Winneshek.....	22,263	4,666	406	232	18	18.2	10.4	44.3	87.0
Woodbury.....	103,627	26,199	1,797	975	85	17.3	9.4	47.3	68.6
Worth.....	11,449	2,418	206	98	7	18.0	8.6	34.0	85.2
Wright.....	20,638	4,388	869	189	11	18.4	9.4	39.8	84.1
<b>Kansas.....</b>	<b>1,801,028</b>	<b>414,061</b>	<b>28,835</b>	<b>15,589</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>69.8</b>
White.....	1,734,496	398,125	27,827	17,568	1,032	16.0	10.1	37.1	69.9
All other races.....	66,532	15,936	1,008	1,021	74	15.9	15.5	69.9	86.4
Allen.....	19,874	4,176	275	256	9	13.8	12.9	38.7	65.9
Anderson.....	11,658	2,414	162	136	10	13.9	11.7	61.7	67.1
Atchison.....	22,223	4,960	344	274	19	15.5	12.3	55.2	69.4
Barber.....	9,073	2,092	152	82	4	16.8	9.0	36.5	72.7
Barton.....	25,010	6,376	498	192	17	19.9	7.7	34.1	78.1
Bourbon.....	20,944	4,701	304	258	12	14.5	12.3	39.5	64.7
Brown.....	17,395	3,785	233	218	11	13.4	12.5	47.8	61.5
Butler.....	32,013	7,478	509	268	12	15.9	8.4	33.6	68.1
Chase.....	6,345	1,404	106	57	5	16.7	9.0	47.2	75.5
Chautauqua.....	9,233	1,886	146	88	8	15.8	9.5	64.8	77.4
Cherokee.....	29,817	6,738	576	372	18	19.3	12.5	31.3	85.5
Cheyenne.....	6,221	1,436	101	44	9	16.2	7.1	69.1	70.3
Clark.....	4,081	873	69	25	1	16.9	6.1	14.5	79.0
Clay.....	13,281	2,885	193	142	4	14.5	10.7	30.7	66.9
Cloud.....	17,247	3,879	291	204	8	16.9	11.8	37.6	75.0
Coffey.....	12,278	2,512	185	115	2	15.1	9.4	10.8	73.6
Comanche.....	4,412	982	73	40	5	16.5	9.1	68.5	74.3
Cowley.....	38,139	8,857	625	429	30	16.4	11.2	48.0	70.6
Crawford.....	44,191	10,244	614	560	23	13.9	12.4	37.5	59.9
Decatur.....	7,434	1,612	90	65	3	12.1	8.7	33.3	65.8
Dickinson.....	22,929	5,079	317	241	8	13.8	10.5	35.9	62.4
Doniphan.....	12,936	2,722	211	143	4	16.3	11.1	19.0	77.5
Douglas.....	25,171	5,721	334	267	8	13.3	10.6	34.0	58.4
Edwards.....	6,877	1,468	106	66	4	16.6	10.3	37.7	72.2
Elk.....	6,180	1,699	134	106	7	16.4	13.0	62.9	78.9
Ellis.....	17,508	4,227	406	106	16	23.3	6.1	39.2	96.5
Ellsworth.....	9,835	2,236	153	91	7	15.8	9.2	45.8	68.4
Finney.....	10,062	2,318	228	103	10	22.6	10.2	45.9	98.4
Ford.....	17,364	4,083	274	205	11	13.9	11.9	40.1	67.4
Franklin.....	20,889	4,459	295	254	7	14.1	12.2	33.7	66.2
Geary.....	16,222	3,357	297	120	14	19.5	7.9	47.1	88.5
Gove.....	4,793	1,006	99	89	8	20.7	8.1	60.6	98.4
Graham.....	6,071	1,230	100	41	7	16.5	6.8	70.0	81.3
Grant.....	1,946	453	37	10	1	19.0	5.1	27.9	81.7
Gray.....	4,773	1,039	101	38	11	21.2	5.9	104.9	97.2
Greeley.....	1,638	352	35	12	1	21.4	7.3	36.6	99.4
Greenwood.....	16,495	3,596	268	172	8	16.2	10.4	39.9	74.8
Hamilton.....	2,645	581	66	25	3	25.0	8.5	45.5	113.6
Harper.....	12,068	2,712	195	143	10	16.2	11.8	61.3	71.9
Harvey.....	31,712	6,295	338	205	11	16.3	9.4	34.8	67.6
Haskell.....	2,088	463	31	10	—	14.8	4.8	0	67.1
Hodgeman.....	3,535	758	34	19	1	8.6	3.4	29.4	44.9

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Kansas—Con.</b>									
Jackson	13,362	2,619	192	165	10	14.3	12.3	52.1	73.3
Jefferson	12,718	2,478	187	130	6	14.7	10.2	37.1	75.5
Jewell	11,970	2,436	171	125	4	14.3	10.4	25.4	70.2
Johnson	33,327	7,790	450	270	12	13.6	8.1	26.7	67.8
Keary	2,525	469	56	17	2	22.2	6.7	35.7	114.5
Kingman	12,001	2,606	225	119	11	18.7	9.9	45.9	85.3
Kiowa	5,112	1,180	79	41	4	15.5	8.0	50.6	69.9
Labette	30,362	6,964	466	430	22	15.4	14.2	47.2	67.9
Lawe	2,821	644	50	25	1	17.7	8.9	30.0	77.6
Leavenworth	41,112	7,548	506	434	29	12.2	10.6	57.3	67.0
Lincoln	8,338	1,770	116	63	—	13.9	7.6	0	65.5
Linn	11,969	2,448	184	164	6	15.4	12.9	32.6	73.2
Logan	3,688	817	56	35	4	15.2	9.5	71.4	68.5
Lyon	26,494	5,970	402	256	7	15.2	9.7	17.4	67.3
McPherson	24,152	5,666	413	215	14	17.1	8.9	33.9	72.9
Marion	18,961	4,207	291	181	12	15.4	9.6	41.2	69.2
Marshall	20,986	4,469	280	236	12	12.4	11.2	46.2	57.8
Meade	5,522	1,254	124	49	3	22.5	8.9	24.8	98.9
Miami	19,489	4,194	268	264	8	13.8	14.6	39.9	63.9
Mitchell	11,339	2,642	173	121	4	15.3	10.7	33.1	68.1
Montgomery	46,729	11,700	794	590	46	16.0	11.9	57.9	67.9
Morris	10,363	2,132	165	98	4	15.9	9.5	24.2	77.4
Morton	2,186	466	41	31	4	18.8	14.2	97.6	82.7
Nemaha	16,761	3,449	306	166	9	18.3	9.9	32.4	83.7
Neosho	22,210	4,843	332	257	13	14.9	11.6	39.2	68.6
Ness	6,964	1,482	94	60	4	13.7	8.7	42.6	63.4
Norton	9,631	2,319	161	98	5	16.4	9.5	31.1	69.4
Osage	15,118	2,971	228	187	18	15.1	12.4	78.9	76.7
Osborne	9,835	2,144	112	73	3	11.4	7.4	26.8	52.2
Ottawa	9,224	1,967	124	97	5	13.4	10.5	40.3	63.0
Pawnee	10,300	2,215	155	157	7	15.0	15.2	45.2	70.0
Phillips	10,436	2,269	173	94	4	16.6	9.0	33.1	78.2
Pottawatomie	14,915	2,779	189	140	5	12.5	10.0	36.5	68.0
Pratt	12,348	2,944	164	110	5	13.2	8.9	30.6	55.7
Rawlins	6,618	1,462	85	44	5	12.8	6.6	58.8	58.1
Reno	52,165	12,530	963	612	41	18.5	9.8	42.6	78.9
Republic	13,124	2,815	188	134	8	14.3	10.2	48.6	56.5
Rice	17,213	4,109	319	162	13	18.5	9.4	40.8	77.6
Riley	20,617	4,969	334	209	16	16.2	10.1	47.9	66.9
Rooks	8,497	1,878	125	81	4	15.9	9.5	29.6	71.9
Rush	8,285	1,842	141	62	4	17.0	7.5	22.4	78.5
Russell	13,464	3,327	241	99	6	17.9	7.4	24.8	72.4
Saline	29,535	7,329	469	297	17	15.9	10.1	36.2	64.0
Scott	2,773	670	85	27	5	22.5	7.2	70.6	97.7
Sedgewick	143,311	37,606	2,583	1,373	94	18.0	9.6	36.4	68.3
Seward	6,540	1,604	144	67	5	22.0	10.2	34.7	98.3
Shawnee	91,247	23,061	1,351	1,146	49	14.8	12.6	35.5	58.6
Sheridan	5,312	1,065	116	32	4	22.2	6.0	33.9	110.3
Sherman	6,421	1,457	115	37	2	17.9	5.8	17.4	80.9
Smith	10,582	2,178	142	100	4	13.4	9.5	22.2	65.2
Stafford	10,487	2,413	164	98	8	16.6	9.3	48.8	69.0
Stanton	1,443	296	23	10	—	15.9	6.9	0	77.7
Stevens	3,193	736	49	23	6	15.3	7.2	122.4	68.6
Sumner	26,163	5,784	399	247	14	15.2	9.4	35.1	69.0
Thomas	6,425	1,503	140	47	3	21.8	7.3	21.4	93.1
Trego	5,822	1,263	87	31	2	14.9	5.3	23.0	67.8
Wabasha	9,219	1,800	111	84	1	12.0	9.1	9.0	61.7
Waba	2,216	481	40	19	4	13.1	8.6	100.0	83.2
Washington	15,921	3,236	220	130	5	13.8	8.2	22.7	66.7
Wichita	2,185	494	43	9	—	19.7	4.1	0	87.0
Wilson	17,733	3,839	289	207	18	16.3	11.7	63.3	74.9
Woodson	8,014	1,694	151	77	4	18.8	9.6	26.5	89.7
Wyandotte	145,071	30,244	2,427	1,501	96	16.7	10.3	32.6	68.3

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky.....	2 845,627	653,475	63,768	29,967	3,387	22.4	10.5	53.1	97.6
White.....	2 631,425	600,471	60,872	26,121	3,114	23.0	9.9	51.4	100.9
All other races.....	214,202	53,004	2,196	3,846	273	14.9	18.0	85.4	60.3
Adair.....	18,566	4,032	488	182	28	26.3	9.8	67.4	121.0
White.....	17,453	3,787	466	165	28	26.7	9.4	60.1	123.1
All other races.....	1,103	245	22	17	—	19.9	15.4	0	69.8
Allen.....	15,496	3,497	346	159	18	22.3	10.3	52.0	98.9
White.....	15,128	3,410	341	153	18	22.5	10.1	52.8	100.0
All other races.....	368	87	5	6	—	13.6	16.3	0	67.5
Anderson.....	8,936	1,964	181	89	3	20.3	10.0	16.6	92.2
White.....	8,436	1,864	172	80	3	20.4	9.8	17.4	92.3
All other races.....	500	100	9	9	—	18.0	18.0	0	90.0
Ballard.....	9,480	2,019	149	107	8	15.7	11.3	59.7	73.8
White.....	8,710	1,844	140	99	8	16.1	11.4	67.1	75.9
All other races.....	770	175	9	8	—	11.7	10.4	0	61.4
Barron.....	27,659	6,310	590	286	29	21.4	10.4	49.2	93.5
White.....	24,833	5,676	542	241	24	21.8	9.7	44.3	95.5
All other races.....	2,726	634	48	45	5	17.6	16.5	104.2	75.7
Bath.....	11,451	2,454	232	116	18	20.3	10.1	77.6	94.5
White.....	10,687	2,284	219	106	17	20.5	9.9	77.6	95.9
All other races.....	764	170	13	10	1	17.0	15.1	76.9	78.5
Bell.....	43,812	10,447	1,326	468	106	30.3	10.5	79.9	126.9
White.....	42,197	10,008	1,289	439	104	30.5	10.4	80.7	128.8
All other races.....	1,615	439	37	19	2	22.9	11.8	64.1	84.3
Boone.....	10,820	2,212	213	116	6	19.7	10.7	28.2	96.3
White.....	10,511	2,150	208	111	5	19.8	10.6	24.0	96.7
All other races.....	309	62	5	5	1	16.2	16.3	80.0	80.6
Bourbon.....	17,932	3,933	370	223	21	20.6	12.4	56.8	94.1
White.....	14,729	3,252	298	168	19	20.2	11.4	63.8	91.6
All other races.....	3,203	681	72	55	2	22.5	17.2	67.3	105.7
Boyd.....	48,938	11,573	1,017	435	64	22.1	9.5	62.9	87.9
White.....	48,046	11,337	1,009	422	64	22.4	9.4	63.4	89.0
All other races.....	892	236	8	13	—	9.0	14.8	0	83.9
Boyle.....	17,075	4,065	334	199	16	19.6	11.7	47.9	81.8
White.....	14,244	3,415	308	141	13	21.6	9.9	42.3	90.2
All other races.....	2,831	650	26	58	3	9.2	20.5	116.4	38.8
Bracken.....	9,389	2,003	153	96	9	16.3	10.2	58.8	76.4
White.....	9,166	1,957	152	92	9	16.6	10.0	59.3	77.7
All other races.....	223	46	1	4	—	4.5	17.9	0	81.7
Breathitt.....	23,946	4,941	752	159	15	31.4	6.6	19.9	152.2
White.....	23,818	4,920	751	158	15	31.5	6.6	20.0	152.6
All other races.....	128	21	1	1	—	7.8	7.8	0	47.6
Breckinridge.....	17,744	3,671	383	184	23	21.7	10.4	69.7	104.9
White.....	16,946	3,518	378	171	22	22.3	10.1	58.2	107.4
All other races.....	798	153	7	13	1	8.8	16.3	112.9	45.8
Bullitt.....	9,511	2,031	203	125	15	21.3	13.1	73.9	100.0
White.....	8,213	1,976	199	121	15	21.6	13.1	75.4	100.7
All other races.....	298	55	4	4	—	13.4	15.4	0	73.7
Butler.....	14,371	2,977	285	112	13	19.8	7.8	45.6	95.7
White.....	14,099	2,918	283	109	13	20.1	7.7	45.9	97.0
All other races.....	272	59	2	3	—	7.4	11.0	0	53.9
Caldwell.....	14,499	3,368	236	168	16	16.3	11.6	67.3	70.1
White.....	13,035	2,983	219	141	15	16.8	10.8	68.5	73.3
All other races.....	1,464	377	17	27	1	11.6	18.4	43.8	45.1
Calloway.....	19,041	4,531	343	186	20	18.0	9.9	59.3	75.7
White.....	18,101	4,277	330	168	18	18.2	9.3	54.5	77.2
All other races.....	940	254	13	20	2	15.8	21.3	163.8	61.8
Campbell.....	71,918	16,830	1,144	887	63	15.9	12.3	46.3	67.8
White.....	70,842	16,619	1,129	867	63	15.9	12.2	46.1	68.0
All other races.....	1,076	271	15	20	1	15.9	18.6	66.7	65.4
Carlisle.....	7,650	1,614	137	89	7	17.9	11.6	31.1	84.9
White.....	7,432	1,564	134	86	7	18.0	11.6	32.9	85.7
All other races.....	218	50	3	3	—	15.3	13.8	0	60.0
Carroll.....	8,657	1,871	156	100	9	18.3	11.6	57.0	84.4
White.....	8,348	1,800	153	92	9	18.3	11.6	58.8	85.0
All other races.....	309	71	3	8	—	16.8	26.9	0	79.4
Carter.....	25,545	5,311	768	291	34	20.1	7.9	44.3	144.6
White.....	25,496	5,302	767	199	34	20.1	7.8	44.3	144.7
All other races.....	49	9	1	2	—	20.4	20.8	0	111.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky—Con.									
Cassy	19,962	4,086	569	166	28	8.3	45.7	139.3	
White	19,883	4,073	569	162	28	8.1	45.7	139.7	
All other races	79	14	—	4	0	50.6	0	0	
Christian	36,129	8,334	549	642	36	15.2	17.8	65.9	
White	26,150	5,693	418	430	18	15.6	17.1	73.4	
All other races	10,979	2,641	131	212	18	11.9	19.3	49.6	
Clark	17,988	4,075	362	222	21	20.1	12.3	58.0	
White	16,552	3,528	322	178	20	20.7	11.4	62.1	
All other races	2,436	547	40	44	1	16.4	18.1	26.0	
Clay	23,901	4,959	695	122	27	29.1	5.1	38.8	
White	23,508	4,871	661	118	27	29.0	5.0	39.6	
All other races	393	88	14	4	—	35.6	10.2	0	
Clinton	10,279	2,214	268	88	16	26.1	8.6	59.7	
White	10,226	2,207	264	88	16	25.8	8.6	60.6	
All other races	53	7	4	—	—	75.5	0	571.4	
Crittenden	12,115	2,595	218	143	10	18.0	11.8	45.9	
White	11,878	2,545	218	136	10	18.4	11.4	45.9	
All other races	237	50	—	7	—	89.5	0	0	
Cumberland	11,923	2,616	267	107	13	22.4	9.0	48.7	
White	11,143	2,444	260	101	13	23.3	9.1	50.0	
All other races	780	172	7	6	—	9.0	7.7	0	
DeWitt	62,335	12,754	1,088	530	65	20.8	10.1	59.7	
White	48,828	11,888	1,068	476	59	21.9	9.7	55.2	
All other races	3,507	868	20	54	6	5.7	15.4	300.0	
Edmonson	11,344	2,391	359	89	15	31.6	7.8	41.8	
White	11,190	2,361	356	86	15	31.8	7.7	42.1	
All other races	154	30	3	2	—	19.6	13.0	0	
Elliott	8,713	1,772	235	61	13	27.0	7.0	51.1	
White	8,713	1,772	235	61	13	27.0	7.0	51.1	
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	
Estill	17,978	3,988	530	136	25	29.5	7.6	47.2	
White	17,876	3,966	530	135	25	29.6	7.6	47.2	
All other races	102	22	—	1	—	0	9.8	0	
Fayette	78,899	20,084	1,357	1,222	69	17.2	15.5	50.8	
White	62,192	16,776	1,134	872	46	18.2	14.0	40.6	
All other races	16,707	4,308	223	350	23	13.3	20.9	103.1	
Fleming	13,327	2,730	306	185	19	23.1	13.9	61.7	
White	12,776	2,629	300	171	17	23.5	13.4	56.7	
All other races	551	101	8	14	2	14.6	25.4	260.0	
Floyd	52,966	11,951	1,366	428	89	30.2	8.1	55.7	
White	53,085	11,677	1,374	415	87	30.3	8.0	55.3	
All other races	981	274	24	13	2	24.5	13.3	83.9	
Franklin	23,308	6,028	660	290	28	15.4	12.4	63.9	
White	21,187	5,417	337	244	19	15.9	11.5	55.4	
All other races	2,171	611	28	46	4	10.6	21.2	173.9	
Fulton	15,413	3,695	342	207	30	22.2	13.4	67.7	
White	12,370	2,929	269	165	25	23.4	13.3	66.5	
All other races	3,043	766	53	42	5	17.4	13.8	94.3	
Gallatin	4,307	885	102	33	6	23.7	12.3	63.8	
White	4,166	858	96	30	6	23.0	12.0	62.5	
All other races	129	27	6	3	—	43.3	21.6	0	
Garrard	11,910	2,654	245	118	13	20.6	9.9	53.1	
White	10,525	2,248	223	90	10	21.2	8.6	44.8	
All other races	1,385	306	22	28	3	15.9	20.2	136.4	
Grant	9,876	2,099	193	131	8	19.8	13.3	41.5	
White	9,733	2,012	189	127	8	19.4	13.0	42.3	
All other races	143	87	4	4	—	26.0	23.0	0	
Graves	31,763	7,541	556	388	32	17.5	12.2	57.6	
White	29,754	7,012	531	356	31	17.8	12.0	58.4	
All other races	2,009	529	25	32	1	12.4	15.9	40.0	
Grayson	17,562	3,518	432	196	16	24.6	8.9	57.0	
White	17,466	3,493	430	195	16	24.6	8.9	57.3	
All other races	106	26	2	1	—	18.9	9.4	0	
Green	12,321	2,748	374	129	10	22.2	10.5	36.5	
White	11,418	2,559	366	112	8	22.4	9.8	31.3	
All other races	903	189	18	17	2	18.9	18.8	111.1	

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE; UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky—Con.									
Greenup.....	24,917	5,421	658	243	38	28.4	9.8	57.8	121.4
White.....	24,747	5,384	656	241	38	28.5	9.7	58.0	121.7
All other races.....	170	37	2	2	—	17.6	11.8	0	81.1
Hancock.....	6,807	1,372	153	81	11	22.5	11.9	71.9	111.5
White.....	6,557	1,314	149	79	11	22.7	12.0	75.8	113.4
All other races.....	250	58	4	2	—	16.0	8.0	0	69.0
Hardin.....	29,108	5,439	528	296	21	18.1	10.2	39.8	97.1
White.....	27,903	5,169	512	278	21	18.3	10.0	41.0	99.1
All other races.....	1,205	270	16	18	—	19.3	14.9	0	69.5
Harlan.....	75,275	18,533	2,110	641	170	28.0	8.5	80.6	113.9
White.....	67,737	16,434	1,941	554	168	28.7	8.2	81.4	118.1
All other races.....	7,538	2,099	169	87	12	22.4	11.5	71.0	80.5
Harrison.....	15,124	3,224	275	189	10	18.2	12.5	36.4	85.3
White.....	14,181	3,029	208	160	8	18.9	11.3	29.9	88.5
All other races.....	943	195	7	29	2	7.4	30.8	286.7	56.9
Hart.....	17,239	3,738	393	173	20	22.6	10.0	80.9	105.1
White.....	15,637	3,377	355	148	16	22.7	9.5	45.1	105.1
All other races.....	1,602	361	38	25	4	23.7	15.6	105.3	105.3
Henderson.....	27,020	6,063	567	363	38	21.0	13.4	67.0	93.5
White.....	22,829	5,098	493	269	32	21.6	11.8	64.9	96.7
All other races.....	4,191	965	74	94	6	17.7	22.4	81.7	78.7
Henry.....	12,220	2,540	244	107	8	20.0	8.8	52.8	98.1
White.....	11,201	2,320	229	100	8	20.4	8.9	54.9	98.7
All other races.....	1,019	220	15	7	—	14.7	6.9	0	68.8
Hickman.....	9,142	1,981	150	116	13	16.4	12.6	86.7	75.7
White.....	8,127	1,755	122	95	11	15.0	11.7	90.8	69.5
All other races.....	1,015	226	28	20	2	27.6	19.7	71.4	123.9
Hopkins.....	37,789	8,834	767	413	35	20.3	10.9	45.6	86.8
White.....	33,390	7,735	692	339	30	20.7	10.2	43.4	89.5
All other races.....	4,399	1,099	75	74	5	17.0	16.9	66.7	68.2
Jackson.....	16,339	3,328	494	93	24	30.2	5.7	48.6	148.4
White.....	16,318	3,325	494	93	24	30.3	5.7	48.6	148.6
All other races.....	21	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Jefferson.....	384,392	100,907	6,805	5,025	329	17.7	13.0	48.3	67.4
White.....	334,174	86,669	6,043	3,938	263	18.1	11.8	43.5	69.7
All other races.....	50,218	14,238	762	1,087	66	14.0	21.2	86.6	53.5
Jessamine.....	12,174	2,632	165	144	10	13.6	11.8	60.6	61.5
White.....	10,592	2,350	147	117	6	13.9	11.0	40.8	62.6
All other races.....	1,582	332	18	27	4	11.4	17.1	222.8	54.8
Johnson.....	25,771	5,818	799	229	43	31.0	8.9	53.8	137.3
White.....	24,757	5,814	798	228	43	31.0	8.9	53.9	137.3
All other races.....	14	4	1	1	—	71.4	71.4	0	250.0
Kenton.....	93,139	23,392	1,480	1,096	76	15.9	11.8	51.4	63.3
White.....	89,610	22,476	1,429	1,028	71	15.9	11.5	49.7	63.6
All other races.....	3,529	916	51	68	5	14.8	19.3	98.0	55.7
Knott.....	20,007	4,367	599	105	19	29.9	5.2	31.7	140.4
White.....	19,739	4,305	596	104	18	30.2	5.3	30.2	241.7
All other races.....	268	62	3	1	1	11.8	3.7	533.3	48.4
Knox.....	31,029	6,530	898	305	64	28.9	9.8	71.3	131.1
White.....	30,409	6,717	890	291	64	29.3	9.6	71.9	132.5
All other races.....	620	133	8	14	—	12.9	22.6	0	60.2
Larue.....	9,622	2,121	196	87	4	20.4	9.0	80.4	92.4
White.....	9,098	2,009	185	80	3	20.3	8.8	16.2	92.1
All other races.....	524	112	11	7	1	81.0	13.4	90.9	98.9
Laurel.....	25,640	5,626	638	230	31	24.9	8.6	48.6	113.4
White.....	25,206	5,551	631	213	31	24.9	8.4	49.1	113.7
All other races.....	434	75	7	7	—	80.3	20.3	0	93.3
Lawrence.....	17,275	3,581	458	177	19	26.4	10.2	41.7	127.3
White.....	17,180	3,561	455	174	19	26.5	10.1	41.8	127.8
All other races.....	95	20	1	3	—	10.6	31.8	0	50.0
Lee.....	10,880	2,230	253	65	5	23.3	6.0	19.8	112.4
White.....	10,761	2,229	249	64	5	23.1	5.9	20.1	111.7
All other races.....	99	21	4	1	—	60.4	10.1	0	190.5
Leslie.....	14,261	3,048	547	65	15	38.5	4.3	37.4	179.5
White.....	14,058	3,043	547	65	15	38.5	4.3	37.4	179.6
All other races.....	26	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Kentucky—Con.</b>									
Letcher	40,392	9,122	1,395	296	75	34.4	7.3	52.8	152.9
White	33,534	8,601	1,360	273	74	35.3	7.1	54.4	158.1
All other races	2,058	521	35	23	1	17.0	12.6	28.6	67.2
Lewis	15,086	3,114	436	159	21	27.8	10.1	45.2	140.0
White	15,055	3,109	436	159	21	27.8	10.2	45.2	140.2
All other races	30	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	19,859	4,245	441	212	24	22.2	10.7	54.4	109.0
White	18,307	3,998	417	195	22	22.8	10.1	52.8	107.0
All other races	1,552	247	24	17	2	15.5	17.4	35.5	69.2
Livingston	9,127	1,890	234	93	14	25.6	10.2	50.3	124.5
White	8,908	1,833	232	88	14	26.1	9.9	50.3	123.6
All other races	229	57	2	5	—	8.9	22.5	0	43.8
Logan	23,245	5,211	454	272	24	19.9	11.7	51.7	99.0
White	20,027	4,436	439	222	21	21.9	11.1	47.8	98.0
All other races	3,218	775	15	50	3	7.5	15.1	180.0	32.3
Lyon	9,067	1,685	138	92	3	15.2	10.1	36.2	81.9
White	7,828	1,554	137	75	5	17.5	9.6	36.5	88.2
All other races	1,244	131	1	17	—	0.8	13.7	0	7.6
McCracken	49,534	12,417	911	574	51	18.8	11.8	56.0	73.4
White	41,551	10,533	736	436	41	18.9	10.5	52.2	74.6
All other races	6,983	1,884	175	138	10	17.9	19.8	50.0	65.2
McCreary	16,451	3,601	564	139	47	34.3	8.4	53.3	158.0
White	16,413	3,592	562	139	47	34.2	8.5	53.6	158.5
All other races	38	9	2	—	—	58.6	0	0	222.3
McLennan	11,446	2,452	234	114	11	20.4	10.0	47.0	95.4
White	11,190	2,402	231	111	11	20.6	9.9	47.0	95.2
All other races	247	50	3	3	—	12.1	12.1	0	60.0
Madison	28,541	6,647	557	300	39	19.5	10.5	53.0	83.8
White	25,013	5,838	512	242	38	20.5	9.7	54.7	87.7
All other races	3,528	810	45	58	1	12.8	16.4	11.1	55.6
Magoffin	17,490	3,573	558	79	21	31.9	4.5	37.6	150.2
White	17,462	3,568	557	79	21	31.9	4.5	37.7	150.1
All other races	28	4	1	—	—	55.7	0	0	260.0
Marion	16,913	3,669	458	170	31	27.0	10.1	68.0	124.0
White	15,952	3,392	430	149	28	27.8	9.6	65.1	124.2
All other races	1,451	358	28	21	3	17.9	14.5	118.4	72.6
Marshall	16,002	3,944	341	138	9	20.5	8.3	59.1	88.7
White	16,446	3,805	340	136	8	20.7	8.3	52.5	89.4
All other races	156	39	1	2	1	6.4	12.8	1,000.0	25.0
Martin	10,970	2,258	421	71	28	38.4	6.5	66.5	186.4
White	10,970	2,258	421	71	28	38.4	6.5	66.5	186.4
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Mason	19,066	4,404	396	267	19	20.8	14.0	48.0	89.0
White	16,969	3,956	361	228	15	21.2	13.4	41.6	91.3
All other races	2,097	448	35	39	4	16.7	18.6	114.5	78.1
Meade	8,527	1,792	208	82	13	28.0	9.3	61.0	112.3
White	8,461	1,722	196	77	12	28.4	9.1	60.6	115.0
All other races	366	70	5	5	1	15.7	13.7	200.0	71.4
Menifee	5,091	1,106	168	41	4	28.5	7.2	33.8	351.9
White	5,067	1,103	168	40	4	28.6	7.1	33.8	352.2
All other races	24	3	—	1	—	0	41.7	0	0
Mercer	14,639	3,378	260	168	10	17.8	11.5	38.5	77.0
White	13,556	3,096	237	144	8	17.7	10.8	33.8	78.8
All other races	1,273	282	23	24	2	18.1	18.9	37.0	73.8
Metcalf	10,853	2,410	253	106	16	23.3	9.8	63.2	105.0
White	10,317	2,267	234	101	15	22.7	9.8	63.1	102.2
All other races	536	143	19	5	—	35.4	9.9	0	164.5
Monroe	14,079	3,038	394	132	20	28.0	9.4	50.8	127.4
White	13,620	2,986	391	121	20	28.7	9.0	51.2	129.0
All other races	459	197	3	11	—	6.7	24.4	0	23.0
Montgomery	12,360	2,739	267	131	8	21.7	10.7	30.0	97.5
White	10,668	2,365	242	104	8	22.7	9.8	33.1	102.3
All other races	1,622	374	25	27	—	15.4	16.6	0	66.8
Morgan	16,827	3,459	467	136	27	27.8	8.1	57.8	135.0
White	16,825	3,459	467	136	27	27.8	8.1	57.8	135.0
All other races	2	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Kentucky—Con.</b>									
Muhlenberg	37,554	8,437	865	405	68	23.0	10.8	78.6	102.5
White	35,233	7,942	826	368	66	23.4	10.4	79.9	104.0
All other races	2,221	495	39	37	2	17.6	16.7	51.3	78.8
Nelson	18,004	3,886	431	170	22	23.9	9.4	51.0	110.9
White	16,267	3,506	412	148	20	25.3	9.1	48.5	117.6
All other races	1,737	380	19	22	2	10.9	12.7	106.3	60.0
Nicholas	8,617	1,766	167	113	10	19.4	13.1	59.9	94.6
White	8,121	1,672	155	105	9	19.1	12.9	58.1	92.7
All other races	496	94	12	8	1	24.2	16.1	83.3	127.7
Ohio	24,421	5,088	470	245	27	19.2	10.0	57.4	92.4
White	23,757	4,935	458	238	26	19.3	10.0	56.8	92.8
All other races	664	153	12	7	1	18.1	10.5	85.3	78.4
Oldham	10,716	1,707	118	109	3	11.0	10.2	25.1	69.1
White	9,415	1,565	108	100	2	11.5	10.6	18.5	69.0
All other races	1,301	142	10	9	1	7.7	6.9	100.0	70.4
Owan	10,942	2,255	202	121	13	18.6	11.1	64.4	89.6
White	10,489	2,166	195	117	12	18.6	11.2	61.5	90.0
All other races	453	89	7	4	1	15.6	8.8	112.9	73.7
Owsley	8,957	1,894	224	51	8	25.0	5.7	35.7	120.2
White	8,906	1,854	223	51	8	25.0	5.7	35.9	120.3
All other races	51	10	1	—	—	16.6	0	0	100.0
Pendleton	10,392	2,087	207	133	10	19.9	12.8	48.3	99.2
White	10,220	2,052	204	124	9	20.0	12.1	44.1	99.4
All other races	172	35	3	9	1	17.4	62.3	333.3	85.7
Parry	47,828	10,815	1,446	809	64	30.2	6.5	44.3	133.7
White	45,765	10,330	1,402	287	62	30.6	6.8	44.2	135.7
All other races	2,063	485	44	22	2	21.3	10.7	45.6	90.7
Pike	71,122	15,864	2,178	521	116	30.6	7.3	53.3	137.3
White	70,108	15,616	2,168	508	114	30.9	7.2	52.6	138.8
All other races	1,014	248	10	13	2	4.9	19.8	200.0	40.3
Powell	7,671	1,541	203	69	12	26.5	9.0	59.1	131.7
White	7,446	1,504	197	66	11	26.5	8.9	55.8	131.0
All other races	225	37	6	3	1	26.7	13.3	106.7	102.3
Pulaski	36,863	8,678	971	307	41	24.4	7.7	42.2	111.9
White	36,048	8,495	963	296	41	24.7	7.6	42.6	113.4
All other races	815	183	8	11	—	9.8	15.5	0	45.7
Robertson	3,419	708	72	37	6	21.1	10.8	85.3	101.7
White	3,379	705	72	37	6	21.3	10.9	83.3	102.1
All other races	40	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Rockcastle	17,165	3,622	456	137	26	26.6	8.0	57.0	125.9
White	17,136	3,617	454	137	26	26.5	8.0	57.3	125.5
All other races	29	5	2	—	—	62.0	0	0	400.0
Rowan	12,734	2,792	391	94	12	30.7	7.4	30.7	140.0
White	12,718	2,790	390	94	12	30.7	7.4	30.8	139.8
All other races	16	2	1	—	—	62.5	0	0	200.0
Russell	13,615	2,938	285	106	7	20.9	7.8	21.6	97.0
White	13,375	2,882	280	103	7	20.9	7.7	25.0	97.2
All other races	240	56	5	3	—	20.8	12.6	0	89.3
Scott	14,314	3,133	372	187	17	19.0	13.1	62.5	86.5
White	12,190	2,688	347	147	13	20.3	12.1	52.6	91.9
All other races	2,124	445	25	40	4	11.6	18.8	160.0	56.2
Shelby	17,759	4,011	355	240	12	20.0	13.5	33.8	83.5
White	16,201	3,378	319	197	11	21.0	13.0	31.6	94.4
All other races	1,558	633	36	43	1	14.1	16.8	27.8	56.9
Simpson	11,752	2,698	269	138	13	17.9	11.7	64.4	74.9
White	10,621	2,354	190	113	12	18.0	11.3	63.8	84.3
All other races	1,131	344	79	25	1	6.9	14.4	83.3	27.0
Spencer	6,757	1,448	165	70	10	24.4	10.4	69.6	114.0
White	6,377	1,347	159	63	9	23.2	10.0	66.6	118.0
All other races	380	101	6	7	1	12.5	14.6	166.7	59.1
Taylor	13,558	3,048	334	162	12	24.6	12.0	43.9	100.6
White	12,407	2,781	318	145	15	25.6	11.7	47.9	114.3
All other races	1,151	267	16	17	3	13.9	14.8	137.6	59.9
Todd	14,234	3,213	317	198	26	22.3	13.9	63.0	98.7
White	11,622	2,490	265	129	18	24.0	11.7	67.9	107.7
All other races	2,612	723	52	69	8	16.3	21.8	131.6	69.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Kentucky—Con.</b>									
Trigg	12,784	2,767	219	137	14	17.1	10.7	63.9	79.1
White	10,663	2,333	196	119	13	18.4	11.2	66.3	84.0
All other races	2,121	434	23	18	1	10.8	8.5	43.5	53.0
Trimble	5,601	1,148	123	50	7	22.0	8.9	56.9	107.1
White	5,579	1,143	123	50	7	22.0	9.0	56.9	107.6
All other races	22	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Union	17,411	3,740	358	177	16	20.6	10.2	44.7	95.7
White	16,308	3,250	316	150	15	20.6	9.8	47.5	97.2
All other races	2,103	490	42	27	1	20.0	12.8	33.8	83.7
Warren	36,631	8,620	785	420	61	21.4	11.5	65.0	92.1
White	31,697	7,426	704	341	44	22.1	10.7	62.5	94.8
All other races	4,734	1,094	81	79	7	17.1	16.7	36.4	74.0
Washington	12,965	2,804	327	119	13	26.2	9.2	39.8	116.6
White	11,081	2,530	302	108	11	25.9	8.8	36.4	119.4
All other races	1,284	274	25	16	2	19.5	12.5	30.0	91.2
Wayne	17,304	3,658	520	111	15	30.2	6.5	22.8	142.2
White	16,741	3,548	509	102	15	30.4	6.1	22.5	143.5
All other races	463	110	11	9	—	23.8	19.4	0	100.0
Webster	19,198	4,307	329	227	26	17.1	11.8	79.0	76.4
White	18,802	4,315	310	191	22	18.8	11.6	71.0	85.8
All other races	2,696	692	19	36	4	7.0	12.4	210.5	97.5
Whitley	33,186	7,688	743	285	49	22.4	8.6	65.9	96.6
White	32,521	7,599	736	282	49	22.6	8.6	66.4	97.1
All other races	365	89	7	3	—	13.7	3.9	0	69.2
Wolfe	9,997	2,105	367	92	19	36.7	9.2	51.8	174.3
White	9,990	2,103	367	92	19	36.7	9.2	51.8	174.6
All other races	7	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Woodford	11,847	2,657	216	130	13	18.2	11.0	60.2	81.3
White	9,843	2,216	197	88	10	20.0	8.9	59.8	88.9
All other races	2,004	441	19	42	3	3.5	21.0	167.9	43.1
<b>Louisiana</b>									
Total	2,363,890	597,922	50,848	25,542	3,269	21.5	10.8	64.3	86.0
White	1,511,739	378,259	29,780	13,773	1,422	19.7	9.1	47.8	78.7
All other races	852,141	219,663	21,068	11,769	1,846	24.7	13.8	87.6	96.9
Acadia	48,260	11,053	1,138	476	94	24.6	10.3	82.6	103.0
White	37,941	9,120	881	342	89	23.2	9.0	67.0	96.6
All other races	8,319	1,933	257	134	35	30.9	16.1	136.2	133.0
Allen	17,640	4,166	454	176	31	25.9	10.0	68.3	109.0
White	12,966	3,012	336	115	17	25.9	8.9	80.6	111.6
All other races	4,554	1,153	118	61	14	26.9	13.4	118.6	102.3
Ascension	21,215	4,757	504	282	52	23.8	13.3	103.2	105.9
White	13,267	2,978	301	147	18	22.7	11.1	69.8	101.1
All other races	7,948	1,779	203	135	34	26.5	17.0	167.5	114.1
Assumption	18,541	4,087	530	300	46	28.6	10.8	86.8	129.7
White	11,010	2,454	271	88	17	24.6	8.0	62.7	110.4
All other races	7,531	1,633	259	112	29	24.4	14.9	112.0	158.6
Aveyelles	39,256	9,033	870	395	48	22.2	10.1	55.2	93.3
White	28,677	6,633	646	237	27	19.0	8.3	49.5	82.1
All other races	10,579	2,390	224	158	21	30.6	14.9	64.8	136.1
Beaufort	14,847	3,355	286	143	17	19.3	9.6	69.4	85.3
White	12,236	2,731	239	106	13	19.5	8.7	54.4	87.5
All other races	2,611	624	47	37	4	18.0	14.2	85.1	75.3
Bienville	23,933	5,309	554	305	26	23.1	8.6	46.9	100.6
White	12,442	2,803	241	99	14	19.4	8.0	43.1	85.0
All other races	11,491	2,706	313	106	12	27.2	9.2	38.3	115.7
Bossier	33,162	7,829	715	299	49	21.6	9.0	68.5	91.3
White	16,495	3,795	296	90	16	17.9	5.5	44.1	78.0
All other races	16,667	4,034	419	209	33	26.1	12.5	78.8	103.9
Caddo	150,203	43,769	3,025	1,627	212	20.1	10.8	70.1	99.1
White	86,363	24,616	1,504	685	67	17.4	8.0	44.5	61.1
All other races	63,840	19,154	1,521	932	145	23.8	14.6	95.3	79.4
Calcasieu	58,506	14,370	1,176	532	81	20.8	9.4	68.9	81.8
White	41,544	10,467	867	317	42	20.9	7.6	48.4	82.6
All other races	14,962	3,903	308	216	39	20.6	14.4	130.6	78.9
Caldwell	12,046	2,815	245	115	15	20.3	9.5	61.2	87.0
White	8,550	1,960	165	74	11	19.3	8.7	66.7	84.2
All other races	3,496	855	80	41	4	22.9	11.7	60.0	92.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Louisiana—Con.</b>									
Cameron.....	7,203	1,692	92	43	6	12.9	6.0	65.2	54.4
White.....	6,533	1,561	80	39	6	12.2	6.0	75.0	51.2
All other races.....	670	131	12	4	—	17.9	6.0	0	81.6
Catahoula.....	14,618	3,259	277	107	10	18.9	7.3	38.1	85.0
White.....	9,273	2,018	176	54	7	19.0	5.8	39.8	87.2
All other races.....	5,345	1,241	101	53	8	18.9	9.9	29.7	81.4
Clalborne.....	29,865	7,233	572	246	29	19.2	8.2	50.7	79.1
White.....	12,770	3,097	178	91	5	13.5	7.1	28.9	55.9
All other races.....	17,095	4,136	399	155	24	23.4	9.1	60.2	95.5
Concordia.....	14,562	3,634	287	166	15	19.7	11.4	58.3	79.0
White.....	4,787	1,101	103	36	5	21.5	7.5	48.5	93.6
All other races.....	9,775	2,533	184	130	10	18.8	13.3	54.3	72.6
De Soto.....	31,803	7,340	751	313	52	23.6	9.8	69.2	102.8
White.....	11,688	2,634	238	111	16	20.4	9.5	67.8	90.4
All other races.....	20,115	4,706	513	202	36	25.5	10.0	70.2	109.0
East Baton Rouge.....	88,416	25,508	1,908	921	119	21.6	10.4	62.4	74.8
White.....	54,774	15,510	1,200	431	46	21.9	7.9	38.3	77.4
All other races.....	33,641	9,998	708	490	73	21.0	14.6	103.1	70.8
East Carroll.....	19,023	4,779	422	206	18	22.2	10.8	48.7	88.3
White.....	6,282	1,400	157	41	7	25.2	6.6	44.6	112.1
All other races.....	12,701	3,379	265	165	11	20.7	12.9	41.5	78.4
East Feliciana.....	18,039	3,898	308	454	4	17.1	25.2	13.0	79.0
White.....	6,387	1,351	48	198	1	7.5	31.0	60.8	35.5
All other races.....	11,652	2,547	260	256	3	22.3	22.0	11.5	102.1
Evangeline.....	30,497	7,166	598	163	29	19.6	5.3	48.5	83.4
White.....	23,498	5,633	401	101	8	17.1	4.3	20.0	71.2
All other races.....	6,999	1,533	197	62	21	28.1	8.9	106.6	123.5
Franklin.....	32,382	7,637	680	233	46	21.0	7.2	67.6	89.0
White.....	19,753	4,507	383	133	28	19.4	6.7	73.1	85.0
All other races.....	12,629	3,130	297	100	18	23.5	7.9	60.6	94.0
Grant.....	15,933	3,622	309	152	18	19.4	9.5	58.3	85.8
White.....	11,954	2,658	210	106	10	17.6	8.9	47.6	79.0
All other races.....	3,979	994	99	46	8	24.9	11.6	80.8	102.7
Iberia.....	37,183	9,143	880	445	87	23.7	12.0	98.9	96.2
White.....	23,735	5,859	538	228	35	22.7	9.4	65.1	91.8
All other races.....	13,448	3,284	342	222	52	25.4	16.5	152.0	104.1
Iberville.....	27,721	6,414	675	411	61	24.3	14.8	90.4	105.2
White.....	13,512	3,214	304	165	14	22.5	12.2	46.1	94.9
All other races.....	14,209	3,200	371	246	47	26.1	17.3	126.7	115.6
Jackson.....	17,807	4,397	309	144	15	17.4	8.1	48.5	70.3
White.....	12,194	2,954	214	107	12	17.5	8.8	66.1	72.4
All other races.....	5,613	1,443	95	37	3	16.9	6.6	31.6	65.8
Jefferson.....	80,427	13,063	976	409	46	19.4	8.1	47.1	74.7
White.....	41,834	10,826	800	295	24	19.1	7.1	30.0	73.9
All other races.....	38,593	2,237	176	114	22	20.5	13.3	125.0	78.7
Jefferson Davis.....	24,191	5,664	652	237	46	27.0	9.8	70.6	115.1
White.....	18,174	4,332	463	149	23	25.6	8.2	49.5	107.3
All other races.....	6,017	1,332	187	88	23	31.1	14.6	123.0	140.4
Lafayette.....	43,941	11,155	966	406	83	22.0	9.2	85.9	86.6
White.....	29,838	7,742	606	223	43	20.3	7.5	71.0	78.3
All other races.....	14,103	3,413	360	183	40	25.5	13.0	111.1	105.5
Lafourche.....	33,615	8,063	1,009	401	62	30.1	10.4	61.4	111.3
White.....	32,659	7,744	845	284	41	25.9	8.7	48.5	100.1
All other races.....	9,956	1,319	164	117	21	27.5	19.6	128.0	124.3
La Salle.....	10,939	2,653	341	84	6	22.0	7.7	44.9	90.6
White.....	9,587	2,274	216	67	5	22.6	7.0	37.1	95.0
All other races.....	1,352	379	25	17	1	18.2	18.4	40.0	68.0
Lincoln.....	24,790	6,142	525	209	17	21.2	8.4	39.4	85.5
White.....	13,651	3,181	346	107	8	18.2	7.9	20.3	77.8
All other races.....	11,139	2,961	279	102	12	24.6	9.1	48.0	94.2
Livinston.....	17,790	3,863	333	115	10	18.5	6.5	29.9	86.7
White.....	15,150	3,252	291	99	7	19.2	6.5	24.1	89.5
All other races.....	2,640	611	44	16	3	16.7	6.1	68.2	72.0
Madison.....	18,443	4,655	435	199	39	23.6	10.8	66.7	93.4
White.....	8,633	1,334	147	59	6	26.0	6.9	44.4	110.2
All other races.....	12,788	3,321	288	160	21	22.5	12.5	72.9	86.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION EN- UMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Louisiana—Con.									
Morehouse	27,571	7,041	538	264	52	21.5	9.6	87.7	84.2
White	11,432	2,805	244	74	16	21.3	6.5	85.6	87.0
All other races	16,139	4,236	349	190	36	21.6	11.8	103.2	82.4
Natchitoches	40,997	9,503	1,028	431	66	25.1	10.5	64.2	108.2
White	21,010	4,828	482	185	27	22.9	8.8	56.0	99.2
All other races	19,987	4,675	546	246	39	27.3	12.3	71.4	116.8
Orleans	494,537	138,868	9,138	6,676	535	18.5	13.5	58.5	66.0
White	344,775	93,816	5,532	4,282	290	16.0	12.4	41.6	59.0
All other races	149,762	44,542	3,606	2,393	305	24.1	16.0	84.6	91.0
Ouachita	59,168	16,721	1,129	565	50	19.1	9.5	44.3	67.5
White	38,141	10,235	759	285	26	19.9	7.5	34.3	74.2
All other races	21,027	6,486	370	280	24	17.6	12.8	64.9	57.0
Plaquemines	12,318	2,725	295	105	22	23.9	8.5	74.6	106.3
White	6,864	1,607	143	42	5	20.8	6.1	56.0	89.0
All other races	5,454	1,118	182	63	17	27.9	11.6	117.8	136.0
Pointe Coupee	24,004	5,471	556	296	45	23.2	11.9	80.9	101.6
White	10,448	2,377	200	86	21	19.1	8.2	55.0	84.1
All other races	13,556	3,094	356	200	24	26.3	14.8	96.5	118.1
Rapides	73,370	19,003	1,544	852	90	21.0	13.0	58.3	81.3
White	46,458	11,932	946	493	40	20.4	10.4	42.3	76.3
All other races	26,912	7,071	598	460	50	22.2	17.4	83.6	84.6
Red River	15,881	3,666	444	168	34	28.0	10.6	76.6	120.1
White	7,833	1,834	205	73	11	26.0	9.3	63.7	111.8
All other races	7,998	1,832	239	95	23	29.9	11.9	96.2	128.4
Richland	28,829	6,845	752	297	35	26.1	10.3	46.5	106.9
White	15,768	3,620	407	117	18	25.8	7.4	44.2	112.4
All other races	13,061	3,225	345	180	17	26.4	13.8	49.3	107.0
Sabine	23,596	5,491	484	177	17	20.5	7.5	35.1	88.1
White	18,826	4,295	369	129	14	20.6	6.9	39.1	90.2
All other races	4,760	1,196	96	48	3	20.2	10.1	31.3	81.3
St. Bernard	7,280	1,758	154	60	8	21.2	8.2	61.9	87.6
White	5,854	1,433	122	37	6	20.8	6.3	49.3	88.1
All other races	1,426	325	32	23	2	22.4	18.1	69.5	98.5
St. Charles	12,321	2,912	293	95	10	21.3	7.7	38.0	90.2
White	6,412	2,076	182	46	3	21.6	6.5	16.5	87.7
All other races	3,909	836	81	49	7	20.7	12.5	82.4	96.9
St. Helena	9,542	2,018	163	48	—	17.1	5.0	0	80.9
White	4,494	959	69	26	—	13.1	4.8	0	61.5
All other races	5,048	1,059	104	22	—	20.6	4.4	0	98.2
St. James	16,596	3,702	444	190	36	26.8	11.4	81.1	119.9
White	8,368	1,933	190	78	12	22.7	9.3	63.7	98.2
All other races	8,228	1,769	254	112	24	30.9	12.6	94.5	141.6
St. John the Baptist	14,766	3,449	383	146	26	25.9	9.8	67.9	111.0
White	7,890	1,898	166	49	9	19.8	6.2	67.7	82.3
All other races	6,876	1,551	227	96	17	33.0	14.0	74.9	146.4
St. Landry	71,481	16,342	2,162	800	304	30.2	11.2	94.4	132.2
White	37,660	8,898	846	316	56	22.5	8.4	66.2	95.1
All other races	33,821	7,444	1,316	484	148	38.9	14.3	112.5	176.3
St. Martin	26,394	5,850	693	233	58	22.5	8.6	97.6	101.4
White	16,743	3,807	310	123	24	18.5	7.3	77.4	81.4
All other races	9,651	2,043	383	110	34	29.3	11.4	120.1	138.5
St. Mary	31,468	7,366	965	368	41	27.5	11.7	47.4	117.4
White	17,132	4,118	451	168	15	26.3	9.2	33.3	102.5
All other races	14,336	3,248	414	210	26	28.9	14.7	62.8	127.5
St. Tammany	23,624	5,411	548	261	35	23.2	11.0	63.9	101.2
White	16,316	3,668	336	174	18	20.6	10.7	43.6	91.6
All other races	7,308	1,743	212	87	17	29.0	11.9	80.2	121.6
Tangipahoa	45,519	11,142	1,113	524	92	24.5	11.5	82.7	99.4
White	20,476	7,296	725	317	45	23.8	10.4	68.2	100.9
All other races	15,043	3,846	388	207	44	25.8	13.8	113.4	109.9
Texas	15,940	3,831	364	214	18	22.8	13.4	49.5	95.0
White	4,742	1,080	118	31	5	24.9	6.5	48.4	102.2
All other races	11,198	2,751	246	183	13	22.0	18.3	62.6	90.4
Terrebonne	35,880	8,225	1,078	391	84	30.0	10.9	77.9	131.1
White	25,997	6,087	792	232	49	30.5	8.9	61.9	130.1
All other races	9,883	2,138	286	159	35	28.9	12.1	122.4	131.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortal- ity (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortal- ity rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Louisiana—Con.</b>									
Union.....	20,943	4,852	361	186	14	17.2	8.9	58.8	74.4
White.....	13,683	3,125	203	116	6	14.8	8.5	59.6	65.0
All other races.....	7,260	1,727	158	70	8	21.8	9.6	50.6	91.5
Vermilion.....	37,750	8,978	778	318	59	20.6	8.4	75.8	83.7
White.....	32,708	7,794	650	253	48	19.9	7.7	73.8	83.4
All other races.....	5,044	1,184	128	65	11	25.4	12.9	85.9	108.1
Vernon.....	19,142	4,303	341	136	12	17.8	7.1	56.8	79.2
White.....	16,722	3,674	310	109	10	18.5	6.5	52.3	84.4
All other races.....	2,420	629	31	27	2	12.8	11.2	64.5	49.3
Washington.....	24,443	6,623	769	310	47	22.3	9.0	61.1	89.2
White.....	23,626	5,783	520	179	21	22.0	7.6	40.4	89.9
All other races.....	10,817	2,840	249	131	20	23.0	12.1	104.4	87.7
Webster.....	33,676	8,630	691	305	42	20.5	9.1	60.8	80.1
White.....	19,429	4,904	419	147	18	21.6	7.6	58.2	85.4
All other races.....	14,247	3,726	272	158	26	19.1	11.1	95.6	73.0
West Baton Rouge.....	11,263	2,662	205	167	21	18.2	13.9	102.4	77.0
White.....	4,404	1,025	77	45	5	17.5	10.2	64.9	75.1
All other races.....	6,859	1,637	128	112	16	16.7	16.3	125.0	78.2
West Carroll.....	19,252	4,340	472	139	17	24.5	7.2	56.0	108.8
White.....	15,001	3,297	659	83	13	23.9	5.5	59.4	108.9
All other races.....	4,251	1,043	118	56	4	26.6	13.2	66.4	108.3
West Feliciana.....	11,720	1,933	235	143	12	20.1	12.2	51.1	121.6
White.....	2,785	437	28	35	1	10.1	12.7	55.7	64.1
All other races.....	8,935	1,496	207	108	11	23.1	12.1	63.1	138.4
Winn.....	16,923	4,019	200	84	7	11.8	5.0	55.0	49.6
White.....	12,645	2,858	133	54	2	10.5	4.3	15.0	46.5
All other races.....	4,278	1,161	67	30	5	15.7	7.0	74.6	57.7
Maine.....	847,276	186,058	15,222	10,581	810	18.0	12.5	63.2	81.6
White.....	844,543	185,651	15,178	10,657	810	18.0	12.5	63.4	81.8
All other races.....	2,683	497	44	24	—	16.4	8.9	0	68.5
Androscoggin.....	76,679	18,484	1,344	927	71	17.5	12.1	62.8	72.7
Aroostook.....	94,456	20,484	2,437	924	171	25.8	9.8	70.2	119.0
Cumberland.....	146,000	33,538	2,274	1,862	104	15.6	12.8	45.7	67.8
Franklin.....	19,896	4,173	398	266	20	20.0	14.4	60.3	95.4
Hancock.....	32,422	6,672	522	441	17	16.1	13.6	52.6	78.2
Kennebec.....	77,931	17,562	1,377	1,038	47	17.8	13.4	64.1	78.4
Knox.....	27,191	5,399	383	422	16	14.1	15.5	47.8	70.9
Lincoln.....	14,294	3,138	276	261	14	14.9	16.0	60.9	87.6
Oxford.....	42,662	8,935	800	499	89	18.8	11.7	48.8	89.5
Penobscot.....	67,104	21,256	1,801	1,171	100	18.5	12.1	55.8	84.7
Piscataquis.....	18,467	3,615	309	226	18	16.7	12.2	58.3	81.0
Sagadahoc.....	19,123	4,041	328	256	15	17.2	13.4	45.7	81.2
Somerset.....	38,245	8,219	656	491	38	17.2	12.8	57.9	79.8
Waldo.....	21,159	4,027	356	311	20	16.5	14.7	56.2	83.4
Washington.....	37,767	7,920	646	496	45	17.1	12.3	69.7	81.6
York.....	62,550	18,396	1,316	1,000	75	15.9	12.1	57.0	71.5
Maryland.....	1,821,244	447,195	32,365	22,026	1,590	17.8	12.1	49.1	72.4
White.....	1,818,481	399,813	25,431	17,060	1,060	16.7	11.2	41.7	68.8
All other races.....	302,763	77,392	6,934	4,966	530	22.9	16.4	76.4	89.6
Allegheny.....	85,973	21,659	1,749	955	66	20.1	11.0	66.0	80.8
White.....	85,651	21,347	1,719	923	67	20.1	10.8	56.4	80.5
All other races.....	1,322	312	30	32	1	22.7	24.3	55.3	96.2
Anne Arundel.....	68,375	18,167	1,252	822	66	18.3	12.0	62.7	82.5
White.....	80,524	11,054	829	456	36	16.4	9.0	42.2	78.0
All other races.....	17,851	4,113	423	366	31	23.7	20.5	73.3	102.8
Baltimore.....	133,925	33,136	2,689	1,690	112	17.3	10.3	41.7	70.5
White.....	143,298	33,571	2,498	1,485	96	17.0	10.2	36.7	69.4
All other races.....	10,530	2,565	221	115	14	31.0	10.9	63.3	66.2
Baltimore (city).....	839,100	323,924	13,680	10,841	645	16.2	12.6	46.5	62.0
White.....	692,705	177,059	10,266	8,093	392	14.8	11.7	38.2	58.0
All other races.....	166,395	46,865	3,414	2,748	253	21.7	16.3	70.0	77.1
Calvert.....	10,484	2,199	206	130	21	24.6	12.4	80.8	118.2
White.....	8,694	1,900	121	79	10	21.6	12.8	62.6	101.7
All other races.....	4,890	1,009	139	58	11	28.8	11.9	79.1	137.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Maryland—Con.									
Caroline	17,549	8,678	338	234	19	13.3	66.8	91.9	
White	14,102	8,978	250	173	12	12.7	48.0	83.9	
All other races	3,447	700	88	61	7	25.5	79.5	125.7	
Carroll	39,054	8,666	633	654	34	16.2	63.7	73.0	
White	36,973	8,153	588	595	28	15.9	47.6	72.1	
All other races	2,081	513	45	59	6	31.6	133.3	87.7	
Cecil	26,407	5,438	475	380	18	13.0	57.9	87.3	
White	24,051	4,950	430	326	17	17.9	39.5	86.7	
All other races	2,356	479	45	54	1	19.1	22.9	93.9	
Charles	17,612	3,590	474	205	31	26.9	65.4	131.7	
White	10,384	2,172	217	98	9	20.9	41.6	99.9	
All other races	7,228	1,427	257	107	22	35.6	85.6	180.1	
Dorchester	23,006	6,403	470	389	32	17.1	66.8	74.8	
White	19,917	4,490	296	254	17	15.0	57.0	66.4	
All other races	3,089	1,913	181	135	15	22.4	69.9	94.6	
Frederick	57,312	12,868	1,012	716	51	17.7	50.4	78.6	
White	52,607	11,859	896	649	39	17.1	43.4	75.7	
All other races	4,705	1,009	114	67	12	24.2	106.3	113.0	
Garrett	21,981	4,565	533	208	31	24.2	58.2	116.8	
White	21,976	4,563	533	206	31	24.3	58.2	116.8	
All other races	5	2	—	2	—	0	0	0	
Harford	35,060	7,452	653	405	24	18.6	36.8	87.6	
White	31,076	6,590	562	344	21	18.1	37.4	85.3	
All other races	3,984	862	91	61	3	22.9	35.0	105.6	
Howard	17,175	3,712	374	196	17	21.8	45.6	100.8	
White	14,369	3,149	299	153	9	20.8	30.1	95.0	
All other races	2,806	563	75	43	8	26.7	106.7	133.2	
Kent	13,465	2,720	265	187	10	19.7	57.7	87.4	
White	9,404	1,902	169	120	2	18.0	11.8	88.9	
All other races	4,061	818	96	67	8	23.6	85.9	117.4	
Montgomery	83,912	21,987	1,761	794	84	21.0	47.7	80.1	
White	74,986	19,566	1,557	649	60	20.8	38.5	79.0	
All other races	8,926	2,421	204	145	24	23.9	117.6	84.1	
Prince Georges	89,490	21,538	1,888	827	97	21.1	51.4	87.1	
White	73,217	18,055	1,463	618	57	20.0	39.0	81.6	
All other races	16,273	3,483	425	209	40	26.1	64.1	122.0	
Queen Annes	14,476	2,969	239	201	12	16.5	60.8	80.5	
White	10,129	2,026	149	134	7	14.7	47.0	73.5	
All other races	4,347	943	90	67	5	20.7	65.0	95.4	
St. Marys	14,626	2,823	396	166	26	27.1	65.7	140.3	
White	9,901	1,924	245	92	12	24.7	49.0	127.3	
All other races	4,725	899	151	74	14	32.0	26.7	168.0	
Somerset	20,965	4,496	402	328	28	19.2	69.7	89.4	
White	13,904	2,966	231	179	10	16.6	45.3	77.9	
All other races	7,061	1,530	171	144	18	24.2	106.3	111.8	
Talbot	18,784	4,122	347	262	17	18.5	49.0	84.2	
White	13,048	2,787	220	190	8	16.9	36.4	78.9	
All other races	5,736	1,335	127	82	9	22.1	70.9	95.1	
Washington	68,838	16,195	1,280	769	48	18.6	37.5	79.0	
White	67,048	15,808	1,244	716	47	18.6	37.8	78.7	
All other races	1,790	387	36	44	1	20.1	27.8	93.0	
Wicomico	34,530	8,348	618	465	35	17.9	56.6	74.9	
White	27,035	6,456	467	346	27	17.3	67.8	72.3	
All other races	7,495	1,792	151	119	8	20.1	65.0	84.8	
Worcester	21,245	4,631	368	306	24	17.3	92.4	79.5	
White	14,578	3,179	298	199	15	14.3	77.1	65.4	
All other races	6,670	1,452	160	107	19	24.0	118.8	110.2	
Massachusetts	4,316,721	1,049,366	65,551	51,122	2,468	15.2	37.5	62.5	
White	4,257,896	1,035,334	64,540	50,270	2,384	15.2	36.9	62.3	
All other races	59,125	14,032	1,011	852	74	17.1	73.2	72.0	
Barnstable	37,295	7,957	602	495	23	16.1	38.2	75.7	
Berkshire	122,273	28,530	1,934	1,436	61	15.8	31.5	67.1	
Bristol	364,637	89,004	5,409	4,438	244	14.8	30.3	60.8	
Dukes	8,669	1,200	99	71	3	17.5	30.3	82.6	
Essex	498,313	117,896	7,245	6,067	277	14.6	30.3	61.5	
Franklin	49,453	10,885	727	594	22	14.7	30.3	66.5	
Hampden	332,107	82,682	4,693	3,618	160	13.8	34.8	65.6	

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Massachusetts—Continued</b>									
Hampshire.....	72,461	17,176	881	949	21	12.2	13.1	23.8	51.3
Middlesex.....	971,380	238,228	15,103	10,689	551	15.5	11.0	36.5	63.4
Nantucket.....	3,401	750	51	54	1	15.0	15.9	19.6	68.0
Norfolk.....	325,180	80,816	4,766	3,502	141	14.7	10.8	20.6	59.0
Plymouth.....	168,824	36,976	2,551	2,132	89	15.1	12.6	34.9	69.0
Suffolk.....	863,248	216,764	13,805	11,051	579	16.0	12.8	41.9	63.7
Worcester.....	504,470	130,202	7,785	6,006	266	15.4	11.9	36.7	64.8
Michigan.....	5,256,106	1,256,339	99,021	52,183	4,032	18.8	9.9	40.7	78.8
White.....	5,039,643	1,195,744	94,914	49,451	3,799	18.8	9.8	40.0	79.4
All other races.....	216,463	60,595	4,107	2,732	233	19.0	12.6	56.7	67.8
Alcona.....	5,463	1,016	114	69	13	20.9	12.6	114.0	112.2
Alger.....	10,167	2,127	222	88	10	21.8	8.7	45.0	104.4
Allegan.....	41,839	8,407	786	547	28	18.8	13.1	48.3	93.5
Alpena.....	20,766	4,439	426	193	22	20.5	9.3	51.6	96.0
Antrim.....	10,964	2,001	233	136	7	21.3	12.4	50.0	116.4
Arenac.....	9,233	1,747	180	83	8	19.6	9.0	44.4	103.0
Baraga.....	9,356	1,957	186	106	8	19.9	11.3	45.0	95.0
Barry.....	22,613	4,350	418	312	14	18.6	13.8	53.5	96.1
Bay.....	74,961	17,266	1,514	778	72	20.2	10.4	47.6	87.7
Benzie.....	7,800	1,535	173	89	15	22.2	11.4	36.7	112.7
Berrien.....	89,117	20,325	1,643	932	53	18.4	10.7	32.3	80.6
Branch.....	25,845	5,241	495	363	18	19.2	14.0	36.4	94.4
Calhoun.....	94,206	21,547	1,769	1,169	83	18.8	12.4	46.9	82.1
Cass.....	21,910	4,232	310	296	12	14.1	13.5	33.7	73.3
Charlevoix.....	13,031	2,540	272	154	19	20.9	11.8	69.9	107.1
Cheboygan.....	13,644	2,642	294	180	12	21.5	13.2	40.8	111.2
Chippewa.....	27,867	5,811	654	266	25	23.5	10.3	53.5	112.5
Clare.....	9,163	1,824	224	98	14	24.4	10.7	68.5	122.8
Clinton.....	26,671	5,155	497	393	30	18.6	11.0	60.4	96.4
Crawford.....	3,785	746	78	48	3	20.7	12.7	38.5	104.6
Delta.....	34,037	7,273	661	366	28	19.4	10.8	42.4	90.9
Dickinson.....	28,731	6,590	466	283	20	16.2	9.8	42.9	71.0
Eaton.....	34,124	6,808	630	421	26	18.5	12.3	41.3	92.5
Emmet.....	15,791	3,415	373	171	15	23.6	10.8	40.2	109.2
Genesee.....	227,944	57,105	4,585	1,902	187	20.1	8.3	40.8	80.3
Gladwin.....	9,385	1,847	216	72	5	23.0	7.7	25.1	116.9
Gogebic.....	31,797	7,197	537	302	22	16.6	9.5	41.7	73.2
Grand Traverse.....	22,390	4,879	494	393	17	21.1	16.8	34.4	101.2
Gratiot.....	32,205	6,489	749	397	44	23.3	12.3	53.7	115.4
Hillsdale.....	29,092	5,686	533	363	17	18.2	12.5	31.9	93.7
Houghton.....	47,631	9,942	830	551	31	17.4	12.2	37.3	83.5
Huron.....	32,584	6,404	704	391	47	21.6	12.0	66.8	109.9
Ingham.....	130,616	22,727	2,572	1,241	100	19.7	9.5	42.4	78.6
Ionia.....	25,710	5,719	697	461	31	19.5	12.9	44.5	103.7
Iosco.....	8,560	1,721	189	86	6	22.1	10.0	31.7	109.8
Iron.....	20,243	4,363	295	196	15	14.6	9.7	40.3	67.6
Isabella.....	25,982	5,276	625	265	34	24.1	10.2	54.4	116.3
Jackson.....	93,106	20,194	1,644	1,083	79	17.7	11.4	48.1	81.4
Kalamazoo.....	100,085	26,023	1,813	1,241	53	18.1	12.4	36.3	75.3
Kalkaska.....	5,159	955	137	51	4	26.6	9.9	39.2	143.5
Kent.....	246,338	59,357	4,578	2,654	155	18.6	10.6	33.9	77.1
Keweenaw.....	4,004	780	63	43	4	15.7	10.7	63.5	80.8
Lake.....	4,746	882	104	70	7	21.7	14.6	67.5	117.9
Lapeer.....	32,116	7,016	516	397	29	16.1	12.4	56.2	73.5
Leelanau.....	8,436	1,381	160	90	10	19.0	10.7	62.5	101.2
Lezauve.....	83,110	11,973	1,020	655	47	19.2	12.3	46.1	85.2
Livingston.....	20,863	4,200	367	267	17	17.6	12.8	48.3	87.4
Luce.....	7,433	1,467	150	163	8	20.2	22.2	43.5	102.2
Mackinac.....	9,438	1,662	204	99	30	21.6	10.5	96.0	109.6
Macomb.....	107,636	24,983	2,231	980	100	20.7	8.9	44.8	89.3
Manistee.....	18,450	3,826	457	256	21	19.3	14.0	56.8	93.3
Marquette.....	47,144	10,445	915	471	45	19.4	10.0	49.2	87.6
Mason.....	19,378	3,854	364	219	17	18.8	11.3	46.7	92.1
Mequon.....	16,919	3,234	394	238	16	23.3	13.4	40.6	122.2
Monmouth.....	24,882	4,191	459	246	16	18.4	10.9	34.9	68.4

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Michigan—Con.									
Midland	27,094	6,161	704	210	23	26.0	7.8	32.7	114.8
Missaukee	8,034	1,521	189	80	11	23.5	10.0	58.3	124.3
Monroe	68,620	13,024	1,191	525	49	20.3	9.0	41.1	97.4
Montcalm	28,881	5,681	553	382	27	19.3	13.4	48.8	97.3
Montmorency	3,840	739	83	31	1	21.6	8.1	14.0	112.3
Muskegon	94,501	22,719	2,018	882	86	21.4	9.3	42.6	88.8
Newaygo	19,286	3,723	381	210	23	19.8	10.9	60.4	102.3
Oakland	254,068	62,578	5,187	2,061	210	20.4	8.1	40.5	82.9
Oceana	14,812	2,857	271	218	11	18.3	14.7	40.6	94.9
Ogemaw	8,720	1,721	182	103	7	20.9	11.8	36.6	106.8
Ontonagon	11,859	2,185	227	124	16	20.0	10.9	70.5	103.9
Osceola	13,309	2,518	268	157	7	20.1	11.8	26.1	106.4
Oscoda	2,543	526	56	23	2	22.0	9.0	35.7	106.6
Otsego	5,827	1,156	121	68	8	9.0	11.7	66.1	104.7
Ottawa	69,660	13,149	1,205	580	32	20.2	9.7	26.6	91.6
Presque Isle	12,250	2,447	264	101	9	20.7	8.2	35.4	103.8
Roscommon	3,668	737	86	52	2	23.4	14.2	43.3	116.7
Saginaw	130,488	30,022	2,699	1,265	98	20.7	9.7	26.3	89.9
St. Clair	76,222	16,711	1,493	904	34	19.7	11.9	66.1	89.6
St. Joseph	31,749	6,798	554	411	27	17.4	12.9	48.7	81.5
Sanilac	30,114	5,646	597	372	24	19.8	12.4	40.2	105.7
Schoolcraft	9,524	1,942	250	108	6	26.2	11.3	44.0	128.7
Shiawassee	41,207	8,636	896	477	29	19.6	11.6	36.0	93.8
Tuscola	83,894	7,047	718	456	27	20.1	12.8	37.6	101.9
Van Buren	35,111	6,710	559	498	19	15.9	13.9	34.0	83.3
Washtenaw	80,810	19,543	1,428	1,239	76	17.6	15.3	53.3	72.9
Wayne	2,018,623	530,651	35,456	17,116	1,311	17.6	8.5	37.0	66.8
Wexford	17,976	3,809	373	230	17	20.7	12.8	45.6	97.9
Minnesota	2,792,300	653,329	52,915	26,354	1,758	19.0	9.4	33.2	81.0
White	2,788,982	648,565	52,234	26,005	1,712	18.9	9.4	32.8	80.5
All other races	23,318	4,764	681	349	46	29.2	15.0	67.5	142.9
Aitkin	17,665	3,594	368	150	7	20.6	8.4	19.0	102.4
Anoka	22,443	4,910	377	248	13	16.8	11.1	34.5	76.8
Becker	26,562	5,540	573	253	27	21.6	9.5	47.1	103.4
Beltrami	26,107	5,534	600	283	26	23.0	9.7	43.3	108.4
Benton	16,106	3,501	341	103	11	21.2	6.4	32.3	97.4
Big Stone	10,447	2,288	222	82	13	21.3	7.8	58.6	97.0
Blue Earth	36,203	8,320	737	375	18	20.4	10.4	24.4	88.6
Brown	25,544	5,910	541	242	27	21.2	9.5	49.9	93.1
Burns	24,212	5,363	479	233	13	19.8	11.7	37.1	89.3
Carlton	17,606	3,705	317	163	11	18.0	9.8	34.7	85.6
Carver	20,646	4,363	465	210	21	22.5	10.2	45.2	106.8
Cass	16,927	3,882	367	142	8	21.7	8.4	31.8	94.5
Chippewa	13,124	2,496	209	165	7	15.9	12.6	33.5	83.7
Chisago	25,837	5,834	527	197	16	20.8	7.8	30.4	90.3
Clay	11,153	2,224	252	90	9	22.6	8.1	35.7	113.8
Clearwater	3,030	619	76	28	1	25.1	7.6	15.2	122.8
Cook	16,143	3,610	347	107	10	21.5	6.6	28.8	90.1
Cottonwood	30,226	6,752	667	279	32	22.1	9.2	48.0	96.8
Crow Wing	39,660	9,038	719	332	26	18.1	8.4	36.2	79.6
Dakota	12,931	2,579	279	111	4	21.6	8.6	14.3	108.2
Dodge	20,369	4,358	368	218	16	18.1	10.7	45.5	84.4
Douglas	23,941	5,247	637	216	24	26.6	9.0	37.7	121.4
Faribault	26,830	5,293	465	283	19	18.0	11.0	40.9	87.9
Fillmore	31,780	7,265	609	250	18	19.2	7.2	29.6	83.8
Freeborn	31,664	6,687	533	337	22	16.9	10.7	41.3	79.7
Goodhue	9,828	2,062	206	87	10	21.0	8.9	48.5	99.9
Grant	568,899	131,301	9,345	5,394	274	16.4	9.5	20.3	61.8
Hennepin	14,735	3,004	272	144	4	18.5	9.8	14.7	90.5
Houston	11,685	2,210	257	111	13	23.2	10.0	50.6	116.3
Hubbard	12,950	2,730	196	155	6	15.1	12.0	30.6	71.8
Isanti	32,996	7,251	672	296	26	20.4	6.8	38.7	92.7
Itasca	16,805	3,754	316	112	11	18.8	6.7	34.8	84.2
Jackson	9,651	1,888	145	83	3	15.0	8.6	20.7	76.8
Kanabec	26,524	5,858	498	270	20	18.8	10.2	40.2	88.0
Kandiyohi	10,717	2,220	360	84	6	24.3	7.8	16.8	117.1



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBERS		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>									
Koochiching.....	16,930	3,682	398	162	22	23.5	9.6	55.3	108.1
Lac qui Parle.....	15,509	3,272	260	136	15	18.1	8.8	65.6	85.0
Lake.....	6,956	1,494	98	74	5	14.1	10.6	61.0	65.6
Lake of the Woods.....	5,975	1,227	123	34	2	20.6	5.7	18.3	100.2
Le Sueur.....	19,227	4,088	415	189	11	21.6	9.8	66.5	101.5
Lincoln.....	10,797	2,291	224	109	15	20.7	10.1	67.0	67.8
Lyon.....	21,589	4,812	524	179	20	24.3	8.3	38.2	108.9
McLeod.....	21,380	4,714	401	195	16	18.8	9.1	39.9	85.1
Mahnomen.....	8,054	1,655	216	53	9	26.8	6.6	41.7	130.5
Marshall.....	18,364	3,763	448	182	19	24.4	9.9	44.4	119.1
Martin.....	24,656	5,631	515	115	16	20.9	8.7	51.1	91.5
Meeker.....	19,277	4,021	371	219	10	19.2	8.2	27.0	92.3
Millie Lake.....	15,558	3,126	374	175	12	24.0	11.2	59.1	119.6
Morrison.....	27,473	6,644	693	219	21	21.9	8.0	34.6	106.8
Mower.....	36,113	3,418	854	313	23	23.6	8.7	38.6	101.4
Murray.....	15,060	3,183	301	111	14	20.0	7.4	46.5	94.6
Nicollet.....	16,282	3,994	229	320	7	12.5	17.5	30.6	57.3
Nobles.....	21,216	4,897	435	164	11	20.5	7.7	65.3	88.8
Norman.....	14,746	3,045	294	112	10	19.9	7.6	54.0	66.6
Olmsted.....	42,658	11,537	867	552	27	20.3	12.9	31.1	75.1
Otter Tail.....	63,192	11,329	974	691	38	18.3	11.1	39.0	86.0
Pennington.....	12,913	2,884	299	110	10	23.2	8.5	35.4	97.7
Pine.....	21,478	4,126	403	206	16	18.8	9.6	39.7	97.7
Pipestone.....	13,794	3,144	341	103	11	24.7	7.5	59.3	108.5
Polk.....	37,734	8,276	780	384	33	20.7	10.2	42.3	94.3
Pope.....	13,544	2,767	239	115	4	17.6	8.5	16.7	86.4
Ramsey.....	306,935	81,417	5,413	3,021	142	17.5	9.7	26.2	66.5
Red Lake.....	7,413	1,526	199	55	8	26.8	7.4	40.3	130.5
Redwood.....	22,290	4,888	488	164	10	21.9	7.4	20.5	99.8
Renville.....	24,625	5,331	501	209	10	20.8	8.5	30.0	94.0
Rice.....	32,160	7,567	613	318	27	19.1	9.9	44.0	81.0
Rock.....	10,933	2,383	206	88	6	18.8	8.0	29.1	66.4
Roseau.....	15,163	3,164	395	139	23	20.2	9.2	53.2	124.6
St. Louis.....	206,917	49,807	3,319	1,990	104	16.0	9.6	31.3	66.6
Scott.....	15,684	3,163	356	182	13	22.8	11.7	36.5	112.6
Sherburne.....	10,456	1,826	171	101	8	16.4	9.7	46.8	93.6
Sibley.....	16,626	3,552	280	126	6	17.4	7.6	20.7	81.6
Stearns.....	67,200	14,838	1,535	571	60	22.8	8.5	32.6	103.5
Steele.....	19,749	4,474	387	200	12	19.6	10.1	51.0	86.5
Stevens.....	11,039	2,408	266	101	10	25.9	9.1	35.0	113.8
Swift.....	15,469	3,416	340	133	10	22.0	8.6	29.4	99.5
Todd.....	27,438	5,708	628	263	26	22.9	9.6	39.8	110.0
Traverse.....	8,283	1,773	122	66	5	14.7	8.0	41.0	63.8
Wabasha.....	17,653	3,576	386	205	12	21.9	11.6	51.1	107.9
Wadena.....	12,772	2,783	378	96	8	29.6	7.5	21.8	134.8
Waseca.....	15,186	3,250	300	162	12	19.8	10.0	40.0	92.3
Washington.....	28,439	5,358	403	263	13	15.3	10.1	32.1	75.6
Watsonwan.....	13,902	3,058	296	136	14	21.3	9.8	47.3	96.8
Wilkin.....	10,473	2,336	198	87	6	18.4	8.3	51.1	82.6
Winona.....	37,786	8,572	643	381	30	17.0	10.1	49.7	74.9
Wright.....	27,850	5,661	601	243	6	18.2	8.8	19.0	90.1
Yellow Medicine.....	16,917	3,697	316	138	10	18.7	8.2	51.6	83.5
Mississippi.....	3,183,796	832,806	82,732	23,295	2,860	24.1	10.7	54.4	99.0
White.....	1,106,327	265,791	23,295	9,707	1,096	21.1	8.8	46.6	87.6
All other races.....	1,077,469	267,016	30,437	13,588	1,763	27.3	12.6	60.6	110.3
Adams.....	37,333	7,306	617	542	27	22.7	19.9	60.0	84.5
White.....	10,344	2,756	246	129	15	23.8	12.5	61.0	89.3
All other races.....	16,989	4,549	371	413	22	22.0	24.4	50.3	81.6
Alcona.....	26,969	6,786	562	297	39	30.8	11.0	69.4	82.8
White.....	22,246	5,515	460	232	30	30.7	10.4	65.2	83.4
All other races.....	4,723	1,271	102	65	9	21.8	13.8	63.3	80.3
Amite.....	21,892	4,772	610	210	48	27.4	9.6	80.0	125.7
White.....	10,333	2,362	227	90	30	22.0	8.7	68.1	100.4
All other races.....	11,559	2,410	373	120	28	32.3	10.4	75.1	148.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Mississippi—Con.									
Attala	30,227	4,992	726	263	43	24.0	8.7	59.2	102.8
White	16,848	3,844	358	141	19	21.2	8.4	63.7	93.1
All other races	13,379	3,148	368	122	24	27.5	9.1	65.2	116.9
Benton	10,429	2,289	237	78	4	22.7	7.5	16.8	103.6
White	5,919	1,283	134	36	2	22.6	6.1	14.9	104.4
All other races	4,510	1,006	103	42	2	23.8	9.3	19.4	102.4
Bolivar	67,574	16,889	1,769	793	97	26.0	11.7	55.1	104.2
White	18,070	4,385	411	144	14	22.7	8.0	34.1	93.7
All other races	49,504	12,504	1,348	649	83	27.2	13.1	61.6	107.6
Calhoun	20,893	4,845	519	160	19	24.8	7.7	38.6	107.1
White	16,319	3,782	371	112	12	22.7	6.9	32.5	96.1
All other races	4,574	1,063	148	48	7	32.4	10.5	47.3	130.2
Carroll	20,651	4,522	531	186	32	25.7	9.0	60.3	117.4
White	8,836	1,919	180	66	9	20.4	7.5	50.0	93.8
All other races	11,815	2,603	351	120	23	29.7	10.2	65.5	134.8
Chickasaw	21,427	5,028	531	218	24	24.8	10.2	45.2	106.6
White	11,410	2,657	333	94	7	20.4	8.2	30.0	87.7
All other races	10,017	2,371	298	124	17	29.7	12.4	67.0	125.7
Choctaw	13,548	3,030	293	91	4	21.6	6.7	13.7	93.7
White	9,657	2,164	185	61	3	19.2	6.3	16.2	85.5
All other races	3,891	966	108	30	1	27.8	7.7	9.3	124.7
Clairborne	12,810	3,014	305	176	19	23.8	13.7	62.3	101.2
White	3,411	789	66	40	2	19.3	11.7	30.3	83.7
All other races	9,399	2,225	239	136	17	25.4	14.5	71.1	107.4
Clarke	20,596	4,681	500	232	20	24.3	11.3	40.0	106.8
White	12,320	2,831	269	107	10	21.8	8.7	37.3	94.7
All other races	8,276	1,850	232	125	10	28.0	15.1	43.1	125.4
Clay	19,030	4,628	501	228	22	26.3	12.0	43.9	103.3
White	7,496	1,876	139	75	5	18.5	10.0	36.0	74.1
All other races	11,534	2,752	362	153	17	31.4	13.3	47.0	131.5
Coahoma	48,333	12,794	1,016	574	53	21.0	11.9	52.3	79.4
White	10,991	2,795	193	106	18	17.6	9.8	33.5	69.1
All other races	37,342	9,999	823	466	35	22.0	12.5	42.5	82.3
Copiah	33,974	7,823	790	360	37	23.3	10.6	46.8	101.0
White	16,107	3,668	268	158	11	16.6	9.8	41.0	73.1
All other races	17,867	4,155	522	202	26	29.2	11.3	49.8	125.6
Covington	17,030	3,840	404	120	18	23.7	7.0	44.6	105.2
White	11,743	2,633	254	86	13	21.6	7.3	61.8	95.6
All other races	5,287	1,182	150	34	5	28.4	6.4	33.3	126.9
De Soto	26,683	6,279	689	261	27	25.8	9.8	39.2	109.7
White	7,211	1,649	152	61	1	21.1	8.5	6.6	92.2
All other races	19,472	4,630	537	200	26	27.6	10.3	48.4	116.0
Forrest	34,901	8,502	750	349	42	21.5	10.0	56.0	78.9
White	23,983	6,241	506	215	22	22.3	12.3	82.0	74.8
All other races	10,918	3,261	244	134	20	23.0	9.7	47.9	97.1
Franklin	12,504	2,832	275	121	13	22.0	7.7	67.1	88.6
White	7,533	1,681	149	58	10	19.8	7.7	63.6	100.5
All other races	4,971	1,151	126	63	3	25.3	12.6	64.6	122.1
George	8,704	1,949	238	75	13	27.3	8.6	64.9	117.3
White	7,464	1,664	196	63	13	26.3	8.4	68.9	117.3
All other races	1,240	285	42	12	—	33.9	8.7	0	147.4
Greene	9,512	2,126	261	88	7	27.4	9.3	26.6	122.8
White	7,528	1,670	199	65	5	26.4	8.6	26.1	119.2
All other races	1,984	456	62	23	2	31.3	11.6	32.5	136.0
Grenada	19,052	4,691	487	197	26	25.6	10.3	53.4	104.5
White	7,934	1,954	153	65	6	19.3	8.3	39.7	78.3
All other races	11,118	2,737	334	131	20	30.0	11.8	59.9	123.4
Hancock	11,328	2,550	202	120	11	17.8	10.6	64.5	79.2
White	8,955	2,094	164	81	6	18.3	9.0	48.8	81.8
All other races	2,373	546	38	39	5	16.0	16.4	78.9	69.6
Harrison	50,799	12,738	989	621	68	19.5	12.2	68.8	77.6
White	40,742	9,923	871	494	53	19.9	12.1	63.4	81.7
All other races	10,057	2,815	118	127	15	17.7	12.6	84.3	63.2
Hinds	107,273	30,573	2,196	1,147	125	20.5	19.7	56.9	71.9
White	51,826	15,196	880	429	32	17.0	8.3	36.4	67.9
All other races	55,447	15,376	1,318	718	93	23.8	12.9	70.6	85.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE; UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>									
Holmes	39,710	9,499	1,071	441	45	27.0	11.1	42.0	112.7
White	9,209	2,225	177	103	1	19.8	11.2	5.6	79.6
All other races	30,501	7,274	894	338	44	29.3	11.1	49.2	122.9
Humphreys	26,257	6,675	690	292	52	26.3	11.1	75.4	103.4
White	6,958	1,650	162	58	12	23.2	8.3	74.1	98.2
All other races	19,299	5,025	528	234	40	27.4	12.1	75.8	105.1
Issaquena	6,433	1,538	172	71	15	26.7	11.0	37.2	111.8
White	1,228	269	33	9	3	26.9	7.3	90.9	122.7
All other races	5,205	1,269	139	62	12	26.7	11.9	36.3	109.5
Itawamba	19,922	4,641	435	157	23	21.8	7.9	75.9	93.7
White	18,889	4,376	418	141	31	22.2	7.5	74.2	95.5
All other races	1,033	265	17	16	2	16.1	15.2	117.6	64.8
Jackson	20,601	4,880	498	234	26	24.2	11.4	52.2	102.0
White	16,214	3,787	369	153	15	22.8	9.4	40.7	97.4
All other races	4,387	1,093	129	81	11	29.4	18.5	85.3	118.0
Jasper	19,484	4,453	557	167	14	28.6	8.6	25.1	125.1
White	9,945	2,337	218	89	3	21.9	8.9	15.8	93.3
All other races	9,539	2,116	339	78	11	35.6	8.2	32.4	160.2
Jefferson	13,969	8,110	314	152	15	22.5	10.9	47.8	101.0
White	3,206	696	53	32	3	16.5	10.0	66.6	76.1
All other races	10,763	2,414	261	120	12	24.2	11.1	46.0	108.1
Jefferson Davis	15,869	3,608	459	138	23	28.9	8.7	50.1	127.2
White	7,087	1,597	191	55	8	27.0	7.8	41.9	119.6
All other races	8,782	2,011	268	83	15	30.5	9.5	58.0	133.3
Jones	49,227	12,689	1,222	470	66	24.8	9.5	54.0	96.2
White	35,061	8,714	860	279	40	24.5	8.0	46.5	98.7
All other races	14,166	3,975	362	191	26	25.0	13.5	71.8	91.1
Kemper	21,867	4,852	607	218	33	27.8	10.0	54.4	125.1
White	8,695	1,927	176	78	4	20.3	9.0	22.7	91.3
All other races	13,202	2,925	431	140	29	32.6	10.6	67.3	147.4
Lafayette	21,257	4,909	619	214	28	24.4	10.1	53.9	105.7
White	12,683	2,919	264	112	15	20.8	8.8	56.8	90.4
All other races	8,574	1,990	255	102	13	29.7	11.9	51.0	128.1
Lamar	12,066	2,748	252	113	16	20.8	9.3	67.5	91.7
White	10,006	2,247	218	82	13	21.8	8.2	69.6	97.0
All other races	2,060	501	34	31	3	16.3	14.8	38.2	67.9
Lauderdale	58,247	15,749	1,196	718	71	20.5	12.3	59.4	75.9
White	35,435	9,369	675	390	38	19.0	11.0	56.3	72.1
All other races	22,812	6,380	521	328	33	22.8	14.4	53.3	81.5
Lawrence	13,983	3,134	322	134	25	23.0	9.6	77.6	102.7
White	8,762	1,944	179	68	11	20.4	7.8	61.5	92.1
All other races	5,221	1,190	143	66	14	27.4	12.6	97.9	120.2
Leake	24,370	5,544	624	185	24	25.4	7.5	58.5	112.6
White	14,349	3,303	280	92	7	19.9	6.3	24.1	87.8
All other races	10,021	2,241	344	93	17	33.4	9.3	59.9	149.0
Lee	38,838	9,660	829	360	40	21.3	9.3	48.3	85.8
White	26,622	6,583	532	201	26	20.0	7.6	48.9	80.8
All other races	12,216	3,077	297	159	14	24.3	13.0	47.2	96.5
Leflore	63,406	14,359	1,563	633	103	29.3	11.9	65.9	108.9
White	14,394	3,826	329	131	21	22.9	9.1	63.8	86.0
All other races	49,012	10,533	1,234	502	82	31.6	12.9	66.5	117.2
Lincoln	37,306	6,437	651	285	41	23.7	10.4	63.0	101.1
White	17,833	4,203	400	166	21	22.4	9.3	52.5	95.2
All other races	9,673	2,234	251	119	20	25.9	12.3	79.7	112.4
Lowndes	35,243	9,021	728	375	26	30.7	10.6	49.5	80.7
White	15,569	4,041	270	123	11	17.3	7.9	40.7	68.8
All other races	19,674	4,980	458	252	25	33.3	12.8	54.6	92.0
Madison	37,504	8,638	1,070	432	62	28.5	11.5	57.9	123.9
White	8,787	2,048	146	65	4	16.6	7.4	27.4	71.3
All other races	28,717	6,590	924	367	58	32.2	12.8	62.8	140.2
Marion	24,085	6,050	544	194	38	22.6	8.1	66.9	89.9
White	18,161	3,819	316	106	22	20.8	7.0	60.6	62.7
All other races	6,924	2,231	228	88	16	25.5	9.9	70.2	102.2
Marshall	25,522	5,800	760	280	40	29.8	11.0	52.6	101.0
White	7,556	1,683	153	79	9	20.5	10.5	48.1	81.6
All other races	17,966	4,117	607	201	31	33.7	11.2	51.2	147.3

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBERS		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>									
Monroe	37,648	9,086	761	412	45	20.2	10.9	50.1	84.2
White	21,623	5,126	369	201	32	18.5	9.3	30.2	77.8
All other races	16,120	3,910	362	211	13	22.5	13.1	35.9	92.6
Montgomery	15,708	3,592	388	171	13	24.7	10.9	46.4	108.0
White	8,945	2,030	187	94	7	20.9	10.5	37.4	92.1
All other races	6,758	1,562	201	77	11	29.7	11.4	64.7	123.7
Neshoba	27,832	6,548	724	207	34	26.0	7.4	47.0	110.6
White	20,381	4,860	468	136	25	22.4	6.5	53.4	98.2
All other races	7,001	1,688	256	71	9	35.6	10.1	35.2	151.7
Newton	24,249	6,568	551	233	31	23.1	9.6	55.2	100.3
White	15,538	3,608	306	153	19	19.8	9.8	61.7	85.4
All other races	8,711	1,962	253	80	12	29.0	9.2	47.4	129.0
Nowata	25,090	5,843	747	290	25	29.1	11.3	40.9	127.8
White	5,640	1,296	122	63	5	21.6	11.2	41.0	94.1
All other races	20,029	4,547	625	227	30	31.2	11.3	40.0	137.5
Oktibbeha	22,151	5,199	568	217	18	25.6	9.8	31.7	100.2
White	9,063	2,175	193	69	6	21.2	7.6	31.1	88.7
All other races	13,088	3,024	375	148	12	28.7	11.3	32.0	124.0
Panola	34,421	8,085	872	374	48	25.3	10.9	55.0	107.8
White	13,876	3,161	305	114	9	22.1	8.2	39.4	98.8
All other races	20,545	4,925	566	260	39	27.5	12.7	65.9	114.9
Pearl River	19,125	4,677	482	212	40	25.2	11.1	53.0	103.1
White	14,973	3,564	379	142	26	25.3	9.5	68.6	106.3
All other races	4,152	1,113	103	70	14	24.8	16.9	136.9	92.5
Perry	9,292	2,101	236	66	4	25.4	7.1	18.9	112.3
White	6,869	1,545	188	42	2	27.4	6.1	10.6	121.7
All other races	2,423	556	48	24	2	19.8	9.9	41.7	86.3
Pike	35,002	8,594	816	363	51	23.2	10.9	62.6	94.8
White	19,201	4,879	391	180	13	20.3	9.3	35.9	80.1
All other races	15,711	3,715	424	203	38	27.0	12.9	89.6	114.1
Pontotoc	22,904	5,270	508	198	34	21.9	8.6	67.7	95.3
White	18,229	4,241	381	135	24	20.9	7.4	63.0	89.8
All other races	4,675	1,029	121	63	10	25.9	13.5	32.6	117.6
Prentiss	20,921	4,993	460	202	14	22.0	9.7	50.4	92.7
White	18,522	4,355	417	175	14	22.5	9.4	33.6	95.8
All other races	2,399	608	43	27	—	17.9	11.3	0	70.7
Quitman	27,191	6,603	803	265	44	29.5	9.4	54.2	121.6
White	9,120	2,130	274	74	10	30.0	8.1	36.5	128.6
All other races	18,071	4,473	529	181	34	29.3	10.0	64.3	118.3
Rankin	27,934	6,505	619	740	20	22.2	26.5	32.3	95.1
White	13,260	3,043	219	265	8	16.0	20.0	37.7	69.7
All other races	14,674	3,463	407	475	12	27.7	32.4	23.5	117.5
Scott	23,144	5,394	576	212	23	24.9	9.2	36.9	108.2
White	13,251	3,055	295	113	12	22.3	8.5	40.6	98.9
All other races	9,893	2,339	280	99	11	28.3	10.0	39.5	119.7
Sharkey	15,433	3,873	395	148	15	25.6	9.6	58.0	102.0
White	4,317	1,028	90	33	7	20.8	7.6	77.8	87.5
All other races	11,116	2,845	306	115	8	27.4	10.3	36.9	107.2
Simpson	22,024	5,091	457	205	23	20.6	9.4	50.2	89.8
White	14,935	3,430	273	133	14	18.3	8.9	51.3	79.6
All other races	7,089	1,661	184	73	9	26.0	10.3	48.9	110.8
Smith	19,408	4,397	443	123	14	22.8	6.3	37.0	100.6
White	15,723	3,599	338	105	10	21.5	6.7	29.6	93.9
All other races	3,685	798	105	18	4	29.5	4.9	32.1	132.6
Stone	6,155	1,423	131	67	11	21.2	14.1	24.0	92.1
White	4,562	1,089	98	57	8	20.4	12.5	26.9	87.1
All other races	1,593	335	33	30	3	22.9	15.8	78.9	107.0
Sunflower	61,007	14,914	1,549	599	91	25.4	9.8	58.7	108.9
White	17,465	4,074	377	112	14	21.6	6.4	37.1	85.5
All other races	43,542	10,840	1,172	487	77	26.9	11.2	65.7	109.1
Tallahatchie	34,166	8,316	958	337	51	28.0	9.9	53.2	115.2
White	11,676	2,840	263	81	11	22.5	6.9	41.8	90.6
All other races	22,490	5,476	695	256	40	30.9	11.4	57.6	122.4
Tate	19,300	4,515	473	192	33	24.5	9.9	60.8	104.8
White	7,741	1,743	172	74	6	22.2	9.6	34.9	93.7
All other races	11,558	2,772	301	118	27	26.0	10.2	69.7	108.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortal- ity (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortal- ity rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fem- ales 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Mississippi—Con.									
Tippah.....	19,680	4,543	425	166	20	21.6	8.4	47.1	93.6
White.....	16,244	3,757	355	133	14	21.9	8.2	39.4	94.6
All other races.....	3,436	786	70	33	6	20.4	9.6	85.7	89.1
Tishomingo.....	16,974	3,979	415	126	9	24.4	7.4	21.7	104.3
White.....	15,949	3,744	389	100	9	24.4	7.4	25.1	108.9
All other races.....	1,025	235	26	26	—	25.4	25.4	0	110.6
Tunica.....	22,610	5,786	583	281	43	25.8	12.4	73.8	100.8
White.....	3,265	786	64	16	1	19.6	4.0	15.6	81.4
All other races.....	19,345	5,000	519	265	42	26.7	13.7	80.9	103.6
Union.....	21,867	5,315	404	178	11	18.5	8.1	27.2	76.0
White.....	17,585	4,184	312	143	10	17.7	8.1	24.1	74.6
All other races.....	4,282	1,131	92	35	1	21.6	8.2	10.9	81.3
Walthall.....	17,534	3,993	525	181	37	29.9	7.5	70.5	131.5
White.....	9,372	2,199	228	60	17	24.3	6.4	74.6	103.7
All other races.....	8,162	1,794	297	71	20	36.4	8.7	67.3	105.6
Warren.....	39,595	10,911	808	578	58	20.3	14.6	72.2	78.6
White.....	17,310	4,617	331	167	13	19.1	9.6	59.3	71.7
All other races.....	22,285	6,294	472	411	45	21.2	18.4	98.3	75.0
Washington.....	67,576	18,007	1,585	829	85	23.5	12.3	53.6	88.0
White.....	18,568	4,779	386	151	18	20.8	8.1	46.6	80.8
All other races.....	49,008	13,228	1,199	678	67	24.5	13.8	55.9	90.6
Wayne.....	16,928	3,752	476	150	16	28.1	8.9	35.6	126.9
White.....	11,156	2,445	295	88	10	26.4	7.9	33.9	120.7
All other races.....	5,772	1,307	181	62	6	31.4	10.7	33.1	138.5
Webster.....	14,160	3,218	323	140	11	22.8	9.9	34.1	100.4
White.....	10,612	2,418	225	105	8	21.2	9.9	36.6	93.1
All other races.....	3,548	800	98	35	3	27.6	9.9	30.6	122.5
Wilkinson.....	15,955	3,551	487	226	72	30.5	14.2	147.8	137.1
White.....	4,511	1,035	118	52	12	25.0	11.5	106.2	109.2
All other races.....	11,444	2,516	374	174	60	32.7	15.2	160.4	148.6
Winston.....	22,781	5,224	589	209	28	25.9	9.2	47.5	112.7
White.....	13,636	3,094	312	103	13	22.9	7.6	41.7	101.8
All other races.....	9,145	2,130	277	106	15	30.4	11.6	64.8	128.2
Yalobusha.....	18,387	4,162	441	189	26	24.0	10.8	69.0	106.0
White.....	9,872	2,211	196	93	8	19.9	9.4	40.8	88.6
All other races.....	8,515	1,951	245	96	18	28.8	11.3	73.5	125.6
Yazoo.....	40,091	9,415	1,093	453	63	27.3	11.4	50.7	116.1
White.....	13,832	3,178	328	122	13	23.7	8.8	39.6	103.3
All other races.....	26,259	6,240	765	336	49	29.1	12.8	64.1	122.6
Missouri.....	3,784,664	991,160	61,479	43,777	2,885	16.2	11.6	46.9	68.2
White.....	3,539,187	835,375	57,332	39,564	2,563	16.2	11.2	44.7	68.6
All other races.....	245,477	65,785	4,147	4,213	322	16.9	17.3	77.6	63.0
Adair.....	20,246	4,675	321	215	12	15.9	10.6	37.1	68.7
Andrew.....	13,015	2,727	166	143	3	12.8	11.0	18.1	60.9
Atchison.....	12,897	2,819	211	120	7	16.4	9.3	33.2	74.8
Audrain.....	23,673	5,205	420	246	22	18.5	10.8	42.4	80.7
Barry.....	25,546	5,110	384	201	14	16.3	8.5	36.5	75.1
Barton.....	14,148	2,921	213	166	11	15.1	11.7	51.6	72.9
Bates.....	19,531	4,009	290	254	11	14.8	13.0	37.9	72.3
Benton.....	11,142	2,218	177	137	8	15.9	12.3	45.2	79.8
Bollinger.....	12,898	2,605	193	95	13	15.0	7.4	67.4	74.1
Boone.....	34,991	8,343	699	376	21	17.4	10.7	34.5	73.0
Buchanan.....	94,067	22,629	1,337	1,326	52	14.2	14.1	39.9	59.1
Butler.....	34,376	7,478	783	385	67	23.1	11.2	84.5	106.0
Caldwell.....	11,629	2,357	183	135	8	13.6	13.3	60.6	67.0
Callaway.....	23,094	4,797	335	433	13	14.5	18.7	38.8	70.3
Camden.....	8,971	1,865	180	87	10	20.1	9.7	55.6	68.5
Cape Girardeau.....	37,773	9,197	638	411	35	16.9	10.9	69.6	69.4
Carroll.....	17,814	3,742	317	224	16	17.8	12.6	30.5	84.7
Carter.....	6,228	1,223	144	61	9	23.1	9.8	63.5	117.7
Cass.....	19,534	3,990	259	246	11	13.3	12.6	43.5	65.4
Cedar.....	11,697	2,397	174	154	10	14.9	13.2	67.5	73.5
Chariton.....	18,784	3,396	328	208	16	16.1	11.5	48.8	91.9
Christian.....	13,538	2,895	245	119	4	18.1	8.3	16.3	83.5
Clark.....	10,166	2,012	167	136	7	16.4	13.4	41.9	83.0
Clay.....	30,417	7,033	429	325	15	14.1	10.7	36.0	61.0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Missouri—Con.									
Clinton	13,261	2,778	199	166	6	15.0	12.5	30.3	71.6
Cole	34,912	8,213	507	343	29	14.5	9.8	67.2	61.7
Cooper	18,076	3,808	291	233	14	16.1	12.9	48.1	78.4
Crawford	12,693	2,455	211	123	13	16.6	9.7	61.0	85.9
Dade	11,248	2,348	139	121	10	12.4	10.8	71.9	59.2
Dallas	11,523	2,409	183	108	7	15.9	9.4	38.3	78.0
Davless	13,398	2,639	162	169	9	12.1	11.9	65.6	61.4
De Kalb	9,751	1,955	140	113	5	14.4	11.6	56.7	71.6
Dent	11,763	2,555	221	130	17	18.8	11.1	78.9	86.8
Douglas	15,600	3,242	321	117	15	20.6	7.6	46.7	99.0
Dunklin	44,957	10,398	920	423	69	20.5	9.4	76.0	88.5
Franklin	33,968	7,429	598	354	34	17.7	10.6	56.9	80.5
Gassonade	12,414	2,638	171	162	11	13.8	13.0	64.3	64.8
Gentry	13,359	2,761	175	147	5	13.1	11.0	28.9	63.4
Greene	90,541	22,495	1,481	1,065	87	16.4	11.8	58.7	65.8
Grundy	15,716	3,360	267	197	9	17.0	12.5	33.7	79.5
Harrison	16,525	3,496	297	163	12	18.0	9.9	40.4	85.0
Henry	22,313	4,779	412	268	15	18.5	12.0	36.1	86.2
Henry	6,506	1,329	99	62	3	15.2	9.5	30.3	74.5
Hickory	12,476	2,627	208	106	9	16.3	8.5	44.3	77.3
Howard	13,026	2,651	190	160	8	14.6	12.3	48.1	71.7
Howell	22,270	4,818	458	242	24	20.6	10.9	52.4	95.1
Iron	10,440	2,135	231	123	11	22.1	11.8	47.6	108.2
Jackson	477,828	127,814	7,108	5,067	291	14.9	11.9	41.0	55.6
Jasper	78,705	18,978	1,418	1,088	88	18.0	14.0	62.1	74.7
Jefferson	32,023	7,255	557	328	33	17.4	10.2	59.2	76.8
Johnson	21,617	4,700	298	297	10	13.8	13.7	33.6	63.4
Knox	8,878	1,787	124	97	3	14.0	10.9	24.8	69.4
Laclede	18,718	4,107	354	185	25	18.9	9.9	70.6	86.2
Lafayette	27,856	5,969	503	329	33	18.1	11.8	65.6	84.3
Lawrence	24,637	5,630	366	334	16	14.9	13.6	43.7	65.0
Lewis	11,490	2,287	174	172	6	15.1	15.0	34.8	76.1
Lincoln	14,395	2,879	258	149	6	17.9	10.4	25.3	89.6
Linn	21,416	4,690	322	247	17	15.0	11.5	52.8	63.5
Livinston	18,000	4,086	268	218	8	14.9	12.1	29.9	65.6
McDonald	15,749	3,203	295	137	13	18.7	8.7	44.1	92.1
Macon	21,396	4,379	298	227	3	13.9	10.6	10.1	68.1
Madison	9,656	2,020	203	93	11	21.0	9.6	54.2	100.5
Marion	8,638	1,690	149	67	2	17.2	7.8	13.4	88.2
Marion	31,576	7,498	484	375	9	15.3	11.9	18.6	64.6
Mercer	8,796	1,831	125	90	3	14.3	10.3	24.0	63.3
Miller	14,798	3,160	293	153	15	19.8	10.3	51.3	92.7
Mississippi	23,149	5,245	583	253	50	25.2	10.9	85.8	111.2
Moniteau	11,775	2,505	191	166	15	16.2	14.1	78.6	76.2
Monroe	13,195	2,671	223	179	7	16.9	13.6	31.4	83.8
Montgomery	12,442	2,381	228	127	13	18.3	15.8	57.0	95.3
Morgan	11,140	2,271	178	127	9	16.0	11.4	50.6	75.4
New Madrid	39,767	8,790	936	413	107	23.5	10.4	114.3	106.4
Newton	29,039	6,374	548	308	23	18.9	10.6	42.0	86.0
Nodaway	26,556	5,350	385	293	20	15.1	11.5	51.9	79.0
Oregon	13,390	2,689	265	123	11	19.0	9.2	43.1	88.8
Osage	12,375	2,434	220	110	8	17.8	8.9	36.4	90.4
Osark	10,766	2,245	269	84	13	25.0	7.8	48.3	119.8
Pemiscot	46,867	11,283	1,047	435	100	22.3	9.3	95.5	93.0
Perry	15,358	3,267	314	139	14	20.4	9.1	44.6	95.5
Pettis	33,336	7,482	497	27	27	14.9	13.7	54.3	66.4
Phelps	17,437	3,907	340	216	24	19.5	12.4	70.6	87.0
Pike	18,327	3,820	263	258	12	14.4	14.1	45.6	63.8
Platte	13,962	2,966	224	150	4	16.2	10.8	17.9	75.0
Polk	17,400	3,626	271	178	7	15.6	10.2	28.8	74.7
Pulaski	10,778	2,254	229	123	11	21.3	11.4	48.0	101.0
Putnam	11,327	2,329	323	139	10	19.7	12.3	44.8	98.7
Rails	10,040	1,993	132	111	6	13.1	11.1	55.8	66.2
Randolph	24,458	5,433	803	359	23	12.4	14.7	76.9	64.8
Ray	18,564	3,655	263	216	17	14.4	11.6	63.4	69.5
Reynolds	9,370	1,866	122	83	9	20.5	8.9	46.8	162.9

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Missouri—Con.									
Ripley.....	12,606	2,521	259	116	13	20.5	9.2	50.4	102.7
St. Charles.....	25,502	5,540	388	311	17	15.2	12.2	45.8	70.0
St. Clair.....	13,146	2,645	215	134	6	16.4	10.2	37.2	81.8
St. Francois.....	35,950	8,170	693	476	31	19.3	13.2	44.7	84.8
St. Louis.....	274,230	71,727	4,201	2,400	111	15.5	8.8	26.1	59.4
St. Louis (city).....	816,048	216,147	11,827	10,391	472	14.5	12.7	39.9	54.7
Ste. Genevieve.....	10,905	2,230	200	116	13	18.9	10.6	63.1	92.4
Saline.....	20,416	6,748	439	356	23	14.9	12.1	52.4	65.1
Schuyler.....	6,627	1,372	110	84	2	16.6	12.7	18.2	80.2
Scotland.....	8,557	1,710	140	100	4	16.4	11.7	28.6	81.9
Scott.....	30,377	7,276	631	275	44	20.8	9.1	69.7	86.7
Shannon.....	11,831	2,424	264	106	14	22.3	9.0	63.0	108.9
Shelby.....	11,224	2,207	171	144	1	15.2	12.8	5.8	77.5
Stoddard.....	33,009	7,106	731	300	43	22.1	9.1	58.8	102.0
Stone.....	11,298	2,414	200	119	15	17.7	10.5	78.0	82.9
Sullivan.....	13,701	2,787	258	148	10	18.8	10.8	38.8	93.2
Taney.....	10,323	2,158	210	95	10	20.3	9.2	47.6	97.8
Texas.....	19,813	4,161	409	212	18	20.6	10.7	44.0	98.3
Vernon.....	25,686	5,268	360	459	9	14.1	17.9	25.0	68.3
Warren.....	7,734	1,537	82	86	2	10.6	11.1	24.4	53.4
Washington.....	17,492	3,434	343	136	25	19.6	7.8	72.9	99.9
Wayne.....	12,794	2,584	277	108	17	21.7	8.4	61.4	107.2
Webster.....	17,226	3,668	330	174	12	19.2	10.1	36.4	90.0
Worth.....	6,346	1,322	107	69	4	16.9	9.3	37.4	80.9
Wright.....	17,907	3,760	293	185	15	16.3	10.3	51.2	77.9
Montana.....									
White.....	859,456	123,781	11,556	5,765	837	20.7	10.3	40.5	93.4
All other races.....	640,468	120,042	10,883	5,449	450	20.1	10.1	42.2	90.7
	18,988	3,739	673	316	78	35.4	16.6	115.9	180.0
Beaverhead.....	6,943	1,404	106	80	5	15.3	11.5	47.4	75.5
Big Horn.....	10,419	2,233	313	118	20	30.0	11.3	63.1	140.2
Blaine.....	9,506	1,862	253	92	18	26.4	9.6	61.4	135.9
Broadwater.....	3,451	699	57	18	—	16.5	5.2	0	81.5
Carbon.....	11,805	2,402	239	130	8	20.1	11.0	33.6	97.1
Carter.....	3,280	630	47	22	3	14.3	6.7	63.8	74.6
Cascade.....	41,909	10,303	777	397	27	18.5	9.5	34.7	75.0
Chouteau.....	7,316	1,410	127	64	2	17.4	8.7	15.7	90.1
Custer.....	10,422	2,359	203	116	7	19.5	11.1	34.5	86.1
Daniels.....	4,563	926	97	28	6	21.3	6.1	61.9	104.8
Dawson.....	8,618	1,886	193	73	9	22.4	8.5	46.6	102.3
Deer Lodge.....	13,627	3,190	267	300	16	19.6	22.0	69.9	83.7
Fallon.....	3,719	785	66	26	4	17.7	7.0	80.6	84.1
Fergus.....	14,040	2,912	272	154	13	19.4	11.0	47.8	93.4
Flathead.....	24,371	5,268	491	220	18	20.2	9.1	36.7	93.2
Gallatin.....	18,269	4,208	370	183	7	20.3	10.0	18.9	87.9
Garfield.....	2,641	497	58	28	2	21.2	10.6	55.7	112.7
Glacier.....	9,034	2,032	270	94	26	20.9	10.4	96.3	130.9
Golden Valley.....	1,607	289	29	15	—	18.0	9.3	0	100.3
Granite.....	3,401	719	54	49	2	15.9	14.4	37.0	75.1
Hill.....	13,304	2,947	309	124	11	23.2	9.3	35.6	104.9
Jefferson.....	4,664	991	74	63	4	15.9	13.5	54.1	74.7
Judith Basin.....	3,655	711	64	29	5	17.5	7.9	78.1	90.0
Lake.....	13,400	2,748	313	130	21	23.2	9.6	67.1	113.9
Lewis and Clark.....	22,131	5,403	420	210	13	19.0	9.5	31.0	77.7
Liberty.....	2,209	431	42	22	1	19.0	10.0	23.8	97.4
Lincoln.....	7,822	1,610	173	70	8	21.9	9.6	46.2	107.5
McCone.....	3,798	748	56	23	6	14.7	6.1	107.1	74.9
Madison.....	7,994	1,418	145	68	5	19.9	9.3	31.5	102.3
Mangler.....	2,337	413	42	31	2	18.8	13.9	47.6	101.7
Mineral.....	2,135	354	33	26	—	15.0	13.2	0	63.3
Missoula.....	29,038	6,770	640	282	18	20.7	9.7	30.9	88.6
Musselshell.....	8,717	1,255	96	71	3	16.8	12.4	31.3	76.5
Park.....	11,566	2,624	206	132	8	17.8	11.4	38.8	70.4
Petroleum.....	1,023	190	14	9	—	12.9	8.3	0	70.4
Phillips.....	7,822	1,563	196	66	10	24.6	8.4	51.0	123.4
Pondera.....	6,716	1,447	148	62	10	22.0	9.2	67.6	102.3

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Montana—Con.</b>									
Powder River.....	3,159	623	62	33	2	19.6	10.4	48.4	99.5
Powell.....	6,153	1,123	109	74	7	17.7	12.0	64.2	97.1
Prairie.....	2,410	509	64	16	1	26.6	6.6	15.6	125.7
Ravalli.....	12,978	2,704	261	120	7	20.1	9.2	36.8	96.5
Richland.....	10,209	2,153	275	79	16	26.9	7.7	58.8	127.7
Roosevelt.....	9,806	2,127	263	85	14	26.8	8.7	53.2	123.6
Rosebud.....	6,477	1,852	171	89	12	26.4	13.7	70.8	126.5
Sanders.....	6,926	1,370	129	53	2	18.6	7.7	15.5	94.2
Sheridan.....	7,814	1,603	139	72	9	17.8	9.2	64.7	96.7
Silver Bow.....	53,207	12,598	921	762	49	17.3	14.3	53.2	73.6
Stillwater.....	5,694	1,146	117	51	6	20.5	9.0	51.3	102.1
Sweet Grass.....	3,719	707	76	33	2	20.4	8.9	32.5	107.5
Teton.....	6,922	1,415	165	53	7	23.8	7.7	43.4	116.6
Toole.....	6,769	1,530	150	46	4	22.2	6.6	36.7	98.0
Treasure.....	1,499	293	28	14	1	18.7	3.3	35.7	95.6
Valley.....	15,181	3,418	367	99	18	24.2	6.5	49.0	107.4
Wheatland.....	3,286	661	56	30	1	17.0	9.1	17.9	84.7
Wibaux.....	2,161	420	37	18	1	17.1	3.3	27.0	85.1
Yellowstone.....	41,183	10,285	947	407	57	23.0	9.9	60.2	92.1
Yellowstone National Park (part)	43	8	2	—	—	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
<b>Nebraska</b>									
White.....	1,315,634	302,371	22,029	12,670	792	16.7	9.6	36.0	72.7
All other races.....	1,297,624	298,471	21,701	12,413	755	16.7	9.6	34.8	72.7
	18,210	4,400	326	257	37	18.0	14.1	112.8	74.5
Adams.....	24,576	5,849	376	309	6	15.3	12.6	16.0	64.3
Antelope.....	13,289	2,779	259	137	14	19.5	9.6	54.1	93.2
Arthur.....	1,045	216	19	3	—	18.3	1.9	0	58.0
Banner.....	1,403	313	12	8	—	8.6	6.7	0	32.5
Blaine.....	1,539	328	23	8	1	15.0	6.3	43.5	70.1
Boone.....	12,127	2,483	225	106	6	18.6	8.7	26.7	90.6
Box Butte.....	10,736	2,581	223	107	4	20.7	10.0	18.0	85.0
Boyd.....	6,060	1,303	115	48	4	19.0	7.9	34.8	88.3
Brown.....	5,962	1,247	124	47	7	20.8	7.9	56.5	99.4
Buffalo.....	23,655	5,326	390	244	17	16.5	10.3	43.6	73.2
Burt.....	12,548	2,640	204	110	4	16.3	8.8	19.6	77.2
Butler.....	13,106	2,866	173	131	5	13.2	10.0	38.3	60.6
Cass.....	16,992	3,642	267	177	5	15.7	10.4	18.7	73.3
Cedar.....	15,126	3,205	270	96	11	17.9	6.3	40.7	84.2
Chase.....	5,310	1,178	62	33	3	23.2	9.8	24.4	104.4
Cherry.....	9,637	2,043	181	87	11	18.8	9.0	60.8	89.6
Cheyenne.....	9,595	2,176	204	78	8	21.5	8.2	59.2	93.8
Clay.....	10,445	2,094	145	117	5	13.9	11.2	34.5	69.2
Colfax.....	10,627	2,308	133	97	2	12.5	9.1	15.0	57.6
Cuming.....	13,562	2,994	222	121	10	16.4	8.9	45.0	74.1
Custer.....	22,601	4,818	369	197	12	17.7	8.7	30.1	82.8
Dakota.....	9,836	2,121	183	94	12	18.6	9.6	65.6	95.2
Dawes.....	10,128	2,337	152	97	10	15.0	9.6	65.8	95.0
Dawson.....	17,860	4,058	374	183	12	20.9	8.6	39.1	92.2
Deuel.....	3,680	806	60	24	1	22.3	6.7	19.5	99.4
Dixon.....	10,413	2,201	168	97	2	18.1	9.3	10.6	85.4
Dodge.....	23,799	5,435	381	266	22	16.0	11.2	57.7	70.1
Douglas.....	247,562	63,808	4,028	2,542	128	16.3	10.3	31.8	63.1
Dundy.....	5,122	1,126	100	37	5	19.5	7.2	60.0	88.2
Fillmore.....	11,417	2,595	184	126	9	13.5	11.0	63.4	89.7
Franklin.....	7,740	1,648	133	71	1	17.2	9.2	7.5	80.7
Frontier.....	6,417	1,369	106	48	5	16.5	7.5	47.8	77.4
Furnas.....	10,098	2,200	162	104	5	16.0	10.3	30.9	73.6
Gage.....	29,583	6,819	494	345	11	16.7	11.7	22.3	72.4
Garden.....	4,680	973	79	27	3	16.0	6.8	33.0	61.2
Garfield.....	3,444	727	82	28	2	23.8	8.1	24.4	112.8
Gosper.....	3,687	821	39	29	2	10.6	7.9	61.3	47.6
Grant.....	1,327	294	31	10	2	23.4	7.5	64.5	105.4
Greeley.....	6,845	1,386	139	64	9	20.3	9.6	64.7	100.2
Hall.....	27,523	6,661	485	280	32	17.6	10.5	65.0	72.5
Hamilton.....	9,982	2,033	128	105	1	12.8	10.5	7.8	63.6
Harlan.....	7,130	1,576	110	65	4	15.4	9.1	36.4	69.6
Hayes.....	2,958	626	49	20	—	16.6	6.8	6	78.4

\* See Yellowstone National Park (total), p. 706.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Nebraska—Con.									
Hitchcock.....	6,404	1,425	105	58	2	16.4	9.1	19.0	73.7
Holt.....	16,552	3,584	371	181	15	22.4	10.9	43.1	103.5
Hooker.....	1,253	268	37	12	1	29.5	9.6	27.0	138.1
Howard.....	8,422	1,731	122	60	3	14.5	9.5	24.6	70.5
Jefferson.....	15,532	3,565	269	157	8	17.3	10.1	29.7	75.5
Johnson.....	8,662	1,888	140	79	3	16.2	9.1	21.4	74.2
Kearney.....	6,854	1,478	104	71	1	15.2	10.4	9.6	70.4
Kelth.....	8,339	1,929	203	63	9	24.4	7.6	44.3	105.2
Keya Paha.....	3,235	684	54	12	2	16.7	3.7	37.0	78.9
Kimball.....	3,918	836	71	33	2	18.1	8.4	28.2	84.9
Knox.....	16,478	3,532	282	131	8	17.1	7.9	28.4	79.8
Lancaster.....	100,585	25,424	1,430	1,025	34	14.2	10.2	23.8	55.2
Lincoln.....	25,425	5,995	461	239	26	18.1	9.4	56.4	76.9
Logan.....	1,742	372	14	8	4	21.2	8.0	108.1	99.5
Loup.....	1,777	405	30	9	4	16.9	5.1	0	74.1
McPherson.....	1,175	257	24	13	—	20.4	11.1	0	93.4
Madison.....	24,269	5,575	358	291	20	14.8	12.0	55.9	64.2
Merrick.....	9,354	1,995	136	108	9	14.5	11.5	66.2	68.2
Morrill.....	9,436	2,101	208	69	7	22.0	7.3	33.7	99.0
Nance.....	7,553	1,559	103	63	2	13.5	8.2	18.4	66.1
Nemaha.....	12,781	2,806	203	135	4	15.9	10.6	19.7	72.3
Nuckolls.....	10,446	2,278	174	106	6	16.7	10.1	34.5	76.4
Otoe.....	18,994	4,194	320	197	17	16.8	10.4	53.1	75.3
Pawnee.....	8,514	1,755	137	89	2	16.1	10.5	14.6	78.1
Perkins.....	5,197	1,175	103	33	2	19.8	6.8	19.4	57.7
Phelps.....	8,452	1,836	114	80	5	13.5	9.5	43.9	62.1
Pierce.....	10,211	2,258	189	81	8	18.5	7.9	42.3	83.7
Platte.....	20,191	4,525	360	143	11	17.8	7.1	30.6	79.6
Polk.....	8,748	1,851	104	81	3	11.9	9.3	28.8	56.3
Red Willow.....	11,951	2,820	200	99	11	16.7	8.3	65.0	70.9
Richardson.....	19,178	4,153	327	168	14	17.1	8.8	48.8	78.7
Rock.....	3,977	845	53	20	3	20.9	5.0	24.1	98.2
Saline.....	15,010	3,307	216	145	4	14.4	9.7	18.5	65.3
Sarpy.....	10,835	2,150	119	92	11	11.0	8.5	22.4	55.3
Saunders.....	17,892	3,801	207	167	5	11.6	9.3	24.2	54.5
Scotts Bluff.....	33,917	7,930	788	251	36	23.2	7.4	45.7	90.4
Seward.....	14,167	3,108	215	149	5	15.2	10.5	33.3	69.2
Sheridan.....	9,869	2,227	176	84	5	17.8	8.5	28.4	79.0
Sherman.....	7,764	1,727	153	54	1	19.7	7.0	5.5	88.6
Sioux.....	4,001	862	45	37	1	11.2	9.2	22.3	52.3
Stanton.....	6,887	1,529	119	56	7	17.3	8.1	53.3	77.8
Thayer.....	12,262	2,630	116	116	9	17.8	9.5	41.3	82.3
Thomas.....	1,533	325	20	17	2	18.7	10.9	69.0	89.2
Thurston.....	10,243	2,313	251	103	21	24.5	10.1	83.7	113.4
Valley.....	8,163	1,809	140	63	3	17.2	7.7	21.4	77.4
Washington.....	11,578	2,457	172	111	7	14.9	9.6	40.7	70.0
Wayne.....	9,830	2,240	173	108	8	17.5	10.9	46.2	77.2
Webster.....	8,071	1,647	125	52	2	15.5	10.2	24.0	75.0
Wheeler.....	2,170	467	33	15	2	15.2	6.9	50.6	70.7
York.....	14,574	3,298	228	167	7	15.3	11.2	30.7	69.1
Nevada.....	110,247	24,745	2,109	1,402	109	19.1	12.7	51.7	85.2
White.....	104,030	23,561	1,930	1,263	95	18.6	12.1	49.2	81.9
All other races.....	6,217	1,184	179	139	14	23.8	22.4	78.3	151.2
Churchill.....	5,317	1,081	92	71	6	17.3	13.4	65.2	55.1
Clark.....	16,414	4,025	344	153	25	21.0	9.3	72.7	65.5
Douglas.....	2,056	383	36	33	—	17.5	11.2	0	93.5
Elko.....	10,912	2,405	216	130	12	19.8	11.9	66.6	89.8
Esmeralda.....	1,554	287	35	17	—	22.5	10.9	0	122.0
Fureka.....	1,361	231	15	13	1	11.0	9.6	96.7	64.9
Humboldt.....	4,743	952	116	62	8	24.5	13.1	69.0	121.8
Lander.....	1,745	335	24	15	1	13.8	8.6	41.7	71.6
Lincoln.....	4,130	924	101	38	6	24.5	6.8	52.4	109.3
Lyon.....	4,076	790	60	38	—	14.7	9.3	0	75.9
Mineral.....	2,342	435	45	42	2	20.5	17.9	41.7	104.6
Nye.....	3,006	689	55	69	3	15.5	10.1	43.6	81.3

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Nevada—Con.									
Ormsby.....	3,209	752	52	59	4	16.2	18.4	76.3	69.1
Pershing.....	3,713	845	58	40	3	21.4	14.7	51.7	106.4
Storey.....	1,216	259	17	17	—	14.0	14.0	0	65.6
Washoe.....	32,476	7,902	536	482	23	16.6	14.8	42.8	68.1
White Pine.....	12,377	2,745	301	143	15	24.3	11.6	49.8	109.7
New Hampshire.....	491,524	111,020	8,329	6,236	341	16.9	12.7	40.9	75.0
White.....	490,989	110,917	8,322	6,225	340	16.9	12.7	40.9	75.0
All other races.....	535	103	7	11	1	13.1	20.6	148.0	68.0
Belknap.....	24,328	5,360	409	315	12	16.8	12.9	29.5	76.3
Carroll.....	15,689	3,184	256	244	10	16.4	15.7	39.1	80.4
Cheshire.....	34,953	7,557	653	428	14	18.7	12.2	31.4	86.4
Cook.....	39,274	8,696	743	424	34	18.9	10.8	45.8	85.4
Grafton.....	44,645	9,660	821	689	41	18.4	13.2	49.9	85.0
Hillsborough.....	144,888	34,995	2,365	1,731	108	16.3	11.9	45.7	67.6
Merrimack.....	60,710	13,311	946	631	37	15.6	15.3	39.1	71.1
Rockingham.....	58,142	12,623	966	789	43	16.6	13.6	44.5	77.1
Strafford.....	43,653	10,090	730	508	24	16.8	11.7	32.9	72.8
Sullivan.....	25,442	5,644	440	277	18	17.3	10.9	40.9	78.0
New Jersey.....	4,160,165	1,059,755	59,814	45,772	2,121	14.4	11.0	35.5	56.4
White.....	3,931,087	996,453	55,199	42,363	1,810	14.0	10.8	32.8	55.4
All other races.....	229,078	63,302	4,615	3,409	311	20.1	14.9	67.4	72.9
Atlantic.....	124,066	30,714	1,613	1,636	55	13.0	13.2	34.1	52.5
Bergen.....	409,846	106,632	5,818	3,670	151	14.2	9.0	26.0	54.6
Burlington.....	97,013	22,159	1,462	1,182	56	15.1	12.2	38.3	66.0
Camden.....	258,727	63,711	3,922	2,904	131	15.3	11.4	33.4	61.6
Cape May.....	28,919	5,928	336	458	10	11.6	15.8	49.8	56.7
Cumberland.....	73,184	17,906	1,144	1,034	72	15.6	14.1	62.9	63.9
Essex.....	837,340	222,575	11,771	9,068	416	14.1	10.8	35.3	52.9
Gloucester.....	72,219	16,491	1,193	872	64	16.5	12.1	53.6	72.3
Hudson.....	652,400	171,607	9,088	6,847	299	13.9	10.5	32.9	53.0
Hunterdon.....	36,766	7,886	504	470	15	13.7	12.8	49.8	63.9
Mercer.....	197,318	49,672	2,788	2,471	114	14.1	12.5	40.9	56.1
Middlesex.....	217,077	55,141	3,246	2,039	116	15.0	9.4	35.7	58.9
Monmouth.....	161,238	37,421	2,247	2,379	92	13.9	14.0	40.9	60.0
Morris.....	125,732	31,242	1,810	1,755	70	14.4	14.0	36.7	57.9
Ocean.....	37,706	8,270	496	514	21	13.2	13.6	42.3	50.0
Passaic.....	309,353	80,788	4,193	3,078	173	13.6	9.9	41.3	51.9
Salmon.....	43,274	9,744	512	486	37	19.2	11.5	45.6	83.3
Somerset.....	74,390	18,049	1,131	799	27	15.2	10.7	23.9	62.7
Sussex.....	29,632	6,373	518	377	27	17.5	12.7	62.1	81.3
Union.....	328,344	86,085	4,956	3,094	154	15.1	9.4	31.1	57.6
Warren.....	50,181	11,363	706	640	31	15.3	12.8	37.4	67.4
New Mexico.....	531,818	123,482	14,792	5,484	1,488	27.8	10.3	100.6	119.8
White.....	492,312	114,862	14,334	5,135	1,388	29.1	10.4	96.8	124.3
All other races.....	39,506	8,620	458	349	100	11.6	8.8	218.3	53.1
Bernalillo.....	69,891	17,981	1,776	756	180	25.6	10.9	101.4	98.8
White.....	66,881	17,329	1,712	723	173	25.6	10.8	101.1	98.8
All other races.....	2,510	652	64	34	7	25.5	13.5	108.4	98.2
Catron.....	4,851	1,037	153	49	14	31.3	10.0	91.5	147.5
White.....	4,671	1,035	153	49	14	31.4	10.1	91.5	147.8
All other races.....	10	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Chaves.....	23,980	5,721	611	226	34	25.5	9.4	55.6	106.8
White.....	23,498	5,572	606	220	34	25.8	9.4	56.1	106.8
All other races.....	514	149	5	6	—	9.7	11.7	0	53.6
Colfax.....	18,718	4,271	505	204	45	27.0	10.9	89.1	116.2
White.....	18,580	4,242	505	202	45	27.2	10.9	89.1	119.0
All other races.....	138	29	—	2	—	0	14.5	0	0
Curry.....	18,159	4,515	423	144	18	23.3	7.9	48.6	93.7
White.....	17,808	4,395	421	142	17	23.6	8.0	49.4	95.8
All other races.....	351	120	2	2	1	5.7	5.7	500.0	18.7
De Baca.....	3,725	803	78	43	1	20.9	11.5	18.8	97.1
White.....	3,723	803	77	43	1	20.7	11.5	18.0	93.9
All other races.....	2	—	1	—	—	500.0	0	0	(*)

\* Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
New Mexico—Con.									
Dona Ana.....	30,411	6,857	964	235	110	31.7	11.0	114.1	140.6
White.....	29,658	6,682	957	223	108	32.3	10.9	112.9	143.2
All other races.....	753	175	7	12	2	9.3	16.9	286.7	40.0
Eddy.....	24,311	5,960	788	221	64	32.4	9.1	81.2	132.2
White.....	23,814	5,802	779	216	62	32.7	9.0	79.6	134.3
All other races.....	497	158	9	6	2	18.1	12.1	228.2	67.0
Grant.....	20,050	4,774	508	213	53	25.3	10.6	104.3	106.4
White.....	19,880	4,747	505	207	53	25.4	10.4	68.0	106.4
All other races.....	170	27	3	6	—	17.8	36.3	0	111.1
Guadalupe.....	8,646	1,836	292	93	89	33.8	10.8	133.6	159.0
White.....	8,644	1,835	292	93	89	33.8	10.8	133.6	159.0
All other races.....	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Harding.....	4,374	910	136	46	10	31.1	10.5	75.5	149.5
White.....	4,372	906	136	46	10	31.1	10.5	75.5	149.6
All other races.....	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hidalgo.....	4,821	1,060	150	56	13	31.1	11.6	86.7	136.9
White.....	4,791	1,060	150	56	13	31.3	11.7	86.7	137.6
All other races.....	30	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lea.....	21,154	5,836	454	111	17	21.5	5.2	37.4	77.8
White.....	20,404	5,593	445	109	17	21.9	5.3	38.1	79.7
All other races.....	750	243	8	2	—	10.7	8.7	0	32.9
Lincoln.....	2,557	1,840	259	91	28	30.8	10.6	108.1	140.8
White.....	2,541	1,838	259	91	28	30.8	10.7	108.1	140.9
All other races.....	16	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Luna.....	6,457	1,472	199	71	10	30.8	11.0	60.3	135.2
White.....	6,385	1,456	199	70	10	31.2	11.0	60.3	136.7
All other races.....	72	16	—	1	—	0	15.9	0	0
McKinley.....	23,641	5,467	385	205	51	16.3	8.7	132.5	70.4
White.....	11,227	2,857	316	90	21	28.1	8.8	66.5	110.6
All other races.....	12,414	2,610	69	106	30	5.6	8.5	434.8	26.4
Mora.....	10,981	2,268	265	133	44	33.2	12.1	120.5	160.9
White.....	10,980	2,268	265	132	43	33.2	12.0	117.8	160.9
All other races.....	1	—	—	1	1	0	0	(1)	0
Otero.....	10,822	2,352	271	119	27	25.8	11.8	99.6	115.2
White.....	9,551	2,135	249	104	26	26.1	10.9	100.4	116.6
All other races.....	971	217	22	15	2	22.7	16.4	80.9	101.4
Quay.....	12,111	2,795	305	116	27	25.2	9.6	88.5	109.0
White.....	12,039	2,770	303	116	27	25.3	9.6	89.1	109.4
All other races.....	72	25	2	—	—	27.8	0	0	71.4
Rio Arriba.....	23,352	5,353	864	279	105	34.1	11.0	121.8	161.4
White.....	23,352	4,995	798	256	98	33.9	10.9	122.8	159.8
All other races.....	1,790	358	66	23	7	36.9	12.8	106.7	134.4
Roosevelt.....	14,549	3,296	337	100	11	23.2	6.9	32.6	102.2
White.....	14,546	3,295	337	100	11	23.2	6.9	32.6	102.2
All other races.....	3	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sandoval.....	13,966	2,855	397	136	54	28.6	9.8	136.0	139.1
White.....	9,859	2,072	343	99	34	34.7	10.0	99.4	165.1
All other races.....	4,039	783	55	37	20	13.6	9.2	363.6	70.2
San Juan.....	17,115	3,635	217	81	19	12.7	4.7	37.6	59.7
White.....	8,649	1,843	208	61	12	23.6	7.1	69.1	110.1
All other races.....	8,466	1,792	14	20	7	1.7	2.4	800.0	7.8
San Miguel.....	27,910	6,316	1,059	445	145	37.9	15.9	136.9	167.7
White.....	27,398	6,302	1,056	442	144	37.9	15.9	137.3	167.6
All other races.....	512	14	3	8	—	71.4	71.4	0	214.3
Santa Fe.....	20,826	7,535	892	378	112	28.9	12.2	126.7	118.4
White.....	20,827	7,531	890	361	109	29.0	12.0	125.4	118.3
All other races.....	829	204	23	15	4	27.4	17.9	173.9	112.7
Sierra.....	6,963	1,546	148	65	7	21.3	9.3	47.3	95.7
White.....	6,912	1,531	148	65	7	21.4	9.3	47.3	96.7
All other races.....	51	15	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Socorro.....	11,422	2,535	422	198	47	36.9	14.7	111.4	166.6
White.....	11,140	2,482	415	164	46	37.3	14.7	110.8	167.2
All other races.....	282	53	7	4	1	24.8	14.8	142.9	128.1
Taos.....	18,528	3,882	638	188	61	34.4	8.4	95.4	164.3
White.....	17,654	3,696	624	145	59	35.3	8.2	94.6	168.7
All other races.....	874	186	14	10	2	16.0	11.4	169.9	78.5
Torrance.....	11,696	2,315	249	115	28	21.7	10.4	106.9	150.8
White.....	11,621	2,314	249	115	28	21.7	10.4	106.9	150.8
All other races.....	75	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0

! Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
New Mexico—Con.									
Union.....	9,095	1,962	218	78	18	24.0	8.6	82.6	110.6
White.....	9,068	1,974	218	78	18	24.0	8.6	82.6	110.4
All other races.....	27	8	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Valencia.....	20,245	4,438	629	254	86	31.1	12.5	135.1	141.7
White.....	16,441	3,666	545	210	71	33.1	12.8	130.3	148.7
All other races.....	3,804	772	84	44	14	22.1	11.6	168.7	108.8
New York.....	13,479,142	3,457,654	194,068	149,816	7,297	14.5	11.1	87.2	56.7
White.....	12,879,546	3,265,225	185,867	142,288	6,720	14.4	11.0	86.2	56.9
All other races.....	599,596	192,429	10,221	7,530	577	17.0	12.6	56.5	53.1
Albany.....	221,815	64,517	8,150	2,770	118	14.2	12.5	37.8	57.8
Alegany.....	39,681	8,060	780	519	34	19.7	13.1	43.6	96.9
Broome.....	165,749	41,053	2,753	1,792	86	16.6	10.8	30.9	67.0
Cattaraugus.....	72,652	16,031	1,259	919	71	17.3	12.6	56.4	78.5
Cayuga.....	65,508	13,750	1,013	864	30	15.5	13.2	29.6	73.7
Chautauque.....	123,580	28,073	1,809	1,557	91	14.6	12.6	60.3	64.4
Chemung.....	73,718	16,731	1,216	862	47	16.5	11.7	38.7	72.7
Chenango.....	36,454	7,576	604	561	33	16.6	15.4	54.6	70.7
Clinton.....	54,006	10,630	1,184	697	62	21.9	11.1	52.4	111.4
Columbia.....	41,464	8,700	550	619	21	13.3	14.9	36.2	63.2
Cortland.....	33,668	7,520	628	418	30	18.7	12.4	47.8	83.5
Delaware.....	40,989	8,444	772	620	35	18.8	12.7	45.3	91.4
Dutchess.....	120,642	27,588	1,570	2,070	60	13.0	17.2	38.2	56.9
Erse.....	798,977	198,948	12,545	9,122	505	15.7	11.4	40.3	63.1
Essex.....	34,178	7,424	605	460	31	17.7	13.5	51.2	81.5
Franklin.....	44,286	9,527	900	570	54	20.3	12.9	60.0	94.5
Fulton.....	48,597	10,860	699	673	29	14.3	13.3	41.8	63.8
Genesee.....	44,481	9,842	777	557	33	17.5	12.5	42.5	78.9
Greene.....	27,926	5,478	401	436	19	14.4	15.6	47.4	73.2
Hamilton.....	4,188	890	77	53	2	18.4	12.7	26.0	86.5
Herkimer.....	59,527	13,205	845	755	40	14.2	12.7	47.2	64.0
Jefferson.....	84,003	18,071	1,480	1,060	78	17.6	12.6	61.4	81.9
Lewis.....	22,815	4,426	433	271	18	19.0	11.9	41.6	97.8
Livington.....	88,610	8,438	601	697	18	15.3	15.5	30.5	70.9
Madison.....	39,598	8,225	711	556	24	18.0	14.0	33.8	86.4
Monroe.....	438,230	108,971	5,933	4,937	180	13.6	11.3	32.0	54.4
Montgomery.....	59,142	13,908	742	764	35	12.5	12.9	47.2	53.9
Nassau.....	406,746	105,884	8,867	2,496	160	14.4	8.5	26.6	55.4
New York City <sup>1</sup> .....	7,454,965	2,034,070	104,395	78,004	3,675	14.0	10.2	34.2	51.3
Niagara.....	160,110	38,790	2,879	1,602	110	18.0	10.0	38.2	74.2
Oneida.....	208,636	48,175	3,181	2,961	125	15.6	14.0	39.3	68.0
Onondaga.....	295,108	71,320	4,504	3,310	184	15.3	11.2	40.9	68.2
Ontario.....	55,307	11,701	784	733	36	14.2	11.3	45.9	67.0
Orange.....	140,113	30,644	2,000	1,891	91	14.3	13.5	45.5	65.3
Orleans.....	27,760	6,097	373	434	17	13.4	15.6	45.6	61.2
Oswego.....	71,275	15,132	1,291	972	60	18.1	13.6	46.8	85.3
Otsego.....	46,082	9,586	697	708	24	15.1	15.4	34.4	72.7
Putnam.....	16,565	3,580	248	212	9	15.0	12.8	56.3	69.3
Rensselaer.....	121,834	29,262	1,616	1,760	87	13.3	14.4	53.8	87.2
Rockland.....	74,261	18,382	946	1,223	34	12.7	16.5	35.9	51.5
St. Lawrence.....	91,098	19,220	1,741	1,291	86	19.1	14.2	50.5	90.6
Saratoga.....	65,606	14,479	1,055	888	40	16.1	13.5	37.9	72.9
Schoenectady.....	122,494	30,070	1,007	1,333	44	13.1	10.9	27.4	53.4
Schoharie.....	20,812	4,060	362	332	18	17.4	16.0	49.7	89.2
Schuyler.....	12,979	2,574	232	210	12	17.9	18.2	51.7	90.1
Seneca.....	25,732	4,967	378	566	24	14.7	22.0	63.5	78.1
Steuben.....	84,927	17,870	1,543	1,137	75	18.2	13.4	48.6	86.1
Suffolk.....	197,356	45,130	2,580	3,707	100	13.1	18.8	38.8	57.2
Sullivan.....	37,901	7,777	555	473	22	14.6	12.5	39.6	71.4
Tioga.....	27,072	5,554	475	400	18	17.5	14.9	37.9	83.1
Tompkins.....	42,340	9,825	698	651	29	16.5	13.0	41.5	71.6
Ulster.....	67,017	16,524	1,213	1,177	37	13.9	13.5	30.5	65.5
Warren.....	38,036	8,319	657	444	36	18.2	12.3	57.8	79.9
Washington.....	46,736	9,292	813	623	30	17.4	13.3	48.0	87.4
Wayne.....	52,747	11,481	759	719	41	14.4	13.6	54.0	66.1
Westchester.....	673,533	150,886	7,893	5,292	252	11.8	9.3	31.9	52.3
Wyoming.....	31,364	6,969	487	381	13	15.5	12.1	36.7	81.8
Yates.....	16,361	3,208	267	247	14	16.8	15.1	68.4	63.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina.....	3,571,623	893,621	80,455	31,004	4,631	22.5	8.9	57.6	90.0
White.....	2,567,635	638,872	54,564	20,257	2,719	21.3	7.9	49.8	85.4
All other races.....	1,003,988	254,749	25,891	11,047	1,912	25.8	11.6	73.8	101.6
Alamance.....	57,427	15,388	1,256	412	37	21.9	7.2	29.5	81.6
White.....	46,832	12,641	969	316	27	20.7	6.7	27.9	76.7
All other races.....	10,595	2,747	287	96	10	27.1	9.1	34.8	104.5
Alexander.....	13,454	3,034	337	84	9	25.0	6.2	29.7	111.1
White.....	12,516	2,810	298	76	9	23.8	6.1	30.2	108.0
All other races.....	938	224	39	8	—	41.6	8.5	0	174.1
Alleghany.....	8,341	1,781	157	64	13	18.8	7.7	32.8	88.2
White.....	6,032	1,715	156	61	12	19.4	7.6	76.9	91.0
All other races.....	309	66	1	3	1	3.8	0.7	1,000.0	15.2
Anson.....	28,443	6,738	746	278	39	26.2	9.8	52.3	110.7
White.....	14,516	3,398	342	134	14	23.6	9.2	40.9	100.6
All other races.....	13,927	3,340	404	144	25	29.0	10.3	61.9	121.0
Ashe.....	22,994	4,946	506	212	40	22.3	9.4	70.1	102.3
White.....	22,189	4,863	496	205	39	22.4	9.2	78.6	102.0
All other races.....	475	83	10	7	1	21.7	14.7	100.0	120.5
Avery.....	13,561	2,931	405	95	27	29.9	7.0	66.7	138.2
White.....	13,302	2,901	401	93	27	30.1	7.0	67.3	138.2
All other races.....	259	30	4	2	—	15.4	7.7	0	135.3
Beaufort.....	36,431	8,888	844	453	70	23.2	12.4	82.9	95.0
White.....	22,631	5,502	474	232	32	20.9	10.3	67.5	86.2
All other races.....	13,800	3,386	370	221	38	26.8	16.0	102.7	109.8
Bertie.....	26,201	6,005	776	273	57	29.6	10.4	73.5	129.2
White.....	11,324	2,735	247	108	9	21.8	9.5	36.4	90.3
All other races.....	14,877	3,270	529	165	48	35.6	11.1	90.7	161.8
Bladen.....	27,156	6,116	771	260	54	28.4	9.2	70.0	126.1
White.....	15,981	3,588	414	139	33	25.9	8.7	79.7	115.4
All other races.....	11,175	2,528	357	111	21	31.9	9.9	53.8	141.2
Brunswick.....	17,125	3,844	451	186	31	26.3	10.9	68.7	117.3
White.....	11,326	2,533	269	110	14	22.9	9.7	54.7	101.4
All other races.....	5,799	1,291	192	78	17	33.1	13.1	83.5	148.7
Buncombe.....	104,755	29,049	2,074	961	99	19.1	8.8	47.7	71.4
White.....	92,698	24,051	1,842	747	85	19.9	8.1	48.1	76.6
All other races.....	16,157	4,998	232	214	14	14.4	13.2	60.3	68.4
Burke.....	38,615	9,920	838	418	26	21.6	10.3	31.1	84.3
White.....	35,444	9,150	781	390	24	22.0	11.0	30.7	85.4
All other races.....	3,171	770	55	28	2	17.3	8.8	36.4	71.4
Cabarrus.....	59,393	16,003	1,189	452	78	20.0	7.6	65.6	74.3
White.....	49,592	13,210	993	334	55	20.0	6.7	56.4	75.2
All other races.....	9,801	2,793	196	118	22	20.0	12.0	112.2	70.3
Caldwell.....	35,795	8,412	994	286	47	27.8	8.0	47.3	118.2
White.....	33,117	7,766	940	255	45	28.4	7.7	47.9	121.2
All other races.....	2,678	656	54	31	2	20.2	11.6	37.0	82.3
Camden.....	5,440	1,196	99	67	10	18.2	12.3	101.0	82.8
White.....	3,105	729	47	37	4	14.7	11.6	88.7	64.5
All other races.....	2,245	467	52	30	6	23.2	13.4	115.4	111.3
Carteret.....	18,244	4,321	391	194	27	21.4	10.6	90.1	90.5
White.....	15,581	3,642	330	149	22	21.2	9.6	66.7	90.6
All other races.....	2,763	679	61	45	5	22.5	16.6	83.0	89.8
Caswell.....	20,039	4,469	506	145	24	25.3	7.2	47.4	113.2
White.....	10,918	2,440	221	77	9	20.2	7.1	40.7	90.6
All other races.....	9,124	2,029	285	68	15	31.3	7.5	68.6	140.5
Catawba.....	51,663	13,296	1,218	370	64	23.6	7.2	52.5	91.6
White.....	46,488	11,930	1,102	317	57	23.7	6.8	51.7	92.4
All other races.....	5,165	1,366	116	53	7	22.5	10.3	60.3	84.9
Chatham.....	24,726	5,347	479	229	30	19.4	9.3	41.8	86.4
White.....	16,813	3,815	295	153	11	15.8	8.1	41.4	69.7
All other races.....	7,913	1,532	213	76	9	26.9	9.6	42.3	123.6
Cherokee.....	18,813	4,221	482	143	23	26.2	7.6	44.7	116.6
White.....	18,012	4,171	478	140	22	25.7	7.5	46.0	114.6
All other races.....	811	50	14	3	—	68.4	14.3	0	240.0
Chowan.....	11,579	2,722	273	123	20	24.0	10.6	71.9	102.1
White.....	6,139	1,488	134	57	9	21.8	9.3	67.2	90.1
All other races.....	5,433	1,234	144	66	11	28.5	12.1	76.4	116.7
Clay.....	6,406	1,379	144	45	12	22.5	7.0	85.3	104.4
White.....	6,326	1,355	143	42	12	22.6	6.6	85.9	105.5
All other races.....	79	24	1	3	—	12.7	34.0	0	41.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBERS		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina—Continued									
Cleveland.....	58,055	14,384	1,280	394	68	22.0	6.8	53.1	89.0
White.....	45,208	11,250	958	319	56	21.2	7.1	58.5	85.2
All other races.....	12,847	3,134	322	75	12	25.1	5.8	37.3	102.7
Columbus.....	45,663	10,444	1,287	423	93	28.3	9.3	72.3	123.2
White.....	30,988	6,975	809	258	57	26.1	8.3	70.5	116.0
All other races.....	14,675	3,469	478	165	36	32.6	11.2	75.3	137.8
Craven.....	31,298	7,651	669	378	37	21.4	12.1	55.3	87.4
White.....	17,286	4,231	343	151	15	19.9	8.7	43.7	81.1
All other races.....	14,033	3,420	326	227	22	23.2	16.2	67.5	95.3
Cumberland.....	59,330	14,132	1,252	534	62	21.1	9.0	49.5	88.6
White.....	38,883	8,879	810	302	41	20.8	7.8	50.6	91.2
All other races.....	20,437	5,253	442	232	21	21.6	11.4	47.5	84.1
Currituck.....	5,700	1,482	87	77	7	13.0	11.5	80.5	63.7
White.....	4,371	966	56	47	5	12.8	10.8	89.3	58.0
All other races.....	2,328	516	31	30	2	13.3	12.8	64.5	60.1
Dare.....	6,041	1,415	100	60	2	16.6	9.9	40.0	70.7
White.....	5,570	1,292	93	53	3	16.7	9.5	32.3	72.0
All other races.....	471	123	7	7	1	14.9	14.9	142.9	58.9
Davidson.....	53,377	13,482	1,143	428	67	21.4	8.0	58.6	84.8
White.....	47,481	11,964	1,016	361	58	21.4	7.6	57.1	84.9
All other races.....	5,896	1,518	127	67	9	21.5	11.4	70.9	82.7
Davis.....	14,909	3,349	318	144	19	21.3	8.7	66.6	95.0
White.....	12,730	2,904	252	111	11	19.8	8.7	43.7	86.3
All other races.....	2,179	445	66	33	7	30.3	15.1	108.1	143.3
Duplin.....	39,730	9,316	985	345	54	24.8	8.7	54.8	105.7
White.....	25,572	5,937	609	214	37	23.8	8.4	60.8	102.6
All other races.....	14,157	3,379	376	131	17	26.5	9.2	45.3	111.3
Durham.....	80,244	23,893	1,559	737	82	19.4	9.2	52.6	65.2
White.....	51,706	14,766	900	393	34	17.4	7.6	37.8	61.0
All other races.....	28,538	9,127	659	344	48	23.1	12.1	72.8	72.2
Edgecombe.....	49,193	12,389	1,184	468	86	24.1	9.5	72.6	95.6
White.....	22,493	5,777	445	201	30	19.8	8.9	67.4	77.9
All other races.....	26,699	6,612	739	267	56	27.7	10.0	75.8	111.8
Forsyth.....	129,476	36,894	2,448	1,214	188	19.4	9.6	78.8	65.9
White.....	85,310	23,547	1,635	646	85	19.2	7.6	52.0	68.4
All other races.....	44,166	13,347	813	568	103	19.7	12.3	128.7	82.4
Franklin.....	30,382	7,194	657	252	48	21.6	8.3	73.1	91.3
White.....	17,330	4,238	300	147	20	17.3	8.5	65.7	70.8
All other races.....	13,043	2,956	357	105	28	27.4	8.1	78.4	120.3
Gaston.....	87,531	23,012	1,808	692	82	20.7	6.8	45.4	78.6
White.....	74,941	19,538	1,590	467	65	21.2	6.2	40.9	81.4
All other races.....	12,590	3,474	218	125	17	17.3	9.9	78.0	62.8
Gates.....	10,000	2,307	245	127	24	24.4	12.6	98.0	111.8
White.....	5,088	1,198	86	66	6	16.9	13.0	69.8	72.1
All other races.....	4,912	1,109	159	61	18	22.0	12.3	113.9	155.8
Graham.....	6,418	1,859	165	42	6	25.7	6.5	99.4	118.8
White.....	6,244	1,844	161	37	5	25.8	8.9	31.1	119.8
All other races.....	174	45	4	5	1	29.0	82.7	259.0	33.9
Granville.....	39,344	6,945	690	265	30	23.5	9.0	48.5	90.4
White.....	14,379	3,525	285	118	12	19.8	8.2	48.1	80.9
All other races.....	14,965	3,420	405	147	18	27.1	9.8	44.4	118.4
Greene.....	18,548	4,327	502	124	31	27.1	6.7	41.8	116.0
White.....	10,404	2,480	260	68	10	24.8	6.5	38.5	104.8
All other races.....	8,084	1,847	242	56	11	29.9	6.9	45.5	131.0
Gulford.....	153,916	43,429	2,912	1,313	140	18.9	8.5	68.1	67.1
White.....	121,751	33,505	2,332	903	106	19.2	7.4	45.0	69.4
All other races.....	32,165	9,924	580	411	35	18.0	12.8	69.3	80.0
Halifax.....	55,512	13,421	1,491	491	89	26.4	8.7	59.7	111.1
White.....	24,432	6,310	484	168	13	19.8	6.9	36.9	76.7
All other races.....	31,080	7,111	1,007	323	76	21.4	10.1	75.5	141.8
Harnett.....	44,239	10,556	1,104	385	68	25.0	8.7	61.6	104.6
White.....	31,909	7,828	787	253	38	23.7	7.9	50.2	90.2
All other races.....	12,349	2,728	317	132	30	28.3	10.8	88.5	118.5
Haywood.....	34,804	8,261	818	249	41	23.5	7.2	60.1	90.0
White.....	33,910	8,021	803	237	39	23.7	7.9	48.6	108.0
All other races.....	894	240	16	12	2	17.9	13.4	188.0	68.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina—Continued									
Henderson.....	26,049	6,238	593	261	25	22.4	10.0	42.9	93.5
White.....	23,916	5,683	538	222	21	22.5	9.3	39.0	94.7
All other races.....	2,133	565	45	39	4	21.1	18.3	88.9	81.1
Hertford.....	19,352	4,528	463	204	36	23.9	10.5	77.8	102.3
White.....	7,904	1,936	139	73	7	17.6	9.2	50.4	71.8
All other races.....	11,448	2,590	324	131	29	28.3	11.4	99.5	125.1
Hoke.....	14,937	3,484	358	136	17	24.0	9.1	47.6	102.8
White.....	5,783	1,381	104	52	4	18.1	9.0	58.6	75.3
All other races.....	9,154	2,103	254	84	13	27.7	9.1	61.2	120.8
Hyde.....	7,960	1,716	185	76	10	23.5	9.7	54.1	107.8
White.....	4,618	1,041	88	48	2	19.1	10.4	22.7	84.5
All other races.....	3,242	675	97	28	8	29.9	8.6	82.6	143.7
Iredell.....	50,424	12,448	975	475	70	19.3	9.4	71.8	78.3
White.....	40,849	10,026	761	329	45	18.6	8.1	59.1	75.9
All other races.....	9,575	2,422	214	146	25	22.3	15.2	116.8	88.4
Jackson.....	19,366	4,213	480	161	31	24.8	8.3	64.6	113.9
White.....	17,663	3,900	465	141	25	25.9	7.8	53.8	119.2
All other races.....	1,403	313	15	20	6	10.7	14.3	400.0	47.9
Johnston.....	63,798	15,274	1,550	494	70	24.3	7.7	45.2	101.5
White.....	50,327	12,019	1,204	374	46	23.9	7.4	38.2	100.2
All other races.....	13,471	3,255	346	120	24	28.7	8.9	69.4	106.3
Jones.....	10,928	2,518	261	97	16	23.9	8.9	69.0	103.7
White.....	6,127	1,445	145	54	10	23.7	8.8	69.0	100.3
All other races.....	4,799	1,073	116	43	8	24.2	9.0	69.0	108.1
Lee.....	18,743	4,546	467	188	23	24.9	10.0	49.3	102.7
White.....	13,303	3,181	318	105	10	23.7	7.8	31.4	100.0
All other races.....	5,350	1,365	149	83	13	27.0	15.5	87.2	109.2
Lenoir.....	41,211	11,123	958	437	62	23.2	10.6	64.7	86.1
White.....	23,398	6,288	479	227	29	20.8	9.7	60.5	76.2
All other races.....	17,813	4,835	479	210	33	28.9	11.8	68.9	99.1
Lincoln.....	24,167	5,671	495	182	30	20.8	7.6	60.6	87.3
White.....	20,890	4,900	419	151	26	20.1	7.2	62.1	85.5
All other races.....	3,277	771	76	31	4	23.1	9.4	68.6	98.6
McDowell.....	22,966	5,458	542	209	27	23.6	9.1	49.6	99.3
White.....	21,166	5,051	506	179	24	23.9	8.5	47.4	100.2
All other races.....	1,800	407	36	30	3	19.7	16.4	85.3	88.5
Macon.....	15,890	3,414	379	111	22	23.9	7.0	68.0	111.0
White.....	15,414	3,310	376	107	22	24.4	6.9	68.5	113.6
All other races.....	466	104	3	4	—	6.4	8.6	0	28.8
Madison.....	22,622	4,973	513	163	26	22.8	7.2	50.7	103.2
White.....	22,300	4,925	506	161	26	22.7	7.2	51.4	102.7
All other races.....	222	48	7	2	—	31.6	9.0	0	145.8
Martin.....	26,111	6,622	658	221	39	25.1	8.6	59.5	108.8
White.....	13,427	3,154	285	129	17	21.2	9.6	69.6	90.4
All other races.....	12,684	3,468	373	92	22	29.2	7.3	59.8	129.0
Mecklenburg.....	131,826	44,145	3,043	1,352	149	20.0	8.9	49.0	68.9
White.....	108,567	30,798	2,128	767	67	19.6	7.1	31.5	69.1
All other races.....	43,319	13,347	915	585	82	21.1	13.5	89.6	68.6
Mitchell.....	18,980	3,593	426	119	18	26.7	7.4	44.3	118.6
White.....	18,912	3,573	423	119	18	26.6	7.5	44.6	118.4
All other races.....	68	20	3	—	—	44.1	0	0	160.0
Montgomery.....	16,280	3,704	320	126	7	19.7	7.9	31.9	88.4
White.....	12,833	2,865	227	95	4	18.1	7.6	17.6	79.2
All other races.....	3,747	839	93	33	3	24.8	8.6	37.3	110.8
Moore.....	30,990	7,441	622	233	29	20.1	7.5	46.6	63.6
White.....	21,623	6,162	422	144	19	19.5	6.7	28.4	81.8
All other races.....	9,346	2,279	200	89	17	31.4	9.6	85.0	87.8
Nash.....	55,618	13,637	1,465	554	86	26.3	10.0	58.7	107.4
White.....	32,255	8,008	724	262	34	22.4	8.7	47.0	90.4
All other races.....	23,333	5,629	741	292	52	31.7	11.6	70.2	131.6
New Hanover.....	47,848	13,128	1,610	619	55	21.1	12.9	64.5	76.9
White.....	30,837	8,199	899	308	26	19.4	9.8	43.4	73.1
All other races.....	17,078	4,929	411	316	29	34.1	18.5	70.6	83.4
Northampton.....	28,299	6,371	692	179	24	24.5	6.3	34.7	108.6
White.....	10,766	2,539	163	76	2	15.1	7.0	12.3	64.3
All other races.....	17,433	3,832	529	104	22	30.3	6.9	41.6	138.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina—Continued									
Onslow.....	17,939	3,966	480	192	46	26.8	10.7	95.8	121.0
White.....	13,077	2,937	313	122	27	23.9	9.3	85.3	106.6
All other races.....	4,862	1,029	167	70	19	34.3	14.4	113.3	162.3
Orange.....	23,072	6,558	476	217	24	20.6	9.4	80.4	85.6
White.....	15,911	3,823	270	140	16	17.0	8.8	59.3	70.6
All other races.....	7,161	1,735	206	77	8	28.8	10.8	38.8	118.7
Pamlico.....	9,706	2,100	242	93	15	24.9	9.6	68.0	113.2
White.....	6,328	1,396	138	62	11	21.8	9.8	79.7	98.9
All other races.....	3,378	704	104	31	4	80.8	9.2	38.5	147.7
Pasquotank.....	20,568	5,130	342	236	25	16.6	11.5	73.1	66.7
White.....	11,804	3,015	163	123	10	13.8	10.4	61.3	54.1
All other races.....	8,764	2,115	179	113	15	20.4	12.9	83.8	84.6
Pender.....	17,710	3,820	443	188	25	25.0	10.6	56.4	116.0
White.....	9,491	2,028	200	81	6	21.1	8.5	30.0	98.6
All other races.....	8,219	1,792	243	107	19	29.6	13.0	78.2	135.6
Perquimans.....	9,773	2,191	194	84	12	19.9	8.6	61.9	85.5
White.....	5,045	1,170	85	45	3	16.8	8.9	35.3	72.6
All other races.....	4,728	1,021	109	39	9	23.1	8.2	82.6	106.8
Person.....	25,029	5,971	616	196	23	24.6	7.8	37.3	103.2
White.....	15,685	3,851	355	119	9	22.6	7.6	25.4	92.2
All other races.....	9,344	2,120	261	77	14	27.9	8.2	53.6	123.1
Pitt.....	61,244	15,379	1,470	548	109	24.0	8.9	74.1	95.6
White.....	32,157	7,985	667	250	35	20.7	7.8	52.5	83.5
All other races.....	29,087	7,394	803	298	74	27.6	10.2	62.2	108.6
Polk.....	11,874	2,782	263	81	13	22.1	6.8	49.4	94.5
White.....	10,231	2,390	217	66	9	21.2	6.5	30.0	90.8
All other races.....	1,643	392	46	15	4	28.0	9.1	67.0	117.3
Randolph.....	44,554	11,088	946	340	34	21.2	7.3	35.9	85.8
White.....	40,226	10,025	835	294	28	20.8	7.9	33.5	83.3
All other races.....	4,328	1,063	111	46	6	25.6	10.6	64.1	104.4
Richmond.....	36,810	9,243	872	350	55	23.7	9.5	63.1	94.3
White.....	24,538	6,098	582	217	39	23.7	8.8	67.0	95.4
All other races.....	12,272	3,145	290	133	16	23.6	10.8	55.1	92.2
Robeson.....	76,860	18,232	2,224	706	151	28.9	9.2	67.9	122.0
White.....	34,658	8,236	827	297	55	23.9	8.6	66.5	100.4
All other races.....	42,202	9,996	1,397	409	96	33.1	9.7	68.7	139.8
Rockingham.....	57,898	14,851	1,122	499	67	19.4	8.1	59.7	75.6
White.....	45,843	11,638	878	332	48	19.2	7.2	54.7	75.3
All other races.....	12,055	3,193	244	137	19	20.2	11.4	77.9	78.4
Rowan.....	69,206	17,824	1,217	520	63	17.6	7.5	51.8	68.3
White.....	56,239	14,427	977	350	38	17.4	6.2	38.9	67.7
All other races.....	12,968	3,397	240	170	25	18.8	13.1	124.2	70.7
Rutherford.....	45,677	11,076	1,024	327	49	22.5	7.2	47.9	92.5
White.....	39,445	9,542	861	280	40	21.8	7.1	46.5	90.2
All other races.....	6,132	1,534	163	47	9	26.6	7.7	55.8	106.3
Sampson.....	47,440	11,043	1,208	412	68	25.5	8.7	56.3	109.4
White.....	39,449	7,050	745	248	38	24.5	8.1	51.0	105.7
All other races.....	18,991	3,993	463	164	30	27.2	9.7	64.8	116.0
Scotland.....	23,232	5,647	516	221	46	22.2	9.5	89.1	91.4
White.....	10,788	2,640	228	101	24	21.1	9.4	105.3	86.4
All other races.....	12,444	3,007	288	120	22	23.1	9.6	76.4	95.8
Stanly.....	32,834	8,431	653	274	34	19.9	8.8	52.1	77.5
White.....	28,916	7,323	600	238	32	20.4	8.2	54.2	80.6
All other races.....	3,918	1,108	63	36	2	16.1	9.2	31.7	56.9
Stokes.....	22,656	5,209	553	196	45	24.4	8.7	81.4	106.2
White.....	20,364	4,731	497	178	42	24.4	8.7	84.5	105.1
All other races.....	2,292	478	56	18	3	24.4	7.9	63.6	117.2
Surry.....	41,783	10,078	1,022	361	58	24.3	8.6	53.8	101.4
White.....	39,282	9,476	967	334	54	24.6	8.5	55.8	102.0
All other races.....	2,501	602	55	27	4	21.7	10.7	78.7	91.4
Swain.....	12,177	2,745	359	79	16	29.4	6.5	44.7	130.4
White.....	10,627	2,387	273	60	13	25.7	5.6	47.6	114.4
All other races.....	1,550	358	86	19	3	51.8	12.3	35.3	237.4
Transylvania.....	12,941	2,751	292	103	19	23.9	8.4	65.1	106.1
White.....	11,400	2,532	285	97	19	25.0	8.5	66.7	111.2
All other races.....	841	189	7	6	—	8.3	7.1	0	37.0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>North Carolina—Continued</b>									
Tyrrell.....	5,556	1,282	131	43	5	23.6	7.7	38.8	102.2
White.....	3,545	828	70	28	3	19.7	7.9	48.9	84.8
All other races.....	2,011	454	61	15	2	30.3	7.5	32.8	134.4
Union.....	39,097	9,090	990	335	52	25.3	8.6	52.5	108.9
White.....	29,920	6,918	701	215	33	23.4	7.2	47.1	101.3
All other races.....	9,177	2,172	289	120	19	31.5	13.1	65.7	133.1
Vance.....	29,961	7,488	669	266	35	23.3	8.9	50.1	93.3
White.....	15,996	4,056	310	138	10	19.4	8.5	32.3	76.4
All other races.....	13,965	3,432	359	130	25	27.9	9.3	64.3	113.3
Wake.....	109,544	29,965	2,206	1,205	123	20.1	11.0	55.8	73.6
White.....	72,712	19,955	1,290	691	57	17.9	9.5	43.9	65.1
All other races.....	36,832	10,010	907	514	66	24.6	14.0	72.8	90.6
Warren.....	23,145	5,031	620	266	60	26.8	11.5	111.3	123.2
White.....	8,036	1,849	145	81	12	18.0	10.1	82.8	78.4
All other races.....	15,109	3,182	475	185	57	31.4	12.2	120.0	149.3
Washington.....	12,323	2,780	307	141	24	24.9	11.4	78.2	110.4
White.....	6,857	1,015	137	62	10	20.0	9.0	73.0	84.8
All other races.....	5,466	1,765	170	79	14	31.1	14.5	32.4	145.9
Watauga.....	18,114	3,969	408	146	30	22.6	8.1	73.3	103.0
White.....	17,750	3,909	406	145	30	22.9	8.2	73.9	103.9
All other races.....	364	60	3	1	—	8.2	2.7	0	50.0
Wayne.....	58,328	14,793	1,251	841	99	21.4	14.4	79.1	84.6
White.....	53,018	8,170	678	273	49	20.5	8.3	72.3	83.0
All other races.....	25,310	6,623	573	568	60	22.6	22.4	87.3	86.5
Wilkes.....	43,003	9,684	1,114	304	48	25.9	7.1	43.1	115.0
White.....	40,177	9,039	1,043	276	41	26.0	6.9	39.3	115.4
All other races.....	2,826	645	71	28	7	25.1	9.9	32.6	110.1
Wilson.....	50,219	12,876	1,100	497	79	23.7	9.9	66.4	92.4
White.....	29,148	7,435	508	213	30	20.4	7.3	50.3	80.2
All other races.....	21,071	5,441	592	284	49	28.2	13.5	82.5	109.2
Yadkin.....	20,657	4,690	428	170	26	20.7	8.2	60.7	91.3
White.....	19,482	4,448	411	160	25	21.1	8.2	60.8	92.4
All other races.....	1,175	242	17	10	1	14.5	8.5	58.8	70.8
Yancey.....	17,202	3,747	482	116	29	28.0	6.7	60.2	128.6
White.....	17,044	3,713	480	115	29	28.2	6.7	60.4	129.3
All other races.....	158	34	2	1	—	14.7	6.3	0	58.8
<b>North Dakota.....</b>									
White.....	641,935	143,124	13,135	5,257	593	20.5	8.2	45.1	91.8
All other races.....	631,494	141,024	12,740	5,095	552	20.2	8.1	43.3	90.3
All other races.....	10,471	2,100	395	162	41	37.7	15.5	103.8	188.1
Adams.....	4,664	920	67	35	5	14.4	7.5	74.6	72.8
Barnes.....	17,814	3,845	329	153	13	18.5	8.5	39.5	85.1
Benson.....	12,629	2,666	281	111	14	22.3	8.8	49.8	109.5
Billings.....	2,531	560	50	11	—	19.8	4.3	0	89.3
Bottineau.....	13,353	2,776	302	114	12	22.8	8.6	39.7	108.8
Bowman.....	8,800	1,797	90	37	3	23.3	9.6	33.3	112.9
Burke.....	7,653	1,593	144	66	2	18.8	7.3	13.9	90.5
Burleigh.....	22,736	6,050	510	187	19	22.4	6.9	37.3	84.3
Cass.....	52,849	13,785	1,065	485	29	20.2	9.2	27.2	77.3
Cavalier.....	13,923	2,889	281	105	8	20.2	7.5	28.5	97.9
Dickey.....	9,696	2,111	165	78	6	17.0	8.0	36.4	78.2
Divide.....	7,085	1,405	124	51	6	17.5	7.2	48.4	88.3
Dunn.....	8,376	1,778	196	61	10	23.4	7.3	61.0	110.2
Eddy.....	5,741	1,196	101	34	6	17.6	5.9	49.4	84.4
Emmons.....	11,699	2,526	270	63	13	23.1	5.3	48.1	106.0
Foster.....	6,824	1,230	123	41	6	21.1	7.0	48.8	100.0
Golden Valley.....	3,498	705	77	30	3	22.0	8.6	39.0	109.2
Grand Forks.....	34,518	8,327	737	341	29	21.4	9.9	39.3	83.6
Grant.....	8,364	1,760	199	66	21	24.1	6.8	105.5	113.1
Griggs.....	6,818	1,171	111	50	3	19.1	8.6	18.0	94.8
Hettinger.....	7,457	1,560	192	66	7	25.7	6.2	36.5	123.1
Kidder.....	6,692	1,410	137	35	11	20.5	5.7	80.3	97.2
La Moure.....	10,268	2,140	183	78	4	17.8	7.5	21.9	85.5
Logan.....	7,361	1,614	176	51	13	23.3	6.7	73.9	102.0
McHenry.....	14,034	2,890	281	95	10	20.0	6.8	35.6	97.8
McIntosh.....	8,964	2,107	156	47	10	17.4	5.2	64.1	74.0
McKenzie.....	8,426	1,659	170	62	6	20.2	6.2	35.3	102.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>North Dakota—Continued</b>									
McLean	16,082	3,400	330	134	19	20.5	8.3	57.6	97.1
Mercer	9,611	2,171	227	55	8	23.6	5.7	35.2	104.6
Morton	20,184	4,592	395	165	31	19.6	8.2	78.5	86.0
Mountain	10,422	2,093	216	86	7	20.6	8.1	32.4	103.7
Nelson	9,129	1,904	164	78	6	18.0	8.3	38.6	86.1
Oliver	3,859	830	68	22	7	17.1	5.7	108.4	79.5
Pembina	15,671	3,319	367	112	13	23.4	7.1	35.4	110.6
Pierce	9,208	1,907	272	89	13	22.5	9.7	47.8	130.2
Ramsey	15,626	3,574	341	162	26	21.8	10.4	76.2	95.4
Ransom	10,061	2,109	190	81	8	18.9	8.1	42.1	90.1
Renville	6,533	1,132	106	41	—	19.2	7.4	0	93.6
Richland	20,319	4,366	372	159	11	18.1	7.7	29.6	84.6
Rolette	12,588	2,790	341	129	31	27.1	10.3	61.6	122.2
Sargent	8,693	1,809	133	65	4	15.3	7.6	30.1	73.6
Sheridan	6,616	1,423	109	44	4	16.5	6.7	39.7	76.6
Sioux	4,410	946	126	38	12	28.5	8.6	95.8	133.2
Slope	2,932	545	50	18	4	17.1	6.1	80.0	91.7
Stark	15,414	3,467	290	122	18	19.4	7.9	60.2	80.2
Steele	6,193	1,265	109	46	4	17.6	7.4	39.7	86.2
Stotsman	23,495	5,385	393	268	16	16.7	12.3	40.7	73.0
Towner	7,200	1,537	134	45	7	18.6	6.3	58.2	87.2
Tridell	12,300	2,620	214	114	8	17.4	9.3	37.4	81.7
Walsh	20,747	4,624	430	165	16	20.7	8.0	37.2	93.0
Ward	31,981	7,905	698	289	38	21.8	9.0	47.9	88.3
Wells	11,198	2,476	234	100	16	20.9	8.9	68.4	94.5
Williams	16,316	3,466	302	140	13	18.5	8.6	45.0	87.1
Ohio	6,907,612	1,660,997	114,663	78,949	4,744	16.6	11.4	41.4	69.0
White	6,564,631	1,569,646	108,533	73,799	4,399	16.5	11.2	40.5	69.1
All other races	341,081	91,351	6,130	5,150	345	18.0	15.1	56.3	67.1
Adams	21,705	4,305	417	265	36	19.2	12.2	80.3	96.9
Allen	73,303	17,109	1,311	840	37	17.9	11.6	28.2	76.8
Ashland	29,785	6,591	531	367	23	17.8	12.3	43.3	80.6
Ashtabula	68,674	15,054	1,099	854	51	16.0	12.4	46.4	73.0
Athens	46,166	10,002	911	641	58	19.7	13.9	63.7	91.1
Auglaize	28,087	5,923	473	344	26	16.9	12.3	52.9	79.9
Belmont	95,614	21,978	1,524	1,058	78	15.9	11.1	51.2	69.3
Brown	21,638	4,293	327	268	17	15.1	12.4	62.0	75.2
Butler	120,249	29,653	2,233	1,236	102	18.6	10.3	45.7	75.3
Carroll	17,449	3,638	265	174	13	15.2	10.0	49.1	72.6
Champaign	25,258	5,261	412	337	15	16.3	13.3	39.4	78.3
Clark	95,947	22,924	1,626	1,216	97	17.0	12.7	53.5	70.9
Clermont	34,109	7,094	570	446	22	16.7	13.1	39.6	80.3
Citriton	22,574	4,595	392	281	16	17.4	12.4	40.8	86.3
Columbiana	90,121	20,612	1,689	1,074	80	18.5	11.9	47.9	81.0
Coshocton	30,594	6,546	497	375	20	16.2	12.3	40.2	75.9
Crawford	35,571	7,722	635	468	32	17.9	13.3	50.4	82.2
Cuyahoga	1,217,259	322,921	18,341	12,409	623	15.1	10.2	34.0	56.8
Darke	38,831	8,079	674	483	26	17.4	12.4	38.6	83.4
Defiance	24,367	5,213	480	262	16	19.7	11.6	33.3	92.1
Delaware	26,780	5,744	454	363	12	17.0	13.2	26.4	79.0
Erle	43,201	9,319	691	590	28	16.0	13.7	33.3	74.1
Fairfield	48,490	10,720	987	554	41	19.3	11.4	43.8	87.4
Fayette	21,385	4,471	381	292	23	17.8	13.7	60.4	86.2
Franklin	388,712	98,991	6,132	4,789	231	15.8	12.3	37.7	61.9
Fulton	23,626	4,909	440	310	18	18.6	13.1	40.8	80.6
Gallia	24,930	5,330	455	419	29	18.3	16.8	63.7	86.4
Geauga	19,430	3,907	297	238	16	15.3	12.2	45.9	76.0
Greene	85,863	7,984	587	415	22	16.4	11.6	37.5	73.5
Guernsey	38,822	8,429	566	461	32	14.6	11.9	56.5	67.1
Hamilton	621,987	168,819	9,975	7,868	370	16.0	12.6	37.1	62.9
Hancock	40,798	9,093	769	526	26	18.9	12.9	33.8	84.6
Hardin	27,061	5,621	494	387	31	18.3	14.3	62.8	87.9
Hardy	20,313	4,309	339	286	28	16.7	14.1	67.8	78.7
Harrison	22,756	4,748	402	334	17	17.7	10.2	49.3	84.7
Henry	27,099	5,579	480	354	22	17.7	13.1	45.8	86.0
Highland	21,504	4,501	407	236	23	18.9	11.0	66.6	90.4

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Ohio—Continued									
Holmes.....	17,876	3,664	383	189	18	21.4	10.6	47.0	104.5
Huron.....	34,800	7,231	592	495	27	17.0	14.2	45.6	81.9
Jackson.....	27,004	5,673	565	365	40	20.9	13.5	70.8	99.6
Jefferson.....	98,129	23,795	1,807	925	67	18.4	9.4	37.1	75.9
Knox.....	31,024	6,073	513	435	16	16.5	14.0	31.2	76.9
Lake.....	60,020	11,948	814	500	30	16.3	10.1	36.9	68.1
Lawrence.....	46,705	10,431	890	506	61	19.1	10.8	68.5	85.3
Licking.....	62,279	13,746	953	798	40	15.3	12.8	42.0	69.3
Lorain.....	29,624	6,178	549	396	25	18.5	13.4	45.6	88.9
Lorain.....	112,390	26,576	1,862	1,193	64	16.6	10.6	34.4	70.1
Lucas.....	344,333	85,613	5,508	3,956	270	16.0	11.5	49.0	64.8
Madison.....	21,811	4,151	402	277	21	18.4	12.7	52.2	96.8
Mahoning.....	240,251	60,204	3,913	2,256	130	16.3	9.4	33.2	65.0
Marion.....	44,898	10,055	820	535	41	18.3	11.9	60.0	81.6
Medina.....	33,034	7,226	543	410	19	16.4	12.4	35.0	75.1
Meigs.....	24,104	5,098	422	285	21	17.5	11.8	49.8	82.8
Mercer.....	20,256	5,430	487	299	27	18.5	11.4	55.4	89.6
Miami.....	62,632	11,822	967	699	34	18.4	13.3	35.2	81.8
Monroe.....	18,641	3,708	299	203	11	16.0	11.2	36.8	80.6
Montgomery.....	295,480	74,284	5,232	3,559	173	17.7	12.0	33.1	70.4
Morgan.....	14,227	2,730	259	205	23	18.2	14.4	88.8	94.6
Morrow.....	15,646	3,056	266	206	18	17.0	13.2	67.7	87.0
Muskingum.....	69,795	15,932	1,338	919	58	19.2	13.2	43.3	83.9
Noble.....	14,587	2,874	215	182	5	14.7	12.5	23.3	74.8
Ottawa.....	24,360	5,266	352	314	16	14.4	12.9	45.5	66.8
Paulding.....	15,527	3,140	265	208	18	17.1	13.4	67.9	84.4
Perry.....	31,087	6,413	445	335	31	14.3	10.8	69.7	69.4
Pickaway.....	27,589	5,934	508	374	26	18.2	13.4	51.2	85.6
Pike.....	16,113	3,261	338	197	20	21.0	12.2	59.2	103.6
Portage.....	46,660	10,149	706	503	28	15.1	10.8	39.7	69.5
Preble.....	23,329	4,736	412	344	12	17.7	14.7	29.1	87.0
Putnam.....	25,016	5,090	401	276	16	16.6	11.0	32.6	96.7
Richland.....	73,853	16,874	1,328	846	60	17.9	11.5	45.3	78.5
Ross.....	52,147	11,039	1,177	653	84	22.6	12.5	71.4	108.6
Sandusky.....	41,014	8,919	766	507	38	18.7	12.4	49.6	85.9
Scioto.....	86,585	20,911	1,880	881	113	18.3	10.2	71.5	75.6
Seneca.....	48,499	10,609	723	616	30	14.9	12.7	41.5	68.1
Shelby.....	20,071	5,527	477	290	17	18.3	11.1	35.6	86.3
Stark.....	234,887	56,806	3,627	2,620	139	15.4	11.2	38.3	63.8
Summit.....	339,405	88,910	5,263	3,001	169	15.5	8.8	32.1	59.2
Trumbull.....	132,315	32,120	2,205	1,258	104	16.7	9.4	47.2	68.6
Tuscarawas.....	68,816	15,465	1,252	829	52	18.2	12.0	41.5	81.0
Union.....	20,012	4,284	324	240	24	16.2	12.0	74.1	75.6
Van Wert.....	20,759	5,780	441	332	13	16.5	12.4	29.5	76.3
Vinton.....	11,573	2,318	268	148	12	23.2	12.8	44.8	114.1
Warren.....	29,894	6,408	544	341	23	18.2	11.4	42.3	84.9
Washington.....	43,537	9,217	736	573	33	16.9	13.2	44.8	79.9
Wayne.....	50,520	11,072	682	618	41	18.4	12.1	44.0	84.2
Williams.....	25,510	5,342	454	328	8	17.8	12.9	17.6	85.0
Wood.....	51,796	11,325	933	575	32	18.0	11.1	34.3	82.4
Wyandot.....	19,218	3,943	326	234	10	17.1	12.2	30.5	83.2
Oklahoma.....	2,336,434	550,113	44,887	20,885	2,238	19.2	8.9	49.9	80.3
White.....	2,104,228	501,928	40,338	17,974	1,888	19.2	8.5	46.8	80.4
All other races.....	232,206	57,184	4,549	2,911	350	19.6	12.5	76.9	79.9
Adair.....	15,755	3,321	299	139	12	19.0	8.8	40.1	90.0
White.....	11,967	2,582	235	104	11	19.6	8.7	46.3	91.7
All other races.....	3,788	739	64	35	1	16.9	9.2	15.6	84.3
Alfalfa.....	14,129	3,115	224	136	8	15.9	9.6	35.7	71.9
White.....	14,126	3,115	224	136	8	15.9	9.6	35.7	71.9
All other races.....	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Atoka.....	19,702	4,009	443	151	34	23.7	8.1	76.7	110.5
White.....	17,088	3,664	397	135	31	23.2	7.9	78.1	108.4
All other races.....	1,614	345	46	16	3	23.5	9.9	63.2	133.2
Beaver.....	8,648	1,861	157	70	2	18.2	8.1	18.7	84.4
White.....	8,647	1,861	157	70	2	18.2	8.1	18.7	84.4
All other races.....	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Oklahoma—Con.</b>									
Beckham	22,169	5,258	419	202	22	18.9	9.1	52.5	79.7
White	21,814	5,166	417	198	20	19.1	9.1	48.0	80.7
All other races	355	92	2	4	2	5.6	11.3	1,000.0	91.7
Blaine	18,543	4,035	419	197	22	22.6	10.6	52.5	103.8
White	16,274	3,586	365	151	18	22.4	9.3	49.3	101.8
All other races	2,269	449	54	46	4	23.8	20.3	74.1	120.3
Bryan	38,138	8,745	867	312	36	22.7	8.2	41.5	99.1
White	35,090	8,048	833	289	26	23.7	8.2	43.2	103.5
All other races	3,048	697	34	23	5	11.2	7.5	0	48.8
Caddo	41,567	9,309	946	375	54	22.8	9.0	57.1	101.6
White	37,337	8,347	797	298	36	21.3	8.0	45.2	95.5
All other races	4,230	962	149	77	18	35.2	18.2	182.8	154.9
Canadian	27,329	6,050	483	245	29	17.7	9.0	60.0	79.8
White	25,609	5,668	436	204	21	17.0	8.0	48.2	76.5
All other races	1,720	382	47	41	8	27.3	23.8	170.2	133.5
Carter	43,282	10,597	724	373	40	16.7	8.0	53.2	68.3
White	37,825	9,228	639	316	37	16.9	8.4	57.9	69.2
All other races	5,457	1,369	85	57	3	15.5	10.4	36.3	62.1
Cherokee	21,030	4,579	495	186	24	23.5	8.8	46.5	100.1
White	16,725	3,633	340	130	15	20.3	7.8	44.1	93.6
All other races	4,305	906	155	56	9	36.0	13.0	58.1	171.1
Choctaw	28,338	6,390	674	226	37	23.8	8.0	54.9	106.0
White	22,108	4,925	511	174	21	23.1	7.9	60.7	103.8
All other races	6,230	1,465	163	52	6	26.1	8.3	36.8	113.6
Cimarron	3,654	765	71	33	—	19.4	9.0	0	62.8
White	3,654	765	71	32	—	19.4	8.8	0	62.8
All other races	—	—	—	1	—	0	(1)	0	0
Cleveland	27,728	6,561	439	313	19	15.8	11.3	43.3	65.9
White	27,278	6,467	431	308	18	15.8	11.3	41.8	65.0
All other races	450	94	8	5	1	17.8	11.1	185.0	85.1
Coal	12,811	2,754	249	104	11	19.4	8.1	44.2	90.4
White	11,867	2,548	238	95	10	20.1	8.0	42.0	93.4
All other races	944	206	11	9	1	11.7	9.8	80.9	53.3
Comanche	38,948	8,949	911	300	44	23.4	7.7	48.3	101.6
White	35,879	8,163	818	254	31	22.8	7.1	37.0	100.2
All other races	3,069	786	93	46	13	29.9	14.8	139.9	115.4
Cotton	12,884	2,941	267	99	8	20.7	7.7	30.0	80.8
White	12,389	2,833	238	94	7	19.2	7.6	29.4	84.0
All other races	495	108	29	5	1	58.6	10.1	51.5	268.5
Craig	21,083	4,626	392	332	27	18.6	15.7	68.9	84.7
White	19,363	4,256	365	311	25	18.9	16.1	68.5	85.8
All other races	1,720	370	27	21	2	15.7	12.3	74.1	73.0
Creek	55,503	12,946	997	497	47	18.0	8.0	47.1	77.0
White	48,037	11,238	887	405	41	18.5	8.4	46.2	79.0
All other races	7,466	1,708	110	92	6	14.7	12.3	54.6	63.8
Custer	23,068	5,642	441	219	28	19.1	9.5	56.7	78.2
White	22,053	5,368	402	196	20	18.2	8.9	49.8	74.6
All other races	1,015	274	39	23	8	28.4	22.7	128.9	132.5
Delaware	18,592	3,828	305	156	15	16.4	8.4	49.2	79.7
White	15,670	3,234	262	130	11	16.7	8.3	48.0	81.0
All other races	2,922	594	43	26	4	14.7	8.9	85.0	72.4
Dewey	11,961	2,633	259	95	16	21.6	7.9	61.8	68.4
White	11,688	2,569	254	92	16	21.7	7.9	63.0	68.9
All other races	273	64	5	3	—	17.1	10.8	0	78.1
Ellis	8,466	1,884	168	82	9	19.8	9.7	43.6	89.2
White	8,466	1,884	168	82	9	19.8	9.7	43.6	89.2
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Garfield	45,494	11,678	711	450	22	15.6	9.9	30.9	61.1
White	44,311	11,316	693	435	22	15.6	9.8	31.7	61.2
All other races	1,173	362	18	15	—	16.3	12.0	0	63.9
Garvin	31,150	6,894	736	238	38	23.6	7.6	44.8	103.8
White	29,213	6,458	689	221	32	23.6	7.6	46.4	105.7
All other races	1,937	436	47	17	6	24.3	8.8	31.3	107.8
Grady	41,116	9,410	816	348	43	19.8	8.5	52.7	86.7
White	38,970	8,875	770	316	34	19.8	8.1	44.2	88.8
All other races	2,146	535	46	32	9	21.4	14.0	106.7	88.0

\* Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Oklahoma—Con.									
Grant	13,128	2,861	210	96	5	16.0	7.3	23.8	73.4
White	13,115	2,859	210	95	5	16.0	7.2	23.8	73.5
All other races	13	2	—	1	—	0	72.9	0	0
Greer	14,560	3,282	257	118	9	17.7	8.1	35.0	78.3
White	14,013	3,161	246	117	9	17.6	8.3	36.6	77.8
All other races	537	121	11	1	—	20.5	1.9	0	50.9
Harmon	10,019	2,360	204	76	12	20.4	7.6	58.8	86.4
White	9,902	2,332	197	74	11	20.1	7.5	55.8	85.6
All other races	217	58	7	2	1	32.3	9.2	112.9	120.7
Harper	6,454	1,418	130	47	5	20.1	7.3	38.5	91.7
White	6,451	1,417	128	47	5	19.8	7.3	39.1	90.3
All other races	3	—	2	—	—	666.7	0	0	2,000.0
Haskell	17,324	3,730	361	121	18	20.8	7.0	49.9	96.9
White	16,305	3,515	328	113	18	20.0	6.9	55.2	92.7
All other races	1,019	215	35	8	—	34.3	7.9	0	162.8
Hughes	29,189	6,619	570	211	20	19.5	7.2	35.1	86.1
White	25,514	5,808	504	172	15	19.8	6.7	39.3	86.8
All other races	3,675	811	66	39	5	18.0	10.6	76.8	81.4
Jackson	22,708	5,549	386	161	9	17.0	7.1	23.3	69.6
White	21,387	5,183	370	150	8	17.3	7.0	21.6	71.4
All other races	1,321	366	16	11	1	18.1	8.3	66.5	43.7
Jefferson	15,107	3,359	323	127	15	21.4	8.4	46.4	96.2
White	14,788	3,288	311	124	14	21.0	8.4	45.0	94.6
All other races	319	71	12	3	1	37.6	9.4	63.3	169.6
Johnston	15,960	3,538	380	95	17	23.8	6.0	44.7	107.4
White	14,702	3,260	346	85	14	23.5	5.8	40.5	106.1
All other races	1,258	278	34	10	3	27.0	7.9	55.2	122.3
Kay	47,084	11,766	779	455	43	16.5	9.7	55.2	66.2
White	44,922	11,182	725	418	39	16.1	9.3	53.8	64.8
All other races	2,162	584	54	37	4	25.0	17.1	74.1	92.5
Kingfisher	15,617	3,440	295	138	12	18.9	8.8	40.7	85.8
White	13,706	3,036	252	112	6	18.4	8.2	31.7	83.0
All other races	1,911	404	43	26	4	22.5	13.6	52.0	106.4
Kiowa	22,817	5,365	400	201	15	20.2	8.8	32.6	85.7
White	21,105	4,975	407	173	11	19.5	8.2	37.0	81.8
All other races	1,712	390	53	28	4	31.0	16.4	75.5	135.9
Lattimer	12,380	2,775	242	128	15	19.5	9.9	62.0	87.2
White	11,823	2,594	216	112	9	18.7	9.7	41.7	83.3
All other races	557	181	26	11	6	30.3	12.8	59.8	143.6
Le Flore	45,868	10,168	777	302	37	16.9	6.6	47.6	76.4
White	42,749	9,478	719	279	31	16.8	6.5	43.1	75.9
All other races	3,067	688	58	23	6	18.9	7.5	103.4	84.3
Lincoln	29,529	6,410	530	234	20	17.9	7.9	37.7	92.7
White	26,660	5,771	464	211	18	17.5	7.9	36.6	80.7
All other races	2,869	639	64	23	2	22.3	8.0	31.3	100.2
Logan	25,245	5,692	475	331	26	18.8	13.1	54.7	83.5
White	19,833	4,476	349	261	20	17.6	13.2	57.3	78.0
All other races	5,412	1,216	126	70	6	23.3	12.9	47.6	103.6
Love	11,433	2,479	245	77	12	21.4	6.7	49.0	98.8
White	10,693	2,315	235	71	12	22.0	6.6	51.1	101.5
All other races	740	164	10	6	—	13.5	8.1	0	61.0
McClain	19,295	4,256	476	109	15	24.8	5.7	31.5	111.8
White	18,589	4,118	465	102	15	25.0	5.5	32.3	112.9
All other races	706	138	11	7	—	17.9	11.1	0	79.7
McCurtain	41,318	9,414	782	354	49	18.9	8.6	62.7	83.2
White	30,985	6,931	690	255	37	21.3	8.2	56.1	95.2
All other races	10,333	2,473	122	99	12	11.8	9.6	58.4	49.3
McIntosh	24,097	5,163	500	223	37	23.2	9.3	66.1	108.5
White	18,533	3,984	451	158	29	24.3	8.4	64.3	113.2
All other races	5,564	1,179	109	67	8	19.6	12.0	73.4	92.5
Major	11,646	2,618	227	103	9	19.0	8.6	39.6	86.7
White	11,014	2,611	226	103	9	19.0	8.6	39.6	86.6
All other races	39	7	1	—	—	31.9	0	0	112.9
Marshall	12,384	2,806	281	118	21	22.7	9.5	74.7	100.1
White	11,496	2,604	268	106	20	23.3	9.2	74.6	102.9
All other races	888	204	13	12	1	14.6	13.5	76.9	63.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Oklahoma—Con.									
Mayer	21,668	4,711	397	193	23	18.3	8.9	70.5	84.3
White	19,738	4,281	352	167	25	17.8	8.5	71.0	82.2
All other races	1,930	430	45	26	3	23.3	13.5	66.7	104.7
Murray	13,841	3,108	269	112	11	19.4	8.1	40.9	86.6
White	13,155	2,939	248	104	10	18.9	7.9	40.3	84.4
All other races	686	169	21	8	1	30.6	11.7	47.6	124.3
Muskogee	65,914	15,774	1,055	789	65	16.0	12.0	61.6	66.9
White	48,949	11,585	829	480	51	18.9	9.8	61.5	71.6
All other races	16,965	4,189	226	309	14	13.3	18.2	61.9	54.0
Noble	14,826	3,460	222	138	10	15.0	9.3	45.0	64.2
White	13,702	3,202	206	124	6	15.0	9.0	49.1	64.3
All other races	1,124	258	16	14	4	14.8	12.5	260.0	62.0
Nowata	15,774	3,484	301	154	21	19.1	9.8	69.8	86.4
White	13,767	3,059	266	128	19	19.3	9.3	71.4	87.0
All other races	2,007	425	35	26	2	17.4	13.0	67.1	82.4
Okfuskee	26,379	5,896	589	229	30	22.4	8.7	50.9	99.9
White	18,652	4,214	451	147	22	24.2	7.9	48.8	107.0
All other races	7,627	1,682	138	82	8	18.1	10.8	58.0	82.0
Oklahoma	244,159	68,395	4,450	2,156	236	18.2	8.8	53.0	65.1
White	220,875	61,121	4,022	1,883	207	18.2	8.5	51.5	65.8
All other races	23,284	7,274	428	273	29	18.4	11.7	67.8	58.8
Okmulgee	59,101	11,742	874	521	47	17.4	10.4	53.8	74.4
White	37,872	8,930	705	377	31	18.6	10.0	41.0	78.9
All other races	12,229	2,812	169	144	16	13.8	11.8	94.7	60.1
Osage	41,502	9,722	741	315	29	17.9	7.6	39.1	76.2
White	37,966	8,673	658	272	26	17.3	7.2	39.5	74.2
All other races	3,536	849	83	43	3	23.5	12.2	36.1	97.8
Ottawa	35,649	8,561	777	400	48	21.7	11.2	61.8	90.8
White	34,416	8,204	743	390	46	21.6	11.3	61.9	90.6
All other races	1,433	357	34	10	2	23.7	7.0	58.8	95.2
Pawnee	17,395	3,713	368	170	25	21.2	9.8	67.9	99.1
White	15,968	3,394	310	142	13	19.5	8.9	41.9	91.3
All other races	1,529	319	58	28	12	37.9	18.3	200.9	181.8
Payne	38,957	8,862	702	291	23	19.6	8.1	32.8	79.2
White	34,246	8,424	659	264	18	19.2	7.7	27.3	78.2
All other races	1,811	438	43	27	5	23.7	14.9	116.5	98.2
Pittsburg	48,985	10,465	960	488	49	19.6	10.2	51.0	91.7
White	43,544	9,406	907	439	49	20.3	10.1	54.0	95.4
All other races	5,441	1,060	53	59	—	8.7	10.8	0	50.0
Pontotoc	39,792	9,924	834	334	49	21.0	8.4	58.8	84.0
White	37,894	9,409	797	305	45	21.0	8.0	56.5	84.7
All other races	1,898	515	37	29	4	19.5	15.3	108.1	71.8
Pottawatomie	54,377	13,095	1,039	487	66	19.1	9.0	53.9	79.3
White	51,172	12,290	961	437	52	18.8	8.5	54.1	78.2
All other races	3,205	805	78	50	4	24.3	15.6	61.3	96.9
Pushmataha	19,466	4,234	416	132	18	21.8	6.8	43.4	96.0
White	17,933	3,886	380	117	15	21.2	6.5	39.5	97.8
All other races	1,533	348	35	15	3	22.8	9.8	86.7	100.6
Roger Mills	10,736	2,427	216	66	6	20.1	6.1	27.8	89.0
White	10,641	2,405	207	63	5	19.5	5.9	24.2	86.1
All other races	95	22	9	3	1	24.7	31.6	111.1	109.1
Rogers	21,078	4,577	498	208	21	23.6	9.9	42.2	103.8
White	19,723	4,277	409	175	17	20.7	8.9	41.6	95.6
All other races	1,355	300	89	33	4	55.7	24.4	44.9	206.7
Seminole	61,201	18,599	1,013	401	36	16.6	6.6	55.3	64.9
White	51,917	13,280	859	296	33	16.5	5.7	44.2	64.7
All other races	9,284	2,319	154	105	18	16.8	11.3	116.9	66.4
Sequoyah	23,138	4,955	552	195	40	23.9	8.5	72.5	111.4
White	19,935	4,305	488	158	37	24.5	7.9	75.8	113.4
All other races	3,203	650	64	38	3	20.0	11.9	48.9	98.5
Stephens	31,090	7,417	672	240	27	21.6	7.7	40.2	90.6
White	30,546	7,264	647	231	25	21.2	7.6	38.6	89.1
All other races	544	153	25	9	2	46.0	16.6	80.0	163.4
Texas	9,896	2,209	168	92	3	17.0	9.3	17.9	76.1
White	9,891	2,208	166	92	3	16.8	9.3	18.1	75.9
All other races	5	1	2	—	—	400.0	0	0	2,000.0
Tillman	20,754	4,938	377	148	21	18.2	7.1	55.7	76.3
White	18,328	4,293	327	123	16	17.8	6.7	48.9	76.2
All other races	2,426	645	50	25	5	20.6	10.3	100.0	77.8

TABLE 58.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Oklahoma—Con.									
Tulsa.....	193,363	53,607	3,509	1,853	173	18.1	9.6	49.3	65.5
White.....	173,752	47,328	3,198	1,578	144	18.4	9.1	45.0	67.6
All other races.....	19,611	6,279	311	275	29	15.9	14.0	93.2	49.5
Wagoner.....	21,642	4,551	487	134	28	22.5	8.5	57.5	107.0
White.....	15,980	3,373	333	125	14	20.9	7.8	42.0	98.7
All other races.....	5,662	1,178	154	99	14	27.1	10.4	80.9	130.7
Washington.....	30,559	7,753	579	333	31	18.9	10.9	53.5	74.7
White.....	28,411	7,189	547	305	28	19.3	10.7	51.2	76.1
All other races.....	2,148	564	32	28	3	14.9	13.0	93.8	56.7
Washita.....	22,279	5,035	398	164	12	17.9	7.4	50.2	79.0
White.....	21,949	4,965	387	159	12	17.6	7.2	31.0	77.9
All other races.....	330	70	11	5	—	33.3	15.3	0	157.1
Woods.....	14,915	3,493	267	120	4	17.9	8.0	16.0	76.4
White.....	14,915	3,493	266	119	4	17.8	8.0	16.0	76.2
All other races.....	—	—	1	1	—	(1)	(1)	0	(1)
Woodward.....	16,270	3,657	266	293	11	18.2	16.2	37.3	80.9
White.....	16,240	3,652	266	262	11	18.2	16.1	37.3	81.1
All other races.....	30	5	—	1	—	0	33.3	0	0
Oregon.....	1,089,684	251,571	17,623	12,180	585	16.2	11.2	33.2	70.1
White.....	1,075,731	248,624	17,332	11,946	558	16.1	11.1	32.2	69.7
All other races.....	13,953	2,947	291	234	27	20.9	16.8	92.8	98.7
Baker.....	18,297	4,058	316	208	9	17.3	11.4	28.5	77.9
Benton.....	18,629	4,345	324	180	13	17.4	9.7	65.6	74.6
Clackamas.....	57,130	12,347	805	569	19	14.1	10.0	23.6	65.2
Clatsop.....	24,697	5,569	439	232	14	17.8	9.4	31.8	78.8
Columbia.....	20,971	4,578	364	176	9	17.4	8.4	21.7	79.5
Coos.....	32,466	7,556	593	352	23	19.3	10.8	47.2	78.5
Crook.....	5,538	1,232	111	42	5	20.1	7.6	15.0	90.1
Curry.....	4,301	894	70	43	2	16.3	10.0	28.6	78.3
Deschutes.....	18,631	4,356	361	163	18	19.4	9.8	49.9	82.9
Douglas.....	25,738	5,220	405	267	13	15.7	11.2	39.1	77.6
Gilliam.....	2,844	589	39	17	2	13.7	6.0	51.3	66.2
Grant.....	6,380	1,389	112	51	—	17.6	8.0	0	80.6
Harney.....	5,374	1,135	98	68	5	18.2	10.8	51.0	86.3
Hoed River.....	11,580	2,659	210	92	11	18.1	7.9	52.4	79.0
Jackson.....	36,213	7,918	611	401	18	16.9	11.1	29.5	77.2
Jefferson.....	2,042	415	62	25	1	30.4	12.2	16.1	149.4
Josephine.....	18,301	3,302	269	194	10	16.5	11.9	37.2	81.5
Klamath.....	40,497	9,824	679	369	55	21.7	9.1	62.6	89.5
Lake.....	6,293	1,334	130	50	4	20.7	7.9	30.8	97.5
Lane.....	69,096	16,226	1,341	650	40	19.4	9.4	29.8	82.6
Lincoln.....	14,849	3,106	212	155	5	14.6	10.7	21.6	68.3
Linn.....	30,485	6,533	578	337	23	19.0	11.1	39.8	86.5
Malheur.....	19,767	4,292	417	115	8	21.1	5.8	19.2	97.2
Marion.....	78,246	17,158	1,211	1,137	41	16.1	15.1	33.9	70.6
Morrow.....	4,337	828	77	38	5	17.9	8.8	61.9	91.9
Multnomah.....	355,069	83,291	4,887	4,420	125	13.6	12.4	25.6	85.4
Polk.....	19,989	4,422	327	161	7	16.4	8.1	21.4	73.9
Sherman.....	2,321	477	31	16	—	13.4	6.9	0	65.0
Tillamook.....	12,293	2,707	195	124	10	15.9	10.1	51.3	72.0
Umatilla.....	26,030	5,599	385	262	17	14.8	13.9	44.0	68.9
Union.....	17,389	3,946	325	174	17	18.7	10.0	32.5	82.4
Wallowa.....	7,623	1,666	112	72	3	14.7	9.4	26.8	67.3
Wasco.....	13,009	3,046	214	157	8	16.4	12.0	37.4	70.3
Washington.....	32,194	8,347	561	392	14	14.3	10.0	25.0	67.2
Wheeler.....	2,974	688	63	31	2	21.2	7.1	31.7	94.3
Yamhill.....	26,336	5,559	488	320	19	18.5	12.3	38.9	67.8
Pennsylvania.....									
White.....	9,900,180	2,423,678	163,456	111,977	7,404	16.7	11.3	44.7	68.3
All other races.....	9,426,989	2,233,313	158,014	104,827	6,770	16.5	11.1	43.4	68.0
All other races.....	473,191	150,365	9,442	7,150	634	20.9	15.1	67.1	72.4
Adams.....	39,435	8,648	694	403	26	17.6	10.2	37.5	80.3
Allegheny.....	1,411,539	363,923	23,223	15,339	1,069	16.5	10.9	43.4	64.0
Armstrong.....	51,087	16,429	1,619	736	64	30.0	9.1	81.9	87.9

1 Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Pennsylvania—Con.									
Beaver	156,754	37,802	2,686	1,457	110	17.1	9.3	41.0	71.1
Bedford	40,809	8,785	884	465	44	21.7	11.4	49.8	100.6
Berks	241,884	58,749	2,329	2,823	143	13.8	11.7	43.0	56.7
Blair	140,358	33,243	2,590	1,845	121	18.5	11.7	46.6	78.1
Bradford	50,615	10,629	965	647	38	19.1	12.8	39.4	90.8
Bucks	107,716	24,469	1,684	1,230	68	15.6	11.4	40.4	63.7
Butler	87,590	19,564	1,572	996	63	17.9	11.4	40.1	80.4
Cambridge	213,459	50,255	4,346	2,188	221	20.4	10.3	50.9	86.5
Cameron	6,852	1,956	133	80	6	19.4	11.7	45.7	68.0
Carbon	61,735	14,647	908	687	41	14.7	11.1	45.2	62.0
Centre	52,608	11,856	1,061	518	49	20.2	9.8	46.2	89.5
Chester	135,628	31,231	2,342	1,779	119	17.3	18.1	50.8	75.0
Clarion	38,410	8,171	863	401	44	22.5	10.4	51.0	105.6
Clearfield	92,004	20,420	1,999	923	121	21.7	10.0	60.5	97.9
Clinton	34,557	7,882	730	365	32	21.1	10.6	43.8	92.6
Columbia	51,413	11,753	896	588	36	17.4	11.4	40.2	76.2
Crawford	71,644	15,891	1,423	905	66	19.9	12.6	46.4	89.5
Cumberland	74,806	17,359	1,343	874	47	18.0	11.7	35.0	77.4
Dauphin	177,410	44,214	2,638	2,147	99	14.9	12.1	37.5	59.7
Delaware	310,756	79,617	4,600	3,001	169	14.8	9.7	36.7	57.8
Elk	34,443	7,736	636	329	33	18.5	9.6	51.9	82.2
Erie	180,989	42,992	3,256	2,181	136	18.0	12.1	41.8	75.7
Fayette	200,999	47,240	4,107	1,890	212	20.4	9.3	51.6	86.9
Forest	5,791	1,148	180	70	5	22.4	12.1	38.5	113.2
Franklin	69,378	16,118	1,375	769	46	18.4	11.1	36.1	79.1
Fulton	10,673	2,227	247	109	15	23.1	10.2	60.7	110.9
Greene	44,671	9,907	869	429	37	19.5	9.6	42.6	87.7
Huntingdon	41,836	9,075	889	481	58	21.2	11.5	56.2	98.0
Indiana	79,854	17,838	1,608	782	91	20.1	9.8	56.6	90.1
Jefferson	54,090	12,048	1,021	582	54	19.9	10.8	52.9	84.7
Juniata	15,373	3,339	321	191	15	20.9	12.4	46.7	96.1
Lackawanna	301,243	76,671	4,454	3,400	236	14.8	11.3	53.0	88.1
Lancaster	212,504	49,859	3,823	2,441	186	18.0	12.0	49.7	76.3
Lawrence	96,877	23,587	1,692	991	51	17.5	10.2	30.1	71.7
Lebanon	72,641	17,161	1,367	843	66	18.8	11.6	48.8	79.7
Lehigh	177,633	43,764	2,826	2,161	171	15.9	12.2	60.5	64.6
Luzerne	441,618	111,945	6,829	4,847	337	15.5	11.0	49.3	61.0
Lycoming	93,633	21,673	1,681	1,067	66	18.0	11.4	39.3	77.6
McKean	56,673	13,194	1,099	694	50	19.4	10.5	45.5	83.3
Mercer	101,039	23,416	1,769	1,162	81	17.5	11.5	45.8	75.5
Mifflin	42,993	10,498	907	463	65	21.1	10.8	71.7	86.4
Monroe	29,802	6,871	478	358	27	16.0	12.0	56.5	69.6
Montgomery	289,247	72,150	4,374	3,247	140	15.1	11.2	32.0	60.6
Montour	15,466	3,413	240	281	14	15.5	18.2	68.7	70.3
Northampton	168,959	41,003	2,550	1,644	84	15.1	9.7	32.9	62.2
Northumberland	126,887	30,466	2,243	1,451	126	17.7	11.4	56.2	73.6
Perry	23,213	4,933	457	280	20	19.7	12.1	43.8	92.6
Philadelphia	1,631,384	500,343	28,915	24,256	1,194	15.0	12.6	41.3	57.8
Pike	7,452	1,509	94	129	3	12.6	17.3	37.9	62.3
Pocono	18,201	3,677	361	238	18	20.9	18.1	47.9	103.6
Schuylkill	223,331	55,854	3,611	2,702	172	15.3	11.8	47.6	64.7
Snyder	20,208	4,296	409	240	15	20.2	11.9	36.7	95.2
Somerset	84,957	18,551	1,684	825	85	19.8	9.7	50.5	89.3
Sullivan	7,504	1,616	145	97	6	19.3	12.9	41.4	95.6
Susquehanna	33,893	6,998	571	423	27	16.8	12.5	47.3	81.6
Tioga	35,004	7,166	727	475	40	20.8	13.6	55.9	101.6
Union	26,247	4,563	348	215	12	17.2	10.6	31.6	76.3
Venango	63,958	14,851	1,097	800	61	17.2	12.5	55.6	73.9
Warren	42,789	9,258	685	737	32	16.0	17.2	46.7	74.0
Washington	210,852	50,367	3,956	2,120	197	18.8	10.1	49.8	78.5
Wayne	29,934	5,894	462	403	17	15.4	13.5	36.8	78.4
Westmoreland	303,411	73,586	5,194	2,836	222	17.1	9.8	42.7	70.6
Wyoming	16,702	3,349	336	257	16	20.1	16.4	47.6	100.3
York	178,022	42,755	3,156	1,904	107	17.7	10.7	33.9	73.8



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Rhode Island.....	713,346	177,279	10,830	8,019	410	16.2	11.2	37.9	61.1
White.....	701,805	174,661	10,585	7,818	389	15.1	11.1	36.8	60.6
All other races.....	11,541	2,618	245	201	21	21.2	17.4	85.7	93.6
Bristol.....	25,548	6,555	385	233	5	15.1	9.1	15.0	58.7
Kent.....	58,311	13,808	936	619	34	16.1	10.6	36.3	67.5
Newport.....	46,696	10,322	757	554	24	16.2	11.9	31.7	73.3
Providence.....	550,298	138,937	8,201	6,219	321	14.9	11.3	39.1	59.0
Washington.....	32,493	7,597	551	394	26	17.0	12.1	47.2	72.5
South Carolina.....	1,899,804	472,935	44,612	20,280	3,042	23.5	10.7	68.2	94.3
White.....	1,084,308	271,511	22,006	9,088	1,148	20.8	8.4	50.8	83.3
All other races.....	815,496	201,424	22,006	11,192	1,894	27.0	13.7	86.1	109.3
Abbeville.....	22,931	5,350	479	231	26	20.9	10.1	54.8	89.5
White.....	18,190	3,187	225	99	10	17.1	7.5	44.4	70.6
All other races.....	9,741	2,163	254	132	16	26.1	13.6	65.0	117.4
Aiken.....	49,916	12,524	1,014	590	90	20.3	11.8	88.8	81.0
White.....	28,995	7,381	583	308	43	20.1	10.6	73.8	79.0
All other races.....	20,921	5,143	431	282	47	20.6	13.5	109.0	83.8
Allendale.....	13,040	3,220	357	166	22	27.4	12.7	61.6	110.9
White.....	3,630	914	66	36	2	18.2	9.9	30.3	72.2
All other races.....	9,410	2,306	291	130	20	30.9	13.8	68.7	126.2
Anderson.....	88,712	22,901	1,868	788	113	21.1	8.9	60.5	81.6
White.....	65,323	16,831	1,424	493	64	21.6	7.5	44.9	84.6
All other races.....	23,389	6,070	444	295	49	19.0	12.6	110.4	73.1
Bamberg.....	18,643	4,376	432	187	25	23.2	10.0	57.9	98.7
White.....	7,339	1,761	140	83	6	19.1	11.3	43.9	79.5
All other races.....	11,304	2,615	292	104	19	25.6	9.2	65.1	111.7
Barnwell.....	20,138	4,755	551	188	30	27.4	9.3	54.4	115.9
White.....	7,519	1,757	169	70	7	22.5	9.3	41.4	96.2
All other races.....	12,619	2,998	382	118	23	30.3	9.4	60.2	127.4
Beaufort.....	22,037	4,767	513	371	35	23.3	16.8	68.2	107.8
White.....	7,255	1,285	150	39	2	20.7	5.4	15.3	116.7
All other races.....	14,782	3,473	363	332	33	24.6	22.5	90.9	104.6
Berkeley.....	27,128	5,982	763	321	66	28.1	11.8	86.5	127.5
White.....	9,548	2,153	191	64	14	20.0	6.7	73.3	88.7
All other races.....	17,580	3,829	572	257	52	32.5	14.6	90.9	149.4
Calhoun.....	16,239	3,634	470	200	38	29.0	12.3	80.9	129.3
White.....	4,351	1,010	71	41	1	15.3	9.4	14.1	70.3
All other races.....	11,878	2,624	399	159	37	33.6	13.4	92.7	152.1
Charleston.....	131,105	32,126	3,122	1,754	209	25.8	14.5	66.9	97.2
White.....	61,487	16,082	1,246	590	44	20.3	9.6	35.3	77.6
All other races.....	59,618	16,044	1,876	1,164	165	31.5	10.5	88.0	116.8
Cherokee.....	33,290	8,148	764	259	39	22.9	7.8	51.0	63.8
White.....	25,495	6,283	506	180	25	23.4	6.3	41.9	94.9
All other races.....	7,795	1,865	108	99	14	21.6	12.7	83.5	90.1
Chester.....	32,579	7,909	807	318	49	24.8	9.8	60.7	102.0
White.....	16,948	4,270	380	144	19	22.4	8.5	50.0	89.6
All other races.....	15,631	3,639	427	174	30	27.3	11.1	70.3	117.3
Chesterfield.....	35,963	8,444	957	326	63	26.6	9.1	65.8	113.3
White.....	22,262	5,218	517	178	31	23.2	8.0	60.0	99.1
All other races.....	13,701	3,226	440	148	32	32.1	10.8	72.1	136.4
Clarendon.....	31,500	7,253	757	380	87	24.0	12.1	114.9	104.4
White.....	8,923	2,046	213	88	11	23.9	9.9	51.6	104.1
All other races.....	22,577	5,207	544	292	76	24.1	12.9	139.7	104.5
Colleton.....	26,368	6,090	578	276	34	22.0	10.5	58.8	95.5
White.....	13,249	2,803	188	87	6	15.3	7.1	26.6	63.7
All other races.....	14,019	3,287	390	189	29	27.8	13.5	74.4	122.4
Darlington.....	45,188	11,341	1,182	547	106	26.2	12.1	89.7	105.2
White.....	22,627	5,622	620	240	50	27.4	10.6	80.6	110.8
All other races.....	22,561	5,719	562	307	56	24.9	13.6	99.6	100.0
Dillon.....	29,625	7,120	810	278	62	27.3	9.3	76.8	113.8
White.....	14,910	3,481	397	121	27	26.6	8.1	68.0	114.0
All other races.....	14,715	3,639	413	155	35	28.1	10.5	84.7	113.5
Dorchester.....	19,938	4,720	544	250	62	27.3	12.5	95.6	115.3
White.....	8,484	1,975	170	101	17	20.0	11.9	100.0	86.1
All other races.....	11,454	2,745	374	149	35	32.7	13.0	93.6	136.2
Edgefield.....	17,894	4,031	474	205	23	26.5	11.8	46.4	117.6
White.....	6,594	1,520	123	53	1	18.5	8.3	4.8	79.7
All other races.....	11,300	2,511	352	150	21	31.2	12.3	88.7	149.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortal- ity (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortal- ity rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
South Carolina— Continued									
Fairfield.....	24,187	5,529	629	238	32	26.0	9.8	50.9	113.8
White.....	9,214	2,237	231	84	10	25.1	9.1	45.5	103.3
All other races.....	14,973	3,292	398	152	22	26.6	10.2	55.3	120.9
Florence.....	70,582	17,887	1,662	747	139	23.5	10.6	83.6	92.9
White.....	38,687	9,696	819	336	52	21.2	8.7	63.5	85.3
All other races.....	31,955	8,291	843	411	87	26.4	12.9	103.2	101.7
Georgetown.....	26,352	6,147	706	307	46	26.8	11.6	65.2	114.9
White.....	10,976	2,599	255	74	10	23.2	6.7	39.8	98.1
All other races.....	15,376	3,548	451	233	36	29.3	15.2	79.8	127.1
Greenville.....	136,580	37,246	2,729	1,268	142	20.0	9.3	52.0	73.3
White.....	106,142	28,597	2,071	830	102	19.6	7.8	49.3	72.4
All other races.....	30,438	8,649	658	438	40	21.6	14.3	60.8	78.1
Greenwood.....	40,083	10,663	772	430	36	19.3	10.7	50.5	72.4
White.....	25,230	6,847	452	210	24	17.9	8.3	63.1	66.0
All other races.....	14,853	3,816	320	220	12	21.5	14.8	46.9	83.9
Hampton.....	17,466	4,176	331	252	43	19.0	14.4	129.9	79.3
White.....	7,370	1,722	88	76	7	11.9	10.3	79.5	51.1
All other races.....	10,095	2,454	243	176	36	24.1	17.4	148.1	99.0
Horry.....	51,951	11,903	1,440	444	104	27.7	8.5	72.2	121.0
White.....	37,679	8,461	1,000	274	56	26.4	7.2	56.0	118.2
All other races.....	14,072	3,442	440	170	48	31.3	12.1	109.1	127.8
Jasper.....	11,011	2,568	281	152	17	25.5	13.8	60.5	109.4
White.....	3,955	927	75	39	4	19.0	9.9	53.5	80.9
All other races.....	7,056	1,641	206	113	13	29.3	16.0	63.1	126.5
Kershaw.....	32,913	7,606	843	304	51	25.6	9.2	60.5	110.8
White.....	15,311	3,664	274	136	14	17.9	8.9	51.1	74.8
All other races.....	17,602	3,942	569	168	37	32.3	9.5	65.0	144.3
Lancaster.....	33,542	8,248	813	290	56	24.2	8.6	68.9	98.6
White.....	22,147	5,470	539	161	30	24.3	7.3	55.7	98.5
All other races.....	11,395	2,778	274	129	26	24.0	11.3	94.9	98.6
Laurens.....	44,185	10,987	835	423	41	18.9	9.6	49.1	76.0
White.....	27,843	7,005	522	215	14	18.7	7.7	26.8	74.5
All other races.....	16,342	3,982	313	208	27	19.2	12.7	86.3	78.9
Lee.....	24,908	5,682	772	262	43	31.0	10.5	55.7	129.5
White.....	8,560	2,097	162	87	6	17.7	10.1	39.5	72.5
All other races.....	16,318	3,585	620	175	37	38.0	10.7	59.7	160.4
Lexington.....	35,994	8,627	820	369	46	22.8	10.3	56.1	94.1
White.....	27,067	6,467	583	250	28	21.5	9.2	48.0	90.1
All other races.....	8,927	2,160	237	119	18	26.5	13.3	75.8	109.7
McCormick.....	10,367	2,286	283	101	22	27.3	9.7	77.7	123.8
White.....	3,330	779	47	26	5	14.1	7.8	106.4	80.8
All other races.....	7,037	1,507	236	75	17	33.5	10.7	72.0	156.6
Marion.....	30,107	7,541	778	309	52	25.8	10.3	66.8	103.2
White.....	13,287	3,206	347	90	13	26.1	6.8	57.5	108.2
All other races.....	16,820	4,335	431	219	39	25.6	13.0	90.5	99.4
Marlboro.....	33,281	8,015	852	351	76	25.6	10.5	59.2	106.3
White.....	15,652	3,666	329	146	27	21.9	9.7	52.1	89.7
All other races.....	18,226	4,349	523	205	49	28.7	11.2	93.7	120.8
Newberry.....	33,577	8,074	708	334	38	21.1	9.9	53.7	87.7
White.....	19,336	4,767	343	143	11	17.7	7.4	32.1	72.0
All other races.....	14,242	3,307	365	191	27	25.6	12.4	74.0	110.4
Oconee.....	36,512	8,440	870	295	50	23.8	8.1	57.5	103.1
White.....	30,743	7,009	759	229	43	24.7	7.4	56.7	108.3
All other races.....	5,769	1,431	111	66	7	19.2	11.4	63.1	77.6
Orangeburg.....	63,707	15,308	1,808	845	189	29.8	13.8	99.6	134.0
White.....	23,791	5,848	520	245	30	21.9	10.3	57.7	88.9
All other races.....	39,916	9,460	1,378	600	159	34.5	15.0	115.4	146.7
Pickers.....	37,111	8,914	884	267	36	23.8	7.2	40.7	99.2
White.....	32,220	7,698	752	210	28	23.3	6.5	37.2	97.5
All other races.....	4,891	1,221	132	57	8	27.0	11.7	60.6	108.1
Richland.....	104,843	29,632	1,944	1,429	123	18.5	13.6	63.3	68.6
White.....	62,472	17,776	1,031	658	47	16.5	10.5	45.6	58.0
All other races.....	42,371	11,856	913	771	76	21.5	18.2	83.2	77.0
Saluda.....	17,192	3,844	305	155	14	17.7	9.0	46.9	79.3
White.....	9,648	2,195	159	72	4	16.7	7.5	25.8	72.4
All other races.....	7,644	1,649	146	83	10	19.1	10.9	68.5	88.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
South Carolina—Continued									
Spartanburg	127,733	53,466	2,433	1,149	160	19.0	9.0	65.8	72.7
White	97,200	25,030	1,776	747	93	18.3	7.7	62.4	71.0
All other races	30,473	8,436	657	402	67	21.6	13.2	102.0	77.9
Sumter	52,463	13,022	1,309	650	102	25.0	12.4	77.9	100.5
White	18,092	4,733	387	174	19	20.7	9.3	49.1	81.8
All other races	33,771	8,289	922	476	83	27.3	14.1	90.0	111.2
Union	31,360	7,835	634	264	23	20.2	8.4	52.1	80.9
White	20,112	5,041	362	148	18	18.0	7.4	49.7	71.8
All other races	11,248	2,794	272	116	15	24.2	10.3	55.1	97.4
Williamsburg	41,011	9,813	1,217	410	89	29.7	10.0	73.1	124.0
White	13,739	3,242	333	107	22	24.2	7.8	66.1	102.7
All other races	27,272	6,571	884	303	67	32.4	11.1	76.8	134.5
York	58,663	14,655	1,422	606	91	24.2	10.3	64.0	97.0
White	37,247	9,208	932	324	52	25.0	8.7	65.8	101.2
All other races	21,416	5,447	490	282	39	22.9	13.2	79.6	90.0
South Dakota	642,961	143,967	12,054	5,700	466	18.7	8.9	38.7	83.7
White	619,075	139,089	11,319	5,310	392	18.3	8.6	34.0	81.4
All other races	23,886	4,868	735	384	74	30.8	16.1	100.7	151.0
Armstrong	42	9	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Aurora	5,287	1,144	97	58	4	16.1	10.8	46.0	76.0
Beadle	19,648	4,792	364	173	9	18.5	8.8	24.7	76.0
Bennett	3,983	831	92	35	4	23.1	8.8	43.5	110.7
Bon Homme	10,241	2,254	158	84	6	15.4	8.2	33.0	70.1
Brookings	16,560	3,781	331	145	11	20.0	8.8	33.2	87.5
Brown	29,676	7,154	519	245	14	17.5	8.3	37.0	72.5
Brule	6,195	1,340	111	52	7	17.9	8.4	63.1	82.8
Buffalo	1,853	389	41	22	1	22.1	14.0	24.4	105.4
Butte	8,004	1,760	172	76	14	21.5	9.5	81.4	97.2
Campbell	5,033	1,122	76	33	2	15.1	6.6	26.3	67.7
Charles Mix	13,449	2,866	248	114	9	18.4	8.5	36.3	86.5
Clark	8,955	1,815	168	89	1	18.8	9.9	6.0	92.6
Clay	9,592	2,051	162	87	7	16.9	9.1	43.9	79.0
Codington	17,014	3,984	378	151	11	22.2	8.9	29.1	94.9
Corson	6,755	1,348	136	57	7	20.1	8.4	51.5	100.9
Custer	6,023	1,320	139	60	6	23.1	10.0	45.2	105.3
Davison	15,336	3,842	266	167	17	17.3	10.9	63.9	69.2
Day	13,665	2,850	220	116	9	16.2	8.6	40.9	77.2
Deuel	8,450	1,696	157	57	5	18.6	6.7	31.8	92.6
Dewey	5,709	1,241	151	53	3	26.4	9.3	19.9	121.7
Douglas	6,348	1,377	129	49	3	20.3	7.7	25.3	93.7
Edmunds	7,814	1,750	163	58	6	20.9	7.4	36.8	93.1
Fall River	8,089	1,625	130	77	2	14.6	9.5	66.7	73.8
Faulk	5,168	1,073	89	39	4	17.2	7.5	44.9	82.9
Grant	10,452	2,338	214	83	6	20.3	8.3	37.4	91.5
Gregory	9,554	2,043	207	61	7	21.7	8.5	33.2	101.3
Haskell	3,515	693	63	34	3	15.1	9.7	66.6	76.5
Hamlin	7,962	1,568	131	68	3	17.3	7.7	22.9	83.5
Hand	7,166	1,515	123	67	2	17.2	9.3	65.0	81.2
Hanson	5,400	1,149	95	53	3	17.6	9.8	31.6	82.7
Harding	3,010	550	54	21	1	17.9	7.0	18.5	96.2
Hughes	6,624	1,680	137	65	7	20.7	9.8	51.1	81.5
Hutchinson	12,668	2,954	249	72	3	19.7	5.7	13.0	94.8
Hyde	3,113	668	51	20	1	16.4	6.4	19.6	75.3
Jackson	1,953	395	37	24	4	18.9	12.3	108.1	93.7
Jerauld	4,753	1,026	68	46	2	13.2	9.7	34.5	56.5
Jones	2,909	506	62	17	2	24.7	6.8	32.3	122.5
Kingsbury	10,331	2,323	183	96	5	17.8	8.9	25.9	84.5
Lake	12,412	2,758	234	106	3	18.9	8.5	12.8	84.8
Lawrence	19,068	4,626	402	311	26	20.1	11.1	64.7	85.9
Linn	13,171	2,829	190	117	7	14.4	8.9	36.2	67.2
Lyman	5,045	980	99	40	1	19.6	7.9	14.1	100.0
McCook	9,733	2,108	190	76	4	19.4	7.8	11.1	90.1
McPherson	8,333	1,980	133	72	10	21.8	8.6	44.9	92.9
Marshall	6,899	1,848	185	79	10	22.6	8.9	51.3	105.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
South Dakota—Continued									
Meade.....	9,735	2,006	161	78	3	16.5	8.0	18.6	80.3
Mellette.....	4,107	821	98	38	4	23.9	9.3	40.8	119.4
Miner.....	6,836	1,471	119	52	4	17.4	7.6	33.6	80.9
Minnehaha.....	57,697	14,591	1,032	492	32	17.9	8.5	21.0	70.7
Moody.....	9,341	2,019	175	89	5	18.7	9.5	28.6	86.7
Pennington.....	23,799	5,796	483	181	17	20.3	7.6	35.3	83.3
Perkins.....	6,685	1,332	113	59	5	17.2	9.0	44.3	84.8
Potter.....	4,614	1,000	68	36	8	14.7	7.8	44.1	68.0
Roberts.....	15,987	3,314	351	152	21	22.1	9.6	39.8	105.9
Sanborn.....	5,754	1,167	95	44	3	16.5	7.6	31.6	81.4
Shannon.....	5,396	1,195	142	48	12	26.5	8.9	51.5	118.8
Spink.....	12,527	2,726	210	130	6	16.8	10.4	28.6	77.0
Stanley.....	1,959	331	33	26	1	16.8	13.3	30.3	86.6
Sully.....	2,668	647	51	13	—	19.1	4.9	0	93.2
Todd.....	5,714	1,233	160	65	9	28.0	11.6	66.3	129.8
Tripp.....	9,937	2,169	221	84	10	22.2	8.5	45.2	102.0
Turner.....	13,270	2,955	222	100	8	16.7	7.5	36.0	75.1
Union.....	11,675	2,478	178	53	1	15.2	4.5	5.6	71.3
Walworth.....	7,274	1,660	99	21	7	13.6	9.8	70.7	59.6
Washabaugh.....	1,980	390	36	70	4	18.2	10.1	111.1	92.3
Washington.....	1,789	871	23	26	8	12.9	14.5	347.8	62.0
Yankton.....	16,725	3,857	278	265	11	16.6	15.8	39.6	72.1
Ziebach.....	2,875	681	73	33	6	25.4	11.5	33.2	125.6
Tennessee.....	2,915,841	721,673	55,242	29,383	2,954	18.9	10.1	53.5	76.5
White.....	2,408,906	634,309	46,758	21,712	2,349	19.4	9.0	50.2	80.0
All other races.....	508,935	137,364	8,489	7,671	605	18.7	15.1	71.3	61.6
Anderson.....	26,504	6,294	490	145	34	18.5	5.5	69.4	78.0
White.....	26,007	6,104	488	142	34	18.8	5.5	69.7	79.2
All other races.....	497	120	2	3	—	4.0	6.0	0	18.7
Bedford.....	23,151	5,478	396	281	24	16.7	12.1	62.2	70.6
White.....	19,643	4,666	349	225	22	17.8	11.5	63.0	74.8
All other races.....	3,508	812	37	56	2	10.4	15.7	54.1	45.6
Benton.....	11,976	2,695	199	132	13	16.6	11.0	65.3	73.8
White.....	11,692	2,635	198	129	12	16.9	11.0	67.6	75.1
All other races.....	284	60	1	3	1	3.5	10.6	1,000.0	16.7
Bledsoe.....	8,358	1,704	234	86	14	28.0	10.3	59.8	137.3
White.....	7,784	1,633	231	78	14	29.7	10.0	60.6	141.5
All other races.....	574	71	3	8	—	5.2	15.9	0	42.3
Blount.....	41,116	9,718	1,034	307	51	25.6	7.5	43.4	108.5
White.....	39,007	9,193	1,022	276	49	26.2	7.1	47.9	111.2
All other races.....	2,109	525	32	31	2	16.2	14.7	62.6	61.0
Bradley.....	28,408	6,838	668	280	56	23.4	9.8	33.8	97.7
White.....	26,498	6,293	625	244	52	23.6	9.2	33.2	99.5
All other races.....	2,000	555	43	36	4	21.5	18.0	35.0	77.5
Campbell.....	31,131	7,189	760	226	43	24.4	7.3	55.3	106.7
White.....	30,626	7,074	754	218	41	24.6	7.1	54.4	106.6
All other races.....	505	115	6	8	1	11.9	15.8	166.7	52.2
Cannon.....	9,880	2,153	216	94	6	21.9	9.5	37.3	100.3
White.....	9,573	2,095	213	91	6	22.3	9.5	38.3	101.7
All other races.....	307	58	3	3	—	3.8	8.8	0	51.7
Carroll.....	25,978	6,032	353	243	15	13.6	9.4	42.5	58.5
White.....	21,886	5,059	318	196	12	14.5	9.0	37.7	62.9
All other races.....	4,092	973	35	47	3	8.6	11.5	35.7	36.0
Carter.....	35,127	8,644	868	312	62	24.7	8.9	71.4	100.4
White.....	34,624	8,526	857	302	60	24.8	8.7	70.0	100.5
All other races.....	503	118	11	10	2	21.9	19.9	181.8	83.9
Cheatham.....	9,928	2,127	146	73	5	14.7	7.4	34.2	68.6
White.....	9,036	1,935	133	66	5	14.7	7.3	37.6	68.7
All other races.....	892	192	13	7	—	14.6	7.8	0	67.7
Chester.....	11,124	2,550	127	91	9	11.4	8.2	70.9	49.8
White.....	9,332	2,128	108	78	8	11.6	8.4	74.1	50.8
All other races.....	1,792	422	19	13	1	10.6	7.3	68.6	45.0
Claborn.....	24,657	5,546	548	169	18	22.2	6.9	33.3	98.5
White.....	24,142	5,443	541	165	16	22.4	6.8	32.6	99.4
All other races.....	515	103	7	4	2	13.6	7.8	335.7	68.0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Clay	10,504	2,353	182	49	4	16.7	4.5	22.0	77.3
White	10,825	2,285	181	48	4	17.0	4.5	22.1	79.2
All other races	279	68	1	1	—	5.6	3.6	0	14.7
Cooke	24,093	5,454	591	227	35	24.5	9.4	59.2	103.4
White	23,412	5,287	579	212	35	24.7	9.1	60.4	109.5
All other races	671	167	12	15	—	17.9	22.4	0	71.9
Coffee	18,959	4,553	373	194	26	19.7	10.2	69.7	81.9
White	17,872	4,287	361	181	24	20.2	10.1	66.5	84.2
All other races	1,087	266	12	13	2	11.0	12.0	168.7	45.1
Crockett	17,330	4,055	332	182	23	19.2	10.5	69.3	81.9
White	13,732	3,191	264	137	17	19.2	10.0	64.4	82.7
All other races	3,598	864	68	45	6	18.9	12.5	88.2	78.7
Cumberland	15,592	3,453	331	97	12	21.2	6.2	36.3	95.9
White	15,591	3,453	331	97	12	21.2	6.2	36.3	95.9
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Davidson	257,267	71,734	4,698	3,206	240	18.3	12.5	51.1	65.5
White	200,454	54,598	3,679	2,086	163	18.4	10.4	44.3	67.4
All other races	56,813	17,136	1,019	1,120	77	17.9	19.7	75.6	59.5
Decatur	10,261	2,382	166	111	10	16.2	10.8	60.2	69.7
White	9,620	2,249	160	100	10	16.6	10.4	62.5	71.1
All other races	641	133	6	11	—	9.4	17.2	0	45.1
De Kalb	14,588	3,307	263	123	23	18.0	8.4	87.6	79.5
White	14,140	3,208	257	115	23	18.2	8.1	89.5	80.1
All other races	448	99	6	8	—	13.4	17.9	0	60.6
Dickson	19,718	4,568	372	148	17	18.9	7.5	45.7	81.4
White	17,932	4,300	358	130	15	20.0	7.2	41.9	85.2
All other races	1,786	268	14	18	2	7.8	10.1	142.9	38.0
Dyer	34,970	8,465	646	332	30	18.8	9.5	46.4	76.3
White	29,501	7,124	585	270	26	19.6	9.1	44.4	82.1
All other races	5,469	1,341	61	62	4	11.9	12.1	65.6	45.5
Fayette	30,322	6,646	634	316	50	20.9	10.4	78.9	95.4
White	8,343	1,766	173	69	8	20.7	8.3	48.8	98.0
All other races	21,979	4,880	461	247	42	21.0	11.2	91.1	94.5
Fentress	14,262	3,086	258	49	5	18.1	3.4	19.4	83.6
White	14,262	3,086	258	49	5	18.1	3.4	19.4	83.6
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Franklin	23,892	5,288	355	182	14	14.9	7.6	39.4	67.1
White	21,301	4,691	335	147	12	15.7	6.9	35.8	71.4
All other races	2,591	597	20	35	2	7.7	13.5	100.0	33.5
Gibson	44,835	10,677	742	472	37	16.5	10.5	49.9	69.5
White	35,612	8,386	630	325	31	17.7	9.1	49.2	75.1
All other races	9,223	2,291	112	147	6	12.1	15.9	53.6	48.9
Giles	29,240	6,648	485	325	23	16.9	11.1	44.4	74.5
White	22,294	5,133	382	228	18	17.2	10.2	47.1	74.4
All other races	6,946	1,515	113	97	4	16.3	14.9	35.4	74.6
Granger	14,356	3,105	315	133	15	21.9	9.3	47.6	101.4
White	14,094	3,051	313	130	15	22.2	9.2	47.9	102.6
All other races	262	54	2	3	—	7.6	11.6	0	37.0
Greene	39,405	9,197	630	410	51	21.1	10.4	61.4	90.2
White	33,141	8,869	602	387	49	21.0	10.1	61.1	90.4
All other races	1,264	328	28	23	2	22.2	18.2	71.4	85.4
Grundy	11,552	2,543	321	99	16	27.8	8.6	49.8	126.2
White	11,486	2,528	318	97	15	27.7	8.4	47.9	125.8
All other races	66	15	3	2	1	45.6	30.3	353.9	80.0
Hamblen	18,611	4,582	404	205	31	21.7	11.0	76.7	88.2
White	16,996	4,158	372	175	28	21.9	10.3	75.3	89.5
All other races	1,615	424	32	30	3	19.8	18.6	28.8	75.5
Hamilton	180,478	50,076	3,427	2,087	189	19.0	11.6	55.2	68.5
White	140,845	37,806	2,846	1,305	130	20.2	9.3	45.7	75.3
All other races	39,633	12,270	581	782	59	19.7	19.7	101.5	47.5
Hancock	11,291	2,484	321	55	8	19.7	4.9	36.2	69.0
White	10,997	2,433	315	54	7	19.6	4.9	32.6	88.4
All other races	294	51	6	1	1	25.6	4.3	106.7	177.6
Hardeman	33,580	8,288	400	432	19	17.0	18.3	47.5	75.0
White	14,774	3,219	264	240	8	17.9	16.2	30.3	81.0
All other races	8,816	2,069	136	192	11	13.4	21.6	80.9	67.0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Hardin	17,806	3,996	311	138	14	17.5	8.9	45.0	77.8
White	16,284	3,669	288	141	14	17.7	8.7	48.6	78.5
All other races	1,522	330	23	17	—	15.1	11.8	0	69.7
Hawkins	28,523	6,423	470	199	21	16.5	7.0	44.7	73.2
White	27,522	6,218	449	188	20	16.3	6.8	44.5	72.2
All other races	1,001	205	21	11	1	21.0	11.0	47.6	102.4
Haywood	27,699	6,481	477	273	26	17.2	9.9	79.7	73.6
White	10,133	2,349	199	88	12	19.6	8.7	60.5	84.7
All other races	17,566	4,132	278	185	25	15.8	10.5	93.5	67.3
Henderson	19,220	4,430	277	168	16	14.4	8.7	57.8	62.5
White	17,519	4,028	256	149	14	14.6	8.5	51.7	63.6
All other races	1,701	402	21	19	2	12.3	11.8	95.8	52.2
Henry	25,877	6,089	332	222	26	13.6	11.3	73.9	67.8
White	21,524	5,015	303	235	21	14.1	10.5	69.3	60.4
All other races	4,353	1,074	49	67	5	11.3	15.4	108.0	45.6
Hickman	14,873	3,219	309	137	20	20.8	9.2	64.7	96.9
White	13,836	3,018	295	124	20	21.2	8.9	67.8	97.7
All other races	987	201	14	13	—	14.8	15.8	0	69.7
Houston	6,432	1,378	126	66	8	19.6	8.7	63.6	91.4
White	5,949	1,268	118	47	8	19.8	7.9	67.8	93.1
All other races	473	110	8	9	—	16.9	19.0	0	72.7
Humphreys	12,421	2,728	230	104	9	18.5	8.4	59.1	84.3
White	11,726	2,562	216	96	9	18.4	8.2	41.7	84.3
All other races	696	166	14	8	—	20.1	11.5	0	84.5
Jackson	15,082	3,316	320	102	15	21.2	6.8	48.9	98.5
White	14,872	3,266	316	102	15	21.2	6.9	47.5	95.8
All other races	210	50	4	—	—	19.0	0	0	80.0
Jefferson	18,621	4,291	420	184	18	22.6	9.9	48.9	97.9
White	17,533	4,035	399	165	16	22.8	9.4	40.1	98.9
All other races	1,088	256	21	19	2	19.3	17.5	95.2	82.0
Johnson	12,998	2,905	280	111	12	21.5	8.5	48.9	90.8
White	12,805	2,767	275	106	11	21.5	8.4	40.0	90.4
All other races	193	38	5	3	1	25.9	15.6	80.0	131.6
Knox	178,468	47,876	3,417	1,854	163	19.1	10.4	47.7	71.4
White	160,269	42,404	3,162	1,564	154	19.7	9.8	48.7	74.6
All other races	18,200	5,472	255	291	9	14.0	16.0	54.9	46.8
Lake	11,235	2,789	282	91	14	22.4	8.1	55.6	90.4
White	8,014	1,938	222	66	14	27.7	8.5	63.1	114.6
All other races	3,221	851	30	23	—	9.3	7.1	0	33.2
Laurens	24,461	5,622	621	233	35	21.3	9.5	67.2	92.7
White	15,344	3,520	327	124	20	21.3	8.1	61.2	92.9
All other races	9,117	2,102	194	109	15	21.3	12.0	77.3	92.3
Lawrence	28,726	6,650	697	255	27	20.8	8.9	45.2	80.8
White	28,025	6,489	686	243	27	20.9	8.7	46.1	80.3
All other races	701	161	11	12	—	16.7	17.1	0	68.3
Lewis	5,849	1,331	120	57	4	20.5	9.7	33.3	90.2
White	5,365	1,281	117	51	4	20.9	9.1	34.8	93.1
All other races	264	50	3	6	—	17.1	22.7	0	60.6
Lincoln	27,214	6,367	631	265	28	19.6	9.7	43.3	84.7
White	23,066	5,298	445	209	18	19.3	9.1	40.4	84.0
All other races	4,148	969	86	56	5	20.7	13.5	53.1	88.8
Loudon	19,838	4,848	418	157	12	21.1	7.9	37.1	80.2
White	19,229	4,708	407	147	12	21.2	7.6	39.5	85.4
All other races	609	140	11	10	1	18.1	10.4	80.9	78.6
McMinn	30,781	7,430	601	294	28	19.5	8.6	46.6	80.9
White	28,946	6,979	585	224	26	20.2	8.1	47.9	83.8
All other races	1,835	451	16	30	—	8.7	10.3	6	56.5
McNairy	20,424	4,539	331	174	26	16.2	8.5	78.5	72.9
White	19,076	4,244	321	160	24	16.8	8.4	74.8	73.6
All other races	1,348	295	10	14	2	7.4	10.4	80.0	53.9
Macon	14,904	3,256	255	129	8	17.1	8.7	37.4	76.0
White	14,676	3,215	252	126	8	17.2	8.7	37.7	76.0
All other races	228	41	3	1	—	15.8	4.4	6	73.9
Madison	54,115	13,841	771	302	54	14.2	11.1	70.0	55.7
White	34,621	8,640	524	246	26	15.1	10.0	49.6	60.6
All other races	19,494	5,201	247	256	28	12.7	12.1	112.4	47.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Marion	10,140	4,310	483	178	30	25.2	9.3	62.1	112.1
White	17,724	3,955	457	156	29	25.8	8.8	63.5	115.5
All other races	1,416	355	26	22	1	18.4	15.5	58.5	73.2
Marshall	16,030	3,716	304	202	11	19.0	12.6	56.2	81.8
White	13,931	3,208	261	166	7	18.7	11.9	55.8	81.4
All other races	2,099	508	43	36	4	20.5	17.2	63.0	84.6
Maury	40,357	9,929	802	511	48	19.9	12.7	59.9	80.8
White	30,225	7,400	610	341	36	20.2	11.3	59.0	82.4
All other races	10,132	2,529	192	170	12	18.9	16.8	62.6	75.9
Meigs	6,393	1,348	175	40	6	27.4	6.3	34.3	129.8
White	6,043	1,285	164	37	6	27.1	6.1	36.6	127.6
All other races	350	63	11	3	—	31.4	8.6	0	174.6
Monroe	24,275	5,357	630	220	26	26.0	9.1	41.3	117.6
White	23,374	5,134	610	209	25	26.1	8.9	41.0	118.8
All other races	901	223	20	11	1	22.2	12.2	60.0	89.7
Montgomery	33,346	8,093	527	395	40	15.8	11.8	75.9	65.1
White	23,507	5,652	379	238	24	16.1	10.1	63.3	67.1
All other races	9,839	2,441	148	157	16	15.0	16.0	108.1	60.6
Moore	4,093	913	59	43	4	14.4	10.5	67.8	64.6
White	3,842	858	52	41	4	13.5	10.7	76.9	60.6
All other races	251	55	7	2	—	37.9	8.0	0	137.3
Morgan	15,242	3,045	306	97	10	20.1	6.4	32.7	100.5
White	14,828	3,035	306	96	10	20.6	6.5	32.7	100.8
All other races	414	10	—	1	—	0	2.4	0	0
Obion	30,978	7,505	495	331	28	16.0	10.7	56.6	68.0
White	28,374	6,395	453	289	24	16.9	10.8	53.0	70.8
All other races	4,104	1,110	42	42	4	10.2	10.2	65.2	37.8
Overton	18,843	4,184	429	122	19	22.7	6.5	44.3	102.5
White	18,767	4,101	428	121	19	22.8	6.4	44.4	102.9
All other races	76	23	1	1	—	8.6	8.6	0	43.5
Perry	7,635	1,753	162	67	2	21.6	8.9	12.3	92.4
White	7,298	1,698	157	64	2	21.6	8.8	12.7	92.5
All other races	237	55	5	3	—	37.1	12.7	0	90.9
Pickett	6,213	1,373	130	32	6	20.9	5.2	46.2	94.7
White	6,206	1,372	130	32	6	20.9	5.2	46.2	94.8
All other races	7	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Polk	15,473	3,590	234	93	22	15.1	6.0	94.0	65.7
White	15,390	3,542	233	93	22	15.1	6.0	94.4	65.8
All other races	83	48	1	—	—	12.0	0	0	55.6
Putnam	26,250	6,108	485	203	20	18.5	7.7	41.2	79.4
White	25,687	5,975	480	196	20	18.7	7.6	41.7	80.3
All other races	563	133	5	7	—	8.9	12.4	0	37.6
Rhea	16,353	3,768	426	146	25	26.1	8.9	58.7	113.0
White	15,490	3,553	402	135	24	26.0	8.7	59.7	113.1
All other races	863	216	24	11	1	27.8	12.7	41.7	111.1
Roane	27,793	6,524	644	229	40	23.2	8.2	62.1	98.7
White	26,387	6,209	624	211	39	23.6	8.0	62.5	100.5
All other races	1,406	315	20	18	1	14.2	12.8	60.0	63.5
Robertson	20,046	6,655	480	250	26	16.5	9.6	54.2	72.1
White	23,312	5,256	390	209	22	16.7	9.0	56.4	74.2
All other races	4,734	1,399	90	71	4	15.7	12.4	44.4	64.3
Rutherford	33,604	7,827	635	366	27	18.9	10.9	42.5	81.1
White	30,824	6,211	495	291	22	18.5	10.8	44.4	79.7
All other races	6,780	1,616	140	75	5	20.6	11.1	35.7	86.6
Scott	13,966	3,561	261	63	9	16.3	3.9	34.5	73.3
White	13,965	3,561	261	63	9	16.3	3.9	34.5	73.3
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sequatchie	5,038	1,094	130	42	—	23.5	8.3	0	118.3
White	5,036	1,080	130	42	—	23.5	8.3	0	119.3
All other races	2	14	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sevier	23,291	5,204	505	188	33	21.7	8.1	63.3	97.0
White	23,073	5,164	500	186	32	21.7	8.1	64.0	96.8
All other races	218	40	5	2	1	22.9	2.2	200.0	125.0
Shelby	328,270	101,287	6,108	4,204	304	17.0	11.7	49.8	60.3
White	292,853	85,882	3,209	1,934	134	15.8	9.5	36.6	57.4
All other races	153,265	45,405	2,899	2,272	180	18.7	14.6	62.1	63.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Smith	16,148	3,720	293	150	14	18.1	9.3	47.8	78.8
White	15,118	3,475	277	142	14	18.3	9.4	50.5	79.7
All other races	1,030	245	16	8	—	15.5	7.8	0	65.9
Stewart	13,549	2,921	252	127	12	18.6	9.4	47.6	86.3
White	13,053	2,870	248	119	12	19.0	9.1	48.1	87.9
All other races	496	101	4	8	—	8.1	16.1	0	39.6
Sullivan	69,085	18,102	1,600	521	87	23.2	7.5	54.4	88.4
White	66,889	17,461	1,562	492	80	23.4	7.4	51.2	89.5
All other races	2,196	641	38	29	7	17.3	13.2	184.8	69.3
Sumner	32,719	7,487	601	319	22	18.4	9.7	36.6	80.3
White	28,315	6,425	521	244	19	18.4	8.6	36.5	81.1
All other races	4,404	1,062	80	75	3	18.3	17.0	57.5	75.3
Tipton	28,036	6,389	473	256	28	16.9	9.1	50.2	74.0
White	17,049	3,824	300	138	20	17.6	8.1	66.7	78.5
All other races	10,987	2,565	173	118	8	15.7	10.7	46.8	67.4
Trousdale	6,113	1,406	94	66	5	15.4	10.8	53.8	66.9
White	4,980	1,145	77	52	5	15.5	10.4	64.9	67.2
All other races	1,133	261	17	14	—	16.0	12.4	0	65.1
Unicoi	14,128	3,284	352	112	23	24.9	7.9	65.3	107.2
White	14,117	3,281	352	112	23	24.9	7.9	65.3	107.3
All other races	11	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Union	9,030	1,995	108	69	10	12.0	7.6	92.6	54.1
White	9,028	1,994	108	68	10	12.0	7.5	92.6	54.2
All other races	2	1	—	1	—	0	500.0	0	0
Van Buren	4,090	885	72	43	10	17.6	10.5	159.9	81.4
White	4,009	866	72	43	10	18.0	10.7	153.9	83.1
All other races	81	19	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Warren	19,764	4,415	332	204	29	16.8	10.3	69.3	75.2
White	18,441	4,176	319	184	23	17.3	10.0	72.1	77.3
All other races	1,323	239	13	20	—	9.8	15.1	0	45.0
Washington	51,631	12,639	967	503	55	19.1	9.7	55.7	78.7
White	48,578	11,773	953	438	50	19.6	9.0	52.5	80.9
All other races	3,103	766	34	65	5	11.0	20.9	147.1	44.4
Wayne	13,638	3,026	270	127	14	19.8	9.3	51.9	80.2
White	13,244	2,932	268	123	14	20.2	9.3	52.9	81.6
All other races	394	94	2	4	—	5.1	10.2	0	21.3
Weakley	29,498	6,643	385	347	22	13.1	11.8	57.1	58.0
White	27,062	6,040	362	313	19	13.4	11.6	58.6	59.9
All other races	2,436	603	23	34	3	9.4	14.0	130.4	38.1
White	15,963	3,636	319	171	28	20.0	10.7	87.8	87.7
White	15,326	3,481	314	160	26	20.5	10.4	87.8	90.2
All other races	657	155	5	11	2	7.6	16.7	400.0	32.3
Williamson	25,220	5,641	507	294	22	20.1	11.7	43.4	80.9
White	19,594	4,322	396	211	17	20.2	10.8	43.0	91.4
All other races	5,626	1,319	112	83	5	19.9	14.8	44.6	84.9
Wilson	25,267	5,909	396	281	25	15.7	11.1	63.1	67.0
White	20,704	4,861	332	224	20	16.0	10.8	60.2	68.3
All other races	4,563	1,048	64	57	5	14.0	12.5	78.1	61.1
Texas	6,414,824	1,611,733	127,072	62,635	8,673	19.8	9.8	68.3	78.8
White	5,487,545	1,361,985	111,204	50,978	7,331	20.3	9.3	65.9	81.6
All other races	927,279	249,748	15,868	11,657	1,344	17.1	12.6	84.7	63.5
Anderson	37,092	9,055	593	396	42	16.0	10.8	70.8	65.5
White	25,295	6,163	449	279	29	17.8	9.1	64.6	72.0
All other races	11,797	2,892	144	165	13	12.2	14.1	80.3	49.8
Andrews	1,277	312	19	8	2	14.9	6.3	106.3	60.9
White	1,270	307	19	8	2	15.0	6.3	106.3	61.9
All other races	7	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Angelina	32,201	8,094	644	306	36	20.0	9.5	55.9	79.6
White	27,341	6,622	583	242	31	21.3	8.9	53.3	87.9
All other races	4,860	1,472	62	64	5	12.8	13.2	80.6	62.1
Aransas	3,489	744	74	24	4	21.3	7.8	44.1	99.5
White	3,403	724	73	24	3	21.5	7.1	41.1	100.8
All other races	67	20	1	3	1	14.9	22.9	1,000.0	40.0
Archer	7,599	1,843	132	47	3	17.4	6.2	22.7	71.6
White	7,533	1,837	132	47	3	17.4	6.2	22.7	71.6
All other races	16	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Armstrong	2,495	550	56	13	1	22.4	5.2	17.9	101.8
White	2,489	548	56	13	1	22.5	5.2	17.9	102.2
All other races	6	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Atascosa	19,276	4,199	498	199	48	25.8	10.3	96.4	118.6
White	19,077	4,155	493	197	46	25.8	10.3	93.3	118.7
All other races	198	44	5	2	2	26.3	10.1	400.0	115.6
Austin	17,394	3,919	301	201	17	17.3	11.6	56.5	76.8
White	12,986	2,991	217	129	7	16.7	9.9	32.3	72.8
All other races	4,398	928	84	72	10	19.1	16.4	118.0	89.6
Bailey	6,318	1,494	172	31	3	27.2	4.9	17.4	115.1
White	6,169	1,451	170	28	2	27.6	4.5	11.8	117.2
All other races	149	43	2	3	1	13.4	30.1	500.0	45.5
Bandera	4,234	915	70	51	4	16.5	12.0	57.1	76.5
White	4,231	914	70	51	4	16.5	12.1	57.1	76.6
All other races	3	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Bastrop	21,610	4,681	432	247	26	20.0	11.4	60.2	92.3
White	14,509	3,136	243	165	14	16.7	11.4	57.6	77.5
All other races	7,101	1,545	189	82	12	26.6	11.5	63.6	122.3
Baylor	7,755	1,857	152	69	6	19.6	8.9	52.6	81.9
White	7,617	1,821	150	65	8	19.7	8.5	53.3	82.4
All other races	138	36	2	4	—	14.5	39.0	0	55.6
Bee	16,481	4,001	364	185	44	22.1	11.2	120.9	91.0
White	15,962	3,855	346	180	44	21.6	11.3	126.4	90.3
All other races	519	146	16	5	—	30.8	9.6	0	109.6
Bell	44,863	10,899	801	481	40	17.9	10.7	49.9	73.5
White	39,633	9,530	710	397	35	17.9	10.0	49.3	74.5
All other races	5,230	1,369	91	84	5	17.4	16.1	54.9	66.5
Bexar	338,176	86,052	7,322	4,426	767	21.7	13.1	104.8	85.1
White	316,320	79,143	6,969	4,084	734	22.0	12.9	105.3	88.1
All other races	21,856	6,909	353	342	33	16.2	15.6	93.5	51.1
Blanco	4,264	933	83	31	1	19.5	7.3	12.0	89.0
White	4,107	901	82	31	1	20.0	7.5	12.2	91.0
All other races	157	32	1	—	—	6.4	0	0	31.5
Borden	1,396	312	8	3	—	5.7	2.1	0	25.6
White	1,373	305	8	3	—	5.8	2.2	0	26.2
All other races	23	7	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Bosque	15,761	3,515	300	139	12	19.0	8.8	40.0	65.2
White	15,255	3,408	291	130	11	19.1	8.5	37.8	65.4
All other races	506	107	9	9	1	17.8	17.8	111.1	84.1
Bowie	50,208	12,818	974	477	39	19.4	9.5	40.0	76.0
White	34,989	8,719	708	279	20	20.2	8.0	28.2	81.2
All other races	15,219	4,097	266	198	19	17.5	13.0	71.4	64.9
Brasoria	27,069	5,946	504	268	23	20.8	9.9	40.8	94.9
White	19,934	4,677	481	189	19	24.1	9.5	39.5	102.8
All other races	7,135	1,269	83	79	4	11.6	11.1	48.2	65.4
Brasos	26,977	7,051	563	277	39	21.1	10.3	68.7	80.6
White	16,946	4,460	356	161	21	21.0	9.5	59.0	79.8
All other races	10,031	2,591	212	116	18	21.1	11.6	81.6	81.8
Brewster	6,478	1,523	177	69	21	27.3	10.7	116.6	115.8
White	6,407	1,503	175	68	20	27.3	10.6	114.3	116.4
All other races	71	20	2	1	1	28.2	14.1	500.0	80.0
Briscoe	4,056	924	96	26	9	23.7	6.9	33.8	103.9
White	3,969	906	93	27	9	23.6	6.9	36.8	102.6
All other races	94	18	3	—	—	31.6	10.6	0	166.7
Brooks	6,362	1,468	214	79	28	33.6	12.4	130.8	145.3
White	6,322	1,459	214	79	26	33.9	12.5	130.8	146.7
All other races	40	9	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Brown	25,924	6,227	496	264	26	19.1	10.2	52.4	79.7
White	23,333	6,058	489	255	24	19.3	10.1	49.1	80.7
All other races	2,591	169	7	9	2	18.3	16.8	235.7	41.4
Burleson	18,334	4,019	340	169	16	18.5	9.2	47.1	54.6
White	11,567	2,535	204	88	11	17.6	7.6	43.9	80.5
All other races	6,767	1,484	136	81	5	20.1	12.0	36.2	91.6
Burnet	16,771	2,307	185	92	10	17.9	8.5	51.1	80.2
White	16,383	2,262	184	91	10	17.4	8.6	54.3	81.3
All other races	163	45	1	1	—	5.5	5.5	0	22.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Caldwell	24,893	5,750	563	344	64	22.6	13.8	113.7	97.9
White	21,002	4,934	510	296	63	24.3	14.1	123.5	105.5
All other races	3,891	916	53	48	1	13.6	12.3	18.9	57.9
Calhoun	5,911	1,307	169	68	10	28.6	11.5	49.9	129.8
White	5,336	1,179	150	63	10	28.1	11.8	68.7	127.2
All other races	575	128	19	6	—	33.0	8.7	0	148.4
Callahan	11,568	2,526	197	90	7	17.0	7.8	36.5	78.0
White	11,548	2,521	196	90	7	17.0	7.8	36.7	77.7
All other races	20	5	1	—	—	60.0	0	0	200.0
Cameron	83,202	10,489	2,542	1,115	403	30.6	13.4	158.5	130.4
White	82,299	10,229	2,536	1,105	402	30.8	13.4	158.5	131.9
All other races	903	260	6	10	1	6.6	11.1	166.7	83.1
Camp	10,285	2,443	166	103	4	16.1	10.0	84.1	67.9
White	6,066	1,432	110	65	4	18.1	10.7	36.4	75.8
All other races	4,219	1,011	56	38	—	13.3	9.0	0	55.4
Carson	6,624	1,679	114	46	6	17.2	6.9	62.6	67.9
White	6,611	1,675	114	46	6	17.2	7.0	62.6	68.1
All other races	13	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Cass	33,496	7,836	691	307	24	20.6	9.2	34.7	88.2
White	22,231	5,146	461	193	13	20.7	8.7	38.3	89.6
All other races	11,265	2,690	230	114	11	20.4	10.1	47.8	85.5
Castro	4,631	1,083	86	20	2	18.6	4.3	23.3	79.4
White	4,628	1,082	86	20	2	18.6	4.3	23.3	79.5
All other races	3	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Chambers	7,511	1,688	138	60	4	18.1	8.0	29.4	72.0
White	5,770	1,471	99	39	3	17.2	6.8	30.3	67.3
All other races	1,741	417	37	21	1	21.3	12.1	27.0	88.7
Cherokee	43,970	10,705	765	557	34	17.4	12.7	44.4	71.5
White	31,408	7,461	655	355	27	20.9	11.3	41.2	87.8
All other races	12,567	3,244	110	202	7	8.8	16.1	63.6	33.9
Childress	12,149	2,943	231	98	10	19.0	8.1	43.3	73.5
White	11,713	2,819	228	95	8	19.5	8.1	35.1	80.9
All other races	436	124	3	3	2	6.9	6.9	666.7	84.2
Clay	12,524	2,760	189	80	9	15.1	6.4	47.6	68.5
White	12,387	2,719	186	79	9	15.0	6.4	48.4	68.4
All other races	137	41	3	1	—	31.9	7.3	0	73.8
Cochran	3,735	846	103	21	5	27.6	5.6	48.5	121.7
White	3,662	829	100	18	5	27.3	4.9	60.0	120.6
All other races	73	17	3	3	—	41.1	41.1	0	178.5
Coke	4,580	1,047	75	35	5	16.3	7.6	66.7	71.6
White	4,552	1,039	74	35	5	16.3	7.7	67.6	71.2
All other races	28	8	1	—	—	66.3	0	0	125.0
Coleman	20,571	4,779	380	158	18	18.5	7.7	47.4	79.5
White	20,161	4,672	371	153	17	18.4	7.6	46.8	79.4
All other races	410	107	9	5	1	22.0	18.9	111.1	84.1
Collin	47,190	10,942	837	420	36	17.7	8.9	43.0	75.5
White	43,214	10,002	794	363	28	18.1	8.4	35.7	78.4
All other races	3,976	940	53	57	8	13.3	14.3	160.9	55.4
Collingsworth	10,331	2,444	195	73	8	18.9	7.1	41.0	79.8
White	9,945	2,333	185	70	8	18.6	7.0	43.2	79.3
All other races	386	111	10	3	—	25.9	7.8	0	90.1
Colorado	17,812	4,035	280	210	28	15.7	11.8	100.0	69.4
White	12,352	2,779	184	133	15	14.9	10.8	81.5	65.2
All other races	5,460	1,256	96	77	13	17.6	14.1	135.4	75.4
Comal	12,321	2,821	252	165	35	20.5	13.4	138.9	89.3
White	12,026	2,751	247	162	35	20.5	13.5	141.7	89.8
All other races	295	70	5	3	—	16.9	10.8	0	71.4
Comanche	19,245	4,243	314	179	10	16.3	9.3	31.8	74.0
White	19,244	4,243	314	179	10	16.3	9.3	31.8	74.0
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Concho	6,192	1,474	116	51	8	18.7	8.2	69.0	78.7
White	6,165	1,468	116	51	8	18.8	8.3	69.0	79.0
All other races	27	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Cooke	24,909	5,890	460	237	24	18.5	9.5	52.2	78.2
White	23,909	5,631	452	220	21	18.0	9.2	46.5	80.3
All other races	1,000	249	8	17	3	8.0	17.0	576.0	38.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Coryell	20,226	4,428	339	173	13	16.8	8.6	38.3	76.6
White	19,570	4,341	332	166	13	17.0	8.5	39.2	76.5
All other races	656	87	7	7	—	10.7	10.7	0	80.5
Cottle	7,079	1,696	177	47	6	25.0	6.6	33.9	104.4
White	6,682	1,583	171	43	5	25.6	6.4	29.2	108.0
All other races	397	113	6	4	1	15.1	10.1	166.7	53.1
Crane	2,841	804	41	7	2	14.4	2.5	48.8	51.0
White	2,809	793	38	7	2	13.5	2.5	62.6	47.9
All other races	32	11	3	—	—	92.8	0	0	272.7
Crockett	2,809	726	73	30	10	26.0	10.7	137.0	100.6
White	2,694	677	71	29	9	26.4	10.8	126.8	104.9
All other races	115	49	2	1	1	17.4	8.7	500.0	40.8
Crosby	10,046	2,396	193	61	6	19.2	6.1	31.1	80.6
White	9,298	2,196	184	58	5	19.8	6.2	37.2	83.8
All other races	750	200	9	3	1	12.0	4.0	111.1	45.0
Culberson	1,653	392	35	10	1	21.2	6.0	28.6	89.2
White	1,642	388	35	10	1	21.3	6.1	28.6	90.2
All other races	11	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Dallam	6,404	1,500	91	50	7	14.0	7.7	76.9	60.7
White	6,494	1,500	91	50	7	14.0	7.7	76.9	60.7
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Dallas	398,644	116,173	7,102	3,879	398	17.8	9.7	54.6	61.1
White	336,851	95,993	5,881	2,918	268	17.5	6.7	43.9	61.3
All other races	61,713	20,180	1,221	961	130	19.8	16.6	106.5	60.5
Dawson	18,367	3,711	451	102	26	29.8	6.6	57.6	121.5
White	14,868	3,555	431	98	23	29.0	6.6	53.4	121.2
All other races	499	156	20	4	3	40.1	8.0	160.0	128.2
Deaf Smith	6,056	1,857	119	55	8	19.6	9.1	67.2	85.8
White	6,055	1,387	119	55	8	19.7	9.1	67.2	85.8
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Delta	12,888	3,081	269	102	14	20.9	7.9	52.0	87.3
White	11,765	2,816	246	92	13	20.9	7.8	52.8	87.4
All other races	1,093	265	23	10	1	21.0	8.1	45.5	86.8
Denton	33,658	7,860	623	346	42	18.5	10.3	67.4	79.3
White	31,483	7,337	584	314	31	18.6	10.0	52.9	79.9
All other races	2,196	523	37	32	11	18.9	14.6	297.3	70.7
De Witt	24,035	5,690	484	288	47	19.4	11.6	97.1	85.5
White	21,122	4,811	431	232	45	20.4	11.0	104.4	89.6
All other races	3,813	849	53	56	2	13.9	14.7	37.7	62.4
Dickens	7,847	1,866	192	69	6	24.5	8.8	31.3	102.9
White	7,478	1,768	188	67	6	25.1	9.0	31.9	106.3
All other races	371	98	4	2	—	10.8	6.4	0	40.8
Dhmitt	8,542	1,951	251	146	42	29.4	16.4	167.3	128.7
White	8,517	1,947	251	140	42	29.5	16.4	167.3	128.9
All other races	25	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Donley	7,487	1,694	145	60	8	19.4	8.0	55.2	85.6
White	7,251	1,637	138	58	7	19.0	8.0	50.7	84.3
All other races	236	57	7	2	1	29.7	8.5	145.9	122.6
Duval	20,565	5,070	536	194	50	26.1	9.4	93.3	105.7
White	20,442	5,029	534	191	50	26.2	9.3	93.5	106.4
All other races	123	41	2	3	—	8.1	24.4	0	24.4
Eastland	20,945	7,088	618	284	42	29.4	9.4	68.0	87.6
White	20,872	6,907	607	274	41	29.4	9.2	67.5	87.9
All other races	523	151	11	10	1	21.0	19.1	80.9	72.8
Ector	15,051	4,423	394	98	19	24.2	5.7	52.2	82.3
White	14,539	4,344	354	77	18	24.4	5.3	59.8	83.4
All other races	532	179	10	9	1	19.2	77.9	100.0	55.9
Edwards	2,933	629	64	37	12	21.8	12.6	127.5	101.7
White	2,922	628	64	37	12	21.9	12.7	127.5	101.9
All other races	11	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Ellis	47,733	11,229	758	390	47	15.6	10.7	62.2	67.3
White	37,088	8,646	621	377	36	16.6	10.2	58.0	71.8
All other races	10,645	2,583	135	132	11	12.6	12.3	81.8	52.3
El Paso	131,087	31,813	2,618	1,511	288	26.7	11.5	82.2	110.1
White	128,074	31,074	2,453	1,476	286	27.0	11.6	82.8	111.1
All other races	3,013	739	165	35	2	17.4	12.0	38.8	68.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Erath.....	20,790	4,709	346	181	18	16.7	8.7	58.0	73.5
White.....	20,594	4,649	343	180	18	16.7	8.8	58.5	73.8
All other races.....	296	60	3	1	—	18.7	4.8	0	60.0
Falls.....	35,994	8,306	620	378	37	17.2	10.5	59.7	74.6
White.....	23,037	5,601	449	210	19	18.8	8.8	48.3	80.2
All other races.....	12,047	2,705	171	168	18	14.2	13.9	105.3	63.2
Fannin.....	41,064	9,585	667	392	33	16.2	9.5	49.5	69.6
White.....	36,731	8,542	625	341	31	17.0	9.3	49.6	73.2
All other races.....	4,333	1,043	42	51	2	9.7	11.8	47.6	40.3
Fayette.....	29,248	6,543	503	290	30	17.2	9.6	59.6	76.4
White.....	22,028	5,234	361	192	17	15.7	8.4	47.1	63.9
All other races.....	6,323	1,345	142	88	13	22.5	13.9	91.5	105.6
Fisher.....	12,032	3,045	222	92	8	17.2	6.4	39.0	72.4
White.....	12,397	2,932	215	75	6	17.3	6.0	37.9	73.3
All other races.....	535	133	7	2	2	13.1	15.0	285.7	52.6
Floyd.....	10,639	2,466	209	98	5	19.6	6.4	23.9	84.8
White.....	10,397	2,383	207	67	4	19.9	6.4	19.3	86.9
All other races.....	242	83	2	1	1	7.6	3.8	500.0	24.1
Foard.....	5,227	1,223	124	32	8	23.7	6.9	61.5	101.4
White.....	5,009	1,167	113	38	8	22.6	7.0	70.3	97.7
All other races.....	218	56	11	1	—	48.2	4.4	0	166.7
Fort Bend.....	32,953	7,390	620	292	65	18.8	9.0	104.8	83.9
White.....	23,845	5,359	478	180	49	20.0	7.5	102.5	89.2
All other races.....	9,118	2,031	142	112	16	15.6	12.7	112.7	69.9
Franklin.....	8,378	1,931	113	82	12	17.1	9.9	83.9	74.1
White.....	7,853	1,814	136	78	12	17.3	9.9	88.8	75.0
All other races.....	525	117	7	5	—	13.5	9.5	0	59.8
Freestone.....	21,134	4,789	387	177	11	18.3	8.4	28.4	80.8
White.....	12,524	2,808	216	92	1	17.2	7.0	4.6	76.9
All other races.....	8,610	1,981	171	85	10	19.9	10.3	58.5	86.3
Frio.....	9,297	2,017	258	147	47	28.0	16.0	182.2	127.9
White.....	9,097	1,994	253	142	47	27.8	16.0	185.8	126.9
All other races.....	110	23	5	1	—	45.5	9.1	0	217.4
Gaines.....	8,184	2,154	200	42	8	24.6	5.9	40.0	92.9
White.....	8,063	2,107	199	45	8	24.9	5.6	40.1	94.4
All other races.....	133	47	1	3	—	7.8	22.6	0	21.3
Galveston.....	81,173	22,167	1,538	821	58	18.9	10.9	37.7	69.1
White.....	63,378	16,548	1,242	630	39	19.6	9.9	31.4	75.1
All other races.....	17,795	5,619	296	251	19	16.6	14.1	64.2	62.7
Garza.....	5,672	1,358	134	47	7	23.6	8.3	52.8	98.7
White.....	5,527	1,317	132	47	7	23.9	8.5	53.0	100.2
All other races.....	151	41	2	—	—	15.2	0	0	48.8
Gillespie.....	10,670	2,304	191	87	11	17.9	8.2	57.6	82.9
White.....	10,624	2,297	191	82	11	18.0	8.1	57.6	83.2
All other races.....	46	7	—	1	—	0	21.7	0	0
Glasscock.....	1,193	293	5	4	—	4.2	3.4	0	17.1
White.....	1,172	285	5	4	—	4.3	3.4	0	17.5
All other races.....	21	8	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Golldad.....	8,792	1,949	177	90	18	20.1	10.2	101.7	90.8
White.....	7,900	1,742	181	78	17	20.4	9.6	105.6	92.4
All other races.....	892	207	16	14	1	17.8	15.6	62.6	77.3
Gonzales.....	26,075	5,715	469	268	46	18.0	10.3	98.1	82.1
White.....	20,564	4,528	379	190	32	18.4	9.2	84.7	83.6
All other races.....	5,511	1,187	91	78	14	16.5	14.2	163.8	78.7
Gray.....	23,911	6,564	500	157	31	20.9	6.6	42.0	76.2
White.....	23,562	6,433	493	148	20	20.9	6.3	40.6	76.6
All other races.....	359	131	7	9	—	19.5	25.1	148.8	53.4
Grayson.....	69,499	16,974	1,276	723	70	18.4	10.4	51.9	75.2
White.....	62,681	15,241	1,173	690	51	18.7	9.6	43.5	77.0
All other races.....	6,818	1,733	103	122	19	15.1	17.9	184.5	69.4
Gregg.....	58,027	17,092	1,181	473	44	20.4	8.2	37.3	69.5
White.....	43,894	12,510	925	311	31	21.2	7.1	33.5	73.9
All other races.....	14,443	4,492	256	167	13	17.7	11.6	80.8	57.0
Grimes.....	31,960	5,161	318	202	24	14.5	9.3	75.5	61.6
White.....	13,142	2,955	178	116	10	13.5	8.8	58.8	60.2
All other races.....	8,818	2,206	140	86	14	15.9	9.8	100.0	63.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Guadalupe.....	25,506	5,855	470	294	48	18.4	11.5	102.1	80.8
White.....	21,461	4,892	414	247	45	19.3	11.5	108.7	84.6
All other races.....	4,135	963	56	47	3	13.5	11.4	53.6	58.2
Hale.....	18,813	4,591	417	141	19	22.2	7.5	45.6	90.8
White.....	18,371	4,441	409	133	16	22.3	7.2	39.1	92.1
All other races.....	442	150	8	8	3	18.1	18.1	376.0	53.3
Hall.....	12,117	2,828	250	107	14	20.6	8.8	66.0	88.4
White.....	11,708	2,703	243	100	13	20.8	8.5	65.5	89.9
All other races.....	409	125	7	7	1	17.1	17.1	142.9	66.0
Hamilton.....	13,303	3,020	234	117	8	17.6	8.8	34.2	77.5
White.....	13,303	3,020	234	117	8	17.6	8.8	34.2	77.5
All other races.....	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hansford.....	2,783	668	51	26	4	18.3	9.3	78.4	76.3
White.....	2,783	668	51	26	4	18.3	9.3	78.4	76.3
All other races.....	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hardeman.....	11,073	2,634	199	88	5	18.0	7.9	25.1	75.6
White.....	10,495	2,472	185	81	5	17.6	7.7	27.0	74.8
All other races.....	578	162	14	7	—	24.2	12.1	0	86.4
Hardin.....	15,875	3,741	320	163	18	20.2	10.3	68.3	85.5
White.....	13,251	3,024	268	128	13	20.2	9.7	48.5	88.6
All other races.....	2,624	717	52	35	5	19.8	13.3	96.8	72.5
Harris.....	528,901	152,818	9,996	4,772	467	18.9	9.0	46.7	65.4
White.....	424,819	119,301	8,193	3,364	317	19.3	8.0	38.7	68.7
All other races.....	104,142	33,517	1,803	1,378	150	17.3	13.2	83.2	53.8
Harrison.....	50,900	12,606	959	508	53	18.8	10.0	60.5	76.1
White.....	21,300	5,214	372	202	18	17.5	9.5	48.4	71.3
All other races.....	29,600	7,392	587	306	40	19.8	10.3	68.1	79.4
Hartley.....	1,873	425	57	27	2	30.4	14.4	35.1	134.1
White.....	1,870	425	57	27	2	30.5	14.4	35.1	134.1
All other races.....	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Haskell.....	14,905	3,515	268	111	13	18.0	7.4	48.5	76.2
White.....	14,342	3,361	258	103	11	18.0	7.2	42.6	76.8
All other races.....	563	154	10	8	2	17.8	14.2	200.0	64.9
Hays.....	15,349	3,427	270	187	28	17.6	12.2	103.7	78.8
White.....	13,898	3,084	257	157	25	18.5	11.3	97.3	83.3
All other races.....	1,451	343	13	30	3	9.0	20.7	230.8	37.9
Hemphill.....	4,170	1,002	75	30	2	18.0	7.2	26.7	74.9
White.....	4,168	1,001	75	30	2	18.0	7.2	26.7	74.9
All other races.....	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Henderson.....	31,822	7,359	597	240	23	18.8	7.5	38.5	81.1
White.....	25,707	5,873	491	179	19	19.1	7.0	38.7	83.6
All other races.....	6,115	1,486	106	61	4	17.3	10.0	37.7	71.3
Hidalgo.....	106,059	24,653	3,063	1,343	468	28.9	12.7	152.8	124.2
White.....	103,305	24,442	3,047	1,333	465	28.9	12.7	152.6	124.7
All other races.....	2,754	211	16	10	3	23.1	14.4	187.4	74.1
Hill.....	38,355	8,882	659	389	30	17.2	10.1	45.5	74.2
White.....	33,268	7,673	571	315	20	17.2	9.5	35.0	74.4
All other races.....	5,087	1,209	88	73	10	17.3	14.4	115.6	72.8
Hockley.....	12,693	3,009	275	68	13	21.7	5.4	47.3	91.4
White.....	12,308	2,901	270	65	12	21.9	5.3	44.4	93.1
All other races.....	385	108	5	3	1	13.0	7.8	200.0	46.3
Hood.....	6,674	1,436	109	74	5	16.3	11.1	45.9	75.9
White.....	6,580	1,424	107	74	5	16.2	11.2	46.7	75.1
All other races.....	94	12	—	—	—	23.8	0	0	166.7
Hopkins.....	30,274	7,136	499	278	36	16.5	9.2	72.1	69.9
White.....	27,250	6,450	455	252	31	16.7	9.3	68.1	70.8
All other races.....	3,044	706	44	26	5	14.5	8.5	115.6	62.3
Houston.....	31,137	6,915	656	287	28	21.1	9.2	42.7	94.9
White.....	19,256	4,148	385	145	14	20.0	7.8	36.4	92.8
All other races.....	11,881	2,767	271	142	14	22.5	12.0	51.7	97.9
Howard.....	20,690	5,566	403	193	36	19.3	9.3	83.9	72.8
White.....	20,362	5,343	393	193	36	19.4	9.5	91.1	73.9
All other races.....	328	223	10	3	—	16.7	3.3	0	44.8
Hudspeth.....	3,149	698	87	32	14	27.6	10.2	100.9	125.5
White.....	3,016	667	85	31	13	28.2	10.3	102.9	127.4
All other races.....	133	31	2	1	1	16.0	7.5	500.0	76.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Hunt	48,793	12,013	833	447	39	17.1	9.2	46.8	69.3
White	42,503	10,347	741	385	30	17.4	9.1	40.5	71.6
All other races	6,290	1,666	92	62	9	14.6	9.9	97.8	55.2
Hutchinson	19,069	5,301	461	116	24	24.2	6.1	52.1	87.0
White	18,809	5,218	458	111	22	24.4	5.9	48.0	87.8
All other races	260	83	3	5	2	11.5	19.2	686.7	38.1
Irion	1,963	482	53	15	4	27.0	7.6	76.6	110.0
White	1,940	473	53	15	4	27.3	7.7	75.5	112.0
All other races	23	9	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Jack	10,206	2,280	183	81	6	17.9	7.9	32.8	80.8
White	10,114	2,255	181	79	6	17.9	7.8	37.6	80.3
All other races	92	25	2	2	1	21.7	21.7	500.0	80.0
Jackson	11,720	2,703	244	76	4	20.8	6.5	16.1	90.3
White	9,939	2,294	214	55	3	21.5	5.5	14.0	93.3
All other races	1,781	409	30	21	1	16.8	11.8	33.3	73.3
Jasper	17,491	4,021	385	157	11	22.0	9.0	28.6	95.7
White	12,449	2,803	272	115	8	21.8	9.2	29.4	97.0
All other races	5,042	1,218	113	42	3	22.4	8.3	36.5	92.8
Jeff Davis	2,375	538	65	17	3	27.4	7.2	46.2	120.8
White	2,358	534	65	17	3	27.6	7.2	46.2	121.7
All other races	19	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	145,329	41,017	3,871	1,196	145	19.8	8.2	50.5	70.0
White	111,452	30,806	2,180	771	84	19.6	6.9	38.4	71.1
All other races	33,877	10,209	682	425	61	20.1	12.5	89.4	66.8
Jim Hogg	5,449	1,345	173	67	24	31.7	12.3	138.7	128.6
White	5,416	1,331	171	65	22	31.6	12.0	128.7	128.5
All other races	33	14	2	2	2	60.6	60.6	1,000.0	148.9
Jim Wells	20,239	4,987	483	229	67	23.9	11.3	138.7	98.6
White	19,874	4,774	476	223	65	24.0	11.2	136.6	99.7
All other races	365	123	7	6	2	18.9	16.4	285.7	56.9
Johnson	30,384	6,928	480	351	28	15.8	11.6	58.3	69.3
White	28,826	6,506	462	334	27	16.0	11.6	58.4	71.0
All other races	1,558	422	18	17	1	11.6	10.9	55.6	43.7
Jones	23,378	5,647	439	160	21	18.8	6.8	47.8	77.7
White	22,339	5,381	409	146	16	18.3	6.5	39.1	76.0
All other races	1,039	266	30	14	5	28.9	13.5	166.7	112.8
Karnes	19,248	4,250	459	222	53	23.8	11.5	115.5	108.0
White	18,274	4,040	440	206	50	24.1	11.4	113.6	108.9
All other races	974	210	19	14	3	19.5	14.4	157.9	80.5
Kaufman	38,308	8,736	648	489	41	16.9	12.2	63.3	74.2
White	27,782	6,234	467	352	26	16.8	12.7	55.7	75.0
All other races	10,526	2,512	181	117	15	17.2	11.1	88.9	72.1
Kendall	5,080	1,046	82	49	6	16.1	9.6	37.6	78.4
White	5,004	1,030	81	48	7	16.2	9.6	36.4	78.6
All other races	76	16	1	1	1	15.8	15.2	1,000.0	62.5
Kenedy	700	135	23	6	1	32.9	8.6	43.5	170.4
White	700	135	23	6	1	32.9	8.6	43.5	170.4
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Kent	3,413	770	75	22	1	22.9	6.4	12.8	101.3
White	3,397	748	78	21	1	23.4	6.3	12.8	104.3
All other races	78	22	—	—	—	0	13.2	0	0
Kerr	11,650	2,845	186	140	24	16.0	12.0	120.0	65.4
White	10,996	2,632	180	134	23	16.4	12.2	127.8	68.4
All other races	654	213	6	6	1	9.9	9.8	166.7	28.8
Kimble	5,004	1,169	92	45	9	18.2	8.9	37.8	78.7
White	5,042	1,163	92	45	9	18.2	8.9	37.8	79.1
All other races	22	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
King	1,066	259	9	5	1	8.4	4.7	111.1	34.7
White	1,048	264	9	5	1	8.6	4.8	111.1	35.4
All other races	18	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Kinney	4,533	933	108	40	6	22.7	8.8	28.5	108.1
White	4,269	892	99	37	6	22.2	8.7	28.6	111.0
All other races	264	61	4	3	—	15.8	11.4	60.6	65.6
Kleberg	13,344	3,265	332	152	42	24.9	11.4	126.5	101.7
White	12,906	3,097	325	148	41	25.4	11.6	126.2	104.9
All other races	438	168	7	4	1	19.0	7.4	148.9	47.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Females 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Knox	10,090	2,375	236	76	8	23.4	7.5	53.9	99.4
White	9,776	2,283	229	71	6	23.4	7.3	49.2	100.3
All other races	314	92	7	5	2	22.3	15.8	286.7	76.1
Lamar	50,425	12,274	1,017	542	57	20.2	10.7	56.0	82.9
White	41,210	9,915	850	406	42	20.8	9.9	49.1	86.3
All other races	9,215	2,359	161	136	15	17.5	14.8	85.2	68.2
Lamb	17,606	4,250	412	116	17	23.4	6.6	41.3	96.9
White	16,585	4,058	407	113	16	24.1	6.7	39.3	100.3
All other races	721	192	5	3	1	6.9	4.2	200.0	26.0
Lampasas	9,167	2,101	188	107	11	20.5	11.7	58.5	89.5
White	8,909	2,041	182	103	11	20.4	11.6	60.4	89.2
All other races	258	60	6	4	—	23.3	15.5	0	100.0
La Salle	8,003	1,787	226	110	34	28.2	13.7	150.4	126.5
White	8,000	1,787	226	110	34	28.3	13.8	150.4	126.5
All other races	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lavaca	25,486	5,709	446	283	27	17.5	11.1	60.5	78.1
White	22,265	5,013	397	239	21	17.4	10.7	54.3	77.2
All other races	3,220	696	59	44	6	18.3	13.7	101.7	84.8
Lee	12,751	2,730	197	106	14	15.4	8.3	71.1	72.2
White	9,096	1,988	133	75	7	14.6	8.2	52.6	66.9
All other races	3,655	742	64	31	7	17.5	8.5	109.4	86.3
Leon	17,733	3,951	231	148	9	13.0	8.3	39.0	68.5
White	10,218	2,257	135	78	4	13.2	7.6	29.6	59.8
All other races	7,515	1,694	96	70	5	12.8	9.3	58.1	56.7
Liberty	24,541	5,519	507	204	31	20.7	8.3	61.1	87.1
White	18,465	4,321	377	126	18	20.4	6.8	47.7	87.2
All other races	6,076	1,498	130	78	13	21.4	12.8	100.0	86.8
Limestone	33,781	8,036	495	299	28	14.4	8.9	57.7	60.4
White	23,990	5,643	380	197	18	15.8	8.2	47.4	67.3
All other races	9,791	2,393	105	102	10	10.7	10.4	95.2	43.9
Lipscomb	3,764	818	83	37	5	22.1	9.8	60.2	101.5
White	3,764	818	83	36	5	22.1	9.6	60.2	101.5
All other races	—	—	—	1	—	—	(1)	0	0
Live Oak	9,799	2,070	205	77	19	20.9	7.9	92.7	98.6
White	9,748	2,068	204	75	19	20.9	7.7	93.1	98.6
All other races	51	11	1	2	—	19.6	33.2	0	80.9
Llano	5,996	1,339	98	62	7	16.3	10.3	71.4	73.2
White	5,944	1,325	98	62	7	16.5	10.4	71.4	74.0
All other races	52	14	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Loving	285	66	2	2	—	7.0	7.0	0	30.3
White	285	66	2	2	—	7.0	7.0	0	30.3
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lubbock	51,782	14,077	1,122	348	64	21.7	6.7	57.0	79.7
White	48,707	13,113	1,088	311	68	22.3	6.4	53.3	83.0
All other races	3,075	964	34	37	6	11.1	12.0	176.7	35.3
Lynn	11,931	2,880	260	69	17	21.8	5.8	65.4	90.3
White	11,404	2,720	256	63	17	22.4	5.5	66.4	94.1
All other races	527	160	4	6	—	7.6	11.4	0	25.0
McCulloch	13,208	3,197	242	114	13	18.3	8.6	57.7	75.9
White	12,736	3,053	232	107	13	18.2	8.4	56.0	76.0
All other races	472	134	10	7	—	21.2	14.8	0	74.6
McLennan	101,898	25,022	1,602	1,193	91	16.6	11.7	53.8	65.3
White	82,351	20,834	1,290	886	54	15.6	10.8	41.6	62.2
All other races	19,547	4,188	312	307	37	20.1	15.7	94.1	78.0
McMullen	1,374	309	32	23	2	23.3	16.7	62.5	103.6
White	1,372	308	32	23	2	23.3	16.8	62.5	103.9
All other races	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Madison	12,029	2,687	249	100	8	20.7	8.3	59.1	92.7
White	8,163	1,781	164	71	5	20.1	8.7	30.6	92.1
All other races	3,864	906	85	29	3	23.0	7.5	55.3	93.8
Marion	11,457	2,691	210	112	16	18.3	9.8	76.2	78.0
White	4,740	1,157	100	54	8	21.1	11.4	80.0	86.4
All other races	6,717	1,534	110	58	8	16.4	8.6	72.7	71.7
Martin	5,356	1,342	92	34	4	16.6	4.3	43.5	74.1
White	5,436	1,315	87	34	4	16.0	4.4	46.0	71.6
All other races	130	27	5	—	—	32.5	0	0	126.2

<sup>1</sup> Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Mason.....	5,378	1,235	100	41	7	18.6	7.6	70.0	81.0
White.....	5,278	1,196	99	40	7	18.8	7.6	70.7	82.8
All other races.....	100	39	1	1	—	10.0	10.0	0	26.6
Matagorda.....	20,066	4,653	442	210	29	22.0	10.5	65.6	96.0
White.....	15,117	3,476	347	150	23	23.0	9.9	66.3	99.8
All other races.....	4,949	1,177	95	60	6	19.2	12.1	63.8	80.7
Maverick.....	10,071	2,390	273	119	96	27.1	11.8	131.9	114.3
White.....	10,047	2,382	273	118	36	27.2	11.7	131.9	114.6
All other races.....	24	8	—	1	—	0	41.7	0	0
Medina.....	16,106	3,496	391	198	58	24.3	12.8	148.3	111.8
White.....	15,802	3,427	383	194	57	24.2	12.3	148.8	111.8
All other races.....	304	69	8	4	1	26.3	15.8	126.0	116.9
Menard.....	4,521	1,005	105	41	2	23.2	9.1	19.0	104.5
White.....	4,459	993	105	41	2	23.5	9.2	19.0	105.7
All other races.....	62	12	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Midland.....	11,721	3,276	292	91	21	24.9	7.8	71.9	98.1
White.....	10,714	2,925	273	85	21	25.5	7.9	76.9	93.3
All other races.....	1,007	351	19	6	—	18.8	6.0	0	54.1
Milam.....	33,120	7,510	575	282	42	17.4	8.5	73.0	76.6
White.....	25,430	5,768	400	189	20	15.7	7.4	50.0	69.3
All other races.....	7,690	1,742	175	93	22	22.8	12.1	125.7	100.5
Mills.....	7,951	1,707	122	63	3	15.3	7.9	24.6	71.5
White.....	7,951	1,707	122	62	3	15.3	7.8	24.6	71.5
All other races.....	—	—	—	1	—	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0
Mitchell.....	12,477	3,019	281	95	31	22.5	7.6	74.7	93.1
White.....	11,673	2,903	270	89	19	23.1	7.6	72.4	96.3
All other races.....	798	216	11	6	2	15.8	7.6	131.8	62.9
Montague.....	20,442	4,699	362	200	13	17.7	9.8	36.9	77.0
White.....	20,440	4,699	362	200	13	17.7	9.8	36.9	77.0
All other races.....	2	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Montgomery.....	23,055	5,290	427	253	29	18.5	11.0	67.9	80.7
White.....	15,907	3,605	325	151	16	20.4	9.5	49.2	90.2
All other races.....	7,148	1,685	102	102	13	14.3	14.3	127.5	60.5
Moore.....	4,461	1,180	119	17	4	26.7	3.8	33.6	100.8
White.....	4,453	1,178	119	17	4	26.7	3.8	33.6	101.0
All other races.....	8	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Morris.....	9,810	2,195	145	84	7	14.8	8.6	48.5	66.1
White.....	6,087	1,342	98	59	4	15.8	9.7	41.7	71.5
All other races.....	3,723	853	49	25	3	13.2	6.7	61.8	57.4
Motley.....	4,994	1,180	114	45	8	22.8	9.0	70.2	96.6
White.....	4,728	1,110	112	42	8	23.7	8.9	71.4	100.9
All other races.....	266	70	2	3	—	7.6	11.3	0	28.8
Nacogdoches.....	35,392	8,682	564	291	41	15.9	8.2	72.7	65.0
White.....	25,890	6,160	448	207	24	17.3	8.0	53.6	72.7
All other races.....	9,502	2,522	116	84	17	12.2	8.8	146.6	48.0
Navarro.....	51,308	12,361	819	475	50	16.0	9.3	61.1	66.3
White.....	38,579	9,138	657	315	34	17.0	8.2	51.8	71.9
All other races.....	12,729	3,223	162	160	16	12.7	12.6	98.8	50.3
Newton.....	13,700	3,172	280	122	7	21.2	8.9	24.1	91.4
White.....	6,133	1,833	161	68	5	19.8	8.4	31.1	87.8
All other races.....	5,567	1,339	120	54	2	23.2	9.7	15.5	96.3
Nolan.....	17,309	4,452	372	163	29	21.5	9.4	78.0	83.6
White.....	16,625	4,243	365	155	29	22.0	9.3	79.5	86.6
All other races.....	684	209	7	8	—	10.8	17.7	0	33.6
Nueces.....	92,661	24,902	2,478	956	253	26.7	10.3	102.1	99.9
White.....	87,246	23,017	2,406	897	244	27.6	10.3	101.4	104.5
All other races.....	5,415	1,785	72	59	9	13.3	10.9	126.0	40.3
Ochiltree.....	4,213	1,025	93	29	5	22.1	6.9	63.8	90.7
White.....	4,213	1,026	93	29	5	22.1	6.9	63.8	90.7
All other races.....	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Oldham.....	1,385	296	45	7	1	32.5	6.1	22.8	152.5
White.....	1,381	294	45	7	1	32.6	6.1	22.8	153.1
All other races.....	4	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Orange.....	17,382	4,203	309	169	13	17.8	9.7	48.1	73.5
White.....	15,302	3,632	265	134	12	17.3	8.8	45.3	73.0
All other races.....	2,080	570	44	35	1	31.2	16.8	22.7	72.2

<sup>1</sup> Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Palo Pinto	18,456	4,340	324	183	20	17.6	9.9	61.7	74.5
White	17,904	4,201	318	174	19	17.8	9.7	69.7	75.7
All other races	552	148	6	9	1	10.9	16.3	168.7	40.6
Panola	22,613	5,210	264	167	9	11.7	7.4	54.1	60.7
White	12,792	2,951	170	97	2	13.3	7.6	11.8	57.6
All other races	9,721	2,259	94	70	7	9.7	7.2	74.5	41.6
Parker	20,492	4,350	317	160	12	15.6	9.3	57.9	72.9
White	20,218	4,288	313	189	12	15.6	9.3	58.3	73.0
All other races	264	62	4	1	—	15.8	3.8	0	64.5
Parmer	5,890	1,359	106	29	5	18.0	4.9	47.2	78.0
White	5,853	1,348	105	29	5	17.9	5.0	47.6	77.9
All other races	37	11	1	—	—	27.0	0	0	80.9
Pecos	8,185	2,016	216	53	17	26.4	6.5	78.7	107.1
White	8,105	1,992	215	53	17	26.5	6.5	79.1	107.9
All other races	80	24	1	—	—	12.5	0	0	41.7
Polk	20,035	4,823	498	176	22	24.1	8.5	44.2	103.8
White	14,221	3,239	338	92	12	23.8	6.5	55.5	104.4
All other races	6,414	1,584	160	84	10	24.9	13.1	62.5	101.0
Potter	54,265	15,270	993	357	58	18.3	6.6	58.4	65.0
White	51,516	14,305	961	337	56	18.7	6.5	58.3	67.2
All other races	2,749	965	32	20	2	11.6	7.3	68.5	33.2
Presidio	10,925	2,398	323	90	24	29.6	8.2	74.3	134.7
White	10,890	2,389	322	90	24	29.6	8.3	74.5	134.8
All other races	35	9	1	—	—	28.6	0	0	111.1
Rains	7,334	1,628	146	46	8	19.9	6.3	54.8	89.7
White	6,694	1,494	131	42	7	19.6	6.3	53.4	88.3
All other races	640	144	15	4	1	23.4	6.3	66.7	104.9
Randall	7,185	1,813	94	35	1	13.1	4.9	10.6	51.8
White	7,139	1,790	94	35	1	13.2	4.9	10.6	52.5
All other races	46	23	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Reagan	1,997	541	39	8	3	19.5	4.0	76.9	72.1
White	1,954	524	39	8	3	20.0	4.1	76.9	74.4
All other races	43	17	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Real	2,420	505	51	17	4	21.1	7.0	78.4	101.0
White	2,420	505	51	17	4	21.1	7.0	78.4	101.0
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Rod River	29,769	6,903	555	292	27	18.6	9.8	48.6	80.4
White	22,990	5,317	444	214	20	19.3	9.3	45.0	83.5
All other races	6,809	1,586	111	78	7	16.3	11.5	63.1	70.0
Rooves	8,006	1,953	201	78	18	25.1	9.7	89.6	109.9
White	7,731	1,876	195	77	18	25.2	10.0	92.3	103.9
All other races	275	77	6	1	—	21.2	5.6	0	77.9
Refugio	10,383	2,596	257	86	14	24.8	8.3	54.5	99.0
White	9,276	2,322	237	74	13	25.5	8.0	54.9	102.1
All other races	1,107	274	20	12	1	18.1	10.8	60.0	73.0
Roberts	1,289	292	21	7	1	16.3	6.4	47.6	71.9
White	1,289	292	21	7	1	16.3	6.4	47.6	71.9
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Robertson	25,710	5,839	526	303	30	20.5	11.8	95.1	90.1
White	14,954	3,396	262	136	22	17.6	9.1	84.0	77.1
All other races	10,756	2,443	264	167	28	24.5	15.5	106.1	108.1
Rockwall	7,051	1,580	110	69	4	15.6	9.8	36.4	69.6
White	5,217	1,131	83	59	4	16.9	11.3	45.4	77.8
All other races	1,834	449	22	10	—	12.0	5.5	0	49.9
Runnels	18,903	4,395	398	141	19	21.1	7.5	47.7	90.6
White	18,404	4,276	383	133	18	21.1	7.5	48.4	90.7
All other races	499	119	15	8	1	20.0	6.0	100.0	84.0
Rusk	51,023	13,176	676	457	46	13.2	9.0	68.0	81.3
White	35,277	9,057	389	285	26	15.8	8.1	48.8	81.7
All other races	15,746	4,119	117	172	20	7.4	10.9	170.9	26.4
Sabine	10,296	2,490	170	59	2	15.6	5.4	11.8	68.0
White	8,286	1,913	136	47	—	16.2	5.6	0	71.1
All other races	2,010	576	34	12	2	13.5	4.8	53.8	58.0
San Augustine	12,471	2,794	178	77	6	14.3	6.2	33.7	63.7
White	8,873	1,933	130	59	3	14.7	5.9	23.1	67.1
All other races	3,598	861	48	28	3	13.9	6.9	62.6	66.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
San Jacinto	9,056	1,942	136	96	16	15.0	10.6	177.6	70.9
White	4,316	897	60	23	3	13.9	7.6	60.0	63.9
All other races	4,740	1,045	76	63	13	16.0	13.3	171.1	72.7
San Patricio	28,871	6,973	892	369	103	27.8	12.8	128.4	115.0
White	28,811	6,753	794	355	102	28.2	12.6	128.5	117.6
All other races	760	220	8	14	1	10.6	18.4	185.0	36.4
San Saba	11,012	2,431	171	99	7	15.5	8.2	40.9	70.3
White	10,845	2,384	171	86	7	15.8	7.9	40.9	71.7
All other races	167	47	—	4	—	0	24.0	0	0
Schleicher	3,093	733	59	25	3	19.1	8.1	60.8	80.5
White	2,964	703	53	23	1	17.9	7.8	18.9	75.4
All other races	119	30	6	2	2	60.4	18.3	333.3	202.0
Scurry	11,545	2,676	330	67	12	19.9	5.8	53.3	85.9
White	11,341	2,625	326	66	11	19.9	5.8	48.7	88.1
All other races	204	51	4	1	1	19.6	4.9	250.0	78.4
Shackelford	6,211	1,616	102	41	4	16.4	6.6	39.3	67.3
White	6,016	1,456	99	41	4	16.5	6.8	40.4	68.0
All other races	196	60	3	—	—	15.4	0	0	60.0
Shelby	29,235	6,817	633	273	21	16.5	9.3	43.5	70.9
White	21,713	4,986	427	196	16	19.7	9.0	37.5	85.6
All other races	7,522	1,831	56	76	5	7.4	10.1	69.3	30.6
Sherman	2,026	463	41	12	2	20.2	6.9	48.8	88.0
White	2,026	463	41	12	2	20.2	6.9	48.8	88.6
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Smith	69,090	18,272	1,807	603	40	18.9	8.7	30.6	71.5
White	46,787	12,362	890	252	24	19.0	7.5	37.0	72.0
All other races	22,303	5,910	417	251	16	18.7	11.2	38.4	70.6
Somervell	3,071	668	35	28	2	11.4	9.1	67.1	52.4
White	3,071	668	35	28	2	11.4	9.1	67.1	52.4
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Starr	13,312	3,033	448	163	40	33.7	12.2	80.3	147.7
White	13,309	3,033	448	163	40	33.7	12.2	80.3	147.7
All other races	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Stephens	12,356	3,025	170	97	9	13.8	7.9	68.9	56.2
White	12,013	2,920	170	92	8	14.2	7.7	47.1	56.9
All other races	343	96	—	5	1	0	14.6	(?)	0
Sterling	1,404	335	24	4	—	17.1	2.9	0	71.6
White	1,290	325	24	4	—	17.4	2.9	0	73.8
All other races	24	10	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Stonewall	5,589	1,239	101	37	2	18.1	4.8	29.7	81.5
White	5,332	1,182	97	34	2	18.2	4.5	20.6	82.1
All other races	257	57	4	3	1	15.6	11.7	250.0	70.3
Sutton	1,977	909	103	41	15	25.9	10.3	145.6	113.3
White	3,896	898	108	41	15	26.4	10.5	146.6	116.0
All other races	82	21	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Swisher	6,528	1,503	144	44	2	22.1	6.7	13.9	96.8
White	6,484	1,488	144	44	2	22.2	6.8	13.9	96.8
All other races	44	15	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Tarrant	225,531	61,804	3,793	2,288	171	16.8	10.1	45.1	61.4
White	196,966	52,918	3,317	1,893	132	16.8	9.6	30.8	62.7
All other races	28,565	8,886	476	296	39	16.7	13.6	81.9	53.6
Taylor	44,147	11,671	768	373	34	17.2	8.4	44.9	64.9
White	42,468	11,149	730	354	30	17.2	8.3	41.1	65.5
All other races	1,654	522	28	19	4	16.9	11.5	148.9	53.6
Torrell	2,953	686	74	27	6	25.1	9.1	81.1	107.9
White	2,923	675	73	27	6	25.0	9.2	80.9	108.1
All other races	29	11	1	—	—	34.6	0	0	80.9
Terry	11,160	2,670	265	94	16	23.7	7.5	60.4	90.3
White	10,846	2,583	259	91	15	23.9	7.5	57.8	100.3
All other races	314	87	6	3	1	19.1	8.6	168.7	89.0
Throckmorton	4,275	998	73	22	1	17.1	5.1	13.7	73.8
White	4,275	998	73	22	1	17.1	5.1	13.7	73.8
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Titus	19,228	4,840	411	178	12	21.4	8.3	31.6	84.9
White	16,114	4,046	372	150	11	23.1	8.3	29.6	91.9
All other races	3,114	794	39	28	1	12.5	8.0	61.3	69.1

Rates not computed.]

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Tom Green	39,302	10,515	677	327	35	17.2	8.3	61.7	64.4
White	37,174	9,834	659	298	28	17.7	8.0	42.5	67.0
All other races	2,128	681	18	29	7	8.5	13.6	388.9	26.4
Travis	111,053	30,273	2,172	1,278	139	19.6	11.5	64.0	71.7
White	91,458	24,704	1,814	1,008	120	19.8	11.0	66.2	73.4
All other races	19,595	5,569	358	270	19	18.3	13.8	63.1	64.3
Trinity	13,705	3,053	188	88	8	13.7	6.4	48.6	61.6
White	10,644	2,316	156	56	6	14.7	5.3	38.6	67.4
All other races	3,061	737	32	32	2	10.5	10.5	68.6	43.4
Tyler	11,948	2,660	224	103	11	18.7	8.6	49.1	84.2
White	9,742	2,146	185	83	10	19.0	8.5	54.1	86.2
All other races	2,206	514	39	20	1	17.7	9.1	26.6	75.9
Upshur	26,178	6,171	512	227	26	19.6	8.7	60.8	83.0
White	18,840	4,416	370	139	12	19.6	7.4	52.4	83.8
All other races	7,338	1,755	142	88	14	19.4	12.0	88.6	80.9
Upton	4,297	1,187	102	17	1	23.7	4.0	9.8	85.9
White	4,086	1,122	100	17	1	24.5	4.2	10.0	89.1
All other races	211	65	2	—	—	9.6	0	0	30.8
Uvalde	13,246	3,012	297	151	26	22.4	11.4	87.5	98.6
White	13,038	2,955	296	149	26	22.7	11.4	87.8	100.2
All other races	211	57	1	2	—	4.7	9.6	0	17.5
Val Verde	15,453	3,758	451	184	56	29.2	11.9	124.2	120.0
White	15,143	3,670	445	181	56	29.4	12.0	125.8	121.3
All other races	310	88	6	3	—	19.4	9.7	0	68.8
Van Zandt	31,155	7,147	506	249	22	18.2	8.0	38.9	79.2
White	28,956	6,641	518	235	20	17.9	8.1	38.6	78.0
All other races	2,199	506	48	14	2	21.8	0.4	41.7	94.9
Victoria	23,741	5,035	478	273	46	20.1	11.5	96.2	80.5
White	20,610	5,115	444	230	44	21.5	11.2	99.1	86.8
All other races	3,131	820	34	43	2	10.9	13.7	68.8	41.5
Walker	19,868	4,419	300	180	11	15.1	9.1	36.7	67.9
White	11,047	2,301	178	83	7	16.1	7.5	39.3	77.4
All other races	8,821	2,118	122	97	4	13.8	11.0	32.8	67.6
Walker	10,280	2,308	210	120	13	20.4	11.7	61.9	91.0
White	8,286	1,181	96	44	7	18.2	8.3	78.9	82.7
All other races	4,994	1,147	114	76	6	22.8	15.2	62.6	99.4
Ward	9,575	2,547	272	57	21	28.4	6.0	77.2	106.8
White	9,388	2,422	269	55	21	28.7	5.9	78.1	108.4
All other races	187	65	3	2	—	16.0	10.7	0	46.8
Washington	25,387	5,955	481	268	39	18.9	11.3	81.1	80.8
White	15,726	3,773	282	143	16	16.7	9.1	61.1	69.4
All other races	9,661	2,182	219	145	23	22.7	15.0	105.0	100.4
Webb	45,916	11,400	940	558	148	20.5	12.2	157.4	82.0
White	45,746	11,422	939	535	148	20.5	12.1	157.6	82.2
All other races	170	38	1	3	—	6.9	17.6	0	86.3
Wharton	36,158	8,656	879	377	74	24.3	10.4	84.2	101.5
White	26,942	6,443	678	262	68	25.2	9.7	85.5	105.2
All other races	9,216	2,213	201	115	16	21.8	12.5	79.6	90.8
Wheeler	12,411	2,937	312	97	11	25.1	7.8	35.3	106.2
White	12,209	2,878	311	94	11	25.5	7.7	35.4	108.1
All other races	202	59	1	3	—	6.0	14.9	0	16.9
Wichita	73,604	20,090	1,490	707	83	20.4	9.6	85.4	74.6
White	69,118	18,613	1,418	639	73	20.3	9.2	81.5	76.2
All other races	4,486	1,477	81	68	10	18.1	15.2	123.6	54.8
Wilbarger	20,474	5,257	462	160	39	22.6	7.8	62.8	87.9
White	18,797	4,792	427	145	34	22.7	7.7	56.2	87.7
All other races	1,677	495	35	15	5	20.9	8.9	142.9	70.7
Willacy	13,230	3,014	392	166	36	29.6	12.5	142.9	130.1
White	13,089	2,974	388	165	36	29.7	12.6	144.3	130.5
All other races	161	40	4	1	—	44.8	6.9	0	100.0
Williamson	41,688	9,697	740	421	35	17.7	10.1	47.3	76.3
White	34,879	8,073	612	348	25	17.5	10.0	40.8	75.8
All other races	6,819	1,625	128	73	10	18.6	10.7	78.1	78.8
Wilson	17,066	3,606	319	163	23	18.7	9.6	72.1	88.5
White	16,649	3,531	311	155	23	18.7	9.3	64.3	88.1
All other races	417	75	8	8	3	19.8	19.8	376.0	106.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 704)

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Winkler	6,141	1,062	125	27	5	20.4	4.4	40.0	73.9
White	5,998	1,633	123	26	5	20.5	4.3	40.7	75.3
All other races	143	69	2	1	—	14.0	7.0	0	33.9
Wise	19,074	4,139	855	167	13	18.6	8.8	36.6	85.8
White	18,878	4,086	354	166	12	18.8	8.8	37.9	86.6
All other races	196	53	1	1	1	6.1	5.1	1,000.0	18.9
Wood	24,360	5,693	455	234	20	18.7	9.6	63.7	79.9
White	20,620	4,766	409	189	27	19.8	9.2	66.0	85.8
All other races	3,740	927	46	45	2	12.3	12.0	43.5	49.6
Yoakum	5,354	1,415	137	17	3	25.6	3.3	31.9	96.8
White	5,233	1,376	137	16	3	26.2	3.1	31.9	99.6
All other races	121	39	—	1	—	0	3.3	0	0
Young	19,004	4,675	396	151	18	20.8	7.9	45.5	84.7
White	18,768	4,584	394	150	18	21.0	8.0	45.7	86.0
All other races	236	91	2	1	—	8.5	4.2	0	22.0
Zapata	3,916	887	116	46	10	29.6	11.7	86.2	130.8
White	3,916	887	116	46	10	29.6	11.7	86.2	130.8
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Zavala	11,603	2,695	262	127	44	22.6	10.9	167.9	97.3
White	11,544	2,677	258	126	43	22.3	10.9	166.7	96.4
All other races	59	18	4	1	1	67.8	16.9	250.0	222.8
Utah	550,310	127,944	18,347	4,845	539	24.3	8.8	40.4	104.3
White	542,920	126,441	18,202	4,753	526	24.3	8.8	39.8	104.4
All other races	7,390	1,503	145	87	13	19.6	11.8	89.7	98.5
Beaver	5,014	1,059	189	58	3	27.7	11.6	31.6	131.3
Box Elder	18,532	4,085	496	145	19	26.3	7.7	38.5	121.4
CACHE	29,797	6,691	736	218	17	24.7	7.1	35.1	110.0
Carbon	18,459	4,339	427	128	24	23.1	6.9	56.2	98.4
Daggett	564	114	12	3	1	31.3	5.3	83.3	105.3
Davis	15,784	3,508	362	149	17	22.9	9.4	47.0	103.2
Duchesne	8,958	1,829	246	67	21	27.5	7.5	86.4	134.5
Emery	7,072	1,451	176	63	8	24.9	8.9	45.5	121.3
Garfield	5,253	1,073	141	29	6	26.8	5.5	48.6	131.4
Grand	2,070	428	46	12	—	22.2	5.5	—	107.5
Iron	8,331	1,862	247	60	6	29.6	7.2	34.3	132.7
Juab	7,392	1,610	179	75	13	24.2	10.1	72.6	111.2
Kane	2,561	568	67	14	2	26.2	5.5	39.9	118.0
Millard	9,613	2,010	253	65	9	26.3	6.8	35.6	125.9
Morgan	2,611	599	65	15	1	24.9	5.7	15.4	108.5
Piute	2,203	479	69	16	5	31.2	7.3	72.6	144.1
Rich	2,028	445	62	8	3	30.6	5.9	48.4	139.8
Salt Lake	211,623	52,452	4,927	1,918	167	23.3	9.1	33.9	93.9
San Juan	4,712	956	96	28	5	20.4	5.9	52.1	100.4
Sanpete	16,063	3,276	394	165	24	24.5	10.3	60.9	120.3
Sevier	12,112	2,653	321	92	11	26.5	7.6	34.3	121.0
Summit	8,714	1,909	210	95	10	24.1	10.9	47.6	110.0
Tooele	9,133	2,027	236	96	11	25.8	10.7	46.6	116.4
Uintah	9,898	2,069	345	88	26	34.9	8.9	75.4	166.7
Utah	57,332	12,968	1,464	612	62	25.3	10.7	42.6	112.1
Wasatch	5,754	1,263	154	41	4	26.8	7.1	36.0	121.9
Washington	9,269	1,940	245	68	8	26.4	6.8	32.7	126.8
Wayne	2,394	498	72	13	2	30.1	5.4	37.8	144.6
Weber	56,714	13,783	1,170	517	64	20.6	9.1	46.2	84.9
Vermont	359,231	77,077	6,942	4,664	309	19.2	13.0	44.5	90.1
White	353,906	76,992	6,937	4,660	309	19.3	13.0	44.5	90.1
All other races	425	85	5	4	—	17.8	9.4	0	68.8
Addison	17,944	3,547	365	239	7	20.8	13.8	19.9	102.9
Bennington	22,286	4,819	411	319	19	18.4	14.3	46.8	85.3
Caledonia	24,320	5,178	467	317	24	19.2	13.0	51.4	90.2
Chittenden	52,098	11,860	1,093	350	43	21.0	7.3	39.3	92.2
Essex	6,490	1,349	126	81	5	19.4	12.5	39.7	93.4
Franklin	29,601	6,330	578	379	37	19.5	12.6	64.0	92.3
Grand Isle	3,802	742	77	45	4	20.3	11.8	31.9	103.8
Island	11,028	2,182	255	171	10	23.1	15.5	39.8	116.9
Lamoille	17,048	3,247	331	232	16	19.4	13.6	48.3	101.9

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Vermont—Con.</b>									
Orleans.....	21,718	4,427	464	255	29	21.4	11.7	62.5	104.8
Rutland.....	45,638	10,118	785	590	31	17.2	12.9	39.5	77.6
Washington.....	41,546	9,490	789	824	50	19.0	19.8	63.4	83.2
Windham.....	27,850	5,946	479	395	11	17.2	14.2	23.0	80.6
Windsor.....	37,862	7,922	722	437	23	19.1	11.5	31.9	91.1
Virginia <sup>4</sup> .....	2,677,773	647,318	57,014	29,741	3,335	21.3	11.1	58.5	88.1
White.....	2,015,583	487,771	41,289	19,441	2,085	20.5	9.6	50.5	84.6
All other races.....	662,190	159,547	15,725	10,300	1,250	23.7	15.6	79.5	98.6
Accomack.....	23,030	7,356	506	459	57	15.3	13.9	112.6	68.8
White.....	20,453	4,502	247	256	13	12.1	12.6	52.6	54.9
All other races.....	12,577	2,854	259	203	44	20.6	16.1	169.9	90.7
Albemarle.....	21,652	5,324	519	256	28	21.1	10.4	63.9	97.5
White.....	18,990	4,158	410	186	22	21.6	9.8	53.7	98.6
All other races.....	5,662	1,166	109	70	6	19.3	12.4	55.0	93.5
Alexandria (city).....	33,523	9,445	745	356	43	22.2	10.6	57.7	78.9
White.....	28,219	7,867	637	270	33	22.6	9.6	51.8	81.0
All other races.....	5,304	1,578	108	86	10	20.4	16.2	92.6	68.4
Alleghany.....	22,688	5,761	455	185	24	20.1	8.2	52.7	79.0
White.....	20,398	5,254	402	159	19	19.5	7.7	47.3	76.5
All other races.....	2,290	507	53	26	5	25.4	12.4	94.3	104.5
Amelia.....	8,498	1,664	239	108	11	28.1	12.7	49.0	143.6
White.....	4,175	865	102	39	2	24.4	9.3	19.6	117.5
All other races.....	4,320	796	137	69	9	31.7	16.0	65.7	172.1
Amherst.....	20,273	4,826	381	201	27	18.8	9.9	70.9	78.9
White.....	14,090	3,525	218	149	16	15.5	10.6	73.4	61.8
All other races.....	6,183	1,301	163	52	11	28.4	8.4	67.5	125.3
Appomattox.....	9,020	1,912	182	102	10	20.2	11.3	54.9	95.2
White.....	6,581	1,425	119	79	9	18.1	12.0	75.6	83.5
All other races.....	2,439	487	63	23	1	25.8	9.4	15.9	129.4
Arlington.....	57,040	16,429	1,387	401	45	24.3	8.1	32.4	84.4
White.....	51,908	14,977	1,277	403	37	24.6	7.8	29.0	85.3
All other races.....	5,042	1,452	110	58	8	21.8	11.6	72.7	75.8
Augusta.....	42,772	9,947	903	432	42	21.1	10.1	46.5	90.3
White.....	39,587	9,268	835	392	39	21.1	9.8	46.7	90.1
All other races.....	3,285	679	68	40	3	21.0	14.2	44.1	93.3
Bath.....	7,191	1,601	148	70	11	20.6	9.7	74.3	92.4
White.....	6,394	1,400	140	59	11	21.9	9.2	78.6	100.0
All other races.....	797	201	8	11	—	10.0	13.8	0	39.8
Bedford.....	29,687	6,354	590	379	38	19.9	12.8	64.4	92.9
White.....	23,339	5,003	441	287	29	18.9	12.3	65.8	88.1
All other races.....	6,348	1,351	149	92	9	23.5	14.5	60.4	110.3
Bland.....	6,731	1,474	149	70	10	22.1	10.4	67.1	101.1
White.....	6,615	1,453	147	67	10	22.2	10.1	68.0	101.2
All other races.....	116	21	2	3	—	17.9	25.9	0	85.9
Botetourt.....	16,447	3,650	353	183	30	21.5	11.1	85.0	96.7
White.....	14,528	3,256	306	154	24	21.1	10.6	78.4	94.0
All other races.....	1,919	394	47	29	6	24.5	15.1	127.7	119.3
Bristol (city) <sup>5</sup> .....	9,768	2,784	241	110	9	24.7	11.3	57.3	86.6
White.....	8,721	2,478	226	88	5	25.9	10.1	52.1	91.2
All other races.....	1,047	306	15	22	4	14.3	21.0	266.7	49.0
Brunswick.....	19,578	4,143	509	227	32	25.6	11.6	63.7	121.2
White.....	8,691	2,004	161	94	13	18.5	10.8	80.7	80.8
All other races.....	10,884	2,139	341	133	19	31.3	12.2	55.7	159.4
Buchanan.....	31,477	6,903	1,175	252	92	37.3	8.0	78.3	170.2
White.....	31,470	6,900	1,175	251	92	37.3	8.0	78.3	170.3
All other races.....	7	3	—	1	—	0	14.9	0	0
Buckingham.....	13,396	2,575	326	161	21	24.5	12.0	64.0	127.4
White.....	7,733	1,530	156	86	9	20.2	11.1	51.3	102.0
All other races.....	5,663	1,045	172	75	12	30.4	13.2	75.6	164.6
Buena Vista (city).....	4,335	1,087	96	42	5	22.1	9.7	52.1	88.3
White.....	4,074	1,028	94	37	5	23.1	9.1	48.7	91.4
All other races.....	261	59	2	5	—	7.7	19.8	0	33.9
Campbell.....	26,048	5,867	639	284	41	24.5	10.9	64.2	108.9
White.....	19,534	4,540	448	177	30	23.2	9.2	44.6	98.7
All other races.....	6,514	1,327	191	107	21	26.4	15.9	109.9	143.9

<sup>4</sup> Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

<sup>5</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia—Con.									
Caroline.....	13,945	2,877	320	147	20	22.9	10.5	62.5	111.2
White.....	6,934	1,494	115	68	5	16.6	9.8	45.5	77.0
All other races.....	7,011	1,383	205	79	15	29.2	11.3	75.2	148.2
Carroll.....	25,904	5,793	577	191	20	22.3	7.4	45.1	99.6
White.....	25,572	5,711	573	188	20	22.4	7.4	45.4	100.3
All other races.....	332	82	4	3	—	12.0	0.0	0	48.8
Charles City.....	4,275	819	116	57	7	27.1	13.3	60.5	141.6
White.....	919	181	11	6	—	12.0	8.7	0	60.8
All other races.....	3,356	638	105	49	7	31.3	14.6	66.7	164.6
Charlotte.....	15,861	3,327	340	180	22	22.7	11.3	61.1	108.2
White.....	9,169	2,022	175	79	9	19.1	8.6	51.4	86.5
All other races.....	6,692	1,305	165	101	13	27.6	15.1	70.5	141.8
Charlottesville (city).....	19,400	5,475	378	230	14	19.5	11.9	37.0	69.0
White.....	15,246	4,264	297	157	10	19.5	10.3	35.7	69.7
All other races.....	4,154	1,211	81	73	4	19.5	17.6	49.4	66.9
Chesterfield.....	31,183	7,834	530	275	27	17.0	8.8	50.9	67.7
White.....	24,932	6,284	352	195	17	14.1	7.8	48.3	58.0
All other races.....	6,251	1,550	178	80	10	28.5	12.8	56.8	114.8
Clarke.....	7,159	1,565	186	91	11	26.0	12.7	59.1	118.8
White.....	5,853	1,296	149	66	10	25.5	11.3	67.1	115.0
All other races.....	1,306	269	37	25	1	28.3	19.1	27.0	137.5
Clifton Forge (city).....	6,481	1,678	61	75	3	9.4	11.6	49.8	36.4
White.....	5,214	1,364	50	50	1	11.1	9.6	17.2	42.5
All other races.....	1,267	314	3	25	2	2.4	20.0	666.7	9.6
Craig.....	3,769	805	62	30	3	16.4	8.0	48.4	77.0
White.....	3,719	791	61	30	3	16.4	8.1	49.2	77.1
All other races.....	50	14	1	—	—	20.0	0	0	71.4
Culpeper.....	13,365	2,934	272	163	16	20.4	12.2	58.8	93.0
White.....	9,151	2,049	167	95	6	18.2	10.4	49.9	81.5
All other races.....	4,214	875	105	68	11	24.9	16.1	101.8	120.0
Cumberland.....	7,505	1,516	166	84	11	22.1	11.2	66.3	109.5
White.....	3,124	632	52	36	4	16.6	11.5	76.9	78.2
All other races.....	4,381	884	114	48	7	26.0	11.0	61.4	136.7
Danville (city).....	32,749	9,599	606	391	50	18.5	11.9	52.5	63.1
White.....	22,578	6,555	404	242	29	17.9	10.7	71.8	61.5
All other races.....	10,171	3,034	202	149	21	19.9	14.6	104.0	68.6
Dickenson.....	21,266	4,540	740	133	44	34.8	6.3	59.5	163.0
White.....	20,717	4,442	729	128	43	35.2	6.2	59.0	164.1
All other races.....	549	98	11	5	1	20.0	9.1	90.9	71.8
Dinwiddie.....	18,166	3,928	303	519	23	16.7	29.1	75.9	77.1
White.....	6,448	1,414	91	59	4	14.1	9.2	44.0	64.4
All other races.....	11,718	2,514	212	451	19	18.1	38.5	39.6	84.2
Elizabeth City.....	32,283	6,441	403	291	29	12.5	9.0	72.0	62.5
White.....	25,275	4,769	287	181	18	11.4	7.2	62.7	60.2
All other races.....	7,008	1,672	116	110	11	16.6	15.7	94.8	66.4
Essex.....	7,006	1,373	125	97	8	17.8	13.8	64.0	91.1
White.....	3,389	723	62	36	1	15.3	10.6	19.2	71.9
All other races.....	3,617	649	73	61	7	20.2	16.9	95.9	112.5
Fairfax.....	40,929	8,737	783	361	32	19.1	8.8	40.9	89.0
White.....	34,412	7,533	678	290	25	19.7	8.4	38.9	90.0
All other races.....	6,517	1,204	105	71	7	16.1	10.9	66.7	87.2
Fauquier.....	21,039	4,569	427	245	24	20.3	11.6	56.2	93.5
White.....	14,906	3,269	275	165	17	18.4	11.1	61.3	84.1
All other races.....	6,133	1,300	152	80	7	24.8	13.0	46.1	116.9
Floyd.....	11,967	2,662	316	126	15	26.4	10.5	47.5	121.9
White.....	11,465	2,495	299	119	15	26.1	10.4	50.2	119.8
All other races.....	502	97	17	7	—	35.9	13.9	0	175.8
Fluvanna.....	7,088	1,417	122	91	9	17.2	12.8	73.8	86.1
White.....	4,312	891	67	57	6	15.5	13.2	89.6	75.2
All other races.....	2,776	526	55	34	3	19.8	13.2	54.5	104.6
Franklin.....	25,864	5,469	600	211	18	23.2	3.2	50.0	109.7
White.....	23,144	4,762	515	172	17	23.3	7.8	33.0	105.1
All other races.....	3,720	707	85	39	1	22.8	10.5	11.8	120.2
Frederick.....	14,068	2,972	306	143	15	21.8	10.2	49.0	103.0
White.....	13,692	2,892	298	133	12	21.9	9.8	40.3	103.0
All other races.....	416	80	8	10	3	18.2	24.0	375.0	100.0

\* Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia—Con.									
Fredericksburg (city)...	10,066	2,921	199	118	9	19.8	11.7	45.2	68.1
White.....	8,209	2,381	166	91	6	20.2	11.1	38.1	69.7
All other races.....	1,857	540	33	27	3	17.8	14.6	80.9	61.1
Giles.....	14,635	3,312	364	168	30	24.9	11.5	82.4	109.9
White.....	14,102	3,188	349	153	28	24.7	10.8	80.2	109.5
All other races.....	533	124	15	15	2	28.1	28.1	153.3	121.0
Gloucester.....	9,548	2,026	150	125	3	15.7	13.1	20.0	74.0
White.....	6,368	1,447	104	79	1	16.3	12.4	9.6	71.9
All other races.....	3,180	579	46	46	2	14.5	14.5	43.5	79.4
Goochland.....	8,454	1,776	171	101	5	20.2	11.9	29.2	96.3
White.....	4,054	899	67	38	2	16.5	9.4	29.9	74.5
All other races.....	4,400	877	104	63	3	23.6	14.3	23.8	118.6
Grayson.....	21,918	5,050	475	223	30	21.7	10.2	63.2	94.1
White.....	21,094	4,874	462	208	27	21.4	9.9	59.7	92.7
All other races.....	822	176	23	15	3	28.0	18.2	130.4	130.7
Groene.....	5,218	1,030	140	46	7	26.8	8.8	60.0	135.1
White.....	4,433	902	123	33	7	27.7	7.4	56.8	136.4
All other races.....	785	134	17	13	—	21.7	16.6	0	126.9
Greensville.....	14,895	3,552	371	144	21	25.0	9.7	56.6	104.4
White.....	5,953	1,473	120	57	9	20.2	9.6	76.0	81.5
All other races.....	8,913	2,079	251	87	12	28.2	9.8	47.8	120.7
Halifax.....	41,271	9,391	1,027	431	51	24.9	10.4	49.7	109.4
White.....	22,809	5,381	451	200	24	19.8	8.8	53.2	83.8
All other races.....	18,462	4,010	576	231	27	31.2	12.5	46.9	143.6
Hampton (city).....	5,898	1,634	274	123	10	46.5	20.9	36.5	167.7
White.....	4,146	1,152	214	69	6	51.6	16.6	28.0	185.8
All other races.....	1,752	482	60	54	4	34.2	30.8	69.7	124.5
Hanover.....	18,500	4,101	382	215	22	21.2	11.6	56.1	95.6
White.....	11,933	2,707	231	122	9	19.4	10.2	39.0	82.6
All other races.....	6,567	1,394	161	93	13	24.5	14.2	80.7	123.5
Harrisonburg (city).....	8,798	2,510	138	88	8	15.7	10.0	68.0	55.0
White.....	7,993	2,281	122	74	7	15.3	9.8	67.4	53.5
All other races.....	776	229	16	14	1	20.6	18.1	68.5	69.9
Henrico.....	41,960	11,382	535	360	38	12.8	8.6	71.0	47.0
White.....	34,982	9,501	409	260	19	11.7	7.4	46.5	43.0
All other races.....	6,978	1,881	126	100	19	18.1	14.3	150.8	67.0
Henry.....	26,481	6,400	842	235	43	31.8	8.8	51.1	131.6
White.....	19,292	4,740	557	137	27	28.9	7.1	48.5	117.5
All other races.....	7,189	1,660	285	96	16	39.6	13.4	56.1	171.7
Highland.....	4,875	1,020	178	51	6	36.5	10.5	33.7	174.5
White.....	4,789	1,001	174	48	6	36.3	10.3	34.5	173.8
All other races.....	86	19	4	3	—	46.5	34.9	0	210.5
Hopewell (city).....	5,679	2,328	171	59	7	19.7	6.8	40.6	73.5
White.....	7,306	1,948	145	37	4	19.8	5.1	27.6	74.4
All other races.....	1,373	380	26	22	3	18.9	16.0	115.4	68.4
Isle of Wight.....	13,381	3,070	283	168	27	21.1	12.6	95.4	93.4
White.....	6,486	1,483	102	57	8	18.7	8.8	78.4	68.8
All other races.....	6,895	1,587	181	111	19	26.3	16.1	108.0	117.0
James City.....	4,907	1,130	96	54	7	19.6	11.0	78.9	85.0
White.....	2,738	646	32	21	1	11.7	7.7	31.3	49.5
All other races.....	2,169	484	64	33	6	29.5	15.2	95.8	132.2
King and Queen.....	6,954	1,347	157	83	12	22.6	11.9	76.4	116.6
White.....	3,264	679	64	29	2	19.6	8.9	31.3	94.3
All other races.....	3,690	668	93	54	10	25.2	14.6	107.6	139.2
King George.....	5,431	1,151	111	72	10	20.4	13.3	90.1	96.4
White.....	3,809	789	63	40	3	17.5	11.1	47.6	79.8
All other races.....	1,622	362	48	32	7	26.3	17.6	145.8	132.6
King William.....	7,855	1,722	163	86	8	20.8	10.9	49.1	94.7
White.....	3,994	916	63	38	1	15.8	9.5	15.9	68.8
All other races.....	3,861	806	100	48	7	25.9	12.4	70.0	126.1
Lancaster.....	5,788	1,302	164	131	8	18.7	14.9	48.8	86.2
White.....	4,992	1,134	84	64	4	16.8	12.8	47.6	74.1
All other races.....	3,794	768	80	67	4	21.1	17.9	50.0	104.2
Lee.....	39,386	8,794	1,128	311	74	28.7	7.9	65.6	128.3
White.....	38,650	8,672	1,119	303	74	29.0	7.8	66.1	129.0
All other races.....	646	122	9	8	—	13.9	9.5	0	73.8
Loudoun.....	20,291	4,233	403	245	25	19.9	12.2	62.0	96.2
White.....	16,192	3,385	316	192	18	19.5	11.9	57.0	93.1
All other races.....	4,099	848	87	53	7	31.2	13.7	80.5	108.8

\* Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia—Con.									
Louisa	13,665	2,653	268	151	10	19.6	11.1	37.3	101.0
White	8,115	1,683	132	69	1	16.3	8.5	7.6	79.4
All other races	5,550	970	136	82	9	24.5	14.8	68.2	140.2
Lunenburg	13,844	2,961	330	146	25	23.8	10.5	75.8	111.4
White	7,714	1,783	137	69	9	17.8	8.9	65.7	76.8
All other races	6,130	1,178	193	77	16	31.5	12.6	82.9	163.4
Lynchburg (city)	44,541	12,817	820	489	41	18.4	11.0	50.0	64.0
White	34,305	9,790	599	298	26	17.5	8.7	43.4	61.2
All other races	10,236	3,027	221	191	15	21.0	18.7	67.9	73.0
Madison	8,465	1,675	173	87	7	20.4	10.3	40.5	103.3
White	6,303	1,293	121	58	4	19.2	9.2	33.1	93.6
All other races	2,162	382	52	29	3	24.1	13.4	67.7	136.1
Martinsville (city)	10,080	3,033	257	74	10	25.5	7.3	38.9	84.7
White	8,068	2,385	200	53	7	24.8	6.6	35.0	83.0
All other races	2,012	648	57	21	3	28.3	10.4	68.0	88.0
Mathews	7,149	1,479	70	117	6	9.8	16.4	71.4	47.3
White	5,376	1,129	47	83	5	8.7	15.4	106.4	41.6
All other races	1,773	350	23	34	1	13.0	19.2	0	65.7
Mecklenburg	31,933	7,062	854	330	49	26.7	10.3	57.4	120.9
White	15,611	3,591	303	140	17	19.4	9.0	56.1	84.4
All other races	16,322	3,471	551	190	32	33.8	11.6	58.1	158.7
Middlersex	6,673	1,287	85	84	8	12.7	12.6	94.1	69.0
White	3,781	778	36	35	—	9.3	9.3	0	45.0
All other races	2,892	509	50	49	8	17.3	16.9	160.0	98.2
Montgomery	21,206	5,016	454	246	26	21.4	11.6	57.3	90.5
White	19,637	4,632	425	222	23	21.6	11.3	54.1	91.8
All other races	1,569	384	29	24	3	18.5	16.3	103.4	75.5
Nansemond	22,771	5,408	492	304	43	21.6	13.4	87.4	91.0
White	7,470	1,707	129	73	4	17.3	9.8	51.0	75.6
All other races	15,301	3,701	363	231	39	23.7	15.1	107.4	98.1
Nelson	16,241	3,435	380	167	21	23.4	10.3	55.3	110.5
White	11,942	2,619	265	106	10	22.2	8.9	37.7	101.2
All other races	4,299	816	115	61	11	26.8	14.2	95.7	140.9
New Kent	4,092	858	77	61	1	18.8	8.8	13.0	89.7
White	1,717	360	24	16	—	14.0	9.3	0	66.7
All other races	2,375	498	53	20	1	22.3	8.4	18.0	103.4
Newport News (city)	37,067	9,898	763	509	44	20.6	13.7	57.7	77.1
White	21,772	5,541	420	227	16	19.3	10.4	38.1	75.8
All other races	15,295	4,357	343	282	28	22.4	13.4	81.6	78.7
Norfolk	35,828	8,946	698	407	45	19.5	11.4	64.5	73.9
White	23,375	5,963	390	210	22	16.7	9.0	56.4	65.4
All other races	12,453	2,983	308	197	23	24.7	15.8	74.7	106.8
Norfolk (city)	144,332	33,699	2,775	1,690	161	19.2	11.7	58.0	71.7
White	98,248	25,357	1,834	956	73	18.7	9.7	39.8	72.2
All other races	46,084	13,342	941	734	88	20.4	15.9	93.5	70.5
Northampton	17,597	4,000	339	264	28	19.3	15.0	82.6	84.8
White	8,098	1,889	106	106	8	13.1	13.1	75.5	58.1
All other races	9,499	2,111	233	158	20	24.5	16.6	85.8	110.4
Northumberland	10,463	2,236	183	143	13	17.5	13.7	71.2	81.8
White	6,138	1,365	84	79	4	13.7	12.9	47.6	61.5
All other races	4,325	871	99	64	9	22.9	14.8	99.9	113.7
Nottoway	15,556	3,528	330	205	36	21.2	13.2	109.1	63.5
White	8,397	1,963	143	86	8	17.0	10.2	55.9	72.8
All other races	7,159	1,565	187	119	28	26.1	16.6	149.7	119.5
Orange	12,649	2,826	267	164	17	21.1	13.0	63.7	94.5
White	9,010	2,115	162	112	13	18.0	12.4	80.8	76.6
All other races	3,639	711	105	52	4	28.9	14.3	39.1	147.7
Paga	14,863	3,309	330	189	22	22.2	12.7	66.7	99.7
White	14,192	3,176	315	173	18	22.2	12.2	67.1	99.2
All other races	671	133	15	16	4	29.4	23.8	866.7	111.8
Patrick	16,613	3,421	444	138	23	26.7	8.3	51.8	129.8
White	15,240	3,155	399	126	18	26.2	8.3	45.1	128.5
All other races	1,373	266	45	12	5	32.8	8.7	111.1	169.2
Petersburg (city)	30,631	8,615	548	436	44	17.9	14.2	80.3	63.6
White	17,137	4,619	280	190	11	16.3	11.1	39.3	60.6
All other races	13,494	3,996	268	246	33	19.9	18.2	123.1	67.1
Pittsylvania	41,697	14,346	1,526	837	80	24.7	9.5	52.4	106.4
White	42,708	10,280	950	361	43	22.2	8.6	45.3	92.9
All other races	18,989	4,116	576	226	37	30.3	11.9	64.2	136.9

\* Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia—Con.									
Portsmouth (city).....	50,745	13,546	903	665	69	17.8	13.1	76.4	66.7
White.....	31,269	7,981	529	292	25	16.9	9.3	47.3	66.4
All other races.....	19,477	5,565	374	373	44	19.2	19.2	117.6	67.0
Powhatan.....	5,671	1,020	108	70	5	19.0	12.8	46.3	105.9
White.....	3,165	565	44	18	1	13.9	5.7	22.7	77.9
All other races.....	2,506	455	64	52	4	25.6	20.8	62.6	140.7
Prince Edward.....	14,922	3,223	336	196	26	22.5	13.1	77.4	104.3
White.....	7,734	1,784	139	87	11	18.0	11.2	79.1	77.9
All other races.....	7,188	1,439	197	109	15	27.4	15.2	76.1	136.9
Prince George.....	12,226	2,517	215	122	11	17.6	10.0	51.2	85.4
White.....	7,306	1,532	98	55	4	13.4	7.5	40.8	61.9
All other races.....	4,920	985	117	67	7	23.8	13.6	59.8	125.1
Prince William.....	17,793	3,377	333	175	14	18.8	9.9	42.0	98.6
White.....	15,175	2,861	290	135	13	18.5	8.9	46.4	97.9
All other races.....	2,563	516	63	40	1	20.7	15.6	18.9	102.7
Princess Anne.....	19,984	4,852	399	416	27	20.0	20.8	87.7	82.2
White.....	12,234	2,922	209	198	12	17.1	16.2	67.4	71.5
All other races.....	7,750	1,930	190	218	15	24.5	28.1	78.9	98.4
Pulaski.....	22,767	5,640	555	217	34	24.5	9.5	60.9	98.9
White.....	20,704	5,143	507	185	28	24.5	8.9	55.2	98.6
All other races.....	2,063	497	51	32	6	24.7	15.5	117.6	102.6
Radford (city).....	6,990	1,881	153	51	6	21.9	7.3	39.2	81.3
White.....	6,430	1,737	142	44	5	22.1	6.8	35.2	81.8
All other races.....	560	144	11	7	1	19.6	18.6	90.9	76.4
Rappahannock.....	7,208	1,435	146	63	3	20.3	8.7	20.1	101.7
White.....	5,618	1,121	117	49	2	20.8	8.7	17.1	104.4
All other races.....	1,590	314	29	14	1	18.2	8.8	34.6	92.4
Richmond.....	6,634	1,423	116	77	9	17.5	11.6	77.6	81.5
White.....	4,101	883	64	51	7	15.6	12.4	109.4	72.5
All other races.....	2,533	540	52	26	2	20.6	10.3	38.5	96.3
Richmond (city).....	193,042	56,167	3,104	2,416	150	16.1	12.6	48.3	55.3
White.....	131,706	37,307	1,946	1,428	75	14.8	10.8	38.5	52.2
All other races.....	61,336	18,860	1,158	990	75	18.9	16.1	64.8	61.4
Roanoke.....	42,897	10,776	786	431	39	18.3	10.0	49.6	72.9
White.....	39,661	10,016	730	344	36	18.5	8.7	49.3	72.9
All other races.....	3,336	760	56	87	3	16.8	26.1	65.6	73.7
Roanoke (city).....	69,287	19,824	1,201	681	55	17.3	9.8	45.8	60.6
White.....	56,472	15,924	904	494	39	17.1	8.7	40.5	60.5
All other races.....	12,815	3,900	297	187	16	18.5	14.6	67.5	60.8
Rockbridge.....	22,384	5,099	459	239	19	20.5	10.7	41.4	90.0
White.....	20,101	4,590	420	210	17	20.9	10.4	40.8	91.5
All other races.....	2,283	509	39	29	2	17.1	12.7	61.3	76.6
Rockingham.....	31,289	6,902	595	307	40	19.0	9.8	67.2	86.2
White.....	30,453	6,760	579	290	40	19.0	9.7	69.1	85.7
All other races.....	836	142	16	11	—	19.1	13.2	0	112.7
Russell.....	26,627	5,838	775	240	41	29.1	9.0	32.9	132.8
White.....	25,914	5,685	759	230	40	29.3	8.9	52.7	133.5
All other races.....	713	153	16	10	1	22.1	14.0	68.5	104.6
Scott.....	26,989	6,089	647	242	32	24.0	9.0	49.5	106.3
White.....	26,080	6,043	646	235	31	24.2	8.8	48.0	106.9
All other races.....	339	46	1	7	1	3.2	22.7	1,000.0	51.7
Shenandoah.....	20,598	4,467	374	240	22	17.9	11.5	68.8	83.7
White.....	20,561	4,397	367	236	22	17.8	11.5	59.9	83.8
All other races.....	337	70	7	4	—	20.8	11.9	0	100.0
Smyth.....	28,861	6,616	700	363	53	24.3	12.6	75.7	105.8
White.....	28,314	6,493	684	354	52	24.2	12.5	76.0	105.3
All other races.....	547	123	16	9	1	29.3	16.5	62.5	130.1
Southampton.....	26,442	6,157	662	327	58	25.0	12.4	67.6	107.5
White.....	10,191	2,448	193	112	9	18.9	11.0	46.6	78.8
All other races.....	16,251	3,709	469	215	49	28.9	13.2	104.5	126.4
South Norfolk (city).....	8,838	2,102	125	71	6	15.6	8.5	48.0	59.5
White.....	6,446	1,690	87	42	3	13.5	6.5	34.6	51.5
All other races.....	1,592	412	38	29	3	23.9	18.2	78.9	92.2
Spotsylvania.....	9,905	2,065	214	121	7	21.6	12.2	32.7	103.6
White.....	7,118	1,548	148	79	6	20.8	11.1	40.6	95.6
All other races.....	2,787	517	66	42	1	23.7	15.1	15.2	127.7
Stafford.....	8,516	1,992	169	88	13	17.7	9.2	76.9	84.8
White.....	8,103	1,689	130	69	9	16.0	8.5	69.2	77.0
All other races.....	1,445	303	39	19	4	27.0	15.1	108.6	128.7

\* Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia—Con.									
Staunton (city).....	13,237	3,493	209	320	7	15.7	24.0	33.5	59.8
White.....	11,694	3,030	173	281	4	14.8	24.0	31.1	57.1
All other races.....	1,643	463	36	39	3	21.9	23.7	31.3	77.8
Suffolk (city).....	11,343	3,340	195	193	20	17.2	17.0	102.6	58.4
White.....	7,504	2,080	119	98	8	15.9	13.1	67.2	57.2
All other races.....	3,839	1,260	76	95	12	19.8	24.7	167.9	60.3
Surry.....	6,193	1,269	146	102	16	23.6	16.5	109.9	115.1
White.....	2,392	537	37	25	2	15.5	10.5	51.1	68.9
All other races.....	3,801	732	109	77	14	28.7	20.3	128.4	149.9
Sussex.....	12,485	2,737	325	168	20	26.0	13.5	61.5	118.7
White.....	4,121	939	69	64	2	16.7	15.5	29.0	73.5
All other races.....	8,364	1,798	256	104	18	30.6	12.4	70.3	142.4
Tazewell.....	41,607	9,679	1,232	347	66	29.6	8.3	53.6	127.3
White.....	38,623	8,938	1,171	298	59	30.3	7.7	50.4	131.0
All other races.....	2,984	741	61	49	7	20.4	16.4	114.8	82.3
Warren.....	11,352	2,671	272	123	17	24.0	10.8	63.5	101.8
White.....	10,229	2,382	242	106	15	23.5	10.3	68.0	101.6
All other races.....	1,057	289	30	17	2	28.4	16.1	69.7	103.8
Warwick.....	9,248	2,267	106	82	5	21.2	8.9	25.5	86.8
White.....	6,703	1,689	137	55	4	20.4	8.2	29.2	81.1
All other races.....	2,545	578	59	27	1	33.2	10.6	16.9	103.9
Washington.....	38,197 <sup>a</sup>	8,557 <sup>a</sup>	950	337	54	25.1	8.8	55.3	112.2
White.....	36,765	8,249	931	309	52	25.3	8.4	55.9	112.9
All other races.....	1,432	308	29	29	2	20.3	20.3	89.0	94.2
Westmoreland.....	9,512	1,897	202	116	19	21.2	12.2	94.1	107.0
White.....	5,015	1,013	77	59	5	15.4	11.8	61.9	76.0
All other races.....	4,497	874	125	57	14	27.8	12.7	118.0	143.0
Williamsburg (city).....	3,942	1,043	45	167	1	11.4	42.4	22.2	42.9
White.....	3,107	808	31	155	—	10.0	49.9	0	38.4
All other races.....	835	240	14	12	1	16.8	14.4	71.1	68.3
Winchester (city).....	12,095	3,319	197	148	13	16.3	12.1	66.0	59.4
White.....	11,027	3,023	173	127	10	15.7	11.5	57.8	57.2
All other races.....	1,068	296	24	19	3	22.5	17.8	125.0	81.1
Wise.....	52,458	12,324	1,502	467	98	28.6	8.9	65.2	121.9
White.....	49,645	11,639	1,438	423	92	29.0	8.5	64.0	123.6
All other races.....	2,813	685	64	44	6	22.8	15.6	93.8	93.4
Wythe.....	22,721	5,196	540	306	25	23.8	9.1	46.3	103.9
White.....	21,960	4,897	513	184	22	24.0	8.6	42.9	104.8
All other races.....	1,361	299	27	22	3	19.8	16.2	111.1	90.3
York.....	8,857	1,976	223	88	12	25.2	9.9	59.8	112.9
White.....	5,634	1,267	123	36	6	21.8	6.4	48.8	97.1
All other races.....	3,223	709	100	52	6	31.0	16.1	90.0	141.0
Washington.....	1,738,191	298,246	28,159	20,080	992	16.2	11.6	35.2	70.7
White.....	1,638,147	390,509	27,416	19,445	920	16.1	11.5	33.6	70.2
All other races.....	38,044	7,737	743	635	72	18.5	16.7	96.9	95.0
Adams.....	6,209	1,380	74	51	2	11.9	8.2	47.0	53.6
Asotin.....	8,365	1,836	124	112	3	14.8	13.4	41.6	65.7
Benton.....	12,053	2,419	185	91	2	15.3	7.5	10.8	76.5
Chelan.....	34,412	8,263	621	311	26	18.0	9.0	41.9	75.9
Challam.....	21,848	4,960	427	228	17	19.5	10.4	59.8	86.1
Clark.....	49,852	10,980	764	531	22	15.3	10.7	28.8	69.6
Columbia.....	6,649	1,182	86	51	1	15.5	9.2	11.6	72.8
Cowlitz.....	40,155	9,582	838	349	30	20.9	8.7	35.8	87.5
Douglas.....	8,651	1,870	112	60	3	12.9	6.9	36.8	59.9
Ferry.....	4,701	933	99	50	2	21.1	10.6	97.8	103.1
Franklin.....	6,507	1,437	128	83	1	20.3	13.2	7.8	89.1
Garfield.....	3,383	717	65	36	1	19.2	10.6	15.4	90.7
Grant.....	14,668	3,613	334	110	3	22.8	7.5	58.9	92.4
Grays Harbor.....	53,166	12,058	929	587	30	17.5	11.0	32.3	77.0
Island.....	6,098	1,109	73	74	—	12.0	12.1	0	65.8
Jefferson.....	8,918	1,779	156	90	8	17.6	10.1	51.3	87.7
King.....	504,980	122,351	7,209	6,051	233	14.3	12.0	31.2	58.9
Kittitas.....	44,387	10,212	786	445	30	17.7	10.0	38.2	77.0
Klickitat.....	20,230	4,520	352	188	18	17.4	9.3	51.1	77.9
Klamath.....	11,357	2,405	231	119	10	19.5	10.5	45.8	91.9
Lewis.....	41,393 <sup>a</sup>	8,998	706	483	32	17.1	11.7	45.3	78.5
Lincoln.....	11,361	2,513	190	101	4	16.7	8.9	31.1	75.6

<sup>a</sup> Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Washington—Con.									
Mason.....	11,603	2,606	224	124	9	19.3	10.7	40.2	85.9
Okanogan.....	24,546	5,357	537	220	24	21.9	9.0	44.7	100.2
Pacific.....	15,928	3,413	253	185	6	15.9	11.6	25.7	74.1
Pend Oreille.....	7,156	1,426	147	73	8	20.5	10.2	64.4	103.1
Pierce.....	182,081	40,002	2,811	2,486	81	15.4	13.7	28.8	70.3
San Juan.....	3,157	604	52	25	—	16.5	7.9	0	86.1
Skagit.....	37,650	7,966	601	556	21	16.0	14.8	34.9	75.4
Skamania.....	4,633	964	64	38	2	13.8	8.2	31.3	66.4
Snohomish.....	88,754	19,043	1,450	1,005	48	16.3	11.3	33.1	78.1
Spokane.....	164,652	38,694	2,479	2,211	92	15.1	13.4	37.1	64.1
Stevens.....	19,275	3,803	432	227	27	22.4	11.8	62.5	113.6
Thurston.....	37,285	8,799	615	368	23	18.5	9.9	35.8	69.9
Wahkiakum.....	4,286	891	34	39	2	14.9	9.1	31.3	71.8
Walla Walla.....	30,547	6,815	447	376	13	14.6	12.3	29.1	65.6
Whitcom.....	60,355	13,499	983	671	37	16.3	11.1	37.6	72.8
Whitman.....	27,221	6,242	447	246	16	16.4	9.0	35.8	71.6
Yakima.....	99,019	22,955	2,074	1,027	104	20.9	10.4	50.1	90.4
West Virginia.....	1,901,874	456,756	42,289	17,660	2,269	22.2	9.3	53.7	93.8
White.....	1,784,102	420,304	40,098	16,015	2,092	22.5	9.0	52.2	95.4
All other races.....	117,872	30,452	2,190	1,645	177	18.6	14.0	80.8	71.9
Barbour.....	19,869	4,267	442	212	26	22.2	10.7	58.8	103.6
Berkeley.....	29,016	7,112	447	324	37	15.4	11.2	82.8	62.9
Boone.....	28,556	6,385	816	188	39	28.6	6.6	11.0	127.8
Braxton.....	21,658	4,556	499	174	31	23.0	8.0	62.1	109.5
Brooke.....	25,513	6,187	453	225	18	17.8	8.8	39.7	73.2
Cabell.....	97,459	25,451	2,036	1,015	92	20.9	10.4	45.2	80.0
Calhoun.....	12,455	2,692	308	111	21	24.7	8.9	68.2	114.4
Clay.....	15,206	3,155	418	113	18	27.5	7.4	43.1	132.5
Doddridge.....	10,923	2,336	202	90	14	18.5	8.2	59.3	86.5
Fayette.....	80,628	16,972	2,186	705	123	27.1	8.7	56.3	115.2
Glimer.....	12,046	2,537	236	83	13	19.6	6.9	55.1	92.3
Grant.....	8,805	1,920	193	87	18	21.9	9.9	81.3	100.5
Greenbrier.....	38,520	8,619	875	387	60	22.7	10.0	66.6	101.5
Hampshire.....	12,974	2,743	265	132	8	20.4	10.2	39.8	96.6
Hancock.....	31,572	8,026	674	239	32	21.3	7.6	47.5	84.0
Hardy.....	10,813	2,231	212	87	7	19.6	8.0	53.0	95.0
Harrison.....	82,911	20,806	1,529	758	83	18.4	9.1	54.3	73.5
Jackson.....	16,598	3,410	375	165	26	22.6	9.9	69.3	110.0
Jefferson.....	16,762	3,617	351	228	28	20.9	13.6	79.8	97.0
Kenawha.....	195,619	50,788	4,439	1,645	204	22.8	8.4	45.8	87.8
Lewis.....	22,271	5,037	336	326	15	15.1	14.6	44.6	66.7
Lincoln.....	22,886	4,753	589	198	38	25.7	8.7	64.5	123.1
Logan.....	67,768	16,290	1,970	496	81	29.1	7.3	41.1	121.1
McDowell.....	94,354	22,962	2,915	924	200	30.9	9.8	68.6	126.9
Marion.....	68,683	16,967	1,356	688	58	19.7	10.0	42.8	79.9
Marshall.....	40,189	8,791	639	455	36	15.9	11.3	56.3	72.7
Mason.....	22,270	4,671	473	261	22	21.2	11.7	46.5	101.3
Mercer.....	68,289	17,026	1,583	587	105	22.7	8.6	67.6	91.2
Mitmer.....	22,218	5,291	521	219	32	23.5	9.9	61.4	98.5
Mingo.....	40,802	9,694	1,069	303	57	26.9	7.4	51.9	113.4
Monongalia.....	81,252	12,437	966	467	42	18.8	9.1	43.5	77.7
Monroe.....	13,577	3,197	274	110	11	20.2	8.1	40.1	85.7
Morgan.....	8,743	1,849	180	89	9	20.6	10.3	50.0	97.4
Nicholas.....	24,070	4,361	481	157	19	20.0	6.5	39.4	91.4
Ohio.....	73,115	18,898	1,267	802	59	17.8	11.8	46.6	67.0
Pendleton.....	10,884	2,314	230	98	18	21.1	9.0	78.3	99.4
Pleasants.....	6,692	1,455	147	67	2	22.0	10.0	13.6	101.0
Pocahontas.....	13,906	2,951	303	146	20	21.8	10.5	66.0	102.7
Preston.....	30,416	6,455	654	312	48	21.5	10.3	73.4	101.3
Putnam.....	19,511	4,201	391	140	17	20.0	7.2	43.5	93.1
Raleigh.....	86,687	20,869	2,224	664	115	25.7	8.0	51.7	106.6
Randolph.....	30,239	6,850	724	286	44	23.9	9.5	60.8	103.7
Ritchie.....	15,389	3,300	380	150	11	18.8	10.2	38.1	87.6
Roane.....	30,787	4,583	415	252	24	20.6	12.1	57.8	90.6
Summers.....	20,409	4,484	441	307	22	21.6	10.1	49.9	98.2
Taylor.....	18,919	4,437	360	306	20	18.1	10.5	55.6	81.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
West Virginia—Con.									
Tucker.....	13,173	2,865	282	121	22	21.4	9.2	78.0	98.4
Tyler.....	12,559	2,684	206	136	12	16.4	10.8	58.2	76.8
Upshur.....	13,360	3,985	331	183	6	18.0	10.0	78.1	83.1
Wayne.....	35,566	7,843	814	292	46	22.9	8.2	56.5	108.8
Webster.....	13,080	3,870	482	120	19	28.7	6.6	39.4	124.5
Wetzel.....	22,342	4,915	392	215	26	17.5	9.6	66.2	79.8
Wirt.....	6,475	1,255	131	82	8	20.2	12.7	61.1	104.4
Wood.....	62,899	15,676	1,111	616	56	17.8	9.9	50.4	70.9
Wyoming.....	29,774	6,800	767	224	51	25.8	7.5	66.5	112.8
Wisconsin	3,137,587	721,354	54,891	31,563	2,046	17.5	10.1	37.3	76.1
White.....	3,112,752	715,604	54,218	31,183	1,988	17.4	10.0	36.7	75.8
All other races.....	24,835	5,750	673	380	58	27.1	15.3	86.2	117.0
Adams.....	8,449	1,599	153	79	2	18.1	9.4	75.1	95.7
Ashtland.....	21,801	4,785	448	245	21	20.5	11.2	48.9	93.4
Barron.....	34,289	7,320	666	354	21	19.4	10.3	31.5	91.0
Bayfield.....	15,827	2,993	258	166	11	16.3	10.5	42.6	86.2
Brown.....	83,109	20,180	1,738	735	64	20.9	8.8	36.9	86.0
Buffalo.....	16,090	3,261	330	146	11	20.5	9.1	39.3	100.6
Burnett.....	11,382	2,208	216	118	13	19.0	10.4	60.2	97.8
Calumet.....	17,618	3,717	291	152	10	16.5	8.6	34.4	78.3
Chippewa.....	40,703	8,822	758	467	50	18.6	11.5	66.0	85.9
Clark.....	33,972	6,667	678	315	32	20.0	9.3	47.2	101.7
Columbia.....	32,517	6,558	539	343	12	16.6	10.5	22.3	81.0
Crawford.....	18,328	3,791	436	180	24	23.8	9.8	55.0	115.0
Dane.....	130,660	32,400	2,364	1,357	74	18.2	10.4	31.0	73.6
Dodge.....	54,290	11,108	836	535	33	15.4	9.9	29.5	75.3
Door.....	19,985	3,898	337	179	12	17.6	9.4	35.6	84.8
Douglas.....	47,119	10,944	844	503	31	17.9	10.7	36.7	77.1
Dunn.....	27,375	5,717	557	268	20	20.3	9.8	35.9	97.4
Eau Claire.....	46,999	11,361	956	487	39	20.3	10.4	40.8	84.1
Florence.....	4,177	781	76	35	2	18.2	8.4	29.3	97.3
Fond du Lac.....	62,853	14,184	1,006	643	30	16.1	10.3	20.8	70.9
Forest.....	11,805	2,334	280	99	18	22.7	8.4	64.3	120.0
Grant.....	40,639	8,348	822	451	39	20.2	11.1	45.1	98.5
Green.....	23,146	4,821	373	262	10	16.1	11.3	26.8	77.4
Green Lake.....	14,062	2,922	199	151	4	14.1	10.7	30.1	68.1
Iowa.....	20,585	4,133	300	249	16	17.5	12.1	44.4	87.1
Iron.....	10,049	2,213	153	97	8	15.2	9.7	58.3	69.1
Jackson.....	16,599	3,238	342	175	7	20.6	10.5	20.5	105.7
Jackson.....	38,868	8,362	641	448	20	16.5	11.5	31.2	76.7
Jefferson.....	18,708	3,698	353	231	17	19.1	12.8	47.5	96.8
Juneau.....	63,605	15,391	1,033	566	33	16.3	8.9	31.9	67.1
Kewaunee.....	16,680	3,541	335	187	20	20.1	11.2	59.7	94.6
La Crosse.....	59,653	14,313	1,176	597	30	19.7	10.0	25.5	82.2
Lafayette.....	18,685	3,708	281	175	12	15.0	9.4	48.7	75.9
Langlade.....	23,227	4,899	457	243	23	19.7	10.5	50.3	93.3
Lincoln.....	22,536	4,927	465	242	23	20.6	10.7	49.5	94.4
Manitowoc.....	61,617	14,445	1,089	554	33	17.7	9.0	30.3	75.4
Marathon.....	75,915	16,856	1,470	539	52	19.4	7.8	35.4	87.2
Marquette.....	36,225	7,527	589	358	24	16.3	9.9	40.7	75.3
Marquette.....	9,097	1,792	131	102	1	14.4	11.2	7.6	73.1
Milwaukee.....	766,885	198,386	11,900	7,360	392	15.5	9.6	32.9	60.0
Monroe.....	30,080	6,026	629	317	28	20.9	10.5	44.5	104.4
Oconto.....	27,075	5,463	534	250	14	19.7	9.2	26.8	97.7
Oneda.....	18,938	4,233	378	184	13	20.0	9.7	54.4	89.3
Outagamie.....	70,032	16,321	1,415	697	56	20.2	10.0	39.6	84.7
Ozaukee.....	18,985	4,204	284	198	9	15.0	10.4	37.7	67.6
Pepin.....	7,897	1,627	160	111	10	20.3	14.1	65.5	96.3
Pierce.....	21,471	4,200	380	230	16	17.7	10.7	48.1	60.5
Polk.....	26,197	5,343	391	263	18	14.9	10.0	46.0	73.2
Portage.....	35,800	7,929	654	321	21	18.3	9.0	32.1	82.5
Priest.....	18,467	3,635	324	184	12	17.5	10.0	37.0	89.1
Racine.....	94,047	22,508	1,353	911	44	14.4	9.7	32.5	60.1
Richland.....	20,381	4,281	448	193	16	22.0	9.5	35.7	104.6
Rock.....	80,173	18,447	1,362	880	56	17.0	11.0	41.1	73.8
Rusk.....	17,737	3,590	375	164	16	21.1	9.2	48.7	104.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION EN- UMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
<b>Wisconsin—Con.</b>									
St. Croix.....	24,842	5,073	428	379	17	17.2	11.2	39.7	84.4
Sauk.....	33,700	6,900	563	370	26	16.7	11.0	46.2	81.6
Sawyer.....	11,540	2,292	245	133	16	21.2	11.5	66.3	106.9
Shawano.....	35,378	7,384	723	370	40	20.4	10.5	55.3	97.9
Sheboygan.....	76,221	17,862	1,261	832	41	16.5	10.9	32.5	70.6
Taylor.....	20,105	3,797	430	160	24	21.4	8.0	55.8	113.2
Trempealeau.....	24,381	4,900	431	247	14	17.7	10.1	32.6	88.0
Vernon.....	29,940	6,209	592	314	32	19.8	10.5	54.1	95.3
Vilas.....	8,894	1,883	162	72	7	20.5	6.1	58.5	96.7
Walworth.....	33,103	6,712	492	456	21	14.9	13.8	42.7	73.3
Washburn.....	12,496	2,553	272	122	11	21.8	9.8	40.4	106.5
Washington.....	28,430	6,104	436	311	13	15.3	10.9	29.8	71.4
Waukesha.....	62,744	13,928	1,047	666	37	16.7	10.6	35.3	75.2
Waupaca.....	34,614	7,179	572	405	27	16.5	11.7	47.2	79.7
Waushara.....	14,268	2,828	238	138	11	16.7	9.7	46.2	84.2
Winnebago.....	80,507	19,018	1,375	946	53	17.1	11.8	38.5	72.3
Wood.....	44,465	10,259	958	396	33	21.5	8.9	34.4	93.4
Wyoming.....	250,742	57,440	5,189	2,157	232	20.7	8.6	44.7	90.3
White.....	246,597	56,658	5,063	2,071	211	20.5	8.4	41.7	89.4
All other races.....	4,145	782	126	86	21	30.4	20.7	166.7	161.1
Albany.....	13,946	3,438	277	108	11	19.9	7.7	39.7	80.6
Big Horn.....	12,911	2,849	349	93	15	27.0	7.2	43.0	122.5
Campbell.....	6,048	1,304	126	60	5	20.8	9.9	39.7	96.6
Carbon.....	12,644	2,839	251	103	12	19.9	8.1	47.8	88.4
Converse.....	6,631	1,460	115	75	4	17.3	11.3	34.8	78.8
Crook.....	5,463	1,127	82	40	2	15.0	7.3	24.4	72.8
Fremont.....	16,095	3,552	368	165	33	22.9	10.3	89.7	103.6
Goshon.....	12,207	2,718	248	88	11	20.3	7.2	44.4	91.2
Hot Springs.....	4,607	1,026	99	40	5	21.5	8.7	50.5	96.5
Johnson.....	4,980	1,036	90	49	6	18.1	9.8	55.6	87.0
Laramie.....	33,651	7,695	643	220	30	19.1	6.5	46.7	83.6
Lincoln.....	10,286	2,317	277	76	10	26.9	7.4	36.1	119.6
Natrona.....	23,858	5,978	419	212	15	17.6	8.9	35.8	70.1
Niobrara.....	5,988	1,425	130	54	11	21.7	9.0	34.6	91.2
Park.....	10,976	2,447	253	84	3	23.5	7.7	11.6	105.4
Platte.....	8,013	1,721	177	69	6	22.1	8.6	33.9	102.8
Sheridan.....	19,255	4,449	349	213	8	18.1	11.1	22.9	78.4
Sublette.....	2,778	616	52	22	—	18.7	7.9	0	84.4
Sweetwater.....	19,407	4,734	381	164	20	19.6	8.5	52.5	80.5
Teton.....	2,543	621	75	23	3	29.5	9.0	40.0	120.8
Tioga.....	7,233	1,603	161	115	9	22.3	15.9	55.9	100.4
Washakie.....	5,858	1,300	144	53	8	24.6	9.0	56.6	110.5
Weston.....	4,958	1,077	110	31	6	22.2	6.3	34.5	102.1
Yellowstone National Park (part)	416	109	8	—	—	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Yellowstone National Park (total)	459	117	10	—	—	21.8	0	0	85.6

\* See Yellowstone National Park (total).

NOTE.—Two factors are particularly important in the interpretation of birth and death rates for individual counties and cities. Interpretation of the birth rates is affected by known variation in completeness of birth registration. For data on completeness of birth registration in 1940 for each county and city listed in tables 53 and 54, see Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 17, No. 18. Interpretation of the death rates is affected by variation in completeness of death registration and by the allocation of deaths in so-called resident institutions (e.g., mental institutions, homes for the aged, etc.) to the counties or cities in which the institutions are located. Accurate data on completeness of death registration are not available, but are believed to be significantly incomplete in parts of the southern and southwestern States. The death rates for areas in which resident institutions are located may be unusually high because of the typical distribution of the institutionalized population. For data on the number of deaths in resident institutions for individual counties and cities, see Vital Statistics of the United States, 1940, Part II, table 13, pp. 297-324.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. All cities of 100,000 or more are shown by race. Cities of 10,000 to 100,000 are shown by race for those States in which all other races comprised 7.0 percent or more of the total population in 1940. Certain towns, townships, and districts are classified as urban under special rules. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*. For further explanations, see notes, pp. 795 and 822]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Alabama</b>							
Anniston.....	25,523	546	319	49	21.4	12.5	89.7
White.....	17,911	387	182	30	22.0	10.3	77.5
All other races.....	7,912	159	137	19	20.1	17.3	119.5
Bessemer.....	22,826	616	331	31	22.6	14.5	60.2
White.....	9,646	244	104	7	25.6	10.9	88.7
All other races.....	13,281	371	227	24	20.4	17.1	88.0
Birmingham.....	267,688	5,085	3,126	308	19.0	11.7	60.6
White.....	158,622	2,690	1,432	117	17.0	9.0	43.5
All other races.....	108,961	2,395	1,693	191	22.0	15.5	79.7
Decatur.....	16,604	327	176	14	19.7	10.6	48.8
White.....	12,348	280	123	13	22.7	10.0	46.4
All other races.....	4,256	47	53	1	11.0	12.5	81.3
Dothan.....	17,194	242	172	16	14.1	10.0	66.1
White.....	9,737	137	81	8	14.1	8.3	81.9
All other races.....	7,457	105	91	13	14.1	12.2	123.8
Fairfield.....	11,703	272	134	30	23.2	11.5	110.3
White.....	4,835	94	34	3	19.4	7.0	51.9
All other races.....	6,868	178	100	27	25.9	14.6	151.7
Florence.....	15,043	292	176	22	19.4	11.6	75.3
White.....	11,688	237	117	17	20.3	10.0	71.7
All other races.....	3,355	55	59	5	18.4	17.3	80.9
Gadsden.....	36,975	762	373	52	20.6	10.1	68.2
White.....	29,415	611	221	36	20.6	7.5	58.9
All other races.....	7,560	151	151	16	20.0	20.0	106.0
Huntsville.....	13,050	268	225	31	20.5	17.2	78.4
White.....	8,335	186	125	14	22.3	15.0	75.3
All other races.....	4,715	82	100	7	17.4	21.2	86.4
Mobile.....	78,720	1,577	1,042	87	20.0	13.2	55.2
White.....	49,606	935	545	40	18.8	11.0	42.8
All other races.....	29,114	642	497	47	22.1	17.1	73.3
Montgomery.....	78,084	1,351	1,055	101	17.3	13.5	74.8
White.....	43,647	815	414	35	18.7	9.5	42.9
All other races.....	34,537	536	641	66	15.5	18.6	123.1
Phenix City.....	15,351	229	200	15	14.9	13.0	65.5
White.....	10,340	162	116	7	15.7	11.2	45.8
All other races.....	5,011	67	84	8	13.4	16.8	119.4
Selma.....	19,834	397	300	31	20.0	15.1	78.1
White.....	8,875	160	95	6	18.0	10.7	57.5
All other races.....	10,959	237	205	25	21.6	18.7	105.5
Tuscaloosa.....	27,493	410	521	37	14.9	19.0	90.3
White.....	17,314	256	380	18	14.8	21.9	70.3
All other races.....	10,179	154	141	19	15.1	13.9	133.4
<b>Arizona</b>							
Phoenix.....	65,414	2,002	1,340	153	30.6	20.5	76.4
White.....	60,373	1,848	1,221	148	30.6	20.2	79.0
All other races.....	5,041	154	119	7	30.5	23.6	45.5
Tucson.....	36,818	1,108	690	84	30.1	18.7	75.8
White.....	34,353	1,052	630	76	30.6	18.3	72.2
All other races.....	2,465	56	60	8	22.7	24.3	148.9
<b>Arkansas</b>							
Blytheville.....	10,652	215	161	17	20.2	15.1	79.1
White.....	7,497	167	106	11	22.3	14.1	65.9
All other races.....	3,155	48	55	6	15.2	17.4	125.0
El Dorado.....	15,855	314	151	16	19.8	9.5	51.0
White.....	11,871	208	97	13	23.6	8.5	48.6
All other races.....	3,984	46	54	3	10.3	12.0	65.8
Fort Smith.....	36,684	732	356	26	20.0	10.6	35.5
White.....	32,330	654	313	18	20.2	9.7	37.6
All other races.....	4,354	78	78	8	18.8	17.2	109.6

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Arkansas—Continued</b>							
Hot Springs.....	21,370	384	348	23	18.0	16.3	59.9
White.....	17,187	337	285	19	19.6	16.6	56.4
All other races.....	4,183	47	63	4	11.2	15.1	65.1
Jonesboro.....	11,729	219	141	12	18.7	12.0	64.8
White.....	10,376	192	125	10	18.5	12.0	62.1
All other races.....	1,353	27	16	2	20.0	11.8	74.1
Little Rock.....	88,039	1,562	1,435	77	17.7	16.3	49.3
White.....	65,914	1,169	895	49	17.7	13.6	41.9
All other races.....	22,125	393	540	28	17.8	24.4	71.2
North Little Rock.....	21,137	462	218	22	21.9	10.3	47.6
White.....	14,865	309	130	8	20.8	8.7	25.9
All other races.....	6,272	153	88	14	24.4	14.0	61.5
Pine Bluff.....	21,290	369	319	21	17.3	15.0	56.9
White.....	14,265	277	167	10	19.4	11.7	36.1
All other races.....	7,025	92	152	11	13.1	21.6	119.6
Texarkana <sup>1</sup> .....	11,821	191	183	18	16.2	15.5	54.2
White.....	8,143	153	114	9	18.8	14.0	58.8
All other races.....	3,678	38	69	9	10.3	18.8	236.8
<b>California</b>							
Alameda.....	36,256	474	414	11	13.1	11.4	23.2
Albany.....	11,493	213	81	7	18.5	7.0	32.9
Alhambra.....	38,935	505	373	9	13.0	9.6	17.8
Anaheim.....	11,031	208	119	4	18.9	10.8	19.2
Bakersfield.....	29,252	982	358	45	33.6	12.2	45.8
Bell.....	11,294	255	81	5	22.6	7.2	19.6
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	37,192	488	277	18	13.1	7.4	36.9
Berkeley.....	85,547	1,181	898	38	13.8	10.5	32.3
Beverly Hills.....	26,823	46	237	6	1.7	8.5	130.4
Brawley.....	11,718	402	141	62	34.3	12.0	154.2
Burbank.....	34,337	708	245	11	20.6	7.1	15.5
Burlingame.....	15,940	185	122	3	11.6	7.7	16.2
Compton.....	16,198	441	185	13	27.2	11.4	29.5
El Centro.....	10,017	233	78	12	23.3	7.8	61.5
Eureka.....	17,055	284	254	10	16.7	14.9	35.2
Fresno.....	60,685	1,209	909	49	19.9	15.0	40.5
Fullerton.....	10,442	300	122	7	19.2	11.7	35.0
Glendale.....	82,582	1,118	956	45	13.5	11.6	40.3
Huntington Park.....	28,648	435	255	21	15.2	8.9	48.2
Inglewood.....	30,114	614	340	15	20.4	11.3	24.4
Lodi.....	11,079	225	139	7	20.3	12.5	31.1
Long Beach.....	164,271	2,545	1,940	93	17.3	11.8	32.7
White.....	162,582	2,793	1,930	93	17.2	11.9	33.3
All other races.....	1,689	52	10	—	30.8	5.9	0
Los Angeles.....	1,504,777	22,630	16,902	777	15.0	11.2	34.3
White.....	1,406,450	21,041	15,900	717	15.0	11.3	34.1
All other races.....	97,847	1,589	1,002	60	16.2	10.2	37.8
Lynwood.....	10,982	229	85	11	20.9	7.7	45.0
Maywood.....	10,731	241	102	4	22.5	9.5	16.6
Merced.....	10,135	234	116	15	23.1	11.4	64.1
Modesto.....	16,379	461	306	17	28.1	18.7	36.9
Monrovia.....	12,807	171	215	6	13.4	16.8	35.1
Monterey.....	10,084	207	86	4	20.5	8.5	19.3
National City.....	10,344	267	145	7	25.8	14.0	26.5
Oakland.....	302,163	4,434	3,664	169	14.7	12.1	38.1
White.....	267,938	4,180	3,472	159	14.5	12.1	38.0
All other races.....	14,227	254	192	10	17.9	13.5	39.4
Ontario.....	14,197	293	142	18	20.6	10.0	61.4
Palo Alto.....	16,774	264	176	5	15.7	10.5	18.9
Pasadena.....	81,864	1,076	1,176	38	13.1	14.4	35.3
Pomona.....	23,539	401	274	11	17.0	11.6	27.4
Redlands.....	14,324	233	186	14	16.4	13.0	59.6
Redondo Beach.....	13,093	223	139	4	17.0	10.6	17.9
Redwood City.....	12,453	237	129	5	19.0	10.4	21.1
Richmond.....	33,643	467	342	17	19.8	10.2	36.4
Riverside.....	34,698	533	355	21	17.1	16.0	35.4
Sacramento.....	103,958	1,670	1,352	57	15.8	14.6	34.1
White.....	99,808	1,544	1,432	52	15.5	14.3	33.7
All other races.....	4,150	126	120	5	20.6	19.5	59.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 795]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>California—Continued</b>							
Salinas.....	11,556	441	142	16	38.1	12.3	36.3
San Bernardino.....	43,646	966	749	57	22.1	17.2	59.0
San Buenaventura.....	13,264	302	98	6	22.8	7.4	19.9
San Diego.....	203,341	3,828	2,364	123	18.8	11.6	32.1
White.....	196,946	3,676	2,289	118	18.7	11.6	32.1
All other races.....	6,395	150	75	5	23.5	11.7	33.3
San Francisco.....	634,536	7,799	8,455	237	12.3	13.3	30.4
White.....	602,701	7,364	8,105	220	12.2	13.4	29.9
All other races.....	31,835	435	350	17	13.7	11.0	39.1
San Gabriel.....	11,867	267	111	17	24.2	9.4	59.9
San Jose.....	68,457	1,288	848	40	18.7	12.4	31.2
San Leandro.....	14,601	245	163	4	16.8	11.2	16.3
San Mateo.....	19,403	313	208	11	16.1	10.7	35.1
Santa Ana.....	31,921	565	323	17	17.7	10.1	30.1
Santa Barbara.....	34,958	644	374	30	18.4	10.7	31.1
Santa Cruz.....	10,896	219	315	10	13.0	18.6	45.7
Santa Monica.....	53,500	793	637	18	14.8	11.9	32.7
Santa Rosa.....	12,605	268	173	10	21.3	13.7	37.3
South Gate.....	20,945	538	190	14	20.0	7.1	26.0
South Pasadena.....	14,356	137	187	—	9.5	13.0	6
Stockton.....	54,714	1,016	790	49	18.6	14.4	47.3
Vallejo.....	20,072	478	252	18	23.8	12.6	37.7
Whittier.....	16,115	250	174	11	16.1	10.8	42.6
<b>Colorado</b>							
Boulder.....	12,958	228	185	13	17.6	14.3	57.0
Colorado Springs.....	36,789	680	536	29	18.5	14.6	42.6
Denver.....	322,412	5,426	4,055	250	16.8	12.6	47.7
White.....	313,310	5,284	3,910	251	16.8	12.5	47.5
All other races.....	9,102	142	145	8	15.5	16.9	54.3
Fort Collins.....	12,251	266	129	13	21.7	10.5	43.9
Grand Junction.....	12,479	295	157	21	23.6	12.6	71.3
Greeley.....	15,995	323	207	25	20.2	12.9	77.4
Pueblo.....	52,183	967	554	33	18.5	10.6	34.1
Trinidad.....	13,223	363	165	33	27.5	12.5	90.9
<b>Connecticut</b>							
Ansonia.....	19,210	332	168	10	12.1	8.6	29.1
Bridgeport.....	147,121	2,194	1,567	35	14.9	10.7	38.7
White.....	143,314	2,107	1,506	31	14.7	10.6	38.4
All other races.....	3,807	87	61	4	22.9	16.0	46.0
Bristol.....	30,167	487	263	9	16.1	8.7	18.6
Danbury.....	22,339	371	328	12	16.6	14.7	38.5
Derby.....	10,287	121	122	8	11.8	11.9	66.1
East Hartford (town).....	18,615	326	152	4	17.5	8.7	12.3
Hartford.....	166,267	2,591	1,733	31	15.6	10.4	31.3
White.....	159,119	2,429	1,630	27	15.3	10.4	29.3
All other races.....	7,148	162	103	10	22.7	11.6	61.7
Meriden.....	39,494	521	383	12	13.2	9.7	23.6
Middletown.....	26,495	377	577	15	14.2	21.3	39.8
Naugatuck.....	15,388	216	163	6	14.0	10.6	27.8
New Britain.....	68,685	961	594	26	12.5	8.6	30.3
New Haven.....	160,605	2,406	1,838	77	15.0	11.4	32.0
White.....	154,282	2,285	1,763	70	14.8	11.4	30.6
All other races.....	6,323	121	75	7	19.4	11.8	56.9
New London.....	30,456	450	386	15	14.8	12.8	33.3
Norwalk.....	39,849	666	422	22	16.7	10.6	33.0
Norwich.....	23,652	457	385	14	19.3	16.3	30.6
Shelton.....	10,971	141	108	2	12.9	9.4	14.9
Stamford.....	47,938	668	607	38	13.1	12.7	43.8
Stratford (town).....	22,580	351	166	14	15.5	7.5	39.9
Torrington.....	26,988	479	245	26	17.7	9.1	54.3
Wallingford.....	11,425	188	161	8	16.5	14.1	42.6
Waterbury.....	90,314	1,522	973	58	15.3	9.8	38.1
West Hartford (town).....	33,776	428	311	26	12.7	9.2	60.7
West Haven (town).....	30,021	430	287	15	14.3	9.6	34.9
Willimantic.....	12,102	190	151	8	15.7	12.8	42.1



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Delaware</b>							
Wilmington.....	112,504	1,860	1,351	84	16.5	12.0	45.2
White.....	98,175	1,691	1,113	58	16.2	11.3	38.5
All other races.....	14,329	269	238	26	18.8	16.6	96.7
<b>District of Columbia</b>							
Washington.....	663,091	11,228	8,081	554	16.9	12.2	49.3
White.....	474,326	7,126	5,147	269	15.0	10.9	37.7
All other races.....	188,765	4,102	2,934	285	21.7	15.5	69.5
<b>Florida</b>							
Clearwater.....	10,136	139	125	7	13.7	12.3	50.4
White.....	7,001	106	89	3	13.9	11.7	28.3
All other races.....	2,535	33	36	4	13.0	14.2	181.2
Daytona Beach.....	22,584	306	324	17	13.5	14.3	55.6
White.....	15,061	215	230	6	13.7	14.7	27.9
All other races.....	8,923	91	94	11	13.1	13.6	120.9
Fort Lauderdale.....	17,096	291	175	10	16.2	9.7	34.4
White.....	12,814	188	122	4	14.7	9.5	21.3
All other races.....	5,182	103	53	6	19.9	10.2	58.3
Fort Myers.....	10,604	229	162	21	21.6	15.3	91.7
White.....	7,611	170	99	15	22.3	13.0	88.3
All other races.....	2,993	59	63	6	19.7	21.0	101.7
Gainesville.....	13,757	318	218	24	23.1	15.8	75.5
White.....	8,636	205	108	13	23.7	12.5	63.4
All other races.....	5,121	113	110	11	22.1	21.5	97.3
Jacksonville.....	173,065	3,018	2,189	145	17.4	12.6	48.0
White.....	111,247	2,000	1,190	95	18.0	10.7	47.5
All other races.....	61,818	1,018	999	50	16.5	16.2	49.1
Key West.....	12,927	225	198	15	17.4	16.3	66.7
White.....	10,562	103	147	7	15.4	13.9	42.9
All other races.....	2,365	62	51	8	26.2	21.6	129.0
Lakeland.....	22,068	309	331	18	16.7	15.0	48.8
White.....	17,182	295	278	13	17.2	16.2	44.1
All other races.....	4,886	74	53	5	15.1	10.8	67.6
Miami.....	172,172	2,916	1,809	152	16.9	10.5	52.1
White.....	135,192	2,222	1,318	91	16.4	9.7	41.0
All other races.....	36,980	694	491	61	18.8	13.3	87.9
Miami Beach.....	28,012	199	179	5	7.1	6.4	25.1
White.....	27,204	199	176	5	7.3	6.5	25.1
All other races.....	808	—	3	—	0	3.7	0
Orlando.....	36,736	626	488	27	17.0	13.3	43.1
White.....	28,265	463	353	11	17.6	13.4	23.6
All other races.....	10,471	163	135	16	15.6	12.9	98.9
Panama City.....	11,610	257	119	17	22.1	10.2	68.1
White.....	8,820	203	91	14	23.0	10.3	69.0
All other races.....	2,790	54	28	3	19.4	10.0	55.6
Pensacola.....	37,449	987	564	68	26.4	13.1	68.9
White.....	25,080	750	333	42	29.9	13.3	56.0
All other races.....	12,369	237	231	26	19.2	18.7	109.7
St. Augustine.....	12,090	237	221	18	19.6	18.3	75.9
White.....	8,866	168	137	9	18.9	14.3	53.6
All other races.....	3,224	69	94	9	21.4	29.2	130.4
St. Petersburg.....	60,812	800	905	34	13.2	14.9	42.5
White.....	48,794	597	749	18	12.3	15.4	30.2
All other races.....	12,018	203	156	16	16.9	13.0	78.8
Sanford.....	10,217	196	136	10	19.2	13.3	51.0
White.....	8,119	104	59	1	20.3	9.8	9.8
All other races.....	2,098	92	86	9	18.0	16.9	97.8
Sarasota.....	11,141	186	159	13	16.7	14.3	69.9
White.....	8,334	137	106	9	16.4	12.7	65.7
All other races.....	2,807	49	53	4	17.5	18.9	31.6
Tallahassee.....	16,240	300	150	11	18.5	9.2	36.7
White.....	9,753	179	75	4	18.4	7.7	22.3
All other races.....	6,487	121	75	7	18.7	11.6	57.9
Tampa.....	108,391	1,679	1,283	83	15.5	11.8	49.4
White.....	85,043	1,338	915	55	15.7	10.6	41.1
All other races.....	23,348	341	368	28	14.6	15.8	82.1
West Palm Beach.....	33,693	478	357	26	14.2	10.6	54.4
White.....	22,374	318	205	11	14.2	9.2	34.6
All other races.....	11,319	160	152	15	14.1	13.4	33.8

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Georgia</b>							
Albany.....	19,055	390	291	23	20.5	15.3	50.0
White.....	9,336	195	97	8	20.9	10.4	41.0
All other races.....	9,719	195	194	15	20.1	20.0	76.9
Athens.....	20,650	380	285	22	18.4	13.8	57.9
White.....	13,364	243	136	8	18.2	10.2	52.9
All other races.....	7,286	137	149	14	18.8	20.5	102.9
Atlanta.....	302,288	6,344	3,975	305	21.0	13.1	48.1
White.....	187,686	4,139	2,005	133	20.9	10.1	32.1
All other races.....	104,602	2,205	1,970	172	21.1	18.8	78.0
Augusta.....	65,919	1,382	957	60	21.0	14.5	43.4
White.....	38,691	774	487	25	20.0	12.6	32.3
All other races.....	27,228	608	470	35	22.3	17.3	57.6
Brunswick.....	15,035	330	200	31	21.9	13.3	93.9
White.....	8,955	202	93	14	22.6	10.4	69.3
All other races.....	6,080	128	107	17	21.1	17.6	132.8
Columbus.....	53,280	1,351	672	57	25.4	12.6	42.2
White.....	35,804	963	379	28	26.9	10.6	39.5
All other races.....	17,476	388	293	19	22.2	16.8	49.0
Dalton.....	10,448	324	130	21	31.0	12.4	64.8
White.....	9,307	295	117	21	31.7	12.6	71.2
All other races.....	1,141	29	13	—	25.4	11.4	0
Decatur.....	16,561	359	148	12	21.7	8.9	33.4
White.....	13,255	274	95	3	20.7	7.2	19.9
All other races.....	2,306	85	53	9	25.7	16.0	106.9
District 1511 (Fulton Co.) <sup>a</sup>	12,155	8	56	—	0.7	4.6	0
White.....	9,608	8	22	—	0.8	2.3	0
All other races.....	2,547	—	34	—	0	13.3	0
East Point.....	12,403	265	87	11	21.4	7.0	41.5
White.....	10,420	227	59	10	21.8	5.7	44.1
All other races.....	1,983	38	28	1	19.2	14.1	26.3
Gainesville.....	10,243	237	138	19	23.1	13.5	80.9
White.....	7,985	198	94	16	24.8	11.8	80.8
All other races.....	2,258	39	44	3	17.3	19.5	78.9
Griffin.....	13,222	321	191	32	24.3	14.4	99.7
White.....	8,806	219	109	17	24.9	12.4	77.6
All other races.....	4,416	102	82	15	23.1	18.6	147.1
La Grange.....	21,963	416	242	23	18.9	11.0	55.3
White.....	15,389	308	119	13	20.0	7.7	48.3
All other races.....	6,574	108	123	10	16.4	18.7	92.6
Macon.....	57,865	1,233	947	76	21.3	16.4	61.6
White.....	32,253	771	388	27	23.9	12.0	35.0
All other races.....	25,612	462	559	49	18.0	21.8	106.1
Moultrie.....	10,147	276	119	14	27.2	11.7	50.7
White.....	6,446	190	73	7	29.5	11.3	36.8
All other races.....	3,701	86	46	7	23.2	12.4	81.4
Rome.....	26,282	567	404	43	21.6	11.6	75.8
White.....	20,799	472	206	33	22.7	9.9	69.9
All other races.....	5,483	95	98	10	17.3	17.9	105.3
Savannah.....	95,996	1,954	1,508	97	20.4	15.7	49.6
White.....	52,700	627	427	35	20.3	11.9	32.7
All other races.....	43,296	885	879	62	20.4	20.3	70.1
Thomasville.....	12,683	244	163	10	19.2	12.9	41.0
White.....	6,462	134	55	2	20.7	8.5	14.9
All other races.....	6,221	110	108	8	17.7	17.4	78.7
Valdosta.....	15,595	349	224	16	22.4	14.4	45.8
White.....	8,126	184	107	7	22.6	13.2	38.0
All other races.....	7,469	165	117	9	22.1	15.7	54.5
Waycross.....	16,763	394	213	13	23.5	12.7	33.0
White.....	10,920	283	107	7	23.2	9.8	27.7
All other races.....	5,843	141	106	6	24.1	18.1	42.6
<b>Idaho</b>							
Boise City.....	26,130	535	348	17	20.5	13.3	37.2
Coeur d'Alene.....	10,049	181	131	7	18.0	13.0	58.7
Idaho Falls.....	15,024	470	132	25	31.3	8.8	53.2
Lewiston.....	10,548	229	152	13	21.7	14.4	68.8
Nampa.....	12,149	284	144	12	23.4	11.9	48.3
Pocatello.....	18,133	521	211	24	28.7	11.6	46.1
Twin Falls.....	11,851	340	157	18	28.7	12.2	68.9

<sup>a</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Illinois</b>							
Alton.....	31,255	784	372	34	24.4	11.9	44.5
Aurora.....	47,170	811	557	21	17.2	11.8	38.2
Belleisle.....	28,405	422	315	20	14.9	11.1	47.4
Berwyn.....	48,451	582	398	21	12.0	8.1	36.1
Bloomington.....	32,868	495	435	25	15.1	13.2	50.5
Blue Island.....	16,638	300	159	12	18.0	9.6	40.0
Brookfield.....	10,817	113	77	5	10.4	7.1	44.2
Cairo.....	14,407	221	178	14	15.3	12.4	65.3
Calumet City.....	13,241	222	95	7	16.8	7.2	31.6
Canton.....	11,577	259	134	11	22.4	11.6	42.5
Centralia.....	16,343	435	194	19	26.6	11.9	45.7
Champaign.....	23,302	413	264	17	17.7	11.3	41.2
Chicago.....	3,390,808	51,145	37,582	1,455	15.1	11.1	28.4
White.....	3,114,564	45,935	32,252	1,253	14.7	10.7	27.3
All other races.....	282,244	5,210	4,330	202	18.5	15.3	36.8
Chicago Heights.....	22,461	416	204	15	18.5	9.1	36.1
Cloero.....	64,712	744	538	26	11.5	8.3	34.9
Danville.....	36,919	628	494	21	17.0	13.4	33.5
Decatur.....	59,305	1,094	702	38	18.4	11.8	34.7
Dixon.....	10,671	267	144	10	25.0	13.5	37.6
East Moline.....	12,359	213	303	4	17.2	24.5	18.8
East St. Louis.....	75,609	1,388	898	80	18.4	11.9	57.6
Elgin.....	38,333	550	845	30	14.3	22.0	54.5
Elmhurst.....	15,458	191	129	9	12.4	8.3	47.1
Elmwood Park.....	13,669	184	71	3	13.4	5.2	16.3
Evanston.....	65,389	845	665	23	12.9	10.2	27.2
Forest Park.....	14,840	178	159	3	12.0	10.7	16.9
Freeport.....	22,366	362	297	6	16.2	13.3	16.6
Galesburg.....	28,876	513	374	27	17.8	13.0	52.6
Granite City.....	22,974	450	221	17	19.6	9.6	37.8
Harrisburg.....	11,453	229	149	16	20.0	13.0	69.9
Harvey.....	17,878	340	174	11	19.0	9.7	34.4
Highland Park.....	14,476	170	116	7	11.7	8.0	41.2
Jacksonville.....	19,844	273	546	12	18.8	27.5	44.0
Joliet.....	42,365	1,022	584	53	24.1	13.8	51.9
Kankakee.....	22,241	397	246	20	17.8	11.1	50.4
Kewanee.....	16,901	272	212	9	16.1	12.5	33.1
La Grange.....	10,479	149	107	1	14.2	10.2	6.7
La Salle.....	12,812	165	145	1	12.9	11.3	6.1
Lincoln.....	12,752	168	244	14	13.2	19.1	25.5
Mattoon.....	15,827	291	208	15	18.4	13.1	51.5
Maywood.....	26,645	384	246	12	14.4	9.2	31.3
Molrose Park.....	10,933	193	103	12	17.7	9.4	62.2
Moline.....	34,608	627	378	17	18.1	10.9	27.1
Mount Vernon.....	14,724	270	181	10	18.3	12.3	37.0
Oak Park.....	60,015	653	679	14	9.9	10.3	21.4
Ottawa.....	16,003	299	173	10	16.8	10.8	37.9
Park Ridge.....	12,063	84	81	2	7.0	6.7	23.8
Pekin.....	19,407	366	175	16	18.9	9.0	45.7
Peoria.....	105,087	1,885	1,170	57	17.9	11.1	30.2
White.....	102,202	1,829	1,120	52	17.9	11.0	28.4
All other races.....	2,885	56	50	5	19.4	17.3	29.3
Quincy.....	40,469	684	534	35	16.9	13.2	51.3
Rockford.....	84,637	1,537	828	40	18.2	9.8	26.0
Rock Island.....	42,775	810	466	47	18.9	10.9	58.0
Springfield.....	75,503	1,425	1,005	52	18.9	13.3	36.5
Stirling.....	11,863	231	148	11	20.3	13.0	47.6
Streator.....	14,930	312	184	12	20.9	12.3	38.8
Urbana.....	14,064	270	136	10	19.2	9.7	37.0
Waukegan.....	34,241	602	254	12	17.6	7.4	19.9
West Frankfort.....	12,323	230	144	11	20.2	11.6	44.0
Wilmotte.....	17,226	164	154	1	9.5	8.9	6.1
Winnetka.....	12,430	93	82	5	7.5	6.6	63.8

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 796)

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Indiana</b>							
Anderson.....	41,572	744	449	37	17.9	10.8	49.7
Bedford.....	12,514	254	201	17	20.3	16.1	66.9
Bloomington.....	20,870	369	226	26	17.7	10.8	70.5
Columbus.....	11,738	238	131	12	20.3	11.2	60.4
Connersville.....	12,898	220	155	9	17.8	12.0	39.3
Crawfordsville.....	11,089	215	176	18	19.4	15.9	83.7
East Chicago.....	54,637	1,034	498	59	18.9	8.9	57.1
Elkhart.....	33,434	482	373	19	14.4	11.2	39.4
Elwood.....	10,913	259	153	15	23.7	14.0	57.9
Evansville.....	97,062	1,885	1,232	87	19.4	12.7	46.2
Fort Wayne.....	118,410	1,848	1,274	57	15.6	10.8	30.8
White.....	115,877	1,813	1,246	54	15.6	10.8	29.8
All other races.....	2,533	35	28	8	13.8	11.1	83.7
Frankfort.....	13,706	238	166	13	17.4	13.6	54.6
Gary.....	111,719	2,298	1,014	101	20.6	9.1	44.0
White.....	91,246	1,913	743	74	21.0	8.1	38.7
All other races.....	20,473	385	271	27	18.8	13.2	70.1
Goshen.....	11,375	233	141	4	20.5	12.4	17.9
Hammond.....	70,184	1,160	542	46	16.5	7.7	39.7
Huntington.....	13,903	256	187	9	18.4	13.5	35.3
Indianapolis.....	386,972	7,230	4,958	286	18.7	12.8	39.6
White.....	335,755	6,243	4,134	226	18.6	12.3	36.2
All other races.....	51,217	987	819	60	19.3	16.0	60.8
Jeffersonville.....	11,493	209	159	8	18.2	13.8	38.3
Kokomo.....	33,795	778	419	38	21.0	12.4	48.8
Lafayette.....	28,798	609	439	39	21.1	15.2	64.0
La Porte.....	16,180	307	221	13	19.0	13.7	42.9
Logansport.....	20,177	342	234	17	16.9	14.1	49.7
Marion.....	26,767	583	391	39	21.8	14.6	66.9
Michigan City.....	26,476	401	300	16	15.1	11.3	35.9
Mishawaka.....	28,298	544	261	33	19.2	9.2	60.7
Muncie.....	49,720	1,033	625	59	20.8	12.6	57.1
New Albany.....	25,414	476	336	17	18.7	13.2	35.7
New Castle.....	16,630	375	163	19	22.6	9.8	60.7
Peru.....	12,432	233	191	15	19.1	15.4	63.0
Richmond.....	35,147	681	406	25	19.4	11.6	36.7
Shelbyville.....	10,791	204	164	6	18.9	15.2	23.4
South Bend.....	101,268	1,614	839	61	15.9	8.8	37.8
White.....	97,662	1,522	847	59	15.6	8.7	33.8
All other races.....	3,606	92	42	2	25.5	11.6	81.7
Terre Haute.....	62,693	1,072	969	48	17.1	15.5	44.8
Vincennes.....	18,228	319	249	23	17.5	13.7	72.1
Whiting.....	10,307	322	77	8	31.2	7.5	44.8
<b>Iowa</b>							
Ames.....	12,555	219	96	6	17.4	7.6	37.4
Boone.....	12,373	185	156	8	15.0	12.6	45.9
Burlington.....	25,832	387	339	15	15.0	13.1	38.8
Cedar Rapids.....	62,120	1,003	619	29	16.1	10.0	26.9
CClinton.....	26,370	411	354	21	15.6	13.5	51.1
Council Bluffs.....	41,439	707	485	30	17.1	11.7	42.4
Davenport.....	68,039	1,110	829	50	16.8	12.6	45.0
Des Moines.....	159,819	2,875	1,634	96	18.0	10.2	34.1
White.....	153,426	2,778	1,563	90	18.1	10.2	32.4
All other races.....	6,393	97	71	8	15.2	11.1	68.6
Dubuque.....	43,892	836	629	27	19.0	14.8	32.3
Fort Dodge.....	22,904	462	241	18	20.2	10.5	39.0
Fort Madison.....	14,063	201	174	4	14.3	12.4	19.9
Iowa City.....	17,182	301	223	15	17.5	13.0	49.8
Keokuk.....	15,076	270	236	15	17.9	15.7	55.6
Marshalltown.....	19,240	372	226	13	19.3	11.7	34.9
Mason City.....	27,080	534	282	20	19.7	10.4	37.5
Muscatine.....	18,286	335	280	16	18.3	15.8	47.8
Newton.....	10,462	174	103	10	16.6	9.8	37.6
Oakaloosa.....	11,024	155	149	7	14.1	13.5	45.8
Ottumwa.....	31,570	559	318	21	17.7	10.1	37.6
Sloux City.....	82,364	1,379	799	63	16.7	9.7	45.7
Waterloo.....	51,743	1,007	505	43	18.5	9.8	42.7

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 706]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Kansas</b>							
Arkansas City.....	12,752	225	186	11	17.6	10.7	48.9
Atchison.....	12,648	229	174	15	18.1	13.8	65.5
Chanute.....	10,142	154	139	9	15.2	13.7	58.4
Coffeyville.....	17,355	314	201	20	18.1	11.6	63.7
El Dorado.....	10,045	190	108	3	18.9	10.8	15.8
Emporia.....	13,188	190	158	6	15.1	12.0	30.2
Fort Scott.....	10,557	170	165	8	16.1	15.6	47.1
Hutchinson.....	30,013	573	330	34	19.1	11.0	59.3
Independence.....	11,565	151	163	12	13.1	14.1	79.5
Kansas City.....	121,458	2,161	1,303	89	17.8	10.7	41.2
White.....	100,390	1,828	983	69	18.2	9.8	37.7
All other races.....	21,068	333	320	20	15.8	15.2	60.1
Lawrence.....	14,390	206	173	7	14.3	12.0	34.0
Leavenworth.....	19,220	344	265	16	17.9	13.8	52.3
Manhattan.....	11,059	227	119	10	19.5	10.2	44.1
Newton.....	11,048	186	113	5	16.8	10.2	26.9
Ottawa.....	10,193	159	129	4	15.6	12.7	25.2
Parsons.....	14,204	185	210	8	12.9	14.7	43.3
Pittsburg.....	17,571	226	227	9	12.9	12.9	39.8
Salina.....	21,073	368	223	14	17.5	10.6	38.0
Topeka.....	67,833	1,135	830	37	16.7	12.2	32.6
Wichita.....	114,966	2,175	1,190	88	18.9	10.4	40.5
White.....	109,186	2,074	1,122	82	19.0	10.3	39.5
All other races.....	5,780	101	68	6	17.5	11.8	59.4
<b>Kentucky</b>							
Ashland.....	29,537	676	285	39	22.9	9.6	57.7
White.....	28,701	669	274	39	23.3	9.5	58.3
All other races.....	836	7	11	—	8.4	13.3	0
Bowling Green.....	14,585	357	220	30	24.5	15.1	84.0
White.....	12,047	313	162	25	26.0	13.4	79.9
All other races.....	2,538	44	58	5	17.3	22.9	115.6
Covington.....	62,018	1,031	808	55	16.6	13.0	53.3
White.....	58,858	987	748	51	16.8	12.7	51.7
All other races.....	3,160	44	60	4	13.9	19.0	90.9
Fort Thomas.....	11,034	115	82	3	10.4	7.4	26.1
White.....	10,999	115	82	3	10.5	7.5	26.1
All other races.....	35	—	—	—	0	0	0
Frankfort.....	11,492	203	194	16	17.7	16.9	78.8
White.....	9,812	183	153	12	18.7	15.6	65.6
All other races.....	1,680	20	41	4	11.9	24.4	200.0
Henderson.....	13,160	284	212	18	21.6	16.1	63.4
White.....	10,515	246	148	16	23.4	14.1	65.0
All other races.....	2,645	38	64	2	14.4	24.2	52.6
Hopkinsville.....	11,724	153	192	17	13.1	16.4	111.1
White.....	7,578	114	105	5	15.0	13.9	45.9
All other races.....	4,146	39	87	12	9.4	21.0	307.7
Lexington.....	49,304	1,180	1,034	63	23.9	21.0	53.4
White.....	36,372	982	717	41	27.0	19.7	41.8
All other races.....	12,932	198	317	22	15.3	24.5	111.1
Louisville.....	319,077	6,006	4,256	298	18.8	13.3	49.5
White.....	271,867	5,279	3,303	233	19.4	12.1	44.1
All other races.....	47,210	727	953	65	15.4	20.2	89.4
Middlesborough.....	11,777	315	148	28	26.7	12.6	88.9
White.....	10,738	289	135	27	26.9	12.6	93.4
All other races.....	1,039	26	13	1	25.0	12.5	38.5
Newport.....	30,631	505	435	37	16.5	14.2	53.5
White.....	29,631	493	417	36	16.6	14.1	52.7
All other races.....	1,000	12	18	1	12.0	18.0	23.3
Owensboro.....	30,945	645	338	44	21.3	11.2	68.2
White.....	27,383	630	298	39	23.0	10.6	61.9
All other races.....	3,560	15	42	5	5.2	14.7	33.3
Paducah.....	33,785	630	416	34	18.4	12.3	54.8
White.....	27,572	512	393	26	18.6	10.7	50.8
All other races.....	6,193	108	121	8	17.4	19.5	74.1

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Louisiana</b>							
Alexandria.....	27,066	546	353	28	20.2	13.0	51.3
White.....	15,723	305	147	8	19.4	9.3	26.8
All other races.....	11,343	241	206	20	21.2	18.2	83.0
Baton Rouge.....	34,719	1,144	510	52	33.0	14.7	45.5
White.....	25,092	846	261	23	33.6	11.3	27.2
All other races.....	11,327	298	249	29	25.6	21.4	97.3
Bogalusa.....	14,604	345	165	23	23.6	11.4	65.7
White.....	9,991	251	88	6	25.1	8.3	23.9
All other races.....	4,613	94	78	17	20.4	18.9	130.9
Gretna.....	10,879	184	80	6	16.9	7.4	32.6
White.....	8,066	154	60	6	19.1	7.4	39.0
All other races.....	2,813	30	20	—	10.7	7.1	0
Lafayette.....	19,210	418	230	41	21.8	12.0	98.1
White.....	13,570	291	123	24	21.4	9.1	82.5
All other races.....	5,640	127	107	17	22.5	19.0	133.9
Lake Charles.....	21,207	510	309	51	24.0	14.6	100.0
White.....	12,884	331	164	22	25.7	12.7	66.5
All other races.....	8,323	179	145	29	21.5	17.4	162.0
Monroe.....	28,309	510	340	26	18.0	12.0	51.0
White.....	16,421	308	155	14	18.8	9.4	45.6
All other races.....	11,888	202	185	12	17.0	15.6	69.4
New Iberia.....	13,747	309	187	27	22.5	13.6	87.4
White.....	9,499	234	98	17	24.6	10.3	72.6
All other races.....	4,248	75	89	10	17.7	21.0	133.3
New Orleans.....	494,537	9,138	6,075	635	18.5	13.5	58.5
White.....	344,775	5,532	4,282	230	16.0	12.4	41.6
All other races.....	149,762	3,606	2,393	305	24.1	16.0	84.6
Shreveport.....	98,187	1,834	1,098	108	18.7	11.2	58.9
White.....	62,146	1,124	526	42	18.1	8.5	37.4
All other races.....	36,021	710	572	66	19.7	15.9	93.0
<b>Maine</b>							
Auburn.....	19,817	252	199	12	12.7	10.0	47.8
White.....	19,360	255	297	8	13.2	15.3	31.4
All other races.....	29,822	401	442	13	13.4	14.8	32.1
Bath.....	10,235	155	147	7	15.1	14.4	45.8
Biddeford.....	19,790	324	216	27	16.4	10.9	83.3
Lewiston.....	38,598	634	476	35	16.4	12.3	55.2
White.....	73,643	1,076	1,026	52	14.6	13.9	48.3
All other races.....	15,781	220	138	7	13.9	8.7	31.8
White.....	16,688	251	179	13	15.0	10.7	61.3
All other races.....	11,087	163	116	10	14.7	10.5	61.3
<b>Maryland</b>							
Annapolis.....	13,069	242	150	12	18.5	11.5	49.6
White.....	9,206	147	83	6	16.0	9.0	40.8
All other races.....	3,863	95	67	6	24.6	17.3	63.9
Baltimore.....	859,190	13,680	10,841	645	16.2	12.6	46.5
White.....	692,705	10,266	8,093	392	14.8	11.7	38.2
All other races.....	166,995	3,414	2,748	253	21.7	16.5	70.0
Cambridge.....	10,102	205	135	13	20.3	13.4	63.4
White.....	7,207	147	80	8	20.4	11.1	54.4
All other races.....	2,895	58	55	5	20.0	19.0	86.9
Cumberland.....	39,483	739	494	39	18.7	12.5	52.8
White.....	38,367	714	466	38	18.6	12.1	53.2
All other races.....	1,116	25	28	1	22.4	25.1	40.0
District 12 (Baltimore Co.) <sup>1</sup>	15,436	256	69	10	16.6	4.4	39.1
White.....	13,983	251	67	10	18.0	4.8	39.8
All other races.....	1,453	5	1	—	3.4	0.7	0
District 13 (Baltimore Co.) <sup>1</sup>	13,366	126	81	5	9.4	6.1	39.7
White.....	13,112	124	80	5	9.5	6.1	40.3
All other races.....	254	2	1	—	7.9	3.9	0
Frederick.....	15,802	243	217	13	15.4	13.7	63.5
White.....	13,985	212	184	8	15.2	13.2	57.7
All other races.....	1,817	31	33	5	17.1	18.2	161.5
Hagerstown.....	32,491	665	396	24	17.4	12.2	42.5
White.....	31,211	638	365	23	17.3	11.7	42.8
All other races.....	1,280	27	31	1	21.1	24.2	57.0
Salisbury.....	13,313	247	207	15	18.6	15.5	60.7
White.....	11,021	206	156	14	18.7	14.2	62.0
All other races.....	2,292	41	51	1	17.9	22.8	34.4

<sup>1</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Massachusetts</b>							
Adams (town).....	12,808	196	124	9	15.5	9.8	45.9
Amesbury (town).....	10,862	177	145	10	16.3	13.3	56.6
Andover (town).....	11,122	119	124	2	10.7	11.1	16.8
Arlington (town).....	40,013	558	380	20	13.9	9.5	35.8
Athol (town).....	11,180	182	135	7	16.3	12.1	38.5
Attleboro.....	22,071	312	246	11	14.1	11.1	35.3
Belmont (town).....	26,867	335	223	10	12.5	8.3	29.9
Beverly.....	25,537	427	262	12	16.7	10.3	38.1
Boston.....	770,816	12,429	10,167	537	16.1	13.2	43.2
White.....	745,466	11,948	9,759	501	16.0	13.1	41.9
All other races.....	25,350	481	408	36	19.0	16.1	74.8
Braintree (town).....	16,378	240	145	7	14.7	8.9	29.2
Brockton.....	62,343	907	767	40	14.5	12.3	44.1
Brookline (town).....	49,786	603	677	13	12.1	13.6	21.6
Cambridge.....	110,879	1,904	1,474	82	17.2	13.3	43.1
White.....	105,855	1,836	1,408	72	17.3	13.3	39.2
All other races.....	5,024	68	66	10	13.5	13.1	147.1
Chelsea.....	41,259	614	95	20	14.9	9.6	32.6
Chicopee.....	41,664	597	370	33	14.3	8.9	55.3
Clinton (town).....	12,440	166	137	9	13.3	11.0	54.2
Danvers (town).....	14,179	181	392	9	12.8	27.6	49.7
Dedham (town).....	15,608	237	129	6	15.3	8.3	25.3
Easthampton (town).....	10,316	103	98	2	10.0	9.5	19.4
Everett.....	46,784	832	435	30	17.8	9.3	36.1
Fairhaven (town).....	10,938	148	102	4	13.5	9.3	27.0
Fall River.....	115,428	1,818	1,451	85	15.8	12.6	46.8
White.....	114,909	1,812	1,440	85	15.8	12.5	46.9
All other races.....	519	6	11	—	11.6	11.2	0
Fitchburg.....	41,824	668	438	28	16.0	10.5	41.9
Frammingham (town).....	23,214	378	232	14	16.3	10.0	37.0
Gardner.....	20,206	320	260	15	15.8	12.9	46.6
Glocester.....	24,046	382	290	17	15.9	12.1	44.5
Greenfield (town).....	15,672	243	186	10	15.5	11.9	41.2
Haverhill.....	46,752	649	593	26	13.9	12.7	40.1
Holyoke.....	53,750	728	633	19	13.5	11.8	26.1
Lawrence.....	84,323	1,269	959	59	15.0	11.4	46.5
Leominster.....	22,226	346	215	12	15.6	9.7	34.7
Lexington (town).....	13,187	186	147	8	14.1	11.1	45.0
Lowell.....	101,869	1,491	1,351	66	14.6	13.3	44.6
White.....	101,252	1,479	1,348	66	14.6	13.3	44.6
All other races.....	137	2	3	—	14.6	21.9	0
Lynn.....	98,123	1,431	1,154	53	14.6	11.8	37.0
Malden.....	58,010	898	659	42	15.5	11.4	46.8
Marblehead (town).....	10,856	166	126	5	15.3	11.1	30.1
Marlborough.....	15,154	193	183	8	12.7	12.1	41.5
Melrose.....	63,063	1,000	587	37	15.9	9.3	37.0
Melrose.....	25,333	327	277	5	12.9	10.9	15.3
Methuen (town).....	21,880	276	320	9	12.6	10.1	32.6
Milford (town).....	15,388	236	148	7	14.7	9.6	31.0
Milton (town).....	18,708	219	164	2	11.7	8.8	9.1
Natick (town).....	13,851	242	160	10	17.5	11.6	41.3
Needham (town).....	12,445	158	114	4	12.7	9.2	25.3
New Bedford.....	110,341	1,484	1,232	72	13.4	11.2	42.5
White.....	105,927	1,411	1,177	67	13.3	11.1	47.5
All other races.....	4,414	73	56	5	16.5	12.7	68.5
Newburyport.....	13,916	249	193	7	17.9	14.0	28.1
Newton.....	69,873	905	685	22	13.0	9.8	24.3
North Adams.....	22,213	354	276	12	15.9	12.4	33.6
Northampton.....	24,794	283	440	7	11.5	17.7	24.6
North Attleborough (town).....	10,359	114	146	9	11.0	14.1	78.9
Northbridge (town).....	10,242	174	84	5	17.0	8.3	26.7
Norwood (town).....	15,383	228	136	7	14.8	8.6	30.7
Norwody.....	21,711	277	214	13	12.8	9.9	26.9
Pittsfield.....	49,654	806	533	24	16.2	10.8	39.8
Plymouth (town).....	13,108	198	151	6	15.1	11.5	30.3
Quincy.....	75,610	1,167	680	30	15.7	9.6	35.8

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 706]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Massachusetts—Continued</b>							
Reading (town).....	10,866	173	152	5	15.9	14.0	28.9
Revere.....	34,405	522	305	18	15.2	8.9	34.5
Salem.....	41,213	608	491	18	14.8	11.9	29.5
Saugus (town).....	14,825	218	158	7	14.7	10.7	32.1
Somerville.....	102,177	1,764	1,067	62	17.3	10.4	35.1
White.....	101,887	1,762	1,065	62	17.3	10.5	35.2
All other races.....	290	2	2	—	6.9	6.9	0
Southbridge (town).....	16,825	276	150	9	16.4	8.9	32.6
Springfield.....	149,554	2,030	1,630	59	13.6	10.9	29.1
White.....	146,361	1,976	1,593	58	13.5	10.9	29.4
All other races.....	3,193	54	37	1	16.9	11.6	18.5
Stonham (town).....	10,765	160	88	5	14.9	8.2	31.5
Swampscott (town).....	10,761	117	117	3	10.9	10.9	25.6
Taunton.....	37,395	570	608	19	15.2	16.3	33.3
Wakfield (town).....	16,223	236	132	7	14.5	8.1	29.7
Waltham.....	40,020	687	418	27	17.2	10.4	30.3
Watertown (town).....	35,427	512	289	10	14.5	8.2	19.5
Webster (town).....	13,186	173	111	7	13.1	8.4	10.6
Wellesley (town).....	15,127	196	110	4	13.0	7.3	20.4
Westfield.....	18,793	273	228	15	14.5	12.1	34.0
West Springfield (town).....	17,135	246	178	9	14.4	10.4	28.6
Weymouth (town).....	23,868	376	254	11	15.8	10.6	29.3
Winchester (town).....	15,081	191	142	8	12.7	9.4	41.9
Winthrop (town).....	16,768	240	154	4	14.3	11.0	16.7
Woburn.....	19,751	301	198	11	15.2	10.0	36.5
Worcester.....	193,694	2,925	2,482	96	15.1	12.8	32.8
White.....	192,263	2,909	2,450	95	15.1	12.7	32.7
All other races.....	1,431	17	32	1	11.9	22.4	53.8
<b>Michigan</b>							
Adrian.....	14,230	282	180	18	19.8	12.6	63.8
Alpena.....	12,808	267	139	16	20.8	10.9	59.9
Ann Arbor.....	29,815	597	536	50	20.0	19.7	83.8
Battle Creek.....	43,453	1,012	524	43	23.3	12.1	42.5
Bay City.....	47,956	933	535	53	19.5	11.2	56.8
Benton Harbor.....	16,668	399	191	14	23.9	11.5	35.1
Birmingham.....	11,196	231	69	4	20.6	6.2	17.3
Dearborn.....	63,584	1,300	319	45	20.4	5.0	34.5
Detroit.....	1,623,452	28,134	13,391	1,054	17.3	8.2	37.5
White.....	1,472,662	25,155	11,671	896	17.1	7.9	35.6
All other races.....	150,790	2,979	1,720	158	19.8	11.4	53.0
Ecorse.....	13,209	260	75	12	19.7	5.7	46.8
Essex.....	14,830	278	198	12	18.7	13.4	43.2
Ferndale.....	22,523	431	139	22	19.1	6.2	51.0
Flint.....	151,543	3,298	1,263	139	21.8	8.3	42.1
White.....	144,858	3,187	1,200	133	22.0	8.3	41.7
All other races.....	6,685	111	63	6	16.6	9.4	54.1
Grand Rapids.....	164,292	3,079	1,783	102	18.7	10.9	33.1
White.....	161,567	3,037	1,754	102	18.8	10.9	33.6
All other races.....	2,725	42	29	—	15.4	10.6	0
Grosse Pointe Park.....	12,546	69	55	1	5.5	6.7	14.5
Hamtramck.....	49,839	855	333	33	17.2	6.7	38.6
Highland Park.....	50,810	702	480	25	13.8	9.4	35.6
Holland.....	14,616	275	151	8	18.8	10.3	29.1
Iron Mountain.....	11,080	181	137	10	16.3	12.4	55.2
Ironwood.....	13,369	230	116	4	17.2	8.6	17.4
Jackson.....	49,556	1,107	647	49	22.3	13.0	44.3
Kalamazoo.....	54,097	1,206	845	29	22.3	15.6	24.0
Lansing.....	78,753	1,538	769	64	19.4	9.6	41.9
Lincoln Park.....	15,236	316	74	10	20.7	4.9	31.6
Marquette.....	15,928	293	161	11	18.4	10.1	37.5
Menominee.....	10,290	175	113	6	17.1	11.0	34.3
Midland.....	10,329	284	74	11	27.6	7.2	32.7
Monroe.....	18,478	458	195	19	24.8	10.6	41.5
Mount Clemens.....	14,389	365	218	18	25.4	15.2	49.3
Muskegon.....	47,697	1,042	438	38	21.8	10.2	36.5
Muskegon Heights.....	16,047	345	97	12	21.7	6.0	34.5



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>							
Niles.....	11,328	201	112	8	17.7	9.9	38.8
Owosso.....	14,424	298	166	9	20.7	11.6	30.8
Pontiac.....	66,626	1,471	595	70	22.1	8.9	47.6
Port Huron.....	32,759	677	408	43	20.7	12.5	63.5
River Rouge.....	17,008	393	133	16	23.1	7.8	40.7
Royal Oak.....	25,087	506	185	19	20.2	7.4	37.6
Saginaw.....	82,794	1,679	891	71	20.3	10.6	42.3
St. Clair Shores.....	10,405	227	83	7	21.8	8.0	30.8
Sault Ste. Marie.....	15,847	390	162	19	24.6	10.2	48.7
Traverse City.....	14,455	272	148	9	18.6	10.2	33.1
Wyandotte.....	30,618	683	253	29	22.3	8.3	42.5
Ypsilanti.....	12,121	326	146	8	26.9	12.0	24.6
<b>Minnesota</b>							
Albert Lea.....	12,200	286	101	13	23.4	8.3	45.5
Austin.....	18,307	494	146	27	27.0	8.0	54.7
Brainerd.....	12,071	266	125	9	22.0	10.4	33.8
Duluth.....	101,095	1,872	1,128	51	15.6	11.2	32.4
White.....	100,659	1,118	1,118	51	15.6	11.1	32.6
All other races.....	406	5	10	—	12.3	24.6	0
Faribault.....	14,527	255	169	14	17.6	11.6	54.9
Fergus Falls.....	10,848	168	230	14	15.5	21.2	83.3
Hibbing.....	16,385	298	131	12	18.2	8.0	40.5
Mankato.....	15,654	345	202	6	22.0	12.9	17.4
Minneapolis.....	492,370	7,900	4,748	234	16.0	9.6	29.6
White.....	487,099	7,811	4,673	232	16.0	9.6	29.7
All other races.....	5,271	89	75	2	16.9	14.2	28.6
Rochester.....	26,312	544	406	17	20.7	15.5	31.3
St. Cloud.....	24,173	467	324	17	19.3	9.3	36.4
St. Paul.....	287,736	4,964	2,818	130	17.3	9.8	26.2
White.....	283,399	4,907	2,751	126	17.3	9.7	26.1
All other races.....	4,337	57	67	2	13.1	15.4	35.1
South St. Paul.....	11,844	231	68	8	19.5	5.7	34.6
Virginia.....	12,354	199	113	8	16.2	9.2	40.2
Winona.....	22,490	391	241	23	17.4	10.7	58.8
<b>Mississippi</b>							
Bloomi.....	17,475	378	210	25	21.6	12.0	66.1
White.....	14,899	340	177	22	22.8	11.9	64.7
All other races.....	2,596	38	33	3	14.7	12.8	78.9
Clarksdale.....	12,198	180	146	16	14.8	12.0	88.9
White.....	5,479	80	55	8	16.2	10.0	89.9
All other races.....	6,689	91	91	8	13.6	13.6	87.9
Columbus.....	13,645	268	149	13	19.6	10.9	48.5
White.....	7,046	137	56	5	19.4	7.9	36.5
All other races.....	6,599	131	93	8	19.9	14.1	61.1
Greenville.....	20,893	407	282	20	19.5	13.5	71.3
White.....	8,405	163	74	10	19.4	8.8	61.3
All other races.....	12,487	244	208	19	19.5	16.7	77.9
Greenwood.....	14,767	299	184	21	18.2	12.5	78.1
White.....	7,010	141	71	14	20.1	10.1	89.3
All other races.....	7,757	128	112	7	16.5	14.6	44.7
Quitport.....	15,195	292	205	16	19.2	13.5	54.8
White.....	11,831	227	161	10	19.2	13.6	44.1
All other races.....	3,364	65	44	6	19.3	13.1	82.5
Hattiesburg.....	21,026	448	220	30	21.8	10.5	67.0
White.....	13,256	285	121	14	21.5	9.1	49.1
All other races.....	7,770	163	99	16	21.9	12.7	88.2
Jackson.....	62,107	1,080	678	74	17.7	10.9	67.3
White.....	37,631	661	319	39	17.5	8.4	43.9
All other races.....	24,476	438	358	45	18.1	14.8	102.7
Laurel.....	20,598	434	243	33	21.1	11.8	76.0
White.....	12,341	267	116	18	21.6	9.4	67.4
All other races.....	8,257	167	127	15	20.2	13.4	89.8
Meridian.....	35,481	578	426	45	16.3	13.7	77.9
White.....	22,628	326	224	30	17.5	12.6	75.8
All other races.....	12,853	182	202	15	14.2	13.7	82.4

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Mississippi—Continued</b>							
Natchez.....	15,266	329	387	19	21.5	25.3	57.3
White.....	7,287	185	98	12	25.4	13.4	64.9
All other races.....	8,009	144	289	7	18.0	36.1	48.6
Vicksburg.....	24,460	454	393	38	18.6	16.1	83.7
White.....	11,930	221	139	11	18.5	11.7	49.3
All other races.....	12,530	233	254	27	18.6	20.3	115.9
<b>Missouri</b>							
Cape Girardeau.....	19,426	319	233	22	16.4	12.0	69.0
Carthage.....	10,585	180	159	6	17.0	15.0	33.3
Clayton.....	13,069	216	193	1	16.5	14.8	4.6
Columbia.....	18,399	314	199	10	17.1	10.8	31.3
Hannibal.....	20,865	317	245	7	15.2	11.7	28.1
Independence.....	16,066	462	207	9	28.8	12.9	13.6
Jefferson City.....	24,268	332	244	19	13.7	10.1	67.3
Joplin.....	37,144	686	512	54	18.5	13.8	73.7
Kansas City.....	399,178	5,165	4,888	255	15.4	12.2	41.4
White.....	357,345	5,548	4,189	210	15.5	11.6	37.9
All other races.....	41,832	617	749	45	14.7	17.9	72.9
Kirksville.....	10,080	138	133	6	13.7	13.2	43.6
Kirkwood.....	12,132	211	137	5	17.4	11.3	33.7
Maplewood.....	12,875	180	112	—	14.0	8.7	0
Moberly.....	12,920	153	190	12	11.8	14.7	78.4
Poplar Bluff.....	11,163	214	148	25	19.2	13.3	116.8
Richmond Heights.....	12,802	205	136	4	16.0	10.6	19.3
St. Charles.....	10,803	182	148	9	16.8	13.7	49.3
St. Joseph.....	75,711	1,067	1,156	45	14.4	15.3	41.4
St. Louis.....	816,048	11,827	10,391	472	14.5	12.7	39.9
White.....	706,794	9,872	8,508	344	14.0	12.0	34.8
All other races.....	109,254	1,955	1,883	128	17.9	17.2	65.5
Sedalia.....	20,423	308	330	24	15.1	16.2	77.9
Springfield.....	61,238	1,044	745	57	17.0	12.2	54.6
University City.....	33,023	441	240	8	13.4	7.3	18.1
Webster Groves.....	18,394	276	167	7	15.0	9.1	25.4
<b>Montana</b>							
Anaconda.....	11,004	227	138	13	20.6	12.5	57.3
Billings.....	23,261	642	284	43	27.6	12.2	67.0
Butte.....	37,081	812	577	43	21.9	15.6	53.0
Great Falls.....	29,928	541	303	19	18.1	10.1	35.1
Helena.....	15,056	299	148	10	19.9	9.8	33.4
Missoula.....	18,449	454	229	10	24.6	12.4	32.0
<b>Nebraska</b>							
Beatrice.....	10,883	217	123	6	19.9	11.3	27.6
Fremont.....	11,862	167	176	13	14.1	14.8	77.3
Grand Island.....	19,130	358	231	28	18.7	12.1	78.2
Hastings.....	15,145	252	147	5	16.6	9.7	19.3
Lincoln.....	81,984	1,230	845	32	15.0	10.3	26.0
Norfolk.....	10,490	167	123	15	15.9	11.6	39.3
North Platte.....	12,429	237	150	9	19.1	12.1	38.0
Omaha.....	223,844	3,850	2,426	127	17.2	10.8	33.0
White.....	211,640	3,660	2,268	110	17.3	10.7	30.1
All other races.....	12,204	190	158	17	15.6	12.9	69.5
Scottsbluff.....	12,057	263	100	14	21.7	8.3	33.4
<b>Nevada</b>							
Reno.....	21,317	383	269	18	18.0	14.0	47.0
<b>New Hampshire</b>							
Berlin.....	19,084	354	172	23	18.5	9.0	65.0
Claremont (town).....	12,144	210	120	9	18.0	9.9	41.1
Concord.....	27,171	355	512	12	13.1	18.8	33.3
Dover.....	14,990	262	213	9	17.5	14.2	34.4
Keene.....	13,832	266	172	6	19.2	12.4	22.6
Laconia.....	13,484	223	189	11	16.5	14.0	49.3

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>New Hampshire—Continued</b>							
Manchester.....	77,685	1,248	925	58	16.1	11.9	46.5
Nashua.....	32,927	503	340	37	15.3	10.3	53.7
Portsmouth.....	14,821	256	190	12	17.3	12.8	46.9
Rochester.....	12,012	180	121	9	15.0	10.1	50.0
<b>New Jersey</b>							
Asbury Park.....	14,617	165	209	8	11.3	14.3	48.5
Atlantic City.....	64,094	815	910	27	12.7	14.2	33.1
Bayonne.....	79,198	1,067	680	30	13.5	8.6	28.1
Belleville.....	28,167	419	224	8	14.9	8.0	19.1
Bergenfield.....	10,275	162	84	2	15.8	8.2	12.3
Bloomfield.....	41,623	595	373	12	14.3	9.0	20.8
Bridgeton.....	15,992	288	273	23	18.0	17.1	79.9
Burlington.....	10,905	173	127	8	15.9	11.6	46.8
Camden.....	117,536	1,925	1,325	84	16.4	11.3	43.6
White.....	104,995	1,643	1,143	63	15.6	10.9	38.3
All other races.....	12,541	282	182	21	22.5	14.5	74.5
Cartersville.....	11,976	172	81	8	14.4	6.8	46.5
Cliffside Park.....	16,892	248	123	5	14.7	7.3	20.8
Clifton.....	48,827	665	368	21	13.6	7.5	31.6
Collingswood.....	12,635	168	161	2	13.2	12.7	11.9
Cranford (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	12,860	189	112	6	14.7	8.7	31.7
Dover.....	10,491	145	125	8	13.8	11.9	55.8
East Orange.....	68,945	923	761	28	13.4	11.0	30.3
Elizabeth.....	109,912	1,613	1,214	66	14.7	11.0	40.9
White.....	104,910	1,478	1,131	65	14.1	10.8	37.2
All other races.....	5,002	135	83	11	27.0	16.6	81.5
Englewood.....	18,966	310	217	15	16.8	11.4	46.4
Garfield.....	28,044	414	178	16	14.8	6.3	38.6
GloUCESTER.....	13,692	242	176	11	17.7	12.9	45.5
Hackensack.....	26,279	367	296	34	14.0	11.3	65.4
Harrison.....	14,171	235	122	9	16.6	8.6	38.3
Hawthorne.....	12,610	160	102	1	11.9	8.1	6.7
Hillside (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	18,556	244	112	2	13.1	6.0	8.8
Hoboken.....	50,115	659	610	17	13.1	12.2	25.8
Irvington.....	55,328	725	508	21	13.1	9.2	26.0
Jersey City.....	301,173	4,529	3,307	174	15.0	11.0	38.4
White.....	267,596	4,209	3,094	156	14.6	10.8	37.1
All other races.....	13,575	320	213	18	23.6	15.7	66.3
Kearny.....	39,467	617	318	11	13.1	8.1	21.3
Linden.....	24,115	435	180	13	18.0	7.5	22.9
Lodi.....	11,552	174	89	1	15.1	7.7	5.7
Long Branch.....	17,408	247	209	9	14.2	12.0	36.4
Lynhurst (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	17,454	237	136	5	13.6	7.8	21.1
Maplewood (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	23,159	217	205	7	9.4	8.9	32.3
Millburn (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	11,652	72	71	1	6.2	6.1	15.9
Millville.....	14,806	223	199	21	15.1	13.4	94.2
Montclair.....	39,807	457	461	25	11.5	11.6	54.7
Morristown.....	15,270	237	189	14	15.8	12.4	49.1
Neptune (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	10,207	170	225	21	16.7	22.0	123.3
Newark.....	429,760	6,461	4,847	247	15.0	11.3	38.2
White.....	383,534	5,418	4,156	181	14.1	10.8	33.4
All other races.....	46,226	1,043	690	66	22.6	14.9	63.3
New Brunswick.....	33,180	515	445	30	15.5	13.4	58.3
North Bergen (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	39,714	523	317	6	13.2	8.0	11.5
North Plainfield.....	10,586	144	107	2	13.6	10.1	13.9
Nutley.....	21,954	309	196	8	14.1	9.0	25.9
Orange.....	35,717	536	388	30	15.0	10.9	56.0
Passaic.....	61,394	810	561	44	13.2	9.1	54.3
Paterson.....	139,656	1,881	1,579	97	13.5	11.2	51.6
White.....	133,300	1,794	1,517	89	13.3	11.2	40.6
All other races.....	6,356	87	62	8	20.0	14.2	64.0
Pennsauken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	17,745	178	138	3	10.0	7.8	11.8
Perth Amboy.....	41,242	606	400	16	14.7	9.8	29.7
Phillipsburg.....	18,314	296	234	11	16.2	12.8	37.3
Plainfield.....	37,439	604	436	24	16.1	11.4	39.7
Pleasantville.....	11,050	156	109	3	14.1	9.9	19.8
Rahway.....	17,498	250	177	9	14.3	10.1	26.0

<sup>1</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>New Jersey—Continued</b>							
Red Bank.....	10,974	156	155	8	14.2	14.1	51.3
Ridgefield Park.....	11,277	168	119	2	14.9	10.6	11.9
Ridgewood.....	14,948	161	155	3	10.8	10.4	18.6
Roselle.....	13,597	221	113	3	16.3	8.3	13.6
Rutherford.....	15,466	180	149	5	11.6	9.6	27.8
South Orange.....	13,742	126	123	3	9.2	9.0	23.8
South River.....	10,714	175	55	3	16.3	5.1	17.1
Summit.....	16,186	241	143	5	14.9	8.8	20.7
Teaneck (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	25,275	358	230	10	14.2	9.1	27.9
Trenton.....	124,697	1,692	1,630	80	13.6	13.1	47.3
White.....	115,357	1,497	1,498	67	13.0	13.0	44.8
All other races.....	9,340	195	132	13	20.9	14.1	68.7
Union City.....	58,173	725	554	20	12.9	9.9	27.6
Union (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	24,730	396	162	10	15.6	6.6	26.9
Weehawken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	14,363	128	218	10	8.9	15.2	78.1
Westfield.....	18,458	263	147	4	14.2	8.0	15.3
West New York.....	39,439	492	317	13	12.2	8.0	27.0
West Orange.....	25,662	322	213	11	12.5	8.3	34.2
Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	27,191	390	237	16	14.3	8.3	41.0
<b>New Mexico</b>							
Albuquerque.....	35,449	807	441	66	22.8	12.4	81.8
White.....	34,571	786	426	62	22.7	12.2	78.9
All other races.....	8,878	21	15	4	23.9	17.1	190.6
Clovis.....	10,065	273	116	14	27.1	11.5	51.3
White.....	9,739	271	115	14	27.8	11.8	51.7
All other races.....	326	2	1	—	6.1	3.1	0
Hobbs.....	10,619	234	53	7	22.0	5.0	29.9
White.....	9,983	228	51	7	22.8	5.1	30.7
All other races.....	636	6	2	—	9.4	3.1	0
Roswell.....	13,482	365	170	23	27.1	12.6	63.0
White.....	13,006	362	164	23	27.8	12.6	63.5
All other races.....	474	3	6	—	6.3	12.7	0
Santa Fe.....	20,325	584	260	32	28.7	12.8	140.4
White.....	19,856	573	254	29	28.7	12.7	137.9
All other races.....	469	11	6	3	29.8	16.9	272.7
<b>New York</b>							
Albany.....	130,577	1,772	1,735	67	13.6	13.3	37.8
White.....	127,564	1,711	1,697	66	13.4	13.3	38.6
All other races.....	3,013	61	38	1	20.2	12.6	16.4
Amsterdam.....	33,329	410	394	16	12.3	11.5	39.6
Auburn.....	35,753	531	413	14	14.9	11.6	26.1
Batavia.....	17,267	275	207	13	15.9	12.0	47.3
Beacon.....	12,572	192	178	11	15.3	14.2	57.3
Binghamton.....	78,309	1,229	1,092	36	15.7	12.8	29.3
Buffalo.....	575,901	8,797	6,616	340	15.3	11.5	38.6
White.....	557,618	8,406	6,387	318	15.0	11.5	37.8
All other races.....	18,283	391	229	22	21.4	12.6	56.3
Cohoes.....	21,955	343	268	12	15.6	12.2	35.0
Corning.....	16,212	279	186	13	17.2	11.5	46.6
Cortland.....	15,881	280	183	15	17.6	11.6	63.6
Dunkirk.....	17,713	244	205	13	13.8	11.6	53.3
Elmira.....	45,105	725	547	27	16.1	12.1	37.2
Endicott.....	17,702	284	148	11	16.0	8.4	33.7
Floral Park.....	12,950	133	104	1	10.3	8.0	7.5
Freeport.....	20,410	315	211	14	15.4	10.3	44.4
Fulton.....	13,362	280	140	8	21.0	10.5	28.6
Garden City.....	11,223	116	93	—	10.3	8.3	0
Geneva.....	15,565	192	173	5	12.3	11.1	26.0
Glen Cove.....	12,415	185	100	7	14.9	8.1	37.8
Glen Falls.....	18,836	329	218	12	17.5	11.6	39.6
Gloversville.....	23,329	308	321	17	13.2	13.8	55.8
Hempstead.....	20,856	386	206	13	18.5	9.9	33.7
Hornell.....	15,649	271	201	10	17.3	12.8	36.9
Hudson.....	11,517	148	185	4	12.9	16.1	27.0
Irondequoit (town).....	23,378	348	154	9	14.9	6.6	26.9

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>New York—Continued</b>							
Ithaca.....	19,730	301	270	15	15.3	13.7	49.8
Jamestown.....	42,638	635	490	32	14.9	11.5	50.4
Johnson City.....	18,039	266	153	8	14.7	8.5	30.1
Johnstown.....	10,866	130	141	3	12.2	13.2	25.1
Kenmore.....	18,612	262	138	8	14.1	7.4	30.5
Kingston.....	28,589	392	409	16	13.7	14.3	40.8
Lackawanna.....	24,058	526	231	52	21.9	9.6	98.9
Little Falls.....	10,163	129	113	8	12.7	11.1	32.0
Lockport.....	24,379	461	310	19	18.9	12.7	41.3
Lynbrook.....	14,557	217	127	4	14.9	8.7	18.4
Mamaroneck.....	13,034	163	107	6	12.5	8.2	36.8
Massena.....	11,328	255	87	12	22.5	7.7	47.1
Middletown.....	21,908	250	446	15	11.4	20.4	60.0
Minerva.....	10,064	117	83	6	11.6	8.2	51.3
Mount Vernon.....	67,362	881	604	23	13.1	9.0	28.1
Newburgh.....	31,883	439	417	18	13.8	13.1	41.0
New Rochelle.....	58,408	750	549	24	12.8	9.4	32.0
New York City <sup>1</sup> .....	7,454,995	104,366	76,004	3,675	14.0	10.2	35.2
White.....	6,977,501	96,248	70,208	3,217	13.8	10.1	33.4
All other races.....	477,494	8,118	5,796	458	17.0	12.1	56.4
Niagara Falls.....	78,029	1,411	638	55	18.1	8.2	39.0
North Tonawanda.....	20,254	356	160	9	17.6	7.9	25.3
Ogdensburg.....	16,346	261	345	6	16.0	21.1	23.0
Olean.....	21,506	379	234	21	17.6	10.9	55.4
Oneida.....	10,291	175	147	8	17.0	14.3	45.7
Oneonta.....	11,731	186	160	3	15.9	13.6	16.1
Ossining.....	16,996	198	162	4	12.3	10.1	20.4
Oswego.....	22,062	359	269	14	16.3	12.2	39.0
Peekskill.....	17,311	240	196	8	13.9	11.3	33.3
Plattsburgh.....	16,351	360	171	15	22.0	10.5	41.7
Port Chester.....	23,073	371	228	15	16.1	9.9	40.4
Poughkeepsie.....	40,478	622	486	28	15.4	12.0	45.0
Rensselaer.....	19,768	146	140	14	13.6	13.0	26.9
Rochester.....	324,975	4,186	3,493	136	12.9	10.7	32.5
White.....	321,554	4,140	3,463	132	12.9	10.8	31.9
All other races.....	3,421	46	30	4	13.4	8.8	37.0
Rockville Centre.....	18,613	222	154	3	11.9	8.3	15.5
Rome.....	34,214	612	423	30	17.9	12.4	49.0
Saratoga Springs.....	13,705	201	222	10	14.7	16.2	49.8
Soarsdale.....	12,066	146	86	5	11.3	6.6	31.3
Schenectady.....	67,549	1,115	976	31	12.7	11.1	27.8
Syracuse.....	303,967	3,068	2,223	115	14.9	10.8	37.5
White.....	303,640	3,030	2,196	114	14.9	10.8	37.6
All other races.....	2,327	38	27	1	16.3	11.6	26.5
Tonawanda.....	13,008	192	142	7	14.8	10.9	36.5
Troy.....	70,304	921	1,081	66	13.1	15.4	50.8
Utica.....	100,518	1,562	1,373	47	15.5	13.7	30.1
White.....	99,989	1,556	1,363	45	15.6	13.6	28.9
All other races.....	529	6	10	2	11.3	18.0	333.3
Valley Stream.....	16,679	229	136	6	13.7	8.3	26.9
Watertown.....	33,385	553	391	27	16.6	11.7	43.6
Watervliet.....	16,114	263	175	12	16.3	10.9	46.6
White Plains.....	40,327	642	389	25	15.9	9.6	38.9
Yonkers.....	142,598	1,978	1,306	64	13.9	9.2	32.4
White.....	138,441	1,903	1,261	58	13.8	9.1	30.4
All other races.....	4,157	75	45	6	17.6	10.8	32.8
<b>North Carolina</b>							
Asheville.....	31,310	847	512	42	16.5	16.0	49.6
White.....	37,873	667	338	26	17.6	8.7	42.0
All other races.....	13,437	180	184	14	13.4	13.7	77.8
Burlington.....	12,196	258	78	9	21.2	6.4	31.9
White.....	11,484	239	70	9	20.8	6.1	37.7
All other races.....	714	19	8	—	26.6	11.8	0
Charlotte.....	100,890	2,081	951	95	20.6	9.4	43.7
White.....	69,475	1,456	507	38	21.0	7.3	26.1
All other races.....	31,414	625	444	57	19.9	14.1	91.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens, and Richmond Boroughs.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>North Carolina—Con.</b>							
Concord	15,572	234	127	12	15.0	8.2	51.3
White	12,450	190	86	8	15.3	6.9	42.1
All other races	3,122	44	41	4	14.1	13.1	80.9
Durham	60,195	1,141	576	60	19.0	9.6	52.6
White	36,840	638	294	22	17.8	8.0	34.5
All other races	23,355	503	282	38	21.5	12.1	75.5
Elizabeth City	11,564	186	163	12	16.1	14.1	64.5
White	7,099	105	83	5	14.8	11.7	47.6
All other races	4,465	81	80	7	18.1	17.9	86.4
Fayetteville	17,428	386	208	26	22.1	11.9	67.4
White	10,456	264	101	18	25.2	9.7	68.2
All other races	6,972	122	107	8	17.5	15.3	65.6
Gastonia	21,313	465	195	26	21.8	9.1	55.9
White	16,939	399	147	22	23.6	8.7	55.1
All other races	4,374	66	48	4	15.1	11.0	60.6
Goldsboro	17,274	358	219	24	20.7	12.7	95.0
White	9,384	156	85	12	16.6	9.1	76.9
All other races	7,890	202	134	22	25.6	17.0	108.9
Greensboro	59,319	1,080	562	40	18.2	9.5	37.0
White	42,968	811	336	22	18.9	7.8	27.1
All other races	16,351	269	226	18	16.5	13.8	66.9
Greenville	12,674	306	129	17	24.1	10.2	55.6
White	6,480	140	48	5	21.6	7.4	35.7
All other races	6,194	166	81	12	26.8	13.1	72.3
Hickory	13,487	942	115	20	25.4	8.5	58.5
White	11,389	296	90	16	23.0	7.9	54.1
All other races	2,098	46	25	4	21.9	11.9	87.0
High Point	38,495	803	306	35	20.9	7.9	43.6
White	30,618	654	211	29	21.4	6.9	44.3
All other races	7,877	149	95	6	19.9	12.1	40.3
Kinston	15,338	302	185	16	19.6	12.0	53.0
White	8,681	163	94	9	19.4	10.8	53.6
All other races	6,707	134	91	7	20.0	13.6	58.3
Lexington	10,550	233	88	9	22.1	8.3	38.6
White	8,866	199	69	8	22.4	7.8	40.2
All other races	1,684	34	19	1	20.2	11.3	89.1
New Bern	11,815	228	173	15	19.3	14.6	65.8
White	5,976	117	67	4	19.6	11.2	34.3
All other races	5,839	111	106	11	19.0	18.2	89.1
Raleigh	46,897	751	623	47	16.0	13.3	62.6
White	31,061	463	363	21	15.0	11.7	45.2
All other races	15,836	288	260	26	18.1	16.4	90.9
Reldsville	10,387	182	96	14	17.5	9.2	76.3
White	6,655	122	41	6	18.8	6.2	49.2
All other races	3,732	60	55	8	16.1	14.7	133.3
Rocky Mount	25,568	576	288	32	22.5	11.3	55.6
White	14,798	317	155	14	21.4	10.5	44.3
All other races	10,770	259	133	18	24.0	12.3	69.5
Salisbury	19,037	327	181	17	17.2	9.5	62.0
White	14,324	259	122	13	18.1	8.5	60.3
All other races	4,713	68	59	4	14.4	12.5	68.8
Shelby	14,037	378	124	21	26.0	8.8	55.6
White	10,887	308	98	18	28.3	8.8	48.4
All other races	3,150	70	26	3	22.2	8.9	42.9
Statesville	11,440	207	117	19	18.1	10.2	91.6
White	9,778	198	89	16	20.2	9.1	80.6
All other races	1,662	9	28	3	6.4	16.8	333.3
Thomasville	11,041	230	64	16	19.9	5.8	72.7
White	9,114	184	46	12	20.2	5.0	65.3
All other races	1,927	36	18	4	18.7	9.3	117.1
Wilmington	33,407	727	478	41	21.8	14.3	56.4
White	19,880	397	223	18	20.0	11.2	45.3
All other races	13,527	330	255	23	24.4	18.9	69.7
Wilson	19,234	425	251	36	22.1	13.0	84.7
White	9,916	90	60	12	19.2	9.1	63.3
All other races	9,318	235	161	24	25.2	17.8	102.1
Winston-Salem	79,815	1,513	853	135	19.0	10.7	89.3
White	43,789	812	348	41	18.5	7.9	50.5
All other races	36,026	701	505	94	19.5	14.0	134.1

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 798]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>North Dakota</b>							
Bismarck.....	15,496	351	108	13	22.7	7.0	37.0
Fargo.....	32,680	657	297	21	20.2	9.1	32.0
Grand Forks.....	20,228	482	177	11	23.8	8.8	22.8
Minot.....	16,577	346	179	19	20.9	10.8	54.9
<b>Ohio</b>							
Akron.....	244,791	8,727	2,052	114	15.2	8.4	30.6
White.....	232,482	3,511	1,920	102	15.1	8.3	29.1
All other races.....	12,309	216	132	12	17.5	10.7	55.6
Alliance.....	22,405	383	280	17	17.1	12.5	44.4
Ashtabula.....	12,453	238	155	9	19.1	12.4	37.8
Ashtabula.....	21,405	385	236	8	18.0	11.0	20.8
Barberton.....	24,028	433	231	19	18.0	9.6	45.9
Bellaire.....	13,799	201	162	14	14.6	11.7	69.7
Cambridge.....	15,044	209	188	11	13.9	12.5	52.6
Campbell.....	13,785	205	90	7	14.9	6.5	34.1
Canton.....	108,401	1,584	1,080	64	14.6	10.0	40.4
White.....	104,319	1,528	1,034	60	14.6	9.9	39.3
All other races.....	4,082	56	55	4	13.7	13.5	71.4
Chillicothe.....	20,129	456	248	20	22.7	12.3	57.0
Cincinnati.....	455,610	7,122	6,171	285	15.6	13.5	40.0
White.....	399,853	6,025	5,318	216	15.1	13.3	35.9
All other races.....	55,757	1,097	855	69	19.7	15.3	62.9
Cleveland.....	878,336	14,179	9,602	501	16.1	10.9	35.3
White.....	793,417	12,637	8,430	430	15.9	10.6	34.0
All other races.....	84,919	1,542	1,172	71	18.2	13.8	46.0
Cleveland Heights.....	84,992	463	403	10	8.4	7.3	21.6
Columbus.....	306,087	5,066	3,959	176	16.6	12.9	34.7
White.....	270,183	4,444	3,404	161	16.4	12.6	34.0
All other races.....	35,904	622	555	26	17.3	15.5	40.2
Coshocton.....	11,509	173	163	6	15.0	14.2	34.7
Cuyahoga Falls.....	20,546	310	183	11	15.1	9.2	36.6
Dayton.....	210,718	4,154	2,586	139	19.7	12.3	33.5
White.....	190,414	3,802	2,303	126	20.0	12.1	33.1
All other races.....	20,304	352	283	13	17.3	13.9	39.9
East Cleveland.....	39,495	524	408	28	13.3	10.3	53.4
East Liverpool.....	23,555	433	276	21	18.4	11.7	48.5
Flyria.....	25,120	455	287	17	18.1	11.4	37.4
Euclid.....	17,866	86	104	3	4.8	6.8	34.9
Findlay.....	20,228	338	253	13	16.7	12.5	38.5
Fostoria.....	13,453	222	158	8	16.5	11.7	36.0
Fremont.....	14,710	299	178	14	20.3	12.1	46.8
Garfield Heights.....	10,989	216	104	5	12.7	6.1	25.1
Hamilton.....	50,592	917	562	49	18.1	11.1	53.4
Ironton.....	18,851	252	189	18	15.9	11.9	71.4
Lakewood.....	69,160	866	618	17	12.5	8.9	19.6
Lancaster.....	21,940	538	254	22	24.1	11.6	41.7
Lima.....	44,711	806	480	23	18.0	10.7	28.5
Lorain.....	44,125	747	379	28	16.9	8.6	37.5
Mansfield.....	37,154	700	420	32	18.8	11.3	45.7
Marietta.....	14,543	219	204	9	15.1	14.0	41.1
Marion.....	30,817	595	354	25	19.3	11.5	42.0
Martins Ferry.....	14,739	221	134	11	15.0	9.1	49.8
Massillon.....	26,644	419	300	15	15.7	11.3	35.8
Middletown.....	31,220	680	287	24	21.8	9.2	35.3
Mount Vernon.....	10,122	219	186	9	21.6	18.4	41.1
Newark.....	31,487	540	406	31	17.1	13.0	38.9
New Philadelphia.....	12,328	185	149	8	15.8	12.1	41.0
Niles.....	16,373	243	160	10	14.9	9.8	41.3
Norwood.....	34,010	561	296	14	16.5	8.7	25.0
Painesville.....	12,355	221	147	10	18.1	12.0	45.2
Parma.....	16,365	333	99	2	14.2	6.0	8.6
Piquette.....	16,049	273	232	12	17.0	14.5	44.0
Portsmouth.....	40,466	617	474	40	15.2	11.7	54.8
Salem.....	12,301	340	139	7	19.5	11.3	29.2
Sandusky.....	24,874	412	313	13	16.6	12.6	31.6

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Ohio—Continued</b>							
Shaker Heights.....	23,393	269	110	5	11.5	4.7	18.6
Springfield.....	70,662	1,229	860	63	17.4	12.3	51.3
Stouenville.....	37,651	671	362	23	17.8	10.1	34.3
Struthers.....	11,739	166	89	7	14.1	7.6	48.8
Tiffin.....	16,102	287	230	12	17.8	14.3	41.8
Toledo.....	282,349	4,455	3,455	215	15.8	12.2	48.3
White.....	267,589	4,174	3,224	197	15.6	12.0	47.2
All other races.....	14,760	281	231	18	19.0	15.7	64.1
Warren.....	42,837	722	400	34	16.9	9.3	47.1
Wooster.....	11,643	175	142	3	15.2	12.3	17.1
Xenia.....	10,633	220	160	7	20.7	15.0	51.8
Youngstown.....	167,720	2,885	1,588	93	17.2	9.5	32.2
White.....	153,056	2,585	1,374	81	16.9	9.0	31.3
All other races.....	14,664	300	214	12	20.5	14.6	40.0
Zanesville.....	37,500	732	511	38	19.5	13.6	51.9
<b>Oklahoma</b>							
Ada.....	15,143	327	163	23	21.6	10.8	70.3
White.....	14,264	309	146	19	21.7	10.2	61.5
All other races.....	879	18	17	4	20.5	19.3	222.3
Ardmore.....	16,836	317	210	23	18.8	12.4	72.6
White.....	14,056	274	169	21	19.5	12.0	78.6
All other races.....	2,830	43	41	2	15.2	14.5	46.5
Bartlesville.....	16,267	336	205	15	20.7	12.6	44.6
White.....	15,371	317	194	13	20.6	12.6	41.0
All other races.....	896	19	11	2	21.8	12.3	105.3
Chickasha.....	14,111	260	168	24	19.1	11.9	89.2
White.....	12,495	234	136	15	18.7	10.9	84.1
All other races.....	1,616	26	32	9	21.7	19.8	267.1
Durant.....	10,027	237	101	11	23.6	10.1	46.4
White.....	9,658	230	101	11	23.8	10.4	47.8
All other races.....	359	7	—	—	19.5	0	0
El Reno.....	10,073	203	129	14	20.1	12.8	69.0
White.....	9,311	186	110	12	20.0	11.8	64.5
All other races.....	767	17	19	2	22.8	24.8	117.6
Enid.....	28,031	475	316	18	16.9	11.3	37.9
White.....	27,022	458	301	18	16.9	11.1	39.3
All other races.....	1,059	17	15	—	16.1	14.8	0
Guthrie.....	10,018	174	168	13	17.4	16.8	74.7
White.....	7,933	121	135	10	15.3	17.0	82.6
All other races.....	2,085	53	33	3	25.4	15.8	56.6
Lawton.....	18,055	492	159	20	27.3	8.9	40.7
White.....	16,442	449	133	14	27.3	8.1	31.8
All other races.....	1,613	43	26	6	26.7	16.1	139.5
McAlester.....	12,401	246	210	13	19.8	16.9	62.6
White.....	10,798	224	170	13	20.7	15.7	68.0
All other races.....	1,603	22	40	—	13.7	25.0	0
Muskogee.....	32,332	830	443	32	16.4	13.7	60.4
White.....	25,119	422	310	25	16.8	21.3	59.2
All other races.....	7,213	108	133	7	15.0	18.4	64.8
Norman.....	11,420	220	256	11	19.2	22.4	50.0
White.....	11,410	219	252	10	19.2	22.1	45.7
All other races.....	10	1	4	1	62.6	210.5	1,000.0
Oklahoma City.....	204,424	3,611	1,919	208	18.6	9.4	54.6
White.....	184,715	3,452	1,674	183	18.7	9.1	53.0
All other races.....	19,709	159	245	25	18.2	12.4	69.6
Okmulgee.....	15,051	254	181	14	15.8	11.3	55.1
White.....	12,263	210	127	10	17.1	10.4	47.6
All other races.....	3,788	44	54	4	11.6	14.3	80.9
Ponca City.....	16,794	289	138	14	17.2	8.2	48.4
White.....	15,858	274	121	13	17.3	7.6	47.1
All other races.....	936	15	17	1	16.0	18.8	68.7
Sapulpa.....	12,249	216	150	14	17.6	12.2	64.8
White.....	10,518	185	114	12	17.6	10.8	64.9
All other races.....	1,731	31	36	2	17.9	20.8	64.5
Seminole.....	11,547	263	98	11	22.8	8.5	41.8
White.....	10,487	244	81	10	23.3	7.7	41.0
All other races.....	1,060	19	17	1	17.9	16.0	62.6



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Oklahoma—Continued</b>							
Shawnee.....	22,053	405	247	22	18.4	11.2	54.3
White.....	20,895	373	214	18	17.9	10.2	48.3
All other races.....	1,158	32	33	4	27.6	28.5	126.0
Stillwater.....	10,097	221	75	5	21.9	7.4	22.6
White.....	9,673	205	69	4	21.2	7.1	19.6
All other races.....	424	16	6	1	37.7	14.2	62.6
Tulsa.....	142,157	2,700	1,499	129	19.0	10.5	47.8
White.....	126,352	2,429	1,257	104	19.2	9.9	42.8
All other races.....	15,805	271	242	25	17.1	15.3	92.3
Wewoka.....	10,315	130	87	8	12.6	8.4	61.5
White.....	8,163	104	61	7	12.7	7.5	67.3
All other races.....	2,152	26	26	1	12.1	12.1	38.6
<b>Oregon</b>							
Astoria.....	10,369	148	148	12	14.2	14.2	31.1
Bend.....	10,021	105	120	10	10.5	12.0	61.5
Fugene.....	20,838	397	312	15	19.1	15.0	37.8
Klamath Falls.....	16,497	428	208	22	25.9	12.6	51.4
Medford.....	11,281	216	154	8	19.1	13.7	37.0
Portland.....	303,394	4,373	3,928	112	14.3	12.9	25.6
White.....	299,707	4,260	3,847	109	14.3	12.8	25.4
All other races.....	3,687	83	81	3	14.6	14.2	36.1
Salom.....	30,908	440	736	12	14.2	23.8	67.3
<b>Pennsylvania</b>							
Abington (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	20,857	195	142	7	9.3	6.8	36.0
Aliquippa.....	27,023	508	211	26	18.8	7.8	51.2
Allentown.....	96,904	1,511	1,213	83	15.6	12.5	54.9
Altoona.....	60,214	1,361	902	59	17.0	11.2	43.4
Ambridge.....	18,968	367	131	9	19.3	6.9	24.6
Arnold.....	10,898	154	68	2	14.1	6.1	13.0
Beaver Falls.....	17,048	334	208	18	19.5	12.2	63.9
Bellevue.....	10,488	170	157	6	16.2	15.0	35.3
Berwick.....	13,181	212	153	11	16.1	11.6	61.9
Bethlehem.....	58,490	949	509	26	16.2	8.7	26.8
Braddock.....	18,326	392	204	25	21.4	11.1	63.8
Bradford.....	17,691	363	217	18	20.5	12.3	49.6
Bristol.....	11,895	220	105	6	18.5	8.8	27.3
Butler.....	24,477	535	258	11	21.9	10.5	20.6
Cannonsburg.....	12,599	241	153	16	19.1	12.1	66.4
Carbondale.....	19,371	318	236	22	16.4	12.2	69.2
Carlisle.....	13,984	293	179	12	21.0	12.8	41.0
Carnegie.....	12,693	299	123	17	23.6	9.7	36.9
Chambersburg.....	14,852	256	184	7	17.2	12.4	27.5
Charleroi.....	10,794	198	103	7	18.4	9.6	35.4
Chesterham (twp.) <sup>1</sup> .....	19,082	150	143	4	7.9	7.5	26.7
Chester.....	59,285	1,126	666	56	19.0	11.2	49.7
Clairton.....	16,381	284	87	7	17.3	5.3	24.6
Coatesville.....	14,006	257	145	11	18.3	10.4	42.8
Columbia.....	11,547	182	159	12	15.8	13.8	65.9
Connellsville.....	13,608	239	185	16	17.6	13.6	66.9
Conshohocken.....	10,778	222	97	3	20.6	9.0	13.5
Coraopolis.....	11,086	208	99	7	18.8	8.3	33.7
Darby.....	10,334	180	106	16	17.4	10.3	28.9
Dickson City.....	11,548	173	94	8	15.0	8.1	46.2
Donora.....	13,180	211	108	12	16.0	8.0	56.9
Dormont.....	12,974	121	101	3	9.3	7.8	24.8
Du Bois.....	12,080	281	155	18	23.3	12.6	64.1
Duquesne.....	23,088	388	261	33	11.6	11.3	123.1
Duquesne.....	20,693	355	174	15	17.2	8.4	42.3
Easton.....	33,589	613	461	22	18.3	14.3	35.9
Ellwood City.....	12,329	222	103	6	18.0	8.4	27.0
Erie.....	116,955	2,132	1,338	90	18.2	11.4	42.2
White.....	113,865	2,107	1,311	89	18.2	11.3	42.2
All other races.....	1,390	25	27	1	18.0	19.4	40.0
Farrell.....	13,899	252	115	6	18.1	8.3	31.7
Greensburg.....	16,743	465	221	12	24.2	13.2	29.6

<sup>1</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 796)

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
Pennsylvania—Continued							
Hanover	13,076	289	179	10	22.1	13.7	51.6
Hanover (twp.) <sup>1</sup>	16,439	59	50	3	3.6	3.0	60.8
Harrisburg	83,863	1,249	1,036	40	14.9	12.3	32.0
Harrison (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	13,161	191	74	8	14.5	5.6	41.9
Haverford (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	27,594	598	293	15	21.7	10.6	26.1
Hazleton	35,009	634	408	32	18.7	10.7	50.5
Homestead	19,041	401	173	14	21.1	9.1	34.9
Indians	10,060	163	97	6	16.2	9.7	36.8
Jeanette	16,220	278	120	6	17.1	7.4	21.6
Johnstown	66,668	1,501	858	60	22.5	12.8	46.0
Kingston	20,679	316	265	8	15.3	12.8	26.5
Lancaster	61,345	1,002	858	66	16.3	14.0	66.9
Lansdowne	10,837	205	143	10	18.9	13.2	48.8
Latrobe	11,113	225	107	11	20.3	9.6	43.9
Lebanon	27,206	583	413	38	21.8	15.2	64.1
Lewistown	13,017	322	156	14	24.7	12.1	43.6
Lock Haven	10,810	256	119	9	23.7	11.0	35.9
Lower Merion (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	39,566	545	310	11	13.8	7.8	20.9
McKeesport	55,355	1,029	628	71	18.6	11.3	69.0
McKees Rocks	17,021	469	175	21	27.6	10.3	44.8
Mahanoy City	13,442	207	171	10	15.4	12.7	48.3
Meadville	18,919	411	236	23	21.7	12.5	56.0
Monessen	20,257	337	158	13	16.6	7.8	38.6
Mount Carmel	17,780	316	173	17	17.8	9.7	63.8
Mount Lebanon (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	19,571	152	91	5	7.8	4.6	32.9
Munhall	13,900	205	114	9	14.7	8.2	43.9
Nanticoke	24,357	369	252	22	16.4	10.3	56.1
New Castle	47,638	833	559	33	17.5	11.7	27.6
New Kensington	24,055	473	239	25	19.7	9.9	52.9
Norristown	35,181	683	656	36	15.3	17.2	48.0
North Braddock	15,679	228	112	7	14.4	7.1	31.0
Oil City	20,379	389	253	16	19.1	12.4	41.1
Old Forge	11,802	199	80	8	16.7	6.7	44.8
Philadelphia	1,931,334	28,915	24,256	1,194	15.0	12.6	41.3
White	1,678,577	23,941	20,506	894	14.2	12.9	37.5
All other races	252,757	5,074	3,750	300	20.1	14.8	59.1
Phoenixville	12,283	222	155	5	18.1	12.6	22.6
Pittsburgh	671,659	11,706	7,724	489	17.4	11.5	41.6
White	609,236	10,420	6,866	405	17.1	11.3	38.9
All other races	62,423	1,286	858	84	20.6	12.7	65.3
Pittston	17,828	410	208	14	23.0	11.4	34.1
Plains (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	15,621	175	75	5	11.2	4.8	28.6
Plymouth	15,507	289	189	12	18.6	12.2	41.6
Pottstown	20,194	297	263	29	14.7	13.0	64.0
Pottsville	24,530	380	323	29	15.5	13.2	78.3
Reading	110,568	1,431	1,245	52	12.9	11.3	36.9
White	108,646	1,265	1,213	50	12.7	11.2	36.1
All other races	1,922	46	32	2	23.9	16.6	43.6
Scranton	140,404	2,223	1,669	112	15.8	11.8	50.4
White	139,647	2,212	1,646	111	15.8	11.8	50.2
All other races	757	11	13	1	14.6	17.9	20.9
Shaler (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	11,185	1	5	2	0.1	0.4	( <sup>c</sup> )
Shamokin	18,810	569	243	30	31.8	12.9	16.7
Sharon	26,622	478	259	26	18.7	10.1	54.4
Shenandoah	19,790	330	218	21	16.7	11.0	63.6
Steelton	13,115	163	157	14	14.7	12.0	72.6
Stowe (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	12,577	—	11	—	—	0.9	0
Sunbury	16,462	263	200	19	17.0	12.9	72.9
Swissvale	15,919	250	177	11	15.7	11.1	41.0
Tamaqua	12,436	198	155	6	15.9	12.4	30.5
Uniontown	21,819	570	280	26	26.1	12.8	61.4
Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	56,883	312	155	6	5.5	2.7	12.9
Vandergrift	10,725	163	101	7	15.2	9.4	42.9
Warren	14,801	256	197	14	17.1	13.2	61.9
Washington	26,166	659	337	30	25.2	12.9	30.3
Waynesboro	10,331	182	116	2	17.8	11.3	11.0

<sup>1</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

<sup>2</sup> Rate not computed.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

(See note at head of this table, p. 796)

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Pennsylvania—Continued</b>							
West Chester.....	13,289	233	248	29	17.5	18.7	124.5
Wilkes-Barre.....	86,236	1,411	1,107	73	16.4	12.8	51.7
Wilkesburg.....	29,853	540	328	17	18.1	11.0	31.5
Williamsport.....	44,355	862	515	32	19.4	11.6	37.1
York.....	56,712	1,187	673	36	20.9	11.9	30.3
<b>Rhode Island</b>							
Bristol (town).....	11,159	190	112	3	17.0	10.0	16.8
Central Falls.....	25,248	432	212	20	17.1	8.4	46.3
Cranston.....	47,985	595	745	21	12.6	15.8	35.3
Cumberland (town).....	10,625	153	122	5	14.4	11.5	32.7
East Providence (town).....	32,165	463	308	16	15.5	9.6	32.1
Johnston (town).....	10,672	161	85	6	15.1	8.0	37.3
Lincoln (town).....	10,577	158	98	7	14.9	9.3	44.3
Newport.....	30,532	499	365	14	16.3	12.0	28.1
North Providence (town).....	12,156	183	115	8	15.1	9.5	45.7
Pawtucket.....	75,797	1,090	844	45	14.4	11.1	41.3
Providence.....	253,504	3,719	2,956	150	14.7	11.7	40.3
White.....	246,904	2,847	2,847	135	14.5	11.5	37.8
All other races.....	6,600	151	109	15	22.9	16.5	89.3
Warwick.....	28,757	453	285	13	15.8	9.9	28.7
Westerly (town).....	11,199	206	126	8	18.4	11.3	38.8
West Warwick (town).....	18,188	289	181	13	15.9	10.0	45.0
Woonsocket.....	49,303	836	449	35	17.0	9.1	41.9
<b>South Carolina</b>							
Anderson.....	19,424	571	292	34	29.4	15.0	59.5
White.....	13,407	506	177	22	37.7	13.2	43.5
All other races.....	6,017	66	115	12	10.8	19.1	184.6
Charleston.....	71,275	1,605	1,059	110	25.3	14.9	60.9
White.....	39,488	890	432	30	21.8	10.9	34.9
All other races.....	31,787	945	627	80	29.7	19.7	84.7
Columbia.....	62,396	1,205	909	84	19.3	14.6	69.7
White.....	40,191	762	515	42	19.7	12.8	53.0
All other races.....	22,205	413	394	42	18.6	17.7	101.7
Florence.....	16,054	404	252	31	25.2	15.7	76.7
White.....	9,245	211	111	11	22.6	11.9	68.1
All other races.....	6,709	193	141	20	28.8	21.0	103.6
Greenville.....	34,734	926	538	46	26.7	15.5	49.7
White.....	20,750	611	280	23	29.4	13.9	37.6
All other races.....	13,984	315	249	23	22.5	17.8	73.0
Greenwood.....	13,020	279	203	21	21.4	15.6	75.3
White.....	8,866	198	110	13	22.3	12.4	65.7
All other races.....	4,154	81	93	8	19.5	22.4	88.8
Orangeburg.....	10,521	302	159	30	28.7	15.1	99.8
White.....	5,773	171	67	12	29.6	11.6	70.8
All other races.....	4,748	131	92	18	37.6	19.4	137.4
Rock Hill.....	15,009	488	300	33	32.8	13.3	67.6
White.....	11,805	404	121	21	34.2	10.2	52.0
All other races.....	3,204	84	79	12	26.2	24.7	148.9
Spartanburg.....	32,249	663	400	47	20.6	12.4	70.9
White.....	20,844	436	213	26	20.9	10.2	57.3
All other races.....	11,405	227	187	22	19.9	16.4	96.9
Sumter.....	13,874	331	192	18	30.9	12.1	54.4
White.....	9,116	210	80	9	23.0	8.8	48.9
All other races.....	4,758	121	112	9	17.9	16.6	74.4
<b>South Dakota</b>							
Aberdeen.....	17,015	337	168	11	19.3	9.9	33.6
Huron.....	10,843	312	108	4	19.6	9.8	18.9
Mitchell.....	10,633	195	129	13	18.3	12.1	66.7
Rapid City.....	13,844	330	134	16	23.8	9.7	48.6
Sioux Falls.....	40,832	731	369	24	17.9	9.9	32.8
Watertown.....	10,617	266	102	9	25.1	9.6	53.8

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Tennessee</b>							
Bristol <sup>*</sup> .....	14,004	312	142	18	22.3	10.1	57.7
White.....	13,016	290	128	15	22.3	9.8	51.7
All other races.....	988	22	14	3	22.3	14.2	136.4
Chattanooga.....	128,163	2,465	1,603	135	19.2	12.5	54.8
White.....	91,742	1,919	886	80	20.9	9.7	41.7
All other races.....	36,421	546	717	55	15.0	19.7	100.7
Clarksville.....	11,831	186	145	11	15.7	12.3	59.1
White.....	7,786	140	79	3	18.0	10.1	57.1
All other races.....	4,045	46	66	3	11.4	16.3	85.2
Cleveland.....	11,351	286	149	26	25.2	13.1	90.9
White.....	10,036	255	120	23	25.4	12.0	90.2
All other races.....	1,315	31	29	3	23.6	22.1	96.8
Columbia.....	10,579	207	161	15	19.6	15.2	74.5
White.....	7,642	130	91	10	19.6	11.9	66.7
All other races.....	2,937	57	70	5	19.4	23.8	87.7
Dyersburg.....	10,034	171	116	8	17.0	11.6	46.8
White.....	7,223	141	84	6	19.5	11.6	48.6
All other races.....	2,811	30	32	2	10.7	11.4	66.7
Jackson.....	24,332	307	353	28	12.6	14.5	91.2
White.....	15,547	233	199	11	15.0	12.8	47.2
All other races.....	8,785	74	154	17	8.4	17.5	229.7
Johnson City.....	25,332	471	246	31	18.6	9.7	65.8
White.....	22,605	442	189	26	19.6	8.4	58.8
All other races.....	2,727	29	57	5	10.6	20.9	173.4
Kingsport.....	14,404	507	145	38	35.2	10.1	75.0
White.....	13,475	495	135	34	36.8	10.0	68.5
All other races.....	929	11	10	4	11.3	10.8	363.6
Knoxville.....	111,580	2,248	1,243	117	20.1	11.1	52.0
White.....	95,474	2,009	990	103	21.0	10.4	53.8
All other races.....	16,106	239	253	9	14.8	15.7	37.7
Memphis.....	292,942	4,812	2,443	230	16.4	11.8	47.8
White.....	171,406	2,686	1,633	98	15.7	9.5	36.5
All other races.....	121,536	2,126	1,810	132	17.5	14.9	62.1
Nashville.....	167,402	3,530	2,319	182	21.1	13.9	51.6
White.....	120,072	2,611	1,398	115	21.7	11.6	44.0
All other races.....	47,330	919	921	67	19.4	19.5	72.9
<b>Texas</b>							
Ablene.....	26,612	491	237	26	18.5	8.9	53.0
White.....	25,096	464	228	23	18.5	8.9	49.6
All other races.....	1,516	27	14	3	17.8	9.2	111.1
Amarillo.....	51,686	935	343	56	18.1	6.6	59.9
White.....	48,900	907	324	54	18.5	6.6	59.5
All other races.....	2,786	28	19	2	10.1	6.8	71.4
Austin.....	87,930	1,735	1,087	104	19.7	12.4	59.9
White.....	73,025	1,477	863	93	20.2	11.8	63.0
All other races.....	14,905	258	224	11	17.3	15.0	48.6
Beaumont.....	59,061	1,253	582	67	21.2	9.9	53.5
White.....	40,105	865	315	26	21.6	7.9	30.1
All other races.....	18,956	388	267	41	20.5	14.1	105.7
Big Spring.....	12,604	285	133	27	22.6	10.6	94.7
White.....	12,047	275	131	27	22.8	10.9	98.2
All other races.....	557	10	2	—	18.0	3.6	0
Borger.....	10,018	303	84	22	30.2	8.4	72.6
White.....	9,760	300	79	20	30.7	8.1	66.7
All other races.....	258	3	5	2	11.6	19.4	866.7
Brownsville.....	22,083	729	327	113	33.0	14.8	155.0
White.....	21,983	728	327	113	33.1	14.9	155.2
All other races.....	100	1	—	—	10.0	0	0
Brownwood.....	13,368	280	157	18	20.9	11.7	64.3
White.....	12,835	273	148	16	21.3	11.5	66.6
All other races.....	533	7	9	2	12.4	16.0	285.7
Bryan.....	11,842	256	163	19	21.6	13.8	74.2
White.....	8,079	197	98	12	24.4	12.1	60.9
All other races.....	3,763	59	65	7	15.7	17.3	118.6
Cleburne.....	10,558	183	142	15	17.3	13.4	82.0
White.....	9,784	175	132	14	17.9	13.5	80.0
All other races.....	774	8	10	1	10.3	12.9	185.0

<sup>\*</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Death		Births	Deaths	
<b>Texas—Continued</b>							
Corpus Christi.....	57,301	1,558	599	138	27.2	10.5	88.6
White.....	52,742	1,500	550	130	28.4	10.4	86.7
All other races.....	4,559	58	49	8	12.7	10.7	137.9
Corsicana.....	15,232	249	215	24	16.3	14.1	96.4
White.....	11,097	216	144	19	18.5	12.3	88.0
All other races.....	3,535	33	71	5	9.3	20.1	161.6
Dallas.....	294,734	5,577	3,042	313	18.9	10.3	56.1
White.....	244,246	4,555	2,249	201	18.6	9.2	44.1
All other races.....	50,488	1,022	793	112	20.2	15.7	109.6
Del Rio.....	13,343	427	167	51	32.0	12.5	119.4
White.....	13,067	421	165	51	32.2	12.6	121.1
All other races.....	276	6	2	—	21.7	7.9	0
Denison.....	15,681	338	214	24	21.7	13.7	71.0
White.....	12,878	291	144	13	22.6	11.2	44.7
All other races.....	2,703	47	70	11	17.4	25.9	234.0
Denton.....	11,192	200	131	12	17.9	11.7	60.0
White.....	10,041	184	115	9	18.3	11.5	48.9
All other races.....	1,151	16	16	3	13.9	15.9	137.6
El Paso.....	96,810	2,675	1,146	198	26.6	11.8	76.9
White.....	94,323	2,631	1,116	197	26.8	11.8	77.8
All other races.....	2,487	44	30	1	17.7	12.1	22.7
Fort Worth.....	177,062	3,023	1,916	145	17.0	10.8	48.0
White.....	152,345	2,596	1,537	112	17.0	10.1	43.1
All other races.....	25,317	427	379	33	16.9	15.0	77.3
Galveston.....	60,862	1,184	740	42	18.6	12.2	37.0
White.....	45,353	869	516	28	19.2	11.4	32.2
All other races.....	15,509	265	224	14	17.1	14.4	53.8
Greenville.....	13,995	211	158	14	15.1	11.3	66.4
White.....	11,330	174	133	10	15.4	11.7	67.5
All other races.....	2,665	37	25	4	13.9	9.4	108.1
Harlingen.....	13,306	235	101	41	17.7	7.6	174.5
White.....	12,813	233	97	40	18.2	7.6	171.7
All other races.....	493	2	4	1	4.1	8.1	500.0
Highland Park.....	10,288	48	62	—	4.7	6.0	0
White.....	8,970	44	58	—	4.9	6.5	0
All other races.....	1,318	4	4	—	3.0	3.0	0
Houston.....	384,514	8,255	4,196	378	21.5	10.9	45.8
White.....	297,959	6,834	2,931	251	22.3	9.8	37.8
All other races.....	86,555	1,621	1,265	127	18.7	14.6	78.3
Laredo.....	39,274	790	501	131	20.1	12.8	165.8
White.....	39,147	789	498	131	20.2	12.7	166.0
All other races.....	127	1	3	—	7.9	83.6	0
Longview.....	13,758	408	226	17	29.7	16.4	41.7
White.....	9,617	287	132	11	29.8	13.7	38.3
All other races.....	4,141	121	94	6	29.2	23.7	49.6
Lubbock.....	31,853	742	244	42	23.3	7.7	56.6
White.....	29,619	715	217	38	24.1	7.3	53.1
All other races.....	2,234	27	27	4	12.1	12.1	148.1
McAllen.....	11,877	492	157	56	33.8	13.2	139.3
White.....	11,778	400	156	56	34.0	13.2	140.0
All other races.....	99	2	1	—	20.2	10.1	0
Marshall.....	18,410	275	236	25	14.9	12.6	90.9
White.....	10,336	192	115	14	18.6	11.1	72.9
All other races.....	8,074	83	121	11	10.3	15.0	132.6
Palestine.....	12,144	169	171	19	13.9	14.1	112.4
White.....	8,644	140	102	10	16.2	11.8	71.4
All other races.....	3,500	29	69	9	8.3	19.7	310.8
Pampa.....	12,895	357	101	15	27.7	7.6	42.0
White.....	12,554	350	92	14	27.9	7.3	40.0
All other races.....	341	7	9	1	20.5	26.4	122.9
Paris.....	18,678	296	267	23	15.6	14.2	77.7
White.....	14,753	254	180	14	17.2	12.2	55.1
All other races.....	3,925	42	87	9	10.7	22.2	214.3
Port Arthur.....	46,140	978	365	49	21.2	7.9	50.1
White.....	37,088	837	271	39	22.6	7.3	45.6
All other races.....	9,052	141	94	10	15.6	10.4	70.9

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Texas—Continued</b>							
San Angelo.....	25,802	537	270	30	20.8	10.5	55.9
White.....	24,041	520	245	24	21.6	10.2	46.2
All other races.....	1,761	17	25	6	9.7	14.2	358.9
San Antonio.....	253,854	6,374	3,639	668	25.1	14.3	104.8
White.....	234,022	6,036	3,318	636	25.8	14.2	105.4
All other races.....	19,832	338	321	32	17.0	16.2	94.7
Sherman.....	17,156	296	168	25	17.3	11.5	84.5
White.....	15,058	267	165	19	17.7	11.0	71.3
All other races.....	2,098	29	33	6	13.8	15.7	206.9
Sweetwater.....	10,367	235	106	21	22.7	10.2	89.4
White.....	9,799	228	100	21	23.3	10.2	92.1
All other races.....	568	7	6	—	12.3	10.6	0
Temple.....	15,344	248	178	11	16.2	11.6	44.1
White.....	12,556	199	129	7	15.8	10.3	35.2
All other races.....	2,788	49	49	4	17.6	17.6	81.6
Terrill.....	10,481	115	233	10	11.0	22.2	87.0
White.....	7,574	70	193	7	9.2	25.5	100.0
All other races.....	2,907	45	40	3	15.5	13.8	66.7
Texarkana.....	17,019	281	205	12	16.5	12.0	42.7
White.....	11,892	214	114	3	18.0	9.6	14.0
All other races.....	5,127	67	91	9	13.1	17.7	134.3
Tyler.....	23,279	484	242	15	17.1	8.6	31.0
White.....	20,879	393	165	7	18.8	7.4	17.8
All other races.....	7,400	91	87	8	12.3	11.8	87.9
University Park.....	14,453	143	56	5	9.9	3.9	35.0
White.....	13,748	141	49	5	10.3	3.6	35.5
All other races.....	710	2	7	—	2.8	9.9	0
Victoria.....	11,566	252	186	31	21.8	16.1	123.0
White.....	9,977	235	156	29	23.6	15.6	123.4
All other races.....	1,589	17	30	2	10.7	18.9	117.6
Waco.....	55,982	929	707	53	16.6	12.6	57.1
White.....	44,944	722	527	35	16.1	11.7	48.5
All other races.....	11,038	207	180	18	18.8	16.3	87.0
Wichita Falls.....	45,112	957	438	67	21.2	9.7	70.0
White.....	41,078	883	372	57	21.5	9.1	64.6
All other races.....	4,034	74	66	10	18.3	16.4	135.1
<b>Utah</b>							
Logan.....	11,868	310	93	9	26.1	7.8	29.0
Ogden.....	43,688	921	405	44	21.1	9.3	47.8
Provo.....	18,071	433	211	16	24.0	11.7	57.9
Salt Lake City.....	149,334	3,364	1,492	122	22.4	10.0	36.3
White.....	148,699	3,351	1,467	122	22.5	9.9	36.4
All other races.....	1,236	13	25	—	10.6	20.2	0
<b>Vermont</b>							
Barre.....	10,909	222	331	24	20.4	30.3	108.1
Burlington.....	27,686	584	114	13	21.1	4.1	23.3
Rutland.....	17,062	284	222	14	16.6	13.0	49.3
<b>Virginia</b>							
Alexandria.....	33,523	745	356	43	22.2	10.6	57.7
White.....	28,219	637	270	33	22.6	9.6	51.8
All other races.....	5,304	108	86	10	20.4	16.2	99.6
Arlington (county).....	57,040	1,387	461	45	24.3	8.1	32.4
White.....	51,998	1,277	403	37	24.6	7.8	29.0
All other races.....	5,042	110	58	8	21.8	11.5	72.7
Charlottesville.....	19,400	378	230	14	19.5	11.9	37.0
White.....	15,246	297	157	10	19.5	10.3	33.7
All other races.....	4,154	81	73	4	19.5	17.6	49.4
Danville.....	32,749	906	391	50	18.5	11.9	32.5
White.....	22,578	404	242	29	17.9	10.7	31.8
All other races.....	10,171	202	149	21	19.9	14.6	104.0
Fredericksburg.....	10,096	199	118	9	19.8	11.7	45.8
White.....	8,209	166	91	6	20.2	11.1	36.1
All other races.....	1,857	33	27	3	17.8	14.5	80.8

\* Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

† Classified as urban under special rule, see note, p. 822.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Virginia—Continued</b>							
Lynchburg.....	44,541	820	489	41	18.4	11.0	50.0
White.....	34,305	599	298	26	17.5	8.7	43.4
All other races.....	10,236	221	191	15	21.6	18.7	67.9
Martinsville.....	10,080	257	74	10	25.5	7.3	38.9
White.....	8,068	200	53	7	24.8	6.6	35.0
All other races.....	2,012	57	21	3	28.3	10.4	52.6
Newport News.....	37,067	763	509	44	20.6	13.7	57.7
White.....	21,772	420	227	16	19.3	10.4	38.1
All other races.....	15,295	343	282	28	22.4	18.4	61.6
Norfolk.....	144,332	2,775	1,690	161	19.2	11.7	58.0
White.....	98,248	1,834	956	73	18.7	9.7	39.8
All other races.....	46,084	941	734	88	20.4	15.9	93.6
Petersburg.....	80,631	548	436	44	17.9	14.2	80.3
White.....	17,137	280	190	11	16.3	11.1	59.3
All other races.....	13,494	268	246	33	19.9	18.2	123.1
Portsmouth.....	50,745	903	665	69	17.8	13.1	76.4
White.....	31,268	529	292	25	16.9	9.3	47.3
All other races.....	19,477	374	373	44	19.2	19.2	117.6
Richmond.....	193,042	3,104	2,416	150	16.1	12.5	48.3
White.....	131,706	1,946	1,426	75	14.8	10.8	38.5
All other races.....	61,336	1,158	990	75	18.9	16.1	64.8
Roanoke.....	69,287	1,201	681	55	17.3	9.8	45.8
White.....	58,472	964	494	39	17.1	8.7	40.5
All other races.....	12,815	237	187	16	18.5	14.6	67.6
Staunton.....	13,337	209	320	7	15.7	24.0	53.6
White.....	11,694	173	281	4	14.8	24.0	23.1
All other races.....	1,643	36	39	3	21.9	23.7	83.3
Suffolk.....	11,343	195	193	20	17.2	17.0	102.6
White.....	7,504	119	98	8	15.9	13.1	67.3
All other races.....	3,839	76	95	12	19.8	24.7	157.9
Winchester.....	12,945	197	146	13	16.3	12.1	68.0
White.....	11,027	173	127	10	15.7	11.5	67.8
All other races.....	1,068	24	19	3	22.5	17.8	125.0
<b>Washington</b>							
Aberdeen.....	18,846	293	263	8	15.5	14.0	37.3
Bellingham.....	29,314	478	391	19	16.3	13.3	39.7
Bremerton.....	13,134	314	145	17	20.7	9.6	54.1
Everett.....	30,224	477	420	18	15.8	13.9	37.7
Hoquiam.....	10,835	170	105	1	15.7	9.7	6.9
Longview.....	12,345	321	97	14	25.9	7.8	45.6
Olympia.....	13,254	239	207	5	18.0	15.6	30.9
Seattle.....	363,302	5,038	4,710	151	13.7	12.8	30.0
White.....	354,101	4,655	4,546	143	13.7	12.8	30.5
All other races.....	14,201	183	164	8	12.9	11.5	16.4
Spokane.....	122,001	1,909	1,495	66	15.6	12.3	34.6
White.....	120,897	1,898	1,481	65	16.7	12.3	34.2
All other races.....	1,104	11	14	1	10.0	12.7	30.9
Tacoma.....	109,408	1,636	1,607	56	15.4	14.7	33.2
White.....	107,611	1,633	1,566	55	15.4	14.6	33.3
All other races.....	1,797	33	41	1	18.4	22.8	30.3
Vancouver.....	13,788	304	276	9	18.2	14.7	29.6
Walla Walla.....	18,109	264	233	8	14.6	14.0	30.3
Wenatchee.....	11,620	230	145	7	18.9	12.6	31.8
Yakima.....	37,221	662	367	20	24.3	13.5	30.2
<b>West Virginia</b>							
Beckley.....	12,833	331	192	13	25.8	12.6	39.3
Bluefield.....	20,641	381	179	22	18.5	8.7	57.7
Charleston.....	67,914	1,490	633	61	21.6	9.6	41.5
Clarksburg.....	30,579	577	343	26	18.9	11.2	45.1
Fairmont.....	23,105	455	336	23	19.7	14.1	30.5
Huntington.....	78,836	1,576	857	74	20.0	10.9	47.0
Martinsburg.....	15,063	257	212	24	17.1	13.4	33.4
Morgantown.....	16,633	275	185	14	16.3	11.1	30.9
Moundsville.....	14,168	213	133	13	15.0	12.9	61.0
Parkersburg.....	30,103	539	352	25	18.6	11.7	44.7
South Charleston.....	10,377	182	47	7	17.3	4.5	58.5
Wheeling.....	61,909	1,073	794	45	17.5	11.9	42.0

\* Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Wisconsin</b>							
Appleton.....	28,436	526	311	17	18.5	10.9	32.3
Ashland.....	11,101	189	123	10	17.0	11.1	52.9
Beaver Dam.....	10,356	186	110	9	18.0	10.6	48.4
Beloit.....	25,365	477	290	19	18.8	11.4	39.8
Chippewa Falls.....	10,368	181	121	9	17.5	11.7	49.7
Cudahy.....	10,561	199	66	4	18.8	6.2	20.1
Earl Claire.....	30,745	610	309	21	19.8	10.1	34.4
Fond du Lac.....	27,209	458	314	10	16.8	11.5	21.8
Green Bay.....	46,235	974	464	39	21.1	10.0	40.0
Janesville.....	22,992	418	254	21	18.2	11.0	50.2
Kenosha.....	48,765	813	446	30	16.7	9.1	36.9
La Crosse.....	42,707	805	414	22	18.8	9.7	27.3
Madison.....	67,447	1,289	613	40	19.1	9.1	31.0
Manitowoc.....	24,404	407	224	15	16.7	9.2	36.9
Marinette.....	14,183	203	163	11	14.3	11.5	54.8
Marshfield.....	10,359	191	107	5	18.4	10.3	26.8
Menasha.....	10,481	236	110	7	22.5	10.5	29.7
Milwaukee.....	587,472	9,046	5,838	309	15.4	9.9	34.2
White.....	578,177	8,874	5,716	309	15.3	9.9	34.8
All other races.....	9,295	172	122	—	18.5	13.1	0
Neenah.....	10,645	210	100	10	19.7	9.4	47.6
Oshkosh.....	39,089	658	469	23	16.8	12.0	35.0
Racine.....	67,195	992	614	31	14.8	9.1	31.3
Sheboygan.....	40,688	702	431	20	17.3	10.6	23.5
Shorewood.....	15,184	183	91	4	12.1	6.0	21.9
South Milwaukee.....	11,134	217	90	7	19.5	8.1	32.3
Stevens Point.....	15,777	301	145	8	19.1	9.2	26.6
Superior.....	35,136	634	370	26	18.0	10.5	41.0
Two Rivers.....	10,302	198	81	2	19.2	7.9	10.1
Watertown.....	11,301	179	132	3	15.6	11.7	16.8
Waukesha.....	19,342	341	188	15	17.7	9.8	44.0
Wausau.....	27,268	507	292	22	18.6	10.7	43.4
Wauwatosa.....	27,769	398	245	15	14.0	8.8	33.7
West Allis.....	33,364	664	259	20	18.3	7.1	30.1
Wisconsin Rapids.....	11,416	245	100	11	21.5	8.8	44.9
<b>Wyoming</b>							
Casper.....	17,964	343	187	14	19.1	10.4	40.8
Cheyenne.....	22,474	548	181	26	24.4	8.1	47.4
Laramie.....	10,627	227	96	10	21.4	9.0	44.1
Sheridan.....	10,529	207	109	6	19.7	15.2	29.9

NOTE.—The urban places shown individually are of three types. Most of them are cities and other incorporated places having 10,000 inhabitants or more. A second type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. This type is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns which have 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A third type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing any areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.



---

---

**SUPPLEMENT**  
**POPULATION TABLES**  
**United States**

---

---

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX:

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>United States</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	76,094,134	77,585,128	79,160,196	80,632,152	82,164,974	83,819,669
2	Male.....	38,868,612	39,649,489	40,479,739	41,263,005	42,082,273	42,967,789
3	Female.....	37,225,522	37,935,639	38,680,457	39,369,147	40,082,701	40,851,877
4	White.. Both sexes..	66,901,213	68,270,028	69,730,627	71,087,964	72,516,294	74,059,249
5	Male.....	34,250,501	34,973,996	35,744,445	36,476,590	37,243,522	38,071,899
6	Female.....	32,650,712	33,296,032	33,976,182	34,611,374	35,272,772	35,987,350
7	All other.. Both sexes..	9,192,921	9,315,100	9,429,569	9,544,188	9,648,680	9,760,417
8	Male.....	4,618,111	4,675,493	4,735,294	4,786,425	4,838,751	4,895,890
9	Female.....	4,574,810	4,639,607	4,704,275	4,757,763	4,809,929	4,864,527
<b>Alabama</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	1,830,383	1,908,721	1,936,137	1,956,865	1,978,238	2,011,861
11	Male.....	917,461	955,633	969,559	980,430	991,452	1,008,690
12	Female.....	912,922	951,188	965,578	976,435	986,786	1,003,171
13	White.. Both sexes..	1,002,634	1,050,642	1,070,106	1,086,623	1,103,008	1,127,293
14	Male.....	508,021	532,593	542,666	551,330	559,995	572,804
15	Female.....	494,613	518,049	527,440	535,293	543,013	554,489
16	All other.. Both sexes..	827,749	858,079	865,031	870,242	875,230	884,568
17	Male.....	409,440	422,940	426,893	429,100	431,457	435,786
18	Female.....	418,309	435,139	438,138	441,142	443,773	448,782
<b>Arizona</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	123,547	131,124	137,946	144,395	150,827	158,048
20	Male.....	72,184	76,462	80,343	84,016	87,708	91,864
21	Female.....	51,413	54,662	57,603	60,379	63,119	66,184
22	White.. Both sexes..	93,613	100,965	107,699	114,142	120,558	127,629
23	Male.....	55,571	59,886	63,774	67,498	71,217	75,336
24	Female.....	37,942	41,079	43,925	46,644	49,341	52,293
25	All other.. Both sexes..	30,034	30,159	30,247	30,243	30,269	30,419
26	Male.....	16,563	16,576	16,590	16,518	16,491	16,528
27	Female.....	13,471	13,583	13,678	13,725	13,778	13,891
<b>Arkansas</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	1,314,117	1,340,795	1,359,948	1,384,339	1,418,615	1,446,713
29	Male.....	676,478	689,920	699,460	711,822	729,446	745,944
30	Female.....	637,639	650,875	660,488	672,517	689,169	702,769
31	White.. Both sexes..	946,434	965,446	977,764	994,288	1,017,954	1,037,778
32	Male.....	490,702	500,475	508,751	515,283	527,587	538,017
33	Female.....	455,732	464,971	471,013	479,000	490,367	499,761
34	All other.. Both sexes..	367,683	375,349	382,184	390,056	400,661	408,935
35	Male.....	185,776	189,445	192,709	196,539	201,859	205,927
36	Female.....	181,907	185,904	189,475	193,517	198,802	203,008
<b>California</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	1,489,522	1,549,701	1,622,752	1,701,620	1,792,383	1,892,803
38	Male.....	822,894	856,904	898,065	942,530	993,706	1,050,383
39	Female.....	666,628	692,797	724,687	759,090	798,675	842,420
40	White.. Both sexes..	1,407,078	1,466,365	1,535,403	1,611,036	1,697,906	1,794,101
41	Male.....	757,439	790,339	829,485	871,752	920,202	973,914
42	Female.....	649,639	675,026	705,918	739,284	777,704	820,187
43	All other.. Both sexes..	82,444	84,336	87,349	90,584	94,477	98,702
44	Male.....	65,445	66,565	68,580	70,778	73,506	76,469
45	Female.....	16,999	17,771	18,769	19,806	20,971	22,233
<b>Colorado</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	542,792	580,845	621,149	652,008	658,913	679,996
47	Male.....	296,897	316,992	338,268	354,428	357,631	368,620
48	Female.....	245,895	263,853	282,881	297,580	301,282	311,376
49	White.. Both sexes..	532,079	569,408	608,880	639,113	645,867	666,534
50	Male.....	291,017	310,648	331,402	347,151	350,207	360,904
51	Female.....	241,062	258,765	277,478	291,962	295,660	305,630
52	All other.. Both sexes..	10,713	11,442	12,269	12,895	13,046	13,462
53	Male.....	5,890	6,344	6,896	7,277	7,424	7,716
54	Female.....	4,823	5,098	5,403	5,618	5,622	5,746
<b>Connecticut</b>							
55	All races.. Both sexes..	910,038	930,830	952,080	971,620	987,446	1,009,657
56	Male.....	456,370	466,941	477,101	487,476	496,030	507,657
57	Female.....	454,668	464,889	474,979	484,144	491,416	502,000

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
85,436,556	87,000,271	88,708,978	90,491,525	92,406,536	93,867,814	95,331,300	97,228,814	1
43,836,489	44,678,861	45,594,970	46,546,402	47,554,050	48,291,077	49,020,264	49,980,744	2
41,600,067	42,321,410	43,114,006	43,945,063	44,852,486	45,578,137	46,311,036	47,266,070	3
75,675,461	77,050,549	78,659,314	80,338,241	82,137,112	83,529,037	84,924,130	86,705,114	4
38,887,914	39,682,713	40,544,803	41,439,859	42,385,168	43,087,141	43,780,907	44,663,753	5
36,687,547	37,367,836	38,114,511	38,898,382	39,751,944	40,441,896	41,143,223	42,041,361	6
9,861,095	9,949,722	10,049,662	10,153,284	10,269,424	10,338,777	10,407,170	10,521,700	7
4,948,575	4,998,148	5,050,187	5,106,603	5,168,882	5,204,536	5,239,357	5,296,991	8
4,912,520	4,953,574	4,999,495	5,046,681	5,100,542	5,134,241	5,167,813	5,224,709	9
2,045,359	2,057,599	2,069,532	2,107,812	2,150,314	2,185,166	2,217,093	2,278,997	10
1,023,735	1,031,808	1,039,810	1,058,636	1,098,505	1,098,756	1,115,188	1,146,852	11
1,019,624	1,025,761	1,029,722	1,049,170	1,089,809	1,086,410	1,101,905	1,132,145	12
1,161,421	1,162,580	1,178,112	1,206,275	1,238,616	1,270,788	1,301,083	1,350,993	13
585,361	591,366	599,666	614,260	631,030	648,224	664,159	689,816	14
568,060	571,194	578,456	592,025	607,586	622,564	639,924	660,277	15
893,938	894,989	891,420	901,537	911,698	914,378	916,010	928,904	16
440,374	440,422	440,154	444,386	449,475	450,532	451,029	457,036	17
453,564	454,567	451,266	457,151	462,223	463,846	464,981	471,868	18
167,219	176,400	185,810	196,107	206,297	211,568	216,639	235,569	19
97,145	102,428	107,880	113,823	119,492	121,602	123,644	133,588	20
70,074	73,972	77,930	82,264	86,805	89,966	92,995	101,981	21
136,282	144,927	153,925	163,677	173,359	178,936	184,257	201,398	22
80,374	85,419	90,665	96,342	101,732	103,877	105,935	114,781	23
55,908	59,508	63,260	67,335	71,627	75,059	78,322	89,617	24
30,937	31,473	31,885	32,430	32,938	32,632	32,382	34,171	25
16,771	17,009	17,215	17,481	17,760	17,725	17,709	18,807	26
14,166	14,464	14,670	14,949	15,178	14,907	14,673	15,364	27
1,405,200	1,483,991	1,512,988	1,545,185	1,582,602	1,610,216	1,635,547	1,664,064	28
753,461	782,997	778,254	794,945	814,229	828,544	841,646	859,042	29
711,739	720,994	734,734	750,240	768,373	781,672	794,061	808,022	30
1,050,726	1,068,454	1,083,341	1,109,526	1,137,657	1,160,661	1,181,915	1,205,941	31
544,734	551,410	562,822	575,336	589,858	601,884	612,826	625,186	32
605,092	612,044	622,619	634,190	647,799	658,777	669,089	680,753	33
414,474	420,537	427,647	435,659	444,945	449,555	453,632	458,123	34
208,727	211,587	215,432	219,609	224,371	226,660	228,600	239,856	35
205,747	208,950	212,215	216,050	220,574	222,895	224,972	227,267	36
1,975,651	2,034,244	2,100,727	2,282,096	2,405,620	2,534,396	2,668,401	2,811,056	37
1,097,296	1,141,948	1,201,684	1,269,620	1,330,854	1,399,674	1,465,136	1,534,918	38
878,355	912,296	950,043	1,012,476	1,068,766	1,134,724	1,203,265	1,276,138	39
1,874,094	1,949,390	2,051,365	2,168,092	2,286,693	2,410,371	2,538,857	2,678,066	40
1,018,859	1,061,144	1,117,756	1,182,391	1,246,494	1,307,530	1,370,922	1,439,792	41
855,235	888,156	933,609	955,701	1,040,191	1,102,841	1,167,935	1,237,363	42
101,557	104,944	109,362	114,004	118,936	124,027	129,544	134,961	43
78,437	80,804	83,928	87,229	90,361	92,144	94,214	96,216	44
33,120	34,140	35,434	36,775	38,575	31,883	35,330	38,775	45
706,097	733,036	757,379	774,773	804,142	821,443	831,649	834,517	46
382,815	396,505	409,091	418,044	433,346	441,423	445,747	446,044	47
324,152	336,631	348,188	356,739	370,896	380,020	385,902	388,473	48
693,056	718,582	742,367	759,605	788,517	805,833	816,163	819,337	49
374,778	388,094	400,363	409,115	424,025	432,280	438,746	437,289	50
318,376	330,488	342,004	350,490	364,492	373,553	379,417	382,048	51
13,911	14,454	14,912	15,168	15,625	15,610	16,486	15,180	52
8,037	8,411	8,728	8,929	9,143	9,221	9,001	8,755	53
8,374	8,043	6,184	6,239	6,404	6,467	6,455	6,423	54
1,033,036	1,057,363	1,076,836	1,096,997	1,121,792	1,149,476	1,175,885	1,208,459	55
520,252	533,115	543,593	554,312	567,365	581,411	594,840	611,283	56
512,784	524,148	533,236	542,685	554,527	568,065	581,045	597,176	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>							
1	White—Both sexes	894,053	914,820	936,044	955,610	971,547	993,756
2	Male	447,436	458,010	469,170	479,569	483,184	499,816
3	Female	446,617	456,810	466,874	476,041	488,363	493,941
4	All other—Both sexes	15,985	16,010	16,036	16,010	15,999	15,901
5	Male	7,934	7,931	7,931	7,907	7,846	7,842
6	Female	8,051	8,079	8,105	8,103	8,053	8,059
<b>Delaware</b>							
7	All races—Both sexes	184,883	188,604	188,445	190,226	192,007	193,788
8	Male	94,214	95,130	96,040	96,970	97,919	98,880
9	Female	90,669	91,534	92,405	93,256	94,088	94,908
10	White—Both sexes	154,124	155,869	157,493	159,157	160,831	162,555
11	Male	78,542	79,438	80,266	81,129	82,008	82,920
12	Female	75,582	76,431	77,227	78,028	78,823	79,626
13	All other—Both sexes	30,759	30,795	30,952	31,069	31,176	31,233
14	Male	15,672	15,692	15,774	15,841	15,911	15,951
15	Female	15,087	15,103	15,178	15,228	15,265	15,282
<b>District of Columbia</b>							
16	All races—Both sexes	278,418	284,836	290,237	295,441	302,149	308,283
17	Male	131,914	134,924	137,539	140,099	143,404	146,422
18	Female	146,504	149,912	152,698	155,342	158,745	161,861
19	White—Both sexes	191,431	196,547	200,989	205,394	210,948	216,079
20	Male	93,195	95,601	97,754	99,906	102,624	105,109
21	Female	98,236	100,946	103,235	105,488	108,324	110,970
22	All other—Both sexes	86,987	88,289	89,248	90,047	91,201	92,204
23	Male	38,719	39,323	39,785	40,193	40,780	41,313
24	Female	48,268	48,966	49,463	49,854	50,421	50,891
<b>Florida</b>							
25	All races—Both sexes	530,197	544,176	565,168	586,764	599,087	614,902
26	Male	276,078	283,455	294,482	305,872	312,620	320,975
27	Female	254,119	260,721	270,686	280,892	286,467	293,927
28	White—Both sexes	298,455	308,384	321,595	335,348	343,792	354,523
29	Male	155,267	160,596	167,603	174,917	179,481	185,275
30	Female	143,188	147,788	153,992	160,431	164,311	169,248
31	All other—Both sexes	231,742	235,792	243,573	251,416	255,295	260,379
32	Male	120,791	122,859	126,879	130,955	133,039	135,700
33	Female	110,951	112,933	116,694	120,461	122,256	124,679
<b>Georgia</b>							
34	All races—Both sexes	2,219,914	2,262,550	2,304,530	2,345,852	2,386,518	2,426,527
35	Male	1,104,838	1,126,168	1,147,148	1,168,030	1,188,990	1,209,579
36	Female	1,115,076	1,136,382	1,157,382	1,177,822	1,197,528	1,216,948
37	White—Both sexes	1,183,636	1,210,722	1,234,744	1,259,348	1,283,729	1,308,101
38	Male	594,192	608,267	620,763	633,650	646,509	660,026
39	Female	589,444	602,455	613,981	625,698	637,220	649,075
40	All other—Both sexes	1,036,278	1,051,828	1,069,786	1,086,504	1,102,789	1,117,426
41	Male	510,646	517,601	526,385	534,380	542,481	549,553
42	Female	525,632	533,927	543,401	552,124	560,308	567,873
<b>Idaho</b>							
43	All races—Both sexes	162,681	178,105	199,359	216,017	229,133	246,090
44	Male	83,851	101,348	114,493	128,855	131,208	140,783
45	Female	68,830	74,757	84,866	92,162	97,925	105,305
46	White—Both sexes	155,434	169,077	192,141	208,890	222,190	239,221
47	Male	88,967	96,613	109,631	119,048	128,529	136,155
48	Female	66,467	72,464	82,510	89,832	93,661	103,066
49	All other—Both sexes	7,247	7,028	7,218	7,137	6,943	6,869
50	Male	4,884	4,735	4,862	4,807	4,679	4,630
51	Female	2,363	2,293	2,356	2,330	2,264	2,239
<b>Illinois</b>							
52	All races—Both sexes	4,828,237	4,914,174	4,991,698	5,070,577	5,161,179	5,240,885
53	Male	2,475,733	2,521,422	2,562,670	2,605,021	2,653,741	2,697,396
54	Female	2,352,504	2,392,752	2,429,028	2,465,556	2,507,438	2,543,487
55	White—Both sexes	4,741,366	4,824,754	4,899,464	4,975,644	5,063,330	5,140,444
56	Male	2,428,970	2,473,407	2,513,258	2,554,264	2,601,497	2,643,861
57	Female	2,312,396	2,351,347	2,386,206	2,421,380	2,461,833	2,496,583

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
1,017,130	1,041,268	1,060,697	1,081,123	1,105,806	1,132,899	1,158,593	1,190,580	1
512,409	525,229	535,738	546,484	559,367	573,143	586,149	602,224	2
504,721	516,039	525,159	534,639	546,441	559,756	572,444	588,356	3
15,906	15,995	15,931	15,874	15,984	16,577	17,292	17,879	4
7,843	7,886	7,854	7,825	7,898	8,268	8,691	9,059	5
8,063	8,109	8,077	8,046	8,086	8,309	8,601	8,820	6
195,569	197,350	199,131	200,912	203,298	206,514	209,460	212,837	7
99,827	100,768	101,743	102,692	103,939	105,619	107,144	108,866	8
95,742	96,682	97,388	98,220	99,359	100,895	102,316	103,971	9
164,289	165,985	167,532	169,674	172,037	175,243	178,212	181,583	10
83,834	84,729	85,700	86,654	87,866	89,527	91,050	92,756	11
80,455	81,256	82,132	83,020	84,171	85,716	87,162	88,827	12
31,280	31,865	31,299	31,238	31,261	31,271	31,248	31,254	13
15,993	16,039	16,043	16,036	16,073	16,092	16,094	16,110	14
15,287	15,326	15,256	15,200	15,188	15,179	15,154	15,144	15
313,227	317,221	321,485	327,130	333,746	344,024	350,945	357,768	16
148,971	151,026	153,217	156,066	159,250	163,909	161,445	169,580	17
164,256	166,195	168,268	171,064	174,496	180,115	178,500	188,188	18
220,445	223,821	227,731	232,640	238,453	247,547	245,409	260,296	19
107,303	108,979	110,907	113,308	116,007	119,967	118,271	124,903	20
113,142	114,842	116,824	119,332	122,446	127,580	127,138	135,393	21
92,782	93,400	93,754	94,490	95,293	96,477	94,536	97,472	22
41,668	42,047	42,310	42,758	43,243	43,942	43,174	44,677	23
51,114	51,353	51,444	51,732	52,050	52,535	51,362	52,795	24
627,721	645,383	663,942	724,482	755,577	772,962	800,681	827,970	25
327,882	337,206	347,758	379,219	395,554	403,921	417,555	431,010	26
290,839	306,177	326,184	345,233	360,023	369,061	383,126	396,960	27
363,456	374,887	399,563	425,536	447,040	464,827	488,721	512,762	28
190,078	196,206	209,272	222,989	234,261	243,286	255,410	267,656	29
173,378	178,681	190,291	202,547	212,779	221,541	233,311	245,106	30
264,215	270,496	284,379	298,946	308,537	308,155	311,960	315,208	31
137,804	141,000	148,486	166,260	161,293	160,635	162,145	163,354	32
126,461	129,496	135,893	142,686	147,344	147,520	149,815	151,854	33
2,465,879	2,504,574	2,542,612	2,579,993	2,618,431	2,643,697	2,676,380	2,733,486	34
1,229,946	1,252,533	1,270,006	1,289,760	1,309,986	1,324,074	1,341,437	1,371,290	35
1,215,933	1,252,021	1,272,606	1,290,233	1,308,445	1,319,623	1,334,843	1,362,198	36
1,333,968	1,362,987	1,384,593	1,411,551	1,439,911	1,466,631	1,497,082	1,542,462	37
673,084	687,129	690,826	713,931	728,894	743,916	760,446	784,826	38
660,884	674,158	684,767	697,620	711,017	722,715	736,636	757,636	39
1,131,911	1,142,187	1,158,019	1,168,442	1,178,520	1,177,066	1,179,298	1,191,026	40
556,862	564,624	570,180	575,829	581,092	580,158	580,991	586,464	41
575,049	577,863	587,839	592,613	597,428	598,908	598,307	604,562	42
361,538	377,463	391,464	310,543	329,258	343,404	359,021	370,641	43
149,469	158,449	168,337	177,077	187,372	194,202	201,621	207,227	44
112,049	119,014	125,137	133,496	141,836	149,202	157,200	163,614	45
254,794	270,818	284,989	301,125	322,896	336,963	352,549	364,396	46
144,923	153,969	161,656	173,741	183,059	190,911	197,538	203,004	47
109,873	116,849	123,033	131,384	139,807	147,072	155,011	161,392	48
6,744	6,645	6,475	6,416	6,392	6,421	6,473	6,445	49
4,547	4,480	4,371	4,336	4,313	4,291	4,283	4,223	50
2,197	2,165	2,104	2,082	2,079	2,130	2,169	2,222	51
2,309,499	2,384,093	2,474,339	2,567,190	2,667,861	2,756,815	2,827,754	2,961,098	52
2,734,671	2,775,362	2,824,086	2,873,623	2,925,876	2,988,133	3,000,751	3,064,418	53
2,574,821	2,608,701	2,650,344	2,693,477	2,741,965	2,786,682	2,827,093	2,896,673	54
2,306,837	2,378,911	2,469,917	2,557,432	2,554,496	2,636,013	2,699,886	2,834,942	55
2,680,009	2,719,480	2,796,994	2,815,382	2,865,696	2,904,155	2,933,179	2,982,598	56
2,526,826	2,558,431	2,590,923	2,642,059	2,688,909	2,731,658	2,766,719	2,832,344	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
	<b>Illinois—Continued</b>						
1	All other—Both sexes	86,871	86,420	93,234	94,933	97,849	100,441
2	Male	46,763	48,015	49,413	50,757	52,244	53,537
3	Female	40,108	41,405	43,822	44,176	45,605	46,904
	<b>Indiana</b>						
4	All races—Both sexes	2,518,274	2,540,735	2,566,997	2,593,616	2,614,205	2,635,369
5	Male	1,286,952	1,297,557	1,311,104	1,325,037	1,336,016	1,346,943
6	Female	1,231,322	1,243,178	1,255,893	1,268,579	1,278,189	1,288,426
7	White—Both sexes	2,460,317	2,482,242	2,507,906	2,534,011	2,554,308	2,575,142
8	Male	1,256,932	1,267,302	1,280,575	1,294,266	1,305,104	1,315,862
9	Female	1,203,385	1,214,940	1,227,331	1,239,745	1,249,204	1,259,280
10	All other—Both sexes	57,957	58,493	59,091	59,605	59,897	60,227
11	Male	30,020	30,255	30,529	30,771	30,912	31,081
12	Female	27,937	28,238	28,562	28,834	28,985	29,146
	<b>Iowa</b>						
13	All races—Both sexes	2,231,457	2,228,700	2,221,943	2,217,186	2,212,429	2,211,441
14	Male	1,156,300	1,153,164	1,149,977	1,146,978	1,144,127	1,143,456
15	Female	1,075,157	1,075,536	1,071,966	1,070,208	1,068,302	1,067,985
16	White—Both sexes	2,216,253	2,213,283	2,208,253	2,203,244	2,198,238	2,196,972
17	Male	1,149,106	1,145,856	1,142,519	1,139,380	1,136,385	1,135,560
18	Female	1,066,145	1,067,427	1,065,734	1,063,864	1,061,853	1,061,412
19	All other—Both sexes	13,204	13,417	13,690	13,942	14,191	14,469
20	Male	7,192	7,308	7,458	7,598	7,742	7,896
21	Female	6,012	6,109	6,232	6,344	6,449	6,573
	<b>Kansas</b>						
22	All races—Both sexes	1,473,188	1,489,550	1,505,346	1,498,249	1,527,349	1,554,878
23	Male	769,946	778,570	786,856	783,290	798,773	813,561
24	Female	703,242	710,980	718,490	714,959	728,576	741,297
25	White—Both sexes	1,418,968	1,435,322	1,450,881	1,444,454	1,472,931	1,499,981
26	Male	742,128	750,726	758,866	755,624	770,732	785,257
27	Female	676,840	684,596	692,015	688,830	702,199	714,724
28	All other—Both sexes	54,220	54,228	54,465	53,795	54,418	54,897
29	Male	27,818	27,944	27,990	27,675	28,041	28,324
30	Female	26,402	26,284	26,475	26,120	26,377	26,573
	<b>Kentucky</b>						
31	All races—Both sexes	2,148,341	2,162,394	2,178,522	2,190,753	2,205,079	2,219,500
32	Male	1,090,547	1,097,323	1,104,100	1,111,124	1,118,399	1,125,890
33	Female	1,057,794	1,065,061	1,074,422	1,079,629	1,086,680	1,093,611
34	White—Both sexes	1,863,711	1,880,207	1,895,655	1,911,604	1,927,711	1,944,375
35	Male	948,489	956,513	963,923	971,804	979,837	988,409
36	Female	915,222	923,694	931,732	939,800	947,874	955,966
37	All other—Both sexes	284,630	282,177	280,867	279,149	277,368	275,126
38	Male	142,038	140,810	140,148	139,320	138,542	137,490
39	Female	142,572	141,367	140,719	139,829	138,826	137,645
	<b>Louisiana</b>						
40	All races—Both sexes	1,383,944	1,411,768	1,439,592	1,467,416	1,495,240	1,523,064
41	Male	696,793	709,694	723,575	737,605	751,692	766,142
42	Female	688,151	702,074	716,017	729,811	743,548	756,922
43	White—Both sexes	731,449	752,983	772,816	798,229	813,722	835,049
44	Male	371,992	383,066	393,249	403,790	414,420	425,579
45	Female	359,457	369,917	379,567	394,439	399,302	409,470
46	All other—Both sexes	652,495	658,785	666,776	674,187	681,518	688,015
47	Male	323,801	326,628	330,326	333,815	337,462	340,563
48	Female	328,694	332,157	336,450	340,372	344,056	347,452
	<b>Maine</b>						
49	All races—Both sexes	694,754	698,641	703,469	708,362	713,554	723,422
50	Male	351,323	353,135	355,701	358,860	363,721	366,295
51	Female	343,431	345,506	347,768	350,502	349,833	357,127
52	White—Both sexes	662,514	668,396	674,196	679,070	684,237	691,002
53	Male	350,114	351,919	354,476	357,625	362,472	365,039
54	Female	312,400	316,477	319,720	321,445	321,765	325,963
55	All other—Both sexes	2,240	2,255	2,273	2,282	2,317	2,330
56	Male	1,209	1,216	1,225	1,235	1,249	1,258
57	Female	1,031	1,039	1,048	1,047	1,068	1,072

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
102,655	105,152	107,413	109,728	113,365	120,802	127,856	136,151	1
54,662	55,882	57,092	58,301	60,180	63,978	67,572	71,820	2
47,993	49,270	50,321	51,427	53,185	56,824	60,284	64,331	3
2,663,192	2,679,185	2,678,809	2,678,089	2,713,123	2,751,392	2,785,415	2,823,567	4
1,362,255	1,371,091	1,370,421	1,371,465	1,389,616	1,409,041	1,426,099	1,444,922	5
1,300,937	1,308,094	1,306,388	1,306,624	1,323,507	1,342,351	1,359,316	1,378,645	6
2,602,543	2,618,100	2,616,012	2,617,511	2,651,695	2,687,648	2,718,899	2,755,009	7
1,330,949	1,339,549	1,339,015	1,340,151	1,357,839	1,376,028	1,391,639	1,409,360	8
1,271,594	1,278,551	1,276,997	1,277,360	1,293,856	1,311,620	1,327,260	1,345,649	9
60,649	61,085	60,797	60,578	61,428	63,744	66,516	68,558	10
31,306	31,542	31,406	31,314	31,777	33,013	34,460	35,562	11
29,343	29,543	29,391	29,264	29,651	30,731	32,056	32,996	12
2,214,223	2,217,005	2,219,787	2,222,568	2,228,293	2,248,966	2,278,579	2,304,965	13
1,144,435	1,145,652	1,146,652	1,147,547	1,149,751	1,159,569	1,173,828	1,185,985	14
1,069,788	1,071,430	1,073,136	1,075,023	1,078,542	1,089,417	1,104,751	1,118,980	15
2,199,521	2,202,022	2,204,593	2,207,171	2,212,634	2,232,909	2,262,013	2,287,948	16
1,136,402	1,137,389	1,138,334	1,139,106	1,141,161	1,150,768	1,164,777	1,176,707	17
1,063,119	1,064,633	1,066,259	1,068,065	1,071,473	1,082,141	1,097,236	1,111,241	18
14,702	14,983	15,194	15,397	15,656	16,077	16,566	17,017	19
8,033	8,186	8,318	8,441	8,590	8,801	9,051	9,278	20
6,669	6,797	6,876	6,956	7,069	7,276	7,515	7,739	21
1,575,683	1,611,980	1,629,426	1,658,433	1,691,574	1,683,660	1,671,103	1,663,312	22
824,686	845,993	853,445	868,810	885,877	880,209	872,022	866,078	23
750,997	767,987	775,981	789,623	805,697	803,460	799,081	797,234	24
1,520,597	1,556,092	1,573,678	1,602,421	1,634,972	1,627,337	1,615,183	1,607,695	25
790,214	815,084	824,525	839,687	856,404	850,902	842,957	837,199	26
724,383	741,006	749,153	762,734	778,568	776,435	772,226	770,496	27
55,086	55,888	55,748	56,012	56,602	56,332	55,920	55,617	28
28,472	28,909	28,920	29,123	29,473	29,307	28,965	28,879	29
26,614	26,979	26,828	26,889	27,129	27,025	26,855	26,738	30
2,234,015	2,248,623	2,263,326	2,278,124	2,296,709	2,324,248	2,346,582	2,373,573	31
1,133,335	1,140,633	1,148,333	1,155,836	1,166,292	1,180,611	1,192,765	1,208,566	32
1,100,780	1,107,990	1,114,991	1,122,288	1,132,417	1,143,637	1,153,817	1,167,007	33
1,961,214	1,977,827	1,995,847	2,013,888	2,036,807	2,064,444	2,088,626	2,116,948	34
996,779	1,008,179	1,014,246	1,023,163	1,034,629	1,049,934	1,062,969	1,077,419	35
964,435	972,648	981,601	990,725	1,002,178	1,014,510	1,026,657	1,039,529	36
372,801	376,796	387,479	394,296	401,902	409,804	417,906	426,628	37
136,456	135,454	134,089	132,673	131,663	130,677	129,798	129,147	38
136,345	135,342	133,390	131,563	130,239	129,127	128,160	127,478	39
1,530,868	1,578,712	1,606,536	1,634,390	1,667,354	1,695,808	1,709,091	1,726,909	40
780,462	795,836	809,307	823,832	840,960	855,801	863,213	872,576	41
770,426	783,178	797,229	810,806	826,394	839,507	845,878	853,933	42
858,388	878,386	903,067	923,322	949,449	974,714	991,657	1,011,380	43
436,866	448,063	459,287	471,372	484,887	498,477	507,363	518,258	44
419,722	430,323	440,720	451,940	464,582	478,237	484,064	493,122	45
694,080	700,326	708,529	711,138	717,906	720,894	717,434	716,129	46
343,896	347,473	350,020	352,580	356,093	357,324	355,620	354,318	47
350,704	352,853	356,500	358,558	361,812	363,270	361,814	360,811	48
729,344	731,398	735,392	739,699	745,008	750,516	753,471	763,143	49
369,673	370,974	373,176	375,593	378,446	381,371	382,966	387,882	50
339,660	340,424	342,116	344,106	346,362	349,145	350,505	353,261	51
727,000	729,041	732,929	737,327	742,632	748,140	753,083	760,755	52
368,411	369,702	371,889	374,010	377,159	380,079	381,664	386,574	53
358,889	359,339	361,030	363,017	365,473	368,061	369,419	374,181	54
2,344	2,357	2,383	2,372	2,376	2,378	2,388	2,388	55
1,364	1,373	1,377	1,383	1,387	1,392	1,392	1,398	56
1,080	1,085	1,086	1,089	1,089	1,084	1,086	1,080	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Maryland</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	1,188,922	1,198,632	1,210,494	1,209,379	1,216,875	1,237,116
2	Male.....	599,586	594,904	600,272	599,823	603,771	614,113
3	Female.....	589,336	604,728	610,212	609,556	613,104	623,003
4	White..... Both sexes..	933,362	964,458	974,789	975,790	983,763	1,002,424
5	Male.....	473,455	479,029	484,183	484,784	488,910	493,483
6	Female.....	479,897	485,429	490,606	491,006	494,853	508,941
7	All other.. Both sexes..	235,560	235,174	235,695	233,589	233,112	234,692
8	Male.....	116,121	115,875	116,089	115,039	114,861	115,650
9	Female.....	119,439	119,299	119,606	118,550	118,251	119,042
<b>Massachusetts</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	2,788,331	2,794,344	2,856,053	2,923,913	2,969,078	3,018,186
11	Male.....	1,359,962	1,362,937	1,394,167	1,428,623	1,452,130	1,477,154
12	Female.....	1,428,369	1,431,407	1,461,886	1,495,289	1,516,948	1,541,032
13	White..... Both sexes..	2,752,996	2,758,963	2,819,932	2,887,028	2,931,770	2,980,398
14	Male.....	1,341,202	1,344,202	1,375,085	1,409,177	1,432,487	1,457,275
15	Female.....	1,411,794	1,414,761	1,444,847	1,477,851	1,499,283	1,523,113
16	All other.. Both sexes..	35,335	35,381	36,121	36,885	37,308	37,798
17	Male.....	18,760	18,735	19,082	19,448	19,643	19,879
18	Female.....	16,575	16,646	17,039	17,437	17,665	17,919
<b>Michigan</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	2,423,205	2,450,038	2,477,172	2,504,605	2,533,734	2,579,465
20	Male.....	1,250,672	1,263,813	1,278,072	1,292,672	1,308,285	1,332,070
21	Female.....	1,172,533	1,186,225	1,199,100	1,211,933	1,225,499	1,247,395
22	White..... Both sexes..	2,400,789	2,427,426	2,454,367	2,481,644	2,510,679	2,556,057
23	Male.....	1,238,867	1,251,906	1,266,063	1,280,576	1,296,192	1,319,714
24	Female.....	1,161,922	1,175,520	1,188,304	1,201,068	1,214,577	1,236,343
25	All other.. Both sexes..	22,416	22,612	22,805	22,961	23,105	23,408
26	Male.....	11,805	11,907	12,009	12,096	12,183	12,356
27	Female.....	10,611	10,705	10,796	10,865	10,922	11,052
<b>Minnesota</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	1,753,733	1,805,149	1,861,731	1,900,707	1,944,706	1,981,174
29	Male.....	933,528	961,104	991,387	1,012,447	1,036,313	1,056,378
30	Female.....	820,205	844,045	870,344	888,260	908,393	924,796
31	White..... Both sexes..	1,739,362	1,790,417	1,846,528	1,885,201	1,928,857	1,965,046
32	Male.....	925,880	953,238	983,242	1,004,112	1,027,760	1,047,646
33	Female.....	813,482	837,179	863,286	881,089	901,097	917,400
34	All other.. Both sexes..	14,371	14,732	15,203	15,506	15,849	16,128
35	Male.....	7,648	7,866	8,145	8,335	8,553	8,732
36	Female.....	6,723	6,866	7,058	7,171	7,296	7,396
<b>Mississippi</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	1,553,345	1,578,240	1,603,136	1,628,031	1,652,927	1,677,823
38	Male.....	782,377	794,529	806,681	819,000	831,643	844,199
39	Female.....	770,968	783,711	796,455	809,031	821,284	833,624
40	White..... Both sexes..	642,482	657,289	670,206	683,772	697,424	712,079
41	Male.....	327,269	334,937	341,600	348,648	355,784	363,520
42	Female.....	315,193	322,352	328,606	335,124	341,640	348,559
43	All other.. Both sexes..	910,863	920,951	932,930	944,259	955,508	965,744
44	Male.....	455,083	459,892	465,081	470,352	475,859	480,679
45	Female.....	455,775	461,059	467,849	473,907	479,644	485,065
<b>Missouri</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	3,108,286	3,127,675	3,146,953	3,166,119	3,185,174	3,204,117
47	Male.....	1,596,104	1,608,397	1,614,553	1,623,932	1,633,491	1,643,291
48	Female.....	1,512,182	1,522,278	1,532,395	1,542,187	1,551,683	1,560,826
49	White..... Both sexes..	2,946,512	2,966,273	2,985,225	3,004,328	3,023,370	3,042,570
50	Male.....	1,514,391	1,523,814	1,532,741	1,541,995	1,551,410	1,561,235
51	Female.....	1,432,121	1,442,459	1,452,484	1,462,333	1,471,960	1,481,335
52	All other.. Both sexes..	161,774	161,402	161,728	161,791	161,804	161,547
53	Male.....	81,713	81,583	81,817	81,937	82,081	82,056
54	Female.....	80,061	79,819	79,911	79,854	79,723	79,491
<b>Montana</b>							
55	All races.. Both sexes..	244,570	261,233	269,506	282,107	292,894	304,052
56	Male.....	150,537	160,289	164,890	172,199	178,369	185,097
57	Female.....	94,033	100,943	104,616	109,908	114,525	119,405



POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE

831

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
1,251,462	1,256,973	1,269,091	1,289,157	1,301,881	1,323,973	1,344,536	1,368,073	1
621,700	624,825	630,965	641,096	647,947	660,681	672,380	685,783	2
929,762	632,148	638,126	648,061	653,934	663,292	672,156	682,280	3
1,017,294	1,023,516	1,035,781	1,055,468	1,068,687	1,089,336	1,108,345	1,130,632	4
600,127	509,452	515,626	525,504	532,478	544,204	554,848	567,338	5
611,167	614,064	620,155	629,962	636,189	645,132	653,497	663,294	6
234,168	233,467	233,310	233,691	233,214	234,637	236,191	237,441	7
115,573	115,373	115,339	115,592	115,469	110,477	117,532	118,455	8
118,595	118,084	117,971	118,099	117,745	118,160	118,659	118,968	9
3,106,795	3,182,751	3,251,368	3,316,201	3,364,846	3,382,518	3,439,587	3,534,201	10
1,622,660	1,561,611	1,596,654	1,629,762	1,654,759	1,664,317	1,692,885	1,739,874	11
1,684,135	1,621,240	1,654,714	1,686,439	1,710,087	1,718,201	1,746,702	1,794,327	12
3,069,052	3,143,036	3,210,977	3,275,196	3,323,411	3,340,807	3,396,767	3,490,347	13
1,602,302	1,540,657	1,575,457	1,608,249	1,633,023	1,642,415	1,670,397	1,716,819	14
1,665,760	1,602,379	1,635,820	1,666,947	1,690,388	1,698,392	1,726,370	1,773,528	15
38,743	39,715	40,391	41,005	41,435	41,711	42,820	43,854	16
20,858	20,854	21,197	21,513	21,736	21,902	22,488	23,055	17
18,385	18,861	19,194	19,492	19,699	19,809	20,332	20,799	18
2,625,997	2,693,381	2,721,618	2,770,707	2,832,293	2,915,698	2,997,314	3,100,663	19
1,357,266	1,392,830	1,406,053	1,433,906	1,466,932	1,514,194	1,560,621	1,617,620	20
1,268,731	1,300,551	1,313,565	1,336,801	1,365,361	1,401,504	1,436,793	1,483,043	21
2,602,302	2,689,099	2,697,226	2,746,022	2,806,465	2,885,677	2,962,859	3,001,949	22
1,344,742	1,379,977	1,395,122	1,420,796	1,453,146	1,497,892	1,541,588	1,596,134	23
1,257,660	1,289,122	1,302,104	1,325,224	1,353,319	1,387,785	1,421,271	1,465,815	24
23,695	24,262	24,392	24,685	25,818	30,021	34,455	38,714	25
12,634	12,843	12,931	13,108	13,786	16,302	18,933	21,486	26
11,171	11,429	11,461	11,577	12,032	13,719	15,622	17,228	27
1,986,907	1,995,333	2,020,193	2,050,735	2,086,422	2,118,660	2,147,014	2,189,620	28
1,059,791	1,064,777	1,078,479	1,095,048	1,113,818	1,128,700	1,141,418	1,161,362	29
927,116	930,556	941,714	955,687	972,604	969,960	1,005,696	1,028,258	30
1,970,813	1,979,204	2,003,978	2,034,384	2,069,895	2,102,022	2,130,267	2,172,709	31
1,051,044	1,055,987	1,066,601	1,066,060	1,104,710	1,119,552	1,132,232	1,152,105	32
919,769	923,217	934,377	948,324	965,185	982,470	998,035	1,020,604	33
16,094	16,129	16,215	16,351	16,627	16,638	16,747	16,911	34
8,747	8,790	8,878	8,988	9,108	9,148	9,186	9,257	35
7,847	7,339	7,337	7,363	7,419	7,490	7,561	7,654	36
1,702,718	1,737,614	1,752,509	1,777,405	1,801,686	1,810,480	1,816,734	1,826,545	37
846,902	860,133	882,522	898,551	906,277	913,637	917,351	923,127	38
845,816	858,481	869,987	881,854	893,409	896,843	899,383	903,418	39
726,486	739,877	756,639	773,436	790,303	803,743	815,700	830,285	40
371,015	378,030	386,787	395,504	404,424	412,179	418,934	427,241	41
353,471	361,857	369,852	377,932	385,939	391,564	396,816	403,044	42
970,232	987,737	995,870	1,003,969	1,011,323	1,006,737	1,001,014	996,260	43
483,887	491,113	495,735	500,047	503,853	501,458	498,447	496,886	44
490,345	490,624	500,135	503,923	507,470	505,379	502,567	500,374	45
3,222,946	3,241,667	3,260,375	3,278,771	3,301,216	3,316,643	3,344,154	3,408,537	46
1,652,660	1,642,128	1,671,619	1,680,733	1,691,446	1,698,532	1,711,308	1,741,860	47
1,670,288	1,679,539	1,588,656	1,598,018	1,600,770	1,618,111	1,632,846	1,666,677	48
3,061,783	3,080,823	3,100,297	3,119,767	3,142,221	3,155,836	3,180,532	3,240,284	49
1,670,647	1,680,146	1,586,895	1,599,331	1,606,882	1,616,015	1,627,346	1,655,516	50
1,491,136	1,500,547	1,610,402	1,620,436	1,632,339	1,639,821	1,553,206	1,584,768	51
161,163	160,984	156,978	159,004	158,995	160,807	163,602	168,253	52
82,013	81,992	81,724	81,422	81,564	82,517	83,962	86,344	53
78,153	78,969	78,354	77,582	77,431	78,290	79,640	81,909	54
322,239	331,636	346,373	363,463	380,072	397,128	414,455	433,454	55
185,522	190,535	200,469	210,531	228,667	235,876	243,244	251,551	56
126,717	130,733	136,811	143,931	151,405	161,247	171,211	181,903	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Montana—Con.</b>							
1	White—Both sexes	227,531	244,148	252,848	265,613	276,662	288,504
2	Male	139,843	149,621	154,541	161,975	168,383	175,306
3	Female	87,688	94,527	98,307	103,638	108,279	113,198
4	All other—Both sexes	17,039	17,084	16,658	16,494	16,232	16,998
5	Male	10,694	10,668	10,349	10,194	9,986	9,791
6	Female	6,345	6,416	6,309	6,300	6,246	6,207
<b>Nebraska</b>							
7	All races—Both sexes	1,067,245	1,078,460	1,088,857	1,103,788	1,119,229	1,128,904
8	Male	564,020	570,423	575,469	583,000	590,872	595,817
9	Female	502,325	508,037	513,388	520,788	528,357	533,087
10	White—Both sexes	1,057,455	1,068,470	1,078,830	1,093,297	1,108,467	1,117,937
11	Male	559,656	565,022	569,910	577,268	584,960	589,764
12	Female	497,799	503,448	508,920	516,029	523,507	528,173
13	All other—Both sexes	9,790	9,990	10,027	10,491	10,762	10,967
14	Male	5,264	5,401	5,559	5,732	5,912	6,053
15	Female	4,526	4,589	4,468	4,759	4,850	4,914
<b>Nevada</b>							
16	All races—Both sexes	42,561	45,411	48,526	51,906	55,551	59,461
17	Male	25,761	27,777	29,944	32,271	34,705	37,427
18	Female	16,800	17,634	18,582	19,635	20,786	22,034
19	White—Both sexes	35,645	38,000	41,733	45,093	48,678	52,510
20	Male	21,485	23,573	25,756	28,077	30,537	33,157
21	Female	14,160	15,027	15,977	17,016	18,141	19,353
22	All other—Both sexes	6,916	6,811	6,793	6,813	6,873	6,951
23	Male	4,276	4,204	4,188	4,194	4,228	4,270
24	Female	2,640	2,607	2,605	2,619	2,645	2,681
<b>New Hampshire</b>							
25	All races—Both sexes	411,626	412,153	409,129	394,313	406,861	423,100
26	Male	205,510	205,716	204,316	197,050	203,475	211,698
27	Female	206,116	206,437	204,813	197,263	203,386	211,402
28	White—Both sexes	410,830	411,372	408,369	393,596	406,139	422,365
29	Male	205,063	205,278	203,890	196,649	203,071	211,287
30	Female	205,767	206,094	204,479	196,947	203,068	211,078
31	All other—Both sexes	796	781	760	717	722	735
32	Male	447	438	426	401	404	411
33	Female	349	343	334	316	318	324
<b>New Jersey</b>							
34	All races—Both sexes	1,884,287	1,888,986	1,947,189	1,968,612	2,049,675	2,151,037
35	Male	942,655	945,824	961,417	968,770	1,031,120	1,083,451
36	Female	941,632	943,162	985,772	979,842	1,018,555	1,067,586
37	White—Both sexes	1,812,993	1,817,802	1,845,237	1,895,122	1,973,644	2,071,698
38	Male	907,473	910,748	926,005	952,630	993,741	1,044,447
39	Female	905,521	907,054	919,232	942,492	979,903	1,027,251
40	All other—Both sexes	71,294	71,184	71,952	73,490	76,031	79,339
41	Male	35,183	35,076	35,412	36,140	37,379	39,004
42	Female	36,111	36,108	36,540	37,350	38,652	40,335
<b>New Mexico</b>							
43	All races—Both sexes	196,140	206,480	217,516	229,246	241,671	254,790
44	Male	104,650	110,205	116,124	122,428	129,123	136,209
45	Female	91,490	96,274	101,392	106,818	112,548	118,581
46	White—Both sexes	180,996	190,802	201,177	212,208	223,883	236,229
47	Male	96,441	101,764	107,381	113,361	119,700	126,421
48	Female	84,555	89,038	93,796	98,847	104,183	109,808
49	All other—Both sexes	15,144	15,678	16,339	17,038	17,788	18,561
50	Male	8,209	8,442	8,743	9,067	9,428	9,788
51	Female	6,935	7,236	7,596	7,971	8,366	8,773
<b>New York</b>							
52	All races—Both sexes	7,282,883	7,448,944	7,611,076	7,771,082	7,927,160	8,084,122
53	Male	3,623,908	3,708,170	3,793,629	3,877,986	3,961,014	4,043,377
54	Female	3,658,975	3,740,774	3,818,047	3,893,096	3,966,146	4,040,745
55	White—Both sexes	7,170,667	7,333,223	7,492,556	7,648,790	7,801,938	7,955,898
56	Male	3,567,156	3,649,821	3,733,721	3,816,612	3,898,267	3,979,203
57	Female	3,603,511	3,683,407	3,758,835	3,832,178	3,903,671	3,976,695

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940)

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
306,171	315,890	330,684	347,917	364,626	381,853	399,321	418,445	1
185,734	191,363	200,059	210,200	219,439	226,792	234,281	242,701	2
120,487	124,527	130,625	137,717	145,187	155,061	165,040	175,744	3
16,068	15,798	15,589	15,545	15,446	15,270	15,134	15,000	4
9,788	9,532	9,403	9,331	9,228	9,084	8,963	8,850	5
6,280	6,206	6,186	6,214	6,218	6,186	6,171	6,159	6
1,137,892	1,149,029	1,161,318	1,177,095	1,197,956	1,216,023	1,231,601	1,246,151	7
600,097	605,912	612,148	620,128	630,597	639,254	648,616	653,005	8
537,495	548,117	549,170	556,967	567,359	576,769	585,085	593,146	9
1,126,458	1,137,678	1,149,802	1,165,372	1,185,896	1,203,374	1,218,383	1,232,387	10
593,919	599,587	605,694	613,525	623,780	632,114	639,066	645,257	11
532,539	538,091	544,108	551,847	562,116	571,260	579,317	587,130	12
11,134	11,351	11,516	11,723	12,000	12,649	13,218	13,764	13
6,178	6,325	6,454	6,603	6,817	7,140	7,450	7,748	14
4,956	6,026	6,062	5,120	5,243	5,509	6,768	6,016	15
63,636	68,076	72,782	78,252	81,890	81,384	81,306	82,278	16
40,258	43,257	46,436	50,102	52,488	51,824	51,424	51,674	17
23,378	24,819	26,346	28,150	29,402	29,590	29,882	30,604	18
50,578	60,878	65,458	70,738	74,306	73,910	73,902	74,857	19
35,924	38,844	41,944	45,494	47,842	47,262	46,923	47,181	20
20,654	22,034	23,514	25,244	26,464	26,648	26,979	27,676	21
7,058	7,198	7,324	7,514	7,584	7,474	7,404	7,421	22
4,334	4,413	4,492	4,608	4,646	4,562	4,501	4,493	23
2,724	2,785	2,832	2,906	2,938	2,912	2,903	2,928	24
414,606	423,407	428,409	430,819	431,821	431,755	433,786	438,886	25
207,701	212,295	214,974	216,326	216,704	217,027	218,130	220,732	26
206,905	211,112	213,435	214,493	214,617	214,728	215,656	218,154	27
413,903	422,704	427,715	430,139	430,653	431,080	433,098	438,187	28
207,368	211,903	214,586	215,946	216,330	216,647	217,740	220,333	29
206,595	210,801	213,129	214,193	214,323	214,433	215,358	217,854	30
703	708	694	680	668	675	688	699	31
393	392	388	380	374	380	390	399	32
810	811	806	800	794	795	798	800	33
2,238,697	2,314,231	2,403,493	2,488,923	2,549,654	2,609,590	2,669,527	2,729,464	34
1,129,727	1,169,577	1,216,317	1,260,009	1,292,859	1,323,281	1,353,414	1,383,369	35
1,108,970	1,144,654	1,187,176	1,226,914	1,256,795	1,286,309	1,316,113	1,346,095	36
2,156,048	2,229,589	2,316,085	2,397,052	2,467,950	2,515,884	2,572,018	2,629,892	37
1,089,380	1,127,912	1,173,296	1,215,742	1,247,653	1,278,775	1,305,251	1,334,115	38
1,067,268	1,101,627	1,142,789	1,181,310	1,210,297	1,238,609	1,266,767	1,295,777	39
82,049	84,692	87,408	89,871	91,704	94,206	97,609	99,572	40
40,347	41,665	43,021	44,267	45,206	46,506	48,163	49,254	41
41,702	43,027	44,387	45,604	46,498	47,700	48,346	50,318	42
268,605	283,116	298,321	314,221	329,837	338,855	338,470	343,815	43
143,644	151,464	159,670	168,224	176,022	178,517	180,771	183,363	44
124,961	131,652	138,651	145,997	152,815	155,338	157,699	160,452	45
249,230	262,856	277,229	292,258	306,025	310,675	314,943	319,913	46
133,465	140,805	148,659	156,786	164,125	166,243	168,130	170,340	47
115,765	121,991	128,570	135,473	141,900	144,432	146,813	149,573	48
19,373	20,290	21,092	21,963	22,812	23,190	23,527	23,902	49
10,179	10,599	11,011	11,438	11,897	12,274	12,641	13,023	50
9,196	9,661	10,081	10,526	10,915	10,906	10,886	10,879	51
8,288,796	8,498,839	8,714,248	8,935,026	9,156,954	9,248,977	9,361,002	9,473,028	52
4,182,648	4,263,338	4,376,461	4,491,824	4,596,564	4,632,635	4,707,937	4,762,563	53
4,186,148	4,235,501	4,337,787	4,443,202	4,540,390	4,596,342	4,653,062	4,710,465	54
8,166,954	8,362,659	8,574,334	8,791,342	8,989,050	9,094,857	9,199,381	9,305,978	55
4,084,720	4,184,387	4,306,682	4,430,078	4,522,720	4,575,652	4,627,236	4,679,088	56
4,079,334	4,167,372	4,267,752	4,371,954	4,466,330	4,519,205	4,573,146	4,626,880	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1908,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>New York—Continued</b>							
1	All other. Both sexes..	112, 276	115, 716	119, 120	122, 292	126, 222	128, 224
2	Male.....	56, 752	58, 349	59, 906	61, 374	62, 747	64, 174
3	Female.....	55, 464	57, 367	59, 212	60, 918	62, 475	64, 050
<b>North Carolina</b>							
4	All races. Both sexes..	1, 696, 627	1, 925, 644	1, 955, 936	1, 996, 466	2, 017, 145	2, 051, 187
5	Male.....	839, 918	954, 437	969, 544	984, 962	1, 000, 730	1, 018, 216
6	Female.....	856, 709	971, 207	986, 392	1, 001, 504	1, 016, 415	1, 032, 971
7	White. Both sexes..	1, 263, 785	1, 268, 155	1, 309, 348	1, 331, 396	1, 353, 647	1, 379, 091
8	Male.....	633, 110	644, 629	655, 516	666, 939	678, 548	691, 920
9	Female.....	632, 675	643, 526	653, 832	664, 457	675, 099	687, 171
10	All other. Both sexes..	430, 842	657, 489	646, 588	665, 070	663, 498	672, 096
11	Male.....	306, 806	309, 808	314, 028	318, 023	322, 182	326, 296
12	Female.....	324, 034	327, 681	332, 560	337, 047	341, 316	345, 800
<b>North Dakota</b>							
13	All races. Both sexes..	321, 224	346, 162	371, 089	396, 037	420, 975	446, 490
14	Male.....	178, 578	192, 076	205, 562	219, 080	232, 626	246, 639
15	Female.....	142, 646	154, 086	165, 527	176, 957	188, 349	199, 851
16	White. Both sexes..	313, 796	338, 784	363, 735	388, 695	413, 658	439, 193
17	Male.....	174, 794	188, 291	201, 786	215, 319	228, 874	242, 798
18	Female.....	139, 031	150, 493	161, 949	173, 376	184, 784	196, 395
19	All other. Both sexes..	7, 429	7, 378	7, 354	7, 342	7, 317	7, 297
20	Male.....	3, 814	3, 786	3, 776	3, 764	3, 752	3, 741
21	Female.....	3, 615	3, 593	3, 578	3, 578	3, 565	3, 556
<b>Ohio</b>							
22	All races. Both sexes..	4, 190, 966	4, 216, 019	4, 321, 627	4, 395, 965	4, 458, 354	4, 529, 515
23	Male.....	2, 104, 030	2, 133, 934	2, 189, 287	2, 224, 210	2, 262, 479	2, 302, 562
24	Female.....	2, 086, 936	2, 082, 085	2, 132, 340	2, 161, 755	2, 195, 875	2, 226, 953
25	White. Both sexes..	4, 063, 552	4, 117, 292	4, 219, 846	4, 282, 448	4, 352, 829	4, 422, 150
26	Male.....	2, 053, 589	2, 062, 797	2, 136, 600	2, 170, 541	2, 206, 707	2, 246, 827
27	Female.....	2, 009, 963	2, 054, 495	2, 083, 246	2, 111, 907	2, 146, 122	2, 175, 323
28	All other. Both sexes..	97, 414	98, 727	101, 681	103, 517	105, 525	107, 365
29	Male.....	50, 441	51, 137	52, 687	53, 669	54, 772	55, 785
30	Female.....	46, 973	47, 590	48, 994	49, 848	50, 753	51, 600
<b>Oklahoma</b>							
31	All races. Both sexes..	799, 513	915, 818	1, 027, 424	1, 117, 710	1, 199, 554	1, 278, 921
32	Male.....	428, 049	489, 589	548, 531	596, 161	639, 402	680, 364
33	Female.....	371, 464	426, 229	478, 893	521, 549	560, 152	598, 557
34	White. Both sexes..	781, 077	878, 475	969, 830	1, 032, 894	1, 082, 894	1, 102, 310
35	Male.....	396, 822	421, 340	473, 402	515, 803	554, 356	591, 000
36	Female.....	311, 461	359, 737	406, 073	444, 027	478, 538	511, 230
37	All other. Both sexes..	121, 230	134, 741	147, 949	167, 890	166, 660	174, 611
38	Male.....	61, 227	68, 249	75, 129	80, 358	85, 046	89, 374
39	Female.....	60, 003	66, 492	72, 820	77, 522	81, 614	85, 237
<b>Oregon</b>							
40	All races. Both sexes..	415, 040	433, 662	453, 607	478, 578	504, 127	529, 757
41	Male.....	233, 826	244, 793	256, 502	271, 076	286, 010	301, 034
42	Female.....	181, 220	188, 869	197, 105	207, 502	218, 117	228, 723
43	White. Both sexes..	396, 136	415, 222	435, 459	460, 530	486, 158	511, 896
44	Male.....	218, 365	229, 774	241, 778	256, 490	271, 541	286, 713
45	Female.....	177, 771	185, 448	193, 681	204, 040	214, 617	225, 186
46	All other. Both sexes..	18, 910	18, 440	18, 148	18, 048	17, 969	17, 858
47	Male.....	15, 461	15, 019	14, 794	14, 596	14, 409	14, 321
48	Female.....	3, 449	3, 421	3, 424	3, 462	3, 500	3, 537
<b>Pennsylvania</b>							
49	All races. Both sexes..	6, 312, 501	6, 438, 620	6, 567, 473	6, 699, 061	6, 833, 393	6, 970, 439
50	Male.....	3, 209, 358	3, 277, 457	3, 346, 757	3, 417, 984	3, 490, 527	3, 568, 254
51	Female.....	3, 103, 143	3, 161, 163	3, 220, 716	3, 281, 077	3, 342, 866	3, 402, 185
52	White. Both sexes..	6, 151, 789	6, 274, 527	6, 399, 176	6, 526, 742	6, 654, 056	6, 790, 180
53	Male.....	3, 127, 015	3, 193, 704	3, 261, 167	3, 330, 633	3, 400, 352	3, 475, 856
54	Female.....	3, 024, 774	3, 080, 823	3, 138, 009	3, 196, 109	3, 253, 674	3, 314, 794
55	All other. Both sexes..	160, 712	164, 093	168, 297	172, 319	176, 327	180, 259
56	Male.....	82, 343	83, 753	85, 590	87, 351	89, 145	90, 896
57	Female.....	78, 369	80, 340	82, 707	84, 968	87, 182	89, 361

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
181,842	186,180	189,914	143,684	147,904	154,120	161,621	167,050	1
65,928	68,051	69,879	71,746	73,844	76,983	80,701	83,485	2
66,914	68,129	70,035	71,938	74,060	77,137	80,920	83,685	3
2,076,531	2,105,211	2,142,069	2,174,097	2,221,123	2,276,484	2,318,891	2,362,009	4
1,031,363	1,047,448	1,065,302	1,081,982	1,106,203	1,135,497	1,165,297	1,180,975	5
1,045,168	1,057,763	1,076,767	1,092,115	1,114,920	1,140,987	1,158,094	1,181,034	6
1,398,695	1,422,373	1,449,356	1,475,632	1,512,047	1,555,802	1,596,782	1,626,539	7
702,158	714,563	728,560	742,122	760,882	784,121	800,665	821,675	8
696,537	707,810	720,795	733,510	751,165	771,681	788,117	804,804	9
677,830	682,838	692,713	698,465	709,076	720,682	728,609	735,470	10
829,205	832,885	836,742	839,860	845,321	851,376	854,632	858,800	11
348,031	349,953	355,971	358,605	363,755	369,306	371,977	376,170	12
473,739	500,988	528,237	555,486	579,593	584,092	602,519	609,038	13
201,357	276,204	291,055	305,859	318,645	319,732	325,895	330,416	14
212,382	224,780	227,182	249,627	260,948	264,360	274,134	278,617	15
460,450	493,693	520,977	548,264	572,390	576,968	595,301	601,873	16
257,619	272,810	287,328	302,148	314,938	318,056	324,651	328,702	17
208,831	221,224	223,649	246,116	257,462	260,912	270,650	275,171	18
7,289	7,295	7,260	7,222	7,203	7,124	7,128	7,160	19
3,738	3,739	3,727	3,711	3,707	3,676	3,734	3,714	20
3,551	3,556	3,533	3,511	3,496	3,448	3,484	3,446	21
4,587,136	4,629,939	4,677,264	4,700,719	4,785,671	4,820,572	4,869,070	4,907,256	22
2,334,256	2,358,604	2,385,336	2,399,577	2,445,104	2,466,163	2,508,108	2,561,645	23
2,262,880	2,271,275	2,291,948	2,301,142	2,340,567	2,354,409	2,389,962	2,435,611	24
4,478,404	4,520,014	4,565,626	4,589,927	4,672,059	4,672,059	4,767,256	4,864,527	25
2,277,710	2,301,484	2,327,643	2,341,695	2,385,628	2,403,414	2,439,574	2,491,154	26
2,200,694	2,218,530	2,238,983	2,248,232	2,286,431	2,297,948	2,327,682	2,373,373	27
108,732	109,925	110,658	110,792	118,612	119,210	125,814	132,729	28
56,646	57,180	57,693	57,882	59,476	62,749	66,534	70,491	29
52,186	52,746	52,965	52,910	54,136	55,461	59,280	62,238	30
1,349,181	1,414,177	1,496,113	1,535,320	1,671,422	1,713,726	1,737,059	1,777,135	31
718,626	752,830	797,421	843,600	888,782	909,579	920,170	939,441	32
630,655	661,347	700,692	741,720	782,640	804,147	816,889	837,694	33
1,167,300	1,228,724	1,301,449	1,380,042	1,453,266	1,501,111	1,527,233	1,568,227	34
628,329	656,162	696,240	737,750	778,723	799,923	812,085	831,968	35
841,971	869,690	905,209	942,292	979,543	1,011,188	1,015,148	1,035,259	36
181,881	188,455	196,664	205,278	213,166	212,615	209,826	208,908	37
99,197	96,668	101,181	105,850	110,089	109,656	108,065	107,473	38
88,684	91,787	95,483	99,428	103,097	102,959	101,741	101,435	39
594,637	570,551	610,006	643,377	676,909	691,651	706,127	721,800	40
315,742	330,163	347,903	367,260	385,963	391,410	396,301	401,680	41
339,198	349,388	362,103	376,117	390,946	390,541	399,826	399,920	42
537,216	561,979	592,460	625,804	659,274	674,613	689,107	705,084	43
301,583	316,170	333,921	353,378	372,118	378,008	383,360	389,393	44
335,633	345,791	358,469	372,426	387,158	396,605	395,747	315,683	45
17,721	17,581	17,646	17,573	17,635	17,338	17,620	16,714	46
14,159	13,989	13,912	13,882	13,845	13,402	13,941	12,487	47
3,592	3,592	3,634	3,691	3,790	3,936	4,079	4,227	48
7,110,280	7,352,756	7,598,016	7,546,000	7,706,478	7,850,444	7,985,861	8,139,396	49
3,643,001	3,720,883	3,799,013	3,878,635	3,963,197	4,034,395	4,100,632	4,175,153	50
3,467,229	3,531,883	3,599,003	3,667,374	3,743,281	3,816,049	3,885,229	3,964,243	51
6,927,044	7,065,146	7,206,551	7,351,517	7,509,950	7,641,560	7,767,440	7,911,720	52
3,550,761	3,639,361	3,728,967	3,731,367	3,823,307	3,929,059	3,989,794	4,053,927	53
3,376,263	3,438,384	3,503,384	3,570,350	3,643,643	3,712,501	3,777,646	3,852,763	54
183,186	187,510	191,465	194,492	199,528	208,904	218,421	227,676	55
92,240	94,332	96,046	97,368	99,890	105,336	110,838	116,236	56
94,946	93,278	95,419	97,124	99,638	103,568	107,583	111,450	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Rhode Island</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	429, 684	440, 865	450, 084	460, 406	470, 611	480, 961
2	Male.....	211, 202	216, 863	221, 726	227, 163	232, 564	237, 973
3	Female.....	218, 482	224, 002	228, 358	233, 243	238, 047	242, 988
4	White..... Both sexes..	420, 174	431, 275	440, 463	450, 742	460, 920	471, 234
5	Male.....	206, 616	212, 135	216, 970	222, 889	227, 769	233, 150
6	Female.....	213, 658	219, 140	223, 494	228, 353	233, 151	238, 084
7	All other.. Both sexes..	9, 510	9, 590	9, 621	9, 664	9, 691	9, 727
8	Male.....	4, 686	4, 728	4, 747	4, 774	4, 795	4, 823
9	Female.....	4, 824	4, 862	4, 874	4, 890	4, 896	4, 904
<b>South Carolina</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 341, 884	1, 360, 573	1, 379, 042	1, 397, 291	1, 415, 319	1, 433, 127
11	Male.....	665, 566	674, 474	683, 267	692, 057	701, 095	709, 919
12	Female.....	676, 318	686, 099	695, 775	705, 194	714, 224	723, 208
13	White..... Both sexes..	558, 919	571, 722	582, 809	594, 370	605, 923	618, 237
14	Male.....	281, 642	288, 177	293, 827	299, 764	305, 734	312, 169
15	Female.....	277, 277	283, 545	288, 982	294, 606	300, 189	306, 068
16	All other.. Both sexes..	782, 965	788, 851	796, 233	802, 921	809, 396	814, 890
17	Male.....	383, 924	386, 297	389, 440	392, 333	395, 361	397, 750
18	Female.....	399, 041	402, 554	406, 793	410, 588	414, 035	417, 140
<b>South Dakota</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	402, 808	417, 694	431, 420	437, 318	452, 090	460, 710
20	Male.....	216, 802	225, 058	232, 666	236, 083	244, 317	249, 264
21	Female.....	186, 006	192, 636	198, 754	201, 235	207, 773	211, 446
22	White..... Both sexes..	391, 977	397, 118	411, 051	417, 523	432, 448	441, 496
23	Male.....	206, 587	214, 946	222, 635	226, 311	234, 589	239, 723
24	Female.....	175, 390	182, 172	188, 416	191, 212	197, 859	201, 773
25	All other.. Both sexes..	20, 831	20, 576	20, 369	19, 785	19, 642	19, 214
26	Male.....	10, 215	10, 112	10, 031	9, 772	9, 728	9, 541
27	Female.....	10, 616	10, 464	10, 338	10, 023	9, 914	9, 673
<b>Tennessee</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 022, 930	2, 041, 383	2, 059, 950	2, 081, 969	2, 085, 978	2, 111, 022
29	Male.....	1, 022, 158	1, 031, 069	1, 040, 054	1, 050, 951	1, 053, 002	1, 065, 768
30	Female.....	1, 000, 772	1, 010, 284	1, 019, 896	1, 031, 018	1, 032, 976	1, 045, 254
31	White..... Both sexes..	1, 542, 393	1, 561, 253	1, 578, 496	1, 599, 014	1, 605, 796	1, 629, 519
32	Male.....	783, 613	793, 073	801, 664	812, 053	815, 566	827, 586
33	Female.....	758, 780	768, 180	776, 831	786, 961	790, 229	801, 653
34	All other.. Both sexes..	480, 537	480, 130	481, 455	482, 955	480, 182	481, 503
35	Male.....	238, 545	238, 026	238, 390	238, 898	237, 435	237, 902
36	Female.....	241, 992	242, 104	243, 065	244, 057	242, 747	243, 601
<b>Texas</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	3, 054, 996	3, 131, 574	3, 210, 285	3, 291, 125	3, 374, 095	3, 459, 198
38	Male.....	1, 581, 800	1, 620, 973	1, 661, 149	1, 702, 730	1, 745, 733	1, 790, 189
39	Female.....	1, 473, 196	1, 510, 601	1, 549, 136	1, 588, 395	1, 628, 322	1, 669, 069
40	White..... Both sexes..	2, 432, 613	2, 504, 162	2, 575, 000	2, 648, 332	2, 723, 469	2, 801, 361
41	Male.....	1, 270, 423	1, 307, 333	1, 343, 796	1, 381, 771	1, 420, 850	1, 461, 697
42	Female.....	1, 162, 190	1, 196, 829	1, 231, 204	1, 266, 561	1, 302, 610	1, 339, 664
43	All other.. Both sexes..	622, 383	627, 412	635, 285	642, 793	650, 626	657, 837
44	Male.....	311, 377	313, 640	317, 353	320, 959	324, 914	328, 432
45	Female.....	311, 006	313, 772	317, 932	321, 834	325, 712	329, 405
<b>Utah</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	277, 441	284, 074	292, 320	299, 315	308, 373	316, 373
47	Male.....	142, 053	145, 998	150, 756	154, 887	160, 100	164, 794
48	Female.....	135, 388	138, 076	141, 564	144, 428	148, 273	151, 581
49	White..... Both sexes..	273, 138	279, 573	287, 575	294, 354	303, 160	310, 937
50	Male.....	139, 273	143, 055	147, 620	151, 574	156, 588	161, 102
51	Female.....	133, 865	136, 518	139, 955	142, 780	146, 572	149, 835
52	All other.. Both sexes..	4, 303	4, 501	4, 745	4, 961	5, 213	5, 438
53	Male.....	2, 780	2, 943	3, 136	3, 313	3, 512	3, 692
54	Female.....	1, 523	1, 558	1, 609	1, 648	1, 701	1, 746

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
492,269	505,258	518,933	532,050	544,891	555,840	566,789	577,738	1
244,033	250,851	257,698	264,839	271,434	276,732	281,068	287,176	2
248,236	254,407	260,935	267,211	273,457	279,108	284,821	290,562	3
482,496	495,361	508,950	521,995	534,763	545,618	556,388	567,291	4
239,178	245,924	253,015	259,808	266,363	271,883	276,712	281,875	5
243,318	249,437	255,935	262,187	268,410	274,035	279,676	285,416	6
9,773	9,897	9,983	10,055	10,128	10,222	10,401	10,447	7
4,855	4,927	4,983	5,031	5,081	5,149	5,256	5,301	8
4,918	4,970	5,000	5,024	5,047	5,073	5,145	5,140	9
1,450,715	1,468,082	1,485,229	1,502,156	1,522,996	1,548,475	1,571,944	1,598,664	10
718,752	727,071	736,274	745,059	755,951	770,173	783,112	797,925	11
731,963	741,011	749,955	757,097	767,045	778,302	788,832	800,739	12
630,259	641,322	648,147	658,889	684,549	704,460	723,263	744,448	13
318,354	324,073	331,233	338,292	346,531	357,867	368,398	380,404	14
311,905	317,249	323,914	330,597	338,018	346,593	354,895	364,044	15
820,456	826,700	830,982	833,267	838,447	844,015	848,931	854,216	16
400,398	402,998	405,041	406,767	409,420	412,306	414,714	417,621	17
420,058	423,762	425,041	426,500	429,027	431,709	433,967	436,695	18
476,600	498,322	526,069	552,803	590,499	602,403	592,260	583,881	19
258,162	270,168	285,753	300,122	320,523	326,179	319,872	314,459	20
218,438	228,124	240,916	252,681	269,976	276,224	272,368	269,422	21
457,601	479,161	507,177	533,179	570,267	582,281	572,971	565,357	22
248,687	260,605	275,965	290,236	310,301	315,994	310,092	305,051	23
208,914	218,556	231,212	242,943	259,966	266,287	262,879	260,306	24
18,999	19,161	19,492	19,624	20,232	20,122	19,280	18,524	25
9,475	9,593	9,788	9,886	10,222	10,185	9,780	9,408	26
9,524	9,568	9,704	9,738	10,010	9,937	9,509	9,116	27
2,135,831	2,135,809	2,163,637	2,170,810	2,191,221	2,197,159	2,218,036	2,257,059	28
1,078,320	1,078,232	1,092,627	1,099,402	1,106,747	1,109,912	1,120,370	1,139,834	29
1,057,511	1,057,637	1,070,910	1,077,348	1,084,474	1,087,247	1,097,666	1,117,225	30
1,653,162	1,657,100	1,684,600	1,700,965	1,717,988	1,729,259	1,752,118	1,789,808	31
839,896	842,026	856,140	864,393	873,926	878,689	890,107	908,917	32
813,266	815,074	828,520	836,572	845,062	850,570	862,011	880,891	33
482,069	478,769	478,877	475,845	473,233	467,900	465,918	467,251	34
238,424	236,206	236,487	235,069	233,821	231,223	230,263	230,917	35
244,245	242,563	242,390	240,776	239,412	236,077	235,555	236,334	36
3,546,430	3,635,793	3,727,287	3,820,911	3,921,806	4,015,910	4,106,536	4,207,423	37
1,833,390	1,881,138	1,929,797	1,978,441	2,030,815	2,080,358	2,127,706	2,180,034	38
1,711,040	1,754,655	1,797,580	1,842,470	1,890,991	1,935,552	1,978,830	2,027,389	39
2,881,104	2,961,104	3,047,567	3,134,906	3,227,908	3,315,414	3,399,901	3,493,648	40
1,493,121	1,544,897	1,589,986	1,635,330	1,683,470	1,729,492	1,773,579	1,822,164	41
1,377,983	1,416,207	1,457,581	1,499,666	1,544,438	1,585,922	1,626,322	1,671,484	42
605,326	674,689	679,720	685,915	693,898	700,496	706,635	713,775	43
332,269	336,241	339,721	343,111	347,345	350,866	354,127	357,570	44
333,057	338,448	339,999	342,804	346,533	349,630	352,508	355,905	45
327,420	338,715	351,110	363,781	376,535	387,499	398,755	410,426	46
171,032	177,439	184,403	190,970	198,471	203,875	209,404	215,082	47
156,388	161,283	166,707	171,811	178,054	183,624	189,351	195,344	48
321,713	332,725	344,841	356,250	369,722	380,593	391,739	403,300	49
167,127	173,306	180,054	186,413	193,710	199,087	204,572	210,231	50
164,586	159,419	164,787	169,837	176,012	181,506	187,152	193,069	51
4,797	4,990	6,299	6,531	6,803	6,906	7,036	7,126	52
3,903	4,126	4,349	4,557	4,761	4,788	4,827	4,851	53
1,802	1,864	1,920	1,974	2,042	2,116	2,199	2,275	54

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Vermont</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	343,946	347,081	348,821	350,252	352,553	354,378
2	Male.....	175,386	176,933	177,908	178,753	180,056	181,070
3	Female.....	168,560	170,148	170,913	171,499	172,497	173,308
4	White..... Both sexes..	343,069	346,117	347,774	349,123	351,341	353,083
5	Male.....	174,883	176,355	177,258	178,031	179,261	180,202
6	Female.....	168,186	169,762	170,516	171,092	172,080	172,881
7	All other.. Both sexes..	877	964	1,047	1,129	1,212	1,295
8	Male.....	503	578	650	722	795	868
9	Female.....	374	386	397	407	417	427
<b>Virginia</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	1,857,888	1,888,603	1,893,731	1,890,324	1,888,593	1,917,443
11	Male.....	927,608	942,177	945,928	944,607	944,384	959,483
12	Female.....	930,280	946,426	947,803	945,717	944,209	957,960
13	White..... Both sexes..	1,196,839	1,220,917	1,229,980	1,232,827	1,235,758	1,261,591
14	Male.....	603,365	616,233	620,977	622,633	625,066	638,037
15	Female.....	592,474	604,684	609,003	610,144	611,752	623,554
16	All other.. Both sexes..	662,049	665,686	663,751	667,497	651,835	655,852
17	Male.....	324,243	325,944	324,951	321,924	319,378	321,446
18	Female.....	337,806	339,742	338,800	335,573	332,457	334,406
<b>Washington</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	522,651	583,423	651,492	719,418	782,013	842,158
20	Male.....	306,682	341,115	376,802	413,432	454,011	488,249
21	Female.....	215,969	242,308	274,690	306,986	328,002	353,909
22	White..... Both sexes..	500,792	560,548	627,214	693,791	755,224	814,332
23	Male.....	291,111	324,855	362,576	400,278	435,056	468,588
24	Female.....	209,681	235,693	264,638	293,513	320,168	345,744
25	All other.. Both sexes..	21,859	22,875	24,278	25,627	26,789	27,826
26	Male.....	16,571	16,260	17,226	18,154	18,955	19,661
27	Female.....	6,288	6,615	7,052	7,473	7,834	8,165
<b>West Virginia</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	959,482	971,582	999,609	1,036,549	1,064,457	1,093,511
29	Male.....	499,540	506,559	521,870	541,930	557,348	573,458
30	Female.....	459,942	465,023	477,739	494,619	507,114	520,053
31	White..... Both sexes..	915,814	926,492	952,192	986,418	1,012,032	1,038,822
32	Male.....	474,259	480,536	494,568	513,114	527,253	542,122
33	Female.....	441,555	445,956	457,624	473,304	484,779	496,700
34	All other.. Both sexes..	43,668	45,070	47,417	50,131	52,425	54,689
35	Male.....	25,281	26,023	27,311	28,816	30,090	31,336
36	Female.....	18,387	19,047	20,106	21,315	22,335	23,353
<b>Wisconsin</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	2,071,696	2,109,457	2,141,004	2,170,607	2,201,529	2,231,456
38	Male.....	1,038,888	1,068,457	1,104,965	1,120,646	1,137,154	1,153,386
39	Female.....	1,032,808	1,041,000	1,036,039	1,049,961	1,064,375	1,078,070
40	White..... Both sexes..	2,060,546	2,068,030	2,129,253	2,158,619	2,189,268	2,218,919
41	Male.....	1,062,724	1,062,366	1,098,737	1,114,295	1,180,674	1,146,777
42	Female.....	997,822	1,015,664	1,030,516	1,044,324	1,058,594	1,072,142
43	All other.. Both sexes..	11,150	11,427	11,721	11,988	12,261	12,537
44	Male.....	5,964	6,091	6,228	6,351	6,480	6,609
45	Female.....	5,186	5,336	5,493	5,637	5,781	5,928
<b>Wyoming</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	93,030	99,871	105,126	107,657	110,889	113,994
47	Male.....	58,485	62,766	66,049	67,628	69,654	71,613
48	Female.....	34,545	37,105	39,077	40,029	41,235	42,381
49	White..... Both sexes..	89,530	96,099	101,126	103,538	106,622	109,595
50	Male.....	56,128	60,189	63,281	64,745	66,636	68,473
51	Female.....	33,402	35,910	37,845	38,793	39,986	41,122
52	All other.. Both sexes..	3,500	3,772	4,000	4,119	4,267	4,399
53	Male.....	2,357	2,577	2,768	2,883	2,918	3,140
54	Female.....	1,143	1,195	1,232	1,236	1,349	1,259



POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
355,419	354,672	354,270	355,815	356,813	358,324	359,329	361,035	1
181,815	181,535	181,517	182,425	183,006	183,708	184,140	184,872	2
173,604	173,037	172,753	173,390	173,807	174,616	175,189	176,163	3
354,046	353,122	352,748	354,214	355,176	356,789	357,888	359,704	4
180,877	180,528	180,444	181,261	181,827	182,611	183,121	183,942	5
173,169	172,594	172,304	172,933	173,349	174,178	174,767	175,762	6
1,373	1,450	1,522	1,601	1,637	1,535	1,441	1,331	7
938	1,007	1,073	1,144	1,179	1,097	1,019	930	8
435	443	449	457	458	438	422	401	9
1,941,658	1,952,090	1,994,384	2,038,295	2,070,999	2,091,652	2,122,473	2,175,953	10
972,290	977,877	1,000,226	1,023,094	1,040,472	1,052,864	1,070,086	1,088,704	11
960,398	974,213	994,158	1,015,201	1,030,527	1,038,788	1,052,367	1,077,249	12
1,283,418	1,295,408	1,331,375	1,368,543	1,397,941	1,419,625	1,447,998	1,490,952	13
649,361	655,700	674,365	693,446	708,774	721,260	736,890	759,867	14
634,052	639,618	657,010	675,097	689,167	698,365	711,108	731,085	15
648,245	656,082	663,009	669,752	673,058	672,027	674,475	685,071	16
322,899	322,087	325,861	329,648	331,698	331,604	332,196	338,837	17
335,346	334,595	337,148	340,104	341,360	340,423	341,279	346,164	18
903,635	966,875	1,027,843	1,091,119	1,148,078	1,167,424	1,183,765	1,209,256	19
823,203	859,012	893,936	929,845	961,263	987,883	972,780	982,705	20
380,482	407,503	433,907	461,274	488,815	499,541	511,005	526,551	21
874,788	936,534	996,802	1,059,104	1,115,118	1,134,263	1,150,431	1,175,605	22
802,801	837,831	872,036	907,275	938,101	944,878	949,929	959,945	23
871,987	898,703	924,766	951,829	977,017	989,385	500,502	515,660	24
28,897	30,041	31,041	32,015	32,960	33,161	33,334	33,651	25
20,402	21,181	21,900	22,570	23,162	23,005	22,831	22,780	26
8,495	8,860	9,141	9,445	9,798	10,156	10,503	10,891	27
1,121,992	1,148,602	1,173,561	1,202,612	1,231,202	1,265,792	1,291,133	1,317,281	28
589,153	603,923	617,841	633,813	649,187	666,735	679,320	692,127	29
532,839	544,679	555,720	568,799	582,015	599,057	611,812	625,154	30
1,063,096	1,089,525	1,112,682	1,139,723	1,166,212	1,198,147	1,221,368	1,245,309	31
558,584	570,169	583,054	597,889	612,119	628,361	639,912	651,705	32
808,512	819,356	829,628	841,834	854,093	869,788	881,396	893,604	33
56,896	59,077	60,879	62,889	64,990	67,645	69,825	71,972	34
32,569	33,754	34,787	35,924	37,068	38,374	39,408	40,422	35
24,327	25,323	26,092	26,965	27,922	29,271	30,417	31,550	36
2,249,703	2,267,646	2,292,381	2,317,381	2,345,117	2,369,087	2,407,408	2,437,671	37
1,163,282	1,173,188	1,186,662	1,199,930	1,214,519	1,227,070	1,246,935	1,262,220	38
1,080,421	1,094,400	1,105,719	1,117,451	1,130,598	1,142,017	1,160,473	1,175,451	39
2,237,022	2,254,780	2,279,346	2,304,203	2,331,765	2,355,639	2,393,758	2,423,913	40
1,150,610	1,166,438	1,179,822	1,193,028	1,207,530	1,220,000	1,239,729	1,254,928	41
1,080,412	1,088,342	1,099,824	1,111,175	1,124,235	1,135,639	1,154,029	1,168,585	42
12,691	12,808	13,035	13,178	13,352	13,448	13,650	13,758	43
6,672	6,750	6,840	6,902	6,989	7,070	7,206	7,292	44
6,009	6,118	6,196	6,276	6,363	6,378	6,444	6,466	45
117,879	124,618	132,845	140,547	147,176	150,459	152,663	157,355	46
74,048	78,284	83,452	88,279	92,178	93,067	93,312	95,076	47
43,831	46,334	49,393	52,388	54,906	57,392	59,351	62,279	48
113,319	119,782	127,697	135,109	141,556	145,055	147,502	152,352	49
70,795	74,778	79,691	84,279	88,031	89,108	89,560	91,469	50
42,554	45,094	48,006	50,830	53,525	55,047	57,942	60,883	51
4,500	4,836	5,148	5,438	5,620	5,404	5,161	5,003	52
3,283	3,506	3,761	4,000	4,147	3,959	3,757	3,607	53
1,377	1,330	1,387	1,438	1,473	1,445	1,409	1,366	54

## VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>United States</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	99, 117, 567	100, 549, 013	101, 965, 984	103, 265, 913	103, 202, 801	104, 512, 110
2	Male.....	50, 888, 632	51, 871, 187	52, 237, 810	52, 785, 589	51, 968, 764	53, 106, 878
3	Female.....	48, 228, 935	48, 977, 826	49, 728, 174	50, 480, 324	51, 234, 037	51, 405, 232
4	White..... Both sexes..	88, 849, 601	89, 849, 643	91, 202, 174	92, 437, 166	92, 853, 339	93, 681, 164
5	Male.....	45, 535, 100	46, 186, 211	46, 821, 896	47, 339, 431	46, 538, 289	47, 672, 374
6	Female.....	42, 947, 501	43, 663, 432	44, 380, 278	45, 097, 735	45, 815, 050	46, 008, 790
7	All other.. Both sexes..	10, 634, 966	10, 699, 370	10, 763, 810	10, 828, 747	10, 849, 462	10, 830, 946
8	Male.....	5, 353, 532	5, 384, 976	5, 415, 914	5, 446, 158	5, 430, 475	5, 434, 504
9	Female.....	5, 281, 434	5, 314, 394	5, 347, 896	5, 382, 589	5, 418, 987	5, 396, 442
<b>Alabama</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 335, 774	2, 345, 362	2, 358, 862	2, 361, 376	2, 343, 171	2, 336, 886
11	Male.....	1, 174, 959	1, 177, 984	1, 185, 002	1, 181, 782	1, 155, 843	1, 161, 868
12	Female.....	1, 160, 815	1, 167, 378	1, 173, 860	1, 179, 594	1, 187, 328	1, 175, 018
13	White..... Both sexes..	1, 394, 510	1, 409, 765	1, 427, 985	1, 434, 635	1, 426, 463	1, 432, 484
14	Male.....	712, 246	718, 505	728, 326	727, 897	711, 641	720, 555
15	Female.....	682, 264	691, 260	699, 659	706, 748	714, 822	711, 929
16	All other.. Both sexes..	941, 264	935, 597	930, 877	926, 741	916, 708	904, 402
17	Male.....	462, 713	459, 479	456, 676	453, 895	444, 202	441, 313
18	Female.....	478, 551	476, 118	474, 201	472, 846	472, 506	463, 089
<b>Arizona</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	253, 193	263, 157	282, 365	310, 517	320, 062	328, 915
20	Male.....	142, 726	147, 500	157, 524	175, 719	178, 437	182, 598
21	Female.....	110, 467	115, 657	124, 841	134, 798	141, 625	146, 317
22	White..... Both sexes..	217, 397	226, 787	244, 182	268, 678	277, 041	284, 199
23	Male.....	122, 909	127, 255	136, 161	151, 531	153, 488	156, 045
24	Female.....	94, 488	99, 532	108, 021	117, 147	123, 553	128, 154
25	All other.. Both sexes..	35, 796	36, 370	38, 183	41, 839	43, 021	44, 716
26	Male.....	19, 817	20, 245	21, 363	24, 183	24, 949	26, 553
27	Female.....	15, 979	16, 126	16, 820	17, 651	18, 072	18, 163
<b>Arkansas</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 688, 496	1, 702, 179	1, 718, 537	1, 736, 684	1, 749, 090	1, 741, 905
29	Male.....	868, 066	873, 939	882, 185	889, 061	889, 061	886, 755
30	Female.....	820, 430	828, 240	836, 352	847, 623	860, 027	855, 150
31	White..... Both sexes..	1, 226, 094	1, 237, 911	1, 262, 016	1, 268, 276	1, 268, 838	1, 269, 954
32	Male.....	635, 149	640, 200	647, 445	652, 137	646, 426	650, 068
33	Female.....	590, 945	597, 711	604, 570	615, 139	622, 412	619, 886
34	All other.. Both sexes..	462, 402	464, 268	466, 522	471, 408	480, 251	471, 951
35	Male.....	232, 917	233, 739	234, 740	236, 924	242, 636	236, 687
36	Female.....	229, 485	230, 529	231, 782	234, 484	237, 615	235, 264
<b>California</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 933, 789	3, 008, 005	3, 070, 719	3, 170, 556	3, 262, 259	3, 338, 816
38	Male.....	1, 593, 429	1, 624, 458	1, 662, 631	1, 700, 929	1, 733, 869	1, 766, 188
39	Female.....	1, 340, 360	1, 383, 547	1, 418, 087	1, 469, 627	1, 528, 390	1, 572, 628
40	White..... Both sexes..	2, 793, 805	2, 860, 779	2, 930, 378	3, 022, 730	3, 107, 453	3, 177, 487
41	Male.....	1, 495, 553	1, 527, 367	1, 557, 301	1, 602, 669	1, 632, 991	1, 662, 001
42	Female.....	1, 298, 252	1, 339, 412	1, 373, 077	1, 420, 061	1, 474, 462	1, 515, 486
43	All other.. Both sexes..	139, 984	141, 226	140, 340	147, 826	154, 806	161, 329
44	Male.....	97, 876	97, 091	95, 330	98, 260	100, 878	104, 187
45	Female.....	42, 108	44, 135	45, 010	49, 566	53, 928	57, 142
<b>Colorado</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	846, 210	868, 146	891, 745	909, 969	905, 915	938, 300
47	Male.....	451, 011	460, 979	472, 590	481, 107	463, 908	490, 102
48	Female.....	395, 199	407, 167	419, 156	428, 862	442, 007	448, 198
49	White..... Both sexes..	831, 105	853, 096	876, 913	894, 677	890, 305	922, 366
50	Male.....	442, 367	452, 417	464, 157	472, 546	455, 334	481, 303
51	Female.....	388, 738	400, 679	412, 756	422, 131	434, 971	441, 063
52	All other.. Both sexes..	15, 105	15, 050	14, 833	15, 292	15, 610	15, 934
53	Male.....	8, 644	8, 562	8, 433	8, 561	8, 574	8, 799
54	Female.....	6, 461	6, 488	6, 400	6, 731	7, 036	7, 135
<b>Connecticut</b>							
55	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 232, 987	1, 258, 273	1, 293, 845	1, 327, 498	1, 329, 415	1, 359, 373
56	Male.....	623, 514	636, 183	653, 558	667, 111	650, 761	679, 749
57	Female.....	609, 473	622, 090	640, 287	660, 387	678, 654	679, 624

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
106,466,420	108,541,489	110,054,778	111,949,945	114,113,463	115,831,063	117,399,225	119,038,062	1
54,295,093	55,201,917	55,890,766	56,863,867	57,987,433	58,819,880	59,590,467	60,401,813	2
52,171,327	53,249,572	54,164,012	55,086,078	55,120,030	57,012,083	57,808,758	58,636,249	3
95,511,330	97,417,259	98,707,969	100,511,486	102,512,812	104,064,079	105,468,958	106,938,835	4
48,780,027	49,706,983	50,229,400	51,131,477	52,178,715	52,932,716	53,628,143	54,360,434	5
46,721,303	47,710,276	48,538,599	49,380,009	50,334,097	51,131,963	51,840,815	52,578,401	6
10,955,090	11,124,230	11,280,779	11,438,459	11,600,651	11,767,284	11,930,267	12,099,227	7
5,505,066	5,584,934	5,661,306	5,732,390	5,808,718	5,887,164	5,962,324	6,041,379	8
5,450,024	5,539,296	5,625,413	5,706,069	5,791,933	5,880,120	5,967,943	6,057,848	9
2,358,912	2,402,471	2,433,744	2,464,125	2,501,188	2,533,975	2,567,284	2,608,542	10
1,179,495	1,201,360	1,212,917	1,231,486	1,250,405	1,261,851	1,290,552	1,303,849	11
1,179,417	1,201,111	1,220,827	1,232,639	1,250,783	1,272,124	1,286,732	1,304,693	12
1,459,305	1,495,471	1,520,080	1,549,436	1,580,679	1,601,073	1,627,091	1,668,069	13
740,096	758,781	767,355	785,813	802,286	810,020	823,959	847,166	14
719,209	736,690	752,725	763,823	778,393	791,953	803,132	820,904	15
809,607	907,000	913,664	914,689	920,509	932,002	940,193	940,473	16
439,399	442,579	445,562	445,673	448,119	451,831	456,593	456,684	17
460,208	464,421	468,102	469,016	472,390	480,171	483,600	483,789	18
839,548	850,964	860,260	870,942	882,355	892,926	903,317	913,830	19
186,216	191,671	195,694	201,022	206,705	212,059	216,493	221,888	20
163,332	169,293	164,375	169,920	175,650	180,867	186,824	191,942	21
290,185	306,131	314,041	323,417	333,320	343,446	351,655	360,408	22
161,659	166,448	170,039	174,596	179,590	184,715	188,214	192,782	23
134,526	139,683	144,002	148,821	153,730	158,731	163,441	167,626	24
43,363	44,833	46,228	47,525	49,036	49,480	51,662	53,422	25
24,557	25,223	25,855	26,426	27,115	27,344	28,279	29,106	26
18,566	19,610	20,373	21,099	21,920	22,136	23,383	24,316	27
1,756,378	1,768,070	1,772,203	1,783,618	1,799,550	1,812,475	1,825,576	1,840,195	28
897,661	903,504	902,936	909,743	918,031	922,741	929,202	937,797	29
858,717	865,370	869,327	873,675	881,519	889,734	896,374	902,398	30
1,284,980	1,297,470	1,301,080	1,313,329	1,327,744	1,332,709	1,342,235	1,363,655	31
661,133	667,326	667,049	674,593	682,413	683,419	688,261	700,682	32
623,856	630,153	634,031	638,736	645,331	649,290	653,974	662,973	33
471,389	471,491	471,183	470,289	471,896	479,766	483,941	476,540	34
236,528	236,208	235,887	235,150	235,618	239,322	240,941	237,115	35
234,861	235,223	235,206	235,139	236,188	240,444	242,400	239,425	36
3,854,346	3,794,815	3,900,767	4,269,026	4,541,344	4,730,097	4,928,905	5,146,524	37
1,878,725	1,905,545	2,092,311	2,235,245	2,369,957	2,454,950	2,569,825	2,682,707	38
1,675,621	1,709,270	1,898,456	2,034,381	2,171,387	2,275,147	2,359,080	2,463,817	39
3,388,798	3,617,238	3,802,445	4,067,281	4,325,501	4,504,857	4,695,936	4,904,300	40
1,772,007	1,883,077	1,973,656	2,108,368	2,235,153	2,315,940	2,425,074	2,532,436	41
1,614,671	1,734,161	1,828,789	1,958,913	2,080,348	2,188,917	2,270,803	2,371,864	42
167,578	177,577	188,322	202,345	215,843	225,240	232,969	242,224	43
106,628	112,468	116,655	126,877	134,804	139,010	144,751	150,271	44
60,950	65,109	69,667	75,463	81,039	86,230	88,218	91,953	45
937,430	960,703	965,305	983,710	1,014,824	1,019,376	1,015,768	1,027,833	46
401,130	401,284	502,049	510,926	525,092	528,090	524,931	529,801	47
446,313	459,499	463,136	472,784	489,232	491,286	490,837	496,032	48
922,021	948,089	949,334	967,474	997,547	1,002,805	999,086	1,010,722	49
482,716	492,760	493,496	502,235	516,166	519,328	516,139	520,781	50
439,305	452,329	455,828	465,239	481,381	483,477	482,947	489,941	51
15,424	15,674	15,871	16,239	16,777	16,571	16,682	17,111	52
8,414	8,504	8,553	8,691	8,926	8,792	8,792	9,020	53
7,010	7,170	7,318	7,545	7,851	7,809	7,890	8,091	54
1,390,917	1,414,893	1,431,440	1,454,501	1,481,394	1,505,926	1,530,695	1,558,841	55
700,496	711,672	717,135	728,753	742,448	754,054	763,921	778,475	56
690,421	703,221	714,315	725,748	738,946	751,872	764,774	778,366	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>							
1	White—Both sexes	1,214,543	1,239,181	1,273,972	1,308,853	1,308,551	1,337,998
2	Male	614,104	626,336	643,303	656,414	640,150	668,631
3	Female	600,439	612,795	630,669	650,439	668,401	669,367
4	All other—Both sexes	18,444	19,092	19,873	20,645	20,864	21,375
5	Male	9,410	9,797	10,255	10,697	10,611	11,118
6	Female	9,034	9,295	9,618	9,948	10,253	10,257
<b>Delaware</b>							
7	All races—Both sexes	215,716	217,247	219,147	221,631	220,186	221,328
8	Male	110,311	111,032	112,008	113,241	110,369	112,448
9	Female	105,405	106,215	107,139	108,390	109,817	108,880
10	White—Both sexes	184,466	186,162	188,198	190,665	189,840	191,487
11	Male	94,193	94,939	95,028	97,285	95,066	97,068
12	Female	90,273	91,173	92,170	93,400	94,774	94,419
13	All other—Both sexes	31,250	31,085	30,949	30,966	30,346	29,841
14	Male	16,118	16,043	15,980	15,978	15,303	15,380
15	Female	15,132	15,042	14,969	14,990	15,043	14,461
<b>District of Columbia</b>							
16	All races—Both sexes	367,701	381,396	350,535	385,128	417,502	445,164
17	Male	173,361	170,282	168,846	181,601	196,228	204,983
18	Female	193,840	191,114	190,739	203,327	221,274	236,181
19	White—Both sexes	268,928	265,253	264,917	265,411	313,380	334,139
20	Male	128,460	125,996	125,143	135,504	140,331	157,952
21	Female	140,468	139,257	139,774	149,907	164,049	176,187
22	All other—Both sexes	98,773	96,143	94,669	99,717	104,122	111,025
23	Male	45,401	44,236	43,703	46,297	46,897	51,031
24	Female	53,372	51,857	50,965	53,420	57,225	59,994
<b>Florida</b>							
25	All races—Both sexes	870,653	921,632	923,713	894,933	865,400	897,765
26	Male	452,139	477,052	477,344	460,666	448,522	459,475
27	Female	418,514	444,580	446,369	434,267	416,878	438,290
28	White—Both sexes	545,891	594,193	591,796	577,958	569,485	594,391
29	Male	284,340	303,239	306,908	298,516	290,230	305,619
30	Female	261,551	290,954	284,888	279,442	279,255	288,772
31	All other—Both sexes	324,762	327,439	331,917	316,975	295,915	303,374
32	Male	167,799	173,813	170,436	162,150	149,292	153,856
33	Female	156,963	153,626	161,481	154,825	146,623	149,518
<b>Georgia</b>							
34	All races—Both sexes	2,775,696	2,810,195	2,856,493	2,884,991	2,941,304	2,870,486
35	Male	1,392,415	1,407,936	1,431,974	1,449,495	1,497,244	1,430,560
36	Female	1,383,281	1,402,249	1,424,509	1,435,496	1,444,060	1,439,926
37	White—Both sexes	1,577,146	1,608,121	1,642,819	1,670,167	1,720,082	1,668,934
38	Male	802,623	815,868	835,672	853,476	904,479	842,270
39	Female	774,523	792,253	807,147	816,691	815,603	826,664
40	All other—Both sexes	1,198,550	1,204,064	1,213,664	1,214,824	1,221,222	1,201,532
41	Male	689,792	692,048	696,302	696,019	692,765	688,290
42	Female	608,758	611,996	617,362	618,805	618,457	613,242
<b>Idaho</b>							
43	All races—Both sexes	383,511	394,230	405,494	412,572	404,737	424,398
44	Male	213,120	217,938	223,070	224,107	213,310	228,708
45	Female	170,391	176,292	182,424	188,465	191,427	195,688
46	White—Both sexes	377,064	387,809	399,093	406,176	398,480	418,177
47	Male	208,939	213,816	219,095	220,151	209,442	224,883
48	Female	168,125	173,993	180,088	186,025	189,038	193,294
49	All other—Both sexes	6,447	6,421	6,401	6,396	6,257	6,216
50	Male	4,181	4,122	4,065	4,016	3,868	3,812
51	Female	2,266	2,299	2,336	2,380	2,389	2,404
<b>Illinois</b>							
52	All races—Both sexes	6,108,691	6,194,190	6,274,241	6,313,210	6,274,730	6,392,300
53	Male	3,135,588	3,175,052	3,211,999	3,216,931	3,160,391	3,245,093
54	Female	2,973,003	3,019,144	3,062,242	3,096,279	3,114,339	3,146,316
55	White—Both sexes	5,983,472	6,041,360	6,113,953	6,145,468	6,098,104	6,214,751
56	Male	3,069,175	3,094,711	3,127,876	3,120,102	3,098,267	3,153,430
57	Female	2,904,297	2,946,649	2,986,077	3,016,366	3,030,817	3,061,321

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940)

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
1,368,692	1,391,978	1,407,877	1,429,930	1,455,997	1,480,022	1,503,086	1,529,024	1
688,840	699,113	704,782	716,049	729,369	740,645	752,118	764,309	2
679,852	692,865	702,895	713,881	726,628	739,377	751,570	764,715	3
22,225	22,915	22,793	24,571	25,397	25,904	27,009	27,817	4
11,656	11,959	12,343	12,704	13,079	13,409	13,805	14,166	5
10,509	10,950	11,420	11,807	12,318	12,495	13,204	13,651	6
219,801	216,002	213,799	214,556	218,541	221,529	224,938	229,415	7
111,896	111,246	108,708	109,195	110,799	112,986	114,568	117,054	8
107,405	104,756	105,091	105,391	107,72	108,543	110,370	112,261	9
189,288	186,536	194,262	184,977	188,491	191,568	194,620	198,302	10
90,363	95,972	93,374	98,825	95,172	97,438	98,791	100,848	11
92,925	90,564	90,878	91,152	93,119	94,130	95,829	97,454	12
30,013	29,466	29,547	29,579	30,059	30,061	30,318	31,113	13
15,533	15,274	15,334	15,370	15,627	15,548	15,777	16,206	14
14,480	14,192	14,218	14,209	14,423	14,413	14,541	14,907	15
440,200	446,423	449,606	452,911	456,074	461,120	469,046	475,959	16
205,376	207,958	209,899	212,079	214,136	215,834	222,108	226,206	17
234,824	238,465	239,707	240,832	241,938	245,286	246,938	249,753	18
329,700	333,137	333,926	335,525	337,258	341,023	345,460	349,978	19
153,371	155,032	155,777	157,092	158,390	160,368	163,970	166,876	20
176,329	178,105	178,149	178,433	178,868	181,665	181,490	183,103	21
111,500	113,286	115,680	117,389	118,816	120,097	123,598	125,981	22
52,005	52,926	54,122	54,987	55,746	56,476	58,131	59,331	23
59,495	60,360	61,568	62,399	63,070	63,621	65,448	66,650	24
902,444	906,597	1,043,623	1,097,132	1,159,984	1,263,549	1,367,730	1,417,633	25
402,095	508,208	530,726	556,777	584,811	639,169	691,184	717,509	26
470,349	488,389	512,897	540,355	575,173	624,380	676,546	700,124	27
936,086	903,891	703,815	744,971	791,103	869,398	953,175	990,760	28
326,473	339,724	359,117	379,311	398,869	441,772	483,159	503,624	29
309,613	324,167	344,698	365,690	392,234	427,626	470,016	497,136	30
326,358	332,706	339,808	352,101	368,881	394,151	414,555	426,873	31
165,622	168,484	171,609	177,466	185,942	197,397	208,025	213,885	32
160,736	164,222	168,199	174,695	182,939	196,754	206,630	212,988	33
2,926,328	2,964,594	2,964,937	2,954,242	2,920,184	2,883,232	2,868,724	2,890,751	34
1,461,000	1,479,694	1,475,378	1,468,187	1,450,602	1,433,386	1,423,894	1,434,238	35
1,465,263	1,485,000	1,489,559	1,486,055	1,469,582	1,449,846	1,444,860	1,456,513	36
7,716,834	1,766,482	1,765,473	1,771,030	1,760,844	1,747,151	1,751,209	1,778,913	37
899,134	889,448	890,782	892,739	887,856	881,180	882,707	896,458	38
847,700	867,033	874,691	878,291	872,988	895,971	868,502	882,452	39
1,209,489	1,208,112	1,199,464	1,183,212	1,159,340	1,136,081	1,117,515	1,111,838	40
591,926	580,146	584,506	575,448	562,746	562,206	541,157	537,780	41
617,563	617,906	614,868	607,704	596,594	583,875	576,358	574,058	42
432,711	434,995	436,029	435,630	433,938	430,041	440,076	446,932	43
234,185	234,949	235,271	234,696	233,437	234,537	236,503	239,621	44
198,539	200,046	200,758	200,934	200,501	201,504	204,473	207,311	45
426,535	428,811	429,824	429,439	427,771	429,953	434,860	440,716	46
330,421	331,216	331,354	331,017	329,801	330,979	332,951	336,039	47
196,104	197,595	198,270	198,422	197,970	198,974	201,909	204,677	48
6,188	6,184	6,205	6,191	6,167	6,088	6,116	6,216	49
2,764	2,733	2,717	2,679	2,636	2,558	2,552	2,582	50
2,422	2,451	2,488	2,512	2,531	2,630	2,564	2,634	51
6,662,711	6,858,391	6,958,079	7,067,687	7,215,495	7,365,612	7,394,540	7,519,189	52
3,394,808	3,492,946	3,586,382	3,684,126	3,832,071	3,712,705	3,758,768	3,826,357	53
3,267,903	3,365,446	3,421,697	3,473,561	3,563,424	3,692,907	3,633,772	3,692,832	54
6,465,065	6,642,633	6,726,409	6,821,755	6,954,063	7,040,313	7,110,869	7,218,678	55
3,291,050	3,381,013	3,416,837	3,467,289	3,517,661	3,676,589	3,613,825	3,673,134	56
3,173,265	3,261,610	3,308,872	3,354,466	3,436,402	3,463,794	3,497,044	3,545,644	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>							
1	All other.. Both sexes..	145, 119	152, 836	160, 288	167, 731	175, 626	177, 558
2	Male.....	78, 413	80, 341	84, 123	87, 829	92, 104	92, 563
3	Female.....	68, 706	72, 495	76, 165	79, 902	83, 522	84, 995
<b>Indiana</b>							
4	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 857, 397	2, 873, 418	2, 896, 796	2, 909, 607	2, 879, 530	2, 905, 866
5	Male.....	1, 461, 236	1, 468, 503	1, 478, 526	1, 481, 073	1, 429, 872	1, 467, 749
6	Female.....	1, 396, 161	1, 404, 915	1, 418, 270	1, 428, 534	1, 449, 658	1, 438, 117
7	White..... Both sexes..	2, 786, 615	2, 800, 383	2, 821, 507	2, 832, 485	2, 802, 048	2, 826, 215
8	Male.....	1, 424, 449	1, 430, 598	1, 439, 446	1, 441, 065	1, 390, 708	1, 426, 007
9	Female.....	1, 362, 066	1, 369, 785	1, 382, 061	1, 391, 420	1, 411, 340	1, 399, 606
10	All other.. Both sexes..	70, 882	73, 035	75, 289	77, 122	77, 482	79, 651
11	Male.....	39, 787	37, 905	39, 090	40, 008	39, 164	41, 142
12	Female.....	34, 095	35, 130	36, 209	37, 114	38, 318	38, 509
<b>Iowa</b>							
13	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 338, 403	2, 365, 938	2, 375, 823	2, 382, 490	2, 351, 497	2, 378, 767
14	Male.....	1, 201, 920	1, 214, 909	1, 218, 873	1, 218, 450	1, 184, 001	1, 210, 534
15	Female.....	1, 136, 483	1, 151, 029	1, 156, 950	1, 165, 040	1, 167, 496	1, 168, 233
16	White..... Both sexes..	2, 320, 847	2, 347, 866	2, 357, 392	2, 363, 576	2, 327, 522	2, 359, 235
17	Male.....	1, 192, 366	1, 205, 093	1, 208, 876	1, 208, 225	1, 169, 009	1, 200, 033
18	Female.....	1, 128, 481	1, 142, 773	1, 148, 506	1, 157, 351	1, 158, 513	1, 159, 202
19	All other.. Both sexes..	17, 556	18, 072	18, 441	18, 914	23, 875	19, 532
20	Male.....	9, 554	9, 816	9, 997	10, 225	14, 992	10, 501
21	Female.....	8, 002	8, 256	8, 444	8, 689	8, 883	9, 031
<b>Kansas</b>							
22	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 662, 318	1, 686, 750	1, 726, 966	1, 748, 488	1, 729, 344	1, 755, 678
23	Male.....	863, 989	874, 983	893, 779	905, 143	871, 784	899, 400
24	Female.....	798, 329	811, 767	833, 187	843, 345	857, 560	856, 278
25	White..... Both sexes..	1, 607, 190	1, 631, 039	1, 669, 307	1, 689, 855	1, 664, 267	1, 694, 218
26	Male.....	836, 383	846, 104	863, 936	874, 777	835, 392	867, 755
27	Female.....	771, 807	784, 935	805, 371	815, 158	828, 875	826, 463
28	All other.. Both sexes..	55, 128	55, 711	57, 659	58, 553	65, 077	61, 460
29	Male.....	28, 606	28, 879	29, 843	30, 366	36, 392	31, 645
30	Female.....	26, 522	26, 832	27, 816	28, 187	28, 685	29, 815
<b>Kentucky</b>							
31	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 394, 835	2, 401, 063	2, 411, 335	2, 421, 227	2, 425, 259	2, 412, 561
32	Male.....	1, 217, 857	1, 221, 327	1, 225, 344	1, 226, 931	1, 207, 526	1, 220, 915
33	Female.....	1, 176, 978	1, 179, 736	1, 185, 991	1, 194, 296	1, 217, 733	1, 191, 646
34	White..... Both sexes..	2, 143, 255	2, 154, 356	2, 165, 445	2, 177, 993	2, 181, 321	2, 177, 927
35	Male.....	1, 091, 211	1, 097, 128	1, 101, 593	1, 104, 680	1, 084, 972	1, 098, 592
36	Female.....	1, 052, 044	1, 057, 228	1, 063, 852	1, 073, 297	1, 096, 349	1, 079, 335
37	All other.. Both sexes..	251, 580	246, 707	245, 890	243, 244	243, 938	243, 634
38	Male.....	126, 646	124, 199	123, 751	122, 245	122, 554	122, 323
39	Female.....	124, 934	122, 478	122, 139	120, 999	121, 384	121, 311
<b>Louisiana</b>							
40	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 739, 731	1, 754, 588	1, 799, 111	1, 795, 265	1, 746, 392	1, 756, 247
41	Male.....	879, 067	885, 365	908, 173	903, 205	874, 024	881, 728
42	Female.....	860, 664	869, 223	890, 938	892, 060	872, 368	874, 519
43	White..... Both sexes..	1, 027, 160	1, 043, 070	1, 077, 282	1, 079, 071	1, 059, 063	1, 078, 040
44	Male.....	526, 219	533, 278	551, 256	549, 556	540, 207	548, 058
45	Female.....	500, 941	509, 792	526, 026	529, 515	519, 756	529, 982
46	All other.. Both sexes..	712, 571	711, 518	721, 829	716, 194	686, 429	678, 207
47	Male.....	352, 848	352, 087	356, 917	353, 649	333, 817	333, 670
48	Female.....	359, 723	359, 431	364, 912	362, 545	352, 612	344, 537
<b>Maine</b>							
49	All races.. Both sexes..	771, 578	774, 149	775, 174	777, 426	759, 897	762, 430
50	Male.....	392, 081	393, 353	393, 529	393, 730	374, 658	383, 332
51	Female.....	379, 497	380, 796	381, 645	383, 696	385, 239	379, 098
52	White..... Both sexes..	769, 180	771, 750	772, 782	775, 040	757, 549	760, 120
53	Male.....	390, 763	392, 031	392, 207	392, 408	373, 366	382, 052
54	Female.....	378, 417	379, 719	380, 575	382, 632	384, 183	378, 074
55	All other.. Both sexes..	2, 398	2, 399	2, 392	2, 386	2, 346	2, 304
56	Male.....	1, 318	1, 322	1, 322	1, 322	1, 292	1, 280
57	Female.....	1, 080	1, 077	1, 070	1, 064	1, 056	1, 024

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
107,626	215,738	231,670	245,932	261,432	265,299	283,671	300,511	1
102,988	111,933	119,846	126,837	134,410	136,116	144,943	153,223	2
94,638	103,805	111,825	119,095	127,022	129,183	138,728	147,288	3
2,947,132	2,976,346	2,965,179	3,042,179	3,085,537	3,119,199	3,147,654	3,191,261	4
1,498,153	1,610,720	1,501,515	1,541,667	1,565,028	1,583,188	1,596,272	1,618,352	5
1,448,979	1,465,626	1,463,664	1,500,512	1,520,509	1,536,041	1,551,382	1,572,909	6
2,864,481	2,891,215	2,877,723	2,950,331	2,990,457	3,021,059	3,046,728	3,087,101	7
1,465,202	1,466,577	1,456,267	1,494,253	1,516,029	1,532,565	1,544,441	1,564,952	8
1,409,279	1,424,638	1,421,456	1,456,078	1,474,428	1,488,494	1,502,267	1,522,149	9
82,651	85,131	87,456	91,848	95,080	98,140	100,926	104,160	10
42,951	44,143	45,248	47,414	48,999	50,593	51,831	53,400	11
39,700	40,988	42,208	44,434	46,081	47,547	49,065	50,760	12
2,400,368	2,407,943	2,428,414	2,425,047	2,420,018	2,426,692	2,432,250	2,441,334	13
1,227,027	1,229,102	1,239,581	1,237,242	1,227,791	1,235,975	1,238,480	1,249,863	14
1,173,341	1,178,241	1,188,339	1,187,805	1,192,227	1,190,717	1,193,770	1,197,471	15
2,380,709	2,387,885	2,408,959	2,405,744	2,400,851	2,407,259	2,413,791	2,422,902	16
1,216,452	1,218,638	1,229,173	1,226,955	1,217,587	1,225,614	1,228,724	1,234,152	17
1,164,257	1,169,220	1,179,786	1,178,789	1,183,264	1,181,645	1,185,067	1,188,750	18
19,659	19,458	19,455	19,303	19,167	19,433	18,469	18,432	19
40,575	10,437	10,408	10,287	10,204	10,361	9,756	9,711	20
9,084	9,021	9,047	9,016	8,963	9,072	8,703	8,721	21
1,768,658	1,778,513	1,799,317	1,808,066	1,807,016	1,824,867	1,835,634	1,835,992	22
908,767	913,549	921,328	927,001	928,268	934,669	939,719	938,272	23
859,891	864,964	877,989	881,065	878,748	890,198	895,915	897,720	24
1,708,391	1,717,768	1,737,320	1,745,416	1,744,327	1,760,130	1,771,275	1,771,257	25
877,702	882,230	889,348	894,670	895,939	901,392	906,523	904,991	26
830,689	835,538	847,972	850,746	848,388	858,738	864,752	866,266	27
60,267	60,745	61,997	62,670	62,689	64,737	64,359	64,735	28
31,065	31,319	31,980	32,331	32,329	33,277	33,196	33,281	29
29,202	29,426	30,017	30,339	30,300	31,460	31,163	31,454	30
2,420,804	2,436,096	2,449,636	2,480,470	2,530,915	2,520,313	2,544,806	2,551,488	31
1,239,849	1,237,089	1,239,915	1,257,108	1,287,296	1,276,364	1,288,524	1,288,899	32
1,191,015	1,198,107	1,209,721	1,223,362	1,243,619	1,243,949	1,256,282	1,262,589	33
2,186,969	2,204,787	2,219,531	2,250,575	2,300,586	2,290,231	2,319,423	2,328,417	34
1,112,146	1,121,646	1,124,008	1,141,277	1,171,279	1,160,716	1,174,952	1,178,860	35
1,074,823	1,083,241	1,095,523	1,109,298	1,129,307	1,129,515	1,144,471	1,151,557	36
233,895	231,309	230,108	229,895	230,062	230,062	225,383	223,071	37
117,703	116,443	115,907	115,831	116,017	116,648	113,672	112,039	38
116,192	114,806	114,198	114,064	114,312	114,434	111,811	111,032	39
1,813,406	1,847,309	1,871,157	1,902,865	1,939,242	1,972,065	2,004,792	2,038,851	40
911,442	927,409	938,067	953,110	971,247	986,499	1,003,913	1,023,018	41
901,066	919,900	933,090	949,755	967,995	985,596	1,000,879	1,015,833	42
1,104,887	1,127,445	1,151,871	1,173,714	1,197,707	1,229,329	1,248,791	1,260,448	43
662,179	572,837	584,174	594,874	607,203	622,539	633,213	651,127	44
642,706	554,008	567,397	578,840	590,604	606,790	616,578	629,321	45
708,521	719,864	719,386	729,151	741,535	742,756	756,001	758,403	46
349,263	354,572	353,883	353,286	364,044	363,960	370,700	371,891	47
350,268	365,292	365,693	370,915	377,491	378,796	385,301	386,512	48
771,288	774,782	777,713	781,038	787,506	792,245	792,683	796,625	49
390,478	391,687	392,073	393,976	397,542	399,520	399,742	401,065	50
380,810	383,103	383,640	387,062	389,964	392,725	392,941	394,560	51
768,974	772,900	775,415	778,748	783,218	789,948	790,421	793,375	52
389,184	390,408	390,794	392,705	396,275	398,245	398,496	399,829	53
379,790	382,082	384,621	386,043	388,943	391,703	391,925	393,546	54
2,314	2,332	2,338	2,390	2,388	2,397	2,393	2,350	55
1,394	1,379	1,379	1,371	1,367	1,375	1,346	1,336	56
1,020	1,013	1,019	1,019	1,021	1,022	1,016	1,014	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930,

Line No.	RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Maryland</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	1,388,609	1,400,665	1,415,272	1,427,613	1,467,845	1,445,426
2	Male.....	697,156	705,049	710,604	717,036	745,135	727,433
3	Female.....	691,453	695,616	704,668	710,577	722,710	717,993
4	White..... Both sexes..	1,149,486	1,163,920	1,172,646	1,187,584	1,214,870	1,197,150
5	Male.....	577,569	585,095	588,679	595,924	615,082	601,168
6	Female.....	571,917	577,825	583,967	591,630	599,788	595,982
7	All other.. Both sexes..	239,123	236,745	242,626	240,059	252,475	248,276
8	Male.....	119,587	118,954	121,925	121,112	130,053	126,265
9	Female.....	119,536	117,791	120,701	118,947	122,422	122,011
<b>Massachusetts</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	3,685,748	3,705,420	3,725,895	3,737,856	3,694,870	3,785,369
11	Male.....	1,789,701	1,824,030	1,832,469	1,829,521	1,772,517	1,844,405
12	Female.....	1,848,047	1,881,390	1,893,426	1,908,335	1,922,353	1,940,964
13	White..... Both sexes..	3,390,632	3,650,063	3,679,067	3,690,444	3,645,503	3,737,638
14	Male.....	1,785,920	1,799,651	1,807,842	1,804,514	1,745,754	1,810,444
15	Female.....	1,624,612	1,859,412	1,871,225	1,885,930	1,899,749	1,918,194
16	All other.. Both sexes..	45,216	46,357	46,828	47,412	49,367	47,731
17	Male.....	23,781	24,379	24,627	25,007	26,763	24,961
18	Female.....	21,435	21,978	22,201	22,405	22,604	22,770
<b>Michigan</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	3,183,020	3,262,585	3,352,574	3,451,229	3,499,498	3,590,979
20	Male.....	1,603,569	1,708,202	1,757,257	1,805,149	1,799,618	1,876,743
21	Female.....	1,519,451	1,554,383	1,595,317	1,646,080	1,699,880	1,714,236
22	White..... Both sexes..	3,140,114	3,215,368	3,300,942	3,395,006	3,437,249	3,526,936
23	Male.....	1,639,581	1,681,656	1,728,093	1,773,275	1,763,574	1,840,237
24	Female.....	1,500,533	1,533,712	1,572,849	1,621,731	1,673,675	1,686,699
25	All other.. Both sexes..	42,906	47,217	51,632	56,223	62,249	64,043
26	Male.....	23,988	26,549	29,194	31,874	35,944	36,806
27	Female.....	18,918	20,671	22,438	24,349	26,305	27,237
<b>Minnesota</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	2,234,056	2,273,393	2,307,972	2,328,634	2,291,802	2,345,806
29	Male.....	1,182,106	1,202,250	1,215,110	1,231,847	1,166,292	1,216,504
30	Female.....	1,051,950	1,071,143	1,092,863	1,106,807	1,125,510	1,129,302
31	White..... Both sexes..	2,216,901	2,255,630	2,289,834	2,310,572	2,273,603	2,328,843
32	Male.....	1,172,736	1,192,577	1,205,273	1,212,050	1,156,787	1,207,336
33	Female.....	1,044,165	1,063,053	1,084,561	1,098,522	1,116,746	1,121,507
34	All other.. Both sexes..	17,155	17,763	18,138	18,062	17,799	17,463
35	Male.....	9,370	9,673	9,846	9,707	9,535	9,268
36	Female.....	7,785	8,090	8,292	8,355	8,264	8,195
<b>Mississippi</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	1,631,903	1,625,814	1,622,900	1,619,611	1,613,349	1,789,905
38	Male.....	925,554	920,766	919,695	913,356	902,536	900,393
39	Female.....	906,349	905,048	903,205	906,245	910,791	889,512
40	White..... Both sexes..	840,811	844,938	851,247	851,461	855,204	865,358
41	Male.....	432,600	433,104	436,968	432,957	431,875	442,597
42	Female.....	408,311	411,834	414,279	418,504	423,329	422,761
43	All other.. Both sexes..	991,092	980,876	971,653	968,150	958,145	924,547
44	Male.....	493,054	487,662	482,727	480,409	470,683	457,796
45	Female.....	498,038	493,214	488,926	487,741	487,462	466,751
<b>Missouri</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	3,468,506	3,491,812	3,526,572	3,469,871	3,325,054	3,371,233
47	Male.....	1,768,507	1,779,307	1,793,844	1,757,207	1,648,346	1,690,862
48	Female.....	1,697,999	1,712,505	1,732,728	1,712,664	1,676,708	1,674,371
49	White..... Both sexes..	3,295,948	3,319,464	3,349,392	3,292,270	3,152,222	3,197,389
50	Male.....	1,680,974	1,690,859	1,702,957	1,663,193	1,561,887	1,608,066
51	Female.....	1,614,974	1,628,605	1,646,435	1,629,077	1,590,335	1,589,323
52	All other.. Both sexes..	170,558	172,348	177,180	177,601	172,832	173,844
53	Male.....	87,633	88,448	90,687	91,014	86,459	85,796
54	Female.....	83,025	83,900	86,493	86,587	86,373	88,048
<b>Montana</b>							
55	All races.. Both sexes..	452,256	468,940	487,067	504,851	500,949	533,657
56	Male.....	259,686	266,426	274,419	280,721	284,826	290,097
57	Female.....	192,570	202,514	212,648	224,130	216,123	243,560



STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
1,463,521	1,492,396	1,506,068	1,521,435	1,536,824	1,555,555	1,575,722	1,598,798	1
737,175	748,808	757,601	764,325	770,924	774,259	783,241	806,552	2
726,346	743,588	751,497	767,110	785,900	771,296	782,481	792,246	3
1,217,147	1,242,928	1,254,502	1,263,449	1,275,312	1,293,510	1,308,889	1,329,168	4
612,425	622,387	628,662	633,757	638,577	651,036	657,981	669,495	5
604,722	620,641	626,840	629,692	636,735	642,474	651,008	659,673	6
246,374	249,468	254,596	257,936	261,512	262,045	266,833	269,630	7
124,750	129,421	129,939	130,598	132,347	133,223	136,960	137,057	8
121,624	123,047	126,657	127,418	129,165	128,822	131,473	132,678	9
3,882,362	3,951,241	4,006,905	4,056,778	4,101,650	4,154,128	4,193,578	4,223,395	10
1,905,119	1,958,672	1,958,962	1,982,830	2,006,090	2,030,847	2,049,031	2,062,818	11
1,977,243	2,015,571	2,050,943	2,073,948	2,095,560	2,123,281	2,144,547	2,160,577	12
3,833,162	3,901,225	3,958,535	4,004,623	4,048,785	4,100,284	4,139,185	4,168,496	13
1,879,214	1,909,377	1,932,028	1,955,507	1,978,432	2,002,672	2,020,657	2,034,224	14
1,953,948	1,991,848	2,026,557	2,049,116	2,070,353	2,097,012	2,118,528	2,134,272	15
49,290	50,017	51,320	52,155	52,865	53,844	54,393	54,899	16
26,905	26,294	26,974	27,323	27,658	28,175	28,374	28,594	17
23,295	23,723	24,386	24,832	25,207	25,669	26,019	26,305	18
3,723,240	3,872,409	3,942,499	4,063,360	4,214,061	4,330,977	4,450,767	4,589,400	19
1,956,940	2,030,710	2,060,798	2,123,956	2,203,123	2,267,995	2,323,381	2,394,267	20
1,768,300	1,841,699	1,881,701	1,939,404	2,010,936	2,062,982	2,127,376	2,195,113	21
3,651,242	3,780,311	3,849,024	3,958,919	4,098,036	4,210,797	4,313,131	4,440,477	22
1,916,105	1,984,285	2,009,142	2,066,778	2,140,070	2,202,254	2,249,458	2,314,676	23
1,735,137	1,805,059	1,839,882	1,892,141	1,957,966	2,008,543	2,063,673	2,125,801	24
71,998	83,038	93,475	104,441	114,025	120,180	137,626	148,923	25
40,833	46,452	51,656	57,178	63,053	65,741	73,923	79,611	26
81,163	86,646	91,819	97,263	102,972	108,439	114,703	120,312	27
2,403,374	2,433,612	2,440,635	2,487,152	2,520,938	2,539,859	2,560,394	2,588,449	28
1,253,754	1,267,843	1,269,174	1,287,948	1,308,396	1,313,457	1,321,993	1,333,099	29
1,149,620	1,165,769	1,181,661	1,199,204	1,212,542	1,226,402	1,238,401	1,255,370	30
2,384,969	2,414,885	2,431,832	2,467,847	2,501,489	2,519,771	2,540,223	2,567,785	31
1,243,816	1,257,745	1,258,927	1,277,540	1,297,927	1,302,697	1,311,171	1,322,040	32
1,141,153	1,157,140	1,172,905	1,190,307	1,203,562	1,217,074	1,229,052	1,245,745	33
18,405	18,727	19,003	19,305	19,449	20,068	20,177	20,684	34
9,938	10,098	10,247	10,408	10,469	10,700	10,822	11,059	35
8,467	8,629	8,756	8,897	8,960	9,328	9,349	9,625	36
1,799,757	1,822,000	1,836,135	1,858,289	1,885,550	1,910,013	1,934,997	1,961,938	37
902,959	918,688	913,726	926,608	939,469	955,783	969,808	987,252	38
896,798	903,912	922,409	931,621	946,081	954,230	965,189	974,686	39
856,400	874,858	873,246	890,494	910,362	930,638	962,291	973,630	40
435,612	448,920	446,449	446,903	456,231	471,865	488,596	498,407	41
420,878	425,938	436,797	443,581	454,131	458,773	473,695	475,223	42
943,267	947,742	962,889	967,805	975,188	979,375	972,706	968,306	43
467,347	469,768	477,277	479,765	483,238	483,918	481,212	488,845	44
476,920	477,974	485,612	488,040	491,950	496,457	491,494	499,463	45
3,403,733	3,439,488	3,437,405	3,454,396	3,508,443	3,526,435	3,555,698	3,575,955	46
1,723,733	1,734,280	1,736,716	1,743,889	1,769,967	1,778,023	1,785,674	1,802,661	47
1,681,012	1,693,298	1,700,689	1,710,507	1,738,476	1,748,412	1,770,019	1,773,094	48
3,222,328	3,242,786	3,248,401	3,260,835	3,307,925	3,324,847	3,346,697	3,364,403	49
1,629,904	1,638,993	1,640,496	1,645,573	1,668,316	1,675,396	1,690,062	1,696,082	50
1,602,424	1,603,823	1,607,903	1,615,282	1,639,009	1,648,751	1,656,615	1,668,321	51
181,407	186,702	189,004	193,561	200,518	202,028	205,996	211,552	52
92,619	95,317	96,318	98,316	101,651	102,427	103,662	106,779	53
88,688	91,385	92,786	95,245	98,867	99,661	103,404	104,773	54
543,228	548,900	543,335	538,149	537,507	534,855	530,796	526,706	55
298,912	297,800	296,142	293,532	292,878	290,143	289,840	287,909	56
344,316	348,100	347,193	344,617	344,629	344,742	340,956	338,797	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	<b>Montana—Continued</b>						
1	White—Both sexes	437,320	454,304	472,851	490,254	498,115	519,056
2	Male	250,920	257,859	266,079	272,255	256,317	281,514
3	Female	186,400	196,445	206,772	217,999	229,798	237,542
4	All other—Both sexes	14,936	14,638	14,816	14,897	14,834	14,901
5	Male	8,766	8,567	8,340	8,466	8,509	8,583
6	Female	6,170	6,069	6,476	6,431	6,325	6,318
	<b>Nebraska</b>						
7	All races—Both sexes	1,263,553	1,272,419	1,275,090	1,284,706	1,266,351	1,290,085
8	Male	661,056	664,688	665,120	667,073	639,858	665,721
9	Female	602,497	607,731	609,970	617,633	626,493	624,364
10	White—Both sexes	1,249,180	1,257,519	1,259,748	1,268,744	1,250,652	1,273,152
11	Male	652,976	656,323	656,517	658,141	630,901	656,284
12	Female	596,204	601,197	603,231	610,603	619,151	616,868
13	All other—Both sexes	14,373	14,900	15,342	15,962	16,299	16,933
14	Male	8,080	8,366	8,603	8,832	8,967	9,437
15	Female	6,293	6,534	6,739	7,030	7,342	7,496
	<b>Nevada</b>						
16	All races—Both sexes	82,743	82,414	81,863	81,009	76,594	76,923
17	Male	51,591	51,001	50,289	49,132	44,760	45,813
18	Female	31,152	31,413	31,574	31,877	31,834	31,110
19	White—Both sexes	75,337	75,085	74,638	73,833	69,550	70,173
20	Male	47,127	46,803	45,974	44,868	40,601	41,849
21	Female	28,210	28,282	28,664	28,965	28,949	28,324
22	All other—Both sexes	7,406	7,329	7,225	7,176	7,044	6,750
23	Male	4,464	4,368	4,315	4,264	4,159	4,064
24	Female	2,942	2,961	2,910	2,912	2,885	2,786
	<b>New Hampshire</b>						
25	All races—Both sexes	442,402	442,970	444,521	446,795	439,688	442,780
26	Male	222,482	222,780	223,384	224,171	215,381	221,398
27	Female	219,920	220,190	221,137	222,624	224,307	221,382
28	White—Both sexes	441,691	442,250	443,790	446,053	438,951	442,038
29	Male	222,073	222,364	222,959	223,738	214,955	220,962
30	Female	219,618	219,886	220,831	222,315	223,996	221,076
31	All other—Both sexes	711	720	731	742	737	742
32	Male	409	416	425	433	426	436
33	Female	302	304	306	309	311	306
	<b>New Jersey</b>						
34	All races—Both sexes	2,789,400	2,850,007	2,917,983	2,975,653	3,042,919	3,136,484
35	Male	1,413,000	1,442,958	1,475,648	1,498,173	1,529,979	1,588,435
36	Female	1,376,400	1,407,049	1,442,335	1,477,480	1,512,940	1,548,049
37	White—Both sexes	2,687,314	2,744,788	2,808,579	2,864,451	2,926,406	3,018,462
38	Male	1,363,416	1,390,863	1,421,961	1,443,145	1,471,110	1,529,803
39	Female	1,324,798	1,353,925	1,387,618	1,421,316	1,455,296	1,488,159
40	All other—Both sexes	102,186	105,219	109,404	111,192	116,513	118,022
41	Male	50,584	52,095	53,687	55,028	58,869	59,122
42	Female	51,602	53,124	55,717	56,164	57,644	58,900
	<b>New Mexico</b>						
43	All races—Both sexes	348,387	350,820	353,881	361,197	381,750	362,293
44	Male	185,538	186,557	187,960	193,198	211,568	192,796
45	Female	162,849	164,263	165,921	167,999	170,182	169,497
46	White—Both sexes	324,115	326,300	329,089	333,493	354,352	333,901
47	Male	172,137	172,845	173,927	176,271	188,006	175,017
48	Female	151,978	153,455	155,162	157,222	159,376	158,884
49	All other—Both sexes	24,272	24,520	24,792	27,704	27,398	28,392
50	Male	13,401	13,713	14,033	16,927	16,562	17,779
51	Female	10,871	10,808	10,759	10,777	10,836	10,613
	<b>New York</b>						
52	All races—Both sexes	9,685,053	9,690,994	9,845,228	9,993,330	9,936,084	10,252,033
53	Male	4,915,963	4,871,181	4,938,238	5,003,782	4,864,001	5,099,396
54	Female	4,769,090	4,828,813	4,906,990	4,989,548	5,072,083	5,152,637
55	White—Both sexes	9,411,677	9,519,580	9,690,351	9,798,382	9,731,455	10,042,749
56	Male	4,729,342	4,781,096	4,845,463	4,906,493	4,790,666	4,994,626
57	Female	4,682,335	4,738,484	4,844,888	4,891,889	4,940,789	5,048,123

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
528,642	531,088	528,080	522,647	521,651	519,697	514,579	510,363	1
288,602	289,369	287,545	284,867	284,041	281,553	280,870	278,895	2
240,040	241,719	240,535	237,780	237,610	238,044	233,709	231,468	3
14,586	14,872	15,255	15,502	15,856	15,288	16,217	16,343	4
8,310	8,431	8,597	8,685	8,837	8,590	8,970	9,014	5
6,276	6,441	6,658	6,817	7,019	6,698	7,247	7,329	6
1,209,534	1,309,064	1,311,799	1,320,591	1,332,860	1,342,993	1,353,847	1,364,918	7
674,045	678,195	677,244	682,234	689,067	692,477	696,703	701,213	8
625,489	630,869	634,555	638,357	643,793	650,516	656,644	663,705	9
1,282,435	1,291,961	1,294,865	1,303,394	1,315,642	1,324,951	1,335,979	1,347,453	10
664,520	668,727	667,815	672,830	679,715	682,700	687,387	691,934	11
617,915	623,234	626,850	630,564	635,927	642,251	648,592	655,519	12
17,099	17,103	17,134	17,197	17,218	18,042	17,368	17,465	13
9,525	9,468	9,429	9,404	9,352	9,777	9,316	9,279	14
7,574	7,635	7,705	7,793	7,866	8,265	8,052	8,186	15
78,082	79,808	80,693	82,125	83,753	85,227	86,692	88,216	16
46,690	47,370	47,896	48,617	49,510	49,981	51,022	51,816	17
81,492	82,238	82,807	83,508	84,243	85,246	85,670	86,400	18
71,398	72,941	74,051	75,517	77,147	78,442	79,978	81,506	19
42,679	43,488	44,036	44,805	45,718	46,101	47,204	48,016	20
28,719	29,453	30,015	30,712	31,429	32,341	32,774	33,490	21
6,684	6,667	6,642	6,608	6,606	6,785	6,714	6,710	22
3,911	3,882	3,850	3,812	3,792	3,880	3,818	3,800	23
2,773	2,785	2,792	2,796	2,814	2,905	2,896	2,910	24
443,781	446,607	450,543	453,197	457,155	459,355	462,513	466,425	25
222,495	224,678	224,907	226,850	228,489	228,937	230,901	232,749	26
221,286	224,029	226,636	226,847	228,666	230,418	231,612	233,676	27
443,022	447,831	449,743	452,378	456,317	458,515	461,638	466,532	28
222,042	224,108	224,415	225,840	227,960	228,403	230,336	232,166	29
220,980	223,723	225,328	226,538	228,357	230,112	231,302	233,366	30
759	770	809	819	838	840	875	893	31
453	470	492	510	529	534	565	583	32
306	306	308	309	309	306	310	310	33
3,197,740	3,297,345	3,379,831	3,471,730	3,572,540	3,664,371	3,757,545	3,860,533	34
1,011,882	1,039,412	1,067,135	1,144,650	1,196,911	1,240,265	1,290,313	1,957,484	35
1,685,858	1,637,933	1,682,096	1,727,100	1,775,629	1,824,106	1,867,232	1,933,049	36
8,074,825	8,166,722	8,238,571	8,321,291	8,412,787	8,501,937	8,579,719	8,701,884	37
1,550,817	1,593,999	1,626,924	1,669,873	1,717,491	1,759,035	1,801,896	1,863,695	38
1,524,008	1,571,723	1,611,647	1,651,418	1,695,296	1,742,002	1,777,923	1,838,189	39
122,915	131,623	141,200	150,459	159,753	163,334	177,826	188,649	40
61,063	65,413	70,211	74,777	79,420	81,230	88,417	93,789	41
61,850	66,210	71,049	76,682	80,333	82,104	89,409	94,860	42
363,440	370,499	378,498	382,068	389,616	396,418	403,188	410,228	43
191,899	193,111	197,296	200,268	204,037	207,509	210,312	213,611	44
171,661	173,388	178,197	181,830	185,579	188,909	192,676	196,612	45
337,522	343,930	348,323	354,373	361,199	367,154	372,883	379,197	46
176,741	179,802	181,848	184,710	188,292	191,011	193,902	197,000	47
160,781	164,128	166,475	169,663	172,907	176,143	178,961	182,197	48
25,938	26,589	27,170	27,726	28,417	29,264	30,325	31,026	49
15,158	15,309	15,448	15,558	15,745	16,498	16,410	16,611	50
10,780	11,200	11,722	12,167	12,672	12,766	13,915	14,415	51
10,282,340	10,415,630	10,589,399	10,732,286	10,933,214	11,183,890	11,256,580	11,174,048	52
5,140,022	5,213,369	5,281,523	5,370,930	5,480,273	5,591,550	5,638,903	5,601,227	53
5,142,318	5,212,455	5,307,876	5,381,356	5,472,941	5,594,040	5,617,687	5,572,821	54
10,083,486	10,179,161	10,331,261	10,474,355	10,655,632	10,881,404	10,921,968	10,828,734	55
5,031,749	5,083,306	5,132,841	5,232,622	5,332,135	5,440,112	5,472,488	5,429,600	56
5,032,737	5,093,855	5,178,430	5,241,963	5,323,507	5,441,292	5,449,480	5,399,134	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX:

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>New York—Continued</b>							
1	All other... Both sexes..	173, 376	180, 414	187, 877	194, 957	204, 629	209, 284
2	Male.....	86, 621	90, 085	93, 775	97, 299	103, 335	104, 770
3	Female.....	86, 755	90, 329	94, 102	97, 658	101, 294	104, 514
<b>North Carolina</b>							
4	All races... Both sexes..	2, 421, 191	2, 472, 635	2, 513, 146	2, 546, 323	2, 521, 891	2, 534, 828
5	Male.....	1, 211, 223	1, 236, 561	1, 267, 957	1, 271, 356	1, 225, 455	1, 255, 353
6	Female.....	1, 209, 968	1, 236, 074	1, 245, 189	1, 274, 967	1, 296, 436	1, 279, 475
7	White... Both sexes..	1, 672, 141	1, 711, 596	1, 749, 317	1, 775, 453	1, 747, 798	1, 746, 614
8	Male.....	844, 089	864, 194	883, 003	893, 956	849, 618	871, 112
9	Female.....	827, 152	847, 402	865, 414	881, 497	898, 180	875, 502
10	All other... Both sexes..	749, 050	761, 039	763, 829	770, 870	774, 093	788, 214
11	Male.....	366, 234	372, 357	374, 054	377, 400	375, 837	384, 241
12	Female.....	382, 816	388, 682	389, 775	393, 470	398, 256	403, 973
<b>North Dakota</b>							
13	All races... Both sexes..	630, 368	641, 193	652, 406	661, 235	636, 460	648, 479
14	Male.....	335, 088	344, 867	349, 453	351, 300	327, 462	340, 828
15	Female.....	295, 280	296, 326	302, 953	309, 935	308, 998	307, 651
16	White... Both sexes..	613, 196	633, 394	645, 026	653, 884	629, 289	641, 451
17	Male.....	331, 359	341, 063	345, 635	347, 451	323, 719	337, 136
18	Female.....	281, 837	292, 331	299, 463	306, 433	305, 570	304, 315
19	All other... Both sexes..	7, 172	7, 399	7, 368	7, 351	7, 171	7, 028
20	Male.....	3, 729	3, 804	3, 818	3, 849	3, 743	3, 692
21	Female.....	3, 443	3, 495	3, 490	3, 502	3, 428	3, 336
<b>Ohio</b>							
22	All races... Both sexes..	5, 109, 432	5, 250, 663	5, 365, 730	5, 509, 704	5, 547, 026	5, 683, 124
23	Male.....	2, 620, 788	2, 692, 419	2, 756, 174	2, 820, 172	2, 786, 325	2, 902, 679
24	Female.....	2, 488, 644	2, 558, 244	2, 609, 556	2, 689, 532	2, 760, 701	2, 780, 445
25	White... Both sexes..	4, 969, 064	5, 103, 423	5, 214, 405	5, 344, 704	5, 369, 344	5, 496, 240
26	Male.....	2, 545, 958	2, 613, 493	2, 674, 182	2, 731, 211	2, 690, 477	2, 800, 878
27	Female.....	2, 423, 106	2, 489, 930	2, 540, 223	2, 613, 493	2, 678, 867	2, 695, 362
28	All other... Both sexes..	140, 368	147, 240	151, 325	165, 000	177, 682	188, 884
29	Male.....	74, 830	78, 926	81, 992	88, 961	95, 848	101, 801
30	Female.....	65, 538	68, 314	69, 333	76, 039	81, 834	86, 083
<b>Oklahoma</b>							
31	All races... Both sexes..	1, 824, 881	1, 860, 084	1, 907, 332	1, 959, 938	1, 969, 102	2, 002, 857
32	Male.....	963, 366	978, 969	1, 002, 089	1, 025, 915	1, 009, 913	1, 040, 138
33	Female.....	862, 015	881, 115	905, 243	934, 023	959, 939	962, 719
34	White... Both sexes..	1, 616, 145	1, 651, 620	1, 693, 520	1, 749, 154	1, 758, 055	1, 795, 403
35	Male.....	854, 878	872, 043	895, 158	918, 192	902, 974	934, 671
36	Female.....	760, 267	779, 577	803, 362	830, 962	855, 681	860, 732
37	All other... Both sexes..	209, 236	208, 464	208, 812	210, 784	210, 147	207, 454
38	Male.....	107, 488	106, 926	106, 931	107, 723	106, 189	105, 467
39	Female.....	101, 748	101, 538	101, 881	103, 061	103, 958	101, 987
<b>Oregon</b>							
40	All races... Both sexes..	735, 821	745, 249	755, 922	763, 187	762, 638	773, 542
41	Male.....	406, 549	408, 099	411, 573	410, 212	402, 893	409, 227
42	Female.....	329, 272	336, 550	344, 349	352, 975	359, 755	364, 315
43	White... Both sexes..	719, 421	729, 249	740, 302	747, 856	747, 667	758, 817
44	Male.....	394, 523	397, 198	400, 582	399, 670	392, 854	399, 638
45	Female.....	324, 898	332, 051	339, 720	348, 186	354, 813	359, 179
46	All other... Both sexes..	16, 400	16, 000	15, 620	15, 331	14, 971	14, 725
47	Male.....	12, 026	11, 601	10, 991	10, 542	10, 029	9, 589
48	Female.....	4, 374	4, 499	4, 629	4, 789	4, 942	5, 136
<b>Pennsylvania</b>							
49	All races... Both sexes..	8, 275, 567	8, 381, 531	8, 463, 031	8, 577, 930	8, 524, 366	8, 642, 849
50	Male.....	4, 239, 867	4, 284, 951	4, 328, 514	4, 370, 261	4, 238, 671	4, 368, 698
51	Female.....	4, 035, 700	4, 076, 580	4, 139, 517	4, 207, 719	4, 285, 695	4, 274, 151
52	White... Both sexes..	8, 038, 200	8, 110, 186	8, 199, 873	8, 307, 491	8, 254, 404	8, 368, 662
53	Male.....	4, 118, 035	4, 155, 437	4, 187, 428	4, 229, 878	4, 101, 385	4, 227, 719
54	Female.....	3, 920, 165	3, 954, 749	4, 012, 445	4, 077, 618	4, 153, 019	4, 140, 943
55	All other... Both sexes..	237, 867	251, 345	263, 158	270, 489	269, 962	274, 187
56	Male.....	121, 832	129, 514	136, 086	140, 388	137, 286	140, 979
57	Female.....	116, 035	121, 831	127, 072	130, 101	132, 676	133, 208

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
218,854	236,689	258,138	277,701	297,582	304,486	334,622	345,314	1
109,273	118,086	128,682	138,308	148,148	151,738	166,415	171,627	2
109,581	118,603	129,456	139,393	149,434	152,748	168,207	173,687	3
2,587,536	2,650,711	2,699,923	2,761,364	2,830,151	2,894,514	2,959,392	3,027,006	4
1,294,396	1,328,295	1,342,609	1,373,738	1,420,367	1,444,843	1,470,594	1,495,951	5
1,293,140	1,322,416	1,357,314	1,387,626	1,409,784	1,440,671	1,488,798	1,531,055	6
1,808,713	1,859,539	1,895,420	1,942,055	1,997,964	2,031,248	2,096,611	2,147,539	7
912,302	940,314	948,146	972,207	1,012,930	1,022,417	1,048,565	1,067,478	8
896,411	919,225	947,274	969,848	985,034	1,008,831	1,048,046	1,080,061	9
778,823	791,172	804,503	819,309	832,187	863,266	862,781	879,467	10
382,094	387,981	394,463	401,531	407,437	422,426	422,029	428,473	11
396,729	403,191	410,040	417,778	424,760	440,840	440,762	450,994	12
646,699	646,317	646,681	648,485	642,154	643,187	650,824	656,606	13
341,035	341,193	341,618	342,121	337,631	337,793	343,767	347,238	14
304,684	305,124	305,268	306,364	304,523	305,394	307,057	309,368	15
638,727	639,192	639,676	641,030	634,507	635,745	642,922	648,432	16
337,363	337,442	337,772	338,198	335,604	333,874	339,612	342,941	17
301,304	301,750	301,803	302,832	300,903	301,871	303,310	305,491	18
6,972	7,126	7,306	7,455	7,647	7,442	7,902	8,174	19
3,672	3,751	3,846	3,923	4,027	3,919	4,156	4,297	20
3,300	3,374	3,460	3,532	3,620	3,523	3,747	3,877	21
5,799,006	5,921,257	6,054,159	6,182,637	6,318,573	6,433,947	6,503,581	6,577,284	22
2,974,983	3,026,760	3,088,230	3,151,451	3,212,479	3,282,903	3,306,769	3,344,671	23
2,824,023	2,894,497	2,965,929	3,031,086	3,106,094	3,151,044	3,196,792	3,232,613	24
5,606,327	5,716,869	5,834,229	5,947,816	6,068,891	6,177,427	6,230,259	6,293,515	25
2,871,147	2,917,317	2,971,294	3,027,407	3,081,309	3,147,279	3,164,237	3,197,003	26
2,735,180	2,799,552	2,862,935	2,920,349	2,987,582	3,030,148	3,066,022	3,098,512	27
192,679	204,888	219,930	234,721	249,682	256,520	273,322	283,769	28
103,836	109,443	116,936	123,984	131,170	135,694	142,552	147,668	29
88,843	94,946	102,994	110,737	118,512	120,896	130,770	136,101	30
2,055,352	2,108,179	2,140,327	2,168,561	2,178,729	2,215,801	2,256,384	2,305,703	31
1,071,588	1,097,253	1,111,970	1,119,926	1,130,205	1,147,710	1,167,227	1,191,534	32
983,764	1,010,926	1,028,357	1,038,635	1,048,524	1,068,091	1,089,157	1,114,169	33
1,845,007	1,890,989	1,917,467	1,932,799	1,949,326	1,985,721	2,010,712	2,052,943	34
964,566	988,862	998,767	1,006,347	1,013,872	1,031,389	1,042,752	1,063,445	35
880,441	904,127	918,700	927,452	935,454	954,332	967,960	989,498	36
310,348	317,190	322,860	325,762	329,403	330,080	345,672	352,780	37
107,022	110,391	113,203	114,579	116,333	116,331	124,475	128,089	38
103,323	106,799	109,657	111,183	113,070	113,759	121,197	124,671	39
787,781	798,496	814,123	833,343	856,117	883,321	905,233	924,849	40
418,333	423,379	430,008	440,326	452,577	463,344	478,357	485,601	41
369,445	375,117	384,115	393,017	403,540	419,977	428,876	439,248	42
773,627	794,436	799,959	819,060	841,729	868,370	890,455	909,061	43
409,235	414,390	421,009	431,305	443,546	454,070	467,189	478,443	44
364,392	370,038	378,950	387,755	396,183	414,300	423,266	433,518	45
14,154	14,088	14,164	14,283	14,398	14,951	14,778	14,888	46
9,008	8,989	8,999	9,021	9,031	9,274	9,168	9,158	47
8,036	8,079	8,166	8,269	8,357	8,677	8,610	8,730	48
3,740,371	3,896,938	3,981,830	3,147,500	3,383,773	3,478,122	3,593,616	3,745,069	49
4,440,112	4,518,660	4,534,981	4,620,237	4,758,786	4,795,157	4,839,885	4,905,674	50
4,300,159	4,381,278	4,446,839	4,527,263	4,628,987	4,682,965	4,734,031	4,839,396	51
3,446,537	3,590,785	3,650,026	3,810,193	3,930,791	3,108,690	3,210,206	3,342,294	52
4,265,059	4,337,174	4,366,768	4,444,893	4,576,403	4,603,474	4,642,321	4,699,374	53
4,160,478	4,233,691	4,292,258	4,365,330	4,454,388	4,505,216	4,567,985	4,642,920	54
292,734	309,173	322,794	337,307	351,983	369,433	383,410	402,775	55
154,053	161,488	168,213	175,374	182,383	191,683	197,364	206,300	56
139,681	147,687	154,881	161,933	169,809	177,749	186,046	196,475	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Rhode Island</b>							
1	All races—Both sexes..	588,687	596,566	598,306	606,317	603,963	603,274
2	Male.....	292,295	295,908	296,224	302,957	299,139	297,077
3	Female.....	296,392	300,658	302,082	303,360	304,824	306,197
4	White—Both sexes..	578,137	585,928	587,703	595,785	593,680	592,966
5	Male.....	286,923	290,476	290,794	297,551	293,939	291,792
6	Female.....	291,214	295,452	296,909	298,234	299,741	301,174
7	All other—Both sexes..	10,550	10,638	10,603	10,532	10,283	10,308
8	Male.....	5,372	5,432	5,430	5,406	5,200	5,285
9	Female.....	5,178	5,206	5,173	5,126	5,083	5,023
<b>South Carolina</b>							
10	All races—Both sexes..	1,621,653	1,634,515	1,650,143	1,675,373	1,746,255	1,687,332
11	Male.....	809,948	815,648	824,484	839,463	901,904	837,663
12	Female.....	811,705	818,867	825,659	835,910	844,351	849,669
13	White—Both sexes..	762,202	774,204	794,005	809,256	874,586	803,856
14	Male.....	389,816	395,087	405,870	416,047	477,242	408,151
15	Female.....	372,386	379,117	388,135	393,209	397,344	395,705
16	All other—Both sexes..	859,451	860,311	856,138	866,087	871,669	883,476
17	Male.....	420,132	420,561	418,614	423,416	424,662	429,512
18	Female.....	439,319	439,750	437,524	442,671	447,007	453,964
<b>South Dakota</b>							
19	All races—Both sexes..	580,663	584,500	594,969	598,641	570,008	605,934
20	Male.....	311,879	313,105	317,915	317,692	292,199	318,846
21	Female.....	268,784	271,395	277,054	280,949	277,809	287,088
22	White—Both sexes..	562,685	566,822	577,404	581,242	553,222	589,047
23	Male.....	302,733	304,088	308,952	308,800	283,621	310,200
24	Female.....	259,952	262,724	268,452	272,442	269,601	278,847
25	All other—Both sexes..	17,978	17,678	17,565	17,399	16,786	16,887
26	Male.....	9,146	9,007	8,963	8,892	8,578	8,646
27	Female.....	8,832	8,671	8,602	8,507	8,208	8,241
<b>Tennessee</b>							
28	All races—Both sexes..	2,289,055	2,294,121	2,304,462	2,330,550	2,287,519	2,305,104
29	Male.....	1,155,336	1,156,646	1,161,622	1,170,738	1,127,299	1,153,823
30	Female.....	1,133,719	1,137,475	1,142,840	1,159,812	1,160,220	1,151,281
31	White—Both sexes..	1,821,064	1,830,368	1,844,191	1,869,424	1,834,746	1,868,766
32	Male.....	924,083	927,639	934,305	943,067	907,492	936,504
33	Female.....	896,981	902,829	909,886	926,357	927,254	927,202
34	All other—Both sexes..	467,991	463,753	460,271	461,126	452,773	441,338
35	Male.....	231,253	229,107	227,317	227,671	219,807	217,259
36	Female.....	236,738	234,646	232,954	233,455	232,966	224,079
<b>Texas</b>							
37	All races—Both sexes..	4,300,258	4,367,734	4,443,951	4,562,631	4,665,895	4,630,885
38	Male.....	2,227,635	2,261,209	2,300,868	2,375,545	2,431,175	2,390,556
39	Female.....	2,072,623	2,106,525	2,143,083	2,187,076	2,234,720	2,240,329
40	White—Both sexes..	3,579,320	3,643,054	3,714,595	3,824,456	3,923,193	3,889,044
41	Male.....	1,866,053	1,897,665	1,934,923	2,005,441	2,062,010	2,019,437
42	Female.....	1,713,267	1,745,389	1,779,672	1,819,015	1,861,183	1,869,607
43	All other—Both sexes..	720,938	724,680	729,356	738,165	742,702	741,841
44	Male.....	361,582	363,544	365,945	370,104	369,166	371,119
45	Female.....	359,356	361,136	363,411	368,061	373,537	370,722
<b>Utah</b>							
46	All races—Both sexes..	422,399	430,485	436,167	444,020	437,353	445,843
47	Male.....	220,881	224,401	227,054	231,226	220,606	229,245
48	Female.....	201,518	206,084	209,113	212,794	216,747	216,598
49	White—Both sexes..	415,139	423,232	429,044	436,655	429,817	438,217
50	Male.....	215,982	219,542	222,297	226,385	215,708	224,294
51	Female.....	199,157	203,690	206,747	210,270	214,109	213,923
52	All other—Both sexes..	7,260	7,253	7,122	7,365	7,536	7,626
53	Male.....	4,899	4,859	4,757	4,851	4,896	4,951
54	Female.....	2,361	2,394	2,365	2,514	2,639	2,675

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
612,720	629,229	643,581	655,736	668,672	680,333	681,050	677,376	1
301,638	309,143	315,228	321,246	327,657	332,977	333,286	331,285	2
311,082	320,096	328,353	334,490	340,915	347,356	347,764	346,091	3
602,258	618,700	632,878	644,969	657,754	669,341	670,826	666,860	4
296,224	303,709	308,730	315,738	322,143	327,544	327,862	326,987	5
308,034	314,991	323,145	329,231	335,611	341,997	342,464	340,873	6
10,462	10,639	10,706	10,767	10,818	10,992	10,724	10,516	7
5,414	5,434	5,498	5,508	5,514	5,633	5,424	5,298	8
5,048	5,105	5,208	5,259	5,304	5,359	5,300	5,218	9
1,685,407	1,693,152	1,691,972	1,698,556	1,709,631	1,717,694	1,726,042	1,735,869	10
840,321	846,334	835,705	838,211	854,622	851,217	852,794	857,159	11
845,176	846,818	856,207	860,345	854,009	866,467	873,248	878,710	12
828,514	848,401	854,254	868,252	888,511	881,048	902,038	906,521	13
421,674	433,308	427,690	434,896	456,223	445,502	455,522	456,754	14
406,840	413,093	426,594	438,856	432,288	435,486	448,516	448,767	15
850,983	846,751	837,718	830,304	821,020	836,036	824,004	829,348	16
418,647	413,026	403,105	403,815	398,399	406,655	397,272	400,405	17
438,336	433,726	429,613	426,489	422,621	430,981	426,732	428,943	18
640,008	651,934	660,327	668,601	672,785	682,044	682,844	682,077	19
338,788	344,629	348,827	352,592	354,923	358,699	359,584	358,897	20
301,215	307,305	311,500	316,009	317,862	323,345	323,260	323,180	21
622,375	633,669	641,440	649,203	652,946	662,332	661,638	660,562	22
329,742	335,255	339,128	342,629	344,732	348,548	348,680	347,822	23
292,633	298,414	302,312	306,574	308,214	313,784	312,958	312,740	24
17,628	18,265	18,887	19,398	19,839	19,712	21,206	21,515	25
9,046	9,374	9,699	9,963	10,191	10,151	10,904	11,075	26
8,582	8,891	9,188	9,435	9,648	9,561	10,302	10,440	27
2,329,467	2,368,849	2,423,799	2,463,052	2,501,672	2,531,395	2,552,514	2,607,925	28
1,169,926	1,188,698	1,214,898	1,233,593	1,252,448	1,267,370	1,278,766	1,306,350	29
1,159,541	1,180,251	1,208,901	1,229,459	1,249,224	1,264,026	1,273,749	1,301,575	30
1,878,752	1,911,699	1,962,525	1,996,184	2,028,691	2,059,059	2,077,076	2,129,033	31
947,703	963,552	988,174	1,004,444	1,020,568	1,036,033	1,046,150	1,072,133	32
931,040	948,317	974,351	991,740	1,008,123	1,023,026	1,030,926	1,056,900	33
450,715	456,080	461,274	468,868	472,681	472,336	474,438	478,892	34
224,223	225,046	226,724	229,149	231,680	231,337	232,615	234,217	35
228,492	231,934	234,560	237,719	241,101	240,999	242,823	244,675	36
4,723,319	4,833,269	4,955,151	5,077,001	5,209,932	5,332,265	5,453,134	5,576,560	37
2,439,138	2,501,808	2,548,191	2,608,477	2,675,846	2,736,044	2,791,919	2,852,235	38
2,284,181	2,351,391	2,406,960	2,468,524	2,534,086	2,596,241	2,661,215	2,724,326	39
3,974,077	4,062,481	4,163,923	4,266,710	4,416,962	4,520,744	4,621,102	4,732,362	40
2,063,362	2,130,908	2,162,434	2,218,719	2,280,281	2,331,716	2,377,659	2,432,657	41
1,910,616	1,971,673	2,021,469	2,077,991	2,136,681	2,189,028	2,243,443	2,300,305	42
749,242	760,778	771,228	780,291	792,970	811,541	832,032	844,198	43
375,756	380,980	385,757	389,758	395,565	404,328	414,260	420,178	44
373,486	379,818	385,471	390,633	397,405	407,213	417,772	424,020	45
453,037	457,063	466,960	474,470	480,712	487,329	494,122	499,985	46
203,809	205,328	210,079	213,918	216,668	250,293	253,835	256,989	47
219,158	221,725	226,911	230,552	234,044	237,066	240,287	243,006	48
443,557	449,610	459,370	466,753	472,928	479,459	486,277	492,146	49
229,091	230,594	235,267	239,085	241,830	245,396	249,024	252,204	50
316,466	319,016	324,103	327,698	331,098	334,063	337,253	339,942	51
7,590	7,453	7,630	7,717	7,784	7,870	7,845	7,849	52
4,808	4,744	4,812	4,833	4,838	4,867	4,811	4,785	53
2,693	2,709	2,808	2,884	2,946	3,003	3,034	3,064	54

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Vermont</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	361,859	360,420	359,610	371,535	362,267	351,772
2	Male.....	185,116	184,228	183,523	195,223	175,181	177,034
3	Female.....	176,743	176,192	176,087	176,312	177,086	174,738
4	White..... Both sexes..	360,635	359,306	358,604	370,640	351,490	351,110
5	Male.....	184,273	183,473	182,856	194,646	174,702	177,243
6	Female.....	176,362	175,833	175,748	175,994	176,788	173,867
7	All other.. Both sexes..	1,224	1,114	1,006	895	777	662
8	Male.....	843	755	667	577	479	391
9	Female.....	381	359	339	318	298	271
<b>Virginia</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	2,240,957	2,294,076	2,316,100	2,313,252	2,359,323	2,317,614
11	Male.....	1,135,655	1,163,973	1,172,141	1,173,555	1,212,405	1,182,870
12	Female.....	1,105,302	1,130,103	1,143,959	1,139,697	1,146,918	1,134,744
13	White..... Both sexes..	1,550,491	1,597,616	1,612,773	1,619,149	1,661,477	1,615,294
14	Male.....	793,717	818,713	823,325	829,425	863,677	834,960
15	Female.....	756,774	778,903	789,448	789,724	797,800	780,334
16	All other.. Both sexes..	690,466	696,460	703,327	694,103	697,846	702,320
17	Male.....	341,938	345,260	348,816	344,140	348,728	347,910
18	Female.....	348,528	351,200	354,511	349,963	349,118	354,410
<b>Washington</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	1,230,928	1,239,469	1,254,993	1,286,608	1,340,969	1,332,531
20	Male.....	690,383	690,179	695,048	708,734	742,003	721,190
21	Female.....	540,545	549,290	559,945	577,874	598,966	611,341
22	White..... Both sexes..	1,196,930	1,206,832	1,221,898	1,252,013	1,304,932	1,295,610
23	Male.....	667,673	667,949	673,316	686,413	719,079	697,804
24	Female.....	529,257	537,883	548,582	565,600	585,853	597,706
25	All other.. Both sexes..	33,998	33,637	33,095	34,596	36,037	37,021
26	Male.....	22,710	22,230	21,732	22,321	22,924	23,386
27	Female.....	11,288	11,407	11,363	12,274	13,113	13,635
<b>West Virginia</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	1,361,674	1,386,584	1,413,912	1,439,358	1,438,255	1,463,928
29	Male.....	714,529	726,655	740,211	749,561	731,924	758,063
30	Female.....	647,145	659,929	673,701	689,792	706,331	704,965
31	White..... Both sexes..	1,286,404	1,308,996	1,333,928	1,356,480	1,354,174	1,377,521
32	Male.....	672,452	683,478	695,893	703,870	686,606	711,760
33	Female.....	613,952	625,518	638,035	652,610	667,568	665,761
34	All other.. Both sexes..	75,270	77,588	79,984	82,878	84,081	86,407
35	Male.....	42,077	43,177	44,318	45,691	45,318	47,203
36	Female.....	33,193	34,411	35,666	37,182	38,763	39,204
<b>Wisconsin</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	2,480,615	2,534,651	2,561,702	2,587,353	2,596,870	2,599,860
38	Male.....	1,288,572	1,309,814	1,323,845	1,333,426	1,299,839	1,330,272
39	Female.....	1,201,043	1,224,837	1,237,857	1,253,927	1,297,031	1,269,588
40	White..... Both sexes..	2,475,870	2,520,564	2,547,752	2,572,811	2,581,618	2,584,588
41	Male.....	1,261,098	1,302,247	1,310,292	1,325,594	1,291,656	1,321,956
42	Female.....	1,194,472	1,218,317	1,237,460	1,247,217	1,289,962	1,262,632
43	All other.. Both sexes..	14,045	14,087	13,950	14,542	15,252	15,272
44	Male.....	7,474	7,567	7,553	7,842	8,183	8,316
45	Female.....	6,571	6,520	6,397	6,700	7,069	6,956
<b>Wyoming</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	162,844	167,370	174,343	185,962	181,179	191,892
47	Male.....	97,324	98,995	102,114	109,315	100,583	108,748
48	Female.....	65,520	68,375	72,229	76,647	80,596	82,644
49	White..... Both sexes..	157,963	162,633	169,692	181,352	179,668	187,065
50	Male.....	98,835	95,641	98,854	106,120	97,526	108,524
51	Female.....	64,128	66,992	70,838	75,232	79,167	81,241
52	All other.. Both sexes..	4,881	4,737	4,651	4,610	4,486	4,327
53	Male.....	3,489	3,354	3,260	3,195	3,057	2,924
54	Female.....	1,392	1,383	1,391	1,415	1,429	1,403



STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
353,041	355,078	354,329	354,329	355,192	355,429	356,036	357,334	1
179,266	180,245	179,542	179,824	180,578	180,699	181,172	181,934	2
173,755	174,833	174,787	174,505	174,614	174,730	174,864	175,400	3
352,430	354,405	353,712	353,709	353,709	354,570	355,412	356,706	4
178,938	179,694	179,190	179,472	180,225	180,342	180,819	181,580	5
173,494	174,571	174,522	174,237	174,345	174,454	174,593	175,126	6
611	613	617	620	622	633	624	628	7
350	351	352	352	353	357	353	354	8
261	262	265	268	269	276	271	274	9
2,346,772	2,394,644	2,411,632	2,422,729	2,425,556	2,423,263	2,418,880	2,433,331	10
1,188,432	1,214,508	1,213,872	1,219,839	1,231,213	1,224,504	1,215,812	1,216,520	11
1,168,340	1,180,136	1,197,760	1,202,890	1,194,343	1,198,759	1,203,068	1,216,811	12
1,651,354	1,696,123	1,714,578	1,730,736	1,744,268	1,735,163	1,755,824	1,773,980	13
842,604	867,108	867,084	875,578	892,471	892,739	886,191	889,926	14
808,750	829,015	847,494	855,158	851,797	852,424	869,633	884,054	15
695,418	698,521	697,054	691,993	691,288	698,100	663,056	650,351	16
345,828	347,400	346,788	344,261	338,742	341,765	329,621	326,594	17
349,690	351,121	350,266	347,732	342,546	346,335	333,435	332,757	18
1,373,426	1,404,661	1,414,568	1,433,000	1,466,889	1,464,146	1,516,297	1,537,655	19
743,030	756,468	759,486	768,205	783,720	795,321	808,434	819,024	20
630,396	648,093	655,082	664,795	683,169	696,825	707,893	718,431	21
1,336,209	1,366,954	1,376,448	1,394,291	1,427,223	1,453,778	1,475,666	1,496,689	22
719,882	733,125	735,952	744,436	759,480	770,846	783,787	794,252	23
616,417	633,829	640,496	649,855	667,743	682,932	691,579	702,447	24
37,127	37,607	38,120	38,709	39,666	40,368	40,631	40,956	25
23,148	23,543	23,534	23,769	24,240	24,475	24,647	24,772	26
13,979	14,264	14,586	14,940	15,426	15,893	15,984	16,184	27
1,469,779	1,484,631	1,498,315	1,526,192	1,577,457	1,593,005	1,622,808	1,671,840	28
763,764	772,101	778,133	791,148	817,673	825,523	838,434	864,218	29
704,015	712,530	720,182	735,044	759,784	767,452	784,007	807,122	30
1,382,541	1,395,521	1,407,632	1,432,417	1,470,506	1,492,811	1,520,330	1,564,070	31
718,173	723,666	728,671	740,497	764,926	771,791	783,522	806,918	32
604,368	671,855	678,361	691,920	714,580	720,910	736,408	757,152	33
87,238	89,110	91,283	93,775	97,951	100,394	102,478	107,270	34
47,591	48,435	49,462	50,651	52,747	53,822	54,879	57,300	35
39,047	40,675	41,821	43,124	45,204	46,572	47,599	49,970	36
2,679,363	2,721,046	2,761,657	2,803,059	2,832,941	2,862,802	2,892,186	2,915,915	37
1,381,254	1,400,564	1,419,203	1,441,614	1,455,145	1,474,036	1,488,891	1,502,661	38
1,294,109	1,321,382	1,341,854	1,361,445	1,377,796	1,397,766	1,403,305	1,413,254	39
2,063,794	2,705,620	2,743,782	2,784,875	2,813,046	2,843,822	2,871,798	2,894,914	40
1,372,789	1,391,737	1,406,892	1,431,641	1,444,959	1,464,793	1,477,966	1,491,417	41
1,290,945	1,313,683	1,333,890	1,353,034	1,368,087	1,379,039	1,395,832	1,403,467	42
15,629	16,326	17,275	18,184	18,995	19,980	20,366	21,001	43
8,465	8,827	9,311	9,773	10,186	10,243	10,915	11,244	44
7,164	7,499	7,964	8,411	8,809	8,737	9,473	9,757	45
197,223	203,278	207,677	211,459	215,011	215,991	217,152	218,949	46
111,796	114,860	116,841	118,845	120,093	120,404	121,174	122,023	47
83,427	88,418	90,736	92,614	94,916	95,587	95,978	96,926	48
192,944	198,941	203,325	207,000	210,551	211,704	212,856	214,545	49
108,941	112,006	114,050	115,989	117,280	117,704	118,542	119,426	50
84,003	86,935	89,175	91,011	93,271	94,000	94,313	95,219	51
4,379	4,537	4,452	4,459	4,490	4,287	4,297	4,304	52
2,835	2,854	2,891	2,856	2,815	2,790	2,632	2,597	53
1,424	1,483	1,561	1,603	1,645	1,587	1,663	1,707	54

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930.]

Line No.	ARCA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1933
<b>United States</b>						
1	All races..... Both sexes.....	120,501,115	121,769,939	123,076,741	124,039,648	124,840,471
2	..... Male.....	61,069,745	61,683,585	62,278,595	62,721,726	63,082,318
3	..... Female.....	59,401,370	60,086,374	60,798,146	61,317,922	61,758,153
4	White..... Both sexes.....	108,244,896	109,385,249	110,561,037	111,458,947	112,163,071
5	..... Male.....	54,986,171	55,512,637	56,052,090	56,459,686	56,788,564
6	..... Female.....	53,258,725	53,872,703	54,508,947	54,979,261	55,374,507
7	All other..... Both sexes.....	12,256,219	12,384,599	12,515,704	12,600,701	12,677,400
8	..... Male.....	6,113,574	6,170,928	6,226,505	6,262,040	6,293,754
9	..... Female.....	6,142,645	6,213,671	6,289,199	6,338,661	6,383,646
<b>Alabama</b>						
10	All races..... Both sexes.....	2,639,506	2,643,656	2,651,074	2,672,476	2,691,347
11	..... Male.....	1,314,954	1,315,479	1,317,512	1,326,108	1,337,416
12	..... Female.....	1,324,552	1,328,177	1,333,562	1,344,368	1,353,931
13	White..... Both sexes.....	1,689,033	1,696,327	1,704,724	1,724,674	1,742,708
14	..... Male.....	835,864	856,422	859,512	869,644	878,733
15	..... Female.....	853,169	839,905	845,212	855,030	863,975
16	All other..... Both sexes.....	950,453	947,329	946,350	947,802	948,639
17	..... Male.....	461,090	459,057	458,000	458,464	458,682
18	..... Female.....	489,363	488,272	488,350	489,338	489,956
<b>Arizona</b>						
19	All races..... Both sexes.....	422,412	430,096	437,290	444,024	449,987
20	..... Male.....	225,490	228,922	232,072	235,029	237,573
21	..... Female.....	196,922	201,174	205,218	208,995	212,414
22	White..... Both sexes.....	367,478	373,965	379,917	385,440	390,240
23	..... Male.....	185,698	198,620	201,233	203,628	205,627
24	..... Female.....	171,780	175,345	178,684	181,812	184,613
25	All other..... Both sexes.....	54,934	56,131	57,373	58,584	59,747
26	..... Male.....	29,792	30,302	30,839	31,401	31,946
27	..... Female.....	25,142	25,829	26,534	27,183	27,801
<b>Arkansas</b>						
28	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,847,289	1,851,643	1,859,808	1,853,653	1,845,181
29	..... Male.....	938,528	939,587	942,539	939,156	934,622
30	..... Female.....	908,761	912,056	917,269	914,497	910,559
31	White..... Both sexes.....	1,368,372	1,372,633	1,379,595	1,378,011	1,374,678
32	..... Male.....	700,499	701,920	704,645	703,637	701,712
33	..... Female.....	667,773	670,713	674,950	674,374	672,966
34	All other..... Both sexes.....	479,017	479,010	480,213	475,642	470,503
35	..... Male.....	238,029	237,667	237,894	235,519	232,910
36	..... Female.....	240,988	241,343	242,319	240,123	237,593
<b>California</b>						
37	All races..... Both sexes.....	5,344,406	5,530,866	5,708,856	5,823,400	5,898,625
38	..... Male.....	2,777,866	2,870,483	2,957,862	3,012,368	3,043,538
39	..... Female.....	2,566,540	2,660,383	2,750,994	2,811,032	2,849,787
40	White..... Both sexes.....	5,091,856	5,269,381	5,438,488	5,549,227	5,617,908
41	..... Male.....	2,621,559	2,708,910	2,791,201	2,844,030	2,875,249
42	..... Female.....	2,470,307	2,560,471	2,647,287	2,705,197	2,742,660
43	All other..... Both sexes.....	252,540	261,485	270,368	274,173	275,717
44	..... Male.....	156,307	161,573	166,661	168,338	168,590
45	..... Female.....	96,233	99,912	103,707	105,835	107,127
<b>Colorado</b>						
46	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,014,184	1,008,092	1,037,891	1,046,196	1,050,536
47	..... Male.....	521,833	517,632	531,612	535,024	536,453
48	..... Female.....	492,351	490,560	506,279	511,172	514,083
49	White..... Both sexes.....	997,565	991,576	1,020,875	1,029,178	1,033,596
50	..... Male.....	513,151	508,941	522,801	526,242	527,740
51	..... Female.....	484,414	482,635	498,074	502,936	505,856
52	All other..... Both sexes.....	16,619	16,516	17,016	17,018	16,938
53	..... Male.....	8,682	8,591	8,811	8,792	8,713
54	..... Female.....	7,937	7,925	8,205	8,226	8,225
<b>Connecticut</b>						
55	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,576,685	1,594,176	1,610,751	1,619,047	1,623,435
56	..... Male.....	787,778	795,672	803,186	807,222	809,403
57	..... Female.....	789,907	798,504	807,565	811,825	814,032

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
125,578,763	126,373,773	127,250,232	128,053,180	128,824,829	129,624,939	130,879,718	131,660,275	1
63,410,863	63,708,502	64,186,609	64,526,967	64,872,154	65,332,186	65,818,957	66,061,592	2
62,167,900	62,605,271	63,083,623	63,526,213	63,952,675	64,492,753	65,060,761	65,607,683	3
112,817,550	113,516,492	114,287,645	114,995,345	115,678,894	116,570,557	117,511,188	118,214,870	4
57,081,706	57,398,248	57,750,967	58,071,321	58,380,477	58,794,655	59,232,770	59,448,548	5
55,735,844	56,118,244	56,536,578	56,924,024	57,298,417	57,775,902	58,278,418	58,796,322	6
12,791,213	12,857,281	12,962,687	13,037,835	13,145,935	13,254,882	13,368,530	13,454,405	7
6,329,157	6,370,254	6,415,642	6,465,646	6,491,677	6,537,531	6,586,187	6,613,044	8
6,432,086	6,487,027	6,547,045	6,602,189	6,654,258	6,710,861	6,782,343	6,841,361	9
2,708,727	2,737,737	2,773,721	2,794,356	2,806,126	2,818,468	2,830,203	2,832,061	10
1,345,968	1,360,181	1,377,627	1,386,350	1,390,921	1,396,414	1,401,311	1,399,901	11
1,362,759	1,377,556	1,396,094	1,407,987	1,415,205	1,422,054	1,428,892	1,433,060	12
1,748,769	1,781,679	1,806,415	1,820,376	1,829,060	1,839,400	1,848,561	1,849,097	13
886,806	898,262	910,514	918,297	919,676	924,487	928,433	926,996	14
871,961	883,417	895,901	904,079	909,384	914,913	920,128	922,101	15
949,958	956,058	967,306	973,980	977,066	979,068	981,642	983,564	16
469,160	461,919	467,113	470,062	471,245	471,927	472,878	472,905	17
460,798	464,139	469,193	473,918	478,821	483,911	489,204	494,704	18
435,600	461,666	468,393	474,197	479,525	485,367	493,036	499,261	19
239,977	242,514	245,429	247,812	249,932	252,320	255,622	258,170	20
215,713	219,152	222,964	226,385	229,593	233,047	237,414	241,091	21
894,721	899,358	904,426	908,599	912,351	916,593	922,302	926,792	22
207,148	209,335	211,428	213,003	214,342	215,930	218,237	219,958	23
187,273	190,023	192,997	195,596	198,009	200,663	204,065	206,834	24
60,989	62,308	63,968	65,598	67,174	69,774	70,734	72,469	25
32,529	33,179	34,001	34,809	35,590	36,390	37,385	38,212	26
28,440	29,129	29,967	30,789	31,584	32,384	33,340	34,257	27
1,846,405	1,890,089	1,903,243	1,904,004	1,913,255	1,935,571	1,951,737	1,949,387	28
935,053	957,197	963,226	962,849	966,879	977,794	985,478	982,916	29
911,412	933,492	940,017	941,155	946,376	957,777	966,259	966,471	30
1,378,242	1,413,702	1,424,336	1,425,923	1,434,282	1,453,246	1,467,397	1,466,084	31
763,308	721,146	726,264	726,334	729,958	739,221	745,900	744,238	32
674,934	692,556	698,672	699,589	704,324	714,025	721,497	721,846	33
468,223	476,987	478,907	478,081	478,973	482,325	484,340	483,303	34
231,745	230,051	236,962	236,515	236,921	238,578	239,578	238,678	35
236,478	240,936	241,945	241,560	242,052	243,752	244,762	244,625	36
5,661,515	6,055,129	6,168,251	6,331,817	6,516,704	6,646,238	6,780,894	6,907,387	37
3,074,012	3,117,278	3,170,382	3,249,471	3,335,975	3,399,129	3,461,478	3,515,730	38
2,887,803	2,937,851	2,987,869	3,052,346	3,177,829	3,247,109	3,319,386	3,391,657	39
5,684,320	5,775,312	5,884,386	6,041,633	6,219,000	6,345,632	6,476,525	6,596,763	40
2,905,249	2,947,709	2,989,221	3,075,443	3,161,782	3,220,994	3,282,317	3,334,507	41
2,779,071	2,827,603	2,885,165	2,960,100	3,057,908	3,124,038	3,194,208	3,262,256	42
277,195	279,817	283,895	290,184	297,014	300,606	304,339	310,624	43
168,783	169,569	171,161	174,028	177,093	178,135	179,161	181,223	44
108,452	110,248	112,704	116,156	119,921	122,471	125,178	129,401	45
1,651,847	1,652,833	1,654,903	1,667,334	1,683,839	1,697,098	1,112,520	1,123,206	46
536,231	536,199	536,042	542,439	550,319	556,497	563,788	568,778	47
615,316	516,634	518,321	524,895	533,520	540,601	548,732	554,518	48
1,084,741	1,030,162	1,038,384	1,050,664	1,067,101	1,080,390	1,095,758	1,108,502	49
527,611	527,679	528,185	533,974	541,825	548,023	555,921	560,322	50
507,130	508,490	510,199	516,720	525,376	532,337	540,437	546,180	51
16,806	16,671	16,579	16,640	16,738	16,738	16,762	16,794	52
8,620	8,527	8,457	8,465	8,494	8,474	8,467	8,456	53
8,186	8,144	8,122	8,175	8,244	8,264	8,295	8,338	54
1,624,338	1,630,511	1,644,753	1,651,773	1,660,228	1,671,015	1,680,073	1,709,242	55
849,946	813,188	820,548	824,549	829,279	833,157	843,190	849,923	56
814,412	817,323	824,205	827,224	830,949	835,808	844,883	850,319	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

(Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939.)

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Connecticut—Continued</b>						
1	White..... Both sexes..	1,547,963	1,554,001	1,580,404	1,588,387	1,592,669
2	Male.....	773,194	780,694	787,852	791,761	793,867
3	Female.....	774,769	783,907	792,552	796,626	798,702
4	All other..... Both sexes..	28,722	29,575	30,347	30,660	30,966
5	Male.....	14,584	14,978	15,354	15,461	15,536
6	Female.....	14,138	14,597	15,013	15,199	15,330
<b>Delaware</b>						
7	All races..... Both sexes..	233,263	236,307	239,214	242,050	244,742
8	Male.....	118,777	120,270	121,671	123,049	124,346
9	Female.....	114,486	116,037	117,543	119,001	120,396
10	White..... Both sexes..	201,441	203,998	206,430	208,971	211,399
11	Male.....	102,190	103,419	104,570	105,798	106,963
12	Female.....	99,251	100,579	101,860	103,173	104,436
13	All other..... Both sexes..	31,822	32,309	32,784	33,079	33,343
14	Male.....	16,587	16,851	17,191	17,251	17,388
15	Female.....	15,235	15,458	15,593	15,828	15,955
<b>District of Columbia</b>						
16	All races..... Both sexes..	479,022	482,728	488,218	504,479	512,926
17	Male.....	227,864	229,802	232,643	240,792	245,182
18	Female.....	251,158	252,926	255,575	263,687	267,744
19	White..... Both sexes..	350,736	352,010	354,715	366,016	371,682
20	Male.....	167,352	168,035	169,452	175,174	178,167
21	Female.....	183,384	183,975	185,263	190,842	193,515
22	All other..... Both sexes..	128,286	130,718	133,503	138,463	141,244
23	Male.....	60,512	61,767	63,191	65,618	67,016
24	Female.....	67,774	68,951	70,312	72,845	74,229
<b>Florida</b>						
25	All races..... Both sexes..	1,433,089	1,445,371	1,470,912	1,492,822	1,521,469
26	Male.....	722,548	727,421	738,870	749,016	762,589
27	Female.....	710,546	717,950	732,042	743,806	758,880
28	White..... Both sexes..	1,004,190	1,016,747	1,037,198	1,053,901	1,075,759
29	Male.....	507,984	513,361	522,828	531,269	542,255
30	Female.....	496,206	503,386	514,370	522,632	533,504
31	All other..... Both sexes..	428,899	428,624	433,714	438,921	446,710
32	Male.....	214,559	214,060	216,042	217,747	220,334
33	Female.....	214,340	214,564	217,672	221,174	226,376
<b>Georgia</b>						
34	All races..... Both sexes..	2,902,777	2,903,346	2,912,408	2,942,531	2,964,888
35	Male.....	1,437,079	1,434,682	1,439,522	1,451,093	1,461,937
36	Female.....	1,465,698	1,468,666	1,472,886	1,491,438	1,502,951
37	White..... Both sexes..	1,813,388	1,825,523	1,841,657	1,872,512	1,897,859
38	Male.....	912,157	916,625	923,118	938,583	951,234
39	Female.....	901,231	908,898	918,539	933,929	946,625
40	All other..... Both sexes..	1,089,389	1,077,825	1,070,811	1,070,019	1,067,029
41	Male.....	524,922	518,057	513,404	512,510	510,703
42	Female.....	564,467	559,768	557,407	557,509	556,326
<b>Idaho</b>						
43	All races..... Both sexes..	448,030	446,797	445,710	448,992	450,303
44	Male.....	239,903	238,569	237,625	239,039	239,411
45	Female.....	208,733	208,228	208,085	209,953	210,892
46	White..... Both sexes..	442,382	440,577	439,531	442,885	444,312
47	Male.....	236,328	235,043	234,150	235,620	236,070
48	Female.....	206,054	205,534	205,381	207,265	208,242
49	All other..... Both sexes..	6,254	6,220	6,179	6,107	6,991
50	Male.....	3,576	3,529	3,475	3,419	3,341
51	Female.....	2,678	2,691	2,704	2,688	2,650
<b>Illinois</b>						
52	All races..... Both sexes..	7,575,745	7,606,126	7,636,407	7,664,860	7,701,934
53	Male.....	3,848,305	3,862,391	3,875,797	3,887,596	3,903,451
54	Female.....	3,727,440	3,743,735	3,760,610	3,777,264	3,798,483
55	White..... Both sexes..	7,261,120	7,279,706	7,298,888	7,320,130	7,350,173
56	Male.....	3,688,204	3,696,637	3,704,808	3,713,668	3,728,717
57	Female.....	3,572,916	3,583,069	3,594,020	3,606,467	3,621,456

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,593,381	1,599,300	1,613,119	1,619,870	1,628,083	1,638,711	1,657,365	1,675,407	1
794,370	797,530	804,705	808,599	813,235	819,034	828,917	833,310	2
798,991	801,770	808,414	811,271	814,848	819,677	828,448	842,097	3
30,997	31,211	31,634	31,903	32,145	32,354	32,708	32,835	4
15,576	15,658	15,843	15,950	16,044	16,123	16,273	16,618	5
15,421	15,553	15,791	15,953	16,101	16,231	16,435	17,222	6
247,474	249,619	251,441	252,270	253,416	257,014	262,555	266,505	7
125,053	126,952	127,473	127,767	128,213	129,896	132,541	134,333	8
121,821	122,967	123,968	124,503	125,203	127,118	130,014	132,172	9
213,842	216,774	217,346	218,051	219,064	222,260	227,126	230,528	10
108,129	109,031	109,741	109,994	110,400	111,906	114,238	115,906	11
105,713	106,743	107,605	108,057	108,664	110,354	112,888	114,722	12
33,632	33,845	34,095	34,219	34,352	34,754	35,429	35,977	13
17,524	17,621	17,732	17,773	17,813	17,990	18,303	18,527	14
16,108	16,224	16,363	16,446	16,539	16,764	17,126	17,450	15
529,429	567,655	607,776	629,082	616,326	637,701	657,940	663,091	16
253,394	271,971	291,409	301,630	295,505	305,818	315,503	317,522	17
276,035	295,684	316,367	327,462	320,821	331,883	342,437	345,569	18
383,113	410,201	438,214	462,548	442,556	457,428	471,416	474,326	19
183,896	197,114	210,740	217,596	212,764	219,953	226,646	227,748	20
199,217	213,087	227,474	234,952	229,792	237,470	244,770	246,578	21
145,316	157,454	169,562	176,544	173,770	180,278	186,524	189,765	22
69,498	74,857	80,669	84,034	82,741	85,865	88,857	89,774	23
76,518	82,597	88,893	92,510	91,029	94,413	97,667	99,991	24
1,552,348	1,585,307	1,613,427	1,651,052	1,709,398	1,770,604	1,835,579	1,897,414	25
777,355	793,163	806,683	824,577	853,092	883,526	915,932	943,123	26
774,963	792,044	806,744	826,475	856,306	887,078	919,647	954,291	27
1,090,511	1,125,355	1,147,825	1,178,043	1,224,986	1,276,508	1,332,579	1,381,986	28
554,141	566,975	577,958	592,266	614,950	640,072	667,110	689,570	29
545,370	558,380	569,867	585,777	610,036	636,496	665,469	692,416	30
452,837	459,852	465,602	473,009	484,412	494,036	503,000	515,428	31
223,214	226,188	228,725	232,311	238,142	243,454	248,822	253,553	32
229,623	233,664	236,877	240,698	246,270	250,582	254,178	261,875	33
2,987,994	3,006,112	3,099,694	3,016,307	3,070,548	3,115,634	3,132,508	3,123,723	34
1,473,248	1,482,081	1,476,901	1,465,564	1,511,368	1,533,483	1,641,518	1,534,758	35
1,514,746	1,524,031	1,519,193	1,530,743	1,559,200	1,582,151	1,690,990	1,588,965	36
1,922,228	1,942,211	1,940,542	1,957,169	1,996,056	2,030,056	2,044,429	2,035,278	37
963,414	973,346	972,333	979,400	997,931	1,014,714	1,021,429	1,016,088	38
958,814	968,805	968,209	977,750	998,124	1,015,342	1,023,030	1,021,590	39
1,065,766	1,083,901	1,058,552	1,059,148	1,074,513	1,085,578	1,088,079	1,085,445	40
509,834	508,735	504,596	506,164	513,437	518,769	520,069	518,070	41
555,032	555,166	550,964	552,984	561,076	566,809	567,990	567,375	42
488,642	480,373	467,631	481,628	494,714	503,672	515,000	524,573	43
940,869	944,134	947,680	954,843	961,500	965,939	973,148	976,579	44
312,773	316,239	319,951	326,793	333,214	337,733	343,842	348,294	45
447,745	454,538	461,830	475,830	488,933	497,979	510,360	519,292	46
237,591	240,900	244,484	251,644	258,315	262,806	269,050	273,512	47
210,154	213,638	217,396	224,196	230,617	235,174	241,310	245,780	48
5,897	5,835	5,781	5,798	5,782	5,603	5,530	5,581	49
3,378	3,284	3,196	3,190	3,185	3,134	3,098	3,067	50
2,619	2,601	2,585	2,590	2,597	2,559	2,532	2,514	51
7,725,813	7,723,645	7,747,056	7,792,394	7,816,073	7,838,090	7,877,777	7,897,241	52
3,912,391	3,907,846	3,915,903	3,935,117	3,942,781	3,947,863	3,963,327	3,957,149	53
3,513,422	3,515,799	3,531,153	3,847,277	3,873,292	3,888,227	3,914,450	3,940,092	54
7,367,902	7,361,163	7,378,372	7,416,718	7,435,187	7,451,280	7,488,159	7,504,202	55
3,733,334	3,737,342	3,733,228	3,750,006	3,756,218	3,760,541	3,774,990	3,766,703	56
3,634,568	3,633,821	3,643,134	3,668,710	3,678,909	3,690,689	3,713,169	3,737,499	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1926	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>						
1	All other..... Both sexes.....	314,625	326,420	337,519	344,730	351,761
2	..... Male.....	160,101	165,754	170,929	173,903	176,734
3	..... Female.....	154,524	160,666	166,590	170,827	175,027
<b>Indiana</b>						
4	All races..... Both sexes.....	3,212,155	3,225,295	3,242,763	3,265,562	3,295,330
5	..... Male.....	1,628,485	1,634,741	1,642,001	1,652,546	1,666,519
6	..... Female.....	1,583,670	1,591,554	1,600,762	1,613,016	1,628,811
7	White..... Both sexes.....	3,104,722	3,115,854	3,129,583	3,150,877	3,170,084
8	..... Male.....	1,573,472	1,578,236	1,584,133	1,593,923	1,607,111
9	..... Female.....	1,531,250	1,537,616	1,545,450	1,556,949	1,571,973
10	All other..... Both sexes.....	107,433	110,441	113,180	114,685	116,246
11	..... Male.....	55,013	56,503	57,803	58,618	59,408
12	..... Female.....	52,420	53,938	55,372	56,067	56,838
<b>Iowa</b>						
13	All races..... Both sexes.....	2,450,424	2,460,006	2,471,920	2,474,254	2,477,571
14	..... Male.....	1,246,131	1,250,225	1,255,394	1,256,742	1,256,585
15	..... Female.....	1,204,293	1,209,781	1,216,526	1,218,512	1,220,986
16	White..... Both sexes.....	2,432,025	2,441,706	2,453,683	2,456,192	2,459,666
17	..... Male.....	1,236,469	1,240,650	1,245,886	1,246,347	1,247,291
18	..... Female.....	1,195,556	1,201,056	1,207,797	1,209,845	1,212,375
19	All other..... Both sexes.....	18,399	18,300	18,237	18,062	17,905
20	..... Male.....	9,662	9,575	9,508	9,395	9,294
21	..... Female.....	8,737	8,725	8,729	8,667	8,611
<b>Kansas</b>						
22	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,849,877	1,867,085	1,882,549	1,880,540	1,883,298
23	..... Male.....	946,357	954,609	961,863	959,856	960,188
24	..... Female.....	903,520	912,476	920,686	920,684	923,105
25	White..... Both sexes.....	1,793,226	1,799,005	1,813,405	1,811,493	1,814,020
26	..... Male.....	912,053	919,585	926,326	924,372	924,693
27	..... Female.....	871,172	879,420	887,079	887,031	889,326
28	All other..... Both sexes.....	66,652	68,080	69,144	69,137	69,264
29	..... Male.....	34,304	35,024	35,537	35,484	35,495
30	..... Female.....	32,348	33,056	33,607	33,653	33,769
<b>Kentucky</b>						
31	All races..... Both sexes.....	2,567,471	2,605,910	2,618,115	2,633,048	2,645,953
32	..... Male.....	1,300,192	1,318,067	1,324,638	1,331,816	1,338,080
33	..... Female.....	1,267,279	1,286,943	1,293,577	1,301,237	1,307,873
34	White..... Both sexes.....	2,342,292	2,378,809	2,392,325	2,409,384	2,424,633
35	..... Male.....	1,186,958	1,204,804	1,211,116	1,219,523	1,227,022
36	..... Female.....	1,155,334	1,174,005	1,181,209	1,189,862	1,197,611
37	All other..... Both sexes.....	225,179	227,101	225,790	223,659	221,320
38	..... Male.....	113,234	114,163	113,422	112,294	111,058
39	..... Female.....	111,945	112,938	112,368	111,365	110,262
<b>Louisiana</b>						
40	All races..... Both sexes.....	2,064,202	2,086,027	2,106,953	2,138,643	2,179,779
41	..... Male.....	1,032,094	1,041,599	1,050,571	1,066,286	1,086,712
42	..... Female.....	1,032,108	1,044,428	1,056,382	1,072,357	1,093,067
43	White..... Both sexes.....	1,295,800	1,311,733	1,326,544	1,351,000	1,381,409
44	..... Male.....	655,604	662,590	668,985	681,275	698,519
45	..... Female.....	640,196	649,143	657,559	669,725	684,890
46	All other..... Both sexes.....	768,402	774,294	780,409	787,643	798,370
47	..... Male.....	376,490	379,009	381,586	385,011	390,193
48	..... Female.....	391,912	395,285	398,823	402,632	408,177
<b>Maine</b>						
49	All races..... Both sexes.....	796,970	796,761	798,101	801,894	807,001
50	..... Male.....	401,568	401,205	401,594	403,380	405,844
51	..... Female.....	395,382	395,556	396,507	398,514	401,157
52	White..... Both sexes.....	794,722	794,521	795,857	799,634	804,717
53	..... Male.....	400,356	399,980	400,368	402,145	404,595
54	..... Female.....	394,366	394,541	395,489	397,489	400,123
55	All other..... Both sexes.....	2,248	2,240	2,244	2,260	2,284
56	..... Male.....	1,232	1,225	1,226	1,235	1,249
57	..... Female.....	1,016	1,016	1,018	1,025	1,035

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
357,911	362,482	368,684	375,676	380,886	384,860	389,648	393,039	1
179,057	180,504	182,665	185,109	186,563	187,322	188,367	190,446	2
178,854	181,978	180,019	190,567	194,323	197,538	201,281	202,593	3
3,322,171	3,338,724	3,352,140	3,367,451	3,390,719	3,398,770	3,409,866	3,427,796	4
1,678,910	1,685,991	1,691,371	1,697,839	1,708,077	1,710,323	1,713,942	1,725,201	5
1,043,201	1,652,733	1,660,769	1,699,612	1,682,642	1,688,447	1,695,924	1,702,595	6
3,204,565	3,220,255	3,232,801	3,247,295	3,269,743	3,277,892	3,289,100	3,305,323	7
1,618,807	1,625,445	1,630,361	1,636,431	1,646,249	1,648,537	1,652,202	1,664,706	8
1,585,758	1,594,810	1,602,420	1,610,864	1,623,494	1,629,355	1,636,898	1,640,617	9
117,606	118,409	119,339	120,156	120,976	120,878	120,766	122,473	10
60,103	60,546	60,990	61,408	61,828	61,786	61,740	60,495	11
57,503	57,923	58,349	58,748	59,148	59,092	59,026	61,978	12
2,480,777	2,493,393	2,506,515	2,492,330	2,483,884	2,482,946	2,514,040	2,538,268	13
1,257,367	1,262,908	1,268,692	1,260,922	1,255,925	1,254,498	1,269,694	1,280,494	14
1,223,410	1,230,485	1,237,823	1,231,408	1,227,959	1,228,448	1,245,276	1,257,774	15
2,463,010	2,475,678	2,488,798	2,474,787	2,466,481	2,465,650	2,497,504	2,520,691	16
1,248,163	1,253,748	1,259,547	1,261,883	1,246,974	1,245,615	1,260,722	1,271,503	17
1,214,847	1,221,930	1,229,251	1,222,904	1,219,507	1,220,035	1,236,782	1,249,188	18
17,707	17,716	17,717	17,543	17,403	17,296	17,296	17,577	19
9,204	9,100	9,145	9,039	8,951	8,883	8,942	8,991	20
8,563	8,556	8,572	8,504	8,452	8,413	8,494	8,586	21
1,876,703	1,898,228	1,872,075	1,868,517	1,856,391	1,841,602	1,823,568	1,801,028	22
955,708	950,080	950,652	947,473	939,769	930,602	919,458	906,340	23
921,085	918,146	921,423	921,044	916,622	911,200	904,110	894,688	24
1,807,730	1,799,450	1,802,093	1,799,403	1,787,069	1,773,712	1,756,248	1,734,496	25
920,379	914,972	915,476	912,384	904,993	896,271	885,652	873,095	26
887,351	884,478	887,517	887,022	882,676	877,441	870,596	861,401	27
69,003	68,776	69,082	69,111	68,722	68,090	67,320	66,532	28
35,329	35,108	35,176	35,089	34,776	34,331	33,806	33,245	29
33,734	33,668	33,900	34,022	33,946	33,759	33,514	33,267	30
2,659,884	2,677,883	2,702,613	2,724,382	2,745,703	2,772,435	2,811,853	2,845,627	31
1,344,809	1,353,708	1,365,907	1,376,035	1,387,118	1,400,214	1,419,673	1,436,812	32
1,315,015	1,324,180	1,336,706	1,347,747	1,358,645	1,372,221	1,392,180	1,409,815	33
2,440,681	2,460,404	2,485,812	2,508,447	2,530,965	2,558,764	2,598,292	2,631,425	34
1,234,944	1,244,736	1,257,399	1,268,704	1,279,922	1,293,757	1,313,468	1,329,625	35
1,205,737	1,215,698	1,228,413	1,239,743	1,251,043	1,265,007	1,284,826	1,301,800	36
219,203	217,479	216,801	215,935	214,798	213,671	213,561	214,202	37
109,925	108,967	108,508	107,931	107,196	106,457	106,207	106,187	38
109,278	108,512	108,293	108,004	107,602	107,214	107,354	108,015	39
2,210,213	2,238,302	2,266,023	2,282,042	2,287,909	2,307,872	2,345,602	2,393,880	40
1,101,814	1,115,070	1,129,180	1,135,933	1,137,893	1,147,417	1,165,542	1,172,382	41
1,108,399	1,122,632	1,136,843	1,146,089	1,150,016	1,160,455	1,180,060	1,191,496	42
1,404,400	1,425,406	1,444,188	1,454,903	1,459,709	1,474,750	1,500,651	1,511,739	43
708,024	718,512	727,700	731,945	733,552	740,785	753,250	757,379	44
684,385	708,984	716,488	722,906	726,157	733,965	747,401	754,360	45
815,904	812,806	821,835	827,139	828,200	833,122	844,951	852,141	46
393,730	397,158	401,480	403,958	404,341	406,632	412,292	415,003	47
412,014	415,648	420,355	423,181	423,859	426,490	432,659	437,138	48
811,450	817,491	824,289	828,563	831,783	835,712	842,093	847,296	49
408,000	410,902	414,326	416,553	418,182	420,124	423,077	425,821	50
403,450	406,529	409,963	412,030	413,600	415,388	419,086	421,405	51
809,145	815,137	821,884	828,107	829,276	833,153	840,066	844,543	52
404,732	409,670	413,003	415,178	416,796	418,705	422,146	424,327	53
402,413	405,467	408,881	410,929	412,480	414,448	417,290	420,216	54
2,314	2,354	2,405	2,456	2,506	2,559	2,627	2,683	55
1,298	1,282	1,323	1,355	1,386	1,419	1,461	1,494	56
1,040	1,062	1,082	1,101	1,120	1,140	1,166	1,189	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Maryland</b>						
1	All races..... Both sexes..	1,610,336	1,620,951	1,635,607	1,656,494	1,677,416
2	..... Male.....	810,918	816,208	823,142	833,805	844,484
3	..... Female.....	799,418	804,743	812,465	822,689	832,932
4	White..... Both sexes..	1,337,559	1,346,149	1,357,564	1,375,732	1,394,016
5	..... Male.....	672,163	676,243	681,450	690,772	700,167
6	..... Female.....	665,396	669,906	676,114	684,960	693,849
7	All other..... Both sexes..	272,777	274,802	278,043	280,762	283,400
8	..... Male.....	138,756	139,965	141,692	143,033	144,317
9	..... Female.....	134,021	134,837	136,351	137,729	139,083
<b>Massachusetts</b>						
10	All races..... Both sexes..	4,216,711	4,228,767	4,243,887	4,230,333	4,244,365
11	..... Male.....	2,058,616	2,062,929	2,066,355	2,057,992	2,063,236
12	..... Female.....	2,158,095	2,165,838	2,177,532	2,172,371	2,181,129
13	White..... Both sexes..	4,161,378	4,172,778	4,191,502	4,179,086	4,193,752
14	..... Male.....	2,029,825	2,033,819	2,040,998	2,032,945	2,038,292
15	..... Female.....	2,131,553	2,138,959	2,150,504	2,146,141	2,155,460
16	All other..... Both sexes..	55,333	55,989	52,385	51,247	50,613
17	..... Male.....	28,791	29,110	25,357	25,017	24,944
18	..... Female.....	26,542	26,879	27,028	26,230	25,669
<b>Michigan</b>						
19	All races..... Both sexes..	4,665,102	4,795,398	4,834,206	4,797,513	4,779,661
20	..... Male.....	2,431,786	2,497,077	2,513,434	2,487,658	2,471,896
21	..... Female.....	2,233,316	2,298,316	2,320,772	2,309,855	2,307,765
22	White..... Both sexes..	4,505,825	4,623,904	4,654,599	4,615,853	4,595,696
23	..... Male.....	2,346,956	2,406,019	2,418,392	2,392,123	2,375,748
24	..... Female.....	2,158,869	2,217,885	2,236,207	2,223,730	2,219,948
25	All other..... Both sexes..	159,277	171,499	179,607	181,660	183,965
26	..... Male.....	84,830	91,058	95,042	95,535	96,148
27	..... Female.....	74,447	80,431	84,565	86,125	87,817
<b>Minnesota</b>						
28	All races..... Both sexes..	2,591,586	2,672,453	2,571,858	2,599,698	2,623,621
29	..... Male.....	1,334,677	1,322,680	1,320,456	1,334,181	1,346,126
30	..... Female.....	1,257,009	1,349,763	1,251,402	1,265,517	1,277,495
31	White..... Both sexes..	2,570,566	2,551,252	2,550,411	2,578,001	2,601,725
32	..... Male.....	1,323,341	1,311,369	1,309,014	1,322,623	1,334,480
33	..... Female.....	1,247,225	1,239,883	1,241,397	1,255,378	1,267,245
34	All other..... Both sexes..	21,020	21,201	21,447	21,697	21,896
35	..... Male.....	11,236	11,321	11,442	11,558	11,646
36	..... Female.....	9,784	9,880	10,005	10,139	10,250
<b>Mississippi</b>						
37	All races..... Both sexes..	1,981,170	1,927,713	2,007,634	2,006,351	2,024,600
38	..... Male.....	993,377	1,000,544	1,004,235	1,003,772	1,012,964
39	..... Female.....	987,793	927,169	1,003,399	1,002,579	1,011,636
40	White..... Both sexes..	981,304	991,308	997,338	1,001,500	1,015,248
41	..... Male.....	498,981	503,166	505,303	507,674	514,814
42	..... Female.....	482,323	488,142	492,035	493,826	500,434
43	All other..... Both sexes..	999,866	1,006,405	1,010,296	1,004,851	1,009,352
44	..... Male.....	494,396	497,378	498,932	496,096	498,150
45	..... Female.....	505,470	509,027	511,364	508,753	511,102
<b>Missouri</b>						
46	All races..... Both sexes..	3,600,739	3,622,004	3,637,942	3,682,432	3,700,493
47	..... Male.....	1,811,308	1,820,624	1,826,828	1,847,614	1,855,056
48	..... Female.....	1,789,431	1,801,380	1,811,114	1,834,818	1,845,437
49	White..... Both sexes..	3,383,345	3,399,754	3,411,322	3,451,586	3,467,375
50	..... Male.....	1,701,771	1,708,747	1,713,091	1,731,971	1,738,451
51	..... Female.....	1,681,574	1,691,007	1,698,231	1,719,615	1,728,924
52	All other..... Both sexes..	217,394	222,250	226,620	230,846	233,118
53	..... Male.....	109,537	111,777	113,737	115,643	116,905
54	..... Female.....	107,857	110,473	112,883	115,203	116,213
<b>Montana</b>						
55	All races..... Both sexes..	540,813	524,466	537,581	536,298	533,599
56	..... Male.....	295,190	286,189	293,134	292,096	290,163
57	..... Female.....	245,614	238,277	244,447	244,202	243,436



POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE

863

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,093,622	1,708,869	1,727,877	1,743,062	1,752,442	1,764,730	1,766,164	1,821,244	1
852,789	860,582	870,216	877,713	882,301	888,467	902,625	915,038	2
840,833	845,287	857,061	865,349	870,141	876,263	890,539	906,206	3
1,408,248	1,421,631	1,437,470	1,450,064	1,458,125	1,469,155	1,493,537	1,518,481	4
707,649	714,613	722,704	729,083	733,244	739,034	751,439	762,801	5
700,099	707,118	714,775	720,981	724,881	730,121	742,098	755,080	6
285,374	287,238	290,398	292,998	294,317	295,575	299,627	302,763	7
145,240	146,069	147,512	148,630	149,057	149,433	151,186	152,237	8
140,134	141,169	142,886	144,808	145,260	146,142	148,441	150,628	9
4,280,420	4,323,600	4,382,831	4,412,628	4,424,404	4,426,632	4,382,758	4,316,721	10
2,079,526	2,099,658	2,128,032	2,143,148	2,149,957	2,152,398	2,133,184	2,102,479	11
2,200,894	2,223,947	2,254,799	2,269,480	2,274,507	2,274,234	2,249,574	2,214,242	12
4,229,916	4,272,806	4,331,062	4,359,749	4,370,211	4,370,013	4,324,889	4,257,596	13
2,054,384	2,074,117	2,101,769	2,116,118	2,122,072	2,123,514	2,103,335	2,072,515	14
2,175,532	2,198,091	2,229,293	2,243,631	2,248,139	2,247,099	2,221,654	2,185,081	15
50,504	50,792	51,769	52,879	54,253	55,019	57,969	59,125	16
25,142	25,536	26,263	27,030	27,885	28,584	29,849	29,964	17
25,362	25,256	25,506	25,849	26,368	27,135	28,020	29,161	18
4,780,040	4,707,965	4,837,806	4,888,556	4,907,787	5,055,518	5,156,210	5,256,106	19
2,400,018	2,409,875	2,485,852	2,509,206	2,548,478	2,593,716	2,647,676	2,694,727	20
2,314,022	2,328,090	2,351,764	2,379,350	2,419,309	2,491,802	2,508,534	2,561,379	21
4,593,358	4,608,206	4,643,828	4,690,618	4,765,117	4,848,849	4,944,779	5,039,643	22
2,399,057	2,371,833	2,386,461	2,408,295	2,446,751	2,489,351	2,541,533	2,584,459	23
2,224,801	2,236,273	2,257,367	2,282,318	2,319,366	2,359,199	2,403,241	2,455,184	24
166,682	169,759	193,778	197,943	202,670	206,969	211,431	216,463	25
96,961	97,942	99,391	100,911	102,727	104,355	106,138	110,268	26
89,721	91,817	94,387	97,032	99,943	102,604	105,293	106,196	27
2,645,897	2,663,535	2,684,371	2,703,471	2,719,839	2,733,340	2,761,777	2,792,300	28
1,357,457	1,366,086	1,377,683	1,388,356	1,397,708	1,405,572	1,421,806	1,427,545	29
1,288,440	1,296,899	1,306,086	1,315,116	1,322,131	1,327,768	1,340,471	1,364,756	30
2,623,816	2,641,818	2,661,951	2,680,868	2,697,114	2,710,570	2,738,943	2,768,982	31
1,346,732	1,354,800	1,365,825	1,376,424	1,385,742	1,393,612	1,409,292	1,415,169	32
1,278,084	1,286,548	1,296,126	1,304,444	1,311,379	1,316,958	1,329,551	1,353,813	33
22,081	22,217	22,439	22,603	22,725	22,770	22,934	23,318	34
11,725	11,776	11,840	11,931	11,966	11,960	12,014	12,376	35
10,356	10,441	10,560	10,672	10,769	10,810	10,920	10,942	36
2,057,655	2,079,207	2,099,841	2,099,740	2,109,947	2,143,930	2,177,446	2,183,796	37
1,029,623	1,040,313	1,045,779	1,048,589	1,052,303	1,068,591	1,084,287	1,084,482	38
1,028,032	1,038,894	1,048,062	1,051,151	1,057,644	1,075,339	1,093,159	1,099,314	39
1,035,717	1,049,834	1,056,227	1,060,602	1,066,379	1,083,779	1,104,349	1,106,327	40
528,336	532,543	535,693	536,607	538,537	548,054	556,848	556,157	41
510,381	517,291	520,534	523,995	527,842	537,725	547,501	550,170	42
1,021,938	1,029,373	1,034,614	1,039,138	1,043,568	1,058,151	1,073,097	1,077,469	43
304,287	307,770	310,096	311,982	313,798	320,537	327,439	328,325	44
517,051	521,603	524,528	527,156	529,802	537,614	545,658	549,144	45
3,716,131	3,718,682	3,731,056	3,739,577	3,739,156	3,741,260	3,763,065	3,764,664	46
1,891,349	1,890,798	1,895,193	1,896,148	1,895,495	1,894,406	1,873,421	1,881,262	47
1,854,882	1,857,884	1,865,868	1,870,429	1,873,661	1,878,854	1,893,544	1,903,412	48
3,480,789	3,482,145	3,492,312	3,496,160	3,497,070	3,499,844	3,520,378	3,539,187	49
1,743,787	1,742,975	1,746,800	1,746,934	1,746,082	1,745,090	1,753,577	1,760,939	50
1,737,062	1,739,170	1,743,812	1,749,226	1,751,618	1,754,294	1,766,801	1,778,248	51
238,342	236,837	238,744	240,417	241,486	241,916	243,887	245,477	52
117,462	117,823	118,693	119,214	119,443	119,346	119,844	120,313	53
117,880	118,714	120,081	121,203	122,043	122,570	123,743	125,164	54
338,019	335,792	340,496	344,395	345,693	345,202	352,063	359,456	55
299,391	299,377	299,341	298,949	298,573	298,202	295,768	299,099	56
348,621	346,415	348,145	350,616	351,789	353,699	356,315	360,447	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Montana—Continued</b>						
1	White..... Both sexes..	523, 633	507, 473	519, 819	518, 442	515, 699
2	Male.....	265, 760	276, 683	283, 441	282, 354	280, 473
3	Female.....	237, 873	230, 790	236, 378	236, 088	235, 226
4	All other..... Both sexes..	17, 180	16, 968	17, 762	17, 856	17, 870
5	Male.....	9, 439	9, 306	9, 693	9, 712	9, 690
6	Female.....	7, 741	7, 667	8, 069	8, 144	8, 180
<b>Nebraska</b>						
7	All races..... Both sexes..	1, 370, 996	1, 375, 127	1, 377, 893	1, 377, 625	1, 375, 670
8	Male.....	704, 227	705, 517	706, 103	705, 136	703, 295
9	Female.....	666, 769	669, 610	671, 790	672, 489	672, 375
10	White..... Both sexes..	1, 353, 215	1, 357, 225	1, 359, 927	1, 359, 658	1, 357, 703
11	Male.....	694, 830	696, 120	696, 740	695, 813	694, 014
12	Female.....	658, 385	661, 105	663, 187	663, 845	663, 689
13	All other..... Both sexes..	17, 781	17, 902	17, 956	17, 967	17, 967
14	Male.....	9, 397	9, 397	9, 363	9, 323	9, 281
15	Female.....	8, 384	8, 505	8, 593	8, 644	8, 686
<b>Nevada</b>						
16	All races..... Both sexes..	89, 361	90, 352	91, 580	94, 545	96, 127
17	Male.....	52, 398	52, 635	53, 416	54, 929	55, 616
18	Female.....	36, 963	37, 517	38, 164	39, 616	40, 511
19	White..... Both sexes..	82, 740	83, 787	85, 032	87, 947	89, 583
20	Male.....	48, 669	49, 161	49, 771	51, 270	51, 999
21	Female.....	34, 071	34, 626	35, 261	36, 677	37, 584
22	All other..... Both sexes..	6, 621	6, 565	6, 548	6, 598	6, 544
23	Male.....	3, 729	3, 674	3, 645	3, 659	3, 617
24	Female.....	2, 892	2, 891	2, 903	2, 939	2, 927
<b>New Hampshire</b>						
25	All races..... Both sexes..	468, 398	467, 212	465, 673	468, 041	470, 155
26	Male.....	233, 633	232, 870	231, 933	233, 060	234, 073
27	Female.....	234, 765	234, 342	233, 740	234, 981	236, 082
28	White..... Both sexes..	467, 482	466, 280	464, 734	467, 120	469, 257
29	Male.....	233, 029	232, 249	231, 303	232, 443	233, 474
30	Female.....	234, 453	234, 031	233, 431	234, 677	235, 783
31	All other..... Both sexes..	916	932	939	921	898
32	Male.....	604	621	630	617	599
33	Female.....	312	311	309	304	299
<b>New Jersey</b>						
34	All races..... Both sexes..	3, 967, 845	3, 988, 804	4, 066, 498	4, 120, 992	4, 122, 070
35	Male.....	1, 998, 827	2, 005, 282	2, 043, 036	2, 069, 438	2, 068, 852
36	Female.....	1, 972, 018	1, 983, 522	2, 023, 372	2, 051, 554	2, 053, 218
37	White..... Both sexes..	3, 769, 619	3, 783, 927	3, 852, 638	3, 902, 171	3, 901, 391
38	Male.....	1, 897, 289	1, 903, 330	1, 936, 643	1, 960, 708	1, 959, 398
39	Female.....	1, 872, 380	1, 880, 597	1, 915, 995	1, 941, 463	1, 941, 993
40	All other..... Both sexes..	198, 226	204, 877	213, 770	218, 821	220, 679
41	Male.....	98, 588	101, 952	106, 393	108, 730	109, 454
42	Female.....	99, 638	102, 925	107, 377	110, 091	111, 225
<b>New Mexico</b>						
43	All races..... Both sexes..	415, 591	420, 062	426, 952	436, 564	441, 068
44	Male.....	216, 098	217, 965	221, 022	225, 656	228, 119
45	Female.....	199, 496	202, 197	205, 930	210, 908	213, 849
46	White..... Both sexes..	384, 169	383, 272	394, 432	403, 369	408, 445
47	Male.....	199, 513	201, 246	204, 186	208, 548	210, 901
48	Female.....	184, 656	182, 026	190, 246	194, 821	197, 544
49	All other..... Both sexes..	31, 332	31, 790	32, 520	33, 195	33, 523
50	Male.....	16, 582	16, 619	16, 836	17, 106	17, 218
51	Female.....	14, 750	15, 171	15, 684	16, 087	16, 305
<b>New York</b>						
52	All races..... Both sexes..	11, 598, 782	12, 171, 227	12, 629, 162	12, 791, 350	12, 914, 459
53	Male.....	5, 816, 358	6, 103, 894	6, 332, 883	6, 412, 587	6, 472, 048
54	Female.....	5, 782, 424	6, 067, 333	6, 296, 279	6, 378, 763	6, 442, 411
55	White..... Both sexes..	11, 294, 527	11, 762, 444	12, 189, 258	12, 333, 091	12, 439, 196
56	Male.....	5, 630, 862	5, 900, 708	6, 114, 356	6, 185, 694	6, 237, 661
57	Female.....	5, 664, 165	5, 861, 736	6, 074, 902	6, 147, 397	6, 201, 537

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
515,071	517,688	522,136	526,005	527,041	527,208	533,327	540,468	1
279,692	280,820	282,481	284,008	283,931	283,306	285,817	288,975	2
235,379	237,068	239,654	241,907	243,110	243,902	247,510	251,493	3
17,941	18,104	18,351	18,560	18,621	18,593	18,756	18,888	4
9,699	9,757	9,800	9,941	9,942	9,896	9,951	10,034	5
8,242	8,347	8,491	8,619	8,679	8,697	8,805	8,954	6
1,272,539	1,308,198	1,361,207	1,344,783	1,328,389	1,318,311	1,314,759	1,315,834	7
700,999	697,767	693,324	684,207	675,032	668,947	660,137	665,788	8
671,840	670,431	667,883	660,576	653,357	649,364	648,622	650,046	9
1,354,857	1,350,202	1,343,171	1,326,810	1,310,483	1,300,403	1,296,737	1,297,624	10
691,750	688,549	684,123	675,073	665,906	659,912	657,074	656,667	11
603,107	661,653	659,048	651,737	644,517	640,491	639,663	640,957	12
17,082	17,996	18,036	17,973	17,906	17,908	18,022	18,210	13
9,249	9,218	9,201	9,134	9,066	9,035	9,063	9,121	14
8,733	8,778	8,836	8,839	8,840	8,873	8,959	9,089	15
96,844	99,194	100,883	101,893	103,998	105,513	107,508	110,247	16
55,784	56,877	57,509	57,800	58,754	59,294	60,085	61,341	17
41,060	42,317	43,314	44,033	45,244	46,219	47,423	48,906	18
90,409	92,704	94,491	95,582	97,709	99,296	101,336	104,030	19
52,239	53,345	54,069	54,414	55,330	55,918	56,741	57,984	20
38,170	39,419	40,422	41,108	42,379	43,378	44,595	46,046	21
6,435	6,430	6,392	6,311	6,289	6,217	6,172	6,217	22
3,545	3,532	3,500	3,446	3,424	3,376	3,344	3,357	23
2,890	2,898	2,892	2,865	2,865	2,841	2,828	2,860	24
472,465	474,698	475,785	476,435	477,071	481,553	488,469	491,524	25
235,201	236,304	236,851	237,251	237,632	239,895	243,379	244,909	26
237,264	238,394	238,934	239,194	239,439	241,658	245,090	246,515	27
471,597	473,865	474,993	475,687	476,376	480,912	487,886	490,989	28
234,624	235,765	236,335	236,771	237,195	239,503	243,037	244,908	29
236,973	238,110	238,658	238,916	239,181	241,409	244,849	246,381	30
808	833	792	748	695	641	583	535	31
577	549	516	480	437	392	342	301	32
291	284	276	268	258	249	241	234	33
4,110,118	4,092,037	4,088,470	4,087,097	4,091,092	4,102,925	4,131,126	4,160,165	34
2,061,624	2,051,196	2,047,885	2,045,710	2,045,945	2,049,754	2,061,460	2,069,159	35
2,048,494	2,040,841	2,040,585	2,041,387	2,045,147	2,053,171	2,069,666	2,091,006	36
8,888,477	8,870,009	8,865,028	8,862,306	8,865,143	8,870,046	8,902,596	8,931,087	37
1,951,920	1,941,569	1,937,875	1,935,404	1,935,498	1,939,298	1,950,711	1,957,705	38
1,946,557	1,928,440	1,927,148	1,926,902	1,929,657	1,936,748	1,951,885	1,973,382	39
221,641	222,028	223,447	224,791	225,949	226,679	228,530	229,078	40
109,704	109,627	110,010	110,306	110,459	110,456	110,749	111,454	41
112,937	112,401	113,437	114,485	115,490	116,423	117,781	117,624	42
450,627	462,707	476,318	490,049	503,756	513,712	523,215	531,818	43
232,270	238,183	244,881	251,646	258,387	263,195	267,784	271,846	44
218,357	224,624	231,437	238,403	245,569	250,517	255,451	259,972	45
416,533	427,797	440,415	453,152	465,919	475,307	484,282	492,312	46
214,708	220,318	226,518	232,771	239,012	243,494	247,743	251,517	47
201,735	207,479	213,897	220,381	226,907	231,813	236,539	240,795	48
34,094	34,910	35,903	36,897	37,837	38,405	38,933	39,506	49
17,473	17,865	18,363	18,875	19,375	19,703	20,021	20,329	50
16,622	17,045	17,540	18,022	18,462	18,704	18,912	19,177	51
13,022,726	13,137,390	13,269,737	13,376,165	13,423,537	13,451,806	13,496,899	13,479,142	52
6,423,426	6,577,303	6,634,234	6,688,321	6,706,779	6,712,919	6,723,633	6,690,326	53
6,496,300	6,660,087	6,625,498	6,607,844	6,717,038	6,737,887	6,768,266	6,788,516	54
12,830,878	12,628,570	12,732,324	12,830,041	12,862,189	12,876,306	12,906,719	12,879,546	55
6,291,830	6,328,961	6,377,638	6,423,873	6,436,307	6,438,407	6,447,754	6,408,192	56
6,299,048	6,300,109	6,354,791	6,406,168	6,426,882	6,437,989	6,453,965	6,471,354	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>New York—Continued</b>						
1	All other..... Both sexes..	374,255	408,783	439,904	458,349	475,261
2	..... Male.....	185,995	203,186	218,527	226,893	234,387
3	..... Female.....	188,259	205,597	221,377	231,456	240,874
<b>North Carolina</b>						
4	All races..... Both sexes..	3,082,390	3,133,082	3,171,108	3,206,641	3,264,916
5	..... Male.....	1,534,590	1,558,156	1,575,791	1,593,707	1,622,976
6	..... Female.....	1,547,790	1,574,926	1,595,317	1,612,934	1,641,940
7	White..... Both sexes..	2,175,492	2,208,809	2,236,107	2,266,838	2,314,009
8	..... Male.....	1,092,479	1,107,772	1,120,844	1,136,266	1,159,875
9	..... Female.....	1,083,013	1,100,997	1,115,263	1,130,572	1,154,134
10	All other..... Both sexes..	906,898	924,713	935,001	939,803	950,907
11	..... Male.....	442,111	450,384	454,947	457,441	463,101
12	..... Female.....	464,777	474,329	480,054	482,362	487,806
<b>North Dakota</b>						
13	All races..... Both sexes..	664,778	673,744	680,062	674,856	667,226
14	..... Male.....	351,147	355,859	359,157	356,218	351,935
15	..... Female.....	313,631	317,885	320,905	318,668	315,291
16	White..... Both sexes..	656,298	664,979	671,030	665,761	658,040
17	..... Male.....	345,691	351,285	354,418	351,437	347,130
18	..... Female.....	309,607	313,694	316,612	314,324	310,910
19	All other..... Both sexes..	8,480	8,765	9,032	9,125	9,186
20	..... Male.....	4,456	4,604	4,739	4,781	4,805
21	..... Female.....	4,024	4,161	4,293	4,344	4,381
<b>Ohio</b>						
22	All races..... Both sexes..	6,807,768	6,825,559	6,863,464	6,712,786	6,748,870
23	..... Male.....	3,350,748	3,354,954	3,368,810	3,390,394	3,405,421
24	..... Female.....	3,257,020	3,270,605	3,294,654	3,322,392	3,343,449
25	White..... Both sexes..	6,313,110	6,321,752	6,349,865	6,393,245	6,424,688
26	..... Male.....	3,197,911	3,197,749	3,207,022	3,226,166	3,239,487
27	..... Female.....	3,115,199	3,124,003	3,142,843	3,167,059	3,185,201
28	All other..... Both sexes..	294,658	303,807	313,599	319,541	324,182
29	..... Male.....	152,837	157,205	161,788	164,794	165,934
30	..... Female.....	141,821	146,602	151,811	155,333	158,248
<b>Oklahoma</b>						
31	All races..... Both sexes..	2,343,863	2,371,653	2,399,954	2,404,119	2,396,414
32	..... Male.....	1,209,290	1,222,119	1,234,628	1,235,473	1,229,859
33	..... Female.....	1,134,373	1,149,534	1,165,326	1,168,646	1,166,555
34	White..... Both sexes..	2,033,083	2,110,839	2,134,302	2,139,365	2,134,324
35	..... Male.....	1,080,064	1,090,368	1,100,883	1,101,984	1,097,791
36	..... Female.....	1,008,019	1,020,471	1,033,419	1,037,401	1,036,533
37	All other..... Both sexes..	255,580	260,814	265,652	264,734	262,090
38	..... Male.....	129,226	131,751	134,045	133,489	132,068
39	..... Female.....	126,354	129,063	131,607	131,245	130,022
<b>Oregon</b>						
40	All races..... Both sexes..	936,257	947,143	955,599	966,121	972,168
41	..... Male.....	491,530	496,639	500,493	505,452	508,145
42	..... Female.....	444,727	450,504	455,106	460,669	464,023
43	White..... Both sexes..	921,136	931,944	940,433	951,063	957,296
44	..... Male.....	482,275	487,393	491,319	496,397	499,190
45	..... Female.....	438,861	444,551	449,114	454,666	458,105
46	All other..... Both sexes..	15,121	15,199	15,166	15,063	14,878
47	..... Male.....	9,258	9,246	9,174	9,085	8,955
48	..... Female.....	5,866	5,953	5,992	5,973	5,918
<b>Pennsylvania</b>						
49	All races..... Both sexes..	9,802,434	9,722,555	9,669,933	9,738,850	9,775,721
50	..... Male.....	4,942,578	4,896,462	4,879,437	4,896,570	4,914,454
51	..... Female.....	4,859,856	4,826,093	4,820,496	4,842,280	4,861,267
52	White..... Both sexes..	9,383,599	9,293,043	9,259,742	9,291,982	9,325,964
53	..... Male.....	4,728,372	4,677,282	4,655,288	4,669,813	4,685,516
54	..... Female.....	4,655,227	4,615,761	4,604,454	4,622,169	4,640,448
55	All other..... Both sexes..	418,835	429,512	440,191	446,868	452,757
56	..... Male.....	214,206	219,180	224,149	226,757	228,918
57	..... Female.....	204,629	210,332	216,042	220,111	223,839

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
491,850	508,820	527,403	546,124	561,648	575,410	590,180	599,596	1
241,598	248,842	256,701	264,448	270,472	275,512	280,879	282,134	2
250,252	259,978	270,702	281,676	291,176	299,898	309,301	317,462	3
3,318,377	3,359,276	3,380,227	3,400,525	3,432,099	3,475,530	3,531,938	3,571,623	4
1,649,920	1,670,579	1,681,169	1,690,503	1,695,708	1,727,452	1,755,416	1,772,990	5
1,668,457	1,688,697	1,699,058	1,710,022	1,726,391	1,748,078	1,776,522	1,798,633	6
2,357,442	2,391,871	2,409,930	2,427,312	2,453,834	2,490,762	2,536,869	2,567,635	7
1,181,608	1,198,767	1,207,605	1,215,103	1,227,533	1,245,657	1,268,107	1,281,762	8
1,175,834	1,193,104	1,202,325	1,212,149	1,226,301	1,245,095	1,268,762	1,285,873	9
960,935	967,405	970,297	973,213	978,265	984,778	995,069	1,003,988	10
468,312	471,812	473,564	475,340	478,175	481,795	487,309	491,228	11
492,623	495,593	496,733	497,873	500,090	502,983	507,760	512,760	12
662,705	660,094	657,293	651,616	644,348	640,064	640,381	641,935	13
349,276	347,587	345,760	342,443	338,223	335,450	335,095	335,402	14
313,429	312,507	311,533	309,173	306,125	304,584	305,286	306,633	15
653,408	650,852	647,679	641,861	634,482	630,049	630,134	631,464	16
844,422	842,608	840,703	837,366	833,124	830,319	829,832	830,047	17
308,986	307,984	306,916	304,476	301,358	299,730	300,302	301,417	18
9,297	9,412	9,614	9,765	9,860	10,015	10,247	10,471	19
4,854	4,919	4,987	5,057	5,099	5,161	5,263	5,355	20
4,443	4,523	4,617	4,698	4,767	4,864	4,984	5,116	21
6,782,485	6,707,015	6,834,571	6,846,745	6,847,756	6,866,482	6,902,831	6,907,612	22
3,419,335	3,423,716	3,439,750	3,443,442	3,441,376	3,447,949	3,463,044	3,461,072	23
3,363,150	3,373,299	3,394,821	3,403,303	3,400,350	3,418,533	3,439,287	3,446,540	24
6,454,193	6,466,041	6,499,577	6,509,424	6,509,560	6,527,709	6,562,593	6,566,631	25
3,251,682	3,255,726	3,270,614	3,273,885	3,272,296	3,279,548	3,295,199	3,291,080	26
3,212,213	3,210,315	3,229,083	3,235,539	3,237,264	3,248,161	3,267,394	3,275,451	27
329,290	330,974	334,994	337,321	338,196	338,773	339,738	341,081	28
167,333	167,980	169,236	169,557	169,080	168,401	167,845	169,992	29
169,937	162,984	165,758	167,764	169,116	170,372	171,893	171,089	30
2,395,310	2,393,698	2,398,702	2,366,852	2,335,153	2,324,861	2,333,953	2,336,434	31
1,227,573	1,224,922	1,220,411	1,207,130	1,188,743	1,161,173	1,183,233	1,181,892	32
1,167,737	1,168,776	1,168,291	1,159,722	1,146,410	1,143,688	1,150,720	1,154,542	33
2,135,360	2,136,283	2,133,911	2,116,825	2,091,563	2,086,305	2,098,845	2,104,228	34
1,096,674	1,095,394	1,092,353	1,081,623	1,076,645	1,061,767	1,065,782	1,066,258	35
1,038,086	1,040,859	1,041,556	1,035,212	1,024,918	1,024,518	1,033,063	1,037,970	36
259,950	257,445	254,701	250,027	243,590	238,556	235,108	232,206	37
189,869	129,528	128,058	125,567	122,098	119,386	117,451	115,634	38
189,051	127,917	126,733	124,530	121,492	119,170	117,657	116,672	39
977,633	984,662	1,000,303	1,023,913	1,043,948	1,065,234	1,079,991	1,089,684	40
510,519	513,725	521,433	533,392	544,433	554,056	561,260	562,989	41
467,114	470,937	478,670	490,521	501,465	511,178	518,731	526,995	42
962,940	970,147	985,805	1,009,324	1,031,321	1,050,651	1,065,593	1,075,731	43
601,682	595,009	512,732	531,639	535,705	545,297	552,558	554,719	44
461,258	465,138	473,073	484,685	495,616	505,354	512,962	521,012	45
14,683	14,515	14,498	14,589	14,637	14,583	14,471	13,953	46
8,827	8,716	8,701	8,753	8,778	8,759	8,702	7,970	47
8,856	8,799	8,797	8,836	8,849	8,824	8,769	8,983	48
9,782,381	9,770,031	9,740,965	9,721,594	9,736,638	9,804,286	9,841,981	9,900,180	49
4,914,303	4,909,449	4,899,302	4,879,734	4,886,420	4,964,146	4,936,628	4,981,207	50
4,867,978	4,866,582	4,850,663	4,841,860	4,830,418	4,930,140	4,905,353	4,948,973	51
9,323,800	9,316,896	9,280,190	9,258,938	9,271,834	9,421,651	9,372,269	9,426,969	52
4,684,389	4,679,144	4,669,205	4,649,831	4,656,607	4,731,892	4,707,231	4,718,483	53
4,641,420	4,637,152	4,619,985	4,609,087	4,615,227	4,689,759	4,665,038	4,708,506	54
456,481	459,733	460,805	462,656	463,004	472,635	469,712	473,191	55
239,923	239,393	239,097	239,883	239,813	232,354	229,397	232,724	56
239,558	228,830	239,708	232,773	235,191	240,381	240,315	240,467	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930,

Line No.	RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Rhode Island</b>						
1	All races..... Both sexes.....	678,265	683,557	685,869	680,970	677,403
2	Male.....	331,486	333,737	334,617	332,397	331,358
3	Female.....	346,779	349,820	351,252	348,573	346,045
4	White..... Both sexes.....	667,805	673,090	675,426	670,634	667,150
5	Male.....	326,234	328,499	329,406	327,260	326,260
6	Female.....	341,571	344,591	346,020	343,374	340,890
7	All other..... Both sexes.....	10,460	10,467	10,443	10,336	10,253
8	Male.....	5,252	5,238	5,211	5,147	5,098
9	Female.....	5,208	5,229	5,232	5,189	5,155
<b>South Carolina</b>						
10	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,738,647	1,738,915	1,750,170	1,780,245	1,792,612
11	Male.....	856,791	854,893	858,885	873,900	880,353
12	Female.....	881,856	884,022	891,285	906,345	912,259
13	White..... Both sexes.....	932,902	938,099	951,792	976,937	992,057
14	Male.....	469,697	471,136	477,191	489,842	497,434
15	Female.....	463,205	466,963	474,601	487,095	494,623
16	All other..... Both sexes.....	805,745	800,816	798,378	803,308	800,555
17	Male.....	387,094	383,757	381,694	384,058	382,919
18	Female.....	418,651	417,059	416,684	419,250	417,636
<b>South Dakota</b>						
19	All races..... Both sexes.....	685,129	690,109	693,332	693,758	692,141
20	Male.....	360,526	362,706	363,758	363,377	361,918
21	Female.....	324,603	327,403	329,574	330,381	330,223
22	White..... Both sexes.....	663,371	667,919	670,653	670,807	668,987
23	Male.....	349,328	351,288	352,107	351,526	350,021
24	Female.....	314,043	316,631	318,546	319,281	318,966
25	All other..... Both sexes.....	21,758	22,250	22,679	22,951	23,154
26	Male.....	11,198	11,438	11,651	11,791	11,897
27	Female.....	10,560	10,812	11,028	11,160	11,257
<b>Tennessee</b>						
28	All races..... Both sexes.....	2,623,942	2,603,651	2,616,805	2,652,714	2,705,333
29	Male.....	1,310,814	1,299,413	1,304,625	1,322,063	1,347,820
30	Female.....	1,313,128	1,304,238	1,312,180	1,330,651	1,357,513
31	White..... Both sexes.....	2,142,037	2,127,140	2,139,232	2,172,044	2,218,546
32	Male.....	1,075,412	1,066,969	1,072,035	1,083,087	1,110,981
33	Female.....	1,066,625	1,060,171	1,067,247	1,088,957	1,107,565
34	All other..... Both sexes.....	481,905	476,511	477,573	480,670	486,787
35	Male.....	235,402	232,444	232,590	233,976	236,839
36	Female.....	246,503	244,067	244,983	246,694	249,948
<b>Texas</b>						
37	All races..... Both sexes.....	5,674,064	5,762,320	5,838,463	5,890,661	5,936,572
38	Male.....	2,899,535	2,938,919	2,972,354	2,996,909	3,016,255
39	Female.....	2,775,429	2,823,401	2,866,109	2,894,752	2,920,317
40	White..... Both sexes.....	4,829,339	4,909,635	4,979,488	5,029,066	5,072,944
41	Male.....	2,479,319	2,516,246	2,547,336	2,570,071	2,589,822
42	Female.....	2,350,020	2,393,389	2,432,152	2,459,025	2,483,122
43	All other..... Both sexes.....	845,625	852,685	858,975	861,595	863,628
44	Male.....	420,216	422,673	425,018	425,833	426,433
45	Female.....	425,409	430,012	433,957	435,762	437,195
<b>Utah</b>						
46	All races..... Both sexes.....	503,778	507,732	509,121	514,610	518,620
47	Male.....	258,376	260,167	260,591	263,142	264,926
48	Female.....	245,402	247,565	248,530	261,468	253,695
49	White..... Both sexes.....	495,890	499,831	501,240	508,748	510,805
50	Male.....	253,601	255,414	255,883	258,480	260,327
51	Female.....	242,289	244,417	245,357	248,268	250,478
52	All other..... Both sexes.....	7,888	7,901	7,881	7,862	7,815
53	Male.....	4,775	4,753	4,708	4,662	4,598
54	Female.....	3,113	3,148	3,173	3,200	3,217

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
675,204	675,106	677,689	666,474	693,586	694,127	701,268	713,346	1
330,031	330,148	331,003	330,151	339,802	340,127	343,613	349,404	2
345,263	344,958	346,081	350,323	353,784	354,000	357,655	363,942	3
665,050	664,830	667,206	675,849	682,732	683,154	690,053	701,805	4
324,942	325,046	326,449	330,871	334,407	334,664	338,017	343,644	5
340,108	339,784	340,847	344,978	348,325	348,490	352,036	358,161	6
10,244	10,276	10,393	10,625	10,854	10,973	11,215	11,541	7
5,089	5,102	5,159	5,280	5,395	5,463	5,596	5,760	8
5,155	5,174	5,234	5,345	5,459	5,510	5,619	5,781	9
1,807,864	1,822,339	1,833,103	1,841,282	1,853,869	1,872,754	1,890,800	1,899,804	10
886,368	886,061	901,893	905,663	911,988	922,146	931,812	935,239	11
919,496	926,278	931,210	935,619	941,881	950,608	958,988	964,565	12
1,007,780	1,022,312	1,032,301	1,039,983	1,050,399	1,065,252	1,078,813	1,084,308	13
505,348	512,637	517,581	520,505	525,072	532,439	538,980	540,597	14
502,432	509,675	514,720	519,498	525,327	532,813	539,833	543,711	15
800,084	800,027	800,802	801,289	803,470	807,502	811,987	815,496	16
383,020	383,424	384,312	385,158	386,916	389,707	392,832	394,642	17
417,064	416,603	416,490	416,131	416,554	417,795	419,155	420,854	18
689,504	682,478	674,157	666,206	656,374	648,782	644,673	642,961	19
359,931	355,673	350,769	346,150	340,584	336,214	333,707	332,514	20
329,573	326,805	323,398	321,056	315,790	312,578	310,966	310,447	21
600,187	659,101	650,728	642,706	632,889	625,285	621,008	619,075	22
347,936	343,654	338,718	334,056	328,489	324,085	321,490	320,188	23
318,231	315,447	312,010	308,650	304,400	301,190	299,518	298,887	24
23,337	23,377	23,429	23,500	23,485	23,507	23,605	23,886	25
11,986	12,019	12,051	12,094	12,095	12,119	12,217	12,326	26
11,342	11,358	11,378	11,406	11,390	11,388	11,448	11,560	27
2,740,654	2,776,234	2,789,544	2,783,302	2,788,049	2,816,491	2,872,630	2,915,841	28
1,364,002	1,382,182	1,388,215	1,384,100	1,385,638	1,399,098	1,426,156	1,445,829	29
1,375,692	1,394,052	1,401,329	1,399,142	1,402,411	1,417,393	1,446,474	1,470,012	30
2,250,549	2,282,564	2,285,009	2,291,091	2,296,587	2,322,382	2,370,789	2,408,908	31
1,126,094	1,142,198	1,147,927	1,145,130	1,147,111	1,159,407	1,182,834	1,199,580	32
1,123,945	1,140,371	1,147,082	1,145,961	1,149,476	1,162,975	1,187,955	1,207,326	33
491,105	493,670	494,535	492,211	491,462	494,109	501,941	508,935	34
238,558	239,989	240,288	240,030	238,527	239,091	243,322	246,249	35
261,747	263,681	264,247	253,181	252,935	264,418	268,519	262,686	36
5,083,658	5,016,700	5,084,422	5,153,451	5,216,936	5,275,998	5,349,193	5,414,824	37
3,037,189	3,050,889	3,081,962	3,113,081	3,141,337	3,167,516	3,200,437	3,221,103	38
2,946,469	2,965,811	3,002,460	3,040,370	3,075,699	3,108,482	3,148,756	3,193,721	39
5,116,762	5,147,796	5,208,896	5,264,285	5,318,271	5,369,553	5,432,104	5,487,545	40
2,609,558	2,622,790	2,649,565	2,676,012	2,700,211	2,723,182	2,751,524	2,768,259	41
2,507,204	2,525,076	2,556,331	2,588,273	2,618,000	2,646,371	2,680,580	2,719,286	42
890,896	898,004	878,536	889,168	898,665	906,445	917,089	927,379	43
427,031	428,169	432,307	437,069	441,136	444,334	448,913	452,844	44
430,265	440,735	446,129	452,087	457,539	462,111	468,176	474,436	45
522,203	524,220	526,680	527,018	528,113	533,621	542,828	550,310	46
265,511	267,228	268,134	268,109	268,383	270,841	275,154	279,620	47
255,752	257,091	258,446	258,909	259,730	262,780	267,674	271,690	48
514,802	516,649	518,964	519,493	520,683	526,240	533,452	542,980	49
361,961	362,783	363,765	363,631	364,200	366,726	371,088	374,587	50
352,521	353,766	355,109	355,662	356,483	359,512	364,264	368,333	51
7,701	7,680	7,616	7,525	7,381	7,330	7,376	7,390	52
4,530	4,445	4,369	4,278	4,183	4,113	4,066	4,033	53
3,231	3,233	3,247	3,267	3,267	3,266	3,310	3,357	54

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1930.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1925	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Vermont</b>						
1	All races..... Both sexes.....	358,059	359,246	359,445	358,821	357,815
2	..... Male.....	182,409	183,064	183,179	182,844	182,398
3	..... Female.....	175,650	176,182	176,266	175,977	175,417
4	White..... Both sexes.....	357,425	358,606	358,802	358,199	357,204
5	..... Male.....	182,052	182,704	182,818	182,400	181,954
6	..... Female.....	175,373	175,902	175,984	175,792	175,250
7	All other..... Both sexes.....	634	640	643	629	611
8	..... Male.....	357	360	361	354	344
9	..... Female.....	277	280	282	275	267
<b>Virginia</b>						
10	All races..... Both sexes.....	2,435,449	2,425,192	2,432,915	2,475,090	2,500,498
11	..... Male.....	1,225,686	1,218,908	1,221,770	1,243,393	1,268,661
12	..... Female.....	1,209,763	1,206,164	1,211,145	1,231,727	1,243,807
13	White..... Both sexes.....	1,772,601	1,768,466	1,779,861	1,818,303	1,844,374
14	..... Male.....	897,058	893,616	898,397	917,753	930,902
15	..... Female.....	875,543	874,850	881,464	900,550	913,472
16	All other..... Both sexes.....	662,848	656,668	653,054	656,787	656,094
17	..... Male.....	328,628	325,352	323,373	325,610	325,759
18	..... Female.....	334,220	331,314	329,681	331,177	330,335
<b>Washington</b>						
19	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,550,876	1,555,474	1,564,987	1,599,787	1,595,169
20	..... Male.....	823,188	823,765	826,890	828,059	824,873
21	..... Female.....	727,688	731,719	738,097	771,728	771,296
22	White..... Both sexes.....	1,509,471	1,513,992	1,523,299	1,528,528	1,525,619
23	..... Male.....	798,240	798,842	801,940	803,440	800,746
24	..... Female.....	711,231	715,150	721,359	725,088	724,873
25	All other..... Both sexes.....	41,405	41,482	41,688	41,259	40,550
26	..... Male.....	24,948	24,913	24,950	24,619	24,127
27	..... Female.....	16,457	16,569	16,738	16,640	16,423
<b>West Virginia</b>						
28	All races..... Both sexes.....	1,696,291	1,716,699	1,737,437	1,765,751	1,787,839
29	..... Male.....	874,863	884,329	893,896	907,533	917,962
30	..... Female.....	821,428	832,370	843,541	858,218	869,877
31	White..... Both sexes.....	1,585,718	1,603,516	1,621,817	1,648,548	1,669,569
32	..... Male.....	815,949	824,181	832,621	845,568	856,632
33	..... Female.....	769,769	779,335	789,196	802,980	814,937
34	All other..... Both sexes.....	110,573	113,183	115,620	117,203	118,170
35	..... Male.....	58,914	60,148	61,275	61,965	62,330
36	..... Female.....	51,659	53,035	54,345	55,238	55,840
<b>Wisconsin</b>						
37	All races..... Both sexes.....	2,922,527	2,934,060	2,946,764	2,979,353	3,005,337
38	..... Male.....	1,503,655	1,508,998	1,514,650	1,530,734	1,543,368
39	..... Female.....	1,418,872	1,425,062	1,432,114	1,448,619	1,461,969
40	White..... Both sexes.....	2,900,864	2,911,782	2,923,681	2,966,050	2,981,716
41	..... Male.....	1,492,063	1,497,087	1,502,426	1,518,300	1,530,778
42	..... Female.....	1,408,796	1,414,695	1,421,255	1,437,750	1,450,938
43	All other..... Both sexes.....	21,663	22,278	23,083	23,303	23,621
44	..... Male.....	11,587	11,911	12,224	12,434	12,590
45	..... Female.....	10,076	10,367	10,859	10,869	11,031
<b>Wyoming</b>						
46	All races..... Both sexes.....	220,455	223,427	225,940	227,783	228,498
47	..... Male.....	122,447	123,817	124,915	125,009	125,680
48	..... Female.....	98,008	99,610	101,025	102,174	102,818
49	White..... Both sexes.....	216,133	219,113	221,622	223,498	224,269
50	..... Male.....	119,890	121,392	122,424	123,160	123,282
51	..... Female.....	96,243	97,721	99,198	100,338	100,987
52	All other..... Both sexes.....	4,302	4,314	4,318	4,285	4,229
53	..... Male.....	2,557	2,525	2,491	2,449	2,398
54	..... Female.....	1,745	1,789	1,827	1,836	1,831



POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE

871

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
356,842	356,306	356,547	356,277	355,830	355,965	357,587	359,231	1
181,753	181,415	181,459	181,267	180,955	180,879	181,544	182,224	2
175,069	174,891	175,088	175,010	174,884	175,086	176,043	177,007	3
656,250	655,735	655,995	655,747	655,336	655,489	657,140	658,806	4
181,418	181,092	181,145	180,964	180,666	180,604	181,283	181,975	5
174,832	174,643	174,850	174,783	174,670	174,885	175,857	176,831	6
592	571	552	530	503	476	447	425	7
335	323	314	303	289	275	261	249	8
257	248	238	227	214	201	186	176	9
2,521,555	2,555,524	2,593,630	2,623,963	2,654,517	2,687,674	2,695,584	2,677,773	10
1,267,949	1,265,794	1,305,750	1,321,309	1,337,256	1,355,024	1,360,010	1,349,004	11
1,253,606	1,269,730	1,287,880	1,302,664	1,317,261	1,332,650	1,335,674	1,328,769	12
1,866,877	1,898,124	1,930,889	1,957,431	1,984,566	2,014,603	2,025,209	2,015,883	13
942,218	958,185	974,817	987,777	1,001,263	1,016,636	1,022,097	1,018,119	14
924,459	939,939	956,072	969,654	983,303	997,967	1,003,112	997,464	15
654,878	667,400	662,741	666,532	669,951	673,071	670,375	662,190	16
325,731	327,609	330,933	333,532	335,993	338,388	337,913	330,885	17
329,147	329,791	331,808	333,000	333,958	334,683	332,462	331,305	18
1,549,228	1,582,993	1,595,995	1,624,359	1,655,280	1,678,333	1,705,651	1,736,191	19
825,287	831,393	837,155	851,152	866,453	877,550	890,893	908,757	20
743,941	751,600	758,849	773,207	788,827	800,783	814,758	830,434	21
1,529,237	1,543,334	1,556,653	1,585,010	1,615,978	1,639,411	1,667,072	1,698,147	22
801,559	807,928	813,944	828,006	843,405	854,795	868,409	883,698	23
727,678	735,406	742,709	757,004	772,573	784,616	798,663	814,459	24
39,991	39,659	39,342	39,349	39,302	38,922	38,579	38,044	25
23,728	23,465	23,211	23,146	23,048	22,755	22,484	22,069	26
16,263	16,194	16,131	16,203	16,254	16,167	16,095	15,976	27
1,804,979	1,830,405	1,856,354	1,867,012	1,864,438	1,865,869	1,867,458	1,901,974	28
925,648	938,010	950,315	954,879	952,625	952,351	962,309	968,582	29
879,131	892,485	906,039	912,133	911,813	913,518	925,149	933,392	30
1,086,277	1,710,852	1,735,638	1,746,390	1,744,084	1,747,722	1,769,472	1,784,102	31
863,345	875,209	887,124	891,901	890,464	891,065	901,313	907,906	32
822,892	835,643	848,519	854,469	854,520	856,657	868,159	876,196	33
118,792	119,643	120,711	120,652	119,454	118,147	117,986	117,872	34
62,403	62,801	63,191	62,978	62,161	61,286	60,996	60,676	35
56,239	56,842	57,520	57,674	57,293	56,861	56,990	57,196	36
3,020,571	3,082,478	3,047,568	3,060,422	3,070,012	3,084,842	3,115,264	3,137,587	37
1,550,430	1,555,730	1,562,609	1,568,613	1,572,733	1,579,211	1,593,570	1,600,176	38
1,470,141	1,478,748	1,484,959	1,491,809	1,497,279	1,505,631	1,521,694	1,537,411	39
2,996,750	3,008,524	3,023,443	3,036,185	3,045,760	3,060,621	3,090,990	3,112,752	40
1,537,746	1,542,990	1,549,797	1,555,760	1,559,894	1,566,410	1,580,766	1,587,193	41
1,459,004	1,465,634	1,473,648	1,480,426	1,485,896	1,494,211	1,510,224	1,524,559	42
23,821	23,954	24,123	24,236	24,252	24,221	24,274	24,835	43
12,684	12,740	12,812	12,853	12,839	12,801	12,804	12,863	44
11,137	11,214	11,311	11,383	11,413	11,420	11,470	11,562	45
228,863	231,046	234,690	237,639	241,614	244,926	247,524	250,742	46
125,554	126,419	128,072	129,354	131,175	132,603	133,629	135,055	47
103,309	104,627	106,618	108,285	110,439	112,323	113,895	115,687	48
224,693	226,899	230,533	233,432	237,449	240,771	243,390	246,597	49
133,207	134,100	135,760	137,053	138,878	139,317	131,358	132,782	50
101,486	102,789	104,773	106,429	108,571	110,454	112,032	113,515	51
4,170	4,147	4,157	4,157	4,165	4,155	4,134	4,145	52
2,347	2,319	2,312	2,301	2,297	2,286	2,271	2,273	53
1,828	1,828	1,845	1,856	1,868	1,869	1,863	1,872	54

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	131,669,275	2,020,174	8,521,350	22,430,557	23,921,358	21,339,026	18,383,220	15,512,071	10,572,205	6,376,189	2,207,619	375,500	
1930	122,775,046	2,190,791	9,263,599	24,612,486	22,422,493	18,954,029	17,198,840	13,018,083	8,366,898	4,720,609	1,641,066	272,130	94,022
1920	105,710,020	2,257,255	9,315,975	22,079,212	18,707,577	17,167,664	14,120,838	10,498,493	6,531,672	3,463,511	1,269,339	210,366	148,609
1910	91,972,266	2,217,342	8,414,022	18,867,772	18,120,587	15,152,188	11,657,687	8,369,988	5,054,161	2,703,231	989,056	167,237	169,056
1900	75,994,575	1,916,892	7,253,736	16,954,357	14,891,105	12,085,480	9,211,947	6,397,441	4,002,535	2,186,767	771,369	122,302	200,584
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	66,061,592	1,026,800	4,328,008	11,371,152	11,872,545	10,520,974	9,164,794	7,002,019	4,400,180	2,197,055	1,080,997	188,068	
1930	62,137,080	1,112,171	4,694,003	12,440,885	11,094,640	9,421,966	8,816,310	6,803,500	4,367,500	2,409,459	798,742	117,010	61,816
1920	53,690,431	1,141,939	4,715,522	11,122,307	9,200,837	8,069,016	7,359,904	5,663,095	3,461,865	1,786,118	606,808	91,085	92,876
1910	47,332,277	1,123,409	4,287,187	9,525,876	9,107,572	7,901,116	6,153,366	4,488,029	2,674,403	1,425,638	488,025	75,313	114,443
1900	38,816,448	969,257	3,664,355	8,562,437	7,376,031	6,224,894	4,872,781	3,402,458	2,062,424	1,117,278	383,852	84,288	127,423
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	65,607,683	993,374	4,193,342	11,059,405	12,048,813	10,818,052	9,168,426	7,550,052	5,163,025	3,209,134	1,186,622	217,438	
1930	60,637,966	1,078,620	4,569,596	12,102,601	11,327,853	9,532,063	8,382,521	6,214,514	4,020,398	2,311,150	842,324	155,120	42,206
1920	51,810,189	1,115,316	4,600,453	10,916,905	9,506,740	8,498,608	6,790,934	4,845,398	3,069,807	1,677,393	653,471	110,280	55,824
1910	44,639,980	1,093,933	4,166,835	9,341,898	9,013,015	7,261,072	5,504,321	3,881,059	2,379,698	1,307,603	604,031	91,924	54,612
1900	37,178,127	947,635	3,589,381	8,391,920	7,516,074	5,860,616	4,339,166	2,994,983	1,940,111	1,069,489	387,617	68,074	73,161
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	118,214,870	1,778,233	7,461,272	19,081,646	21,804,190	19,110,748	16,452,743	14,213,013	9,843,538	5,896,891	2,140,711	330,129	
1930	110,296,740	1,944,994	8,297,176	21,856,087	19,891,448	16,919,910	15,845,160	11,827,312	7,816,678	4,462,455	1,543,558	243,960	78,602
1920	94,820,915	2,017,767	9,356,154	19,456,567	16,499,496	15,480,490	12,721,352	9,505,306	6,077,104	3,225,084	1,174,744	185,248	123,663
1910	81,731,957	1,955,605	7,307,369	16,934,581	16,954,622	13,524,412	10,512,117	7,616,375	4,633,520	2,550,536	915,547	143,618	134,224
1900	66,808,196	1,665,007	6,254,945	14,597,594	12,878,233	10,767,424	8,312,118	5,769,659	3,641,875	2,008,392	702,437	100,890	145,052
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	59,448,548	906,897	3,794,573	10,003,544	10,629,562	9,465,329	8,249,558	7,204,830	5,022,469	2,920,220	1,019,504	142,532	
1930	55,622,528	930,005	4,168,434	11,077,259	9,879,253	8,441,040	7,997,951	6,162,590	4,039,330	2,269,814	751,069	104,914	43,376
1920	48,430,655	1,028,270	4,237,444	9,334,355	8,169,407	7,070,567	6,552,753	5,072,770	3,202,284	1,664,065	593,447	80,333	78,325
1910	42,174,235	993,242	3,735,408	8,291,470	8,070,098	7,089,393	5,561,221	4,077,708	2,440,574	1,311,198	448,747	65,074	94,112
1900	34,201,735	844,238	3,167,217	7,381,652	6,403,571	5,502,828	4,415,524	3,048,007	1,866,448	1,020,373	360,371	45,180	97,826
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	58,766,322	871,330	3,656,699	9,078,102	10,074,634	9,645,419	8,203,185	6,918,733	4,821,030	2,970,371	1,121,207	166,597	
1930	54,674,212	1,014,989	4,028,741	10,778,729	9,982,195	8,478,870	7,547,209	5,694,263	3,770,744	2,185,641	792,459	139,046	35,226
1920	46,390,240	994,497	4,118,710	9,622,212	8,330,089	7,609,913	6,068,509	4,432,502	2,674,824	1,568,339	611,297	104,915	45,338
1910	39,583,712	962,263	3,631,961	8,102,111	7,884,704	6,435,010	4,950,896	3,638,667	2,192,955	1,260,640	496,800	78,544	40,112
1900	32,607,461	820,769	3,087,728	7,215,912	6,474,652	5,205,093	3,897,194	2,691,652	1,776,427	983,019	352,066	55,710	47,226
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	13,454,405	241,941	1,070,078	2,748,911	2,617,162	2,228,278	1,880,477	1,209,008	728,697	476,598	126,098	36,377	
1930	12,488,896	245,797	1,056,424	2,756,390	2,501,045	2,034,119	1,653,990	1,190,700	680,820	298,154	97,508	28,176	15,420
1920	10,889,705	239,488	939,821	2,582,045	2,208,081	1,677,204	1,390,480	993,187	454,568	240,477	84,595	25,117	25,036
1910	10,240,309	261,737	1,040,713	2,165,785	1,474,191	1,027,776	845,378	783,618	420,572	212,393	73,509	23,619	34,841
1900	9,185,370	261,885	968,791	2,356,793	2,012,872	1,318,050	890,220	687,782	360,690	183,375	68,032	21,472	55,532

**All other races, male—**

1940	6,613,044	110,903	533,435	1,367,608	1,242,093	1,055,645	915,236	667,689	386,681	246,835	61,403	15,536	
1920	6,214,552	122,166	525,569	1,372,527	1,215,397	980,926	813,368	640,619	328,166	142,645	47,643	12,096	8,440
1929	5,449,776	118,669	478,078	1,040,430	798,449	580,316	411,221	259,585	131,423	42,421	10,752	14,550	
1910	5,154,032	130,167	521,779	1,234,406	1,037,474	811,722	592,145	411,221	233,829	114,440	36,278	10,230	20,331
1900	4,614,713	125,019	497,138	1,180,785	971,460	662,536	457,257	354,451	196,976	96,905	33,481	9,108	29,597

**All other races, female—**

1940	6,841,361	122,738	526,643	1,381,703	1,374,179	1,172,633	965,241	691,319	341,066	229,763	65,415	20,841	
1920	6,273,754	123,621	530,855	1,363,872	1,345,658	1,053,103	835,312	550,151	252,654	125,509	49,865	16,074	6,880
1929	5,419,029	120,819	481,743	1,294,653	1,167,651	878,755	682,335	412,871	194,983	109,054	42,174	14,365	10,486
1910	5,086,277	131,870	524,934	1,239,785	1,128,311	816,053	553,425	342,392	186,748	97,953	37,231	13,380	14,500
1900	4,570,666	129,848	501,653	1,176,008	1,041,412	655,520	441,972	303,331	163,084	86,470	35,451	12,394	25,935

**Alabama**

**All races, both sexes:**

1940	2,822,041	55,894	241,455	618,839	562,067	463,744	338,929	257,744	168,110	98,044	31,273	5,992	
1920	2,649,248	61,030	252,852	635,153	553,529	373,787	294,862	244,862	129,644	68,430	25,911	4,899	1,269
1929	2,248,174	62,550	226,072	617,643	456,268	325,332	261,647	166,074	104,583	59,702	19,640	4,156	2,707
1910	2,138,093	64,412	247,204	637,998	440,922	314,446	269,532	159,614	94,409	45,759	15,808	3,709	4,093
1900	1,828,667	64,801	212,869	485,379	394,458	244,615	161,536	142,510	71,876	37,056	13,232	9,118	6,717

**All races, male—**

1940	1,399,101	28,236	121,370	312,462	273,273	218,371	163,487	129,098	85,751	50,578	14,852	2,423	
1920	1,315,009	30,722	127,659	321,382	276,606	177,701	139,402	131,309	69,809	35,246	12,562	2,010	601
1929	1,173,105	31,476	119,766	311,634	216,277	154,210	126,930	112,510	56,588	31,242	9,130	1,747	1,595
1910	1,074,209	32,489	124,944	272,437	213,881	154,609	103,582	87,949	50,350	22,544	7,582	1,595	2,208
1900	916,764	27,438	107,707	246,332	193,508	121,530	76,467	78,291	35,255	16,659	6,396	1,377	3,505

**All races, female—**

1940	1,433,000	27,628	120,086	306,377	288,794	235,373	175,442	128,646	82,359	48,366	16,421	3,569	
1920	1,331,239	30,308	125,193	313,771	286,923	196,086	155,460	113,553	59,855	33,184	13,349	2,889	668
1929	1,175,099	31,074	117,208	300,009	239,991	171,122	134,717	84,404	47,995	26,400	10,510	2,409	1,112
1910	1,063,894	32,074	122,269	265,561	227,041	159,747	105,950	71,665	44,059	23,215	8,313	2,114	1,885
1900	911,923	26,963	105,192	239,047	200,950	122,785	85,069	64,219	36,621	19,297	6,837	1,741	3,212

**White, b. tl. sexes:**

1940	1,849,097	36,269	151,402	391,118	365,672	301,066	222,548	172,678	118,833	65,310	21,267	2,924	
1920	1,706,844	40,505	165,462	408,365	347,106	240,631	180,544	152,950	86,799	47,487	17,949	2,486	588
1929	1,447,032	41,717	153,573	376,740	273,113	205,050	162,247	111,252	68,613	39,005	12,321	1,015	796
1910	1,228,832	40,226	147,305	303,687	247,918	180,133	119,003	91,133	59,548	27,956	9,260	1,359	1,314
1900	1,001,162	31,068	116,909	260,995	210,845	133,508	95,143	79,050	41,732	21,415	6,716	1,073	1,768

**White, male—**

1940	926,996	18,681	76,669	199,056	181,603	148,467	110,498	87,151	60,623	33,021	10,159	1,148	
1920	857,549	20,684	84,230	207,718	171,234	117,838	94,354	81,107	45,894	24,414	8,849	1,001	270
1929	733,039	21,225	78,045	191,236	133,372	100,994	82,960	61,330	36,522	20,590	5,544	769	432
1910	625,891	20,304	75,078	155,355	122,320	91,134	61,040	49,434	31,368	13,183	4,243	557	775
1900	507,378	18,844	59,658	132,926	105,725	68,137	47,885	43,200	19,274	9,983	3,159	520	1,007

**White, female—**

1940	922,101	17,678	74,713	192,062	184,069	152,119	112,050	85,527	58,210	32,280	11,108	1,776	
1920	843,295	19,871	81,226	200,647	175,874	122,793	96,190	71,843	40,905	23,073	9,100	1,455	318
1929	713,993	20,492	75,568	185,504	139,741	104,056	79,287	49,922	32,091	19,105	6,777	1,146	394
1910	602,941	19,982	72,227	148,332	124,698	88,990	67,903	41,699	28,180	14,703	5,007	802	539
1900	493,774	15,254	57,251	128,069	105,120	65,371	47,258	36,760	22,458	11,432	3,567	553	701

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Alabama—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	963,864	19,605	90,053	227,721	196,395	162,658	116,381	85,066	49,277	33,634	10,006	3,068	-----
1930.....	945,404	20,525	87,390	226,788	206,421	138,156	104,318	91,912	42,865	29,943	7,962	2,443	681
1920.....	901,142	20,833	83,399	240,093	183,155	120,262	99,400	85,722	35,970	20,007	7,319	2,241	1,911
1910.....	909,281	24,286	99,899	234,311	193,004	134,313	90,529	63,481	34,861	17,803	6,045	2,350	2,779
1900.....	827,545	23,303	95,990	224,384	183,613	111,107	60,393	62,560	30,144	16,541	6,516	2,045	4,949
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	472,905	9,555	44,081	113,406	91,670	69,904	52,989	41,947	25,128	17,557	4,693	1,275	-----
1930.....	457,668	10,088	43,423	113,664	95,872	69,863	45,048	50,202	23,916	10,632	3,713	1,009	331
1920.....	440,066	10,261	41,701	120,398	92,905	53,216	43,970	51,180	20,066	10,652	3,590	978	1,163
1910.....	448,318	12,044	49,866	117,082	90,561	63,555	42,542	38,515	18,932	9,351	3,339	1,038	1,433
1900.....	409,385	11,594	48,049	113,408	87,783	58,693	28,582	36,091	15,981	8,076	3,230	857	2,438
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	510,959	9,950	45,372	114,315	104,725	82,754	63,392	43,119	24,149	16,077	5,313	1,793	-----
1930.....	487,944	10,437	43,967	113,124	111,049	73,293	59,270	41,710	18,950	10,111	4,249	1,434	350
1920.....	461,076	10,582	41,698	120,505	100,250	67,066	55,430	34,542	15,904	9,855	3,732	1,263	748
1910.....	460,943	12,242	50,033	117,229	102,443	70,748	47,987	29,006	15,879	8,452	3,306	1,312	1,846
1900.....	418,159	11,709	47,941	110,978	95,830	57,414	37,811	27,469	14,168	7,803	3,280	1,188	2,511
<b>Arizona</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	499,261	10,089	42,404	100,801	92,205	81,303	66,185	50,276	32,449	17,186	5,036	1,087	-----
1930.....	435,673	10,548	39,539	93,318	80,434	71,083	59,992	41,408	22,968	11,123	3,872	773	525
1920.....	384,162	8,552	32,255	70,567	60,473	46,854	20,254	14,953	7,133	2,305	539	1,025	-----
1910.....	204,364	5,116	19,862	40,008	38,145	40,421	28,327	17,195	9,049	4,069	1,890	335	637
1900.....	122,931	3,158	11,032	25,670	22,193	22,151	17,188	10,810	5,519	2,422	727	179	1,289
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	258,170	5,424	21,399	50,069	45,230	41,843	33,780	27,142	18,003	9,673	3,147	548	-----
1930.....	231,304	5,388	19,928	47,307	41,350	37,895	32,982	23,622	13,549	6,581	2,251	408	318
1920.....	183,692	4,408	15,400	35,077	32,109	33,657	27,382	18,114	9,216	4,380	1,289	281	789
1910.....	118,574	2,563	9,985	20,617	21,261	24,881	17,917	11,364	5,987	2,516	847	106	457
1900.....	71,798	2,929	5,936	13,166	12,205	13,709	11,387	7,211	3,602	1,536	427	87	850
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	241,091	5,215	21,095	49,832	45,969	39,460	31,399	23,134	14,446	7,513	2,489	539	-----
1930.....	204,299	5,160	19,611	45,951	39,084	33,488	27,040	17,786	9,409	4,542	1,621	370	207
1920.....	150,530	4,144	15,855	34,890	28,164	26,795	18,572	11,140	5,737	2,753	1,016	258	236
1910.....	85,780	2,630	9,677	19,391	16,894	15,540	10,410	6,831	3,062	1,543	543	169	189
1900.....	51,136	1,524	5,648	12,504	9,988	8,442	5,799	3,599	1,917	886	300	92	439
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	426,702	8,767	34,302	83,458	78,540	70,402	58,997	44,881	29,063	14,058	4,800	839	-----
1930.....	378,651	9,121	33,827	80,370	69,391	62,345	53,170	39,901	20,194	9,651	3,211	523	442

1929	291,449	7,710	28,054	61,098	51,767	53,017	41,992	25,696	13,105	5,995	1,771	823	921
1910	171,468	4,369	18,782	31,853	32,284	36,023	24,496	14,566	7,357	3,109	956	152	460
1900	92,903	2,464	8,626	18,715	16,909	17,688	13,599	8,288	4,113	1,684	401	56	360
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	219,958	4,490	17,281	42,333	39,288	35,993	29,288	23,806	15,960	8,369	2,728	422	—
1930	200,639	4,656	16,830	40,827	35,436	32,760	29,048	20,950	11,945	5,744	1,899	275	270
1920	159,346	3,986	14,332	30,947	27,031	28,889	24,438	16,970	8,092	3,757	1,012	176	715
1910	160,871	2,233	8,028	16,361	18,208	22,510	15,748	9,760	4,992	1,998	601	82	850
1900	65,230	1,270	4,415	9,541	9,307	11,170	8,209	5,750	2,846	1,156	246	30	290
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	206,734	4,277	17,021	41,125	39,252	34,407	27,709	20,775	13,103	6,584	2,164	417	—
1930	177,912	4,465	16,397	39,549	33,956	29,585	24,122	15,951	8,249	3,907	1,312	247	172
1920	132,164	3,724	12,722	30,151	24,736	24,128	17,554	9,726	6,013	2,236	759	147	208
1910	70,597	2,157	7,754	15,532	14,076	13,613	8,748	4,806	2,355	1,111	355	70	110
1900	37,673	1,194	4,211	9,174	7,602	6,518	4,390	2,538	1,267	528	155	26	70
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	72,469	1,872	8,192	17,343	13,665	10,901	8,188	5,695	3,336	2,233	746	248	—
1930	57,022	1,427	6,712	12,942	11,043	8,738	6,822	4,507	2,794	1,472	661	251	83
1920	42,712	842	4,201	9,469	8,506	7,435	4,862	3,558	1,848	1,138	534	216	104
1910	32,896	726	3,890	8,115	5,861	4,395	3,831	2,629	1,692	960	434	183	177
1900	20,028	659	3,006	6,955	5,264	4,463	3,587	2,522	1,406	738	326	123	929
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	38,212	934	4,118	8,636	6,948	5,848	4,498	3,336	2,043	1,304	421	126	—
1930	30,665	732	3,098	6,540	5,915	4,835	3,904	2,672	1,604	837	352	128	48
1920	24,257	422	2,068	4,730	5,076	4,768	2,944	2,144	1,124	623	277	105	74
1910	17,703	353	1,957	4,256	3,043	2,371	2,169	1,604	985	518	246	84	107
1900	10,565	359	1,571	3,625	2,698	2,539	2,178	1,461	756	380	181	67	560
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	34,257	938	4,074	8,707	6,717	5,053	3,690	2,359	1,343	929	325	122	—
1930	26,357	695	3,214	6,402	5,128	3,903	2,918	1,835	1,160	635	309	123	35
1920	18,456	420	2,133	4,739	3,428	2,667	2,018	1,414	724	515	257	111	30
1910	15,183	378	1,923	3,859	2,818	2,027	1,662	1,025	697	442	188	99	70
1900	12,463	330	1,435	3,330	2,386	1,924	1,400	1,061	650	368	145	66	369
<b>Arkansas</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,949,387	37,495	160,007	406,613	376,986	301,127	236,134	192,112	131,653	78,800	24,060	4,400	—
1930	1,864,482	40,729	167,980	436,841	378,042	258,198	217,117	175,757	103,440	52,367	19,703	3,530	778
1920	1,752,204	45,744	175,067	449,959	335,858	248,877	201,480	150,671	80,772	45,444	14,247	2,401	1,684
1910	1,574,449	47,646	183,055	389,540	325,648	233,854	160,994	116,729	69,735	32,980	10,020	1,898	2,350
1900	1,311,564	39,281	150,530	278,902	278,580	181,730	119,821	100,284	50,918	23,261	6,824	1,259	5,174
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	982,916	18,931	80,675	205,589	186,252	147,778	115,958	100,151	70,197	42,629	12,647	2,111	—
1930	939,843	20,434	84,767	220,837	185,697	125,210	107,781	95,377	57,890	29,275	10,434	1,700	441
1920	865,228	23,116	88,427	227,728	163,129	121,550	102,382	87,496	46,254	25,487	7,556	1,137	966
1910	810,026	24,247	92,247	196,350	161,162	119,073	84,153	67,643	39,644	17,945	5,257	884	1,421
1900	678,812	19,837	76,098	179,110	138,114	94,178	62,896	57,684	27,591	12,615	3,598	599	2,998

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Arkansas—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	966,471	18,564	79,232	201,024	190,734	163,351	120,176	91,961	61,466	36,171	11,413	2,289	.....
1930.....	914,639	20,295	83,213	216,004	192,345	132,988	109,330	80,380	45,550	23,092	9,269	1,830	337
1920.....	856,976	22,628	86,640	222,231	172,729	127,327	99,098	63,175	34,518	19,957	6,691	1,264	718
1910.....	784,423	23,399	90,808	193,190	164,486	114,781	76,841	49,086	30,091	15,035	4,763	1,014	929
1900.....	636,252	19,444	74,432	174,792	140,466	87,554	59,925	42,600	23,327	10,646	3,228	660	2,178
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,466,094	28,529	118,814	304,439	283,579	225,840	174,340	144,757	103,222	60,516	19,167	2,881	.....
1930.....	1,375,315	127,666	328,553	276,108	186,489	157,705	126,292	80,074	42,360	19,142	2,423	535	.....
1920.....	1,279,757	35,836	134,184	332,952	236,882	179,315	144,443	104,286	62,498	36,298	11,293	1,483	829
1910.....	1,131,026	36,825	136,473	278,188	229,012	164,572	114,857	82,257	53,529	25,617	7,460	978	1,262
1900.....	944,580	29,055	109,494	255,382	199,469	129,891	83,680	72,351	38,302	17,551	4,780	562	2,163
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	744,238	14,504	60,170	154,535	141,778	112,364	86,955	75,368	54,636	32,509	10,057	1,362	.....
1930.....	702,509	15,661	64,833	166,755	137,766	92,079	80,091	67,636	44,047	23,010	8,668	1,180	303
1920.....	658,169	17,940	67,977	169,000	117,072	89,777	75,098	58,627	35,251	20,261	5,995	703	468
1910.....	585,420	18,950	69,049	141,217	114,946	84,928	60,977	46,987	30,299	13,809	3,911	456	831
1900.....	489,870	14,799	55,715	130,053	98,616	67,833	47,495	41,160	20,452	9,452	2,557	294	1,484
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	721,846	14,025	58,644	149,904	141,801	113,476	87,385	69,389	48,586	28,007	9,110	1,519	.....
1930.....	672,806	15,337	62,833	161,798	138,342	94,410	77,614	58,626	36,027	18,750	7,574	1,283	222
1920.....	621,588	17,396	66,207	163,950	119,510	89,538	69,345	45,650	27,217	16,027	5,298	780	361
1910.....	544,606	17,875	67,424	136,971	114,672	79,644	53,880	35,270	26,230	11,748	3,549	522	421
1900.....	454,710	14,256	53,779	125,319	97,853	62,058	41,085	31,191	17,650	8,099	2,223	268	729
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	483,303	8,066	41,193	102,174	93,407	75,287	61,794	47,355	28,431	18,294	4,893	1,519	.....
1930.....	479,167	9,731	40,314	108,288	101,934	71,709	59,412	49,496	23,366	10,007	3,561	1,107	243
1920.....	472,447	10,408	40,843	117,009	98,976	69,562	57,037	46,385	18,304	9,156	2,954	918	856
1910.....	443,423	10,821	46,582	111,352	96,630	69,282	46,137	34,472	16,206	7,363	2,560	920	1,098
1900.....	306,984	10,226	41,036	98,520	82,111	51,839	31,241	27,933	12,616	5,710	2,044	697	3,011
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	238,678	4,427	20,505	51,054	44,474	35,412	29,003	24,733	15,561	10,120	2,590	749	.....
1930.....	237,334	4,773	19,934	54,082	47,931	33,131	27,690	27,741	13,843	5,665	1,866	540	138
1920.....	237,059	5,176	20,450	58,728	46,057	31,778	27,284	28,869	11,008	5,720	1,561	484	498
1910.....	223,606	5,267	23,168	55,133	46,216	34,145	20,656	16,400	9,345	4,076	1,346	428	690
1900.....	185,442	5,038	20,383	40,047	39,498	26,343	15,171	10,524	7,139	3,163	1,039	306	1,562
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	244,625	4,539	20,688	51,120	48,933	39,875	32,791	22,572	12,870	8,164	2,303	770	.....
1930.....	241,833	4,958	20,380	54,206	54,053	38,578	31,722	21,754	9,523	4,342	1,695	567	105
1920.....	235,388	5,222	20,433	58,281	52,919	37,789	29,763	17,516	7,301	3,690	1,393	484	357
1910.....	219,817	5,524	23,384	56,219	50,414	35,137	22,961	13,816	6,801	3,287	1,214	492	508
1900.....	181,542	5,188	20,653	49,473	42,613	25,496	15,840	11,400	5,477	2,547	1,005	392	1,449

California														
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>														
1940	6,917,397	91,790	261,794	913,907	1,119,531	1,193,598	1,077,144	928,340	606,296	389,954	141,970	23,323		
1930	5,677,251	78,319	329,048	899,520	963,811	978,683	932,119	725,028	462,851	263,310	88,354	14,461	13,739	
1920	3,429,861	53,929	221,807	539,555	518,044	614,023	572,410	420,601	270,731	139,603	52,182	8,516	9,419	
1910	2,377,549	40,336	153,323	350,137	430,155	472,036	375,105	266,171	156,662	88,132	32,486	4,645	8,301	
1900	1,465,053	25,137	100,900	253,894	264,633	263,372	227,396	181,469	101,392	68,308	16,430	2,018	10,174	
<b>All races, male—</b>														
1940	3,815,730	46,871	164,419	463,542	567,187	612,406	558,563	481,973	339,946	185,851	65,077	9,905		
1930	2,942,365	39,641	167,449	450,731	461,344	511,088	491,573	389,023	239,719	133,859	43,779	6,670	9,338	
1920	1,813,561	27,792	112,614	272,243	284,966	320,867	314,416	237,588	149,397	75,218	27,504	4,316	6,882	
1910	1,322,978	20,626	77,704	176,945	233,064	273,882	215,624	155,920	91,130	50,079	18,623	2,532	6,739	
1900	820,581	12,756	50,966	133,102	135,246	144,987	136,535	91,074	60,539	36,837	10,019	1,057	7,414	
<b>All races, female—</b>														
1940	3,101,657	44,929	177,375	450,265	552,344	581,192	518,591	446,367	326,290	204,103	76,893	13,418		
1930	2,734,656	37,079	161,659	448,789	442,427	467,605	440,246	336,003	223,132	129,451	44,575	7,791	5,400	
1920	1,613,270	29,158	109,143	267,312	253,098	293,156	257,994	189,013	121,334	64,387	24,588	4,200	2,837	
1910	1,054,571	19,719	75,559	173,142	197,091	198,154	159,481	110,251	65,532	38,053	13,863	2,113	1,622	
1900	684,522	12,282	49,934	120,792	128,387	118,385	90,801	60,395	40,863	21,561	6,411	961	2,700	
<b>White, both sexes:</b>														
1940	6,696,798	87,998	245,543	846,836	1,060,754	1,135,006	1,023,618	891,320	643,270	380,163	130,623	22,722		
1930	5,419,280	72,265	308,659	839,396	860,039	925,500	888,744	693,136	449,357	267,965	84,717	14,002	12,489	
1920	3,264,711	49,410	206,770	519,982	494,913	681,859	639,680	407,491	261,012	135,570	51,190	8,166	8,759	
1910	2,259,672	38,994	148,156	340,418	409,337	441,223	354,153	251,450	148,125	85,528	31,686	4,358	6,345	
1900	1,402,737	24,438	97,957	257,026	252,169	248,994	208,163	137,485	94,668	56,272	15,858	1,819	7,978	
<b>White, male—</b>														
1940	3,334,807	44,942	176,110	439,611	535,887	575,102	525,697	459,681	324,401	170,814	63,661	9,601		
1930	2,776,662	36,612	157,037	425,165	432,343	477,237	465,310	366,439	229,919	130,166	42,737	6,437	7,260	
1920	1,710,223	25,417	104,872	262,111	251,587	302,329	290,484	222,757	141,399	72,018	26,977	4,138	6,134	
1910	1,232,900	19,891	75,182	171,899	217,599	240,339	198,574	143,348	83,708	48,096	18,150	2,384	4,850	
1900	755,147	12,400	49,608	129,539	125,963	133,533	119,532	78,526	54,527	35,200	9,687	959	5,777	
<b>White, female—</b>														
1940	3,362,256	42,966	169,433	417,225	524,867	559,904	497,921	431,639	318,869	200,349	75,962	13,121		
1930	2,631,646	35,653	151,622	424,221	427,696	448,263	423,434	326,097	219,438	127,799	43,980	7,565	5,220	
1920	1,554,488	23,963	101,898	257,871	243,328	279,530	249,105	184,734	119,613	63,652	24,213	4,028	2,025	
1910	1,026,682	19,063	72,973	168,519	191,768	191,884	155,679	108,102	64,417	37,432	13,636	1,974	1,405	
1900	647,580	12,032	48,449	127,487	126,216	115,461	89,631	68,959	40,041	21,072	6,171	890	2,201	
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>														
1940	310,624	3,792	16,251	46,971	58,777	58,592	53,526	37,040	22,936	9,791	2,347	601		
1930	299,991	4,054	20,399	50,124	43,772	53,193	43,375	31,890	13,494	5,345	1,637	459	1,259	
1920	162,150	4,510	15,037	19,573	23,181	32,164	32,821	19,110	9,719	4,033	992	350	680	
1910	117,877	1,442	6,168	9,710	20,818	30,813	20,952	14,721	8,537	2,604	800	287	2,016	
1900	82,326	699	2,843	6,898	12,464	14,378	19,173	13,984	6,824	2,126	572	199	2,196	
<b>All other races, male—</b>														
1940	181,223	1,929	8,309	23,931	31,300	37,304	32,856	22,292	15,545	6,037	1,416	304		
1930	166,933	2,029	10,452	25,550	29,041	33,851	20,563	22,584	9,800	3,693	1,042	233	1,079	
1920	103,388	2,345	7,742	10,132	13,406	18,838	23,932	14,831	7,998	3,198	617	178	448	
1910	69,988	735	2,582	5,096	15,485	24,843	17,050	12,572	7,422	1,983	473	148	1,889	
1900	65,384	349	1,458	3,563	9,263	11,454	17,003	12,548	6,012	1,637	332	98	1,637	

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 (Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>California—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	129,401	1,868	7,942	23,040	27,477	21,289	20,670	14,748	7,391	3,754	931	297	-----
1930.....	103,088	2,026	9,037	24,558	14,731	19,342	16,812	9,306	3,694	1,852	595	226	180
1920.....	88,792	2,165	7,295	9,441	9,772	13,026	8,890	4,270	1,721	836	375	172	212
1910.....	37,889	707	2,580	4,623	5,323	6,270	5,902	2,149	1,115	621	327	139	127
1900.....	16,942	360	1,385	3,305	3,171	2,924	2,170	1,426	812	489	240	101	559
<b>Colorado</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,123,206	19,431	77,229	191,323	197,877	176,440	147,610	131,468	95,965	60,354	22,698	3,386	-----
1930.....	1,035,791	19,440	76,230	203,720	182,045	161,601	140,667	116,665	78,035	45,073	14,646	2,169	701
1920.....	939,629	19,244	77,814	184,300	155,970	159,730	134,428	100,424	64,002	30,049	9,648	1,371	7,654
1910.....	799,024	17,124	65,438	145,304	150,095	148,198	118,208	83,289	44,022	20,158	5,808	701	2,340
1900.....	539,700	11,950	45,049	108,148	94,614	101,373	85,691	60,889	36,800	10,621	2,721	304	4,550
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	568,778	9,801	39,198	95,510	98,125	88,102	74,494	68,217	50,037	30,534	11,747	1,613	-----
1930.....	530,752	9,836	38,468	103,293	90,656	75,466	76,115	61,142	41,676	23,069	7,734	1,068	403
1920.....	492,731	9,807	39,429	92,682	78,870	79,448	72,564	55,221	36,512	16,921	5,054	627	5,616
1910.....	430,097	8,726	33,093	78,466	78,822	81,703	64,317	48,592	26,406	11,398	3,129	371	1,604
1900.....	295,332	6,181	22,714	53,280	48,563	56,039	50,820	30,859	15,291	6,131	1,466	147	3,551
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	554,518	9,630	38,031	94,813	99,252	88,347	73,122	63,251	45,028	29,820	10,951	1,773	-----
1930.....	505,039	9,604	37,772	100,427	91,389	76,036	70,552	54,523	36,459	20,064	6,911	1,104	298
1920.....	446,898	9,437	38,385	91,618	78,120	74,282	61,804	46,203	27,460	13,128	4,680	744	2,038
1910.....	398,327	8,398	32,345	71,848	71,273	66,495	52,191	34,047	18,520	8,770	2,379	390	745
1900.....	244,368	5,769	22,335	52,868	45,751	48,234	34,871	20,030	10,590	4,490	1,255	137	999
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,100,502	19,200	76,247	188,650	194,451	178,905	145,184	129,282	94,866	59,308	22,471	3,328	-----
1930.....	1,018,793	19,152	75,043	206,062	179,766	148,819	143,740	113,102	76,823	44,519	14,371	2,123	673
1920.....	924,103	18,925	70,714	182,231	164,569	160,327	131,363	98,301	63,131	29,660	9,509	1,338	7,490
1910.....	783,416	16,934	64,667	143,306	147,832	144,133	118,594	81,285	43,311	19,590	5,798	747	2,208
1900.....	529,046	11,801	44,486	104,460	92,682	98,910	83,754	49,784	26,300	10,457	2,687	295	4,364
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	560,322	9,778	38,729	95,220	96,644	86,911	78,310	67,047	49,128	30,341	11,630	1,584	-----
1930.....	521,945	9,709	37,855	91,753	89,549	74,185	74,601	60,651	40,867	24,705	7,639	1,041	500
1920.....	484,245	9,649	36,859	91,660	77,623	77,970	70,749	53,096	35,988	16,688	4,988	610	5,467
1910.....	421,471	8,621	32,742	72,457	77,240	79,090	62,520	47,549	25,069	11,235	3,087	364	1,491
1900.....	289,490	6,108	22,426	52,431	47,817	54,704	49,560	30,154	14,961	6,652	1,460	146	3,421



<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	544,190	9,422	37,518	93,430	97,807	87,084	71,824	62,215	45,238	29,057	10,841	1,744	-----
1930	499,848	9,443	37,198	98,909	90,217	74,634	69,139	53,451	35,958	19,814	6,732	1,082	283
1920	439,858	9,276	37,855	90,571	78,946	72,857	60,604	44,395	27,143	12,974	4,521	723	1,993
1910	341,944	8,313	31,923	70,849	70,092	65,034	51,074	34,036	18,245	8,655	2,621	883	717
1900	229,556	5,693	22,080	52,035	44,785	44,146	34,094	19,600	10,429	4,405	1,237	149	943
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	15,794	231	982	2,673	2,926	2,454	2,482	2,206	1,599	956	227	58	-----
1930	16,998	288	1,187	3,058	2,279	2,682	2,927	2,563	1,212	564	174	46	28
1920	15,526	319	1,100	2,069	2,401	2,963	3,075	2,033	871	389	134	38	194
1910	15,009	190	771	1,998	2,763	4,095	2,914	1,674	711	268	100	14	141
1900	10,654	149	663	1,682	1,932	2,363	1,937	1,135	500	164	34	9	186
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	8,456	123	499	1,290	1,481	1,191	1,184	1,170	909	493	117	29	-----
1930	8,807	127	603	1,540	1,107	1,280	1,514	1,491	709	304	95	24	13
1920	8,486	158	570	1,022	1,227	1,478	1,815	1,225	524	235	66	17	149
1910	9,226	105	351	999	1,582	2,904	1,797	1,043	430	153	42	7	113
1900	5,842	73	288	849	936	1,275	1,160	705	330	79	16	1	130
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	8,338	108	513	1,383	1,445	1,263	1,298	1,036	690	463	110	29	-----
1930	8,191	161	584	1,518	1,172	1,402	1,413	1,072	503	250	79	22	15
1920	7,040	161	530	1,047	1,174	1,425	1,260	808	347	154	68	21	45
1910	6,863	85	420	999	1,781	1,461	1,117	631	281	115	58	7	28
1900	4,812	78	275	833	996	1,088	777	430	170	85	18	8	56
<b>Connecticut</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,709,242	20,786	87,875	254,046	315,042	291,537	244,610	226,656	150,136	91,584	31,510	5,460	-----
1930	1,604,903	24,750	108,149	312,576	279,985	241,927	243,781	179,062	122,417	66,902	22,508	3,909	937
1920	1,380,631	30,097	123,741	260,997	223,072	240,113	194,858	148,046	89,787	47,203	18,090	3,224	1,413
1910	1,114,756	24,197	88,047	196,758	209,364	192,319	160,890	113,340	68,786	41,061	15,706	2,821	1,467
1900	906,420	19,774	72,018	162,529	165,373	164,372	125,530	87,485	59,324	34,597	13,886	2,367	1,165
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	849,923	10,542	44,945	129,411	156,489	138,510	120,124	115,328	75,261	43,193	14,184	1,936	-----
1930	801,303	12,695	55,147	157,672	137,274	118,003	123,836	92,165	60,467	32,083	10,050	1,374	537
1920	695,335	15,282	62,353	131,226	107,918	122,464	101,344	77,051	45,359	22,674	7,683	1,190	791
1910	563,642	12,253	44,346	98,905	104,313	99,741	82,986	58,573	33,958	19,371	7,079	1,061	978
1900	454,294	9,947	36,045	81,493	81,440	83,951	64,848	44,208	28,301	16,246	6,199	858	728
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	859,319	10,244	42,930	124,635	158,553	143,027	124,486	111,328	74,875	48,391	17,326	3,524	-----
1930	805,600	12,055	53,062	154,904	142,711	123,924	119,945	86,897	61,950	34,819	12,458	2,535	400
1920	685,296	14,815	61,388	129,761	115,154	117,649	93,514	70,995	44,428	24,529	10,407	2,034	623
1910	551,114	11,944	43,691	97,853	105,061	92,578	77,904	54,767	34,818	21,690	8,627	1,730	491
1900	454,126	9,827	35,973	81,036	83,933	80,421	60,682	43,277	31,023	18,351	7,087	1,479	437
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,675,407	20,298	85,667	247,845	309,232	275,864	238,812	222,759	147,961	90,388	31,198	5,383	-----
1930	1,576,700	24,172	105,715	307,253	274,804	236,054	238,832	175,823	106,191	66,191	22,251	3,846	908
1920	1,354,752	29,634	122,297	257,655	219,025	235,815	191,143	145,478	88,680	46,679	17,892	3,182	1,352
1910	1,098,897	23,900	87,021	194,204	206,616	189,054	168,170	111,708	67,855	40,605	15,656	2,784	1,424
1900	892,424	19,408	70,904	160,027	161,978	161,121	123,171	85,883	58,506	34,202	13,711	2,329	1,125

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Connecticut—Continued</b>													
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	833,310	10,289	43,851	126,335	153,768	135,856	117,180	113,303	74,154	42,634	14,035	1,806	---
1930.....	786,038	12,408	53,955	155,084	134,915	114,893	121,264	90,445	69,584	31,719	9,930	1,342	519
1920.....	683,837	15,074	61,661	129,584	105,867	120,135	99,342	75,549	44,717	22,411	7,594	1,174	749
1910.....	555,821	12,104	43,890	97,658	103,107	98,153	81,544	57,687	33,498	10,137	7,010	1,078	955
1900.....	446,353	9,779	35,491	80,280	79,961	82,278	63,634	43,323	27,867	16,080	6,125	872	705
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	842,097	10,009	41,816	121,510	155,464	140,008	121,623	109,456	73,807	47,754	17,163	3,487	---
1930.....	790,662	11,704	51,760	152,169	139,879	121,161	117,568	85,378	61,107	34,472	12,321	2,504	389
1920.....	674,895	14,560	60,636	127,991	113,158	115,680	91,801	69,929	43,963	24,269	10,298	2,008	603
1910.....	543,076	11,796	43,131	96,546	103,509	90,901	76,626	54,021	34,357	21,408	8,546	1,706	469
1900.....	440,071	9,689	35,413	79,747	82,017	78,845	59,537	42,560	30,048	18,152	7,586	1,467	420
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	33,835	488	2,208	6,201	5,810	5,673	5,798	3,897	2,175	1,196	312	77	---
1930.....	30,203	578	2,434	6,323	5,091	5,873	4,949	3,239	1,656	711	257	63	29
1920.....	21,899	463	1,444	3,432	4,047	4,298	3,715	2,568	1,107	524	198	42	61
1910.....	15,859	297	1,026	2,554	2,748	3,265	2,720	1,832	831	456	180	37	43
1900.....	15,996	306	1,114	2,502	3,395	3,251	2,359	1,002	819	395	176	38	40
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	16,613	253	1,094	3,076	2,721	2,654	2,935	2,025	1,107	559	149	40	---
1930.....	15,285	287	1,192	2,588	2,359	3,110	2,572	1,720	903	394	120	32	18
1920.....	11,498	208	692	1,662	2,051	2,329	2,062	1,602	642	263	89	16	42
1910.....	7,821	149	496	1,247	1,200	1,588	1,442	886	470	234	69	13	21
1900.....	7,941	168	554	1,213	1,479	1,675	1,214	585	444	196	74	16	23
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	17,222	235	1,114	3,125	3,089	3,019	2,863	1,872	1,068	637	163	37	---
1930.....	14,938	291	1,242	2,735	2,732	2,763	2,377	1,519	753	347	137	31	11
1920.....	10,401	255	752	1,770	1,996	1,969	1,713	1,066	465	261	109	26	19
1910.....	8,038	148	530	1,307	1,542	1,677	1,278	746	461	222	81	24	22
1900.....	8,055	138	560	1,289	1,916	1,576	1,145	717	375	199	101	22	17
<b>Delaware</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	296,505	3,738	15,740	41,034	47,565	44,134	38,603	32,579	22,546	14,119	5,516	931	---
1930.....	238,380	3,703	15,580	44,935	41,295	36,098	34,190	27,161	18,602	11,731	4,231	716	138
1920.....	223,003	4,674	18,255	41,358	38,528	36,291	30,403	24,055	16,315	8,765	3,174	493	722
1910.....	202,322	4,180	15,865	38,506	38,716	32,476	26,954	21,384	13,412	7,639	2,615	411	385
1900.....	184,735	4,167	15,629	38,185	35,443	28,971	24,560	17,460	11,337	6,039	2,123	306	509

<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	124,333	1,896	8,093	20,820	23,902	22,117	19,565	16,803	11,218	6,924	2,818	377	.....
1930	121,257	1,865	7,791	22,714	21,095	18,425	17,649	13,919	9,507	5,880	2,021	291	99
1920	113,755	2,287	9,137	20,720	19,397	16,798	15,722	12,783	8,436	4,444	1,462	190	370
1910	103,435	2,095	7,913	19,539	19,911	16,689	13,973	11,093	6,972	3,754	1,128	172	206
1900	94,158	2,095	7,794	19,412	17,918	14,759	12,787	9,212	5,724	3,026	1,002	112	287
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	132,172	1,842	7,647	20,214	23,693	22,017	19,038	15,776	11,328	7,195	2,899	554	.....
1930	117,123	1,837	7,789	22,221	20,200	17,673	16,541	13,242	9,095	5,851	2,210	425	39
1920	109,248	2,387	9,118	20,638	19,131	17,493	14,681	11,272	7,879	4,321	1,712	273	343
1910	99,847	2,095	7,952	18,966	18,805	15,787	12,981	10,291	6,440	3,785	1,387	249	159
1900	90,577	2,072	7,835	18,773	17,525	14,182	11,779	8,248	5,613	3,013	1,121	194	222
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	230,528	3,180	13,429	34,871	41,160	37,998	32,833	28,506	20,078	12,648	5,028	807	.....
1930	205,718	3,154	13,338	38,699	35,315	30,790	29,319	23,411	16,530	10,607	3,825	612	118
1920	192,615	4,082	16,070	35,385	32,599	31,594	26,098	20,690	14,512	7,819	2,872	414	510
1910	171,102	3,534	13,422	31,647	32,342	27,652	22,787	18,473	11,775	6,623	2,247	354	246
1900	153,977	3,426	12,747	31,235	28,941	24,311	20,816	14,933	9,887	5,292	1,842	255	313
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	115,805	1,611	6,927	17,692	20,697	19,013	16,558	14,616	9,871	6,154	2,356	311	.....
1930	104,224	1,582	6,681	19,606	18,013	15,654	15,030	11,874	8,354	5,286	1,820	240	84
1920	98,049	1,999	8,092	17,755	16,401	16,368	13,471	10,856	7,439	3,930	1,301	167	270
1910	87,347	1,760	6,720	16,059	16,657	14,226	11,762	9,549	6,095	3,261	1,008	150	140
1900	78,486	1,733	6,378	15,933	14,606	12,409	10,921	7,844	4,952	2,649	870	94	197
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	114,722	1,590	6,502	17,179	20,463	18,975	16,275	13,890	10,207	6,494	2,672	496	.....
1930	101,494	1,572	6,657	19,093	17,302	15,136	14,289	11,537	8,176	5,321	2,005	372	34
1920	94,566	2,083	7,978	17,630	16,198	15,196	12,627	9,834	7,073	3,860	1,571	247	240
1910	83,715	1,774	6,702	15,588	15,685	13,426	11,025	8,924	5,680	3,362	1,239	204	106
1900	75,491	1,693	6,369	15,302	14,335	11,902	9,994	7,089	4,915	2,643	972	161	116
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	25,977	558	2,311	6,163	6,405	6,146	5,770	4,073	2,468	1,471	488	124	.....
1930	22,662	549	2,242	6,236	5,980	5,308	4,871	3,750	2,072	1,124	406	104	20
1920	20,248	592	2,185	5,973	5,929	4,727	4,305	3,365	1,803	946	302	49	212
1910	21,220	646	2,443	6,858	6,374	4,824	4,167	2,911	1,637	916	268	57	119
1900	20,758	741	2,882	6,950	6,502	4,660	3,751	2,527	1,470	747	261	51	196
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	18,527	285	1,166	3,128	3,205	3,104	3,007	2,187	1,347	770	262	66	.....
1930	17,043	284	1,110	3,108	3,082	2,771	2,619	2,045	1,163	594	201	51	15
1920	15,796	298	1,045	2,965	2,966	2,430	2,251	1,927	997	514	161	23	109
1910	16,048	325	1,193	3,480	3,254	2,463	2,211	1,544	877	493	120	22	66
1900	15,672	362	1,416	3,479	3,312	2,380	1,966	1,368	772	377	132	18	90
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	17,450	273	1,145	3,035	3,200	3,042	2,763	1,886	1,121	701	226	58	.....
1930	15,629	265	1,132	3,128	2,898	2,537	2,252	1,705	919	530	205	53	5
1920	14,682	364	1,140	3,006	2,933	2,297	2,054	1,438	806	432	141	26	103
1910	15,172	321	1,250	3,378	3,120	2,361	1,956	1,367	760	423	148	35	53
1900	15,086	379	1,466	3,471	3,100	2,280	1,785	1,159	698	370	149	33	106

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>District of Columbia</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	663,991	8,422	31,429	78,334	114,163	140,114	112,237	84,559	62,627	29,990	9,416	1,830	
1930	486,869	6,136	26,168	65,336	84,193	93,215	79,913	61,306	38,567	19,400	6,580	1,267	1,782
1920	437,571	6,586	23,860	59,656	84,681	89,921	71,164	52,190	27,099	14,124	6,628	883	1,889
1910	331,069	5,489	21,180	49,961	62,536	66,142	53,234	34,076	20,199	12,696	3,771	650	1,235
1900	278,718	4,758	18,392	46,465	56,324	54,523	39,815	27,925	18,487	8,475	2,763	496	295
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	317,522	4,255	15,799	39,192	54,835	67,609	54,036	40,898	24,208	12,507	3,563	620	
1930	231,883	3,136	13,292	33,812	39,808	44,812	38,038	28,930	17,799	8,491	2,545	435	813
1920	203,543	3,337	11,859	29,334	37,596	40,681	32,892	25,394	12,689	5,978	2,381	304	1,100
1910	158,050	2,732	10,669	24,817	29,298	31,202	25,421	16,196	9,248	6,027	1,675	255	510
1900	132,004	2,425	9,256	22,661	25,136	25,256	19,088	13,247	9,408	4,042	1,147	174	162
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	345,569	4,167	15,630	39,142	59,328	72,505	58,201	43,661	28,419	17,483	5,853	1,210	
1930	254,986	3,000	12,906	34,524	44,385	48,403	41,875	32,376	20,768	10,915	4,035	832	967
1920	234,028	3,249	11,991	30,322	46,985	49,240	38,272	26,796	14,410	8,148	3,247	579	789
1910	173,019	2,757	10,511	25,144	33,238	34,940	27,813	17,680	10,951	6,569	2,096	395	725
1900	146,714	2,333	9,134	23,804	31,188	29,267	20,727	14,678	9,079	4,433	1,616	322	133
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	474,326	5,523	20,014	50,370	81,207	97,950	79,823	64,492	41,548	24,178	7,837	1,414	
1930	353,981	4,276	17,965	47,915	58,962	66,622	58,050	45,381	31,739	16,324	5,608	1,011	1,128
1920	326,860	4,977	17,655	42,785	62,179	67,892	51,491	39,433	21,984	11,601	4,787	686	1,410
1910	236,128	4,025	15,336	35,527	42,510	45,507	37,854	24,878	15,681	10,462	3,140	449	759
1900	191,532	3,243	12,619	31,673	38,667	37,825	27,390	19,389	14,493	6,430	2,122	269	212
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	227,748	2,805	10,664	25,309	40,873	47,839	38,117	31,019	18,869	9,916	2,978	459	
1930	169,023	2,208	9,130	24,014	28,462	31,720	27,627	21,195	14,521	7,118	2,196	339	493
1920	152,031	2,552	8,870	21,137	27,678	30,676	23,823	18,966	10,298	4,909	2,026	242	854
1910	115,061	1,997	7,613	17,920	20,762	22,058	18,267	12,065	7,192	5,072	1,412	189	324
1900	93,197	1,653	6,419	15,637	16,710	18,131	13,504	9,287	7,474	3,234	913	110	125
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	246,578	2,718	9,950	25,061	40,834	50,111	41,706	33,443	22,679	14,262	4,859	955	
1930	184,958	2,068	8,835	23,901	30,500	33,902	30,423	24,186	17,218	9,206	3,412	672	635
1920	174,829	2,425	8,785	21,648	34,501	37,216	27,668	20,467	11,688	6,692	2,761	424	556
1910	121,127	2,028	7,523	17,607	21,758	23,449	19,587	12,873	8,489	6,590	1,728	260	435
1900	96,335	1,590	6,200	16,036	18,957	19,694	13,886	10,102	7,019	3,396	1,209	159	87
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	188,765	2,899	11,415	27,964	32,956	42,164	32,414	20,067	11,079	5,782	1,579	416	
1930	132,888	1,860	8,203	20,421	25,231	27,593	21,863	15,925	6,828	3,082	972	256	654
1920	110,711	1,609	6,195	16,871	22,402	22,029	19,673	12,757	5,115	2,623	841	217	479
1910	94,941	1,464	5,844	14,434	20,026	20,635	15,380	9,196	4,518	2,134	631	201	476
1900	87,166	1,515	5,773	14,792	20,657	16,698	12,425	8,536	3,994	1,845	641	227	83

<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	89,774	1,450	5,735	13,883	14,462	19,770	15,919	9,870	5,330	2,591	585	161	.....
1930	62,960	928	4,132	9,798	11,346	13,092	10,411	7,735	3,278	1,373	349	96	322
1920	51,512	785	2,989	8,197	9,918	10,005	9,969	6,428	2,391	1,067	355	62	246
1910	43,042	735	2,856	6,897	8,546	9,144	7,154	4,191	2,056	956	263	66	186
1900	28,807	772	2,859	7,024	8,426	7,125	5,584	3,960	1,934	808	234	64	37
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	98,971	1,449	5,680	14,081	18,494	22,394	16,485	10,218	5,740	3,191	994	255	.....
1930	70,028	932	4,071	10,623	13,885	14,501	11,452	8,190	3,550	1,709	623	160	332
1920	59,199	824	3,208	8,674	12,484	12,024	10,604	6,329	2,724	1,456	486	155	238
1910	51,862	729	2,968	7,537	11,480	11,491	8,226	5,007	2,462	1,179	368	135	290
1900	43,379	743	2,934	7,768	12,231	9,573	6,841	4,576	2,060	1,037	407	163	46
<b>Florida</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,697,414	29,210	122,298	224,051	339,490	327,776	274,186	207,284	141,926	96,117	29,791	5,309	.....
1930	1,468,211	25,400	116,432	295,008	276,029	238,418	202,527	149,612	92,346	50,494	17,664	3,144	1,237
1920	963,470	20,545	84,718	217,731	178,456	149,090	127,768	94,495	52,290	29,019	10,074	1,571	2,718
1910	752,619	19,972	76,984	171,260	154,693	125,182	89,637	56,831	33,116	15,902	4,808	907	3,147
1900	528,542	15,064	67,629	131,334	111,281	80,703	55,430	39,289	21,158	10,000	3,177	764	2,713
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	943,123	14,881	61,474	163,513	163,997	159,119	136,191	105,818	71,536	49,181	15,366	2,547	.....
1930	737,675	12,777	59,042	148,073	131,714	115,835	102,194	79,529	49,787	27,263	9,284	1,539	638
1920	495,320	10,273	42,812	109,557	85,352	72,528	66,587	54,714	29,626	16,009	6,489	755	1,718
1910	394,186	10,149	38,836	86,688	76,993	65,244	60,195	32,530	18,739	8,749	2,496	447	2,103
1900	275,246	7,703	29,122	66,230	56,411	43,611	30,285	21,544	11,389	5,296	1,650	343	1,682
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	954,291	14,329	60,794	160,538	176,499	168,657	137,995	101,966	70,390	46,936	14,425	2,762	.....
1930	730,536	12,623	57,390	146,935	144,315	122,583	100,333	70,083	42,559	23,231	8,280	1,605	899
1920	473,180	10,272	41,906	108,174	93,104	76,662	61,181	39,811	22,784	13,010	4,585	816	995
1910	358,453	9,823	38,148	84,572	77,008	58,938	39,442	24,301	14,377	7,243	2,312	555	1,044
1900	263,296	7,361	28,507	65,104	54,870	37,092	25,145	17,745	9,769	4,704	1,527	421	1,051
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,281,986	20,985	86,274	229,800	238,037	227,823	194,546	159,133	117,490	78,016	25,788	4,094	.....
1930	1,035,390	18,036	83,265	207,246	184,118	157,868	140,800	108,443	74,504	42,859	15,097	2,392	702
1920	639,153	14,040	57,870	142,675	110,998	95,617	81,530	62,136	40,062	23,183	8,033	951	1,108
1910	443,614	12,622	47,199	100,135	88,430	68,941	51,173	35,403	23,216	11,636	3,323	440	1,102
1900	297,323	8,662	32,263	74,466	58,791	43,034	32,210	24,621	13,740	6,441	1,745	267	1,093
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	689,570	10,809	43,860	116,938	117,003	111,230	96,584	80,083	58,202	39,504	13,279	1,978	.....
1930	521,913	9,101	42,574	104,785	89,493	77,125	70,966	59,260	38,995	23,007	8,028	1,195	383
1920	327,044	7,058	29,418	72,260	64,627	47,297	42,392	34,139	22,155	12,710	4,432	472	684
1910	232,845	6,559	24,009	51,112	44,697	36,146	28,087	19,871	13,042	6,349	1,716	198	759
1900	154,728	4,476	16,470	37,934	29,678	22,654	17,631	13,472	7,269	3,431	940	108	665
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	692,416	10,176	42,414	112,862	121,034	116,593	97,862	79,050	59,288	38,512	12,509	2,116	.....
1930	513,477	8,935	40,691	102,461	94,625	80,743	69,834	52,183	35,509	19,852	7,069	1,190	379
1920	310,509	6,982	28,452	70,415	56,371	48,320	39,138	27,997	17,907	10,423	3,601	479	424
1910	211,099	6,063	23,190	49,023	43,739	32,795	23,066	15,532	10,174	5,286	1,607	251	343
1900	142,605	4,186	15,793	36,532	29,113	20,380	14,579	11,149	6,471	3,010	805	159	428

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Florida—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	515,428	8,225	35,994	94,251	101,459	99,953	79,640	48,151	24,436	18,101	4,003	1,215	-----
1930.....	432,821	7,384	33,167	87,762	91,011	80,550	61,727	41,169	17,842	7,035	2,407	752	475
1920.....	330,317	6,505	26,848	75,056	67,458	53,473	46,238	32,359	12,228	5,886	2,041	620	1,605
1910.....	308,965	7,350	29,785	71,125	66,257	56,241	38,464	21,428	9,900	4,857	1,485	545	2,045
1900.....	231,209	6,402	25,396	56,868	52,490	37,669	23,220	14,668	7,418	3,559	1,432	497	1,620
<b>All other races, male--</b>													
1940.....	253,553	4,072	17,614	46,575	46,994	47,889	39,507	25,235	13,334	9,677	2,087	569	-----
1930.....	215,762	3,676	15,468	43,258	42,221	35,710	31,228	23,269	10,792	4,236	1,256	343	255
1920.....	167,676	3,215	13,394	37,297	30,725	25,231	24,196	20,575	7,371	3,299	1,057	283	1,034
1910.....	161,621	3,590	14,827	35,576	32,298	30,098	22,108	12,659	5,697	2,400	780	244	1,344
1900.....	120,418	3,227	12,652	28,296	26,733	20,957	12,654	8,072	4,120	1,865	710	235	997
<b>All other races, female--</b>													
1940.....	261,875	4,153	18,380	47,676	54,465	52,064	40,133	22,916	11,102	8,424	1,916	646	-----
1930.....	217,059	3,688	16,699	44,474	49,690	41,840	30,499	17,900	7,050	3,379	1,211	409	220
1920.....	162,641	3,290	13,454	37,759	36,733	28,242	22,043	11,784	4,867	2,587	984	337	571
1910.....	147,364	3,760	14,958	35,549	38,959	26,143	16,350	8,769	4,203	1,957	705	304	701
1900.....	110,091	3,176	12,714	28,572	26,757	16,712	10,560	6,596	3,298	1,604	723	292	623
<b>Georgia</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,128,723	60,008	253,114	644,035	633,048	513,638	383,695	290,733	186,738	117,827	24,510	6,377	-----
1930.....	2,698,500	60,418	255,086	692,770	622,962	466,329	338,115	264,609	152,195	78,880	20,009	5,329	1,844
1920.....	2,895,832	72,970	290,259	747,685	680,363	411,122	325,977	232,024	130,331	73,819	23,341	4,951	2,940
1910.....	2,600,121	77,737	268,904	662,586	540,523	383,594	261,876	182,990	116,968	57,380	10,146	4,203	4,144
1900.....	2,216,331	66,327	250,146	591,389	470,777	300,601	208,967	150,872	80,010	46,820	15,831	3,716	6,357
<b>All races, male--</b>													
1940.....	1,534,756	30,325	127,466	324,966	307,181	249,288	183,741	142,206	92,639	58,644	15,817	2,435	-----
1930.....	1,434,527	30,382	128,090	348,278	301,022	190,882	160,569	134,734	82,253	40,300	13,908	2,134	680
1920.....	1,444,823	36,768	146,305	376,949	276,501	195,347	160,279	127,968	71,258	38,941	19,936	1,999	1,673
1910.....	1,305,019	39,459	151,300	334,470	259,338	188,002	132,746	96,052	62,965	28,024	8,863	1,856	2,336
1900.....	1,103,201	33,437	129,502	298,775	227,148	149,615	104,297	80,294	44,320	23,122	7,607	1,643	3,321
<b>All races, female--</b>													
1940.....	1,588,965	29,683	125,648	319,069	325,867	264,350	199,924	148,527	94,049	59,183	18,693	3,942	-----
1930.....	1,473,979	30,036	126,996	344,492	321,940	215,447	177,547	129,875	69,942	38,490	15,161	3,195	864
1920.....	1,451,009	36,202	143,954	370,730	303,862	215,775	165,698	104,056	59,123	34,878	12,500	2,952	1,297
1910.....	1,304,102	38,278	147,598	328,118	281,188	196,562	129,130	87,038	54,003	28,756	10,281	2,347	1,808
1900.....	1,113,130	32,890	129,584	292,014	243,520	150,986	104,070	76,578	45,209	23,707	8,164	2,073	3,036

<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	2,029,278	37,806	155,932	401,814	403,636	340,606	256,559	200,199	136,033	78,328	24,026	3,336
1930	1,827,071	28,269	181,994	427,296	376,248	262,621	219,828	169,486	102,134	54,931	20,296	2,705
1920	1,699,114	44,941	172,923	423,031	323,636	246,529	196,766	131,538	82,713	49,784	14,909	2,203
1910	1,421,802	44,740	164,277	247,231	287,295	213,777	148,550	104,905	72,708	35,587	11,494	1,681
1900	1,181,294	35,057	123,207	203,322	246,559	160,488	118,418	92,434	52,505	27,298	8,643	1,378
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	1,016,689	19,246	79,175	204,448	200,752	169,175	126,451	99,752	67,293	38,297	10,907	1,192
1930	920,819	19,488	82,439	216,301	187,048	127,468	109,306	86,630	53,320	27,575	9,643	1,054
1920	854,199	22,989	88,077	215,000	158,825	121,914	100,598	70,285	43,489	24,904	6,587	839
1910	724,488	23,018	84,121	176,756	141,469	107,178	75,952	54,504	38,003	16,758	5,043	721
1900	603,126	17,834	67,303	154,378	122,056	81,189	60,287	47,412	24,179	12,616	4,086	626
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	1,021,590	18,560	76,757	197,366	202,884	171,431	130,108	100,447	68,740	40,031	13,119	2,144
1930	916,212	18,801	79,545	210,995	189,300	135,153	110,522	82,826	48,814	27,356	10,653	1,741
1920	835,016	21,953	84,946	208,031	164,811	124,615	98,200	61,283	39,224	23,880	8,322	1,364
1910	707,314	21,732	80,250	170,475	145,766	106,599	79,598	50,341	34,705	18,829	6,451	900
1900	588,166	17,223	66,904	148,944	124,503	79,299	58,131	45,022	28,326	14,682	4,557	752
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	1,065,446	22,199	97,182	242,251	229,412	173,032	127,106	90,534	50,705	39,499	10,494	3,041
1930	1,071,485	22,049	94,002	265,474	246,614	143,708	118,287	95,153	50,061	28,948	8,773	2,534
1920	1,206,718	28,029	117,336	324,654	250,727	164,598	129,211	100,486	47,668	25,035	8,432	2,748
1910	1,177,319	32,997	134,627	315,355	253,258	169,787	118,326	77,186	44,290	21,793	7,652	2,522
1900	1,035,937	31,270	125,939	288,067	224,118	140,113	90,549	64,438	37,114	19,531	7,188	2,338
<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940	518,070	11,079	46,291	120,518	106,429	80,113	57,290	42,454	25,396	20,347	4,910	1,243
1930	513,708	10,804	46,557	131,977	113,974	63,414	51,262	48,104	28,933	12,815	4,265	1,080
1920	590,714	13,780	58,228	161,949	117,676	73,433	59,713	57,683	27,769	14,037	4,248	1,160
1910	580,531	16,451	67,185	157,714	117,839	80,824	56,794	40,488	24,962	11,866	3,822	1,135
1900	510,073	15,003	62,259	144,397	105,092	68,426	44,010	32,882	20,141	10,506	3,581	1,017
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940	547,376	11,120	48,891	121,738	122,983	92,919	69,816	48,080	25,309	19,152	5,574	1,798
1930	557,777	11,155	47,445	123,497	132,640	80,294	67,025	47,049	21,128	11,134	4,508	1,454
1920	616,194	14,249	59,108	162,795	139,051	91,100	69,498	42,803	19,899	10,998	4,184	1,588
1910	606,798	16,546	67,242	157,641	135,419	88,903	68,632	36,697	19,298	9,927	3,830	1,387
1900	524,944	15,667	63,680	143,670	119,026	71,687	46,639	31,550	16,973	9,025	3,607	1,321
<b>Idaho</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	524,873	10,412	41,741	98,001	99,848	83,107	62,728	56,600	40,736	22,337	8,119	1,244
1930	445,032	8,959	36,855	99,910	82,023	60,087	58,524	46,473	29,077	16,359	5,152	799
1920	431,896	10,570	42,966	97,876	73,640	68,987	57,373	40,007	24,269	10,869	3,438	532
1910	325,594	8,288	32,156	68,034	62,267	58,062	42,866	29,290	14,586	6,572	2,072	296
1900	161,772	4,653	16,907	37,357	26,833	26,640	21,906	12,990	7,312	3,449	871	105
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	276,579	5,304	21,327	49,733	51,053	44,126	33,095	30,572	23,174	12,773	4,756	666
1930	237,347	4,602	18,728	50,803	42,281	31,277	31,581	26,798	17,513	10,088	3,050	433
1920	253,919	5,276	22,013	49,803	37,612	37,042	32,916	24,004	16,208	6,604	1,923	300
1910	185,540	4,293	16,251	34,782	34,502	34,936	26,185	18,973	9,355	4,056	1,271	174
1900	93,367	2,393	8,642	18,931	15,984	14,446	14,446	8,667	4,902	2,361	520	65

POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 885

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Idaho—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	248,294	5,108	20,414	48,298	48,795	88,091	29,633	26,028	17,562	9,564	3,363	578	
1930.....	207,686	4,367	18,127	49,047	39,742	28,810	26,943	19,675	12,184	6,271	2,102	366	81
1920.....	197,947	5,204	21,353	48,013	35,828	31,945	24,467	16,003	8,971	4,205	1,515	232	131
1910.....	140,048	3,905	15,905	33,282	27,766	23,126	16,731	10,317	5,231	2,517	801	122	256
1900.....	68,406	2,200	8,265	18,426	12,949	10,562	7,519	4,323	2,410	1,088	351	50	202
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	519,292	10,295	41,311	96,918	98,722	82,495	62,072	55,990	40,244	22,079	7,974	1,192	
1930.....	438,640	8,846	36,312	98,513	81,195	59,274	57,670	45,765	29,223	16,072	5,012	749	209
1920.....	425,668	10,418	43,414	96,993	72,760	67,976	58,310	39,278	23,774	10,641	3,326	487	321
1910.....	319,221	8,182	31,781	67,304	61,329	56,634	41,875	28,513	14,068	6,282	1,933	204	1,056
1900.....	154,498	4,558	16,472	39,443	27,634	25,549	20,841	12,097	6,043	3,125	765	81	287
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	273,512	5,241	21,109	49,200	50,446	43,765	32,744	30,223	22,338	12,613	4,685	643	
1930.....	233,861	4,542	18,454	50,166	41,811	30,834	31,085	26,314	17,216	9,924	2,977	409	129
1920.....	230,136	5,201	22,345	49,404	37,311	36,440	32,160	23,473	14,949	6,519	1,862	282	200
1910.....	181,237	4,246	16,096	34,353	33,871	33,628	25,426	18,411	8,992	3,870	1,193	168	823
1900.....	88,493	2,346	8,439	18,492	14,976	15,277	13,620	8,011	4,399	2,156	476	48	233
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	245,780	5,054	20,202	47,718	48,276	38,730	29,329	25,767	17,408	9,451	3,289	549	
1930.....	204,979	4,304	17,668	46,347	39,384	28,440	26,585	19,451	12,007	6,148	2,035	340	80
1920.....	195,532	5,217	21,069	47,559	35,448	31,536	24,100	15,805	8,825	4,122	1,464	205	121
1910.....	127,984	3,936	15,715	32,951	27,458	23,806	16,449	10,102	5,078	2,412	740	106	233
1900.....	66,032	2,212	8,033	17,961	12,658	10,272	7,221	4,086	2,244	969	289	38	54
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	5,581	117	430	1,083	1,126	612	656	610	492	258	145	52	
1930.....	6,192	113	543	1,397	828	813	854	708	454	267	140	80	5
1920.....	6,198	152	552	913	890	1,011	1,063	729	495	228	112	45	18
1910.....	6,373	106	375	730	938	1,428	991	777	518	290	139	32	49
1900.....	7,277	95	435	914	1,299	1,091	1,124	893	669	324	106	24	303
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,067	68	218	533	607	351	351	349	336	155	71	23	
1930.....	3,486	60	274	697	470	443	496	484	297	164	73	24	4
1920.....	3,783	75	269	459	501	602	766	531	349	145	61	18	8
1910.....	4,309	47	185	399	631	1,103	709	562	363	185	78	16	26
1900.....	4,904	47	203	449	1,008	801	828	656	503	206	44	7	156
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	2,514	54	212	550	519	251	305	261	156	103	74	29	
1930.....	2,706	53	299	700	358	370	358	224	157	123	87	26	1
1920.....	2,416	77	284	454	879	409	297	198	146	83	51	27	10



1910.....	2,094	80	190	231	207	320	282	215	155	105	61	16	23
1900.....	2,373	48	232	465	291	290	298	237	166	119	62	17	148
<b>Illinois</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	7,897,241	103,929	443,033	1,161,039	1,360,838	1,326,732	1,192,702	1,054,712	686,293	400,406	143,630	24,027	.....
1930.....	7,630,654	118,590	497,236	1,364,971	1,351,125	1,274,949	1,196,031	853,475	545,222	306,762	97,996	16,345	7,383
1920.....	6,468,591	123,051	532,022	1,240,594	1,101,668	1,164,990	923,262	679,499	423,523	206,110	78,593	12,954	8,924
1910.....	5,638,591	128,159	472,830	1,067,823	1,122,059	981,223	767,763	542,677	300,808	170,305	63,137	9,932	14,876
1900.....	4,621,650	114,392	435,643	1,038,650	915,150	833,377	641,725	395,012	246,118	137,688	46,437	6,514	11,294
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,957,149	62,706	225,987	589,993	673,642	647,566	595,384	543,892	354,845	196,462	66,967	10,105	.....
1930.....	3,873,457	60,345	252,642	691,083	667,543	637,213	620,897	450,726	280,701	154,549	46,448	6,995	4,276
1920.....	3,304,833	62,218	269,643	625,429	539,353	583,929	498,335	362,142	221,613	103,745	37,698	5,050	5,109
1910.....	2,911,674	63,255	239,447	537,749	564,292	517,701	407,771	290,974	156,845	86,713	31,387	4,688	11,042
1900.....	2,472,782	57,788	219,463	521,367	454,071	431,566	345,778	210,432	127,389	70,785	23,401	2,965	7,177
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	3,940,092	51,223	217,446	571,046	687,196	679,166	597,318	510,820	331,446	203,944	76,563	18,922	.....
1930.....	3,757,197	58,245	244,554	673,888	683,582	637,735	575,734	402,750	264,521	152,213	51,518	9,350	3,107
1920.....	2,160,447	60,633	262,339	615,155	562,315	571,061	435,027	317,357	201,910	102,305	40,975	7,296	3,815
1910.....	2,726,917	61,904	233,383	530,074	557,857	463,522	359,922	251,703	143,963	83,592	31,760	5,344	3,833
1900.....	2,348,766	55,604	216,180	517,283	460,479	401,811	295,497	184,580	118,729	66,903	23,036	3,549	4,117
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	7,594,292	98,545	420,215	1,100,244	1,239,866	1,253,485	1,116,165	1,004,625	600,969	386,547	140,419	23,122	.....
1930.....	7,266,267	113,604	476,523	1,316,659	1,292,951	1,195,105	1,133,735	816,485	530,506	306,916	96,131	15,812	6,811
1920.....	6,269,333	120,238	522,378	1,218,147	1,068,599	1,111,818	896,522	658,153	415,513	202,691	77,296	12,586	8,422
1910.....	5,526,962	123,453	496,224	1,052,093	1,101,156	955,197	747,990	531,565	295,506	167,694	62,292	9,649	14,143
1900.....	4,734,873	112,070	430,303	1,024,218	896,937	814,215	627,825	387,496	242,366	136,002	45,829	6,300	10,412
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,796,793	49,968	214,270	559,984	645,670	614,643	557,841	517,565	341,536	189,864	65,635	9,727	.....
1930.....	3,703,500	57,827	242,405	667,559	640,145	596,912	587,395	430,386	272,700	151,722	45,036	6,765	3,958
1920.....	3,207,773	60,854	264,918	613,093	523,311	561,978	407,764	349,321	217,229	102,027	36,993	5,516	4,814
1910.....	2,852,366	62,377	236,296	529,984	553,739	503,065	396,509	264,882	153,870	85,273	30,903	4,470	10,559
1900.....	2,426,113	57,100	216,839	514,279	445,197	426,672	338,028	206,123	125,294	69,906	23,119	2,876	6,680
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	3,737,499	48,577	205,945	540,260	654,196	639,842	558,324	487,060	319,433	196,683	74,784	13,395	.....
1930.....	3,591,767	55,777	234,118	649,100	652,806	598,193	546,340	386,099	257,716	149,223	50,495	9,047	2,853
1920.....	3,091,590	59,384	267,084	602,084	548,885	549,845	419,758	308,832	198,284	100,634	40,313	7,070	3,608
1910.....	2,674,676	61,076	229,929	522,109	547,417	451,532	351,481	246,893	141,630	82,421	31,329	5,179	3,584
1900.....	2,308,780	55,870	213,464	509,939	451,740	393,543	289,797	181,373	117,072	66,096	22,710	3,424	3,732
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	393,039	5,384	22,818	60,795	60,972	73,247	76,537	60,087	25,324	13,859	3,111	995	.....
1930.....	335,347	4,966	20,713	48,312	58,174	70,843	62,896	30,990	14,716	5,817	1,835	533	572
1920.....	185,947	2,813	9,644	25,447	33,069	43,172	36,840	21,346	8,010	3,449	1,297	308	502
1910.....	111,629	1,706	6,606	15,730	20,903	26,026	19,773	11,112	5,302	2,611	845	293	732
1900.....	86,677	1,422	5,340	14,452	18,213	19,162	13,450	7,616	3,752	1,686	608	214	882
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	190,446	2,738	11,817	30,009	27,072	32,923	37,643	26,327	13,309	6,568	1,332	378	.....
1930.....	189,957	2,518	10,277	23,524	27,398	40,391	33,502	20,339	7,911	2,827	812	230	318
1920.....	97,090	1,864	4,765	12,376	10,042	21,956	20,571	12,821	4,384	1,718	625	143	295
1910.....	59,298	878	3,152	7,795	10,463	14,030	11,262	6,292	2,975	1,440	424	118	483
1900.....	46,669	688	2,624	7,088	9,474	10,894	7,760	4,309	2,095	879	282	89	497

\* Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	202,568	2,646	11,501	30,780	83,000	40,324	38,004	23,760	12,016	7,261	1,770	327	—
1930	165,430	2,408	10,436	24,788	30,776	39,542	29,394	16,651	6,805	2,690	1,023	303	254
1920	88,887	1,449	4,879	13,071	17,027	21,216	16,269	6,525	3,626	1,781	662	225	207
1910	52,241	828	3,454	7,066	10,440	11,990	8,511	4,620	2,327	1,171	421	165	249
1900	40,008	734	2,716	7,344	8,739	8,268	5,700	3,207	1,657	807	326	125	365
<b>Indiana</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	3,427,796	52,168	216,367	554,013	600,844	530,691	404,608	412,412	308,607	198,314	77,877	11,845	—
1930	2,238,563	54,478	230,857	611,975	550,815	478,622	448,082	364,817	264,106	163,608	60,161	9,118	2,269
1920	2,930,890	55,339	233,839	559,281	497,329	450,385	394,314	318,828	224,428	128,393	48,170	7,132	3,830
1910	2,700,876	56,098	219,428	520,515	510,437	427,680	364,408	276,935	182,336	106,320	37,642	5,512	3,507
1900	2,515,462	57,993	216,806	538,270	489,045	397,164	315,312	227,601	151,112	84,859	28,902	4,100	5,298
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	1,725,201	26,659	110,198	280,997	300,320	264,578	233,008	209,644	156,756	99,872	37,830	5,344	—
1930	1,640,091	27,690	117,136	309,099	275,484	239,178	228,207	187,060	136,615	83,043	29,801	4,199	1,817
1920	1,489,074	27,958	118,253	282,064	247,585	230,674	201,726	167,307	117,007	66,387	23,852	3,171	2,130
1910	1,383,295	28,345	111,746	263,640	257,045	217,419	183,852	144,807	96,287	55,598	19,224	2,642	2,320
1900	1,285,404	29,725	100,806	272,757	244,847	202,513	153,104	119,703	78,610	43,935	14,843	1,988	3,506
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	1,702,595	25,509	106,169	273,016	300,524	266,108	231,600	202,768	151,851	98,442	40,047	6,501	—
1930	1,598,442	26,783	113,419	302,276	275,331	239,444	210,874	177,727	127,491	79,865	30,360	4,919	952
1920	1,441,316	27,398	115,586	276,417	249,744	228,711	192,598	151,531	107,350	62,006	24,318	3,061	1,700
1910	1,317,581	27,753	107,980	280,875	262,492	210,201	171,116	132,128	86,049	50,752	18,418	2,870	1,187
1900	1,231,058	28,267	107,000	265,513	244,198	194,551	152,208	107,838	72,496	40,924	14,069	2,112	1,792
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	3,305,323	50,416	209,126	534,094	580,300	500,712	443,789	397,049	299,488	193,340	76,375	11,439	—
1930	3,125,778	52,807	223,027	593,440	531,747	458,093	428,730	351,687	257,709	160,590	69,178	8,561	1,989
1920	2,840,071	54,083	220,164	546,459	482,277	443,080	380,358	309,432	220,052	126,245	47,344	6,943	3,594
1910	2,639,061	55,107	215,625	510,542	498,424	415,435	344,997	270,703	178,886	104,649	37,034	5,344	3,281
1900	2,458,502	57,009	212,702	527,042	476,478	386,421	307,006	222,271	148,240	83,530	28,431	3,071	4,801
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	1,664,700	25,787	100,845	271,226	290,538	254,701	232,758	201,543	151,920	97,305	37,086	5,152	—
1930	1,582,437	26,849	113,373	300,530	265,800	227,832	217,941	179,920	133,103	82,082	29,367	4,071	1,129
1920	1,446,825	27,334	115,935	276,617	240,083	222,344	194,192	161,935	114,643	65,223	23,409	3,097	1,983
1910	1,351,792	27,853	109,870	258,752	262,011	211,097	178,279	141,400	94,330	54,546	18,865	2,870	2,189
1900	1,255,378	29,245	107,766	267,237	238,569	196,843	158,957	116,845	76,631	43,218	14,620	1,938	3,214
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	1,640,617	24,629	102,581	262,868	289,762	254,921	221,036	195,506	147,768	95,975	39,289	6,287	—
1930	1,543,341	25,958	109,654	292,910	265,447	228,261	210,789	171,607	124,606	78,508	29,871	4,780	830

1920.....	1,402,246	26,749	113,199	290,842	242,194	220,736	186,166	147,627	105,449	61,022	23,035	8,846	1,881
1910.....	1,298,199	27,254	105,756	251,700	246,413	204,379	166,718	129,303	84,656	50,017	18,159	2,774	1,092
1900.....	1,203,124	27,704	104,936	269,806	237,909	189,578	148,649	105,426	71,309	40,312	13,811	2,038	1,587
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	122,473	1,752	7,211	19,919	20,544	20,999	20,879	15,363	8,924	4,974	1,502	408	-----
1930.....	112,725	1,696	7,530	18,535	19,068	22,529	19,352	13,230	6,337	2,918	933	267	810
1920.....	81,319	1,273	4,875	12,922	15,052	16,305	13,956	9,376	4,331	2,148	626	189	296
1910.....	60,915	991	3,801	9,973	12,013	12,245	9,471	6,232	3,450	1,757	588	168	228
1900.....	57,990	984	4,104	11,228	12,567	10,743	7,706	6,330	2,872	1,329	471	129	497
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	60,495	872	3,653	9,771	9,782	10,255	8,101	4,836	2,507	744	192	-----	188
1930.....	57,624	841	3,765	9,109	9,184	11,346	10,266	7,170	3,512	1,561	494	128	147
1920.....	42,249	624	2,298	6,347	7,502	8,330	7,534	5,372	2,424	1,164	443	74	131
1910.....	31,503	492	1,876	4,898	5,934	6,322	5,773	3,407	1,957	1,022	329	72	292
1900.....	30,026	481	2,040	5,520	6,278	5,670	4,147	2,918	1,685	717	223	65	-----
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	61,978	880	3,558	10,145	10,762	11,197	10,624	7,262	4,098	2,467	758	214	-----
1930.....	55,101	825	3,766	9,366	9,884	11,193	9,056	6,060	2,825	1,357	499	139	122
1920.....	39,070	649	2,387	6,575	7,550	7,975	6,422	4,004	1,907	984	393	115	119
1910.....	29,412	499	1,925	5,085	6,079	5,923	4,393	2,825	1,493	735	259	96	95
1900.....	27,934	503	2,064	5,708	6,289	5,073	3,559	2,412	1,187	812	248	74	205
<b>Iowa</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,638,298	40,030	167,087	416,733	448,131	872,529	333,745	307,883	229,363	153,283	63,162	11,342	-----
1930.....	2,470,939	42,100	178,177	478,783	424,709	355,236	335,496	270,958	199,939	127,176	48,393	8,870	1,212
1920.....	2,464,021	47,196	203,721	467,780	425,863	345,334	303,278	246,734	171,316	96,868	40,402	7,122	3,437
1910.....	2,224,771	48,190	187,873	450,909	436,414	343,704	276,555	216,161	135,734	84,672	34,893	5,860	3,751
1900.....	2,241,853	54,768	208,654	496,191	439,303	348,311	265,672	183,871	123,946	74,496	27,743	3,077	5,221
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,290,494	20,457	85,333	211,892	222,030	186,284	166,681	157,456	116,514	77,772	30,993	5,092	-----
1930.....	1,255,101	21,413	90,887	212,975	212,940	176,522	170,752	139,890	104,323	66,256	24,464	4,011	657
1920.....	1,229,392	23,874	103,909	236,511	211,615	190,915	157,928	131,217	91,230	50,996	20,293	3,409	1,864
1910.....	1,148,171	24,441	95,147	228,121	222,220	176,792	144,373	116,728	72,252	44,382	18,300	2,892	2,530
1900.....	1,150,849	27,900	105,721	250,978	222,440	182,543	141,555	99,909	65,635	39,935	14,996	1,894	3,353
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,257,774	19,573	81,754	204,841	221,101	186,245	167,064	150,427	112,849	75,491	32,169	6,280	-----
1930.....	1,215,838	20,687	87,290	235,808	211,760	178,704	164,744	131,078	95,616	60,918	23,029	4,659	585
1920.....	1,174,629	23,292	100,121	231,269	214,248	188,419	160,360	115,617	80,086	45,002	20,139	3,713	1,573
1910.....	1,076,900	23,746	92,726	222,878	214,194	166,912	132,182	99,423	63,482	40,290	16,503	2,978	1,221
1900.....	1,075,004	26,868	102,933	245,213	216,863	165,768	124,117	83,872	58,411	34,561	12,747	1,783	1,898
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,520,691	39,789	165,935	413,875	440,247	369,960	331,238	305,601	227,746	152,293	62,862	11,255	-----
1930.....	2,452,677	41,817	176,961	475,645	421,745	362,435	332,514	268,647	198,530	126,521	48,150	8,600	1,209
1920.....	2,344,181	46,840	202,427	464,614	422,382	381,390	305,002	244,389	170,207	96,330	40,199	7,061	3,340
1910.....	2,269,191	47,924	186,831	448,363	433,440	340,754	274,032	214,498	134,911	84,244	34,721	5,823	3,650
1900.....	2,218,607	54,570	207,834	493,718	436,514	345,846	263,817	182,022	123,264	74,191	27,646	3,643	5,002

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Iowa—Continued</b>													
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,271,503	20,328	84,726	210,518	220,615	184,095	165,369	150,202	116,626	77,248	80,830	5,047	-----
1930.....	1,245,577	21,281	90,306	241,302	211,480	173,038	169,204	138,542	103,504	65,871	24,339	3,984	638
1920.....	1,218,711	23,709	102,961	234,070	209,863	194,790	156,073	129,796	90,559	60,049	20,102	3,378	1,801
1910.....	1,139,621	24,316	94,628	226,806	220,671	173,140	142,918	115,713	71,782	44,137	18,214	2,868	2,466
1900.....	1,140,667	27,807	105,318	249,725	220,992	181,157	140,473	99,266	65,125	39,752	14,949	1,875	3,228
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,249,188	19,461	81,209	203,357	219,632	184,965	165,870	149,299	112,120	75,045	32,022	3,208	-----
1930.....	1,207,100	20,538	86,666	234,263	210,266	177,402	163,310	130,005	95,026	60,860	23,811	4,616	871
1920.....	1,165,470	23,131	99,466	229,644	212,519	186,900	148,920	114,593	79,648	45,081	20,037	3,693	1,539
1910.....	1,089,570	23,608	92,203	221,667	212,769	166,614	131,119	98,785	63,169	40,107	16,607	2,958	1,184
1900.....	1,059,000	26,793	102,516	243,993	215,522	194,680	123,244	83,366	68,139	34,439	12,697	1,708	1,774
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	17,577	241	1,152	2,858	2,884	2,669	2,507	2,382	1,617	970	310	87	-----
1930.....	18,202	283	1,216	3,138	2,964	2,848	2,982	2,421	1,409	655	243	70	83
1920.....	19,840	326	1,204	3,106	3,481	3,944	3,276	2,345	1,109	538	203	61	97
1910.....	15,580	266	1,042	2,636	2,974	2,950	2,523	1,653	623	428	147	37	101
1900.....	13,186	198	820	2,473	2,789	2,465	1,885	1,249	682	305	97	34	219
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	8,091	120	607	1,374	1,415	1,280	1,313	1,264	888	524	163	35	-----
1930.....	9,524	132	581	1,583	1,409	1,486	1,848	1,348	819	397	126	37	19
1920.....	10,681	165	639	1,541	1,752	2,125	1,865	1,421	671	317	101	81	63
1910.....	8,560	128	519	1,315	1,549	1,662	1,400	1,015	500	245	86	17	64
1900.....	7,182	93	403	1,253	1,448	1,886	1,082	733	410	183	47	19	125
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	8,586	112	545	1,484	1,469	1,280	1,194	1,128	729	446	147	52	-----
1930.....	8,738	151	635	1,555	1,495	1,382	1,434	1,073	590	268	118	43	14
1920.....	9,169	161	665	1,625	1,729	1,819	1,421	924	438	221	102	30	34
1910.....	7,030	138	523	1,321	1,425	1,298	1,063	638	323	183	61	20	37
1900.....	6,004	105	417	1,220	1,341	1,079	773	510	272	122	50	15	94
<b>Kansas</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,801,028	26,639	111,671	301,155	313,745	268,003	240,825	217,529	164,326	106,353	42,951	7,832	-----
1930.....	1,880,999	32,919	138,175	371,377	337,012	272,366	262,488	203,438	142,637	87,518	35,470	6,480	710
1920.....	1,789,257	36,294	150,968	394,781	315,947	274,752	227,313	173,435	118,488	70,334	20,802	4,551	2,737
1910.....	1,690,949	38,031	152,748	346,177	339,087	266,785	201,296	153,178	102,176	63,308	21,496	3,152	3,776
1900.....	1,470,496	35,629	136,293	340,617	297,689	216,671	166,109	126,695	87,170	44,938	13,577	1,858	3,055

<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	906,240	12,495	57,205	153,160	156,812	132,078	119,622	110,157	84,067	54,618	21,412	3,715	.....
1930	661,291	16,798	70,433	188,956	190,154	136,190	120,301	106,154	75,862	46,816	18,118	3,153	396
1920	602,221	18,223	75,811	183,957	157,681	139,004	117,803	93,234	64,452	37,794	16,156	2,321	1,685
1910	845,912	19,565	77,404	174,927	174,852	140,251	106,793	83,991	55,990	35,666	12,091	1,560	2,821
1900	768,716	18,062	69,189	172,913	151,774	112,703	88,986	69,707	48,825	25,911	7,589	1,008	2,049
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	904,098	13,154	54,466	147,996	156,933	135,925	121,203	107,372	80,258	51,735	21,539	4,117	.....
1930	919,708	16,131	67,742	182,421	167,658	136,206	123,587	97,284	60,775	40,702	17,352	3,327	323
1920	840,036	17,971	74,157	180,624	158,296	135,748	109,510	80,201	54,081	32,540	13,708	2,230	1,052
1910	805,037	19,345	75,184	171,250	163,235	128,534	94,503	69,187	46,185	27,642	9,405	1,592	955
1900	701,779	17,767	67,104	167,704	145,915	103,968	77,117	56,988	38,345	19,027	5,988	850	1,006
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,734,496	25,664	107,900	290,162	302,838	258,373	230,566	208,462	158,499	102,688	41,823	7,491	.....
1930	1,811,947	31,927	133,695	359,161	325,532	260,916	241,819	194,868	137,804	85,072	34,386	6,157	661
1920	1,708,906	35,202	147,047	353,851	304,653	264,453	218,245	166,559	114,889	68,203	28,887	4,306	2,471
1910	1,624,352	37,995	148,609	335,789	326,038	256,917	193,841	147,795	98,952	61,282	20,759	2,880	3,496
1900	1,416,319	34,630	132,101	328,206	285,696	208,576	160,226	121,931	84,237	43,365	12,960	1,653	2,529
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	873,065	13,023	55,292	147,678	151,560	127,452	114,640	105,361	80,951	52,710	20,875	3,553	.....
1930	925,826	16,301	68,158	182,958	163,477	130,248	123,481	101,566	73,194	45,491	17,592	2,997	363
1920	878,150	17,829	74,878	178,719	152,041	133,728	113,077	89,374	62,498	36,638	15,618	2,208	1,542
1910	856,437	19,091	75,449	169,812	168,735	134,977	102,788	81,097	54,222	34,476	11,694	1,443	2,653
1900	740,922	17,558	67,067	160,645	145,783	108,571	86,037	67,076	47,181	25,024	7,275	899	1,787
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	861,401	12,671	52,608	142,484	151,278	130,921	115,926	103,101	77,548	49,978	20,948	3,938	.....
1930	896,171	15,626	65,537	176,203	162,055	130,668	118,338	97,302	64,610	39,581	16,793	3,160	298
1920	830,756	17,478	72,169	175,132	152,612	130,725	105,208	77,185	52,391	31,565	13,269	2,098	929
1910	777,915	18,894	73,160	165,977	157,303	121,940	91,053	66,698	44,730	26,806	9,085	1,446	843
1900	675,397	17,272	65,014	161,561	139,913	100,005	74,189	54,866	37,056	18,341	5,694	754	742
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	66,532	945	3,771	10,993	10,907	9,630	10,269	9,067	5,826	3,665	1,128	341	.....
1930	69,002	992	4,480	12,216	11,490	11,450	11,069	8,570	4,833	2,448	1,085	323	78
1920	60,351	992	3,021	10,730	11,294	10,299	9,028	6,876	3,594	2,131	975	245	266
1910	56,567	946	3,979	10,388	12,049	9,868	7,455	5,383	3,223	2,026	737	262	280
1900	54,176	969	4,192	12,411	11,993	8,095	5,877	4,764	2,933	1,573	608	205	528
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	33,245	462	1,913	5,491	5,252	4,626	4,982	4,796	3,116	1,908	537	162	.....
1930	35,465	487	2,275	5,898	5,677	5,912	5,820	4,598	2,608	1,325	526	156	33
1920	31,071	494	1,933	5,238	5,040	5,276	4,726	3,860	1,954	1,158	538	113	143
1910	29,475	475	1,955	5,115	6,117	5,274	4,005	2,894	1,768	1,190	397	117	168
1900	27,794	504	2,102	6,268	5,991	4,132	2,949	2,632	1,644	887	314	109	262
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	33,287	483	1,858	5,502	5,655	5,004	5,277	4,271	2,710	1,757	591	179	.....
1930	33,537	505	2,205	6,218	5,838	5,538	5,249	3,982	2,165	1,121	559	167	25
1920	29,280	498	1,968	5,492	5,654	5,023	4,302	3,016	1,640	975	437	132	123
1910	27,122	471	2,024	5,273	5,932	4,594	3,450	2,489	1,455	836	340	146	112
1900	25,262	495	2,090	6,143	6,002	3,963	2,928	2,132	1,289	686	294	96	264

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Kentucky</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,845,627	55,108	230,084	578,857	540,649	422,128	346,939	281,976	200,602	134,295	47,152	7,837	.....
1930.....	2,614,589	58,461	234,405	596,469	479,817	360,228	316,877	253,370	171,452	99,639	36,399	6,084	1,388
1920.....	2,416,630	58,205	233,420	558,808	445,832	347,062	289,810	225,894	141,879	80,009	29,139	4,624	1,918
1910.....	2,289,905	61,106	233,397	525,663	456,832	336,984	266,143	192,435	120,124	67,258	22,923	3,943	3,067
1900.....	2,147,174	61,790	222,440	524,912	439,016	319,511	233,140	163,714	101,751	64,862	19,325	2,940	6,774
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,435,812	27,897	116,737	294,322	271,828	210,850	173,565	143,544	101,888	68,435	23,199	3,559	.....
1930.....	1,322,793	20,695	119,343	303,557	269,285	176,978	159,923	130,396	90,107	51,918	18,098	2,785	708
1920.....	1,227,494	29,513	118,707	283,772	221,309	172,760	146,718	120,593	74,877	41,584	14,553	2,060	1,059
1910.....	1,161,709	30,779	118,447	266,574	226,489	167,716	137,183	101,322	63,245	34,815	11,567	1,875	1,695
1900.....	1,090,227	31,294	113,055	266,379	217,637	160,001	121,153	85,485	53,284	28,032	9,836	1,367	3,704
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,409,815	27,211	113,357	284,535	268,823	211,278	173,374	138,432	98,714	65,860	23,953	4,278	.....
1930.....	1,291,796	28,766	115,062	292,912	240,532	183,250	156,954	122,974	81,345	47,721	18,301	3,269	680
1920.....	1,189,136	28,692	114,713	275,036	234,553	174,312	143,092	105,311	67,002	38,425	14,586	2,555	859
1910.....	1,128,196	30,327	114,950	259,089	230,343	169,268	128,060	91,118	56,879	32,443	11,366	2,063	1,402
1900.....	1,056,947	30,486	109,385	258,533	221,378	159,510	111,987	78,239	49,467	26,330	9,489	1,573	3,070
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,631,425	52,171	217,210	542,350	503,019	388,337	315,452	255,789	184,429	122,599	43,306	6,763	.....
1930.....	2,398,452	54,960	219,810	554,341	439,225	325,206	283,025	225,651	156,167	91,132	33,144	5,171	1,130
1920.....	2,180,560	54,170	216,973	512,961	401,727	309,845	255,871	198,791	127,654	72,115	26,197	3,860	1,426
1910.....	2,027,951	55,922	212,998	472,519	400,751	293,608	232,110	167,911	106,668	59,978	20,380	3,258	1,952
1900.....	1,862,309	55,174	197,333	458,442	376,707	272,720	200,359	141,176	89,149	48,299	16,860	2,303	3,787
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,329,625	26,488	110,355	276,016	253,482	194,696	158,179	130,237	93,459	62,259	21,294	3,080	.....
1930.....	1,209,218	27,943	111,719	282,585	219,426	159,985	142,876	115,905	81,919	47,350	16,544	2,393	573
1920.....	1,108,858	27,555	110,545	260,865	199,944	154,389	129,780	105,505	67,066	37,491	13,117	1,704	802
1910.....	1,030,033	28,208	108,295	239,974	198,994	146,179	119,650	88,329	56,304	31,024	10,377	1,595	1,104
1900.....	948,048	27,976	100,560	233,247	187,379	138,119	104,327	73,881	45,731	24,791	8,732	1,083	2,222
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,301,800	25,683	106,855	266,334	249,537	193,641	157,273	125,552	90,970	60,240	22,012	3,683	.....
1930.....	1,179,234	27,017	107,591	271,756	219,799	165,221	140,149	108,748	74,238	43,782	16,900	2,778	557
1920.....	1,071,707	26,615	106,428	252,096	201,783	154,456	126,091	93,266	60,558	34,624	13,080	2,096	624
1910.....	997,918	27,714	104,701	232,545	201,757	147,327	112,460	79,532	50,364	28,954	10,003	1,683	848
1900.....	914,261	27,198	96,773	225,195	189,328	134,601	96,032	67,295	43,418	23,508	8,128	1,220	1,555
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	214,202	2,937	12,874	36,507	37,630	33,791	31,487	26,187	16,173	11,696	3,846	1,074	.....
1930.....	226,137	3,501	15,095	42,128	40,592	35,023	33,852	27,719	15,295	8,507	3,255	913	238
1920.....	236,070	4,035	16,447	45,847	44,135	38,217	33,939	27,133	14,225	7,894	2,942	764	492
1910.....	261,954	5,184	20,401	53,144	56,081	43,478	34,033	24,524	13,456	7,280	2,543	685	1,145
1900.....	284,865	6,616	25,107	66,470	62,308	43,791	32,781	22,538	12,602	6,563	2,465	637	2,987

<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	106,187	1,409	6,372	18,306	18,364	16,154	15,388	13,807	8,429	6,076	1,905	479	---
1920	112,576	1,762	7,624	20,972	19,859	16,993	17,047	14,491	8,188	4,568	1,564	392	135
1920	118,641	1,958	8,162	22,907	21,365	18,361	16,938	15,078	7,781	4,093	1,436	305	267
1910	131,676	2,571	10,152	28,600	27,495	21,639	17,533	12,993	6,941	3,791	1,190	280	591
1900	142,179	3,318	12,495	33,122	30,258	21,882	16,826	11,604	6,553	3,241	1,104	284	1,482
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	108,016	1,528	6,502	18,201	19,266	17,637	16,101	12,880	7,744	5,620	1,941	595	---
1920	112,662	1,749	7,471	21,156	20,733	18,029	16,805	13,228	7,107	3,939	1,701	621	123
1920	117,429	2,077	8,285	22,940	22,770	19,856	17,001	12,055	6,444	3,801	1,506	459	235
1910	130,278	2,613	10,249	28,544	28,586	21,939	16,500	11,631	6,515	3,489	1,353	405	554
1900	142,686	3,268	12,612	33,238	32,050	21,909	15,955	10,934	6,049	3,322	1,361	353	1,505
<b>Louisiana</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	2,293,890	44,672	185,958	471,812	456,794	393,475	818,530	223,954	144,685	87,798	25,740	5,465	---
1920	2,101,693	43,711	188,827	475,818	424,098	327,200	265,302	193,161	108,821	52,324	19,411	4,115	805
1920	1,709,540	40,290	168,953	442,457	359,592	271,829	221,598	151,922	78,130	41,828	14,391	3,228	4,325
1910	1,656,398	44,599	179,500	412,534	340,142	255,567	194,424	115,190	69,725	34,864	11,990	2,879	4,988
1900	1,281,625	39,064	160,322	361,240	284,815	203,008	137,336	97,897	54,994	27,873	9,825	2,525	3,206
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	1,172,382	22,548	93,805	237,670	222,371	191,282	157,244	116,872	73,434	43,280	11,778	2,118	---
1920	1,047,823	21,982	94,282	239,399	204,288	158,584	133,268	101,244	57,543	26,095	9,068	1,623	449
1920	993,335	20,246	85,222	222,367	171,879	132,199	113,819	83,835	41,639	21,361	6,736	1,287	2,745
1910	835,275	23,498	90,109	207,709	164,285	123,656	96,891	60,762	36,874	17,315	5,598	1,185	3,425
1900	694,733	19,645	81,021	182,761	137,776	103,013	71,163	50,813	27,732	13,560	4,575	1,005	1,664
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	1,191,408	22,124	92,150	234,142	234,423	202,213	161,286	112,082	71,251	44,518	13,962	3,347	---
1920	1,053,770	21,729	92,545	236,419	219,810	168,616	132,034	91,917	51,278	26,229	10,345	2,492	356
1920	695,174	20,014	83,731	220,090	187,713	139,630	107,779	68,087	36,491	20,465	7,655	1,639	1,580
1910	821,113	22,101	89,391	204,825	175,857	126,911	87,551	54,228	32,851	17,549	6,394	1,694	1,561
1900	686,892	19,439	79,301	178,479	147,039	99,995	66,168	46,584	27,262	14,313	5,250	1,520	1,542
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,511,739	27,427	111,459	290,999	291,683	256,173	295,797	151,690	100,130	56,143	17,529	2,819	---
1920	1,322,712	27,554	117,685	297,332	262,754	205,551	184,916	121,270	73,450	36,411	13,216	2,119	454
1920	1,066,611	25,455	106,280	258,209	214,866	166,168	133,268	91,276	51,304	27,457	8,753	1,358	2,209
1910	941,086	27,111	104,380	230,351	183,949	144,178	104,750	68,756	42,049	20,188	6,566	1,050	2,758
1900	729,612	21,681	84,850	184,841	146,841	109,013	76,642	54,208	30,339	14,983	4,678	633	843
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	787,379	13,894	56,411	147,640	144,897	127,238	103,559	77,349	50,407	27,298	7,919	1,067	---
1920	667,073	13,960	59,940	150,800	129,256	101,950	84,284	63,481	38,150	18,008	6,156	831	258
1920	557,498	12,891	54,094	135,569	105,226	83,458	69,806	49,493	27,022	13,862	8,986	628	1,564
1910	480,460	13,758	52,884	116,623	93,409	73,921	55,719	36,641	22,168	9,789	2,965	417	3,166
1900	371,142	11,016	43,273	93,907	72,189	56,251	40,610	28,809	15,110	7,145	2,096	232	504
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	754,960	13,533	55,048	143,359	147,086	128,935	102,238	74,231	49,723	28,845	9,610	1,752	---
1920	656,639	13,594	57,745	146,532	133,498	103,601	80,632	57,789	35,300	18,403	7,061	1,288	196
1920	539,113	12,564	52,196	132,640	109,640	82,710	63,461	41,783	24,282	13,595	4,767	530	645
1910	400,625	13,353	51,496	113,728	95,540	70,257	49,031	32,115	19,881	10,399	3,601	633	592
1900	368,470	10,665	41,577	90,934	74,652	52,782	36,032	25,459	15,229	7,838	2,582	401	839

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Louisiana—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	852,141	17,245	74,498	180,813	165,111	137,302	112,733	77,374	44,555	31,655	8,211	2,646	
1930	778,881	16,157	69,142	178,486	161,344	121,649	100,386	71,891	35,371	15,913	6,195	1,996	351
1920	701,898	14,805	62,693	174,248	144,726	105,661	88,332	60,646	26,826	14,369	5,638	1,868	2,116
1910	715,302	17,458	76,120	182,183	151,193	111,389	79,082	46,434	27,070	14,676	5,424	1,829	2,223
1900	652,018	17,403	75,472	176,399	137,974	93,995	60,694	48,129	24,555	12,890	5,147	1,592	2,363
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	415,003	8,654	37,394	90,030	77,774	64,024	53,685	39,523	23,027	15,992	3,869	1,061	
1930	380,750	8,022	34,342	83,599	75,032	59,634	48,994	37,763	19,393	8,087	2,911	792	191
1920	345,837	7,355	31,128	86,798	68,653	48,741	44,014	34,343	14,617	7,499	2,760	759	1,181
1910	354,815	8,710	37,225	91,066	70,876	54,735	41,172	24,121	14,706	7,526	2,631	763	1,269
1900	323,691	8,629	37,748	88,654	65,587	46,702	30,558	22,004	12,622	6,416	2,479	773	1,160
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	437,138	8,591	37,102	90,783	87,337	73,278	59,048	37,851	21,528	15,673	4,352	1,595	
1930	398,131	8,135	34,800	89,887	86,312	65,015	51,402	34,128	16,978	7,826	3,284	1,204	160
1920	356,061	7,450	31,535	87,450	78,073	56,920	44,318	29,304	12,209	6,870	2,883	1,109	935
1910	360,487	8,748	37,895	91,097	80,317	58,654	38,520	23,313	12,870	7,150	2,793	1,061	969
1900	328,422	8,774	37,724	87,545	72,387	47,233	30,136	21,125	12,033	6,475	2,668	1,119	1,203
<b>Maine</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	847,226	13,080	56,914	151,313	145,152	120,189	107,144	95,906	77,203	54,262	22,001	4,002	
1930	797,423	14,419	60,618	153,786	129,258	105,723	101,192	90,346	72,478	46,614	18,961	3,435	691
1920	768,014	14,700	60,440	141,632	124,928	109,443	100,362	88,380	65,133	41,014	17,676	3,211	895
1910	742,371	15,010	56,835	131,221	126,918	110,679	98,745	81,681	58,992	41,007	16,891	3,174	1,218
1900	694,466	13,503	52,187	123,643	123,968	105,208	89,809	72,770	56,614	36,906	16,337	2,826	1,042
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	426,821	6,638	28,634	76,746	73,251	60,046	53,130	48,628	39,225	27,163	10,618	1,545	
1930	401,285	7,320	30,907	77,944	64,208	61,736	51,013	46,088	37,545	23,631	9,184	1,336	313
1920	383,752	7,501	30,876	71,197	61,855	54,807	51,036	46,621	33,727	21,120	8,427	1,313	572
1910	377,052	7,525	28,677	65,908	64,129	55,876	50,738	42,436	30,462	20,990	8,156	1,420	729
1900	350,995	6,761	26,186	62,716	61,854	53,167	45,757	37,543	28,539	18,055	7,507	1,214	1,096
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	421,405	6,442	28,080	74,567	71,901	60,143	54,014	47,278	37,978	27,099	11,446	2,457	
1930	396,138	7,099	29,711	75,844	64,990	53,937	50,179	44,258	34,933	22,983	9,777	2,099	278
1920	379,262	7,199	29,804	70,435	63,073	54,036	49,326	41,750	31,406	19,894	9,449	1,898	323
1910	365,319	7,485	28,158	65,313	62,789	54,803	48,007	39,245	28,530	20,017	8,735	1,748	489
1900	343,471	6,742	26,001	60,927	62,114	52,041	44,052	36,227	28,075	18,264	7,830	1,612	546



White, both sexes:

1940	844,543	13,025	86,081	150,782	144,866	119,848	106,816	93,584	77,009	54,122	22,017	3,993	-----	-----
1930	795,155	14,377	60,429	153,337	128,934	105,427	100,892	90,064	72,297	46,504	18,909	3,426	-----	539
1920	765,695	14,643	60,274	141,253	124,541	109,076	100,028	88,100	64,950	40,907	17,834	3,198	-----	891
1910	739,995	14,959	56,678	130,855	126,434	110,287	98,417	81,415	58,805	40,917	16,855	3,163	-----	1,210
1900	662,226	13,463	52,017	123,249	123,668	104,824	89,490	72,506	56,468	36,848	15,392	2,817	-----	1,624
White, male—														
1940	424,377	6,609	28,707	76,473	72,987	59,842	52,940	48,440	39,116	27,062	10,559	1,542	-----	-----
1930	400,053	7,300	30,895	77,725	64,089	51,577	50,839	45,932	37,438	23,568	9,146	1,332	-----	312
1920	387,455	7,460	30,492	71,001	61,050	54,615	50,836	46,443	38,617	21,051	8,404	1,307	-----	570
1910	375,796	7,468	29,605	65,733	63,881	55,642	50,543	42,288	30,350	20,939	8,137	1,424	-----	726
1900	349,786	6,739	26,109	62,534	61,653	52,930	45,576	37,382	28,458	18,622	7,491	1,210	-----	1,082
White, female—														
1940	420,216	6,416	27,974	74,309	71,679	60,006	53,876	47,144	37,893	27,040	11,428	2,451	-----	-----
1930	395,122	7,077	29,624	75,612	64,845	53,850	50,053	44,132	34,859	22,936	9,703	2,094	-----	277
1920	378,240	7,174	29,782	70,252	62,891	54,461	49,192	41,657	31,333	19,856	9,430	1,891	-----	321
1910	364,229	7,461	28,073	65,122	62,553	54,645	47,874	39,127	28,455	19,978	8,718	1,739	-----	484
1900	342,440	6,734	25,908	60,716	61,915	51,894	43,914	35,124	28,010	18,226	7,861	1,607	-----	542

All other races, both sexes:

1940	2,693	55	233	531	496	341	328	322	194	140	44	9	-----	-----
1930	2,238	42	189	451	324	296	300	282	181	110	52	9	-----	2
1920	2,319	57	166	379	387	367	334	260	183	107	42	13	-----	4
1910	2,376	51	157	366	484	392	328	266	187	90	36	11	-----	8
1900	2,240	40	170	304	400	384	319	264	146	61	35	9	-----	18

All other races, male—

1940	1,494	29	127	273	264	204	190	188	109	81	26	3	-----	-----
1930	1,222	20	102	219	179	159	174	156	107	63	38	4	-----	1
1920	1,297	32	84	196	205	192	200	178	110	69	23	6	-----	2
1910	1,296	27	72	175	248	234	195	145	112	51	19	2	-----	3
1900	1,208	22	77	182	201	237	181	161	81	33	16	4	-----	14

All other races, female—

1940	1,199	26	106	258	222	137	138	134	85	59	18	6	-----	-----
1930	1,016	27	87	232	145	137	126	126	74	47	14	5	-----	1
1920	1,022	25	82	183	182	137	134	102	73	38	19	7	-----	2
1910	1,090	24	85	191	236	168	133	118	75	39	17	9	-----	5
1900	1,031	18	93	212	199	147	138	103	65	28	19	5	-----	4

Maryland

All races, both sexes:

1940	1,821,244	24,981	111,684	297,182	332,709	306,068	266,162	214,711	143,331	87,677	31,099	4,740	-----	-----
1930	1,631,526	26,687	117,942	315,269	291,650	256,606	231,672	177,345	117,577	66,711	22,783	3,478	-----	3,806
1920	1,449,661	29,890	117,106	283,574	263,756	234,839	199,117	154,358	99,053	61,635	18,162	2,671	-----	1,491
1910	1,295,346	27,894	109,850	293,287	251,213	205,791	170,657	126,669	77,941	44,044	14,348	2,275	-----	1,407
1900	1,188,044	23,398	106,186	258,962	234,228	186,321	147,799	104,260	67,123	35,800	12,367	1,816	-----	4,094

All races, male—

1940	915,038	12,675	58,817	150,047	168,792	154,610	135,342	109,638	69,952	41,669	13,733	1,863	-----	-----
1930	821,009	13,442	59,699	159,032	148,023	129,195	117,726	89,165	58,837	32,347	10,284	1,399	-----	1,919
1920	729,455	15,170	58,777	142,995	132,916	117,648	98,015	79,672	48,741	25,098	8,299	1,064	-----	1,062
1910	644,295	14,243	55,379	132,304	123,228	101,014	85,290	64,054	39,148	21,530	6,443	880	-----	712
1900	589,276	14,379	53,174	129,963	114,376	91,765	73,864	52,361	33,458	17,593	5,630	717	-----	2,185

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Maryland—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	906,206	12,306	54,867	147,135	163,917	152,458	130,820	105,073	73,379	46,008	17,866	2,877	-----
1930.....	810,517	13,245	53,273	156,260	143,627	127,411	113,946	88,180	58,740	34,364	12,499	2,079	1,887
1920.....	720,206	14,729	58,329	140,579	130,840	117,101	98,102	74,080	47,812	26,539	9,863	1,607	429
1910.....	651,121	13,621	54,471	130,983	127,985	104,777	85,367	62,615	38,793	22,514	7,905	1,305	695
1900.....	593,769	14,019	53,012	128,999	120,652	94,556	73,935	51,889	33,665	18,297	6,737	1,099	1,909
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,513,481	20,324	90,032	239,629	276,790	254,642	219,805	182,873	125,469	70,814	27,989	4,044	-----
1930.....	1,354,226	21,627	95,917	259,989	238,663	209,011	191,859	148,704	103,168	69,558	20,372	2,941	2,440
1920.....	1,404,737	24,781	98,063	233,038	316,111	194,471	101,265	129,180	83,714	45,175	15,901	2,203	829
1910.....	1,052,639	22,552	89,172	212,865	204,104	168,102	140,423	105,739	66,047	37,755	12,514	1,818	889
1900.....	952,424	22,582	83,881	204,828	184,297	151,080	119,858	86,244	56,226	30,532	10,548	1,337	2,012
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	762,801	10,362	46,029	121,603	141,584	128,459	111,601	92,802	60,634	35,058	12,229	1,562	-----
1930.....	679,731	10,911	48,670	131,885	121,480	104,675	90,996	73,031	51,066	28,698	9,134	1,163	1,231
1920.....	605,601	12,653	49,447	117,932	109,578	97,689	80,298	65,603	41,944	21,776	7,154	890	597
1910.....	529,072	11,582	45,294	107,495	100,577	82,719	69,931	53,209	33,226	18,250	5,621	708	464
1900.....	473,119	11,493	42,209	103,161	89,947	74,613	59,806	42,710	27,817	14,841	4,828	541	1,163
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	755,680	9,962	44,008	118,026	135,220	126,183	108,394	90,071	64,835	40,758	15,740	2,482	-----
1930.....	674,495	10,716	47,247	128,104	117,173	104,336	94,808	74,773	52,108	30,900	11,238	1,773	1,209
1920.....	599,136	12,128	48,610	115,106	106,593	96,782	80,967	63,403	41,770	23,399	8,747	1,313	232
1910.....	533,567	10,970	43,888	105,370	103,587	85,383	70,402	52,830	33,421	19,499	6,893	1,110	424
1900.....	479,305	11,099	41,672	101,667	94,350	76,407	60,052	42,534	28,408	15,691	5,720	790	849
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	302,763	4,657	21,652	57,533	55,919	52,320	46,267	31,838	17,862	10,863	3,180	696	-----
1930.....	277,300	5,050	22,025	55,290	52,997	47,568	39,818	28,641	14,419	7,158	2,411	537	1,366
1920.....	244,974	5,118	19,043	50,530	47,645	40,308	34,362	25,172	12,359	6,490	2,261	468	662
1910.....	232,707	5,317	20,678	50,422	47,049	37,680	30,234	20,690	11,294	6,289	1,834	457	519
1900.....	235,620	5,816	22,305	54,134	50,631	35,241	27,941	19,006	10,898	5,268	1,819	479	2,082
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	152,237	2,313	10,798	28,444	27,228	26,051	23,841	15,836	9,318	5,613	1,504	301	-----
1930.....	141,278	2,581	10,989	27,118	26,543	24,620	20,730	15,234	7,782	3,752	1,150	281	688
1920.....	123,854	2,517	9,330	25,093	23,398	19,969	17,717	13,979	6,797	3,320	1,145	174	465
1910.....	116,153	2,661	10,095	24,800	22,651	18,295	15,359	10,845	5,922	3,274	1,262	172	248
1900.....	116,156	2,896	10,965	26,802	24,329	17,152	14,058	9,651	5,641	2,662	802	176	1,022
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	150,526	2,344	10,864	29,109	28,691	26,275	22,426	15,002	8,544	5,250	1,626	395	-----
1930.....	136,027	2,529	11,026	28,162	26,464	23,075	19,083	13,407	6,637	3,404	1,261	306	673
1920.....	121,070	2,601	9,718	25,473	24,757	20,409	17,135	11,193	5,542	3,140	1,116	294	197
1910.....	117,554	2,651	10,563	25,643	24,398	19,394	14,875	10,065	5,372	3,015	1,012	285	271
1900.....	119,464	2,920	11,840	27,332	26,302	18,089	13,883	9,355	5,287	2,606	1,017	303	1,060

Massachusetts													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	4,319,721	52,910	229,087	658,729	755,223	669,885	915,807	564,329	402,077	259,122	93,503	16,349	-----
1930	4,249,644	65,034	264,608	777,660	711,722	645,634	631,445	499,662	356,608	196,447	66,170	11,678	8,048
1920	3,852,336	74,891	310,870	693,364	629,875	653,189	557,783	440,856	275,949	142,600	54,310	9,637	3,132
1910	3,398,416	70,734	258,152	579,806	521,943	563,850	500,349	352,763	210,369	121,424	46,563	8,028	3,495
1900	2,905,246	60,492	221,745	485,391	517,178	526,216	395,948	270,110	175,636	98,572	38,160	6,378	9,528
<b>All races, male--</b>													
1940	2,102,479	26,759	116,876	334,566	373,003	322,281	296,265	277,693	192,893	117,254	80,233	5,656	-----
1930	2,071,672	33,070	144,473	392,225	344,042	307,339	310,975	244,622	171,069	90,032	27,615	3,981	1,629
1920	1,890,014	37,401	157,135	347,690	301,920	319,851	276,088	224,620	133,158	65,021	22,131	8,389	1,910
1910	1,655,248	35,813	130,262	291,345	302,556	293,043	249,333	174,671	99,947	54,225	18,957	8,001	2,115
1900	1,367,474	30,266	111,507	242,942	244,621	258,232	197,342	131,916	81,944	44,086	16,578	2,315	6,425
<b>All races, female--</b>													
1940	2,214,242	25,851	112,211	324,163	382,220	347,604	319,542	286,636	209,184	141,868	54,270	10,693	-----
1930	2,177,942	31,964	140,133	385,435	367,680	338,295	320,470	255,040	184,939	108,415	38,555	7,597	1,410
1920	1,962,342	37,490	153,735	345,674	327,956	333,638	281,695	222,236	144,701	77,479	32,179	6,248	1,222
1910	1,711,169	34,921	127,890	288,461	319,407	300,807	251,016	178,082	110,422	67,199	26,606	5,027	1,320
1900	1,437,872	30,226	100,238	243,149	272,552	267,884	198,606	138,194	93,092	54,486	21,582	4,060	8,103
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	4,257,696	51,863	228,645	648,739	744,536	661,521	906,900	556,341	396,801	256,355	92,720	16,175	-----
1930	4,192,662	64,111	290,503	787,140	703,326	636,352	621,895	492,063	352,734	194,851	65,639	11,460	2,948
1920	3,803,524	73,884	307,398	696,297	621,709	643,373	548,839	440,820	273,374	141,383	53,941	9,551	2,983
1910	3,324,926	69,934	255,393	573,816	614,740	584,434	492,858	348,344	208,324	120,544	45,246	7,954	8,339
1900	2,769,764	59,812	219,391	480,582	510,038	517,844	389,993	266,588	174,117	97,923	37,895	6,309	9,272
<b>White, male--</b>													
1940	2,072,515	26,394	115,149	329,584	367,707	318,199	291,717	273,402	190,006	115,853	38,922	5,692	-----
1930	2,042,296	32,597	142,384	386,044	339,679	302,515	305,925	240,357	160,510	89,233	27,397	3,936	1,577
1920	1,861,917	36,903	155,398	344,195	297,803	314,408	271,168	221,045	131,731	64,518	21,970	3,364	1,814
1910	1,633,487	35,421	123,937	288,400	298,961	287,924	245,141	172,158	98,881	53,809	18,828	2,974	2,053
1900	1,348,578	29,939	110,356	239,996	241,144	253,439	193,793	129,928	81,174	43,789	16,470	2,293	6,267
<b>White, female--</b>													
1940	2,185,081	25,479	110,496	319,155	376,829	343,322	315,183	282,939	206,795	140,502	53,798	10,583	-----
1930	2,150,735	31,514	138,119	340,194	303,447	333,837	316,940	251,706	183,224	105,618	38,242	7,524	1,371
1920	1,939,207	36,983	152,000	312,072	323,906	328,965	277,671	219,775	141,643	76,865	31,971	6,187	1,169
1910	1,691,439	34,513	126,456	285,416	315,779	290,510	247,717	176,186	109,443	66,735	20,418	4,980	1,286
1900	1,421,186	29,873	109,035	240,586	268,894	264,406	198,200	138,660	92,943	54,134	21,425	4,016	8,015
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	59,125	747	3,442	9,990	10,687	8,364	8,907	7,998	5,276	2,767	783	174	-----
1930	56,622	923	4,103	10,520	8,306	9,282	9,580	7,599	3,874	1,596	531	118	100
1920	48,832	1,095	3,472	7,097	8,163	9,816	8,944	6,036	2,575	1,117	369	86	149
1910	41,460	800	2,769	5,990	7,203	9,416	7,491	4,419	2,046	880	317	74	96
1900	35,582	680	2,354	4,809	7,135	8,372	5,955	3,522	1,519	649	265	66	256
<b>All other races, male--</b>													
1940	29,664	375	1,727	4,982	5,296	4,082	4,548	4,291	2,887	1,401	311	64	-----
1930	29,416	473	2,089	5,279	4,163	4,824	6,050	4,285	2,159	799	218	45	52
1920	25,997	498	1,737	3,495	4,117	5,143	4,920	3,575	1,427	503	161	25	96
1910	21,761	392	1,225	2,945	8,578	5,119	4,192	2,513	1,066	416	129	27	62
1900	18,896	327	1,151	2,248	3,477	4,793	3,549	1,988	770	297	108	22	168

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

‡ Ages not stated are distributed for 1940

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Massachusetts—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	29,161	372	1,715	5,008	5,391	4,282	4,359	3,697	2,389	1,368	472	110	
1930	27,208	450	2,014	5,241	4,233	4,453	4,530	3,334	1,715	797	313	73	48
1920	23,135	507	1,735	3,602	4,049	4,673	4,024	2,461	1,148	614	208	61	53
1910	19,729	408	1,434	3,045	3,628	4,297	3,299	1,906	979	464	188	47	34
1900	16,686	353	1,203	2,583	3,658	3,579	2,406	1,534	749	352	157	44	88
<b>Michigan</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	5,256,106	88,807	347,577	882,772	935,371	848,848	763,033	654,347	408,897	229,842	87,328	13,684	
1930	4,842,325	89,319	374,122	942,439	835,088	807,818	730,393	496,896	308,484	181,117	69,818	9,956	2,876
1920	3,668,412	77,286	327,300	694,673	611,807	656,704	601,772	360,960	243,216	132,972	50,198	7,802	3,782
1910	2,810,173	62,050	236,504	533,847	531,510	451,295	361,137	287,157	186,707	110,249	39,909	6,361	3,447
1900	2,420,982	54,161	206,497	511,670	456,553	370,590	312,790	226,468	152,595	86,220	31,280	4,660	3,526
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	2,694,727	43,047	177,610	448,785	467,103	426,021	398,389	333,038	215,713	115,913	43,027	6,075	
1930	2,519,309	45,463	190,607	476,709	421,482	424,827	398,081	269,310	161,285	93,843	32,407	4,570	1,725
1920	1,928,436	38,885	166,243	352,192	313,728	355,610	274,552	195,973	120,756	70,317	25,187	3,680	2,313
1910	1,454,534	31,418	119,834	270,193	271,451	235,679	189,328	152,928	99,826	57,959	20,656	3,160	2,203
1900	1,248,905	27,469	104,468	268,818	228,042	194,116	166,330	122,212	80,467	45,405	16,818	2,317	2,463
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	2,561,379	40,760	169,961	433,987	468,268	422,827	365,244	301,309	193,184	113,929	44,301	7,609	
1930	2,323,016	43,856	183,515	465,730	413,606	382,991	332,312	228,586	147,199	87,274	31,411	5,386	1,150
1920	1,739,976	38,401	161,057	342,481	298,079	301,094	227,220	164,077	113,460	62,655	26,011	4,123	1,419
1910	1,355,639	30,632	116,670	263,654	260,059	215,716	171,809	134,229	85,882	52,290	19,253	3,201	1,244
1900	1,172,077	26,702	102,039	252,858	227,511	182,480	146,460	104,246	72,098	39,815	14,462	2,343	1,063
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	5,039,843	80,326	334,115	846,906	900,303	807,070	719,713	628,996	399,202	224,713	85,956	13,343	
1930	4,663,507	86,145	361,018	914,447	804,796	780,227	698,059	481,623	302,903	178,947	63,004	9,751	2,587
1920	3,601,627	70,204	323,496	686,243	597,968	638,962	490,191	354,940	240,781	131,812	49,770	7,681	3,581
1910	2,785,247	61,541	234,797	529,577	526,930	446,925	357,506	284,436	185,045	109,275	39,531	6,255	3,379
1900	2,398,563	53,721	204,876	507,249	451,270	372,993	309,045	224,207	151,221	84,445	30,965	4,549	3,422
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	2,594,459	41,282	170,818	431,079	450,539	405,816	374,988	338,400	209,735	113,409	42,369	5,935	
1930	2,424,508	43,852	184,127	462,865	406,784	399,365	379,393	259,246	158,142	92,755	32,016	4,484	1,559
1920	1,890,265	38,369	164,344	319,051	306,059	345,266	267,223	192,093	128,361	69,697	24,945	3,631	2,206
1910	1,441,281	31,151	118,970	268,036	269,139	233,219	187,288	151,434	95,909	57,395	8,119	2,156	
1900	1,237,098	27,256	103,634	256,610	225,860	192,166	164,594	120,963	79,717	44,934	16,652	2,261	2,401

<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	2,455,194	39,044	163,297	415,827	449,765	401,254	344,725	290,506	188,467	111,304	43,587	7,408	-----
1930	2,238,929	42,263	176,591	451,582	398,012	390,862	318,678	222,387	144,761	86,192	30,988	5,267	1,028
1920	1,711,362	37,415	159,152	359,192	291,907	293,696	222,968	162,847	112,420	62,115	24,825	4,050	1,375
1910	1,343,936	30,899	116,827	261,541	257,841	213,706	170,218	133,002	86,136	61,880	19,066	3,136	1,223
1900	1,161,465	28,465	101,242	250,639	225,410	180,827	145,051	103,244	71,504	39,401	14,313	2,288	1,021
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	216,453	3,481	13,462	35,866	35,063	41,778	43,920	25,351	10,695	5,129	1,372	341	-----
1930	178,818	3,174	13,104	27,932	30,292	47,591	32,334	15,273	5,581	2,170	814	205	288
1920	66,785	1,082	3,804	8,430	13,841	17,742	11,581	6,010	2,435	1,160	428	121	151
1910	24,926	509	1,767	4,270	4,530	4,370	3,631	2,721	1,662	974	378	106	68
1900	22,419	440	1,621	4,427	4,263	3,603	3,146	2,251	1,344	775	315	111	104
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	110,298	1,765	6,798	17,706	16,565	20,205	23,401	14,548	5,978	2,504	658	140	-----
1930	94,741	1,611	6,480	13,844	14,698	25,462	18,698	9,074	3,143	1,088	391	86	166
1920	38,171	496	1,899	4,141	7,669	10,344	7,329	3,880	1,395	620	242	49	107
1910	13,253	267	894	2,157	2,312	2,360	2,040	1,494	916	504	191	41	47
1900	11,807	203	824	2,206	2,182	1,950	1,736	1,249	750	421	166	56	62
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	106,195	1,716	6,664	18,160	18,503	21,573	20,519	10,803	4,717	2,625	714	201	-----
1930	84,077	1,563	6,624	14,148	15,594	22,129	13,636	6,199	2,438	1,082	428	119	122
1920	28,614	586	1,905	4,289	6,172	7,398	4,252	2,130	1,040	540	186	72	44
1910	11,673	242	843	2,113	2,218	2,010	1,691	1,227	746	410	187	65	21
1900	10,612	237	797	2,219	2,101	1,853	1,409	1,002	594	354	149	56	42
<b>Minnesota</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	2,792,300	45,771	184,286	459,094	502,941	429,408	379,648	345,456	233,078	143,090	59,269	10,259	-----
1930	2,503,953	44,026	186,976	510,539	454,378	383,174	365,914	269,314	185,185	117,335	39,321	6,824	968
1920	2,387,125	49,091	212,303	482,560	437,528	403,424	303,693	227,643	157,264	76,015	29,151	5,600	2,653
1910	2,075,708	46,111	180,729	434,635	431,818	349,633	252,868	193,399	104,460	58,361	23,659	4,037	4,998
1900	1,751,394	47,056	181,234	409,511	330,851	270,062	221,839	129,938	80,430	47,675	16,890	2,206	4,102
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	1,427,545	23,485	94,369	234,195	251,935	215,233	191,800	181,326	123,934	75,603	31,098	4,845	-----
1930	1,316,571	22,642	94,925	259,209	225,948	189,797	191,295	143,686	100,326	64,382	20,621	3,222	818
1920	1,245,637	24,874	107,578	244,347	217,958	211,623	163,991	126,243	88,605	41,415	14,689	2,644	1,670
1910	1,108,511	23,250	91,572	220,406	223,557	189,242	142,241	110,696	58,452	31,279	12,216	1,933	3,667
1900	932,490	22,998	92,078	207,218	168,707	153,323	128,282	74,026	43,886	25,810	8,972	1,049	3,082
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	1,364,755	22,286	89,917	224,899	251,006	214,175	188,148	164,128	109,144	67,487	28,171	5,414	-----
1930	1,247,382	21,383	92,051	251,330	228,430	193,377	174,619	125,628	84,859	52,953	18,700	3,602	450
1920	1,141,548	24,217	104,725	238,213	219,570	191,901	139,902	101,400	68,659	34,600	14,462	2,956	983
1910	967,197	22,861	89,157	214,229	208,261	151,391	110,627	82,703	46,008	27,082	11,443	2,104	1,331
1900	818,904	23,658	89,156	202,293	162,084	124,339	93,557	55,913	36,544	21,865	7,918	1,157	1,020
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	2,798,982	45,240	182,213	454,348	499,038	425,919	376,797	342,865	231,404	142,071	58,947	10,140	-----
1930	2,542,599	43,554	186,089	506,210	450,800	380,131	362,787	266,935	183,787	116,826	39,016	6,715	949
1920	2,368,936	48,681	210,806	479,276	434,668	400,148	300,927	225,619	156,253	75,804	28,926	5,515	2,608
1910	2,079,227	45,757	179,408	431,502	428,958	337,438	250,247	191,890	103,698	57,920	23,607	3,978	4,924
1900	1,737,036	46,818	179,600	406,492	328,513	277,031	219,676	128,772	79,763	47,307	16,721	2,140	4,063

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

‡ Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Minnesota—Continued</b>													
<b>Whites, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,415,169	23,212	93,368	231,794	249,904	213,384	189,951	179,871	122,965	75,054	80,945	4,786	.....
1930.....	1,305,178	22,400	93,948	257,016	224,053	188,138	189,577	142,339	99,531	64,017	20,481	3,167	506
1920.....	1,235,728	24,674	106,838	242,718	216,511	209,732	162,275	124,989	88,022	41,161	14,568	2,604	1,641
1910.....	1,099,425	23,086	90,908	218,783	222,058	187,862	140,677	109,777	58,029	31,067	12,151	1,914	3,613
1900.....	924,851	23,870	91,232	205,681	167,587	152,866	127,134	78,367	43,537	25,633	8,909	1,022	3,013
<b>Whites, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,353,813	22,028	88,850	222,584	249,134	212,585	186,846	162,994	108,489	67,017	28,002	5,354	.....
1930.....	1,237,421	21,154	91,141	249,194	226,742	191,963	173,210	124,596	84,256	52,609	15,535	3,548	443
1920.....	1,133,208	24,007	103,968	236,533	218,158	190,416	138,652	100,630	68,236	34,343	14,857	2,911	967
1910.....	959,802	22,071	88,500	212,719	206,900	150,076	109,570	82,113	45,669	28,853	11,356	2,064	1,311
1900.....	812,185	22,948	88,348	200,811	160,928	123,165	92,742	55,405	36,226	21,674	7,812	1,118	990
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	23,318	531	2,073	4,746	3,903	3,489	2,851	2,591	1,674	1,019	322	119	.....
1930.....	21,354	471	1,887	4,329	3,678	3,043	3,127	2,379	1,398	709	305	109	19
1920.....	18,189	410	1,497	3,284	2,859	3,276	2,966	2,024	1,066	511	226	85	45
1910.....	16,481	364	1,321	3,133	2,860	3,195	2,621	1,509	762	441	152	59	74
1900.....	14,368	238	1,634	3,019	2,338	2,631	1,963	1,166	667	363	169	66	99
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	12,376	273	1,026	2,411	2,031	1,899	1,549	1,457	969	549	163	69	.....
1930.....	11,393	242	977	2,193	1,890	1,659	1,718	1,347	795	465	140	55	12
1920.....	9,809	200	740	1,634	1,447	1,791	1,716	1,254	583	254	121	40	29
1910.....	9,086	164	664	1,623	1,499	1,880	1,564	919	423	212	65	19	54
1900.....	7,639	128	846	1,537	1,180	1,457	1,148	658	349	177	63	27	69
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	10,942	258	1,047	2,335	1,872	1,590	1,302	1,134	705	470	169	60	.....
1930.....	9,961	229	910	2,136	1,688	1,384	1,409	1,032	603	344	165	54	7
1920.....	8,380	210	737	1,660	1,412	1,485	1,259	770	423	257	105	45	16
1910.....	7,395	190	667	1,510	1,361	1,315	1,057	596	339	229	87	40	20
1900.....	6,719	110	788	1,482	1,168	1,174	815	508	318	191	106	39	30
<b>Mississippi</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,183,796	42,907	192,393	477,231	427,681	344,017	262,964	192,596	126,689	84,929	25,185	5,334	.....
1930.....	2,009,821	44,066	190,199	477,742	421,764	284,934	229,400	178,371	105,063	62,363	20,783	4,297	508
1920.....	1,790,418	44,145	172,103	471,724	355,053	245,335	208,586	144,839	80,856	47,113	15,903	3,062	3,269
1910.....	1,797,114	52,108	207,553	464,187	372,710	269,614	182,607	115,235	77,426	38,228	12,840	3,270	4,336
1900.....	1,551,270	45,307	184,144	420,993	337,156	211,003	141,560	102,692	60,147	31,239	10,997	2,793	3,239

<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	1,064,482	21,436	96,752	240,698	207,837	166,396	127,623	97,583	67,058	44,595	12,324	2,210	
1930	1,005,141	22,310	95,832	242,322	203,954	136,382	112,208	92,483	58,738	28,178	10,514	1,834	408
1920	897,124	22,494	87,150	239,159	167,845	115,325	102,657	79,899	44,944	26,120	7,846	1,631	2,054
1910	905,790	26,285	105,306	234,615	180,622	131,796	94,436	59,727	42,485	20,113	6,478	1,471	2,322
1900	781,451	22,769	93,077	213,959	164,326	106,337	72,055	52,748	31,119	16,743	5,567	1,240	1,571
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	1,029,314	21,471	95,641	236,563	219,844	177,621	135,341	95,013	61,531	40,334	12,831	3,124	
1930	1,004,660	21,786	94,367	235,420	217,810	148,552	117,192	85,908	46,325	24,185	10,269	2,463	403
1920	893,464	21,651	84,953	232,565	187,296	130,010	102,929	64,940	35,912	20,993	6,057	2,061	1,215
1910	891,354	25,723	102,245	229,572	192,088	134,816	88,171	55,508	34,941	18,115	6,362	1,799	2,014
1900	769,819	22,568	91,067	207,034	172,830	104,668	69,505	49,944	29,028	14,496	5,430	1,553	1,668
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,109,327	20,460	88,695	228,623	213,651	177,594	135,927	105,418	74,752	44,947	14,216	2,024	
1930	998,077	22,128	94,454	253,220	202,110	140,282	115,196	90,509	55,537	30,204	12,322	1,742	873
1920	883,962	23,038	85,651	220,360	161,897	118,217	99,005	66,810	42,161	25,958	8,245	1,239	1,381
1910	786,111	24,748	92,996	195,873	157,692	115,953	79,533	54,158	38,772	18,594	5,768	860	1,184
1900	641,200	19,416	75,004	167,529	135,156	86,607	61,940	49,000	27,080	13,611	4,297	633	927
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	556,157	10,343	45,160	116,172	105,946	87,668	67,767	54,015	38,268	23,115	6,890	813	
1930	515,615	11,311	48,028	119,034	99,837	69,015	58,294	47,326	29,764	15,827	6,250	738	191
1920	433,396	11,811	43,637	112,257	79,034	58,002	50,888	35,893	22,557	14,003	3,901	535	878
1910	402,056	12,720	47,707	99,854	78,438	58,959	41,782	28,621	20,867	9,211	2,833	398	686
1900	326,710	9,908	38,334	85,643	67,024	44,525	32,344	25,843	18,196	6,929	2,164	303	497
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	550,170	10,137	43,535	112,451	107,705	89,926	68,160	51,403	36,484	21,832	7,326	1,211	
1930	492,462	10,817	46,426	114,186	102,273	71,267	56,902	43,183	25,773	14,377	6,072	1,004	182
1920	429,566	11,227	42,014	108,103	82,863	60,216	48,117	30,917	19,604	11,965	4,344	704	503
1910	364,955	12,028	45,289	96,019	76,254	56,994	37,751	25,537	17,905	9,383	2,935	462	498
1900	314,490	9,508	36,670	81,886	68,122	42,082	29,596	23,157	13,884	6,682	2,133	330	430
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,077,409	22,427	103,698	248,608	214,030	166,423	127,037	87,178	53,837	39,982	10,939	3,310	
1930	1,011,744	21,968	95,745	244,522	219,654	144,652	114,204	87,862	49,526	22,159	8,461	2,555	436
1920	936,656	21,107	86,452	251,364	193,156	127,118	107,661	78,029	38,695	21,155	7,658	2,453	1,888
1910	1,011,003	27,360	114,557	268,314	215,018	150,661	103,074	61,077	38,664	19,634	7,072	2,410	3,172
1900	910,070	26,891	109,140	253,464	202,000	124,396	79,620	53,692	33,067	17,628	6,700	2,160	2,312
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	628,325	11,093	51,592	124,496	101,891	78,728	59,856	43,568	28,790	21,480	5,434	1,397	
1930	499,626	10,999	47,804	123,288	104,117	67,367	53,914	45,137	28,974	12,351	4,264	1,096	215
1920	463,728	10,683	43,613	126,902	88,811	67,323	51,769	44,006	22,387	12,117	3,945	1,066	1,176
1910	503,704	13,665	57,001	134,761	102,184	72,839	52,654	31,106	21,618	10,902	3,645	1,073	1,656
1900	454,741	12,801	54,743	128,316	97,302	61,812	39,711	26,905	17,923	9,814	3,403	937	1,074
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	549,144	11,334	52,106	124,112	112,139	87,695	67,181	43,610	25,047	18,502	5,505	1,913	
1930	512,218	10,969	47,941	121,234	115,537	77,285	60,290	42,725	20,552	9,808	4,197	1,459	221
1920	472,926	10,424	42,939	124,462	104,345	69,795	55,812	34,023	16,308	9,038	3,713	1,357	712
1910	567,259	13,695	56,956	133,553	112,834	77,822	50,420	29,971	17,036	8,732	3,427	1,337	1,516
1900	455,329	13,090	54,397	125,148	104,698	62,584	39,909	26,787	15,144	7,514	3,297	1,223	1,238

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> A ges not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>2</sup>	Not stated <sup>3</sup>
<b>Missouri</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,784,664	54,484	224,987	606,172	639,279	593,854	532,796	494,955	342,392	224,926	86,185	14,654	.....
1930.....	3,629,367	58,316	247,546	664,195	640,205	554,178	514,044	413,431	260,138	171,189	62,712	19,024	2,789
1920.....	3,404,055	62,683	265,226	673,496	568,886	545,417	465,750	365,590	237,294	128,841	48,982	7,879	4,211
1910.....	3,298,335	73,929	286,574	662,423	653,843	533,328	427,038	308,907	189,543	108,005	36,683	5,565	7,497
1900.....	3,106,665	75,657	288,449	718,029	623,645	495,948	371,049	251,698	161,172	82,673	28,303	3,706	8,406
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,881,252	27,744	114,259	307,627	314,678	288,547	261,544	233,617	172,428	112,217	42,030	6,561	.....
1930.....	1,822,866	29,471	126,047	336,797	314,201	269,674	257,383	211,284	150,611	89,016	31,766	4,951	1,676
1920.....	1,723,319	31,640	134,647	340,789	292,083	268,671	237,875	193,191	126,644	67,789	24,499	3,448	2,263
1910.....	1,687,813	37,389	145,143	333,896	325,327	271,207	223,462	166,536	101,421	56,714	18,861	2,675	6,191
1900.....	1,596,710	38,262	146,316	303,564	307,605	255,111	198,936	135,232	85,725	44,104	13,771	1,752	5,332
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,903,412	26,740	110,728	298,545	324,601	305,307	271,252	231,338	169,964	112,709	44,135	8,093	.....
1930.....	1,806,501	28,845	121,499	327,398	325,014	284,504	256,661	202,147	139,527	82,178	30,946	5,675	1,214
1920.....	1,680,736	31,043	130,579	332,707	306,823	276,746	228,375	172,399	110,350	61,052	24,483	4,231	1,948
1910.....	1,605,522	36,540	141,431	328,527	328,516	262,121	208,576	142,971	88,122	51,291	17,822	2,890	2,306
1900.....	1,510,955	37,325	142,133	354,465	316,040	240,837	172,118	116,466	76,447	38,569	12,532	1,954	3,074
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,639,187	51,135	210,218	567,709	600,514	551,825	490,312	433,311	324,466	213,810	82,697	13,688	.....
1930.....	3,403,876	55,038	233,858	629,138	601,423	510,572	474,028	395,807	276,944	165,012	60,289	9,951	2,321
1920.....	3,225,044	60,200	255,716	645,827	567,296	508,844	433,519	344,305	227,693	123,946	47,083	7,179	3,536
1910.....	3,134,932	71,540	276,619	636,376	621,427	500,845	402,676	293,426	181,252	103,933	35,271	5,020	6,547
1900.....	2,944,843	72,680	276,544	683,840	587,234	467,459	350,407	238,571	154,132	79,129	24,891	3,244	6,712
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,760,939	26,119	106,824	288,488	296,713	269,047	241,016	216,937	162,510	106,662	40,290	6,133	.....
1930.....	1,709,678	27,812	119,136	319,360	296,210	248,892	236,841	195,869	143,276	89,778	30,543	4,650	1,323
1920.....	1,631,697	30,396	130,004	327,213	277,189	250,543	220,061	180,807	121,503	66,186	23,618	3,276	1,902
1910.....	1,606,556	36,234	140,176	321,092	309,426	254,276	210,281	158,089	96,984	54,661	18,249	2,443	4,655
1900.....	1,513,877	36,816	140,508	346,526	289,625	240,510	188,018	128,389	82,046	42,368	13,152	1,579	4,450
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,778,248	25,016	103,394	279,221	303,801	282,278	249,296	216,874	161,658	107,248	42,407	7,555	.....
1930.....	1,694,198	27,226	114,722	309,788	305,213	261,680	237,182	189,438	133,668	79,236	29,746	5,301	998
1920.....	1,593,347	29,804	125,712	318,614	290,107	258,301	213,458	163,498	106,090	68,781	23,465	3,903	1,634
1910.....	1,528,376	35,306	136,443	315,284	312,001	246,569	192,395	135,337	84,268	46,282	17,022	2,577	1,892
1900.....	1,436,866	35,864	136,036	337,314	297,609	226,949	162,369	110,182	72,086	36,771	11,739	1,665	2,262
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	245,477	3,349	14,769	38,463	38,765	42,529	42,484	31,644	17,924	11,116	3,468	968	.....
1930.....	225,491	3,278	13,688	35,057	38,782	43,606	40,021	28,124	13,194	6,177	2,423	673	468
1920.....	179,011	2,483	9,510	27,669	31,690	36,573	32,231	21,285	9,701	4,896	1,999	509	675
1910.....	158,403	2,389	9,955	26,047	32,416	32,483	24,362	15,481	6,291	4,072	1,412	545	960
1900.....	161,822	2,907	11,905	34,489	36,411	28,489	20,642	13,127	7,040	3,544	1,412	462	1,694



<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940	120,313	1,625	7,435	19,129	17,965	19,500	20,528	16,680	9,618	5,655	1,740	428
1930	113,198	1,650	6,911	17,447	18,081	20,782	20,542	15,415	7,335	3,240	1,223	301
1920	91,622	1,244	4,643	13,576	14,874	18,128	17,314	12,384	5,441	2,604	881	172
1910	81,257	1,148	4,067	12,804	15,901	16,931	13,181	8,447	4,437	2,063	612	232
1900	81,733	1,446	5,808	17,038	17,980	14,601	10,918	6,843	3,679	1,746	619	173
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940	125,194	1,724	7,324	19,324	20,800	23,029	21,956	14,994	8,306	5,401	1,728	538
1930	112,303	1,619	6,777	17,610	20,701	22,824	19,479	12,709	5,859	2,937	1,200	372
1920	87,359	1,239	4,867	14,063	16,716	18,446	14,917	8,901	4,260	2,291	1,018	328
1910	77,146	1,243	4,988	13,243	16,515	16,552	11,181	7,034	3,854	2,009	800	313
1900	80,060	1,461	6,067	17,151	18,431	13,888	9,724	6,284	3,361	1,798	793	289
<b>Montana</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	559,456	9,951	39,630	93,314	102,414	88,180	69,177	71,515	50,018	25,766	9,157	1,334
1930	537,606	9,833	39,430	110,288	93,898	73,671	82,686	63,468	37,205	20,234	5,619	847
1920	548,859	12,746	54,626	111,401	82,513	101,877	82,830	52,766	31,385	12,697	3,578	533
1910	376,653	7,962	30,421	63,865	73,011	80,965	56,109	36,149	15,675	6,792	2,044	240
1900	243,329	5,629	21,350	44,151	41,369	53,411	41,689	19,998	9,642	3,790	918	137
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	269,099	5,063	19,555	47,567	52,497	46,721	36,772	40,102	29,763	14,897	5,400	672
1930	263,226	4,989	20,166	56,164	48,751	38,996	46,616	38,296	22,554	12,615	3,438	440
1920	269,941	6,369	27,425	56,626	40,916	55,598	49,117	32,100	19,840	7,931	2,220	303
1910	226,572	4,071	16,338	32,243	43,079	52,734	36,275	24,347	10,423	4,331	1,311	134
1900	140,842	2,817	10,831	22,224	24,330	35,271	29,202	14,265	6,719	2,509	532	81
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	290,447	4,888	19,075	45,747	49,917	41,459	32,405	31,413	20,255	10,869	3,757	662
1930	244,378	4,845	19,264	54,224	45,137	34,685	36,070	25,172	14,651	7,619	2,181	407
1920	248,948	6,347	27,201	54,775	41,597	46,279	33,713	20,666	11,545	4,766	1,358	230
1910	149,181	3,831	15,083	31,622	29,932	28,231	19,834	11,802	5,252	2,461	733	115
1900	93,487	2,812	10,519	21,927	17,039	18,140	12,487	5,733	2,923	1,281	396	76
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	540,498	9,375	36,608	88,651	98,727	85,791	67,265	70,025	48,951	21,032	8,904	1,239
1930	519,608	9,313	37,539	106,142	90,890	71,482	80,765	61,873	36,034	19,502	5,328	738
1920	524,200	12,394	53,116	108,515	80,263	90,957	80,792	51,152	30,285	12,066	3,368	479
1910	390,590	7,663	29,161	61,079	70,493	78,269	63,880	34,482	14,505	6,304	1,876	204
1900	230,283	5,300	19,986	41,298	37,964	50,410	39,115	18,231	8,716	3,394	767	80
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	288,975	4,762	18,511	45,268	50,573	45,423	35,745	39,208	29,114	14,476	5,263	632
1930	283,569	4,723	19,262	54,021	47,109	37,807	45,484	37,315	21,858	12,167	3,285	396
1920	291,592	6,200	26,655	55,140	39,712	54,462	47,825	31,059	19,135	7,556	2,119	283
1910	217,620	3,909	14,716	30,822	41,592	50,904	34,817	23,237	9,705	4,084	1,245	124
1900	139,139	2,652	10,113	20,706	21,948	33,140	27,432	13,122	6,182	2,330	493	49
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	251,493	4,613	17,997	43,383	48,154	40,368	31,520	30,817	19,837	10,556	3,641	607
1930	236,349	4,590	18,337	52,121	43,781	33,675	35,281	24,558	14,176	7,335	2,043	342
1920	242,098	6,184	20,461	53,375	40,551	45,495	32,967	20,093	11,130	4,510	1,249	196
1910	142,900	3,694	14,445	30,257	28,901	27,365	19,063	11,245	4,800	2,220	631	80
1900	87,144	2,664	9,873	20,602	16,006	17,270	11,683	5,099	2,533	1,064	274	31

\* Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Montana—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	18,988	570	2,122	4,663	3,687	2,399	1,912	1,490	1,087	734	253	95	
1930	17,703	520	1,891	4,246	2,998	2,189	1,921	1,595	1,171	732	291	109	45
1920	14,629	382	1,510	2,886	2,250	1,920	2,033	1,614	1,120	631	210	54	34
1910	15,473	309	1,280	2,786	2,518	2,695	2,220	1,667	1,170	488	108	45	137
1900	17,046	323	1,364	2,553	3,415	3,001	2,574	1,777	927	396	151	57	208
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	10,034	301	1,044	2,299	1,624	1,208	1,027	894	649	421	137	40	
1930	9,699	265	994	2,143	1,642	1,170	1,132	991	696	448	153	44	22
1920	8,349	199	770	1,496	1,204	1,138	1,202	1,041	705	375	101	20	20
1910	9,252	162	622	1,421	1,487	1,830	1,459	1,110	718	247	66	10	121
1900	10,703	165	718	1,428	2,382	2,131	1,770	1,143	537	179	39	12	199
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	8,954	275	1,078	2,364	1,763	1,091	885	596	418	313	116	55	
1930	8,039	255	927	2,103	1,356	1,010	789	614	475	254	138	65	23
1920	6,280	103	740	1,400	1,046	784	745	573	415	256	109	34	14
1910	6,221	147	638	1,365	1,031	866	771	557	452	241	102	25	16
1900	6,343	153	646	1,425	1,033	870	804	634	390	217	112	45	9
<b>Nebraska</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,815,834	20,169	84,377	225,985	232,440	195,598	174,694	161,797	114,152	70,816	29,745	5,071	
1930	1,377,933	25,090	105,277	277,826	252,888	203,971	189,667	141,606	91,824	59,856	22,417	5,521	750
1920	1,298,372	23,814	116,426	272,698	235,867	214,261	193,093	118,405	81,911	44,549	17,252	2,540	2,546
1910	1,192,214	23,820	111,276	249,868	247,022	191,709	193,123	109,807	68,550	38,377	12,319	1,875	1,939
1900	1,086,300	27,793	108,954	254,641	212,830	163,259	127,914	85,217	52,660	25,765	7,970	1,019	1,062
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	665,788	10,346	42,165	115,666	115,722	95,876	87,253	82,758	59,428	36,709	15,412	2,453	
1930	703,248	12,907	53,835	141,104	127,036	102,186	97,623	74,511	50,392	32,625	11,769	1,872	433
1920	672,805	13,711	59,206	138,490	118,076	110,218	86,741	61,396	45,517	24,204	9,206	1,256	1,625
1910	627,782	14,747	59,401	128,522	127,910	102,492	74,378	59,621	39,306	20,251	6,747	942	1,465
1900	534,592	14,206	53,630	128,981	109,116	88,567	71,968	47,871	29,564	14,580	4,416	513	1,160
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	650,046	9,823	41,212	111,319	116,718	99,722	87,431	79,039	54,724	34,107	14,333	2,618	
1930	671,615	12,183	51,442	135,722	125,862	101,785	92,039	66,905	44,432	27,231	10,048	1,649	317
1920	623,697	13,103	57,120	134,198	117,791	104,033	76,352	54,009	36,421	20,285	8,046	1,265	921
1910	594,432	14,073	54,875	123,246	119,712	89,216	63,745	46,886	29,244	16,323	5,372	933	504
1900	501,708	13,587	52,324	125,560	103,414	74,682	55,046	37,346	26,102	11,185	3,564	508	502
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,297,624	19,800	83,250	223,652	229,541	192,817	171,780	159,418	112,711	70,044	29,546	5,007	
1930	1,360,023	24,736	104,028	274,604	250,068	200,682	180,486	139,216	93,831	59,637	22,247	3,771	727

1920	1,279,219	26,525	115,306	270,144	232,816	210,500	159,811	116,625	81,102	44,185	17,127	2,503	2,485
1910	1,180,293	28,921	110,521	248,075	245,268	188,832	136,290	105,425	65,003	30,327	12,217	1,837	1,942
1900	1,054,526	27,607	105,353	252,673	210,326	161,421	126,507	84,358	52,270	25,545	7,874	990	1,622
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	659,697	10,189	42,863	114,073	114,341	95,868	85,758	81,473	58,627	36,320	15,304	2,421	-----
1930	646,984	12,743	53,198	139,492	125,746	100,535	95,925	73,180	49,821	32,394	11,687	1,848	416
1920	603,220	13,554	58,759	137,198	116,498	108,147	84,749	63,263	45,077	24,048	9,132	1,245	1,580
1910	621,042	14,648	56,017	125,009	126,653	100,758	73,211	58,975	35,984	20,113	6,695	930	1,449
1900	559,339	14,112	63,318	128,065	107,992	87,519	71,135	47,377	29,346	14,466	4,367	499	1,140
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	640,957	9,671	40,957	109,579	115,200	97,249	86,022	77,943	54,084	33,724	14,242	2,586	-----
1930	663,049	11,993	50,830	135,292	124,323	100,147	90,561	66,036	44,010	27,143	10,500	1,923	311
1920	615,949	12,971	56,547	132,946	116,328	102,353	75,062	63,372	38,115	20,137	7,995	1,258	905
1910	559,251	13,973	54,504	122,466	118,610	88,074	63,019	46,450	29,019	16,214	5,522	907	493
1900	497,187	13,495	62,015	124,608	102,334	73,902	55,372	36,981	23,924	11,076	3,507	491	482
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	18,210	309	1,127	3,333	2,809	2,781	2,004	2,381	1,441	772	199	64	-----
1930	17,940	324	1,249	3,132	2,820	3,289	3,181	2,290	993	419	170	50	23
1920	17,153	289	1,120	2,544	2,051	3,751	3,282	1,780	749	304	125	37	61
1910	11,921	199	1,793	2,359	2,359	2,876	1,893	1,062	547	250	102	38	27
1900	9,774	166	621	1,868	2,204	1,848	1,407	859	396	220	96	29	40
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	9,121	157	572	1,593	1,381	1,308	1,495	1,285	801	389	108	32	-----
1930	9,364	164	637	1,612	1,341	1,651	1,703	1,331	671	231	82	24	17
1920	9,575	157	547	1,292	1,598	2,071	1,992	1,148	440	216	74	10	45
1910	6,740	99	364	913	1,257	1,734	1,167	646	322	138	52	12	16
1900	5,253	94	312	916	1,124	1,068	833	494	318	111	49	14	20
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	9,089	152	555	1,740	1,518	1,473	1,409	1,096	640	383	81	32	-----
1930	8,576	160	612	1,520	1,479	1,638	1,478	959	422	188	88	26	6
1920	7,578	132	573	1,252	1,463	1,680	1,290	637	309	148	51	27	16
1910	5,181	100	371	880	1,102	1,142	720	436	225	112	50	26	11
1900	4,521	92	309	952	1,080	780	574	365	178	109	47	15	20
<b>Nevada</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	110,247	1,823	7,259	15,764	17,933	19,827	16,526	14,265	10,050	5,023	1,507	270	-----
1930	91,058	1,442	5,681	14,912	14,160	16,068	15,162	12,471	7,298	3,439	1,164	221	50
1920	77,407	1,324	5,419	12,469	10,775	14,403	14,325	9,604	5,240	2,537	786	150	315
1910	61,875	1,360	5,023	10,606	13,301	18,886	14,831	9,240	4,984	2,265	729	126	524
1900	42,335	771	2,983	7,010	7,590	7,154	5,948	4,878	3,283	1,759	410	99	450
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	61,341	955	3,713	7,923	9,321	10,719	9,501	8,645	6,376	3,143	905	140	-----
1930	53,161	719	2,940	7,587	7,602	8,702	9,384	8,189	4,926	2,291	676	116	29
1920	46,240	685	2,725	6,366	5,892	8,581	9,290	6,630	3,634	1,672	455	84	225
1910	52,551	730	2,567	5,400	8,098	12,496	10,262	6,855	3,504	1,512	508	78	454
1900	25,608	408	1,520	3,590	4,297	4,430	3,919	3,344	2,237	1,290	270	63	245

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 (Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Nevada—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	48,906	828	3,546	7,941	8,612	9,108	7,028	5,620	3,674	1,880	602	180	-----
1930.....	87,897	723	2,741	7,325	6,558	6,366	5,778	4,282	2,372	1,148	478	105	21
1920.....	31,167	639	2,694	6,103	4,863	5,822	5,035	3,034	1,606	865	330	66	90
1910.....	29,324	621	2,466	5,206	5,205	6,300	4,549	2,385	1,420	753	221	48	70
1900.....	16,732	373	1,463	3,420	3,293	2,724	2,029	1,534	1,046	469	140	46	205
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	104,080	1,706	6,736	14,567	16,921	18,964	15,745	13,670	9,583	4,608	1,373	187	-----
1930.....	84,515	1,242	5,197	13,768	13,199	14,132	14,225	11,625	6,774	3,121	1,014	144	43
1920.....	70,869	1,210	4,953	11,569	9,769	13,432	13,322	8,808	4,698	2,212	687	97	260
1910.....	74,276	1,346	4,673	9,486	12,053	17,464	18,684	8,365	4,367	1,973	597	58	390
1900.....	35,455	682	2,484	5,901	6,617	6,169	4,848	3,987	2,732	1,503	306	28	151
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	57,924	897	3,478	7,318	8,760	10,231	9,048	8,204	6,055	2,951	837	105	-----
1930.....	49,516	643	2,691	7,027	7,084	8,173	8,820	7,637	4,623	2,119	594	79	26
1920.....	42,308	680	2,494	5,763	5,863	7,995	8,642	6,067	3,275	1,453	382	68	161
1910.....	47,892	685	2,341	4,818	7,340	11,558	9,522	6,271	3,145	1,319	434	40	359
1900.....	21,318	300	1,252	3,022	3,724	3,847	3,182	2,639	1,841	1,131	219	19	82
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	46,046	809	3,258	7,239	8,141	8,723	6,697	5,376	3,528	1,657	536	82	-----
1930.....	34,959	659	2,506	6,731	6,115	5,959	5,406	3,948	2,151	1,002	420	65	17
1920.....	28,391	580	2,459	5,126	4,406	5,437	4,680	2,741	1,423	760	277	34	50
1910.....	26,354	561	2,532	4,668	4,713	5,928	4,102	2,094	1,222	654	163	18	31
1900.....	14,087	322	1,232	2,839	2,892	2,322	1,666	1,298	881	372	84	9	69
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	6,217	177	523	1,207	1,012	673	761	895	467	415	134	83	-----
1930.....	6,543	170	484	1,154	961	930	936	846	524	318	140	77	7
1920.....	6,708	114	466	1,170	1,016	971	1,008	866	642	325	127	53	65
1910.....	7,559	114	450	1,120	1,248	1,402	1,147	875	617	292	132	68	134
1900.....	6,930	59	499	1,049	973	985	1,100	941	661	266	107	71	299
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,857	68	235	501	541	488	458	351	321	192	68	35	-----
1930.....	3,045	76	249	570	518	559	564	552	303	172	82	37	3
1920.....	3,932	55	261	503	539	550	648	568	359	219	74	21	84
1910.....	4,619	54	225	482	756	936	700	584	419	193	74	28	95
1900.....	4,285	48	268	568	573	563	737	705	396	169	51	24	103
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	2,360	59	288	602	471	395	328	244	146	223	66	48	-----
1930.....	2,498	84	235	594	443	407	372	294	221	146	58	40	4
1920.....	2,776	59	225	507	477	385	365	293	183	106	58	32	31
1910.....	2,940	60	236	538	492	464	447	291	168	99	58	30	39
1900.....	2,645	42	231	481	490	402	393	285	165	97	56	37	136

New Hampshire													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	491,524	6,950	28,856	79,092	82,808	72,064	65,802	60,075	47,098	32,992	13,288	2,442	.....
1930	445,233	7,465	31,895	85,571	73,699	63,321	62,153	54,789	44,616	28,352	11,163	2,045	244
1920	443,093	7,920	33,471	78,553	70,597	65,473	59,683	53,174	38,210	23,328	9,980	1,902	702
1910	430,572	8,325	31,256	73,144	74,769	65,469	60,135	48,483	34,269	22,403	9,771	1,896	662
1900	411,588	8,048	30,153	68,361	72,668	67,634	64,991	43,661	32,370	21,390	9,252	1,792	1,128
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	244,909	3,562	14,674	40,241	41,483	35,686	32,545	30,142	23,423	16,117	6,120	896	.....
1930	231,789	3,826	16,091	43,377	36,218	30,974	30,780	27,612	22,668	14,072	5,247	769	129
1920	222,112	4,072	16,916	39,293	34,523	32,746	30,207	27,619	19,574	11,596	4,430	782	454
1910	216,290	4,185	15,480	36,655	37,907	33,033	30,599	24,824	17,320	10,581	4,546	778	383
1900	205,379	4,054	15,024	34,168	36,135	34,226	27,922	22,209	15,601	10,367	4,371	665	737
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	246,615	3,388	14,181	38,851	41,325	36,378	33,257	29,933	23,675	16,875	7,166	1,546	.....
1930	223,594	3,639	15,794	42,194	37,473	32,347	31,373	27,177	21,950	14,280	5,916	1,270	115
1920	220,971	3,918	16,555	39,290	36,074	32,727	29,476	25,555	18,636	11,732	5,650	1,120	338
1910	214,282	4,140	15,776	36,489	36,892	32,436	29,536	23,659	16,949	11,822	5,226	1,118	279
1900	206,209	3,994	15,159	34,193	36,733	33,406	27,069	21,452	16,769	11,023	4,961	1,037	391
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	490,999	6,942	28,821	79,008	82,791	71,959	65,712	60,010	47,054	32,966	13,280	2,440	.....
1930	464,351	7,455	31,839	85,449	78,510	63,174	61,964	54,636	44,558	28,327	11,155	2,043	241
1920	442,331	7,905	33,411	78,428	70,466	65,340	59,551	53,095	38,160	23,311	9,968	1,901	775
1910	429,936	8,316	31,222	73,052	74,647	65,336	60,023	48,389	34,232	22,376	9,761	1,894	658
1900	410,791	8,039	30,151	68,267	72,674	67,465	64,852	43,678	32,326	21,370	9,247	1,701	1,121
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	244,606	3,577	14,659	40,204	41,438	35,620	32,487	30,111	23,399	16,101	6,117	895	.....
1930	231,127	3,820	16,073	43,315	36,095	30,850	30,048	27,499	22,625	14,055	5,242	768	128
1920	221,667	3,993	16,891	39,204	34,461	32,660	30,118	27,563	19,540	11,588	4,423	781	446
1910	215,918	4,181	15,463	36,612	37,853	32,969	30,519	24,767	17,291	10,585	4,541	776	381
1900	204,931	4,047	15,009	34,123	36,042	34,126	27,887	22,152	15,671	10,366	4,268	665	736
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	246,331	3,365	14,162	38,804	41,353	36,339	33,225	29,905	23,655	16,865	7,163	1,545	.....
1930	223,224	3,635	15,766	42,134	37,415	32,315	31,316	27,137	21,933	14,272	5,913	1,275	113
1920	220,694	3,912	16,520	39,224	36,025	32,680	29,433	25,532	18,620	11,723	5,645	1,120	330
1910	213,986	4,135	15,759	36,440	36,704	32,367	29,504	23,622	16,941	11,811	5,220	1,118	277
1900	205,800	3,992	15,142	34,144	36,632	33,389	27,015	21,426	16,755	11,014	4,979	1,036	380
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	535	8	84	84	77	105	90	59	44	26	6	2	.....
1930	942	10	46	122	179	147	189	163	68	25	8	2	3
1920	752	15	60	125	111	133	132	79	50	17	12	1	17
1910	656	9	34	92	112	133	112	94	37	27	10	2	4
1900	797	9	32	94	104	169	139	83	44	20	5	1	7
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	301	5	15	37	45	66	58	31	24	16	3	1	.....
1930	632	6	18	62	121	115	132	113	41	17	6	1	1
1920	445	9	25	59	62	86	89	56	34	8	7	1	9
1910	372	4	17	43	54	64	80	57	29	16	4	2	2
1900	448	7	15	45	93	100	85	57	30	11	3	1	2

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

**TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued**  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>New Hampshire—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	224	3	19	47	32	39	32	28	20	10	3	1	2
1930.....	310	4	28	60	58	32	57	40	17	8	3	1	5
1920.....	307	6	35	65	49	47	43	23	16	9	5	—	2
1910.....	294	5	17	49	58	69	32	37	8	11	—	—	5
1900.....	349	2	17	49	101	69	54	26	14	9	6	1	5
<b>New Jersey</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	4,160,145	47,780	208,475	618,498	752,024	702,207	638,480	557,165	356,646	199,411	68,438	10,972	2,704
1930.....	4,041,334	61,254	268,414	765,260	714,798	664,142	630,093	451,322	281,804	147,400	46,229	7,414	2,561
1920.....	3,155,900	64,664	274,032	614,194	526,293	550,350	458,374	337,239	194,802	94,284	34,070	5,127	2,756
1910.....	2,537,167	56,198	210,744	470,974	487,154	449,254	366,285	248,298	138,417	77,141	25,844	4,102	3,779
1900.....	1,853,669	43,571	162,575	371,072	344,974	335,268	262,011	171,030	109,474	57,141	19,644	2,832	—
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	2,059,159	24,542	106,287	313,510	372,831	343,868	316,317	283,787	179,991	93,838	30,116	4,072	1,466
1930.....	2,030,644	31,189	136,255	387,041	353,888	330,965	323,342	233,472	140,152	70,003	20,152	2,719	1,435
1920.....	1,590,075	32,628	138,588	308,472	256,391	278,106	238,501	176,743	97,916	44,470	14,899	1,926	1,624
1910.....	1,236,463	28,467	105,432	236,796	240,827	232,737	191,638	129,213	68,752	36,938	11,416	1,623	2,494
1900.....	941,760	21,921	82,446	186,169	166,169	169,039	136,335	87,097	54,099	27,221	8,950	1,062	—
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	2,091,008	23,247	102,189	304,988	379,193	358,390	322,168	273,378	176,655	105,573	38,322	6,900	1,238
1930.....	2,010,690	30,065	132,159	378,219	360,910	333,177	308,751	218,350	141,652	77,397	26,077	4,695	1,126
1920.....	1,565,825	32,036	135,444	305,722	269,812	272,244	219,672	160,496	96,886	49,814	19,171	3,201	1,132
1910.....	1,250,704	27,731	104,312	234,178	246,327	216,517	174,647	119,085	69,665	40,203	14,428	2,479	1,132
1900.....	941,909	21,650	80,830	185,713	178,896	166,227	128,676	83,933	55,405	29,920	10,694	1,770	1,285
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,931,087	44,505	193,786	577,853	711,637	662,046	598,879	481,234	242,469	192,219	66,465	10,521	2,263
1930.....	3,829,633	57,278	252,450	728,560	676,411	620,147	595,587	429,179	271,955	143,691	44,993	7,129	2,360
1920.....	3,037,087	62,504	265,977	654,282	564,926	527,218	437,165	323,314	189,396	91,874	33,213	4,963	1,822
1910.....	2,445,894	54,465	204,530	458,774	469,386	429,212	350,809	239,592	134,349	75,116	25,213	8,942	2,510
1900.....	1,812,317	42,138	157,849	369,797	328,561	320,266	251,943	165,049	106,362	55,671	19,153	2,694	2,874
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,957,705	22,923	98,899	293,229	353,836	326,390	296,908	270,477	172,689	90,270	29,208	3,880	1,246
1930.....	1,925,289	29,198	128,263	348,951	336,159	309,099	305,640	221,549	134,330	68,128	19,620	2,608	1,822
1920.....	1,531,146	31,563	134,626	298,684	246,668	267,064	227,690	168,905	94,935	48,324	14,463	1,871	1,491
1910.....	1,241,492	27,581	103,412	229,837	232,656	222,690	183,479	124,626	66,770	35,998	11,140	1,582	1,491
1900.....	906,543	21,214	79,586	179,847	158,669	161,412	130,995	84,116	52,484	26,507	8,728	1,018	1,987

<b>White, female--</b>													
1940	1,973,382	21,692	94,837	294,114	857,822	336,660	301,971	260,757	169,801	101,940	37,257	6,641	
1920	1,904,374	28,060	124,187	359,690	840,252	311,048	289,947	207,630	137,126	76,853	26,873	4,523	1,047
1920	1,535,941	30,941	131,351	295,598	258,258	260,154	208,475	184,409	94,361	49,566	18,726	3,092	1,027
1910	1,294,412	29,854	101,118	226,853	226,730	206,232	167,330	114,966	67,579	39,218	14,073	2,380	1,019
1900	906,774	20,924	78,263	179,950	160,892	158,824	120,948	80,933	53,868	29,164	10,426	1,676	907
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	229,078	3,294	14,739	41,146	40,367	40,218	39,601	25,931	14,177	7,192	1,973	451	
1920	211,671	3,976	15,964	36,700	38,387	43,995	34,506	22,643	9,849	3,719	1,236	285	411
1920	118,813	2,160	8,056	19,912	21,277	23,132	21,209	13,925	5,506	2,410	852	164	211
1910	91,273	1,732	6,214	14,204	17,768	20,042	15,476	8,706	4,068	2,025	631	160	246
1900	71,352	1,433	6,026	11,275	16,413	15,030	10,068	5,981	3,122	1,470	491	138	908
<b>All other races, male--</b>													
1940	111,454	1,619	7,389	20,271	18,996	18,470	19,409	13,310	7,322	3,859	908	192	
1920	105,355	1,901	7,992	18,090	17,729	21,866	17,702	11,923	5,322	1,875	532	113	220
1920	56,929	1,056	3,962	9,788	9,723	11,042	10,811	7,838	2,981	1,146	406	65	112
1910	44,991	895	3,020	6,909	8,171	9,757	8,159	4,987	1,982	1,040	276	61	133
1900	26,317	707	2,459	5,512	7,499	7,627	5,340	2,581	1,585	714	222	44	527
<b>All other races, female--</b>													
1940	117,624	1,695	7,351	20,874	21,371	21,739	20,192	12,621	6,854	3,333	1,065	259	
1920	106,316	1,945	7,972	18,510	20,658	22,129	18,804	10,720	4,527	1,844	704	172	191
1920	59,894	1,065	4,063	10,124	11,554	12,090	10,398	6,067	2,525	1,204	446	109	99
1910	46,292	847	3,194	7,296	9,597	10,285	7,817	4,119	2,086	985	355	99	113
1900	26,135	726	2,667	5,703	8,914	7,403	4,728	3,000	1,637	756	269	94	378
<b>New Mexico</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	631,818	12,861	51,140	119,591	100,931	83,067	63,787	48,146	29,011	16,539	5,623	1,122	
1920	423,317	11,115	42,738	101,440	80,932	60,216	51,407	35,397	22,943	11,938	4,064	823	204
1920	360,350	9,429	36,970	87,281	67,259	55,915	41,308	30,754	18,735	8,947	2,686	611	455
1910	327,301	9,889	35,396	75,434	63,388	50,916	39,115	26,912	10,071	7,046	2,186	456	494
1900	195,310	6,159	21,068	48,660	34,062	29,684	24,197	15,793	9,121	4,223	1,268	350	730
<b>All races, male--</b>													
1940	271,846	6,453	25,790	60,135	49,947	41,729	32,627	26,132	16,114	9,189	3,174	576	
1920	219,222	5,987	21,374	51,082	40,565	30,334	27,270	19,788	13,097	7,051	2,418	450	106
1920	190,450	4,846	18,426	44,007	34,449	29,692	22,531	17,731	11,054	5,519	1,588	352	251
1910	175,245	4,929	17,750	38,271	32,888	27,857	22,020	15,698	9,622	4,314	1,297	251	309
1900	104,228	3,094	10,691	24,788	17,538	15,384	13,702	9,104	5,412	2,563	748	205	439
<b>All races, female--</b>													
1940	269,972	6,408	25,350	59,456	50,984	41,338	31,160	22,014	12,897	7,370	2,449	546	
1920	204,095	5,428	21,364	50,358	40,367	29,982	24,137	15,609	9,846	4,887	1,646	873	98
1920	199,894	4,583	18,534	43,274	32,810	26,223	18,777	13,023	7,681	3,428	1,068	269	204
1910	152,056	4,960	17,546	37,163	30,500	23,029	17,086	11,214	6,449	2,732	883	204	185
1900	91,082	3,065	10,377	22,892	16,524	13,860	10,495	6,629	3,709	1,665	520	145	291
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	492,312	11,810	46,226	109,752	93,510	77,165	59,563	45,420	27,268	15,404	5,223	971	
1920	391,095	10,210	39,010	93,261	74,397	55,913	48,209	32,885	21,436	11,162	3,699	665	158
1920	334,073	8,065	34,788	81,355	61,697	51,068	38,546	28,933	17,747	8,300	2,391	468	436
1910	304,504	9,312	32,442	69,770	59,452	47,685	36,409	25,298	15,024	6,441	1,883	361	457
1900	180,207	5,761	19,566	45,045	31,218	27,305	22,500	14,526	8,420	3,824	1,066	265	689

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>New Mexico—Continued</b>													
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	251,517	5,933	23,356	55,211	46,259	38,777	30,340	24,591	15,085	8,527	2,952	486	.....
1930.....	202,523	5,241	19,484	46,839	37,408	28,051	25,532	18,406	12,229	6,612	2,218	351	82
1920.....	176,350	4,646	17,347	41,000	30,902	26,402	20,864	16,610	10,456	5,182	1,430	270	241
1910.....	163,442	4,661	16,305	35,401	30,942	26,172	20,570	14,718	9,052	3,975	1,160	195	291
1900.....	96,036	2,396	9,907	22,890	15,936	14,573	12,727	8,441	5,036	2,353	664	181	402
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	240,795	5,877	22,880	54,541	47,251	38,388	29,223	20,829	12,178	6,877	2,271	485	.....
1930.....	188,572	4,989	19,526	46,302	36,989	27,852	22,077	14,579	9,207	4,540	1,481	314	76
1920.....	159,323	4,339	17,441	40,355	30,695	24,668	17,682	12,323	7,291	3,178	961	198	194
1910.....	141,152	4,651	16,137	34,369	28,510	21,513	15,929	10,550	5,972	2,466	723	166	166
1900.....	84,171	2,865	9,661	22,155	15,232	12,732	9,773	6,085	3,384	1,471	422	104	287
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	39,506	1,051	4,904	9,839	7,421	5,902	4,224	2,726	1,783	1,138	409	151	.....
1930.....	32,222	905	3,728	8,179	6,535	4,403	3,198	2,412	1,507	786	305	158	46
1920.....	25,677	444	2,182	5,926	5,662	4,847	2,762	1,821	988	587	295	143	20
1910.....	22,707	577	2,954	5,664	3,936	3,231	2,616	1,644	1,047	605	302	94	37
1900.....	15,103	398	1,500	3,605	2,844	2,379	1,697	1,267	701	404	182	85	41
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	20,329	520	2,434	4,924	3,688	2,952	2,287	1,541	1,020	642	222	90	.....
1930.....	16,699	446	1,890	4,183	3,157	2,273	1,788	1,362	868	439	200	99	24
1920.....	15,108	200	1,089	3,007	3,547	3,290	1,667	1,121	598	337	158	82	10
1910.....	11,803	268	1,445	2,870	1,946	1,715	1,459	980	570	339	137	56	18
1900.....	8,102	198	784	1,898	1,552	1,311	975	723	376	210	84	44	37
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	19,177	531	2,470	4,915	3,733	2,950	1,937	1,185	724	493	178	61	.....
1930.....	15,523	459	1,838	3,996	3,378	2,130	1,460	1,030	639	347	165	59	22
1920.....	10,571	244	1,093	2,919	2,115	1,557	1,095	700	390	250	137	61	10
1910.....	10,904	309	1,509	2,794	1,990	1,516	1,157	694	477	266	165	38	19
1900.....	6,911	200	716	1,707	1,292	1,068	722	544	325	194	98	41	4
<b>New York</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	13,479,142	157,613	678,171	1,941,512	2,271,057	2,327,101	2,182,489	1,822,555	1,176,288	662,715	224,583	35,108	.....
1930.....	12,588,066	185,734	803,560	2,163,025	2,210,342	2,204,008	1,997,343	1,435,858	910,305	499,115	154,146	24,064	10,566
1920.....	10,385,227	193,863	816,427	1,874,569	1,742,798	1,863,021	1,639,172	1,148,173	702,142	347,812	124,808	20,387	11,963
1910.....	9,113,614	191,553	707,374	1,589,894	1,781,390	1,648,147	1,312,175	921,991	532,049	294,068	105,641	17,540	11,088
1900.....	7,268,894	159,521	593,969	1,357,510	1,343,414	1,312,393	1,023,566	681,267	438,344	243,762	90,532	13,621	11,006



<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	6,080,326	80,656	346,354	985,998	1,115,224	1,116,675	1,091,094	937,509	591,742	311,838	99,712	13,512	
1930.....	6,312,520	94,573	408,220	1,065,119	1,091,735	1,066,112	1,030,227	737,155	451,485	234,577	68,728	9,303	5,280
1920.....	5,197,350	88,133	412,890	943,493	833,476	929,791	790,271	590,713	351,884	166,400	55,331	7,909	7,053
1910.....	4,564,587	97,245	356,618	797,455	869,015	847,629	675,182	473,576	263,434	140,741	47,610	7,346	7,547
1900.....	3,614,780	80,473	268,651	680,375	638,480	657,756	528,961	344,073	213,832	116,511	42,778	5,763	7,137
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	6,788,816	76,955	331,807	955,514	1,155,833	1,210,426	1,091,395	855,046	584,546	350,877	124,821	21,596	
1930.....	6,275,546	91,161	395,340	1,067,906	1,128,607	1,107,896	967,116	698,703	458,826	254,538	85,418	14,761	5,280
1920.....	5,197,877	95,730	403,531	931,076	909,322	933,230	749,901	557,460	350,258	181,412	60,567	12,478	4,912
1910.....	4,529,017	94,808	350,756	792,239	912,375	890,519	635,993	448,415	268,615	154,227	58,031	10,200	3,339
1900.....	3,664,114	79,048	295,318	677,135	704,934	654,637	494,605	337,194	224,512	127,241	47,754	7,868	3,868
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	12,879,546	150,177	646,477	1,851,045	2,171,863	2,197,086	2,060,037	1,753,343	1,144,646	649,270	221,191	34,402	
1930.....	12,153,191	178,781	774,791	2,104,517	2,131,979	2,089,180	1,915,511	1,393,691	895,286	483,493	152,452	23,706	9,804
1920.....	10,172,027	180,291	804,323	1,849,669	1,703,281	1,808,423	1,496,425	1,126,681	694,013	344,411	123,818	20,160	11,512
1910.....	8,966,845	189,072	698,926	1,371,926	1,752,317	1,608,526	1,286,265	908,808	526,202	292,239	104,785	17,315	10,665
1900.....	7,156,881	157,623	567,410	1,342,944	1,317,632	1,286,005	1,005,305	670,983	433,577	241,670	89,754	13,394	10,678
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	6,408,192	76,981	330,636	941,435	1,072,907	1,060,370	1,030,394	901,878	575,905	305,886	98,449	13,261	
1930.....	6,086,379	91,148	393,875	1,066,631	1,046,772	1,038,088	986,952	714,858	443,805	232,144	68,045	9,167	4,895
1920.....	5,061,010	96,265	406,964	931,083	815,408	902,731	767,503	578,737	347,791	164,852	54,852	16,845	6,817
1910.....	4,511,327	96,968	352,538	789,033	855,732	827,633	661,963	466,495	280,454	139,428	47,261	7,817	6,817
1900.....	3,558,116	79,518	295,545	673,393	636,878	643,606	518,672	338,491	211,359	115,526	42,470	7,278	7,524
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	6,471,354	73,106	315,841	909,610	1,098,866	1,136,716	1,029,643	851,465	568,741	343,393	122,742	21,141	
1930.....	6,056,812	87,633	380,915	1,037,886	1,085,207	1,051,104	928,559	678,823	451,491	251,349	14,539	14,539	4,009
1920.....	5,091,017	93,896	397,359	917,586	887,783	905,692	728,972	547,044	346,222	179,559	68,966	12,343	4,695
1910.....	4,455,518	93,104	346,347	782,893	896,585	780,873	624,302	442,113	265,748	152,811	57,524	10,037	3,141
1900.....	3,568,765	78,005	291,871	660,551	690,754	642,399	486,633	332,492	222,218	126,144	47,284	7,723	3,691
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	699,696	7,436	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,482	69,212	31,642	13,436	8,342	706	
1930.....	434,875	6,953	28,760	58,568	78,363	114,818	81,832	42,177	15,019	5,622	1,694	858	762
1920.....	213,290	3,602	12,104	26,900	39,517	54,598	42,697	21,492	8,129	3,401	1,080	227	453
1910.....	146,769	2,481	8,449	17,708	29,073	39,621	25,910	13,383	5,847	2,729	858	231	421
1900.....	112,013	1,998	6,553	14,566	25,782	26,388	18,261	10,284	4,767	2,082	778	227	327
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	282,134	3,677	15,728	44,563	42,227	56,305	60,700	35,631	15,837	5,952	1,263	261	
1930.....	216,141	3,426	14,344	28,486	34,963	58,026	43,275	22,297	7,680	2,433	683	130	391
1920.....	106,340	1,768	5,832	12,410	17,978	27,066	22,768	11,976	4,093	1,548	479	92	236
1910.....	78,270	1,277	4,080	8,422	13,283	19,975	14,219	7,081	2,980	1,313	349	68	223
1900.....	56,664	955	3,106	6,982	11,692	14,150	10,289	5,582	2,473	985	308	82	150
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	317,462	3,759	15,966	45,904	56,967	73,710	61,752	33,581	15,805	7,484	2,079	455	
1930.....	218,734	3,528	14,425	30,020	43,400	56,792	38,557	19,890	7,339	3,189	1,011	222	371
1920.....	106,890	1,834	6,172	13,490	21,539	27,538	19,029	8,516	4,036	1,853	601	135	217
1910.....	73,499	1,264	4,360	9,346	15,790	19,646	11,691	6,302	2,867	1,410	807	168	193
1900.....	55,349	1,043	3,447	7,584	14,180	12,238	7,972	4,702	2,294	1,097	470	146	177

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

‡ Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>North Carolina</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,571,623	70,444	305,554	785,221	760,594	575,215	417,406	303,092	197,597	115,264	35,209	6,067	
1930.....	3,170,276	74,777	316,373	809,410	665,487	437,062	341,719	258,246	149,282	80,618	29,898	5,157	2,119
1920.....	2,559,123	72,058	286,750	674,499	500,219	339,253	273,279	191,441	119,099	71,606	22,648	4,462	3,209
1910.....	2,206,287	72,605	280,187	660,864	452,253	301,139	208,910	160,813	108,660	54,747	19,135	3,806	3,693
1900.....	1,893,810	60,225	223,487	498,689	399,848	237,839	173,773	145,130	83,805	46,001	16,745	3,402	4,866
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,772,990	35,629	154,195	396,565	374,164	281,441	203,979	150,958	99,660	57,271	16,815	2,318	
1930.....	1,575,208	38,046	160,136	360,718	322,092	208,151	167,050	131,629	79,145	41,349	14,760	2,050	1,082
1920.....	1,279,092	36,512	145,170	240,749	241,308	162,244	134,747	102,241	64,179	37,728	10,478	1,820	1,828
1910.....	1,098,476	35,700	131,621	283,396	219,044	144,667	102,769	83,181	58,242	26,356	8,836	1,646	2,018
1900.....	938,677	30,313	113,175	252,894	193,466	114,976	83,422	75,466	40,891	22,087	7,907	1,517	2,563
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,798,633	34,815	151,359	388,656	386,430	293,774	213,427	152,134	97,907	57,993	18,394	3,754	
1930.....	1,595,068	36,731	156,237	400,692	342,395	228,941	174,669	126,717	70,137	39,269	15,136	2,107	1,037
1920.....	1,280,081	35,546	141,580	333,750	258,911	177,009	138,532	89,200	55,520	38,818	12,170	2,642	1,383
1910.....	1,107,811	35,905	123,566	277,468	233,209	156,472	106,141	77,132	50,418	28,391	10,299	2,160	1,650
1900.....	955,133	29,912	110,312	245,795	206,382	123,868	90,351	69,664	42,914	23,914	8,638	1,885	2,303
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,567,635	48,784	210,611	545,500	532,913	420,421	308,227	229,399	154,136	86,100	27,661	3,938	
1930.....	2,234,958	52,740	221,068	556,484	451,803	313,981	245,236	187,503	112,691	62,659	23,232	3,286	1,175
1920.....	1,793,779	50,725	199,509	458,510	336,580	243,572	194,804	134,789	80,893	54,109	16,799	2,767	1,662
1910.....	1,500,511	49,420	174,668	369,213	300,929	209,681	146,686	113,483	79,239	39,782	13,911	2,269	1,250
1900.....	1,263,603	39,646	146,255	326,019	258,276	162,982	123,551	101,070	58,083	32,727	11,728	1,914	1,873
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,281,762	24,861	106,850	277,680	263,378	206,941	152,870	114,970	77,286	42,755	13,170	1,481	
1930.....	1,120,278	27,004	112,810	282,723	221,932	151,795	123,913	95,942	58,917	31,934	11,402	1,283	623
1920.....	899,031	25,936	101,684	232,898	165,033	118,693	97,818	71,699	47,538	26,229	7,465	1,037	960
1910.....	754,852	25,196	89,146	188,017	148,453	102,928	74,039	59,210	41,816	18,217	6,134	961	735
1900.....	632,155	20,137	74,586	166,342	127,700	80,985	61,073	52,667	26,385	14,939	5,414	870	1,057
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,285,873	23,853	108,761	267,820	269,535	213,480	155,857	114,429	76,850	43,345	14,491	2,452	
1930.....	1,114,680	26,736	108,258	273,761	229,871	162,186	124,423	91,661	53,774	30,726	11,830	2,003	552
1920.....	894,748	24,789	97,895	225,612	171,547	124,889	96,986	63,090	42,355	25,880	9,333	1,680	702
1910.....	745,659	24,224	85,522	181,196	152,476	106,733	72,647	54,273	37,423	21,565	7,777	1,306	515
1900.....	631,448	19,509	71,669	159,677	120,576	81,977	61,978	48,403	31,698	17,788	6,314	1,044	816
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,003,988	21,710	94,943	239,721	227,671	154,794	109,179	73,693	43,431	29,164	7,548	2,194	
1930.....	935,318	22,037	95,305	252,926	213,694	123,111	93,263	70,843	36,591	17,950	6,664	1,871	944
1920.....	775,344	21,333	87,181	215,989	163,639	95,681	78,475	56,652	29,806	17,497	5,849	1,695	1,547
1910.....	705,776	23,185	85,519	191,651	151,324	91,478	62,224	46,830	29,421	14,965	5,234	1,537	2,418
1900.....	630,207	20,579	77,232	172,670	141,578	84,878	60,723	43,060	26,722	13,274	5,017	1,488	2,993

<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	491, 228	10, 748	47, 345	118, 885	110, 786	74, 500	51, 009	35, 988	22, 374	14, 516	3, 845	832	-----
1930	454, 440	11, 042	47, 326	125, 095	101, 160	56, 356	43, 137	35, 637	20, 228	9, 416	3, 358	767	459
1920	390, 031	10, 576	43, 456	107, 851	76, 275	43, 561	36, 929	30, 542	16, 641	9, 559	3, 012	733	596
1910	343, 624	11, 504	42, 475	95, 379	70, 591	41, 739	28, 730	23, 971	16, 426	8, 139	2, 702	685	1, 283
1900	306, 522	10, 176	38, 589	86, 552	65, 766	33, 991	22, 349	22, 799	14, 506	7, 148	2, 493	647	1, 506
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	512, 790	10, 962	47, 598	120, 836	116, 885	80, 294	57, 670	37, 705	21, 057	14, 648	3, 903	1, 302	-----
1930	480, 388	10, 995	47, 979	128, 631	112, 524	66, 755	50, 246	35, 156	16, 363	8, 544	3, 306	1, 104	485
1920	365, 313	10, 757	43, 695	108, 138	87, 364	52, 120	41, 646	26, 110	13, 165	7, 938	2, 837	962	681
1910	362, 152	11, 661	43, 044	96, 272	80, 733	49, 739	33, 494	22, 859	12, 995	6, 826	2, 522	852	1, 135
1900	323, 665	10, 403	38, 643	86, 118	75, 807	40, 886	28, 373	21, 261	11, 216	6, 126	2, 524	841	1, 487
<b>North Dakota</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	641, 935	11, 980	49, 812	128, 797	123, 501	85, 937	75, 840	67, 212	49, 465	27, 485	10, 405	1, 500	-----
1930	660, 845	15, 166	60, 540	158, 005	137, 196	92, 329	82, 500	64, 868	39, 548	22, 131	7, 112	1, 037	393
1920	646, 672	16, 900	74, 289	160, 532	115, 964	97, 569	78, 012	51, 712	31, 548	14, 149	4, 367	808	1, 292
1910	577, 056	16, 989	65, 410	129, 310	118, 390	101, 722	65, 446	43, 644	21, 697	9, 141	3, 226	531	1, 599
1900	319, 146	10, 168	37, 585	77, 709	59, 786	52, 279	40, 758	22, 047	10, 686	5, 387	1, 733	237	741
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	335, 402	6, 090	25, 256	65, 141	62, 800	49, 556	39, 798	36, 155	27, 960	16, 010	5, 878	758	-----
1930	359, 615	7, 748	30, 594	79, 923	70, 416	48, 402	44, 447	36, 791	23, 539	12, 966	3, 992	528	277
1920	341, 673	8, 375	37, 887	81, 410	57, 660	51, 214	43, 810	30, 783	18, 726	8, 271	2, 353	388	789
1910	317, 654	8, 765	32, 959	65, 638	63, 807	59, 335	39, 619	26, 245	12, 933	6, 184	1, 705	275	1, 189
1900	177, 493	8, 159	19, 079	39, 555	32, 884	31, 682	24, 901	13, 460	6, 239	2, 949	912	105	568
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	306, 533	5, 890	24, 557	63, 656	60, 701	46, 381	36, 042	31, 057	21, 505	11, 475	4, 527	742	-----
1930	321, 230	7, 438	29, 946	78, 082	66, 780	43, 927	38, 053	28, 077	16, 009	9, 165	3, 120	517	116
1920	305, 199	8, 225	36, 402	79, 122	58, 325	46, 355	34, 202	20, 929	12, 822	5, 878	2, 014	422	503
1910	259, 502	8, 224	32, 681	63, 081	54, 523	42, 387	25, 929	17, 309	8, 704	3, 957	1, 521	256	410
1900	141, 653	5, 039	18, 506	38, 154	26, 902	20, 597	15, 857	8, 587	4, 447	2, 438	821	132	173
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	631, 464	11, 646	48, 406	126, 004	121, 485	94, 622	74, 859	66, 509	48, 948	27, 171	10, 267	1, 467	-----
1930	671, 851	14, 885	59, 439	155, 683	135, 524	91, 215	81, 691	64, 197	39, 085	21, 805	6, 956	988	383
1920	659, 954	16, 442	73, 522	158, 829	114, 893	96, 728	77, 239	51, 139	31, 090	13, 672	4, 261	776	1, 253
1910	569, 855	16, 779	64, 635	127, 535	117, 028	100, 756	64, 727	43, 028	21, 238	8, 922	3, 135	506	1, 593
1900	311, 712	9, 962	30, 763	75, 965	58, 426	51, 341	39, 928	21, 390	10, 286	5, 111	1, 632	299	700
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	330, 047	5, 928	24, 602	63, 774	61, 781	48, 877	39, 284	35, 774	27, 653	15, 832	5, 804	738	-----
1930	354, 895	7, 598	30, 030	78, 759	69, 560	47, 824	44, 005	36, 395	23, 280	12, 790	3, 907	497	270
1920	338, 031	8, 305	37, 514	80, 575	57, 058	50, 761	43, 350	30, 435	18, 472	8, 121	2, 301	373	766
1910	313, 851	8, 659	32, 004	64, 789	63, 121	58, 750	39, 097	25, 909	12, 694	5, 082	1, 674	264	1, 168
1900	178, 076	5, 036	18, 700	38, 687	32, 122	31, 141	24, 470	13, 119	6, 053	2, 838	874	98	538
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	301, 417	5, 718	23, 804	62, 230	59, 704	45, 745	35, 575	30, 735	21, 295	11, 339	4, 463	719	-----
1930	316, 956	7, 287	29, 409	76, 924	65, 964	43, 391	37, 586	27, 802	15, 825	9, 018	3, 049	491	113
1920	301, 923	8, 137	36, 009	78, 254	57, 745	45, 967	33, 889	20, 704	12, 618	5, 751	1, 960	403	487
1910	256, 094	8, 120	32, 031	62, 746	53, 907	41, 966	25, 630	17, 117	8, 544	3, 840	1, 461	242	400
1900	138, 036	4, 926	18, 063	37, 278	26, 303	20, 200	15, 468	8, 271	4, 233	2, 273	758	111	162

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>North Dakota—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	10,471	234	1,317	2,793	2,016	1,315	981	703	517	314	138	43	-----
1930.....	8,994	301	1,101	2,322	1,672	1,114	809	671	463	326	156	49	10
1920.....	6,918	158	767	1,703	1,191	841	773	573	458	277	106	32	39
1910.....	7,201	210	775	1,784	1,302	966	721	618	459	219	91	25	31
1900.....	7,434	235	822	1,744	1,361	938	830	667	400	276	101	28	41
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	5,355	182	654	1,367	1,019	679	514	381	307	178	74	20	-----
1930.....	4,720	150	504	1,164	855	578	442	306	279	178	85	23	7
1920.....	3,642	70	373	835	611	453	460	348	254	150	52	13	23
1910.....	3,703	106	355	849	686	545	422	336	239	102	31	11	21
1900.....	3,817	123	379	868	762	541	431	341	186	111	38	7	30
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	5,116	172	663	1,426	997	636	467	322	210	136	64	23	-----
1930.....	4,274	151	537	1,158	816	536	367	276	184	150	71	26	3
1920.....	3,276	88	394	868	580	388	313	225	204	127	54	19	16
1910.....	3,498	104	420	835	616	421	299	282	220	117	60	14	10
1900.....	3,617	113	443	876	599	397	309	316	214	165	63	21	11
<b>Ohio</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	6,907,612	98,268	408,948	1,071,544	1,224,834	1,096,952	971,120	878,501	617,616	376,097	140,956	21,776	-----
1930.....	6,646,697	108,934	464,230	1,252,040	1,142,386	1,029,498	981,405	876,823	499,358	292,808	105,040	16,188	3,187
1920.....	5,759,394	111,942	474,194	1,057,131	965,313	990,120	819,078	614,798	403,463	222,958	84,695	12,744	3,912
1910.....	4,767,121	98,776	380,699	864,501	900,428	804,805	650,864	480,039	313,086	184,697	66,625	10,488	6,203
1900.....	4,157,545	89,359	342,451	850,661	801,196	678,663	537,793	383,345	267,553	146,956	54,746	7,861	6,971
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,461,072	49,959	207,719	544,147	608,032	539,602	484,275	452,422	314,968	185,091	65,899	8,958	-----
1930.....	3,361,141	55,525	236,768	633,173	565,600	514,154	508,193	390,089	254,864	145,681	49,561	6,727	1,826
1920.....	2,955,980	56,995	240,745	533,114	486,540	514,786	433,101	325,669	207,099	110,731	39,712	5,438	2,351
1910.....	2,424,758	49,903	193,418	426,774	455,689	416,699	338,345	251,201	160,668	92,764	32,140	4,704	4,463
1900.....	2,102,655	45,312	173,084	429,813	398,706	342,800	277,201	197,494	129,361	73,442	27,049	3,591	4,802
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	3,446,540	48,409	201,229	527,397	616,802	557,350	486,845	426,079	302,648	191,006	75,057	12,818	-----
1930.....	3,285,556	53,409	228,472	618,867	576,786	515,344	473,212	360,734	244,504	147,927	55,479	9,461	1,361
1920.....	2,803,414	55,247	233,440	524,017	478,773	475,340	385,977	280,130	196,304	111,307	44,883	7,300	1,861
1910.....	2,332,363	48,873	187,281	428,727	444,749	312,519	312,519	234,838	152,418	91,943	34,485	5,784	1,840
1900.....	2,054,890	44,047	169,367	420,848	402,490	335,853	260,592	185,851	128,192	73,514	27,697	4,270	2,169

<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	6,546,531	92,465	288,014	1,013,616	1,166,880	1,039,109	910,322	835,393	596,069	364,947	137,775	20,911	
1930.....	6,235,173	103,564	441,554	1,198,604	1,098,911	962,475	926,708	718,252	485,237	287,562	102,872	15,698	2,746
1920.....	5,571,808	118,906	462,953	1,029,549	930,353	948,944	785,839	594,029	394,643	217,817	82,944	12,355	3,550
1910.....	4,654,927	95,912	373,621	846,867	878,065	782,156	632,966	474,436	306,642	181,177	65,998	10,188	5,870
1900.....	4,060,204	87,568	335,628	832,346	781,168	600,885	524,162	374,118	252,169	144,358	53,774	7,607	6,383
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,291,090	47,618	197,368	515,460	590,548	512,496	453,651	428,900	303,202	178,962	64,343	8,567	
1930.....	3,290,315	52,818	224,605	607,036	539,901	480,311	478,185	371,517	246,930	142,508	48,481	6,455	1,568
1920.....	2,854,694	55,202	235,108	519,584	468,501	492,785	413,878	312,892	202,068	108,420	38,812	5,286	2,148
1910.....	2,376,692	49,002	189,834	427,121	445,056	403,837	328,397	244,656	157,158	90,742	31,501	4,571	4,207
1900.....	2,062,232	44,435	169,890	420,867	368,780	333,456	269,756	192,391	126,342	72,027	26,546	3,478	4,484
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	3,275,451	46,882	190,646	498,156	566,332	526,643	456,671	406,493	292,867	185,985	73,432	12,344	
1930.....	3,216,858	50,746	216,949	591,658	549,010	483,164	448,523	346,735	238,307	145,054	54,351	9,143	1,178
1920.....	2,717,229	53,706	227,845	509,956	461,852	456,159	371,901	281,137	192,576	109,397	44,132	7,089	1,411
1910.....	2,278,815	47,910	183,787	419,746	433,009	378,318	304,569	229,720	149,484	90,435	33,997	5,617	1,683
1900.....	2,007,952	43,173	165,938	411,479	392,386	327,429	254,408	181,727	125,827	72,331	27,228	4,129	1,890
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	841,081	4,873	20,934	57,928	57,954	57,843	60,708	43,108	21,547	12,050	8,181	865	
1930.....	811,524	5,370	22,676	53,348	53,475	66,023	54,697	32,571	14,121	6,045	2,166	590	441
1920.....	187,501	3,034	11,241	27,582	24,990	41,182	33,239	20,769	8,820	4,281	1,651	389	363
1910.....	112,224	1,894	7,078	17,634	21,773	22,450	17,898	11,603	6,444	3,520	1,227	300	433
1900.....	97,341	1,761	6,823	18,316	20,030	17,768	13,631	9,227	5,384	2,598	972	254	588
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	169,902	2,346	10,351	28,687	27,494	27,136	30,624	23,522	11,766	6,129	1,556	891	
1930.....	160,826	2,797	11,153	26,137	25,699	33,843	30,068	18,572	7,924	3,173	1,080	272	258
1920.....	101,316	1,488	5,637	13,530	18,039	22,001	19,223	12,776	6,031	2,311	900	172	203
1910.....	58,676	901	3,584	8,653	10,633	11,862	9,948	6,545	3,510	2,012	639	183	256
1900.....	50,403	877	3,394	8,946	9,925	9,344	7,445	5,103	3,019	1,415	503	113	318
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	171,099	2,527	10,583	29,241	30,470	30,707	30,174	19,586	9,781	5,921	1,625	474	
1930.....	150,698	2,663	11,523	27,209	27,776	32,130	24,669	13,999	6,197	2,873	1,088	318	183
1920.....	86,185	1,541	5,604	14,052	16,921	19,181	14,016	7,993	3,789	1,970	761	217	150
1910.....	53,548	963	3,494	8,981	11,140	10,588	7,950	5,058	2,934	1,508	588	187	177
1900.....	46,938	874	3,429	9,369	10,104	8,424	6,186	4,124	2,365	1,183	469	141	270
<b>Oklahoma</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,836,434	43,018	176,808	483,557	440,422	368,092	301,115	235,046	163,942	104,543	84,847	5,644	
1930.....	2,395,040	51,634	212,903	543,870	483,648	365,993	293,749	213,130	133,182	68,258	24,631	3,969	1,039
1920.....	2,028,283	49,503	203,075	609,191	392,325	304,085	238,537	167,858	95,056	47,695	14,767	2,310	3,281
1910.....	1,657,155	49,795	192,109	408,844	333,411	255,227	185,400	122,694	70,513	30,929	8,556	1,460	3,117
1900.....	790,391	25,195	93,320	207,665	167,091	117,239	83,326	56,996	29,935	11,969	2,926	484	4,245
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,181,892	21,784	89,827	235,336	220,119	180,010	150,888	120,439	85,832	56,455	18,976	2,726	
1930.....	1,233,264	26,200	107,990	276,016	240,915	183,889	152,164	115,829	75,492	39,611	13,681	1,992	586
1920.....	1,058,044	25,065	103,229	267,895	195,536	154,921	128,166	97,418	56,527	27,944	8,027	1,148	2,148
1910.....	881,578	25,224	97,630	205,698	170,660	139,538	104,231	73,196	42,676	18,009	4,904	673	2,139
1900.....	423,311	12,764	47,122	106,138	81,303	64,487	48,403	33,908	17,680	7,159	1,806	217	2,469

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Oklahoma—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	1,154,542	21,224	86,481	228,221	220,303	188,082	150,727	114,607	78,110	48,088	15,871	2,818	.....
1930	1,162,776	25,434	104,913	267,860	242,781	182,104	141,585	97,801	57,690	29,247	10,950	2,007	454
1920	970,238	24,418	99,846	251,296	196,789	149,764	110,371	70,440	38,529	19,751	6,740	1,162	1,133
1910	775,577	24,571	94,479	198,146	162,761	118,689	81,169	49,498	27,837	12,920	3,752	787	978
1900	367,080	12,431	46,198	101,527	75,788	52,752	34,863	23,093	12,255	4,810	1,320	267	1,776
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	2,104,228	38,602	157,811	413,037	394,828	332,189	271,448	213,956	150,278	94,828	32,493	4,758	.....
1930	2,130,778	45,702	186,141	479,590	427,379	325,909	263,718	200,342	121,284	63,071	22,519	3,295	828
1920	1,821,194	44,674	183,124	454,463	350,032	275,521	214,418	150,657	87,069	43,455	13,269	1,820	2,662
1910	1,444,581	43,132	166,491	347,997	289,238	223,509	164,198	108,884	62,711	27,543	7,502	1,007	2,319
1900	670,204	21,045	78,813	174,437	132,040	101,929	72,666	48,791	25,757	10,113	2,326	234	2,053
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	1,066,258	19,638	80,626	210,141	197,603	163,081	135,848	109,870	78,593	50,991	17,705	2,357	.....
1930	1,099,434	23,221	95,582	243,728	213,532	164,856	130,779	102,922	68,406	38,144	12,597	1,684	483
1920	952,691	22,696	93,273	230,452	175,172	140,979	115,814	87,011	51,741	25,542	7,262	915	1,834
1910	771,770	21,944	84,725	177,075	143,600	120,113	92,682	65,102	38,147	16,151	4,333	491	1,687
1900	362,526	10,702	40,042	89,648	68,876	55,590	42,918	29,424	15,409	6,163	1,336	132	1,381
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	1,037,970	18,964	77,185	202,896	197,220	169,108	135,600	104,288	71,685	43,837	14,788	2,401	.....
1930	1,031,344	22,481	92,559	235,862	213,847	161,553	125,939	87,420	52,878	26,927	9,923	1,611	845
1920	893,503	21,978	89,851	224,011	174,860	134,542	98,604	63,646	35,323	17,913	6,007	905	858
1910	672,761	21,188	81,766	170,322	140,578	103,366	71,516	43,722	24,564	11,392	3,169	516	632
1900	307,578	10,343	38,771	84,789	63,164	45,339	29,748	19,367	10,348	3,945	990	102	672
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	232,206	4,416	18,497	50,520	45,694	35,903	29,687	21,090	12,664	9,715	2,354	786	.....
1930	265,282	5,932	24,762	64,262	56,267	40,084	31,031	22,788	11,898	6,187	2,112	704	311
1920	207,089	4,829	19,951	54,728	42,293	29,164	24,119	17,201	7,987	4,240	1,498	490	559
1910	212,624	6,663	25,618	55,847	44,173	31,718	21,202	13,810	7,802	3,886	1,154	453	798
1900	120,187	4,150	14,507	33,228	25,051	15,310	10,660	8,205	4,178	1,866	600	250	2,192
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	115,934	2,146	9,201	25,195	22,511	16,929	14,540	10,769	7,239	5,464	1,271	369	.....
1930	133,530	2,979	12,403	32,288	27,383	19,533	15,385	12,407	7,086	2,867	1,084	398	102
1920	105,853	2,389	9,956	27,443	20,364	13,942	12,352	10,407	4,786	2,402	765	233	314
1910	109,908	3,280	12,905	28,023	22,000	16,425	11,549	8,034	4,529	1,858	671	182	452
1900	60,985	2,062	7,080	16,490	12,427	7,897	5,545	4,479	2,271	921	270	85	1,088
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	116,672	2,270	9,296	25,325	23,083	18,974	15,127	10,321	6,425	4,251	1,083	417	.....
1930	131,432	2,953	12,354	31,968	26,884	20,551	15,646	10,381	4,812	2,320	1,028	396	109
1920	101,736	2,440	9,995	27,285	21,929	15,222	11,767	6,794	3,201	1,838	733	257	375
1910	102,816	3,383	12,713	27,824	22,173	15,293	9,653	5,776	3,273	1,528	593	271	346
1900	59,502	2,088	7,427	16,738	12,624	7,413	5,115	3,726	1,907	865	330	165	1,104

Oregon													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,099,694	15,584	60,625	155,196	182,860	175,025	153,283	146,030	108,453	63,735	25,241	3,762	-----
1930	953,796	12,745	56,113	164,180	161,356	143,155	146,995	120,959	80,509	48,368	16,805	2,461	442
1920	790,369	12,597	57,721	142,098	125,924	132,767	118,904	88,391	60,550	30,447	10,463	1,673	854
1910	672,765	12,269	47,822	112,699	131,177	128,993	97,451	72,394	39,962	20,008	7,164	961	1,725
1900	412,536	8,069	32,072	84,994	77,775	66,336	60,389	39,929	23,365	12,357	3,654	464	932
<b>All races, male--</b>													
1940	562,689	8,005	30,832	78,991	91,633	89,476	78,468	77,420	58,821	33,942	13,274	1,807	-----
1930	469,672	6,482	28,592	83,069	81,193	72,682	78,157	67,052	44,669	27,362	9,007	1,231	278
1920	416,334	6,913	29,290	72,005	62,620	69,097	66,059	50,177	35,306	17,685	5,723	896	563
1910	394,265	6,274	24,267	67,256	72,021	77,651	58,881	45,182	24,562	11,817	4,294	545	1,415
1900	232,966	4,130	16,740	43,197	40,423	39,339	38,026	25,510	14,457	7,888	2,254	256	766
<b>All races, female--</b>													
1940	626,995	7,579	29,693	76,205	91,227	85,549	74,795	68,610	49,632	29,793	11,967	1,945	-----
1930	484,114	6,263	27,521	81,111	80,163	70,573	68,838	53,907	35,840	21,004	7,498	1,230	106
1920	374,035	6,684	28,431	70,093	63,304	63,670	52,845	38,214	26,244	12,762	4,740	777	291
1910	298,500	6,115	23,455	55,443	59,156	51,342	38,670	27,212	16,400	8,191	2,870	436	310
1900	180,551	3,939	16,332	41,797	37,352	28,997	22,563	14,419	8,908	4,469	1,400	209	186
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,076,731	15,967	59,066	152,725	179,985	173,057	151,365	144,377	107,299	63,186	25,036	3,668	-----
1930	939,597	12,470	54,858	161,085	158,950	140,900	144,798	119,100	79,502	47,822	16,322	2,384	408
1920	789,146	12,247	56,638	140,138	123,565	130,484	116,485	86,755	59,256	29,866	10,284	1,605	823
1910	655,090	12,214	47,113	111,112	128,697	125,690	94,353	68,602	38,225	19,550	6,986	899	1,659
1900	394,562	7,868	32,451	83,556	74,930	68,002	55,694	36,146	22,176	12,003	3,500	401	838
<b>White, male--</b>													
1940	654,719	7,899	30,394	77,772	90,116	88,271	77,396	76,407	57,992	33,571	13,144	1,767	-----
1930	490,479	6,332	27,955	81,565	79,680	71,263	76,798	65,698	43,951	26,973	8,898	1,197	251
1920	407,159	6,739	28,749	71,014	61,256	67,709	64,280	48,903	34,235	17,238	5,630	893	543
1910	370,345	6,185	24,010	56,461	70,170	74,966	56,235	41,717	23,021	11,511	4,217	611	1,357
1900	217,458	4,043	16,442	42,462	38,197	36,525	33,627	22,624	13,459	7,701	2,200	233	680
<b>White, female--</b>													
1940	621,012	7,468	28,282	74,953	89,869	84,786	73,969	67,970	49,307	29,615	11,892	1,901	-----
1930	448,118	6,138	26,903	79,580	79,290	69,002	68,002	53,402	35,551	20,849	7,424	1,187	155
1920	381,987	6,508	27,889	69,124	62,309	62,775	52,205	37,852	25,021	12,628	4,654	742	280
1910	294,745	6,029	23,108	64,651	68,527	60,730	38,118	26,855	15,204	8,039	2,769	398	302
1900	177,099	3,845	16,009	41,103	36,733	28,477	22,167	14,122	8,717	4,302	1,800	168	158
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	18,953	217	859	2,471	2,875	1,908	1,918	1,653	1,154	549	205	84	-----
1930	15,199	276	1,266	3,096	2,406	2,255	2,197	1,859	1,007	544	183	77	36
1920	14,243	350	1,063	1,960	2,359	2,263	2,419	1,636	1,294	681	179	68	31
1910	17,675	176	709	1,587	2,480	3,303	3,098	3,792	1,737	458	178	92	66
1900	18,954	181	621	1,439	2,845	3,334	4,895	3,783	1,189	354	154	63	96
<b>All other races, male--</b>													
1940	7,970	106	448	1,219	1,517	1,205	1,092	1,013	829	371	130	40	-----
1930	9,193	150	637	1,564	1,533	1,319	1,361	1,354	718	389	109	34	25
1920	9,175	174	541	991	1,364	1,388	1,779	1,274	1,071	447	93	33	20
1910	13,920	89	357	765	1,851	2,691	2,646	3,465	1,541	306	77	44	58
1900	15,802	67	298	745	2,226	2,814	4,499	3,486	998	187	54	22	66

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Oregon—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	5,983	111	411	1,252	1,358	763	826	640	325	178	75	44	
1930	5,996	125	618	1,531	873	926	836	505	289	155	74	43	11
1920	5,068	176	542	995	995	865	640	362	223	134	86	35	11
1910	3,755	86	352	792	629	612	452	327	196	152	101	48	8
1900	3,452	94	323	694	619	520	396	267	191	167	100	41	10
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	9,900,180	134,379	591,686	1,669,521	1,866,908	1,587,021	1,353,212	1,190,926	822,459	483,308	168,728	25,432	
1930	9,631,350	167,446	728,397	1,989,211	1,732,415	1,436,705	1,357,057	1,033,505	674,282	367,460	122,413	18,405	5,074
1920	8,720,017	195,817	809,648	1,796,971	1,472,582	1,421,339	1,191,033	890,795	539,906	279,901	99,794	14,608	7,623
1910	7,665,111	189,502	694,768	1,484,656	1,472,832	1,319,413	1,030,927	713,751	422,555	234,887	79,248	11,783	10,789
1900	6,302,115	155,778	574,353	1,310,846	1,203,179	1,074,326	813,407	649,532	346,980	187,153	65,654	9,010	11,947
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	4,951,207	69,148	300,981	845,605	927,272	782,982	673,809	610,750	418,842	236,265	76,823	9,730	
1930	4,845,517	85,258	368,596	1,001,448	855,974	718,773	697,643	535,275	341,807	180,326	65,669	7,018	2,731
1920	4,429,020	98,881	407,555	902,237	726,469	725,949	628,371	473,479	275,553	136,861	44,312	5,556	4,737
1910	3,942,206	96,033	350,214	745,409	750,924	702,849	548,405	373,815	213,175	113,391	35,672	4,818	7,601
1900	3,204,541	78,516	289,300	660,634	599,999	558,096	426,888	284,700	172,429	89,951	30,635	3,549	7,794
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	4,948,973	66,231	290,705	823,916	939,636	804,639	679,403	586,176	403,617	247,043	91,905	15,702	
1930	4,785,833	82,188	359,801	987,763	876,441	721,932	659,414	498,230	332,455	187,135	66,744	11,387	2,343
1920	4,230,997	96,936	402,093	894,674	747,113	895,390	582,662	417,316	264,353	143,040	55,482	9,052	2,886
1910	3,722,905	93,469	344,554	738,247	721,908	616,564	482,522	340,436	209,380	121,496	43,576	6,965	3,788
1900	3,097,574	77,262	285,053	650,162	603,180	516,230	384,519	264,832	174,501	97,202	35,019	5,461	4,153
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	9,426,989	127,606	561,306	1,584,909	1,787,267	1,505,995	1,266,733	1,140,758	793,877	469,015	164,956	24,577	
1930	9,196,067	160,004	696,215	1,915,184	1,656,807	1,339,335	1,281,318	987,886	655,885	360,604	120,302	17,924	4,543
1920	8,432,728	190,838	792,100	1,753,516	1,410,468	1,359,293	1,137,648	859,227	528,864	275,164	98,264	14,240	7,009
1910	7,467,718	185,751	681,168	1,454,141	1,434,992	1,273,243	997,107	695,791	414,586	231,208	78,113	11,517	10,106
1900	6,141,664	152,492	562,744	1,265,415	1,166,200	1,038,373	789,811	536,657	340,807	184,499	64,692	8,743	11,141
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	4,718,483	64,828	285,642	803,828	890,251	746,170	630,251	580,744	403,417	228,930	75,079	9,343	
1930	4,623,716	81,667	352,602	965,168	821,140	664,443	656,673	509,762	331,565	176,800	54,747	6,812	2,447
1920	4,278,332	96,410	399,023	881,154	697,497	693,843	596,868	454,279	269,349	134,483	43,613	5,407	4,406
1910	3,843,539	94,061	343,599	731,657	733,911	679,829	529,961	363,415	209,040	111,511	35,230	4,720	6,605
1900	3,122,304	76,919	283,611	648,331	582,481	538,661	415,639	277,620	169,257	88,745	30,266	3,458	7,326



<b>White, female—</b>														
1940	4,709,506	62,778	275,664	781,061	897,006	759,825	636,482	560,014	390,460	240,085	89,877	15,234	-----	-----
1930	4,572,291	78,437	343,613	950,026	835,067	674,892	624,645	478,124	324,320	183,804	65,555	11,112	2,096	-----
1920	4,154,304	94,423	363,077	872,362	718,971	665,450	533,780	405,048	259,515	140,681	54,651	8,833	2,603	-----
1910	3,624,174	91,690	337,659	722,494	701,081	623,414	467,146	332,376	205,546	119,697	42,983	6,797	3,501	-----
1900	3,019,260	75,673	279,133	637,094	583,719	499,712	374,172	269,637	171,640	95,754	34,436	5,285	3,815	-----
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>														
1940	473,191	6,773	30,380	84,612	79,651	81,626	86,479	56,168	28,582	14,293	3,772	856	-----	-----
1930	435,343	7,442	32,182	74,027	75,608	96,370	75,739	45,619	18,377	6,856	2,111	481	531	-----
1920	257,291	4,994	17,548	43,455	56,114	62,046	53,385	31,468	11,042	4,737	1,630	368	614	-----
1910	197,398	3,751	13,610	30,515	37,840	46,170	33,820	17,960	7,969	3,679	1,135	266	683	-----
1900	160,451	3,296	11,609	25,431	26,979	35,953	23,566	12,875	6,033	2,654	962	267	806	-----
<b>All other races, male—</b>														
1940	212,724	3,320	15,339	41,777	37,021	36,812	43,558	30,006	15,425	7,335	1,744	387	-----	-----
1930	221,801	3,691	16,994	36,290	34,834	49,320	40,970	25,513	10,242	3,525	922	206	284	-----
1920	150,688	2,471	8,532	21,143	27,972	32,106	29,593	19,200	6,204	2,378	699	149	331	-----
1910	98,667	1,972	6,615	14,752	17,013	23,020	18,444	9,800	4,135	1,890	442	98	396	-----
1900	82,237	1,597	5,699	12,353	17,518	19,436	13,249	7,080	3,172	1,206	379	91	468	-----
<b>All other races, female—</b>														
1940	240,467	3,453	15,041	42,835	42,630	44,814	42,921	26,162	13,157	6,958	2,028	468	-----	-----
1930	213,542	3,751	16,188	37,737	40,774	47,040	34,769	20,106	8,135	3,331	1,189	275	247	-----
1920	136,603	2,513	9,016	22,312	28,142	29,040	23,882	12,882	4,838	2,359	831	219	283	-----
1910	98,731	1,779	6,995	15,763	20,827	23,150	16,376	8,060	3,834	1,799	693	168	287	-----
1900	78,214	1,689	6,920	13,078	19,461	16,518	10,347	5,795	2,861	1,448	583	176	338	-----
<b>Rhode Island</b>														
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>														
1940	713,346	9,601	37,616	111,183	131,625	113,693	102,040	90,384	63,610	39,091	13,146	2,047	-----	-----
1930	647,497	10,997	48,627	132,364	119,091	103,064	98,667	79,243	55,270	29,019	9,469	1,475	221	-----
1920	604,397	12,746	49,610	112,049	103,993	98,885	85,842	69,073	41,676	21,398	7,578	1,214	293	-----
1910	542,610	11,728	42,370	95,461	105,636	94,838	78,049	55,073	32,072	17,961	6,037	1,002	893	-----
1900	428,566	9,368	34,094	77,019	82,110	77,719	59,100	41,847	26,597	13,814	5,111	873	914	-----
<b>All races, male—</b>														
1940	249,404	4,580	19,183	56,451	66,257	54,448	49,284	44,362	30,574	17,886	5,609	770	-----	-----
1930	235,272	5,476	24,641	66,581	57,767	49,048	48,265	38,649	26,719	13,465	4,079	563	119	-----
1920	297,524	6,406	24,889	55,686	51,024	48,268	42,616	34,821	20,189	10,007	3,233	434	151	-----
1910	270,314	5,918	20,853	47,712	53,499	47,451	39,521	27,489	16,077	8,374	2,538	392	390	-----
1900	210,516	4,695	17,079	38,250	39,924	38,388	29,341	20,728	12,614	6,353	3,216	324	604	-----
<b>All races, female—</b>														
1940	263,942	4,421	18,433	54,732	65,368	59,155	52,756	46,022	33,036	21,205	7,537	1,277	-----	-----
1930	252,125	5,521	23,986	65,783	61,324	54,016	50,402	40,594	28,551	15,554	5,380	912	102	-----
1920	306,873	6,340	24,721	56,403	52,969	50,617	43,226	34,452	21,487	11,391	4,345	780	142	-----
1910	272,296	5,810	21,417	47,749	52,137	47,387	39,128	27,584	16,895	9,607	3,499	610	473	-----
1900	218,010	4,673	17,005	38,769	42,186	39,331	29,759	21,119	13,983	7,461	2,895	549	310	-----
<b>White, both sexes:</b>														
1940	701,803	8,810	36,758	108,955	129,433	112,140	100,525	88,995	62,584	38,601	12,993	2,011	-----	-----
1930	677,926	10,795	47,787	139,279	117,535	101,652	97,134	77,876	54,479	28,638	9,311	1,440	210	-----
1920	598,980	12,505	48,833	110,445	102,387	97,063	83,980	67,756	41,016	21,056	7,469	1,190	280	-----
1910	532,492	11,529	41,662	93,928	103,912	92,760	76,993	53,921	32,336	17,678	6,952	984	837	-----
1900	419,050	9,185	33,472	75,600	80,254	75,791	57,557	40,800	26,037	13,605	5,019	848	852	-----

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Rhode Island—Continued</b>													
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	343,644	4,490	18,760	55,352	65,182	53,747	48,508	43,616	30,054	17,647	5,548	750	-----
1930.....	330,146	5,385	24,224	65,547	57,021	45,283	47,459	37,950	26,324	13,280	4,017	543	113
1920.....	292,131	6,297	24,507	54,880	50,210	47,279	41,623	33,873	19,852	9,801	3,185	424	140
1910.....	285,242	6,810	20,590	46,991	52,645	40,282	38,650	20,917	15,703	8,219	2,509	387	379
1900.....	205,832	4,596	16,752	37,550	39,088	37,303	28,553	20,189	12,359	6,279	2,180	318	576
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	358,161	4,320	18,008	53,603	64,251	58,393	52,017	45,379	32,530	20,954	7,445	1,261	-----
1930.....	340,890	5,410	23,503	64,732	60,504	53,269	49,675	39,926	28,155	15,358	5,294	897	97
1920.....	301,849	6,208	24,326	55,565	52,177	40,784	42,367	33,883	21,164	11,195	4,284	766	140
1910.....	287,260	5,719	21,072	46,937	51,267	46,378	38,343	27,004	16,573	9,459	3,443	597	458
1900.....	213,218	4,589	16,690	38,050	41,186	38,428	29,004	20,611	13,708	7,326	2,839	530	277
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	11,541	191	858	2,228	2,192	1,463	1,515	1,389	1,026	400	153	86	-----
1930.....	10,471	202	840	2,085	1,566	1,512	1,533	1,307	791	381	148	35	11
1920.....	10,417	241	777	1,644	1,608	1,322	1,862	1,317	660	342	109	24	13
1910.....	10,118	199	708	1,533	1,724	2,078	1,556	1,152	636	303	85	18	26
1900.....	9,506	183	612	1,419	1,856	1,928	1,543	1,047	530	209	92	25	62
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	5,760	90	433	1,099	1,075	701	776	746	520	239	61	20	-----
1930.....	5,228	91	417	1,034	746	785	806	699	395	185	62	20	6
1920.....	5,393	109	382	806	814	989	993	748	337	146	48	10	11
1910.....	5,072	108	363	721	854	1,069	871	572	314	155	29	5	11
1900.....	4,684	99	297	700	836	1,025	788	539	255	74	36	6	20
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	5,781	101	425	1,129	1,117	762	739	643	506	251	92	16	-----
1930.....	5,245	111	423	1,051	820	747	727	668	396	196	86	15	5
1920.....	5,024	132	395	838	792	833	869	599	323	196	61	14	2
1910.....	5,046	91	345	812	870	1,009	785	580	322	145	56	13	15
1900.....	4,822	84	315	719	1,020	903	765	508	275	135	56	19	33
<b>South Carolina</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,899,804	40,091	170,569	430,025	417,981	289,325	210,873	168,574	101,052	61,992	16,278	3,044	-----
1930.....	1,738,765	38,381	166,895	463,558	377,699	219,327	191,349	143,569	80,491	40,441	14,107	2,616	562
1920.....	1,683,724	45,368	183,223	468,867	342,965	225,339	183,874	123,399	66,988	39,164	11,827	2,384	1,338
1910.....	1,515,400	47,405	181,054	401,186	324,144	210,067	145,002	95,257	64,822	32,262	9,729	2,101	2,371
1900.....	1,340,316	43,002	160,649	368,626	296,167	198,069	119,997	88,427	58,952	26,117	9,351	2,155	1,804

<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	935,229	20,135	55,753	216,875	204,325	140,452	100,467	77,606	50,427	30,856	7,350	1,183
1930	852,158	19,256	53,844	233,292	181,338	100,994	90,910	71,671	43,110	20,756	6,672	1,058
1920	536,293	22,693	92,308	239,564	163,494	106,624	90,649	67,269	36,320	20,890	5,303	933
1910	751,842	23,942	91,354	202,078	154,911	100,929	72,530	47,987	35,139	16,364	4,392	893
1900	664,995	21,490	80,564	186,546	143,303	81,183	59,365	44,639	27,491	14,016	4,443	929
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	964,565	19,956	84,786	213,150	213,656	148,373	110,406	80,968	50,625	31,336	8,928	1,881
1930	865,007	19,125	82,851	230,266	196,361	118,333	100,439	71,638	37,361	19,685	7,485	1,558
1920	845,431	22,665	90,415	228,263	179,471	118,715	53,225	55,110	30,668	18,274	6,524	1,451
1910	763,568	23,463	89,700	199,108	169,233	109,138	72,472	47,270	29,683	15,898	5,337	1,208
1900	675,421	21,542	80,066	182,060	152,864	86,886	60,632	43,788	26,461	14,101	4,908	1,226
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	1,084,308	21,166	88,574	224,579	228,532	179,030	130,053	99,770	67,034	35,895	10,267	1,418
1930	944,049	20,601	88,042	235,849	194,398	128,938	109,223	83,452	48,484	24,670	8,944	1,230
1920	818,538	23,067	87,925	207,008	157,839	117,783	95,074	61,617	37,696	22,443	6,655	923
1910	679,161	21,457	78,228	163,680	139,552	100,568	69,153	49,004	34,528	16,367	5,161	727
1900	567,807	16,777	61,596	141,943	120,525	74,588	55,149	43,630	25,220	13,014	4,142	681
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	540,597	10,774	43,800	114,205	113,676	88,256	64,172	49,847	33,183	17,512	4,640	532
1930	473,316	10,555	44,828	119,865	96,253	62,089	54,522	42,636	25,390	12,383	4,203	482
1920	416,823	11,736	44,961	105,019	78,697	58,061	48,812	33,098	19,846	11,509	2,860	317
1910	343,544	10,958	39,841	83,439	69,427	50,369	35,608	26,370	18,290	7,503	2,097	284
1900	281,147	8,500	31,497	72,882	60,065	37,678	28,183	22,528	11,583	5,785	1,863	275
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	543,711	10,392	42,774	110,374	114,856	90,774	65,881	49,923	33,851	18,383	5,617	886
1930	470,733	10,046	43,216	115,984	98,145	66,849	54,700	40,816	23,094	12,287	4,741	748
1920	402,715	11,331	42,944	101,989	79,142	59,122	46,262	28,519	17,850	10,934	3,795	600
1910	335,617	10,499	38,367	80,241	70,225	50,199	33,545	23,634	16,238	8,884	3,064	443
1900	276,660	8,277	30,099	69,061	60,460	36,910	26,966	21,002	13,687	7,229	2,270	406
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	815,496	18,925	83,995	205,446	189,449	110,295	80,820	58,804	34,018	26,097	6,021	1,626
1930	794,716	17,780	83,653	227,709	183,301	90,369	82,126	60,057	32,007	15,771	5,163	1,366
1920	665,186	22,291	95,298	261,859	185,126	107,556	86,800	60,782	29,292	16,721	5,172	1,461
1910	836,239	25,948	102,826	237,506	184,492	109,499	75,849	46,263	30,294	15,895	4,568	1,374
1900	782,509	26,225	99,053	226,683	176,642	93,481	64,848	44,897	28,732	15,103	5,209	1,474
<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940	394,642	9,361	41,983	102,670	90,649	52,196	36,295	27,759	17,244	13,144	2,710	631
1930	379,842	8,701	39,018	113,427	85,085	38,905	36,387	29,036	17,720	8,373	2,469	576
1920	422,470	10,957	47,827	126,545	84,797	47,963	41,837	34,191	16,474	9,381	2,443	616
1910	408,298	12,084	51,513	118,639	85,484	50,560	36,922	22,617	16,849	8,861	2,295	609
1900	383,748	12,960	49,067	113,664	83,298	43,505	31,182	22,111	15,958	8,231	2,580	654
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940	420,854	9,564	42,012	102,776	98,800	58,099	44,525	31,045	16,774	12,953	3,311	995
1930	414,874	9,079	39,635	114,282	98,216	51,484	45,739	31,022	14,287	7,398	2,694	810
1920	442,716	11,334	47,471	126,314	100,329	59,693	46,963	26,591	12,818	7,340	2,729	845
1910	427,941	12,964	51,313	118,867	99,008	58,939	38,927	23,636	13,445	7,034	2,273	765
1900	398,761	13,265	49,986	113,019	92,404	49,976	33,666	22,786	12,774	6,872	2,629	820

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continue

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>South Dakota</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	642,961	11,272	46,591	120,566	119,584	92,062	81,227	75,220	51,999	30,026	12,529	1,885	.....
1930	662,849	12,862	57,462	153,353	129,193	98,897	92,483	67,788	42,550	26,269	9,243	1,403	376
1920	636,547	14,944	64,887	141,031	116,181	104,564	78,710	53,165	36,082	18,130	6,308	1,098	1,447
1910	583,888	15,618	57,971	126,954	121,636	98,097	65,763	49,177	28,111	13,793	4,812	713	1,373
1900	401,570	11,893	43,824	99,348	76,341	67,767	48,458	32,101	18,765	9,438	3,013	385	737
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	332,514	5,675	23,477	61,305	60,577	46,438	41,691	40,254	26,745	16,526	6,725	901	.....
1930	363,650	7,065	29,295	77,881	65,940	51,270	49,526	37,709	23,984	14,860	5,192	697	231
1920	337,120	7,672	32,896	71,679	59,237	55,575	43,681	30,238	20,745	10,409	3,490	525	943
1910	317,112	7,871	29,296	64,744	65,330	55,669	37,418	28,343	16,571	7,845	2,621	351	1,053
1900	216,164	6,018	22,054	50,742	40,273	32,122	27,851	18,743	10,724	6,316	1,597	171	553
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	310,447	5,597	23,114	59,261	59,007	45,624	39,336	34,966	23,254	13,500	5,804	984	.....
1930	329,199	6,797	28,167	75,472	63,253	47,597	42,957	30,079	18,566	11,409	4,051	708	145
1920	299,427	7,272	31,991	69,362	56,944	48,989	35,029	22,927	15,337	7,061	2,848	573	504
1910	266,776	7,647	28,675	62,210	56,306	42,428	28,345	20,834	11,540	5,918	2,101	362	320
1900	185,406	5,875	21,270	48,606	36,068	25,645	20,697	13,358	8,041	4,122	1,416	214	184
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	619,075	10,504	43,927	114,660	114,833	89,088	78,883	73,366	50,681	29,142	12,185	1,606	.....
1930	670,269	13,184	55,045	147,772	126,161	98,014	90,245	65,883	41,157	25,336	8,808	1,298	336
1920	619,147	14,500	62,931	137,050	113,301	102,465	76,797	51,574	34,849	17,247	6,000	1,019	1,414
1910	563,771	14,981	55,879	122,585	118,259	95,345	63,572	47,350	26,488	12,909	4,445	622	1,330
1900	380,714	11,140	41,072	94,849	72,749	65,078	46,157	29,982	17,333	8,598	2,712	324	720
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	320,188	5,289	22,163	58,345	58,157	44,895	40,653	39,217	26,007	16,050	6,539	873	.....
1930	352,052	6,735	28,119	75,051	63,870	49,782	48,206	36,695	23,251	14,303	4,986	666	209
1920	328,197	7,445	31,808	69,668	57,750	54,475	42,666	29,400	20,110	10,039	3,326	501	925
1910	306,952	7,582	28,287	62,509	63,565	54,230	36,268	27,460	15,734	7,473	2,478	324	1,033
1900	205,638	5,660	20,904	48,480	38,431	30,768	26,711	17,703	10,098	4,988	1,494	160	541
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	298,887	5,215	21,764	56,315	56,676	44,193	38,230	34,149	22,674	13,092	5,646	933	.....
1930	318,217	6,449	26,926	72,721	61,291	48,262	41,939	29,198	17,906	10,943	3,822	632	128
1920	290,950	7,055	29,122	67,382	55,551	47,900	34,131	22,174	14,739	7,209	2,674	518	459
1910	256,819	7,399	27,592	60,076	64,694	41,106	27,304	19,896	10,754	5,456	1,967	298	297
1900	174,776	5,480	20,168	46,369	34,318	24,310	19,446	12,279	7,235	3,610	1,218	164	179
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	26,886	768	2,664	5,906	4,761	2,974	2,344	1,854	1,318	894	344	79	.....
1930	22,680	678	2,417	5,581	4,032	2,823	2,238	1,621	1,393	923	435	105	40
1920	17,400	444	1,956	3,981	2,880	2,099	1,613	1,591	1,233	883	308	79	33
1910	20,117	537	2,092	4,369	3,377	2,752	2,191	1,821	1,628	854	367	91	43
1900	20,666	753	2,252	4,499	3,662	2,689	2,301	2,119	1,432	840	301	61	17

<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	12,326	396	1,814	2,060	2,420	1,543	1,238	1,037	738	476	186	28	.....
1930	11,568	330	1,476	2,830	2,070	1,488	1,220	1,024	733	467	208	31	23
1920	8,923	277	1,003	2,011	1,487	1,100	1,015	838	635	431	184	24	18
1910	10,160	299	1,009	2,235	1,765	1,430	1,160	893	837	372	143	27	20
1900	10,226	358	1,150	2,262	1,842	1,354	1,140	1,040	626	328	103	11	12
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	11,660	392	1,350	2,946	2,331	1,431	1,106	817	580	408	158	51	.....
1930	10,962	348	1,241	2,751	1,962	1,335	1,018	891	660	466	220	74	17
1920	8,477	217	953	1,970	1,393	999	898	753	598	452	174	55	15
1910	9,957	248	1,063	2,134	1,612	1,322	1,041	938	786	482	224	64	23
1900	10,630	395	1,102	2,227	1,760	1,335	1,161	1,079	806	512	198	50	6
<b>Tennessee</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	2,916,841	63,268	224,844	677,891	561,982	475,398	368,332	286,536	195,812	126,426	38,847	6,505	.....
1930	2,616,556	60,235	225,483	596,807	525,056	375,987	313,510	252,882	157,826	83,307	30,676	6,102	2,625
1920	2,237,845	56,721	224,018	562,821	445,443	335,058	276,135	210,131	124,215	71,510	25,444	4,235	2,164
1910	2,184,789	62,403	232,188	612,347	448,785	323,232	234,926	173,112	110,722	60,220	19,695	3,549	3,630
1900	2,020,616	57,671	217,262	508,518	430,986	286,588	196,897	155,647	92,845	47,869	15,834	2,738	7,772
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	1,445,829	26,690	114,012	292,706	274,725	230,485	178,829	143,202	98,898	64,351	18,853	2,840	.....
1930	1,304,559	28,775	114,046	297,104	256,321	178,921	152,881	129,722	83,811	43,289	15,547	2,329	1,813
1920	1,173,967	28,847	113,696	286,144	214,128	159,982	136,133	113,790	66,938	38,040	13,179	1,923	1,167
1910	1,163,491	31,839	118,382	280,097	220,095	157,977	117,398	92,575	59,830	31,638	9,966	1,654	2,140
1900	1,021,224	29,081	110,834	259,008	212,711	142,991	98,388	82,273	48,019	24,452	7,911	1,201	4,355
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	1,470,012	26,338	110,832	285,185	287,257	244,913	189,503	143,334	96,916	62,075	19,994	3,665	.....
1930	1,311,997	27,660	111,437	299,703	268,735	197,066	160,629	123,160	74,015	40,078	15,029	2,773	1,812
1920	1,163,918	27,874	110,322	276,677	231,316	176,076	140,002	96,341	57,277	33,470	12,265	2,312	987
1910	1,041,298	30,564	113,806	252,250	226,670	165,255	117,528	80,537	50,892	28,682	9,729	1,895	1,490
1900	999,392	28,590	106,418	249,510	218,274	143,597	98,509	73,374	44,826	23,417	7,923	1,637	3,417
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	2,406,906	45,097	188,982	482,665	464,511	386,978	296,640	234,323	165,812	104,071	32,964	4,863	.....
1930	2,138,644	47,929	189,554	468,245	423,893	299,977	250,894	203,296	131,521	71,047	25,935	3,807	2,556
1920	1,855,983	47,679	187,400	458,708	352,739	266,496	219,819	166,852	102,147	59,823	21,101	2,983	1,246
1910	1,711,432	50,694	187,294	403,103	343,167	249,154	183,918	135,154	89,349	49,190	15,818	2,294	2,307
1900	1,640,196	44,926	167,689	386,127	321,846	218,560	153,041	119,551	72,664	37,948	12,093	1,635	4,206
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	1,199,680	22,875	96,123	245,238	228,781	189,706	145,863	117,056	83,512	52,857	15,977	2,122	.....
1930	1,071,814	24,561	96,286	247,975	208,995	143,937	123,886	104,265	69,223	36,777	13,293	1,765	1,271
1920	951,224	24,316	95,433	233,882	170,890	128,913	109,743	88,900	54,346	31,738	10,991	1,387	695
1910	869,622	26,037	95,919	205,466	169,683	123,058	93,047	72,094	47,959	25,710	8,078	1,115	1,458
1900	782,702	22,781	85,952	197,447	160,134	109,973	77,629	63,221	36,909	19,295	6,163	740	2,458
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	1,207,226	22,222	92,859	237,427	235,780	197,272	151,277	117,267	82,300	51,214	16,987	2,741	.....
1930	1,066,830	23,368	93,268	240,270	214,888	156,040	127,408	99,041	62,298	34,270	12,652	2,042	1,285
1920	934,769	23,363	91,967	224,826	181,859	137,583	110,078	76,952	47,801	28,085	10,110	1,696	651
1910	841,810	24,657	91,365	197,637	173,484	128,066	90,871	63,060	41,390	23,480	7,740	1,179	851
1900	767,484	22,145	81,637	188,680	161,712	108,587	75,412	66,330	35,765	18,653	5,930	895	1,748

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>Tennessee—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	508,935	5,171	35,862	95,226	97,471	88,420	71,692	52,218	30,000	22,355	5,893	1,642	.....
1930.....	477,912	8,406	35,929	98,562	101,173	76,010	62,616	49,580	26,305	12,320	4,641	1,295	1,069
1920.....	451,892	9,042	36,618	104,113	92,704	68,562	56,316	44,279	22,068	11,687	4,343	1,252	908
1910.....	473,357	11,709	44,904	109,244	105,598	74,078	51,008	37,958	21,378	11,030	8,877	1,255	1,323
1900.....	480,430	12,745	49,663	122,391	109,139	68,028	43,856	36,066	20,181	9,921	3,741	1,103	3,566
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	246,249	4,055	17,689	47,468	45,974	40,779	33,466	26,146	15,384	11,494	2,876	718	.....
1930.....	232,745	4,214	17,760	49,129	47,320	34,964	29,395	25,497	14,588	6,512	2,264	594	542
1920.....	222,748	4,581	18,263	52,263	43,248	31,069	26,390	24,890	13,592	6,302	2,183	536	472
1910.....	233,899	5,802	22,403	54,631	50,412	34,919	24,351	20,431	11,871	5,828	1,898	539	684
1900.....	238,522	6,300	24,582	61,561	52,577	33,018	20,769	19,052	11,110	5,157	1,748	461	1,897
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	262,686	4,116	17,973	47,758	51,497	47,641	38,226	26,067	14,616	10,861	3,007	924	.....
1930.....	245,167	4,192	18,169	49,433	53,847	41,026	33,221	24,119	11,717	5,808	2,377	731	527
1920.....	229,149	4,511	19,355	51,851	49,456	37,493	29,926	19,389	9,476	5,385	2,155	716	436
1910.....	239,438	5,907	22,441	54,613	55,186	39,159	26,657	17,477	9,502	5,202	1,989	716	639
1900.....	241,908	6,445	24,781	60,830	56,562	35,010	22,097	17,044	9,071	4,764	1,903	642	1,669
<b>Texas</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	6,414,824	111,633	464,047	1,220,887	1,204,518	1,095,085	891,492	658,405	421,262	250,703	82,527	14,265	.....
1930.....	5,824,715	122,096	489,072	1,204,963	1,187,106	936,890	747,378	530,376	310,294	160,833	61,095	10,511	4,191
1920.....	4,663,228	107,890	420,017	1,117,806	944,752	737,807	562,069	377,385	215,966	118,109	33,000	6,937	10,490
1910.....	3,896,542	112,443	420,541	965,446	813,349	608,724	408,561	280,309	171,983	80,487	26,647	4,667	8,036
1900.....	3,048,710	92,804	358,638	815,532	638,794	428,268	294,056	220,803	112,662	64,039	16,833	3,165	12,126
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,221,103	56,610	234,594	617,276	593,672	537,752	447,938	339,853	218,940	128,791	41,458	6,219	.....
1930.....	2,965,994	61,361	247,717	641,804	588,584	466,950	383,497	282,394	168,023	86,430	32,200	4,813	2,221
1920.....	2,409,222	54,936	216,086	566,219	472,517	374,673	293,954	213,948	120,586	66,416	19,621	3,236	7,035
1910.....	2,017,026	57,206	217,226	489,922	406,480	308,849	217,631	158,266	97,759	43,697	13,252	2,216	4,892
1900.....	1,578,900	47,778	182,053	413,653	318,357	225,344	157,610	126,550	61,049	29,318	8,324	1,512	6,852
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	3,193,721	55,023	229,453	603,611	610,846	557,333	443,554	318,552	202,322	121,912	41,069	8,046	.....
1930.....	2,858,721	60,735	241,355	623,159	598,522	469,940	363,781	247,982	142,261	74,423	28,895	5,698	1,970
1920.....	2,254,006	52,954	209,931	551,587	472,235	363,134	268,115	163,437	95,330	51,691	18,379	3,708	3,455
1910.....	1,878,916	55,227	209,316	475,524	406,808	289,875	191,020	122,073	74,224	36,790	12,395	2,451	3,144
1900.....	1,469,810	46,026	176,585	401,879	320,437	202,914	136,446	94,263	51,618	24,721	8,009	1,658	3,274

<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	5,487,545	96,582	394,942	1,072,890	1,026,503	923,708	758,097	569,792	376,232	213,531	73,811	11,467	-----
1930	4,967,172	106,412	419,266	1,077,878	1,002,439	792,171	634,452	453,890	272,143	143,258	54,577	8,415	3,171
1920	3,918,165	363,876	935,787	783,787	783,756	620,213	471,301	313,818	188,106	103,143	32,538	4,992	8,796
1910	3,274,945	94,470	354,341	786,903	660,614	491,443	338,499	234,045	147,542	67,628	21,052	3,025	5,286
1900	2,426,669	78,653	286,206	640,191	501,630	342,175	241,653	181,012	93,176	44,068	13,114	1,791	6,051
<b>White, male--</b>													
1940	2,769,259	49,278	200,173	523,852	509,973	403,041	383,309	293,809	193,157	109,588	37,062	5,019	-----
1930	2,541,700	53,196	212,927	548,355	502,245	398,146	327,773	240,775	146,882	76,888	28,917	3,912	1,694
1920	2,035,519	46,931	185,057	475,528	395,898	318,856	249,057	176,277	104,725	57,955	16,775	2,363	6,107
1910	1,671,437	48,381	180,850	400,755	333,309	256,240	182,565	132,390	84,318	36,650	11,006	1,502	3,381
1900	1,287,670	38,613	145,812	325,729	252,602	182,256	131,983	104,362	50,633	23,961	6,966	892	3,863
<b>White, female--</b>													
1940	2,719,286	47,306	194,769	509,028	516,530	470,667	374,788	275,983	183,075	103,943	36,749	6,448	-----
1930	2,425,472	52,226	206,439	529,523	500,194	394,025	308,679	213,115	125,261	66,370	25,660	4,503	1,477
1920	1,882,645	44,908	178,819	460,259	387,898	301,357	222,244	137,541	83,381	45,188	15,763	2,629	2,689
1910	1,533,411	46,089	173,491	386,148	327,215	235,203	155,934	101,655	63,224	30,978	10,048	1,523	1,905
1900	1,158,999	37,042	140,394	314,462	249,028	169,919	109,670	76,650	42,542	20,097	6,148	859	2,188
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	927,279	15,051	69,105	188,007	178,015	161,377	133,395	88,613	45,030	37,172	8,716	2,798	-----
1930	857,543	16,694	69,706	187,085	184,667	144,719	112,826	76,486	38,141	17,595	6,518	2,096	1,020
1920	745,063	16,051	62,141	182,019	160,996	117,594	90,768	63,567	27,800	14,966	5,462	1,946	1,694
1910	691,694	17,973	72,200	178,543	152,734	107,281	70,352	46,324	24,441	12,859	4,595	1,642	2,750
1900	622,041	18,151	72,432	175,341	137,164	86,083	52,403	39,791	19,487	9,981	3,719	1,414	6,075
<b>All other races, male--</b>													
1940	452,844	7,334	34,421	93,424	83,699	74,711	64,629	46,044	23,783	19,203	4,396	1,200	-----
1930	424,294	8,175	34,790	93,449	86,339	68,804	55,724	41,619	21,141	9,542	3,283	901	527
1920	373,703	8,005	31,029	90,891	76,629	55,817	44,897	37,671	15,801	8,463	2,846	866	928
1910	346,189	8,825	36,376	89,167	73,081	52,609	35,266	25,906	13,441	7,047	2,246	714	1,511
1900	311,230	9,167	30,241	87,924	65,755	43,088	25,627	22,188	10,416	5,357	1,858	620	2,989
<b>All other races, female--</b>													
1940	474,435	7,717	34,684	94,583	94,316	86,666	68,766	42,569	21,247	17,969	4,320	1,598	-----
1930	433,249	8,509	34,916	93,636	98,328	76,915	57,102	34,689	17,000	8,053	3,235	1,195	493
1920	371,360	8,046	31,112	91,328	84,367	61,777	45,871	26,896	11,999	6,503	2,616	1,079	766
1910	345,505	9,148	35,824	89,376	79,653	54,672	35,066	20,418	11,000	5,812	2,349	928	1,230
1900	310,811	8,984	30,191	87,417	71,409	42,995	26,776	17,603	9,071	4,624	1,861	794	3,086
<b>Utah</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	550,310	11,230	47,442	114,194	109,482	83,179	64,899	52,948	36,622	20,880	8,067	1,268	-----
1930	507,847	11,630	47,631	121,623	98,834	71,300	61,185	44,955	27,801	16,349	5,458	858	223
1920	449,396	12,066	49,309	108,117	81,977	68,502	53,987	36,145	22,949	11,026	4,103	764	461
1910	373,351	10,885	41,813	85,945	74,493	61,181	41,394	28,419	15,563	8,425	3,345	599	1,299
1900	278,749	9,176	32,676	71,498	64,274	38,663	29,803	18,249	11,523	6,904	2,734	357	832
<b>All races, male--</b>													
1940	278,020	5,819	24,103	68,154	64,987	41,761	32,868	27,286	18,836	10,371	3,889	546	-----
1930	259,999	5,911	24,322	61,529	49,592	36,369	32,086	23,964	14,669	8,369	2,677	376	135
1920	232,031	6,150	25,012	54,627	40,915	35,717	29,241	19,948	12,198	5,684	1,934	840	285
1910	196,893	6,484	21,093	43,589	38,622	34,002	23,029	15,671	8,326	4,164	1,646	283	954
1900	141,887	4,686	16,692	35,950	26,656	20,210	16,016	10,015	5,900	3,501	1,316	165	581

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Utah—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	271,690	5,511	23,339	55,039	54,495	41,418	32,031	25,662	17,786	10,509	4,178	722	
1930.....	247,848	5,719	23,309	60,094	49,242	34,931	29,099	20,991	13,132	7,980	2,781	482	88
1920.....	217,345	5,916	24,297	53,490	41,062	32,785	24,745	16,197	10,751	5,342	2,169	414	176
1910.....	176,488	5,401	20,720	42,356	35,861	27,179	18,355	12,748	7,237	4,261	1,699	316	345
1900.....	135,062	4,491	15,984	35,548	27,618	18,453	13,787	8,234	5,623	3,493	1,418	192	251
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	542,920	11,213	46,770	112,399	107,941	82,394	64,059	52,175	36,111	20,635	7,978	1,247	
1930.....	499,967	11,456	46,805	119,716	97,916	70,215	60,018	43,995	27,350	16,187	6,388	840	201
1920.....	441,901	11,892	48,625	107,131	80,876	67,051	52,378	34,280	22,517	10,862	4,036	723	430
1910.....	366,583	10,788	41,362	85,119	73,201	59,298	40,303	27,873	15,271	8,282	3,263	537	1,198
1900.....	272,465	9,122	32,381	70,881	53,386	37,914	29,135	17,737	11,272	6,856	2,700	343	738
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	274,587	5,756	23,745	57,267	54,205	41,341	32,407	26,829	18,463	10,207	3,829	538	
1930.....	255,284	5,816	23,912	60,551	49,062	35,764	31,364	23,118	14,331	8,245	2,634	369	119
1920.....	227,232	6,047	24,578	54,111	40,283	34,822	27,992	19,278	11,960	5,578	1,902	322	259
1910.....	192,118	5,433	20,867	43,143	37,773	32,505	22,214	15,262	8,122	4,071	1,604	254	370
1900.....	138,928	4,660	16,556	35,649	26,035	19,668	15,555	9,641	5,735	3,436	1,301	167	530
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	268,333	5,457	23,025	55,132	53,736	41,053	31,652	25,346	17,648	10,428	4,147	709	
1930.....	244,683	5,641	22,893	59,165	48,854	34,451	28,654	20,777	13,019	7,922	2,754	471	82
1920.....	214,069	5,845	23,947	53,020	40,593	32,229	24,388	16,002	10,657	5,284	2,134	401	171
1910.....	174,465	5,356	20,495	41,976	35,518	26,793	18,089	12,611	7,149	4,211	1,659	283	326
1900.....	132,542	4,482	15,252	35,232	27,351	18,246	13,580	8,066	5,637	3,420	1,399	186	208
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	7,390	117	672	1,794	1,541	785	840	773	511	245	91	21	
1930.....	7,850	174	826	1,907	1,918	1,085	1,167	1,060	451	182	70	18	22
1920.....	7,495	174	684	936	1,101	1,451	1,609	865	332	164	67	31	31
1910.....	6,768	97	451	826	1,192	1,893	1,091	546	292	143	82	62	103
1900.....	4,284	54	295	617	868	749	668	512	261	108	34	14	94
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	4,033	63	358	867	782	420	461	457	373	164	60	8	
1930.....	4,715	96	410	978	530	605	722	846	338	124	43	7	16
1920.....	4,819	103	334	516	632	895	1,249	670	238	106	32	18	26
1910.....	4,745	51	226	446	849	1,467	815	409	204	93	42	29	84
1900.....	2,764	25	136	301	621	542	451	374	165	65	15	9	51
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	3,357	54	314	907	759	365	379	316	138	81	31	13	
1930.....	3,165	78	416	929	388	480	445	214	113	58	27	11	6
1920.....	2,676	71	350	470	499	556	360	195	94	58	35	13	5
1910.....	2,023	46	225	380	343	386	276	137	88	50	40	33	19
1900.....	1,520	39	159	316	267	207	207	138	86	43	19	6	43



Vermont													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	259,231	5,666	24,297	62,576	61,639	51,302	45,276	40,995	33,098	23,383	9,372	1,737	-----
1930.....	259,611	6,543	25,699	63,478	59,200	48,005	45,579	41,133	32,616	20,816	8,908	1,729	118
1920.....	252,426	6,574	27,970	65,997	56,061	48,711	46,125	41,255	29,665	19,590	5,558	1,546	376
1910.....	255,956	7,233	26,938	64,108	59,946	53,174	49,139	38,233	28,714	19,525	8,162	1,575	209
1900.....	243,641	6,756	26,097	62,025	59,927	52,785	49,705	35,990	27,723	17,950	8,207	1,614	863
<b>All races, male--</b>													
1940.....	182,234	2,968	12,290	31,921	31,760	26,367	22,923	20,687	16,718	11,500	4,404	696	-----
1930.....	183,266	3,263	13,572	34,847	30,533	24,419	23,055	21,162	16,912	10,453	4,224	628	58
1920.....	178,654	3,241	14,161	33,447	28,157	24,304	23,518	21,665	15,324	9,643	4,122	640	232
1910.....	182,569	3,607	13,801	32,367	30,739	27,546	25,041	19,821	14,860	9,921	4,037	688	140
1900.....	175,138	3,454	13,082	31,405	30,697	27,149	22,468	18,568	13,929	9,008	4,075	682	621
<b>All races, female--</b>													
1940.....	177,007	2,718	11,977	30,655	29,789	24,935	22,353	20,308	16,380	11,883	4,968	1,041	-----
1930.....	176,346	3,180	13,117	33,631	28,667	23,596	22,521	19,971	15,704	10,353	4,584	961	60
1920.....	173,574	3,233	13,809	32,550	27,904	24,407	22,607	19,590	14,341	9,647	4,436	906	144
1910.....	173,348	3,626	13,137	31,741	29,207	25,628	23,098	18,412	13,854	9,604	4,125	887	69
1900.....	166,502	3,301	13,015	30,620	29,200	25,636	21,237	17,422	13,794	8,942	4,132	932	242
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	258,806	5,681	24,242	62,503	61,467	51,240	45,221	40,950	33,046	23,357	9,364	1,735	-----
1930.....	258,966	6,526	26,625	68,353	59,088	47,923	45,493	41,049	32,572	20,793	8,792	1,625	118
1920.....	251,817	6,564	27,923	66,871	55,971	48,635	46,009	41,193	29,618	19,571	8,547	1,544	371
1910.....	254,296	7,208	26,857	63,957	59,526	52,606	47,940	38,129	28,648	19,494	8,152	1,573	208
1900.....	242,711	6,744	26,032	61,879	59,738	52,632	49,598	35,896	27,668	17,924	8,191	1,612	857
<b>White, male--</b>													
1940.....	181,976	2,967	12,279	31,880	31,712	26,334	22,800	20,658	16,679	11,424	4,398	694	-----
1930.....	182,904	3,355	13,538	34,798	30,477	24,360	23,005	21,112	16,850	10,442	4,214	665	58
1920.....	178,604	3,237	14,142	33,376	28,104	24,262	23,453	21,621	15,295	9,932	4,112	640	230
1910.....	181,372	3,598	13,759	32,265	30,416	27,078	24,902	19,751	14,815	9,599	4,034	686	139
1900.....	174,641	3,446	13,063	31,324	30,591	27,057	22,406	18,507	13,888	8,993	4,069	680	617
<b>White, female--</b>													
1940.....	176,831	2,714	11,963	30,623	29,755	24,906	22,331	20,292	16,367	11,873	4,966	1,041	-----
1930.....	176,062	3,170	13,087	33,565	28,611	23,665	22,488	19,937	15,692	10,351	4,578	960	60
1920.....	173,313	3,227	13,781	32,495	27,897	24,373	22,556	19,572	14,323	9,639	4,435	904	141
1910.....	172,926	3,610	13,098	31,662	29,110	25,528	23,038	18,378	13,833	9,595	4,118	887	69
1900.....	169,130	3,268	12,979	30,545	29,147	25,575	21,192	17,389	13,780	8,931	4,122	932	240
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	425	8	25	73	72	62	55	45	52	26	8	2	-----
1930.....	645	18	64	116	112	82	83	84	44	23	16	4	-----
1920.....	611	10	47	126	90	76	116	62	19	11	2	5	-----
1910.....	1,658	25	81	151	420	568	199	104	66	31	10	2	1
1900.....	870	11	65	146	189	153	107	94	55	26	16	2	6
<b>All other races, male--</b>													
1940.....	249	1	11	41	38	33	33	29	39	16	6	2	-----
1930.....	382	8	34	49	56	59	50	50	32	11	10	3	-----
1920.....	350	4	19	71	53	42	65	44	29	11	10	1	2
1910.....	1,196	9	42	72	323	468	139	70	45	22	3	2	1
1900.....	497	8	29	71	106	92	62	61	41	15	6	2	4

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	178	4	14	32	34	29	22	16	13	10	2	—	—
1930.....	283	10	30	66	56	23	33	34	12	12	6	1	—
1920.....	281	6	28	55	37	34	51	18	18	8	1	2	3
1910.....	462	16	39	79	97	100	60	34	21	9	7	—	—
1900.....	373	2	36	75	83	61	45	33	14	11	10	—	2
<b>Virginia</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,677,778	45,306	198,771	522,755	535,373	429,548	340,725	267,204	183,147	112,187	36,352	6,405	—
1930.....	2,421,851	49,366	207,772	561,501	473,360	333,534	294,235	238,090	148,131	89,780	30,533	5,395	1,184
1920.....	2,309,187	55,657	221,527	549,128	446,525	327,948	278,390	206,340	120,926	71,444	24,176	4,388	3,038
1910.....	2,061,612	56,168	212,657	494,053	412,580	296,375	229,738	165,406	109,877	60,674	20,631	3,776	2,777
1900.....	1,854,184	52,338	196,667	451,465	385,861	251,842	191,703	146,690	91,134	50,968	18,539	3,341	3,888
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,349,004	22,860	100,717	264,507	272,969	216,245	169,114	134,440	91,941	56,269	17,297	2,655	—
1930.....	1,216,046	24,967	104,878	283,578	237,624	161,843	145,655	120,626	77,576	41,289	15,090	2,818	602
1920.....	1,168,492	27,911	111,212	277,479	222,819	161,433	140,743	111,398	63,495	36,862	11,564	1,814	1,762
1910.....	1,085,348	26,394	107,308	249,583	202,778	145,342	116,145	85,781	55,372	31,253	10,039	1,668	1,702
1900.....	925,897	26,372	98,775	232,827	188,959	123,490	95,808	76,030	45,719	25,922	9,293	1,459	2,183
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,328,769	22,456	98,054	258,248	262,404	213,303	171,611	132,764	91,206	55,918	19,055	3,750	—
1930.....	1,205,805	24,399	102,894	277,923	235,736	171,691	148,580	115,464	70,555	39,461	15,443	3,077	582
1920.....	1,140,696	27,746	110,315	271,649	222,706	160,516	137,647	94,942	67,131	34,532	12,612	2,674	1,276
1910.....	1,026,264	27,784	105,349	244,470	209,807	151,033	113,593	79,625	51,505	29,421	10,492	2,110	1,075
1900.....	928,287	26,016	97,892	228,638	196,902	128,352	95,836	71,660	45,416	26,044	9,246	1,882	1,705
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,015,583	33,633	145,484	379,164	396,815	331,877	260,297	203,318	143,925	87,469	29,082	4,519	—
1930.....	1,770,441	36,336	150,007	397,263	343,134	250,569	214,393	172,198	114,691	63,221	24,124	3,729	776
1920.....	1,617,909	39,312	166,453	377,022	306,766	233,571	194,410	144,467	89,892	53,646	18,117	2,812	1,541
1910.....	1,389,809	38,241	143,940	322,403	270,893	203,585	157,233	113,589	76,971	44,217	14,966	2,265	1,506
1900.....	1,192,855	33,972	124,720	284,310	242,682	169,289	125,575	98,110	62,965	35,630	12,351	1,823	1,528
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,018,119	17,034	74,225	192,858	203,502	167,314	130,402	102,326	71,661	43,288	13,725	1,884	—
1930.....	893,670	18,469	76,312	201,675	173,725	123,104	107,141	87,571	59,389	32,339	11,961	1,642	422
1920.....	826,183	19,857	79,207	191,859	155,920	116,911	99,196	76,073	47,161	27,610	8,606	1,153	990
1910.....	704,363	19,487	73,237	163,955	134,918	101,023	80,238	59,420	39,977	22,769	7,352	1,019	962
1900.....	601,996	17,316	63,150	144,728	120,350	84,470	64,076	50,759	31,380	17,875	6,137	804	952
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	997,454	16,599	71,259	186,396	193,313	164,563	129,895	100,992	72,264	44,181	15,357	2,635	—
1930.....	876,771	17,847	73,696	195,688	169,409	127,465	107,252	84,627	55,302	30,862	12,163	2,087	354

1920	792,776	19,455	77,246	155,163	160,846	116,660	95,214	67,794	42,741	25,936	9,511	1,659	551
1910	664,446	15,754	70,703	138,448	135,974	102,557	76,995	54,169	36,994	21,448	7,614	1,246	544
1900	560,859	16,656	61,570	129,582	122,332	84,819	61,500	47,351	31,585	17,655	6,214	1,019	576
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	662,190	11,673	63,287	143,591	138,558	97,671	80,428	63,886	39,222	24,718	7,270	1,896	-----
1930	651,410	13,030	57,765	164,238	130,226	82,965	79,842	63,892	33,440	17,529	6,409	1,666	408
1920	641,278	16,245	65,074	172,106	139,759	94,377	83,980	61,873	30,734	17,898	6,059	1,578	1,497
1910	671,893	17,927	68,717	171,650	141,687	92,790	72,505	51,817	29,906	16,457	5,565	1,511	1,271
1900	661,329	18,416	71,947	177,156	142,879	82,553	66,128	48,580	28,169	15,436	6,188	1,518	2,360
<b>All other races, male--</b>													
1940	330,885	5,816	26,492	71,649	69,467	48,931	38,712	32,114	20,360	12,981	3,572	771	-----
1930	322,376	6,478	28,596	82,003	63,899	38,739	38,514	33,055	18,187	8,950	3,129	676	180
1920	343,369	8,054	32,005	85,620	66,899	44,522	41,547	34,725	16,344	9,252	2,958	661	772
1910	330,945	8,897	34,071	85,628	67,854	44,314	35,907	28,361	15,395	8,484	2,687	647	740
1900	323,901	9,056	35,625	88,099	68,609	39,020	31,793	24,271	14,339	8,047	3,166	655	1,231
<b>All other races, female--</b>													
1940	331,305	5,857	26,795	71,942	69,091	48,740	41,716	31,772	18,842	11,737	3,698	1,115	-----
1930	329,034	6,552	29,199	82,235	66,327	44,226	41,328	30,837	15,253	8,579	3,280	990	228
1920	347,919	8,291	33,069	86,486	72,890	49,555	42,433	27,148	14,390	8,646	3,101	916	725
1910	340,818	9,030	34,646	86,022	73,833	48,476	36,598	25,456	14,511	7,973	2,878	864	531
1900	337,428	9,360	36,322	89,056	74,270	43,533	34,335	24,309	13,830	7,389	3,032	863	1,129
<b>Washington</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,786,191	24,375	97,543	244,604	295,592	281,351	243,515	230,624	174,267	99,906	38,500	5,824	-----
1930	1,553,396	21,658	93,196	274,406	268,323	238,099	240,938	198,503	126,790	74,515	23,439	3,549	1,980
1920	1,356,621	24,669	101,765	245,811	217,499	239,867	213,592	151,215	97,405	43,945	14,149	2,117	4,787
1910	1,141,990	22,079	86,677	192,480	221,705	233,037	167,435	117,405	67,805	26,959	8,448	1,166	6,794
1900	518,103	10,761	42,482	104,656	90,507	93,211	84,231	40,781	24,534	11,366	2,924	401	6,269
<b>All races, male--</b>													
1940	905,787	12,472	49,679	124,244	151,021	145,082	126,109	123,161	96,085	54,200	20,963	2,741	-----
1930	826,392	10,992	47,805	139,549	136,821	121,300	128,714	111,483	71,482	42,501	13,056	1,713	1,276
1920	734,701	12,564	51,922	124,196	109,885	129,161	121,955	88,839	58,014	25,787	7,633	1,116	3,649
1910	658,663	11,234	44,198	97,607	124,593	143,616	102,088	73,174	35,680	15,573	4,773	614	5,513
1900	364,178	5,532	21,563	52,976	50,285	57,781	56,103	31,081	15,507	7,035	1,768	222	5,325
<b>All races, female--</b>													
1940	880,404	11,903	47,864	120,360	144,571	136,269	117,406	107,463	78,182	45,706	17,527	3,083	-----
1930	737,004	10,666	45,691	134,857	131,502	114,799	112,224	87,020	55,308	32,014	10,383	1,836	704
1920	621,920	12,105	49,843	121,615	107,614	110,706	91,437	62,378	39,391	18,178	6,516	1,001	1,138
1910	483,827	10,845	42,479	94,873	97,112	89,421	65,347	44,231	22,125	11,366	3,675	552	1,281
1900	213,925	5,229	20,919	51,680	40,222	35,430	29,128	15,700	9,027	4,321	1,156	179	934
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,698,147	23,783	95,285	238,051	287,218	275,938	238,504	228,031	171,031	98,494	39,156	5,666	-----
1930	1,521,601	20,949	89,598	205,240	261,350	229,927	234,918	193,397	124,502	73,533	23,080	3,416	1,751
1920	1,319,777	23,590	98,217	241,011	211,945	232,271	206,140	147,421	95,617	43,248	13,808	1,992	4,517
1910	1,108,111	21,524	84,801	189,077	215,459	223,510	182,215	114,477	66,438	26,299	8,153	1,042	6,118
1900	496,304	10,473	41,302	102,083	85,923	88,548	80,600	44,603	23,423	10,865	2,755	830	5,399

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Washington—Continued</b>													
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	683,698	12,162	48,575	120,949	146,399	141,610	123,142	120,356	93,821	53,290	20,709	2,675	.....
1930.....	801,401	10,634	45,691	134,889	132,169	117,693	123,092	107,825	69,935	41,858	12,856	1,682	1,107
1920.....	711,693	12,035	50,084	121,762	106,633	124,521	116,623	86,037	53,717	25,305	7,478	1,051	3,447
1910.....	635,496	10,958	43,278	95,870	120,009	136,038	98,125	71,000	34,763	15,247	4,626	556	4,976
1900.....	288,047	5,394	20,979	51,633	46,699	54,084	52,315	29,462	14,783	6,772	1,687	183	4,666
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	814,459	11,621	46,710	117,102	140,819	134,328	115,362	105,675	77,210	45,194	17,447	2,991	.....
1930.....	720,290	10,315	43,907	130,351	129,191	112,234	109,862	85,872	54,567	31,675	10,224	1,764	644
1920.....	608,094	11,555	48,133	119,249	105,312	107,750	89,517	61,384	38,900	17,943	6,330	941	1,070
1910.....	473,615	10,566	41,523	93,207	95,450	87,422	64,090	43,477	21,673	11,052	3,527	486	1,142
1900.....	207,667	4,079	20,323	50,450	39,224	34,464	28,285	15,141	8,640	4,093	1,088	147	743
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	88,044	592	2,258	6,553	8,374	5,413	5,011	4,593	3,236	1,422	434	158	.....
1930.....	41,735	709	3,598	9,156	6,973	6,172	6,020	5,106	2,288	982	359	133	229
1920.....	36,844	1,079	3,548	4,800	5,554	7,596	7,252	3,794	1,788	697	341	125	270
1910.....	32,879	555	1,876	3,403	6,246	9,527	6,220	2,928	1,369	660	295	124	676
1900.....	21,799	283	1,180	2,573	4,584	4,663	3,631	2,178	1,111	491	169	71	860
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	22,069	310	1,104	3,295	4,622	3,472	2,967	2,805	2,264	910	254	66	.....
1930.....	24,991	358	1,814	4,660	4,602	3,607	3,622	3,658	1,547	643	200	51	169
1920.....	23,003	529	1,833	3,434	3,252	4,640	3,332	2,802	1,297	462	155	65	202
1910.....	23,167	276	920	1,737	4,584	7,528	3,963	2,174	917	326	147	58	537
1900.....	15,531	138	584	1,343	3,566	3,697	2,788	1,619	724	263	81	39	669
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	15,975	282	1,154	3,258	3,752	1,941	2,044	1,788	972	512	180	92	.....
1930.....	16,744	351	1,784	4,508	2,311	2,565	2,398	1,448	741	339	159	32	60
1920.....	13,836	550	1,710	2,366	2,302	2,956	1,920	992	491	215	186	60	68
1910.....	9,712	279	956	1,668	1,662	1,999	1,257	764	452	334	148	66	189
1900.....	6,268	150	596	1,230	998	966	843	559	337	228	58	32	191
<b>West Virginia</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,901,674	36,529	160,050	397,779	379,313	294,225	231,049	178,517	123,538	72,760	24,185	4,029	.....
1930.....	1,729,205	40,707	166,380	413,631	329,321	247,396	206,790	156,126	95,078	60,872	19,015	3,166	733
1920.....	1,463,701	38,518	157,416	348,519	271,163	217,406	178,251	122,713	70,799	39,655	14,268	2,217	2,786
1910.....	1,221,119	35,729	133,389	279,206	246,659	195,663	139,788	90,798	55,766	30,244	10,391	1,657	1,944
1900.....	658,800	30,106	105,359	232,418	200,666	143,947	98,705	69,273	42,303	22,744	8,215	1,277	3,787

<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	908,582	18,544	81,183	201,806	188,268	147,206	118,357	94,621	66,002	38,892	12,183	1,818	-----
1930	849,871	20,094	84,392	209,233	164,191	125,410	110,076	85,054	52,183	27,019	9,841	1,464	400
1920	743,100	19,526	79,626	176,264	137,104	113,733	97,816	69,368	38,574	21,173	7,221	992	1,672
1910	644,044	18,205	67,509	142,099	129,500	106,121	77,351	49,709	30,225	15,839	5,186	772	1,468
1900	499,242	15,433	53,990	118,551	103,306	76,391	52,847	37,106	22,083	11,858	4,202	610	2,663
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	933,302	17,963	78,967	196,173	191,045	147,019	112,692	83,996	57,536	33,863	12,002	2,211	-----
1930	859,334	20,069	81,948	204,398	165,130	121,986	96,714	71,072	42,805	23,853	9,174	1,692	333
1920	700,601	18,992	77,700	172,255	134,049	103,670	80,435	53,317	32,225	18,482	7,047	1,225	1,114
1910	617,076	17,524	65,790	137,137	117,159	90,542	62,437	41,084	25,531	14,405	5,105	885	476
1900	450,658	14,673	61,369	113,864	97,361	67,356	46,858	32,167	20,220	10,886	4,013	667	1,124
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,784,102	34,527	151,268	374,815	357,391	274,678	211,667	165,739	117,418	69,377	23,409	3,813	-----
1930	1,614,191	33,424	156,553	360,309	307,979	225,146	188,381	145,375	90,843	49,123	18,458	2,997	608
1920	1,377,235	36,598	150,473	332,061	252,649	200,503	165,261	115,079	67,990	38,333	13,893	2,090	2,315
1910	1,150,817	34,257	127,893	267,497	231,169	181,612	131,268	88,592	53,865	29,350	9,999	1,533	1,742
1900	915,233	29,025	101,647	223,930	189,037	135,627	94,150	60,558	40,964	22,093	7,969	1,212	3,021
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	907,906	17,539	76,756	190,333	177,787	137,730	107,915	87,074	62,368	36,895	11,777	1,732	-----
1930	828,896	19,425	79,583	197,773	153,941	113,543	90,279	78,484	49,529	26,030	9,576	1,408	327
1920	716,969	18,556	76,183	169,267	127,560	104,410	89,962	64,265	36,853	20,457	7,038	948	1,372
1910	607,326	17,465	64,803	136,308	120,463	97,488	72,018	47,161	29,151	15,355	5,038	740	1,336
1900	474,013	14,930	52,089	114,271	96,168	71,266	50,138	35,567	21,305	11,507	4,088	581	2,108
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	876,196	16,998	74,512	184,482	179,604	136,948	103,752	78,665	55,050	32,482	11,632	2,081	-----
1930	795,203	18,069	76,970	192,538	154,038	111,803	89,102	68,891	41,314	23,093	8,892	1,589	276
1920	661,366	18,042	74,290	163,794	125,089	96,093	75,299	50,814	31,127	17,876	6,855	1,144	943
1910	549,491	16,792	63,090	131,189	110,706	84,124	59,250	39,431	24,714	13,995	4,961	843	406
1900	441,220	14,095	49,558	109,659	92,869	64,361	44,017	30,991	19,659	10,586	3,881	631	913
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	117,872	2,002	8,782	22,984	21,922	19,547	19,382	12,778	6,120	3,383	776	216	-----
1930	115,014	2,293	9,827	23,322	21,342	22,250	19,409	10,761	4,235	1,749	557	159	130
1920	86,466	1,920	6,943	16,458	18,504	16,903	12,900	7,634	2,819	1,322	375	127	471
1910	64,302	1,472	5,506	11,709	15,490	14,051	8,820	4,201	1,891	894	292	74	202
1900	43,667	1,081	3,712	8,488	11,629	8,320	4,555	2,715	1,339	651	246	65	766
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	60,676	1,007	4,427	11,273	10,481	9,476	10,442	7,447	3,634	1,997	408	86	-----
1930	60,973	1,183	4,809	11,460	10,250	11,867	10,797	6,670	2,654	889	265	56	73
1920	47,231	970	3,443	7,997	9,544	9,326	7,854	5,131	1,721	716	183	46	300
1910	36,719	740	2,796	6,761	9,037	8,633	5,333	2,648	1,074	484	148	32	132
1900	25,229	503	1,901	4,283	7,137	5,325	2,714	1,539	778	351	114	29	555
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	57,196	995	4,355	11,691	11,441	10,071	8,940	5,331	2,486	1,386	370	130	-----
1930	54,041	1,100	5,018	11,862	11,092	10,383	7,012	4,181	1,581	760	292	103	67
1920	39,235	950	3,500	8,461	8,960	7,577	5,138	2,503	1,098	608	192	81	171
1910	27,594	732	2,710	6,948	6,463	5,418	3,187	1,653	817	410	144	42	70
1900	18,338	578	1,811	4,205	4,492	2,905	1,841	1,176	501	300	132	36	211

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	2,137,587	48,338	205,442	528,452	546,610	481,924	430,172	386,299	268,168	163,786	67,376	11,020	.....
1930.....	2,939,006	52,545	218,814	577,699	515,531	442,619	412,661	311,745	218,696	137,125	47,208	7,728	1,636
1920.....	2,632,067	53,138	231,904	537,165	466,516	423,609	335,208	256,774	184,492	96,811	87,115	6,980	2,855
1910.....	2,333,860	52,027	204,144	494,032	464,768	355,897	291,632	225,905	134,468	78,666	33,632	6,339	2,360
1900.....	2,069,042	52,522	204,212	433,264	391,191	304,636	263,424	165,353	108,492	69,931	29,092	4,169	2,756
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,600,176	24,570	104,819	269,575	275,394	242,373	219,585	201,499	139,430	83,972	33,916	5,043	.....
1930.....	1,510,815	26,394	111,596	292,348	261,212	226,398	215,246	164,176	112,328	72,157	23,945	3,587	948
1920.....	1,356,718	26,953	117,612	271,353	233,783	215,664	176,722	137,958	99,278	50,700	18,932	3,285	1,775
1910.....	1,208,578	26,354	103,156	250,017	235,938	186,401	149,259	121,908	72,147	41,224	17,355	3,117	1,702
1900.....	1,067,562	26,425	103,549	243,428	195,723	158,952	130,548	89,539	56,920	36,964	15,562	2,128	1,524
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,537,411	23,768	100,623	258,877	271,216	239,551	210,587	184,800	128,738	79,814	33,460	5,977	.....
1930.....	1,428,191	25,652	107,215	285,351	254,319	216,221	197,415	147,569	101,369	64,968	23,261	4,161	688
1920.....	1,275,349	26,185	114,292	265,812	232,733	204,945	158,486	118,816	85,214	45,611	18,483	3,695	1,077
1910.....	1,126,282	25,673	100,988	244,015	228,630	169,496	132,373	103,997	62,311	37,442	16,277	3,222	658
1900.....	1,001,480	26,097	100,863	239,826	195,468	145,684	116,876	75,814	51,572	32,987	13,540	2,041	922
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,112,752	47,807	203,256	523,471	542,214	478,107	426,609	383,561	266,714	162,961	67,121	10,931	.....
1930.....	2,916,255	52,062	216,928	572,768	511,433	438,625	409,445	309,656	212,571	136,634	46,962	7,645	1,616
1920.....	2,616,938	52,789	230,530	533,966	463,947	421,180	333,140	255,309	183,638	95,770	36,916	6,919	2,827
1910.....	2,320,555	51,712	202,883	490,908	462,460	353,400	279,988	224,720	133,732	78,201	33,445	6,266	2,312
1900.....	2,057,911	52,262	203,223	480,749	389,210	302,947	252,038	164,311	107,990	69,553	28,932	4,118	2,678
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,587,193	24,310	103,733	267,081	273,263	240,443	217,620	199,901	138,568	83,803	33,776	4,993	.....
1930.....	1,498,662	26,667	110,682	289,948	259,123	224,192	213,374	162,902	111,655	71,845	23,814	3,524	936
1920.....	1,348,522	26,788	116,930	269,773	232,416	217,338	175,496	137,044	98,794	60,396	18,531	3,256	1,761
1910.....	1,201,620	26,202	102,540	248,453	224,787	185,352	148,347	121,228	71,725	40,982	17,253	3,081	1,670
1900.....	1,061,606	26,288	103,652	242,191	194,691	158,015	135,727	88,935	56,589	36,787	15,469	2,101	1,782
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,525,559	23,497	99,523	256,390	268,951	237,664	208,980	183,660	128,146	79,458	33,245	5,936	.....
1930.....	1,417,593	25,395	106,256	282,820	262,310	214,433	196,071	146,754	100,916	64,889	23,148	4,121	680
1920.....	1,268,416	26,001	113,600	264,193	231,531	203,642	167,553	118,265	84,842	45,374	18,385	3,664	1,006
1910.....	1,118,935	25,510	100,323	242,455	227,673	168,596	131,641	103,492	62,007	37,219	16,192	3,185	642
1900.....	996,305	25,974	100,171	238,558	194,519	144,932	116,311	75,376	51,302	32,786	13,463	2,017	896
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	24,835	531	2,186	4,981	4,396	3,817	3,563	2,738	1,454	825	255	89	.....
1930.....	22,751	484	1,876	4,931	4,093	3,994	3,216	2,089	1,126	591	244	83	20
1920.....	15,129	349	1,374	3,199	2,569	2,429	2,059	1,465	856	541	199	61	28
1910.....	13,305	315	1,281	3,124	2,308	1,949	1,644	1,185	726	465	187	73	45
1900.....	11,131	260	989	2,615	1,981	1,689	1,286	1,042	602	378	160	51	78

<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940	12,963	290	1,086	2,494	2,131	1,930	1,965	1,598	862	469	140	48
1930	12,153	227	914	2,400	2,089	2,206	1,872	1,274	673	312	131	12
1920	8,196	166	662	1,580	1,367	1,326	1,226	914	484	304	101	30
1910	6,958	152	616	1,564	1,151	1,049	912	680	422	242	102	36
1900	5,956	137	497	1,237	1,032	937	821	604	332	197	83	27
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940	11,852	271	1,100	2,487	2,265	1,887	1,598	1,140	692	356	118	41
1930	10,598	267	962	2,531	2,009	1,788	1,344	815	452	270	113	40
1920	6,933	184	662	1,619	1,202	1,103	833	551	372	237	98	31
1910	6,347	163	665	1,560	1,157	900	732	505	304	223	85	37
1900	5,175	123	492	1,278	949	752	565	438	270	181	77	24
<b>Wyoming</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	250,742	4,525	18,156	44,038	47,298	41,834	34,099	29,903	18,331	8,996	3,184	378
1930	225,665	4,463	18,032	45,847	40,607	36,619	35,089	23,256	12,767	6,580	1,901	226
1920	194,402	4,218	18,306	38,343	31,946	39,318	29,927	17,049	9,431	3,819	1,038	132
1910	145,966	3,165	12,166	23,876	20,861	24,626	20,806	12,068	5,546	2,141	674	81
1900	92,531	2,105	8,415	17,792	18,100	19,565	14,431	7,268	3,221	1,080	286	41
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	135,055	2,329	9,247	22,323	25,425	22,110	18,256	17,133	10,939	5,256	1,833	204
1930	124,785	2,245	9,156	23,418	22,086	19,956	20,489	14,106	7,894	4,070	1,117	124
1920	110,359	2,186	9,337	19,470	17,269	22,738	18,507	10,927	6,109	2,364	589	68
1910	91,670	1,618	6,157	12,165	10,845	24,119	13,982	8,204	3,653	1,346	351	38
1900	58,184	1,068	4,283	9,205	11,394	13,659	10,300	5,103	2,137	683	156	26
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	115,687	2,196	8,909	21,715	21,873	19,724	15,843	12,770	7,392	3,740	1,351	174
1930	100,780	2,218	8,876	22,429	18,521	16,663	14,600	9,150	4,873	2,510	784	102
1920	84,043	2,032	8,969	18,873	14,681	16,580	11,320	6,122	3,322	1,455	449	64
1910	54,245	1,547	6,009	11,713	11,016	10,507	6,624	3,864	1,893	795	223	43
1900	34,247	1,037	4,132	8,587	6,706	5,906	4,131	2,166	1,084	397	130	15
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	246,597	4,427	17,737	43,116	46,539	41,242	33,604	29,486	18,002	8,850	3,128	366
1930	221,241	4,358	17,621	44,971	40,074	35,964	34,425	22,628	12,493	6,463	1,854	220
1920	190,146	4,118	17,981	37,910	31,257	38,463	28,899	16,587	9,200	3,729	1,016	124
1910	140,313	3,106	11,903	23,337	29,700	32,605	19,716	11,637	5,352	2,084	647	77
1900	89,051	2,035	8,144	17,314	17,342	18,824	13,915	6,908	3,025	1,028	271	37
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	132,732	2,291	9,033	21,859	25,010	21,831	17,986	16,881	10,722	5,166	1,803	200
1930	122,235	2,197	8,940	22,967	21,795	19,602	20,079	13,666	7,707	4,003	1,089	123
1920	107,501	2,130	9,173	19,242	16,831	22,172	17,818	10,565	5,938	2,304	675	63
1910	87,497	1,693	6,021	11,893	18,968	22,436	13,289	7,894	3,533	1,313	341	38
1900	55,843	1,024	4,143	8,960	10,868	13,114	9,916	4,830	2,000	654	153	24
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	113,815	2,136	8,704	21,257	21,529	19,511	15,618	12,605	7,280	3,684	1,325	166
1930	98,956	2,161	8,981	22,004	18,279	16,362	14,346	8,962	4,786	2,480	765	97
1920	82,645	1,988	8,808	18,668	14,426	16,291	11,081	6,022	3,262	1,425	441	61
1910	52,821	1,513	5,882	11,444	10,732	10,169	6,427	3,763	1,819	771	206	41
1900	33,201	1,011	4,001	8,354	6,474	5,710	3,999	2,078	1,019	374	118	13

Estimated for 1940, see text p. 107.

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Wyoming—Continued</b>													
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	4, 145	98	419	922	769	492	495	417	329	146	56	12	8
1930.....	4, 324	105	411	876	533	655	664	628	274	117	47	8	13
1920.....	4, 253	100	325	433	689	855	1, 028	462	231	90	22	8	19
1910.....	5, 647	59	263	541	1, 161	2, 021	890	411	194	57	27	4	19
1900.....	3, 480	70	371	478	758	741	516	360	196	52	15	4	19
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	2, 273	38	214	464	415	279	270	252	217	90	30	4	7
1930.....	2, 500	48	216	451	291	354	410	440	187	67	28	1	9
1920.....	2, 658	56	164	228	434	566	789	362	171	60	14	5	12
1910.....	4, 173	25	136	272	877	1, 683	693	310	120	23	10	2	19
1900.....	2, 341	44	140	245	526	545	384	273	131	20	8	2	—
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1, 872	60	205	458	344	213	225	165	112	56	26	8	1
1930.....	1, 824	57	195	425	242	301	254	188	87	50	19	5	4
1920.....	1, 398	44	161	205	255	289	239	100	60	30	8	3	7
1910.....	1, 474	34	127	269	284	338	197	101	74	24	17	2	—
1900.....	1, 139	26	131	233	232	196	132	87	65	23	12	2	—

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE III.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940

(Enumerated as of Apr. 1)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	5-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	
<b>United States</b>											
All races.....	Both sexes.....	131, 669, 275	32, 972, 081	23, 921, 358	21, 339, 026	18, 333, 220	15, 512, 071	10, 572, 205	6, 376, 189	2, 267, 619	375, 506
	Male.....	66, 061, 592	16, 725, 960	11, 872, 545	10, 520, 974	9, 194, 794	7, 962, 019	5, 409, 180	3, 167, 055	1, 080, 997	168, 068
	Female.....	65, 607, 683	16, 246, 121	12, 048, 813	10, 818, 052	9, 138, 426	7, 550, 052	5, 163, 025	3, 209, 134	1, 186, 622	217, 438
White.....	Both sexes.....	118, 214, 870	28, 911, 151	21, 304, 196	19, 110, 748	16, 452, 743	14, 213, 063	9, 843, 538	5, 899, 591	2, 140, 711	339, 129
	Male.....	59, 448, 548	14, 705, 014	10, 629, 562	9, 465, 329	8, 249, 558	7, 294, 330	5, 022, 499	2, 920, 220	1, 019, 504	142, 532
	Female.....	58, 766, 322	14, 206, 137	10, 674, 634	9, 645, 419	8, 203, 185	6, 918, 733	4, 821, 039	2, 979, 371	1, 121, 207	196, 597



All other races	Both sexes	13,454,406	4,060,930	2,617,162	2,228,278	1,880,477	1,299,008	728,667	476,598	126,908	36,377
	Male	6,613,044	2,020,946	1,242,983	1,055,645	915,236	667,689	386,681	246,835	61,493	15,536
	Female	6,841,361	2,039,984	1,374,179	1,172,633	965,241	631,319	341,986	229,763	65,415	20,841
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b>											
All races	Both sexes	37,987,969	7,673,721	5,599,575	6,819,108	6,122,744	5,096,361	3,225,578	1,776,446	581,155	93,301
	Male	18,614,940	3,877,545	3,158,009	3,256,451	3,022,188	2,596,711	1,605,771	813,838	248,777	35,650
White	Both sexes	19,373,049	3,796,176	3,441,566	3,562,657	3,100,566	2,499,650	1,619,807	962,608	332,378	67,651
	Male	34,251,641	6,836,471	5,983,072	6,100,521	5,437,027	4,668,194	3,017,013	1,667,446	555,341	86,556
All other races	Both sexes	16,874,132	3,464,326	2,883,705	2,933,649	2,686,858	2,373,964	1,497,827	762,790	237,952	33,032
	Male	17,477,509	3,372,146	3,099,367	3,166,872	2,750,139	2,294,230	1,519,186	904,656	317,389	53,524
All other races	Both sexes	3,636,248	837,250	616,503	718,687	685,717	428,167	208,565	109,000	25,814	6,745
	Male	1,740,808	413,220	274,304	322,802	335,300	222,747	107,944	51,048	10,825	2,618
Female	1,895,540	424,030	342,199	395,785	350,417	205,420	100,621	57,952	14,989	4,127	
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b>											
All races	Both sexes	24,727,908	5,474,312	4,505,882	4,234,001	3,656,508	3,074,155	2,045,702	1,221,811	441,755	71,782
	Male	12,020,398	2,763,290	2,143,447	2,030,667	1,777,414	1,531,168	996,565	559,887	190,690	27,270
White	Both sexes	12,707,520	2,711,052	2,362,435	2,205,314	1,879,094	1,542,987	1,049,137	661,924	251,065	44,612
	Male	22,789,329	4,994,779	4,130,048	3,864,284	3,345,169	2,870,562	1,939,432	1,153,843	424,211	67,001
All other races	Both sexes	11,113,833	2,528,822	1,978,035	1,864,616	1,632,365	1,430,732	943,605	527,839	182,926	25,393
	Male	11,675,496	2,466,457	2,152,013	1,990,668	1,712,804	1,439,830	996,827	626,004	241,285	41,388
All other races	Both sexes	1,938,579	479,533	375,834	371,717	311,399	203,593	106,270	67,968	17,544	4,781
	Male	906,555	234,938	165,412	166,071	145,049	100,436	52,960	32,048	7,764	1,877
Female	1,032,024	244,595	210,422	205,646	166,280	103,167	53,310	35,920	9,780	2,904	
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b>											
All races	Both sexes	11,707,805	2,797,114	2,143,856	1,957,018	1,617,719	1,355,885	949,834	610,450	237,390	38,539
	Male	5,728,378	1,410,438	1,023,028	950,718	794,317	674,469	464,414	287,189	108,297	15,518
White	Both sexes	5,979,427	1,396,676	1,120,828	1,006,300	823,402	681,426	485,420	321,021	120,093	20,021
	Male	10,831,853	2,566,731	1,968,582	1,798,128	1,493,492	1,267,768	900,492	573,723	227,245	35,692
All other races	Both sexes	5,316,736	1,297,413	945,055	878,526	736,450	631,842	439,877	269,596	103,596	14,381
	Male	5,515,117	1,269,318	1,023,527	919,602	757,042	635,926	460,615	304,127	123,649	21,311
All other races	Both sexes	875,952	230,393	175,274	158,890	124,227	88,117	49,342	26,727	10,145	2,847
	Male	411,642	113,025	77,973	72,192	57,867	42,617	24,537	17,593	4,701	1,137
Female	464,310	117,358	97,301	86,698	66,360	45,500	24,805	19,134	5,444	1,710	
<b>Rural</b>											
All races	Both sexes	57,245,573	17,026,934	10,672,045	8,326,899	6,936,249	5,985,670	4,351,091	2,767,482	1,007,319	171,884
	Male	29,007,886	8,674,717	5,548,061	4,263,118	3,570,875	3,159,681	2,342,430	1,506,141	533,233	79,630
White	Both sexes	27,647,687	8,362,217	5,123,984	4,043,781	3,365,374	2,825,989	2,008,661	1,261,341	474,086	92,254
	Male	50,242,047	14,513,170	9,222,494	7,347,515	6,177,055	5,406,539	3,986,601	2,504,579	933,914	149,880
All other races	Both sexes	26,143,847	7,414,954	4,822,767	3,788,538	3,193,855	2,857,792	2,141,190	1,359,995	495,030	69,726
	Male	24,098,200	7,098,216	4,399,727	3,559,277	2,983,200	2,548,747	1,845,411	1,144,584	438,884	80,154
All other races	Both sexes	7,093,526	2,513,764	1,449,551	979,884	769,194	579,131	364,490	262,903	73,405	22,004
	Male	3,554,039	1,259,703	725,204	494,580	377,020	301,889	201,240	146,146	38,203	9,904
Female	3,440,487	1,254,061	724,257	484,504	382,174	277,242	163,250	116,757	35,202	12,100	

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years †	85 years and over
<b>United States</b> .....	131, 669, 276	2, 020, 174	8, 521, 350	22, 430, 567	23, 921, 358	21, 339, 026	18, 333, 320	15, 512, 071	10, 572, 205	6, 376, 189	2, 267, 619	375, 508
White.....	118, 214, 870	1, 778, 233	7, 451, 272	19, 681, 646	21, 304, 196	19, 110, 748	16, 452, 743	14, 213, 063	9, 843, 538	5, 899, 591	2, 140, 711	339, 129
All other races.....	13, 454, 405	241, 941	1, 070, 078	2, 748, 911	2, 617, 162	2, 228, 278	1, 880, 577	1, 299, 008	728, 667	476, 598	126, 908	36, 379
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	37, 987, 969	468, 575	1, 923, 338	5, 281, 808	6, 599, 575	6, 819, 108	6, 122, 744	5, 096, 361	3, 225, 578	1, 776, 446	581, 155	93, 301
White.....	34, 351, 641	418, 858	1, 712, 780	4, 704, 853	5, 983, 072	6, 100, 521	5, 437, 027	4, 668, 194	3, 017, 013	1, 687, 446	555, 241	86, 556
All other races.....	3, 636, 328	49, 717	210, 578	576, 955	616, 503	718, 587	685, 717	428, 167	208, 565	109, 000	25, 814	6, 745
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	24, 727, 909	338, 240	1, 379, 826	3, 766, 246	4, 505, 882	4, 236, 001	3, 656, 508	3, 074, 155	2, 045, 702	1, 221, 811	441, 756	71, 782
White.....	22, 789, 329	310, 728	1, 261, 855	3, 422, 196	4, 130, 049	3, 864, 284	3, 245, 169	2, 870, 562	1, 939, 432	1, 153, 843	424, 211	67, 001
All other races.....	1, 938, 579	27, 512	117, 971	334, 050	375, 834	371, 717	311, 339	203, 593	106, 270	67, 968	17, 544	4, 781
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	11, 707, 805	176, 453	720, 705	1, 899, 956	2, 143, 856	1, 957, 018	1, 617, 719	1, 355, 885	940, 834	610, 450	237, 390	38, 539
White.....	10, 831, 983	163, 142	663, 054	1, 740, 535	1, 988, 582	1, 798, 128	1, 493, 492	1, 267, 768	800, 492	573, 723	227, 245	36, 602
All other races.....	875, 822	13, 311	57, 651	159, 421	175, 274	158, 890	124, 227	88, 117	49, 342	80, 727	10, 146	2, 847
<b>Rural</b> .....	57, 245, 573	1, 036, 906	4, 497, 491	11, 492, 547	10, 672, 045	8, 326, 899	6, 036, 249	5, 985, 670	4, 881, 091	2, 767, 482	1, 007, 319	171, 894
White.....	50, 242, 047	885, 805	3, 813, 603	9, 814, 062	9, 222, 494	7, 347, 815	6, 177, 055	5, 408, 539	3, 936, 601	2, 604, 679	933, 914	149, 890
All other races.....	7, 003, 526	151, 401	683, 878	1, 678, 485	1, 449, 551	979, 084	759, 194	579, 131	364, 490	262, 803	73, 405	22, 004
<b>Alabama</b> .....	2, 832, 961	55, 864	241, 455	618, 839	582, 067	453, 744	338, 929	257, 744	168, 110	98, 944	31, 273	5, 992
White.....	1, 849, 097	36, 259	151, 402	391, 118	365, 672	301, 086	222, 546	172, 678	118, 833	65, 310	21, 267	2, 924
All other races.....	983, 864	19, 605	90, 053	227, 721	216, 395	152, 658	116, 381	85, 066	49, 277	33, 634	10, 006	3, 068
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	267, 583	4, 922	15, 201	43, 345	50, 608	51, 400	44, 549	30, 030	16, 923	8, 641	2, 437	432
White.....	158, 622	2, 308	8, 235	23, 675	30, 207	29, 541	25, 332	19, 245	12, 168	5, 815	1, 826	242
All other races.....	108, 961	1, 714	6, 966	19, 670	20, 396	21, 859	19, 217	10, 785	4, 727	2, 826	611	190
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	378, 400	5, 744	23, 839	64, 707	73, 436	74, 486	55, 401	39, 349	23, 855	13, 131	3, 925	726
White.....	233, 196	3, 874	14, 281	37, 398	44, 758	45, 896	33, 582	25, 140	16, 711	8, 624	2, 766	368
All other races.....	145, 204	2, 070	9, 558	27, 309	28, 678	28, 590	21, 819	14, 209	6, 944	4, 507	1, 160	360
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	209, 958	3, 657	14, 618	36, 639	42, 561	39, 792	27, 432	20, 093	12, 981	7, 639	2, 302	414
White.....	148, 043	2, 666	10, 128	26, 468	29, 352	28, 206	19, 479	14, 585	9, 584	5, 384	1, 691	224
All other races.....	61, 915	991	4, 490	12, 171	13, 139	11, 586	7, 953	5, 498	3, 131	2, 155	611	190
<b>Rural</b> .....	1, 977, 020	42, 441	187, 797	472, 148	395, 627	288, 066	211, 547	168, 282	114, 551	69, 033	22, 608	4, 420
White.....	1, 809, 236	27, 611	118, 758	303, 577	261, 345	197, 443	144, 156	113, 708	80, 076	45, 487	14, 984	2, 092
All other races.....	667, 784	14, 830	69, 039	168, 571	134, 282	90, 623	67, 392	54, 574	34, 475	24, 146	7, 624	2, 328
<b>Arizona</b> .....	499, 281	10, 639	42, 494	100, 801	92, 205	81, 303	65, 185	50, 278	32, 449	17, 186	5, 636	1, 087
White.....	426, 792	8, 767	34, 302	83, 458	78, 540	70, 402	56, 997	44, 581	29, 063	14, 933	4, 890	839
All other races.....	72, 489	1, 872	8, 192	17, 343	13, 665	10, 901	8, 188	5, 696	3, 386	2, 253	746	248
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	102, 232	1, 709	6, 165	16, 187	18, 618	17, 910	15, 452	12, 274	7, 941	4, 325	1, 402	249
White.....	94, 726	1, 571	5, 705	14, 968	17, 288	16, 457	14, 270	11, 396	7, 438	4, 070	1, 332	231
All other races.....	7, 506	138	460	1, 219	1, 330	1, 453	1, 182	878	503	255	70	18
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	71, 749	1, 373	5, 591	13, 787	13, 625	11, 672	9, 301	7, 304	5, 019	2, 823	1, 015	179
White.....	69, 574	1, 335	5, 421	13, 390	13, 236	11, 308	8, 980	7, 122	4, 885	2, 741	985	171
All other races.....	2, 175	38	170	397	389	364	321	242	134	82	30	8

Rural	225,280	7,557	30,738	70,827	59,962	51,721	40,432	30,638	19,489	10,038	3,219	659
White	262,492	8,961	23,176	55,100	48,016	42,637	33,747	26,063	16,740	8,142	2,573	437
All other races	62,788	1,066	7,562	15,727	11,946	9,084	6,685	4,575	2,749	1,896	646	222
Arkansas	1,949,387	37,495	160,007	406,618	376,996	361,127	236,134	192,112	131,653	78,800	24,060	4,400
White	1,466,094	28,629	118,814	304,439	283,579	225,840	174,340	144,757	103,222	60,516	19,167	2,881
All other races	483,293	8,866	41,193	102,179	93,417	75,287	61,794	47,355	28,431	18,284	4,893	1,519
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	238,480	3,277	12,787	34,329	44,224	45,081	36,472	28,767	18,970	10,723	3,264	586
White	181,948	2,654	9,740	25,627	33,774	34,281	27,097	22,038	15,405	8,448	2,668	419
All other races	56,532	723	3,047	8,802	10,450	10,800	9,376	6,729	3,565	2,275	596	167
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	193,430	2,926	12,011	31,479	37,167	35,398	27,209	21,338	13,963	8,628	2,885	528
White	144,822	2,292	8,984	23,375	28,176	25,985	19,550	15,973	11,267	6,555	2,303	362
All other races	48,608	634	3,027	8,104	8,991	9,513	7,659	5,365	2,696	1,873	582	164
Rural	1,517,477	31,292	135,209	340,895	295,595	220,648	172,453	142,007	98,720	59,649	17,911	3,288
White	1,139,314	23,662	100,040	255,537	221,629	165,674	127,693	106,746	76,550	46,416	14,196	2,100
All other races	378,163	7,609	35,119	85,268	73,966	54,974	44,760	35,261	22,170	14,133	3,715	1,188
California	6,907,387	91,700	361,794	913,807	1,119,531	1,193,598	1,077,144	928,360	666,296	389,964	141,970	23,323
White	6,596,763	87,908	345,543	836,836	1,060,754	1,135,006	1,023,618	891,320	643,270	380,163	139,623	22,722
All other races	310,624	3,792	16,251	46,971	58,777	58,592	53,526	37,040	22,936	9,791	2,247	601
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,914,546	33,313	127,329	320,187	446,424	530,440	487,131	416,716	302,277	177,868	62,672	10,189
White	2,756,403	31,335	119,267	298,208	418,247	499,141	458,267	396,674	290,904	172,810	61,507	9,043
All other races	158,143	1,978	7,962	21,979	28,177	31,299	28,864	20,042	11,373	5,058	1,165	246
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1,397,557	18,077	69,651	182,893	234,268	238,642	215,125	184,956	132,373	82,762	33,393	5,417
White	1,253,941	17,597	67,479	176,380	225,535	230,027	208,055	180,054	129,117	81,334	33,024	5,339
All other races	43,616	480	2,172	6,513	8,733	8,615	7,070	4,902	3,256	1,428	369	78
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	590,162	8,875	34,700	87,495	98,627	100,585	87,966	73,530	52,454	31,602	12,329	1,899
White	575,539	8,675	33,891	85,083	95,621	97,959	85,662	71,920	51,378	31,165	12,211	1,974
All other races	14,623	200	809	2,412	3,006	2,626	2,304	1,610	1,076	431	118	25
Rural	2,006,122	31,435	130,114	323,232	340,212	323,931	286,922	253,158	179,102	97,722	33,576	5,718
White	1,910,880	30,301	124,806	307,165	321,351	307,879	271,634	242,672	171,871	94,854	32,881	5,466
All other races	94,242	1,134	5,308	16,067	18,861	16,052	15,288	10,486	7,231	2,868	695	252
Colorado	1,123,296	19,431	77,229	191,323	197,377	176,449	147,616	131,468	95,965	60,354	22,698	3,366
White	1,106,692	19,200	76,247	188,650	194,461	173,995	146,134	129,262	94,366	59,398	22,471	3,328
All other races	16,794	231	982	2,673	2,916	2,454	2,482	2,206	1,599	956	227	58
Cities of 100,000 or more	322,412	4,337	16,899	43,506	53,810	54,778	48,381	41,964	30,380	19,704	7,496	1,167
White	313,810	4,230	16,477	42,373	52,546	53,262	46,927	40,708	29,504	19,207	7,370	1,126
All other races	8,602	107	422	1,133	1,264	1,496	1,454	1,256	816	497	126	31
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	156,857	2,309	8,736	22,894	26,859	24,304	21,002	19,100	15,200	10,799	4,034	620
White	152,845	2,275	8,556	22,483	26,387	23,873	20,548	18,700	14,900	10,541	3,975	607
All other races	3,012	34	180	411	472	431	454	400	300	258	59	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	112,487	2,008	7,413	19,113	19,983	17,968	14,443	13,014	9,240	6,384	2,533	388
White	111,713	2,000	7,369	19,004	19,827	17,832	14,336	12,924	9,180	6,333	2,522	386
All other races	774	8	44	109	156	136	107	80	60	51	11	2
Rural	532,840	10,777	44,181	105,810	96,725	79,399	63,790	57,390	41,145	23,407	8,635	1,221
White	528,134	10,695	43,845	104,700	95,691	79,008	63,323	56,930	40,722	23,317	8,604	1,209
All other races	4,406	62	336	1,020	1,034	391	467	460	423	150	31	12

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Connecticut</b> .....	1,709,242	20,786	87,876	254,046	815,042	281,537	244,610	226,658	150,136	91,584	31,510	5,460
White.....	1,675,407	20,208	85,667	247,845	809,232	275,864	238,812	222,759	147,961	90,388	31,198	5,383
All other races.....	33,835	488	2,208	6,201	5,810	5,673	5,798	3,897	2,175	1,196	312	77
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	473,993	5,560	23,192	67,372	90,870	82,636	68,097	62,765	40,540	24,025	7,633	1,303
White.....	458,695	5,309	21,956	64,018	87,948	79,910	66,246	60,728	39,452	23,880	7,479	1,265
All other races.....	17,298	251	1,236	3,356	2,922	2,720	2,851	2,037	1,088	645	154	38
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	639,751	7,749	32,441	96,072	120,659	105,737	92,176	84,887	54,790	32,626	10,785	1,829
White.....	629,462	7,579	31,755	94,128	118,844	104,025	90,375	83,742	54,185	32,311	10,708	1,810
All other races.....	10,289	170	686	1,944	1,815	1,712	1,801	1,145	605	315	77	19
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	44,418	583	2,590	6,590	8,047	7,369	5,983	5,386	4,000	2,662	1,033	175
White.....	44,244	582	2,579	6,559	8,015	7,352	5,967	5,359	3,980	2,647	1,030	174
All other races.....	174	1	11	31	32	17	16	27	20	15	3	1
<b>Rural</b> .....	551,080	6,894	29,652	94,012	95,466	85,795	78,354	73,618	50,808	32,271	12,059	2,183
White.....	545,006	6,828	29,377	93,142	94,425	84,571	77,224	72,930	50,344	32,050	11,981	2,134
All other races.....	6,074	66	275	870	1,041	1,224	1,130	688	462	221	78	10
<b>Delaware</b> .....	266,505	3,738	15,740	41,034	47,565	44,134	38,603	33,579	22,548	14,119	5,516	931
White.....	230,528	3,180	13,429	34,871	41,160	37,988	32,833	28,508	20,078	12,648	5,028	807
All other races.....	35,977	558	2,311	6,163	6,405	6,146	5,770	4,073	2,468	1,471	488	124
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	112,504	1,366	5,856	15,774	20,913	19,602	17,211	14,707	9,410	5,368	1,044	323
White.....	98,176	1,176	5,015	13,605	18,673	16,866	14,459	12,912	8,472	4,891	1,131	293
All other races.....	14,329	190	841	2,169	2,240	2,736	2,752	1,795	938	607	131	30
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	26,928	375	1,608	3,937	4,510	4,703	3,966	3,112	2,335	1,632	675	115
White.....	22,739	319	1,327	3,221	3,741	4,011	3,333	2,668	2,043	1,434	597	97
All other races.....	4,189	56	241	716	769	692	633	446	292	198	78	18
<b>Rural</b> .....	127,073	1,997	8,316	21,323	22,142	19,829	17,426	14,780	10,801	7,089	2,897	493
White.....	109,534	1,685	7,087	18,045	18,748	17,111	15,041	12,928	9,563	6,323	2,618	417
All other races.....	17,539	312	1,229	3,278	3,396	2,718	2,385	1,852	1,238	766	279	76
<b>District of Columbia</b> .....	663,091	8,422	31,429	78,334	114,163	140,114	112,237	84,559	52,627	29,960	9,416	1,830
White.....	474,336	5,523	20,014	50,370	81,207	97,950	79,823	64,462	41,548	24,178	7,837	1,414
All other races.....	188,755	2,899	11,415	27,964	32,956	42,164	32,414	20,097	11,079	6,782	1,679	416
<b>Florida</b> .....	1,897,414	29,210	122,268	324,051	339,496	327,776	274,186	207,284	141,926	96,117	29,791	5,309
White.....	1,381,986	20,985	86,274	229,800	238,037	227,823	194,546	159,133	117,490	78,016	26,788	4,094
All other races.....	515,428	8,225	35,994	94,251	101,459	99,953	79,640	48,151	24,436	18,101	4,003	1,215
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	453,628	5,520	22,901	64,137	79,531	89,307	77,506	64,468	33,476	19,908	5,841	1,024
White.....	331,462	4,031	16,213	44,958	55,085	62,345	54,553	42,147	28,217	16,848	5,268	837
All other races.....	122,166	1,489	6,688	19,189	24,446	26,962	22,953	12,321	5,259	3,060	583	187

Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	398,072	4,825	18,553	51,521	61,811	65,236	56,932	44,010	32,953	23,535	7,669	1,327
White.....	270,676	3,228	12,918	35,835	42,740	44,212	40,208	34,499	28,382	20,518	7,018	1,118
All other races.....	97,396	1,297	5,635	15,686	19,071	21,024	16,724	9,511	4,571	3,017	651	209
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	224,091	3,296	13,011	35,075	40,170	39,877	33,008	25,490	17,466	12,070	3,962	706
White.....	156,158	2,292	8,524	23,323	26,437	26,399	22,373	18,833	14,225	9,779	3,510	580
All other races.....	67,933	1,064	4,487	11,752	13,733	13,478	10,635	6,647	3,241	2,291	4,452	146
Rural.....	851,623	15,890	67,803	173,318	157,964	183,356	106,740	83,326	58,031	40,604	12,319	2,252
White.....	623,653	11,524	46,619	125,674	112,795	94,867	77,412	63,654	46,666	30,871	10,002	1,679
All other races.....	227,969	4,366	19,184	47,644	45,189	88,489	29,328	19,672	11,365	9,733	2,317	573
<b>Georgia</b> .....	<b>3,123,723</b>	<b>60,908</b>	<b>253,114</b>	<b>644,065</b>	<b>633,648</b>	<b>513,638</b>	<b>383,665</b>	<b>290,733</b>	<b>186,738</b>	<b>117,827</b>	<b>34,510</b>	<b>6,377</b>
White.....	2,038,278	37,809	155,932	401,814	403,636	340,606	258,559	200,109	136,033	78,328	24,026	3,336
All other races.....	1,085,445	22,199	97,182	242,251	229,412	173,032	127,106	90,624	50,705	39,499	10,484	3,041
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	302,298	4,290	16,507	44,043	57,634	61,568	49,500	33,954	20,017	10,974	3,194	647
White.....	197,696	2,766	10,298	27,119	37,057	39,293	31,678	23,503	16,183	7,994	2,439	337
All other races.....	104,602	1,474	6,209	16,924	20,577	22,275	17,912	10,451	4,834	2,980	756	210
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	506,695	8,047	32,010	84,950	101,743	98,527	74,529	52,295	30,817	17,959	5,007	901
White.....	318,626	5,223	19,893	51,336	63,044	61,326	45,868	34,283	21,878	11,784	3,524	487
All other races.....	187,659	2,824	12,117	33,614	38,699	37,201	28,661	18,012	8,939	6,195	1,483	414
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	295,234	4,633	18,427	47,428	53,853	51,461	34,053	25,482	16,296	10,174	3,067	561
White.....	177,341	3,119	12,170	30,705	35,009	35,109	22,983	17,385	11,898	6,580	2,095	289
All other races.....	87,894	1,515	6,257	16,723	18,844	16,352	11,070	8,097	4,398	3,594	972	272
Rural.....	2,049,918	43,068	186,170	467,644	420,018	302,062	225,493	179,002	120,108	78,720	23,242	4,368
White.....	1,344,828	26,682	113,571	282,654	268,526	204,878	156,030	125,028	87,074	51,980	15,969	2,223
All other races.....	705,090	16,386	72,599	174,990	151,492	97,204	69,463	53,974	33,034	26,730	7,273	2,145
<b>Idaho</b> .....	<b>524,873</b>	<b>10,412</b>	<b>41,741</b>	<b>98,001</b>	<b>99,848</b>	<b>83,107</b>	<b>62,728</b>	<b>56,600</b>	<b>40,786</b>	<b>22,337</b>	<b>8,119</b>	<b>1,244</b>
White.....	519,292	10,295	41,311	96,918	98,722	82,495	62,072	55,990	40,244	22,079	7,974	1,192
All other races.....	5,581	117	430	1,083	1,126	612	656	610	492	258	145	52
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	103,894	1,832	6,800	15,952	19,868	18,286	13,707	11,934	8,439	4,842	1,923	302
White.....	103,169	1,825	6,778	15,877	19,766	18,186	13,594	11,796	8,347	4,796	1,914	300
All other races.....	715	7	22	76	102	100	123	138	91	46	9	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	72,824	1,451	5,635	12,664	14,255	12,450	8,508	7,465	5,636	3,361	1,297	202
White.....	72,703	1,448	5,631	12,641	14,221	12,440	8,491	7,450	5,621	3,360	1,295	202
All other races.....	121	3	4	23	34	10	14	15	15	1	2	—
Rural.....	348,165	7,129	20,306	69,385	65,725	52,371	40,513	37,201	26,762	14,134	4,899	740
White.....	343,620	7,022	20,902	68,400	64,735	51,869	39,994	36,744	26,376	13,923	4,785	690
All other races.....	4,745	107	404	985	990	502	519	457	386	211	134	50
<b>Illinois</b> .....	<b>7,897,241</b>	<b>103,929</b>	<b>443,033</b>	<b>1,161,039</b>	<b>1,360,838</b>	<b>1,326,732</b>	<b>1,192,702</b>	<b>1,054,712</b>	<b>686,293</b>	<b>409,408</b>	<b>143,530</b>	<b>24,027</b>
White.....	7,504,292	98,545	420,216	1,100,244	1,299,896	1,263,485	1,116,165	1,004,625	660,969	388,547	140,419	23,122
All other races.....	392,939	5,284	22,818	60,795	60,972	73,247	76,537	50,087	25,324	13,859	3,111	905
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	3,501,895	42,317	177,764	470,295	598,433	641,643	573,990	500,474	291,895	150,445	46,938	7,711
White.....	3,216,768	38,448	161,676	427,171	556,214	588,795	514,700	463,710	274,359	141,390	45,109	7,194
All other races.....	285,129	3,869	16,078	43,124	42,219	54,848	59,290	36,764	17,536	9,055	1,829	517
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1,655,987	19,656	82,292	218,967	267,253	262,922	240,088	209,305	138,476	81,462	30,546	4,950
White.....	1,492,945	18,815	78,394	208,630	256,545	251,725	229,443	201,563	134,196	78,968	29,000	4,708
All other races.....	92,942	841	3,898	10,337	10,708	11,197	10,645	7,742	4,280	2,496	2,900	182

† Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>												
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	751,868	10,300	44,202	115,588	131,478	122,274	108,405	92,258	65,221	42,511	17,083	2,750
White	737,570	10,112	43,838	113,269	128,568	120,032	106,429	90,503	64,170	41,584	16,374	2,691
All other races	14,298	188	364	2,319	2,908	2,242	1,976	1,755	1,051	927	209	59
Rural	2,087,591	31,656	138,515	356,189	363,676	299,893	270,219	252,675	190,701	126,188	48,963	8,616
White	2,056,921	31,170	136,807	351,174	358,539	294,938	265,693	248,849	188,244	124,007	48,536	8,460
All other races	30,670	486	2,008	5,015	5,137	4,960	4,526	3,826	2,457	1,681	427	147
Indiana	3,427,796	52,168	216,367	554,013	600,844	530,681	464,668	412,412	308,607	198,314	77,877	11,845
White	3,305,323	50,416	209,126	534,094	580,300	509,712	443,789	397,049	299,683	193,340	76,375	11,430
All other races	122,473	1,752	7,241	19,919	20,544	20,969	20,879	15,363	8,924	4,974	1,502	408
Cities of 100,000 or more	718,359	9,675	39,741	104,059	125,571	126,487	112,000	98,062	60,636	33,164	11,305	1,769
White	640,540	8,526	35,169	91,261	112,641	112,848	99,689	83,169	55,345	30,417	10,518	1,557
All other races	77,829	1,149	4,572	12,798	12,930	13,639	13,311	9,893	5,291	2,747	787	212
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	649,231	13,171	51,716	128,176	162,761	145,265	120,284	102,054	72,789	43,090	16,519	2,407
White	615,740	12,708	49,623	122,789	147,180	139,480	114,674	98,011	70,266	42,548	16,083	2,380
All other races	33,491	463	2,093	5,387	5,581	5,785	5,610	4,043	2,523	1,451	436	117
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	320,112	5,109	20,015	49,036	55,724	51,024	41,317	36,914	29,673	20,801	9,129	1,380
White	316,724	5,056	19,806	48,474	55,129	50,529	40,917	35,513	29,343	20,569	9,049	1,339
All other races	3,388	53	209	562	595	505	400	401	330	232	80	21
Rural	1,540,084	24,213	104,895	272,742	266,788	207,895	190,167	180,382	145,509	100,350	40,924	6,219
White	1,532,319	24,128	104,528	271,570	265,350	206,855	189,109	179,358	144,729	99,806	40,725	6,163
All other races	7,765	85	367	1,172	1,438	1,040	1,058	1,026	780	544	199	56
Iowa	2,538,268	40,630	167,087	416,733	448,131	372,529	335,745	307,883	220,363	153,263	63,162	11,342
White	2,520,691	39,789	165,935	413,675	440,247	369,960	331,238	305,601	227,746	152,293	62,852	11,255
All other races	17,577	241	1,152	2,858	2,884	2,569	2,507	2,282	1,617	970	310	87
Cities of 100,000 or more	159,819	2,316	9,167	22,201	28,593	27,090	23,772	20,455	14,181	8,432	3,064	548
White	153,456	2,231	8,769	21,122	27,515	26,104	22,888	19,611	13,611	8,096	2,967	522
All other races	6,363	85	408	1,079	1,078	986	884	844	570	336	97	26
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	611,514	8,977	35,978	90,563	105,835	98,982	87,254	77,652	54,060	35,437	14,263	2,518
White	603,601	8,863	35,463	89,311	104,617	97,828	86,015	76,523	53,335	35,028	14,131	2,482
All other races	7,913	114	510	1,252	1,218	1,154	1,239	1,129	725	409	132	36
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	312,898	4,374	18,463	46,236	53,775	46,686	39,760	38,201	30,115	22,987	10,460	1,841
White	311,550	4,362	18,394	46,038	53,600	46,500	39,611	38,097	30,080	22,875	10,424	1,831
All other races	1,348	12	69	200	275	186	149	104	135	112	36	10
Rural	1,454,037	24,363	103,484	257,733	254,928	199,771	182,959	171,575	131,007	86,407	35,375	6,435
White	1,452,114	24,333	103,319	257,406	254,615	199,528	182,724	171,325	130,820	86,294	35,280	6,420
All other races	1,923	30	165	327	313	243	235	250	187	113	45	15

<b>Kansas</b> .....	1,801,028	26,639	111,671	201,155	313,745	268,003	240,825	217,529	164,325	106,353	42,951	7,832
White.....	1,734,496	26,604	107,900	200,162	302,838	258,873	230,596	208,462	158,499	102,688	41,823	7,491
All other races.....	66,532	945	8,771	10,993	10,907	9,630	10,229	9,067	5,826	3,665	1,128	341
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	236,424	3,391	13,745	25,304	42,706	40,455	35,131	29,607	19,622	11,485	4,202	776
White.....	209,576	2,961	12,143	20,858	28,320	26,421	20,659	25,985	17,398	10,242	3,582	687
All other races.....	410	410	1,602	4,446	4,386	4,034	4,472	3,622	2,224	1,243	320	89
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	315,546	4,261	17,373	46,716	55,789	40,954	44,935	39,327	28,616	18,091	7,035	1,449
White.....	294,462	4,067	16,223	43,218	52,129	47,001	41,834	36,558	26,769	17,837	7,498	1,328
All other races.....	21,084	204	1,150	3,498	3,660	2,953	3,101	2,769	1,847	1,254	437	121
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	201,971	3,103	12,277	32,344	34,909	32,845	27,076	22,731	17,771	12,361	5,558	908
White.....	197,184	3,021	11,962	31,464	34,110	32,190	26,453	22,166	17,324	12,057	5,451	966
All other races.....	4,787	82	295	880	799	655	623	565	447	304	107	30
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,047,087	15,784	68,276	186,791	180,341	144,749	133,683	125,864	98,316	63,416	25,256	4,611
White.....	1,033,374	15,625	67,552	184,622	178,279	142,761	131,620	123,753	97,008	62,552	24,992	4,510
All other races.....	13,713	159	724	2,169	2,062	1,988	2,063	2,111	1,308	864	264	101
<b>Kentucky</b> .....	2,845,627	55,108	230,084	578,857	540,649	422,128	345,939	281,976	200,602	134,295	47,152	7,837
White.....	2,631,425	52,171	217,210	542,350	503,019	388,337	315,452	255,789	184,429	122,599	43,306	6,763
All other races.....	214,202	2,937	12,874	26,507	37,630	33,791	30,487	26,187	16,173	11,696	3,846	1,074
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	319,077	4,413	17,547	46,798	53,952	56,728	50,068	39,497	26,749	16,647	5,731	947
White.....	271,867	3,868	16,309	40,118	46,587	48,388	41,411	32,676	23,103	14,493	5,116	778
All other races.....	47,210	525	2,238	6,680	7,365	8,340	8,657	6,821	3,646	2,154	615	169
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	369,272	4,430	17,486	46,629	56,187	53,382	44,748	37,338	25,874	16,498	5,744	956
White.....	270,268	4,001	15,570	41,020	49,680	46,803	38,468	32,002	22,610	14,210	5,084	770
All other races.....	99,004	429	1,916	5,609	6,497	6,579	6,280	5,336	3,264	2,288	680	186
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	220,978	3,400	13,749	36,730	41,278	36,030	30,578	24,833	17,409	11,810	4,417	746
White.....	190,281	3,024	12,135	31,792	35,837	31,166	26,094	20,965	15,002	9,075	3,811	580
All other races.....	30,697	376	1,614	4,938	5,441	4,864	4,482	3,868	2,407	1,835	606	166
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,996,300	42,865	181,302	448,700	389,232	275,988	221,547	180,308	130,570	89,340	31,260	5,188
White.....	1,898,969	41,258	174,196	429,420	370,905	261,980	209,479	170,146	123,714	83,921	29,315	4,635
All other races.....	97,331	1,607	7,106	19,280	18,327	14,008	12,068	10,162	6,856	5,419	1,945	553
<b>Louisiana</b> .....	2,363,680	44,672	185,955	471,612	456,794	393,475	318,530	228,954	144,685	87,798	25,740	5,465
White.....	1,811,739	27,427	111,459	260,999	291,683	256,173	205,797	151,580	100,180	56,143	17,529	2,819
All other races.....	552,441	17,245	74,496	180,813	165,111	137,302	112,733	77,374	44,505	31,656	8,211	2,646
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	494,537	6,809	26,275	76,632	87,683	90,912	81,972	59,611	36,650	21,564	6,237	1,192
White.....	344,771	4,410	16,701	49,455	61,494	62,648	56,224	42,860	28,306	16,712	5,151	824
All other races.....	149,762	2,399	9,574	26,177	26,190	28,264	25,748	16,751	8,344	4,852	1,086	368
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	267,968	4,202	15,717	41,506	52,359	53,959	43,600	28,568	16,053	9,163	2,583	563
White.....	171,262	2,706	9,972	25,793	33,611	34,189	27,013	18,933	11,342	5,815	1,740	278
All other races.....	96,516	1,496	5,745	15,713	18,748	19,406	16,587	9,635	4,711	3,347	843	285
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	217,994	3,840	15,163	38,935	42,268	40,935	30,845	21,356	13,472	8,220	2,494	526
White.....	149,297	2,701	10,436	26,562	29,068	27,891	20,480	14,967	9,934	5,468	1,778	284
All other races.....	68,697	1,139	4,727	12,373	13,110	13,044	10,365	6,889	3,538	2,754	716	242
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,283,441	29,821	128,900	315,739	274,544	208,033	162,113	119,419	78,510	48,852	14,426	3,184
White.....	846,275	17,610	74,850	189,189	167,490	131,445	102,080	75,120	50,548	28,150	8,860	1,433
All other races.....	437,166	12,211	54,050	126,550	107,054	76,588	60,033	44,299	27,962	20,702	5,566	1,751

† Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Maine</b> .....	847,226	13,080	56,914	151,313	145,152	120,189	107,144	95,906	77,203	54,262	22,061	4,002
White.....	844,543	13,025	56,681	150,782	144,666	119,848	106,816	95,584	77,009	54,122	22,017	3,993
All other races.....	2,683	55	233	531	486	341	328	322	194	140	44	9
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	254,821	3,450	14,782	40,203	44,484	39,198	35,627	31,299	23,213	16,551	5,980	1,034
White.....	254,024	3,441	14,740	40,061	44,352	39,102	35,517	31,173	23,148	16,506	5,963	1,031
All other races.....	787	9	42	142	132	96	110	126	65	45	17	3
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	88,236	1,337	5,805	15,808	15,410	12,807	11,198	9,940	7,921	5,551	2,354	407
White.....	87,749	1,327	5,754	15,390	15,321	12,750	11,154	9,887	7,890	5,524	2,346	406
All other races.....	487	10	51	118	89	57	44	53	31	27	8	1
<b>Rural</b> .....	504,169	8,293	36,327	95,604	85,258	68,184	60,319	54,607	46,069	33,160	13,727	2,561
White.....	502,760	8,257	36,187	95,331	84,993	67,996	60,145	54,524	45,971	33,092	13,708	2,556
All other races.....	1,409	36	140	273	265	188	174	143	98	68	19	5
<b>Maryland</b> .....	1,821,244	24,981	111,684	297,182	332,709	306,968	266,162	214,711	143,331	87,677	31,699	4,740
White.....	1,518,481	20,324	90,032	239,629	276,790	254,642	219,895	182,873	125,469	76,814	27,969	4,044
All other races.....	302,763	4,657	21,652	67,553	55,919	52,326	46,267	31,838	17,862	10,863	3,130	696
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	859,100	10,217	45,936	128,620	155,645	152,526	135,492	108,365	68,881	39,802	13,667	2,049
White.....	692,705	7,866	35,081	97,677	127,044	120,801	105,955	89,848	59,810	34,773	12,307	1,743
All other races.....	166,395	2,351	10,855	28,943	28,601	31,725	29,537	18,717	5,029	5,029	1,260	306
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	153,082	2,110	8,679	23,145	30,540	27,054	22,137	17,681	11,787	7,046	2,522	380
White.....	138,092	1,888	7,744	20,692	27,593	24,317	19,820	16,084	10,891	6,433	2,305	327
All other races.....	14,970	224	935	2,453	2,947	2,737	2,317	1,607	876	613	218	53
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	68,189	973	4,241	10,719	11,996	12,153	9,932	7,817	5,197	3,526	1,424	211
White.....	61,923	901	3,851	9,568	10,829	11,133	9,011	7,110	4,782	3,223	1,332	188
All other races.....	6,266	72	390	1,156	1,167	1,020	921	707	415	303	92	23
<b>Rural</b> .....	740,893	11,081	52,828	136,698	134,628	115,235	98,601	80,848	57,486	37,303	13,585	2,100
White.....	625,781	9,671	43,356	111,697	111,324	98,391	85,109	70,031	49,986	32,385	12,025	1,788
All other races.....	115,132	2,010	9,472	25,001	23,304	16,844	13,492	10,817	7,500	4,918	1,560	314
<b>Massachusetts</b> .....	4,316,721	52,610	229,087	658,729	755,223	669,385	615,807	564,329	402,077	259,122	93,503	16,349
White.....	4,257,596	51,863	225,645	648,739	744,536	661,521	606,900	556,341	396,801	256,355	92,720	16,175
All other races.....	59,125	747	3,442	9,990	10,687	8,364	8,907	7,988	5,276	2,767	783	174
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	1,654,278	20,070	87,020	249,289	293,439	265,406	239,052	215,951	151,923	95,238	31,474	5,416
White.....	1,613,920	19,580	84,794	242,689	286,466	259,530	232,476	210,412	148,390	93,333	30,948	5,304
All other races.....	40,358	490	2,226	6,600	6,973	5,876	6,576	5,539	3,533	1,905	528	112
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	1,915,405	23,190	100,380	291,951	332,969	295,719	278,102	252,972	177,668	113,549	41,753	7,162
White.....	1,905,768	23,065	99,890	290,394	331,088	294,289	276,811	251,764	176,794	113,061	41,610	7,132
All other races.....	9,637	125	580	1,557	1,871	1,430	1,291	1,208	874	488	143	30
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	289,793	3,584	15,962	45,220	52,175	43,081	38,753	37,187	27,319	18,104	7,176	1,232
White.....	287,650	3,555	15,832	44,811	51,730	42,802	38,496	36,901	27,115	18,034	7,148	1,226
All other races.....	2,143	29	130	409	445	279	257	286	204	70	28	6



Rural	487,248	5,766	25,725	72,299	76,650	65,679	59,900	58,219	45,167	32,231	13,100	2,539
White	450,258	5,663	25,219	70,845	75,252	64,900	59,117	57,274	44,532	31,927	13,016	2,513
All other races	6,987	103	506	1,424	1,398	779	783	946	635	304	84	26
Michigan	5,256,106	83,897	347,577	882,772	935,371	848,848	763,633	654,347	408,897	229,842	87,328	13,684
White	5,039,643	80,326	334,115	846,906	900,303	807,070	719,713	628,996	398,202	224,713	85,956	13,343
All other races	216,463	3,481	13,478	36,866	35,068	41,778	43,920	25,351	10,695	5,129	1,372	341
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,939,287	28,315	113,669	300,035	346,984	342,841	327,324	262,490	132,965	61,172	20,333	3,159
White	1,779,067	25,741	103,933	274,108	321,439	310,727	292,991	243,752	125,862	57,949	19,601	2,984
All other races	160,200	2,574	9,736	25,927	25,545	32,114	34,333	18,738	7,103	3,223	732	175
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1,106,944	17,169	68,820	176,290	206,991	184,786	160,098	138,767	85,533	47,492	18,203	2,705
White	1,075,462	16,630	66,710	170,694	201,668	178,997	154,416	135,198	83,822	46,652	17,943	2,732
All other races	31,482	539	2,110	5,596	5,323	5,789	5,682	3,569	1,711	840	260	63
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	408,626	6,801	27,521	69,108	72,258	64,295	55,686	47,508	33,279	21,481	9,282	1,419
White	402,564	6,688	27,064	67,859	71,213	63,387	54,709	46,793	32,924	21,296	9,226	1,405
All other races	6,072	112	457	1,247	1,045	906	977	715	355	185	56	14
Rural	1,801,239	31,522	137,667	337,341	309,138	256,926	220,526	205,582	157,120	99,697	39,510	6,311
White	1,782,530	31,207	136,408	334,245	305,983	253,959	217,697	203,253	155,594	98,816	39,186	6,222
All other races	18,709	256	2,967	3,096	3,156	2,967	2,829	2,329	1,526	881	324	89
Minnesota	2,792,300	45,771	184,286	459,094	502,941	429,468	379,646	345,456	233,078	143,090	59,269	10,259
White	2,768,982	45,240	182,213	454,348	499,038	425,919	376,797	342,865	231,404	142,071	58,947	10,140
All other races	23,318	531	2,073	4,746	3,903	3,489	2,851	2,591	1,674	1,019	322	119
Cities of 100,000 or more	681,171	12,271	46,063	117,717	155,853	146,562	133,805	124,239	78,304	44,834	18,629	3,094
White	671,157	12,136	45,906	116,340	154,424	144,918	132,034	122,611	77,268	44,297	18,473	3,050
All other races	10,014	135	457	1,377	1,429	1,644	1,871	1,628	1,036	537	156	44
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	197,076	3,126	12,470	30,800	37,489	33,814	27,525	23,137	15,283	9,306	3,969	656
White	196,763	3,126	12,448	30,456	37,393	33,525	27,480	23,100	15,255	9,300	3,966	655
All other races	312	1	22	44	96	89	45	37	28	6	3	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	311,832	5,048	19,864	47,872	57,043	51,147	42,289	37,473	25,688	16,778	7,424	1,226
White	311,043	5,032	19,800	47,701	56,872	51,015	42,200	37,395	25,628	16,759	7,417	1,224
All other races	809	16	64	171	171	132	89	78	60	19	7	2
Rural	1,402,202	25,326	106,889	263,005	252,556	198,085	176,229	160,607	113,803	72,172	29,247	5,283
White	1,390,079	24,947	104,359	259,851	250,349	196,461	175,063	159,759	113,253	71,715	29,091	5,211
All other races	12,128	379	1,530	3,154	2,207	1,624	1,146	848	550	457	156	72
Mississippi	2,183,796	42,907	192,393	477,231	427,681	344,017	262,964	192,696	128,589	84,929	25,155	5,334
White	1,198,327	20,480	88,695	228,623	213,651	177,694	135,927	105,418	74,572	44,947	14,216	2,024
All other races	1,077,469	22,427	103,698	248,608	214,030	166,423	127,037	87,178	53,837	39,982	10,939	3,310
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	273,110	3,977	16,065	42,989	51,581	56,308	42,404	28,720	16,951	10,548	2,956	551
White	169,953	2,466	9,435	24,284	30,049	32,091	23,896	17,691	11,465	6,369	1,932	275
All other races	113,157	1,511	6,630	18,705	21,532	24,217	18,508	11,029	5,486	4,179	1,024	276
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	159,772	2,338	9,722	26,323	31,173	31,057	22,684	16,029	10,678	7,122	2,223	423
White	94,565	1,345	5,476	14,639	18,351	18,001	13,273	10,162	7,428	4,287	1,388	197
All other races	65,187	953	4,246	11,684	12,822	13,056	9,411	5,867	3,252	2,835	835	228
Rural	1,750,014	36,592	166,806	407,919	344,927	258,592	197,876	147,847	100,960	67,259	19,876	4,360
White	851,789	18,629	73,784	189,700	165,251	127,502	98,758	77,865	53,861	34,291	10,896	1,852
All other races	899,125	19,963	92,822	218,219	179,676	129,090	99,118	70,282	45,098	32,968	9,080	2,508

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Maine</b> .....	847,226	13,060	56,914	161,813	145,152	120,189	107,144	95,906	77,203	54,262	22,061	4,002
White.....	844,543	13,025	56,681	150,782	144,066	119,848	106,816	95,584	77,009	54,122	22,017	3,993
All other races.....	2,683	35	233	531	486	341	328	322	194	140	44	9
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	254,821	3,450	14,782	40,203	44,484	39,198	35,627	31,299	23,213	15,551	5,980	1,034
White.....	254,034	3,441	14,740	40,091	44,352	39,102	35,517	31,173	23,148	15,506	5,963	1,031
All other races.....	787	9	42	142	132	96	110	126	65	45	17	3
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	88,236	1,337	5,805	15,506	15,410	12,807	11,198	9,940	7,921	5,551	2,354	407
White.....	87,749	1,327	5,754	15,390	15,321	12,750	11,154	9,887	7,890	5,524	2,346	406
All other races.....	487	10	51	116	89	57	44	53	31	27	8	1
<b>Rural</b> .....	504,169	8,293	36,327	95,604	85,258	68,184	60,319	54,607	46,069	33,100	13,727	2,561
White.....	502,760	8,257	36,187	95,331	84,933	67,996	60,145	54,524	45,971	33,062	13,708	2,556
All other races.....	1,409	36	140	273	265	188	174	183	98	68	19	5
<b>Maryland</b> .....	1,821,244	24,981	111,684	297,182	332,709	306,868	266,162	214,711	143,331	87,677	31,099	4,740
White.....	1,518,481	20,324	90,032	230,629	276,790	254,642	219,895	182,873	125,469	76,814	27,960	4,044
All other races.....	302,763	4,657	21,652	67,553	55,919	52,226	46,267	31,838	17,802	10,863	3,130	696
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	859,100	10,217	45,936	126,620	155,045	152,520	135,492	108,365	68,881	39,802	13,507	2,049
White.....	802,705	7,866	35,081	97,677	127,044	120,801	105,955	89,048	59,810	34,773	12,307	1,743
All other races.....	106,395	2,351	10,855	28,943	28,601	31,725	29,537	18,717	9,071	5,029	1,200	306
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	158,062	2,110	8,079	23,145	30,540	27,054	22,137	17,081	11,767	7,040	2,523	380
White.....	138,092	1,886	7,744	20,692	27,593	24,317	19,820	16,084	10,801	6,433	2,305	327
All other races.....	14,970	224	938	2,453	2,947	2,737	2,317	1,697	1,078	613	218	53
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	68,189	973	4,241	10,719	11,696	12,153	9,932	7,817	5,197	3,526	1,424	211
White.....	61,923	901	3,851	9,563	10,820	11,133	8,011	7,110	4,782	3,223	1,332	188
All other races.....	6,266	72	390	1,156	1,167	1,020	921	707	415	303	92	23
<b>Rural</b> .....	740,893	11,681	52,828	130,698	134,528	115,235	99,601	80,848	57,486	37,303	13,586	2,100
White.....	625,791	9,671	43,356	111,697	111,324	98,301	86,109	70,031	49,986	32,385	12,025	1,786
All other races.....	115,132	2,010	9,472	26,001	23,204	16,934	13,492	10,817	7,500	4,918	1,560	314
<b>Massachusetts</b> .....	4,316,721	52,610	229,087	658,729	755,223	669,685	615,807	564,329	402,077	259,122	93,503	16,349
White.....	4,247,596	51,893	225,645	648,739	744,536	661,621	606,900	556,341	396,801	256,365	92,720	16,175
All other races.....	69,125	717	3,442	9,990	10,687	8,364	8,907	7,988	5,276	2,767	783	174
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	1,654,278	20,070	87,020	219,280	293,439	295,406	230,052	215,951	151,923	95,238	31,474	5,416
White.....	1,613,920	19,580	84,794	212,889	286,466	289,530	232,478	210,412	148,390	93,333	30,648	5,304
All other races.....	40,358	490	2,226	6,400	6,973	5,876	6,576	5,539	3,533	1,905	828	112
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	1,915,405	23,190	100,380	291,951	332,969	293,719	278,102	262,972	177,968	113,549	41,753	7,162
White.....	1,905,788	23,065	99,800	290,354	331,088	294,289	276,811	261,764	176,764	112,961	41,610	7,132
All other races.....	9,617	125	580	1,597	1,881	1,430	1,291	1,208	804	488	143	30
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	299,793	3,584	15,962	45,220	52,175	43,081	38,753	37,187	27,319	18,104	7,176	1,232
White.....	287,630	3,555	15,832	44,811	51,730	42,802	38,496	36,901	27,115	18,034	7,148	1,226
All other races.....	2,143	29	130	409	445	279	257	286	204	70	28	6

Rural	457,245	5,766	25,725	72,269	76,650	65,679	59,900	58,219	45,167	32,231	13,100	2,539
White	450,256	5,663	25,219	70,845	75,252	64,900	59,117	57,274	44,532	31,927	13,016	2,513
All other races	6,987	103	506	1,424	1,398	1,779	783	945	635	304	84	26
Michigan	5,256,166	83,807	347,577	882,772	935,371	848,848	763,633	654,347	408,897	229,842	87,328	13,684
White	5,059,643	80,326	324,115	846,906	900,303	807,070	719,713	628,996	398,202	224,713	85,956	13,343
All other races	216,443	3,481	13,462	36,866	35,068	41,778	43,920	25,351	10,695	5,129	1,372	341
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,939,287	28,315	113,699	300,035	346,984	342,841	327,324	262,490	132,965	61,172	20,333	3,150
White	1,779,067	25,741	103,933	274,108	321,439	310,727	292,991	243,752	125,862	57,949	20,361	2,984
All other races	160,200	2,574	9,736	25,927	25,545	32,114	34,333	18,738	7,103	3,223	732	176
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1,106,944	17,169	68,820	176,200	206,991	184,786	160,098	138,767	85,533	47,492	18,203	2,705
White	1,075,462	16,630	66,710	170,694	201,668	178,997	154,416	135,198	83,822	46,652	17,943	2,732
All other races	31,482	539	2,110	5,506	5,323	5,789	5,682	3,569	1,711	840	260	63
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	408,636	6,901	27,621	69,106	72,258	64,295	55,686	47,508	33,279	21,481	9,282	1,419
White	402,564	6,808	27,064	67,859	71,213	63,387	54,709	46,793	32,924	21,296	9,226	1,405
All other races	6,072	113	457	1,247	1,045	908	977	715	355	185	56	14
Rural	1,901,239	31,522	137,587	337,341	309,128	256,926	220,525	205,582	157,120	99,697	39,510	6,311
White	1,782,530	31,267	136,406	334,245	305,953	253,959	217,697	203,253	155,594	98,816	39,186	6,222
All other races	18,709	255	1,181	3,096	3,155	2,967	2,828	2,329	1,526	881	324	89
Minnesota	2,792,306	45,771	184,286	459,094	502,941	429,408	379,848	345,456	233,078	143,090	59,269	10,269
White	2,768,982	45,240	182,213	454,348	499,038	425,919	376,797	342,865	231,404	142,071	58,947	10,140
All other races	23,318	531	2,073	4,746	3,903	3,489	2,851	2,591	1,674	1,019	322	119
Cities of 100,000 or more	881,171	12,271	46,063	117,717	155,853	146,562	133,605	124,239	78,304	44,834	18,629	3,094
White	871,157	12,136	45,606	116,340	154,424	144,918	132,034	122,611	77,268	44,297	18,473	3,050
All other races	10,014	135	457	1,377	1,429	1,644	1,571	1,628	1,036	537	156	44
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	197,075	3,126	12,470	30,500	37,489	33,614	27,525	23,137	15,283	9,306	3,969	656
White	196,703	3,125	12,448	30,456	37,393	33,525	27,480	23,100	15,255	9,300	3,966	655
All other races	372	1	22	44	96	89	45	37	28	6	3	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	311,632	5,048	19,664	47,872	57,043	51,147	42,289	37,473	25,688	16,778	7,424	1,226
White	311,043	5,032	19,800	47,701	56,872	51,015	42,200	37,395	25,628	16,759	7,417	1,224
All other races	609	16	64	171	171	132	89	78	60	19	7	2
Rural	1,402,202	25,326	105,989	253,005	252,556	198,085	176,229	160,607	113,803	72,172	29,247	5,283
White	1,390,079	24,947	104,359	250,851	250,349	196,461	175,063	159,759	113,253	71,715	29,091	5,211
All other races	12,123	379	1,630	3,154	2,207	1,624	1,146	848	550	457	156	72
Mississippi	2,183,786	42,907	192,398	477,231	427,681	344,017	262,964	192,596	128,589	84,929	25,155	5,334
White	1,106,327	20,460	88,695	228,823	213,651	177,594	135,927	105,418	74,752	44,947	14,216	2,024
All other races	1,077,459	22,427	103,698	248,608	214,030	166,423	127,037	87,178	53,837	39,982	10,939	3,310
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	273,110	3,977	16,065	42,989	51,581	56,308	42,404	28,720	16,951	10,548	2,956	551
White	159,963	2,496	9,435	24,284	30,049	32,091	23,896	17,691	11,465	6,369	1,932	275
All other races	113,157	1,511	6,630	18,705	21,532	24,217	18,508	11,029	5,486	4,179	1,024	276
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	159,772	2,338	9,722	26,323	31,173	31,057	22,684	16,029	10,678	7,122	2,223	423
White	94,585	1,345	5,476	14,639	18,351	18,001	13,273	10,162	7,426	4,287	1,388	197
All other races	65,187	953	4,246	11,684	12,822	13,056	9,411	5,867	3,252	2,835	835	226
Rural	1,750,914	36,592	166,606	407,919	344,927	256,592	197,876	147,847	100,960	67,259	19,976	4,360
White	851,789	16,629	73,784	189,700	165,251	127,502	98,738	77,665	55,861	34,291	10,896	1,852
All other races	899,125	19,963	92,822	218,219	179,676	129,090	99,118	70,282	45,099	32,968	9,080	2,508

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Maine</b> .....	847,226	13,080	56,914	181,813	148,152	120,189	107,144	98,908	77,203	54,262	22,061	4,002
White.....	844,543	13,025	56,681	180,782	144,666	119,845	106,816	98,584	77,009	54,122	22,017	3,993
All other races.....	2,683	55	233	831	486	341	328	322	194	140	44	9
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	264,821	3,450	14,782	40,208	44,494	39,198	36,627	31,299	23,218	16,551	5,980	1,034
White.....	264,034	3,441	14,740	40,061	44,352	39,102	35,517	31,173	23,148	16,500	5,983	1,031
All other races.....	787	9	42	142	132	96	110	126	65	45	17	3
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	88,226	1,337	6,805	18,508	18,410	12,807	11,198	9,940	7,921	5,551	2,354	407
White.....	87,749	1,327	6,754	18,390	18,321	12,750	11,154	9,887	7,890	5,524	2,346	406
All other races.....	487	10	51	116	89	57	44	53	31	27	8	1
<b>Rural</b> .....	804,169	8,293	38,327	95,604	85,258	68,184	60,319	54,607	40,069	33,160	13,727	2,561
White.....	802,760	8,267	36,187	95,831	84,993	67,096	60,145	54,524	45,971	33,092	13,708	2,556
All other races.....	1,409	30	140	273	265	188	174	143	98	68	19	5
<b>Maryland</b> .....	1,821,244	24,981	111,684	297,182	332,709	306,968	266,162	214,711	143,331	87,877	31,099	4,740
White.....	1,818,481	20,324	90,032	239,629	276,790	264,642	219,895	182,873	126,469	76,814	27,969	4,044
All other races.....	302,763	4,657	21,652	57,553	55,919	52,326	46,267	31,838	17,862	10,863	3,130	696
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	859,100	10,217	46,036	126,620	155,645	162,526	136,492	108,365	68,881	39,802	13,567	2,049
White.....	692,705	7,866	35,081	97,677	127,044	129,801	105,956	80,648	49,810	24,773	12,307	1,743
All other races.....	166,395	2,351	10,955	28,943	28,601	31,725	29,537	18,717	5,029	1,260	1,260	306
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	158,062	2,110	8,070	23,145	30,540	27,054	22,137	17,681	11,767	7,046	2,523	380
White.....	138,092	1,886	7,744	20,692	27,593	24,317	19,820	16,084	10,891	6,433	2,305	327
All other races.....	14,970	224	936	2,453	2,947	2,317	1,507	876	518	218	63	53
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	68,189	973	4,241	10,719	11,996	12,153	9,932	7,817	5,197	3,820	1,424	211
White.....	61,922	901	3,851	9,593	10,829	11,133	9,011	7,110	4,782	3,223	1,332	188
All other races.....	6,266	72	390	1,166	1,167	1,020	921	707	415	303	92	23
<b>Rural</b> .....	740,893	11,081	52,828	136,698	134,828	116,235	98,601	80,848	57,486	37,803	13,885	2,100
White.....	625,781	9,671	43,356	111,697	111,324	98,391	85,109	70,031	49,988	32,385	12,025	1,788
All other races.....	115,132	2,010	9,472	25,001	23,204	18,492	13,492	10,817	7,500	4,918	1,860	314
<b>Massachusetts</b> .....	4,316,721	52,610	229,087	658,729	755,223	669,885	615,807	564,329	402,077	259,122	93,503	16,349
White.....	4,257,696	51,893	226,645	648,739	744,536	661,621	604,900	556,341	396,801	256,355	92,720	16,175
All other races.....	59,125	717	3,442	9,990	10,687	8,364	8,907	7,988	5,276	2,767	783	174
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	1,654,278	20,070	87,020	249,269	293,439	265,406	239,052	215,951	151,923	95,238	31,474	5,416
White.....	1,613,920	19,580	84,794	242,689	286,466	259,530	232,476	210,412	148,390	93,333	30,946	5,304
All other races.....	40,358	490	2,226	6,600	6,973	5,876	6,576	5,539	3,533	1,905	528	112
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	1,915,405	23,190	100,380	291,951	332,959	295,719	278,102	282,972	177,608	113,549	41,763	7,162
White.....	1,905,768	23,065	99,800	290,394	331,088	294,289	276,811	281,764	176,764	113,061	41,610	7,132
All other races.....	9,637	125	580	1,557	1,871	1,430	1,291	1,208	844	488	143	30
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	289,793	3,584	15,962	45,220	52,175	43,081	38,753	37,187	27,319	18,104	7,176	1,232
White.....	287,640	3,565	15,832	44,811	51,730	42,802	38,490	36,901	27,115	18,034	7,148	1,226
All other races.....	2,143	29	130	409	445	279	267	286	204	70	28	6

Rural	457,245	5,766	25,725	72,269	76,650	65,679	59,900	58,219	45,167	32,231	13,100	2,539
White	450,276	5,663	25,219	70,845	75,252	64,900	59,117	57,274	44,532	31,927	13,016	2,513
All other races	6,967	103	506	1,424	1,398	779	783	945	635	304	84	26
Michigan	5,254,106	83,807	347,577	882,772	935,371	848,848	763,633	654,347	408,897	229,842	87,328	13,684
White	5,039,643	80,326	334,115	846,906	900,303	807,070	719,713	628,996	398,202	224,713	85,956	13,343
All other races	214,463	3,481	13,462	36,866	35,068	41,778	43,920	25,351	10,695	5,129	1,372	341
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,939,287	28,315	113,669	300,035	346,984	342,841	327,324	292,490	132,965	61,172	20,333	3,159
White	1,779,067	25,741	103,933	274,106	321,439	310,727	292,991	243,752	125,862	57,049	19,601	2,984
All other races	160,200	2,574	9,736	25,927	25,545	32,114	34,333	18,738	7,103	3,223	702	176
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1,106,944	17,169	68,820	176,290	206,991	184,786	160,098	138,767	85,533	47,492	18,203	2,795
White	1,075,462	16,630	66,710	170,694	201,668	178,997	154,416	135,198	83,822	46,652	17,943	2,732
All other races	31,482	539	2,110	5,596	5,323	5,789	5,682	3,569	1,711	840	260	63
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	408,636	6,801	27,521	69,108	72,258	64,295	55,686	47,508	33,279	21,481	9,282	1,419
White	402,594	6,688	27,094	67,859	71,213	63,387	54,709	46,793	32,924	21,206	9,226	1,405
All other races	6,072	113	427	1,247	1,045	908	977	715	355	185	56	14
Rural	1,801,259	31,522	137,667	337,341	309,138	256,926	220,525	205,582	157,120	99,697	39,510	6,311
White	1,782,530	31,297	126,408	334,245	305,983	253,959	217,597	203,253	155,504	98,816	39,186	6,222
All other races	18,729	255	1,259	3,096	3,155	2,967	2,928	2,329	1,526	881	324	89
Minnesota	2,792,340	45,771	184,286	459,094	502,341	429,406	379,648	345,456	233,078	143,090	59,269	10,259
White	2,768,982	45,240	182,213	454,348	499,038	425,919	376,797	342,865	231,404	142,071	58,947	10,140
All other races	23,358	531	2,073	4,746	3,303	3,489	2,851	2,591	1,674	1,019	322	119
Cities of 100,000 or more	891,171	12,271	46,063	117,717	155,853	146,562	133,605	124,239	78,304	44,834	18,629	3,004
White	871,157	12,136	45,606	116,340	154,424	144,918	132,034	122,611	77,268	44,297	18,473	3,050
All other races	10,014	135	457	1,377	1,429	1,644	1,571	1,628	1,036	537	156	44
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	197,076	3,126	12,470	30,600	37,489	33,614	27,625	23,137	18,283	9,306	3,989	656
White	196,703	3,125	12,448	30,456	37,393	33,525	27,480	23,100	15,265	9,300	3,966	655
All other races	372	1	22	44	96	89	45	37	6	6	3	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	311,852	5,048	19,804	47,872	57,043	51,147	42,289	37,473	25,688	16,778	7,424	1,226
White	311,043	5,032	19,800	47,701	56,872	51,015	42,200	37,395	25,628	16,759	7,417	1,224
All other races	809	16	64	171	171	132	89	78	60	19	7	2
Rural	1,402,202	25,326	105,889	263,205	232,556	198,085	176,229	160,607	113,803	72,172	29,247	5,283
White	1,390,079	24,947	104,359	259,851	250,349	196,461	175,083	159,759	113,263	71,715	29,091	5,211
All other races	12,123	379	1,530	3,354	2,207	1,624	1,146	848	550	457	156	72
Mississippi	2,183,796	42,907	192,898	477,231	427,681	844,017	262,964	192,596	128,589	84,929	25,155	5,334
White	1,106,327	20,480	88,695	228,623	213,651	177,594	135,927	105,418	74,762	44,947	14,216	2,024
All other races	1,077,469	22,427	103,698	248,608	214,030	166,423	127,037	87,178	53,837	39,982	10,939	3,310
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	273,110	3,977	16,065	42,089	51,581	56,368	42,404	28,720	16,951	10,548	2,956	551
White	159,953	2,466	9,435	24,284	30,049	32,091	23,896	11,466	6,369	3,669	1,032	275
All other races	113,157	1,511	6,630	18,705	21,532	24,277	18,508	11,029	5,486	4,179	1,024	276
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	159,772	2,338	9,722	25,323	31,173	31,057	22,084	16,029	10,678	7,122	2,223	423
White	94,585	1,385	5,476	14,639	18,351	18,001	13,273	10,162	7,426	4,287	1,368	197
All other races	65,187	953	4,246	11,684	12,822	13,056	9,411	5,867	3,252	2,835	855	226
Rural	1,750,914	36,592	166,806	407,919	344,927	256,592	197,876	147,847	100,960	67,259	19,976	4,360
White	851,789	19,629	73,784	189,700	165,251	127,502	98,758	77,665	55,891	34,291	10,890	1,852
All other races	899,125	19,963	92,822	218,219	179,676	129,090	99,118	70,282	45,069	32,968	9,086	2,508

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Missouri</b> .....	<b>3,784,664</b>	<b>54,484</b>	<b>224,967</b>	<b>606,172</b>	<b>639,279</b>	<b>593,854</b>	<b>532,796</b>	<b>464,955</b>	<b>342,392</b>	<b>224,926</b>	<b>86,165</b>	<b>14,654</b>
White.....	3,539,187	51,135	210,218	567,709	600,514	551,325	490,312	433,311	324,468	213,810	82,697	13,698
All other races.....	245,477	3,349	14,749	38,463	38,765	42,529	42,484	31,644	17,924	11,116	3,468	966
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	1,215,226	14,260	57,193	155,826	194,126	218,014	200,644	168,272	113,633	66,601	22,836	3,821
White.....	1,064,140	12,413	48,816	134,425	171,737	189,771	170,996	147,509	102,730	60,966	21,364	3,413
All other races.....	151,086	1,847	8,377	21,401	22,389	28,243	20,648	20,763	10,903	5,635	1,472	468
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	451,391	5,767	23,122	63,819	77,692	76,291	68,439	57,982	40,538	25,898	10,170	1,683
White.....	429,152	5,547	22,045	60,507	74,021	72,504	65,001	54,900	38,650	24,655	9,684	1,548
All other races.....	22,239	220	1,077	3,312	3,671	3,787	3,438	2,992	1,888	1,233	486	135
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	294,079	4,352	16,909	44,753	53,444	48,672	39,774	33,965	24,965	17,994	7,939	1,321
White.....	276,537	4,091	15,860	41,881	50,392	45,657	33,969	31,686	23,512	19,774	7,497	1,198
All other races.....	18,542	261	1,049	2,872	3,052	3,015	2,785	2,280	1,443	1,220	442	123
Rural.....	1,823,938	30,105	127,763	341,774	314,017	250,877	223,939	204,735	163,286	114,443	45,220	7,829
White.....	1,770,358	29,084	123,497	330,896	304,364	243,393	217,326	199,126	159,576	111,415	44,152	7,529
All other races.....	53,610	1,021	4,266	10,878	9,653	7,484	6,613	5,609	3,690	3,028	1,068	300
<b>Montana</b> .....	<b>559,456</b>	<b>9,951</b>	<b>38,630</b>	<b>93,314</b>	<b>102,414</b>	<b>88,180</b>	<b>69,177</b>	<b>71,515</b>	<b>50,013</b>	<b>25,766</b>	<b>9,157</b>	<b>1,334</b>
White.....	540,468	9,375	36,508	88,651	98,727	85,791	67,265	70,025	48,951	25,032	8,904	1,239
All other races.....	18,988	576	2,122	4,663	3,687	2,389	1,912	1,490	1,067	734	253	95
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	134,779	2,128	7,768	17,974	23,880	23,816	10,286	18,356	12,496	6,516	2,318	331
White.....	133,581	2,112	7,701	17,831	23,098	23,617	10,094	18,181	12,292	6,444	2,287	324
All other races.....	1,198	16	67	143	182	199	192	175	114	72	31	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	76,756	1,275	4,649	11,523	14,632	12,881	6,883	10,133	6,643	3,690	1,448	205
White.....	76,068	1,266	4,590	11,494	14,489	12,270	6,469	9,811	6,865	3,669	1,433	202
All other races.....	688	9	59	122	143	91	72	84	78	21	15	3
Rural.....	347,921	6,548	23,222	63,814	63,902	52,003	40,008	43,006	30,669	15,660	5,391	798
White.....	330,819	5,997	24,217	59,416	60,540	49,904	38,360	41,775	29,794	14,919	5,184	713
All other races.....	17,102	551	2,005	4,398	3,362	2,099	1,648	1,231	875	641	207	85
<b>Nebraska</b> .....	<b>1,315,834</b>	<b>20,169</b>	<b>84,377</b>	<b>226,985</b>	<b>232,440</b>	<b>195,598</b>	<b>174,634</b>	<b>161,797</b>	<b>114,152</b>	<b>70,816</b>	<b>29,745</b>	<b>5,071</b>
White.....	1,297,624	19,860	83,250	223,652	229,541	192,817	171,780	169,416	112,711	70,044	29,546	5,007
All other races.....	18,210	309	1,127	3,333	2,899	2,781	2,904	2,381	1,441	772	199	64
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	223,844	3,007	12,511	32,659	38,683	37,640	33,903	30,376	19,430	10,765	4,137	733
White.....	211,640	2,840	11,848	30,654	36,927	35,655	31,740	28,600	18,379	10,235	4,012	690
All other races.....	12,204	167	663	2,005	1,756	1,985	2,163	1,716	1,051	530	125	43
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	173,980	2,464	9,070	26,050	31,487	28,502	23,744	21,773	15,883	9,816	4,341	750
White.....	172,650	2,451	9,610	25,821	31,284	28,304	23,546	21,572	15,264	9,737	4,318	743
All other races.....	1,330	13	60	229	203	198	198	201	119	79	23	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	116,324	1,810	7,368	18,651	20,566	17,988	14,958	13,816	10,074	7,149	3,390	584
White.....	115,763	1,799	7,325	18,540	20,466	17,893	14,885	13,744	10,026	7,129	3,384	582
All other races.....	561	11	43	111	100	75	73	72	48	20	6	2
Rural.....	601,686	12,898	54,828	149,625	141,714	111,488	102,070	95,832	69,265	48,086	17,877	3,004
White.....	707,571	12,770	54,467	148,637	140,874	110,965	101,609	95,440	69,042	42,943	17,632	2,992
All other races.....	4,115	118	861	988	840	523	470	392	223	143	45	12

<b>Nevada</b> .....	<b>110,247</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>7,259</b>	<b>15,764</b>	<b>17,933</b>	<b>19,827</b>	<b>16,526</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>10,050</b>	<b>5,023</b>	<b>1,507</b>	<b>270</b>
White.....	104,030	1,695	6,736	14,557	16,921	18,954	15,745	13,670	9,583	4,608	1,373	187
All other races.....	6,217	127	523	1,207	1,012	873	781	595	467	415	134	83
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	21,317	267	1,005	2,252	3,229	4,058	3,502	3,236	2,264	1,138	321	45
White.....	20,893	263	987	2,215	3,158	3,965	3,407	3,187	2,224	1,127	317	43
All other races.....	424	4	18	37	71	93	95	49	40	11	4	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	21,974	392	1,413	3,290	3,644	3,963	3,421	2,831	1,833	912	264	41
White.....	21,298	355	1,372	3,174	3,548	3,867	3,320	2,760	1,765	855	248	34
All other races.....	676	7	41	116	96	96	101	71	68	57	16	7
Rural.....	66,956	1,194	4,841	10,222	11,060	11,806	9,603	8,195	5,953	2,973	922	184
White.....	61,839	1,078	4,377	9,168	10,215	11,122	9,018	7,723	5,594	2,626	808	110
All other races.....	5,117	116	464	1,054	845	684	585	475	359	347	114	74
<b>New Hampshire</b> .....	<b>491,524</b>	<b>6,950</b>	<b>28,855</b>	<b>79,092</b>	<b>82,868</b>	<b>72,064</b>	<b>65,802</b>	<b>60,075</b>	<b>47,098</b>	<b>32,992</b>	<b>13,286</b>	<b>2,442</b>
White.....	490,989	6,942	28,821	79,008	82,791	71,959	65,712	60,016	47,054	32,966	13,280	2,440
All other races.....	535	8	34	84	77	105	90	59	44	26	6	2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	238,150	3,197	13,154	37,532	42,109	36,256	34,113	29,951	21,187	14,202	5,476	973
White.....	237,813	3,193	13,139	37,483	42,061	36,188	34,052	29,910	21,155	14,188	5,473	971
All other races.....	337	4	15	49	48	68	61	41	32	14	3	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	45,075	667	2,733	7,351	7,413	6,888	6,007	5,347	4,305	2,934	1,198	212
White.....	45,064	666	2,732	7,347	7,412	6,886	6,007	5,346	4,305	2,933	1,198	212
All other races.....	11	1	1	4	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Rural.....	208,299	3,086	12,948	34,209	33,346	28,920	25,682	24,777	21,606	15,866	6,612	1,257
White.....	208,112	3,083	12,930	34,178	33,318	28,885	25,653	24,760	21,594	15,845	6,609	1,257
All other races.....	187	3	18	31	28	35	29	17	12	11	3	—
<b>New Jersey</b> .....	<b>4,160,165</b>	<b>47,789</b>	<b>208,475</b>	<b>618,498</b>	<b>752,024</b>	<b>792,267</b>	<b>638,480</b>	<b>557,165</b>	<b>356,646</b>	<b>199,411</b>	<b>68,438</b>	<b>10,972</b>
White.....	3,931,087	44,505	193,733	577,353	711,657	682,049	598,879	531,234	342,469	192,219	66,465	10,521
All other races.....	229,078	3,284	14,739	41,145	40,367	40,218	39,601	25,931	14,177	7,192	1,973	451
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	1,222,734	13,768	60,026	182,391	233,168	214,562	184,055	161,140	100,882	53,380	16,711	2,651
White.....	1,131,694	12,375	53,685	165,167	217,166	197,905	167,539	151,651	96,334	51,191	16,154	2,527
All other races.....	91,040	1,393	6,341	17,224	16,002	16,657	16,516	9,489	4,548	2,189	557	124
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1,594,222	17,557	76,265	231,012	286,861	272,944	253,755	218,269	135,943	73,379	24,373	3,864
White.....	1,509,858	16,484	71,400	216,871	272,361	257,877	238,805	207,983	130,214	70,553	23,622	3,698
All other races.....	84,364	1,073	4,865	14,141	14,510	15,067	14,950	10,286	5,729	2,826	751	166
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	577,817	6,816	29,504	86,023	100,557	95,944	89,826	76,984	50,135	29,747	10,867	1,714
White.....	560,806	6,567	28,501	83,192	97,491	92,732	87,089	74,984	48,885	29,039	10,658	1,668
All other races.....	17,011	249	1,003	2,831	3,066	2,912	2,737	2,000	1,250	708	209	46
Rural.....	765,392	9,048	42,680	119,072	131,438	119,117	110,844	100,772	69,686	42,905	16,487	2,743
White.....	728,729	9,079	40,150	112,123	124,649	113,535	105,446	96,616	67,036	41,436	16,031	2,628
All other races.....	36,663	569	2,530	6,949	6,789	5,582	5,398	4,156	2,650	1,469	456	115
<b>New Mexico</b> .....	<b>531,818</b>	<b>12,861</b>	<b>51,140</b>	<b>119,591</b>	<b>100,931</b>	<b>83,067</b>	<b>63,787</b>	<b>48,146</b>	<b>29,011</b>	<b>16,539</b>	<b>5,623</b>	<b>1,122</b>
White.....	492,312	11,810	46,236	109,752	93,510	77,165	59,563	45,420	27,258	15,404	5,223	971
All other races.....	39,506	1,051	4,904	9,839	7,421	5,902	4,224	2,726	1,753	1,135	400	151
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	89,940	1,715	6,661	16,057	17,193	17,494	13,003	9,023	5,127	2,653	843	171
White.....	87,257	1,681	6,502	15,675	16,814	16,814	12,575	8,755	5,014	2,588	830	167
All other races.....	2,683	34	159	382	379	680	428	268	113	65	13	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	86,461	2,037	7,236	17,126	16,920	14,375	11,088	8,498	5,057	2,958	970	196
White.....	84,952	2,003	7,128	16,892	16,627	14,073	10,858	8,332	4,973	2,910	962	194
All other races.....	1,509	34	108	234	293	302	230	166	84	48	8	2

† Estimated, see text, p. 107.

<b>Nebraska</b>	110,217	1,823	7,259	15,764	17,933	19,827	16,526	14,265	10,050	5,023	1,507	270
White	104,060	1,666	6,736	14,557	16,921	18,954	16,745	13,670	9,583	4,608	1,378	187
All other races	6,217	127	523	1,207	1,012	873	781	595	467	415	134	83
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b>	21,317	297	1,006	2,252	3,229	4,068	3,502	3,236	2,264	1,138	321	46
White	20,863	263	987	2,215	3,163	3,965	3,407	3,187	2,224	1,127	317	43
All other races	424	4	18	37	71	93	95	49	40	11	4	2
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b>	21,974	392	1,413	3,290	3,644	3,963	3,421	2,831	1,833	912	264	41
White	21,298	355	1,372	3,174	3,548	3,867	3,320	2,760	1,765	855	248	34
All other races	676	7	41	116	96	96	101	71	68	57	16	7
<b>Rural</b>	66,966	1,194	4,841	10,222	11,060	11,806	9,603	8,198	5,953	2,973	922	184
White	61,829	1,078	4,377	9,168	10,215	11,122	9,018	7,723	5,594	2,626	808	110
All other races	5,117	116	464	1,054	845	684	585	475	359	347	114	74
<b>New Hampshire</b>	491,524	6,950	28,855	79,092	82,868	72,064	65,802	60,075	47,098	32,992	13,286	2,442
White	490,969	6,942	28,821	79,008	82,791	71,959	65,712	60,016	47,054	32,966	13,280	2,440
All other races	635	8	34	84	77	105	90	59	44	26	6	2
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b>	239,180	3,197	13,154	37,532	42,109	36,256	34,113	29,951	21,187	14,202	5,476	973
White	237,613	3,193	13,139	37,463	42,061	36,188	34,052	29,910	21,155	14,188	5,473	971
All other races	337	4	15	49	48	68	61	41	32	14	3	2
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b>	45,075	697	2,753	7,351	7,413	6,888	6,007	5,347	4,305	2,934	1,198	212
White	46,064	606	2,752	7,347	7,412	6,886	6,007	5,346	4,305	2,933	1,198	212
All other races	11	1	1	4	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
<b>Rural</b>	298,290	3,086	12,948	34,209	33,346	28,920	25,682	24,777	21,606	15,856	6,612	1,257
White	298,112	3,083	12,930	34,178	33,318	28,885	25,653	24,760	21,594	15,846	6,600	1,257
All other races	187	3	18	31	28	35	29	17	12	11	3	—
<b>New Jersey</b>	4,160,185	47,789	208,475	618,498	752,024	702,267	638,480	557,165	356,646	199,411	58,438	10,972
White	3,931,087	44,505	193,738	577,353	711,657	662,049	598,879	531,234	342,469	192,219	65,465	10,521
All other races	229,078	3,284	14,739	41,145	40,367	40,218	39,601	25,931	14,177	7,192	1,073	451
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b>	1,222,734	13,768	60,020	182,391	233,188	214,562	184,055	161,140	100,882	53,380	16,711	2,651
White	1,131,694	12,375	53,685	165,167	217,166	197,905	167,539	151,651	96,334	51,191	16,154	2,527
All other races	91,040	1,393	6,341	17,224	16,022	16,657	16,516	9,489	4,545	2,189	557	124
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b>	1,694,222	17,557	76,265	231,012	286,861	272,944	253,755	218,269	135,943	73,379	24,373	3,864
White	1,609,868	16,484	71,400	216,871	272,351	257,877	238,805	207,983	130,214	70,563	23,622	3,698
All other races	84,394	1,073	4,865	14,141	14,510	15,067	14,950	10,286	5,729	2,826	751	166
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b>	877,817	6,816	29,504	86,028	100,557	95,644	89,828	76,984	60,135	29,747	10,867	1,714
White	860,896	6,667	28,591	83,192	97,491	92,732	87,089	74,984	48,885	29,039	10,658	1,668
All other races	17,011	249	1,003	2,831	3,066	2,912	2,737	2,000	1,250	708	209	46
<b>Rural</b>	765,392	9,648	42,680	119,072	131,438	119,117	110,844	100,772	69,686	42,905	16,487	2,743
White	728,729	9,079	40,150	112,123	124,649	113,535	105,446	96,616	67,036	41,436	16,031	2,628
All other races	26,663	569	6,949	6,949	6,789	5,582	5,398	4,156	2,650	1,469	456	115
<b>New Mexico</b>	531,818	12,861	51,140	119,891	100,931	83,067	63,787	48,146	29,011	16,539	5,623	1,122
White	492,312	11,810	46,238	109,752	93,510	77,165	59,563	45,420	27,258	15,404	5,233	971
All other races	39,506	1,051	4,904	9,839	7,421	5,902	4,224	2,726	1,753	1,135	400	151
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b>	89,940	1,715	6,601	16,057	17,193	17,494	13,003	9,023	5,127	2,653	843	171
White	87,257	1,681	6,502	15,675	16,656	16,814	12,675	8,755	5,014	2,588	830	167
All other races	2,683	34	159	382	537	680	428	268	113	65	13	4
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b>	86,461	2,037	7,238	17,126	16,920	14,375	11,088	8,498	5,057	2,958	970	196
White	84,952	2,003	7,128	16,892	16,627	14,073	10,858	8,332	4,973	2,910	962	194
All other races	1,509	34	108	234	293	302	230	166	84	48	8	2

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, see text, p. 107.



TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>New Mexico—Con.</b>												
Rural	355,417	9,109	37,243	83,408	66,818	51,198	39,696	30,625	18,827	10,928	3,810	755
White	320,103	8,136	32,606	77,185	60,227	46,278	35,130	28,333	17,271	9,906	3,431	610
All other races	35,314	983	4,637	6,223	6,591	4,920	3,566	2,292	1,556	1,022	379	145
New York	13,479,142	157,618	678,171	1,941,512	2,271,057	2,327,101	2,182,489	1,822,555	1,176,288	662,715	224,533	35,108
White	12,879,546	150,177	646,477	1,851,045	2,171,863	2,197,088	2,080,037	1,759,343	1,144,846	649,279	221,191	34,402
All other races	599,596	7,436	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
Cities of 100,000 or more	6,935,531	99,512	424,985	1,241,419	1,516,445	1,631,307	1,621,862	1,226,126	761,307	388,035	116,781	17,753
White	6,426,307	93,277	398,156	1,165,356	1,424,040	1,519,595	1,415,456	1,108,953	724,783	377,199	114,268	17,224
All other races	509,224	6,235	26,829	76,063	82,405	111,712	106,406	69,172	26,524	10,836	2,513	529
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1,597,755	19,346	82,544	239,189	276,158	260,936	240,466	213,985	144,982	88,612	32,821	4,960
White	1,586,650	18,832	80,817	226,918	268,570	232,317	232,927	209,201	142,728	87,403	32,495	4,897
All other races	41,095	514	2,227	6,276	7,588	8,669	7,539	4,484	2,254	1,149	326	69
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	632,607	7,835	33,996	95,145	106,482	98,961	94,284	82,626	58,346	37,475	15,254	2,304
White	621,624	7,709	33,462	92,556	104,599	96,508	92,155	81,320	57,718	37,142	15,169	2,286
All other races	10,983	126	534	1,589	1,883	2,453	2,129	1,205	628	333	85	18
Rural	2,313,249	30,920	136,646	371,789	371,072	335,847	325,877	300,220	221,663	148,698	59,677	10,085
White	2,274,955	30,359	134,542	365,220	364,654	328,688	319,499	295,869	219,417	147,475	59,259	9,995
All other races	38,294	561	2,104	6,569	7,318	7,151	6,378	4,351	2,236	1,118	418	90
North Carolina	3,671,623	70,444	305,554	785,221	760,584	575,215	417,406	303,992	197,567	115,264	35,209	6,067
White	2,567,635	48,734	210,011	545,500	532,913	420,421	308,227	229,399	154,136	80,100	27,661	3,963
All other races	1,003,988	21,710	94,943	239,721	227,671	154,794	109,179	73,693	43,431	29,164	7,548	2,104
Cities of 100,000 or more	100,899	1,651	6,239	16,033	21,349	21,161	16,266	9,522	5,210	2,703	672	112
White	69,475	1,147	4,147	10,759	14,445	14,297	11,169	6,995	4,074	1,838	528	76
All other races	31,424	504	2,092	5,274	6,904	6,864	5,098	2,527	1,136	865	144	36
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	639,445	9,711	40,022	111,169	124,701	126,424	93,987	61,670	35,828	19,448	5,536	949
White	427,705	6,534	26,124	71,497	89,277	83,897	61,899	43,214	26,848	13,569	4,148	598
All other races	211,740	3,177	13,898	39,662	45,424	42,527	32,088	18,356	8,980	5,879	1,388	351
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	233,831	3,907	16,138	43,435	50,303	44,013	30,582	21,445	13,609	7,662	2,294	381
White	177,408	2,957	11,991	31,933	37,418	33,917	23,591	16,684	10,995	5,834	1,825	263
All other races	56,423	950	4,147	11,502	12,885	10,096	6,991	4,761	2,674	1,828	469	118
Rural	2,597,448	55,175	243,155	614,694	554,240	383,605	276,581	219,455	142,860	85,451	26,707	4,625
White	1,893,047	38,096	168,349	431,311	391,772	288,310	211,569	162,406	112,219	64,859	21,160	2,966
All other races	704,401	17,079	74,806	183,383	162,468	95,295	65,012	48,049	30,641	20,592	5,547	1,659
North Dakota	641,335	11,980	49,813	128,797	123,501	95,937	75,840	67,212	49,465	27,485	19,405	1,500
White	631,464	11,646	48,496	126,904	121,485	94,622	74,859	66,509	48,948	27,171	10,267	1,457
All other races	10,471	334	1,317	2,793	2,016	1,315	981	703	517	314	138	43
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	84,881	1,510	5,510	13,482	16,822	14,976	11,788	9,863	6,298	3,164	1,272	196
White	84,674	1,509	5,505	13,467	16,792	14,941	11,763	9,817	6,269	3,155	1,270	196
All other races	207	1	5	15	30	35	35	46	29	9	2	—

Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	47,042	890	3,171	8,630	9,439	7,666	5,951	5,206	3,325	2,001	823	128
White	46,766	797	3,152	8,460	9,276	7,621	5,927	5,180	3,307	1,995	823	128
All other races	276	3	19	70	63	47	24	18	18	6	—	—
Rural	810,012	9,670	41,132	106,785	97,240	73,293	58,101	52,143	39,842	22,320	8,310	1,176
White	800,024	9,340	39,839	104,077	95,317	72,060	57,179	51,512	39,372	22,021	8,174	1,133
All other races	9,988	330	1,293	2,708	1,923	1,233	922	631	470	299	136	43
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>6,907,612</b>	<b>96,368</b>	<b>408,948</b>	<b>1,071,544</b>	<b>1,224,834</b>	<b>1,096,952</b>	<b>971,120</b>	<b>878,501</b>	<b>617,616</b>	<b>376,997</b>	<b>140,956</b>	<b>21,776</b>
White	6,556,531	93,495	388,014	1,013,616	1,166,880	1,039,109	910,322	835,393	596,069	364,947	137,775	20,911
All other races	351,081	4,873	20,934	57,928	57,954	57,843	60,798	43,108	21,547	12,050	3,181	865
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,664,012	34,099	138,586	399,419	474,731	460,174	405,292	365,828	233,008	124,878	41,759	6,318
White	2,411,313	30,745	123,876	328,999	434,866	416,863	359,113	334,714	218,710	117,523	40,460	5,859
All other races	252,699	3,354	14,661	40,420	39,865	43,311	46,149	31,114	14,288	7,355	1,713	459
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1,291,557	18,032	72,134	189,602	229,574	214,121	188,826	167,993	114,837	68,332	25,258	3,758
White	1,246,016	17,257	69,275	181,680	221,290	206,822	181,553	161,532	111,782	66,454	24,733	3,618
All other races	45,541	745	2,859	7,922	8,284	7,299	7,273	5,561	3,055	1,878	525	140
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	667,407	9,499	39,463	101,181	115,681	105,119	93,402	82,153	60,288	41,136	17,044	2,632
White	652,178	9,261	38,464	98,564	112,979	102,881	91,297	80,314	58,992	40,228	16,730	2,448
All other races	15,229	207	999	2,617	2,702	2,238	2,105	1,839	908	508	314	84
Rural	2,294,626	26,769	158,875	411,242	404,848	317,538	283,630	263,427	208,483	142,651	56,805	9,168
White	2,257,024	26,202	156,380	404,373	397,765	312,543	278,359	258,833	206,585	140,742	56,200	8,986
All other races	37,602	567	2,495	6,869	7,083	4,995	5,271	4,594	2,898	1,909	629	182
<b>Oklahoma</b>	<b>2,336,434</b>	<b>48,018</b>	<b>176,308</b>	<b>463,557</b>	<b>440,422</b>	<b>368,092</b>	<b>301,115</b>	<b>235,046</b>	<b>163,942</b>	<b>104,543</b>	<b>34,847</b>	<b>5,544</b>
White	2,104,228	38,692	157,811	413,037	394,828	332,189	271,448	213,956	150,278	94,828	32,493	4,758
All other races	232,206	4,416	18,497	50,520	45,594	35,903	29,667	21,090	13,664	9,715	2,354	786
Cities of 100,000 or more	346,581	5,205	20,069	51,722	61,502	68,937	57,744	40,147	23,308	13,047	4,220	680
White	311,067	4,695	18,227	40,350	55,136	60,927	51,075	36,464	21,581	12,027	3,971	614
All other races	35,514	510	1,842	5,372	6,366	8,010	6,669	3,683	1,727	1,020	249	66
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	293,934	4,660	18,202	48,219	53,010	61,472	42,168	32,372	21,628	14,265	5,107	831
White	261,746	4,194	15,174	42,406	48,775	46,072	37,517	28,983	19,400	12,687	4,719	729
All other races	32,188	466	2,028	5,813	6,235	5,400	4,651	3,389	2,138	1,578	388	102
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	239,148	3,958	15,880	41,705	45,080	40,172	31,669	24,864	17,714	12,846	4,528	726
White	219,520	3,616	14,538	37,630	41,261	37,037	29,087	22,922	16,503	11,910	4,200	693
All other races	19,628	342	1,342	4,075	3,825	3,135	2,582	1,939	1,151	938	328	63
Rural	1,480,771	29,165	122,157	321,911	278,824	207,511	169,534	137,663	101,292	64,385	20,992	3,307
White	1,311,895	26,057	108,872	286,651	249,656	188,153	143,769	125,584	82,644	53,204	19,513	2,752
All other races	144,876	3,098	13,285	35,260	29,168	19,358	15,765	12,079	8,648	6,181	1,479	565
<b>Oregon</b>	<b>1,089,684</b>	<b>15,584</b>	<b>60,525</b>	<b>155,196</b>	<b>182,860</b>	<b>175,025</b>	<b>153,283</b>	<b>146,030</b>	<b>108,453</b>	<b>63,735</b>	<b>25,241</b>	<b>3,762</b>
White	1,075,731	15,367	59,696	152,725	179,985	173,057	151,365	144,377	107,209	63,186	25,036	3,668
All other races	13,953	217	829	2,471	2,875	1,968	1,918	1,653	1,154	549	205	84
Cities of 100,000 or more	305,394	3,531	12,469	32,551	48,665	51,458	46,731	46,900	34,459	19,773	7,692	1,175
White	299,707	3,471	12,220	31,757	47,564	50,554	45,796	46,076	33,944	19,560	7,600	1,105
All other races	5,687	60	239	794	1,101	904	935	824	515	213	92	10
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	99,634	1,311	4,630	11,979	17,398	18,648	14,882	13,470	9,561	6,499	2,304	352
White	99,335	1,301	4,616	11,862	17,272	18,452	14,800	13,385	9,498	6,478	2,292	351
All other races	299	10	14	87	126	66	82	85	63	23	12	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	126,347	1,733	6,900	17,186	21,847	21,030	17,284	15,853	12,238	8,134	3,591	551
White	125,772	1,724	6,872	17,099	21,815	20,936	17,181	15,790	12,195	8,097	3,574	548
All other races	675	9	28	87	91	94	103	63	43	37	17	8
Rural	558,069	9,009	36,536	93,480	94,950	83,989	74,386	69,807	52,165	30,329	11,654	1,674
White	550,917	8,871	35,958	91,977	93,393	83,115	73,588	69,120	51,662	30,053	11,570	1,604
All other races	7,092	138	578	1,508	1,557	874	798	681	533	276	84	70

† Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Pennsylvania</b> .....	9,900,180	134,379	591,588	1,669,521	1,865,908	1,587,621	1,853,212	1,196,926	822,459	483,308	168,728	25,432
White.....	9,426,989	127,606	561,306	1,684,909	1,787,257	1,505,995	1,266,733	1,140,768	793,877	469,015	164,956	24,577
All other races.....	473,191	6,773	30,282	84,612	79,651	81,626	86,479	56,168	28,582	14,293	3,772	855
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	2,970,920	35,395	154,771	439,929	533,266	506,699	450,344	389,825	287,113	148,436	47,842	7,300
White.....	2,651,671	30,963	134,698	384,697	481,745	449,304	389,644	351,207	238,052	139,131	45,547	6,783
All other races.....	319,249	4,432	20,073	55,332	51,521	57,395	60,700	38,618	19,061	9,305	2,295	517
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	2,326,255	28,871	126,624	371,608	446,465	385,236	328,811	293,107	194,309	108,715	36,900	5,549
White.....	2,243,119	27,638	121,265	356,416	431,792	371,171	313,949	283,638	189,558	106,201	36,199	5,391
All other races.....	83,136	1,233	5,359	15,192	14,672	14,065	14,862	9,569	4,811	2,514	701	158
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	1,289,702	17,291	74,059	214,674	249,802	209,812	174,011	155,476	109,490	62,550	22,214	3,323
White.....	1,273,056	17,045	72,933	211,694	246,755	207,279	171,379	153,509	105,251	61,895	22,017	3,279
All other races.....	16,646	246	1,126	2,980	3,047	2,533	2,632	1,967	1,239	655	197	44
<b>Rural</b> .....	3,313,303	52,822	236,232	643,310	637,376	485,874	400,046	358,518	264,487	168,607	61,772	9,260
White.....	3,259,183	51,990	232,410	632,202	626,964	478,241	391,761	352,504	261,016	161,788	61,198	9,124
All other races.....	54,120	832	3,822	11,108	10,411	7,633	8,285	6,014	3,471	1,819	579	136
<b>Rhode Island</b> .....	718,346	9,001	37,616	111,183	131,625	113,603	102,040	90,984	63,610	39,091	13,146	2,047
White.....	701,805	8,810	36,758	108,955	129,433	112,140	100,525	88,995	62,584	38,601	12,993	2,011
All other races.....	11,541	191	858	2,228	2,192	1,463	1,515	1,389	1,026	490	153	36
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	253,504	2,993	12,658	37,902	46,844	41,205	35,341	33,122	23,719	14,360	4,659	717
White.....	246,904	2,882	12,121	36,596	45,614	40,387	34,455	32,303	23,162	14,094	4,590	700
All other races.....	6,600	111	537	1,306	1,230	818	886	819	551	266	69	17
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	373,463	4,888	20,097	58,902	69,689	59,221	54,915	46,721	31,947	19,447	6,543	1,003
White.....	369,537	4,829	19,859	58,275	68,927	58,712	54,409	46,247	31,562	19,258	6,472	987
All other races.....	3,926	69	238	717	762	509	506	474	385	189	71	16
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	26,416	342	1,873	4,218	4,906	4,281	3,805	3,157	2,368	1,557	631	81
White.....	26,300	340	1,867	4,195	4,867	4,267	3,590	3,142	2,356	1,555	629	81
All other races.....	116	2	6	23	28	14	15	15	0	2	2	—
<b>Rural</b> .....	59,993	778	3,488	10,071	10,186	8,996	8,179	7,384	5,585	3,737	1,413	246
White.....	59,064	769	3,411	9,889	10,014	8,774	8,071	7,303	5,504	3,694	1,402	243
All other races.....	899	19	77	182	172	122	108	81	81	43	11	3
<b>South Carolina</b> .....	1,899,804	40,091	170,569	430,025	417,961	289,325	210,873	158,574	101,052	51,992	16,278	3,044
White.....	1,084,308	21,166	86,574	224,579	228,532	179,030	130,053	99,770	67,034	35,895	10,257	1,418
All other races.....	815,496	18,925	83,995	205,446	189,429	110,295	80,820	58,804	34,018	20,097	6,021	1,626
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	290,556	4,763	18,406	48,676	62,776	57,075	41,132	28,816	16,719	9,284	2,509	422
White.....	179,587	2,823	10,330	27,263	37,642	35,292	25,795	19,822	12,467	6,120	1,798	245
All other races.....	110,969	1,940	8,076	21,412	25,134	21,783	15,337	8,993	4,282	3,144	711	177
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	175,555	3,177	12,683	33,014	37,668	32,220	22,298	15,969	10,354	6,216	1,678	287
White.....	116,035	2,117	8,144	20,875	23,797	21,976	15,035	11,089	7,593	4,081	1,168	160
All other races.....	59,520	1,060	4,539	12,139	13,871	10,244	7,263	4,871	2,761	2,135	510	127
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,433,693	32,151	139,480	348,836	317,537	200,030	147,443	113,799	78,979	46,512	12,991	2,335
White.....	788,666	16,226	68,100	176,441	167,093	121,762	89,223	68,850	46,984	26,694	7,291	1,013
All other races.....	645,027	15,925	71,380	171,896	150,444	78,268	58,220	44,940	28,995	20,818	4,800	1,322

POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE

<b>South Dakota</b> .....	642,961	11,272	46,591	120,566	119,584	92,062	81,227	75,220	51,999	30,026	12,529	1,685
White.....	619,075	10,504	43,927	114,600	114,833	89,098	78,683	73,266	50,681	29,142	12,185	1,806
All other races.....	23,886	768	2,664	5,966	4,751	2,974	2,544	1,954	1,318	884	344	79
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	103,784	1,630	6,499	16,271	20,150	17,217	14,481	12,572	7,941	4,676	2,015	331
White.....	103,229	1,617	6,464	16,167	20,048	17,128	14,389	12,518	7,903	4,652	2,013	330
All other races.....	556	13	35	104	102	89	92	55	38	24	2	1
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	54,363	852	3,602	8,714	9,794	8,734	7,160	6,583	4,466	2,898	1,262	208
White.....	53,860	867	3,565	8,629	9,697	8,669	7,112	6,520	4,463	2,886	1,256	206
All other races.....	443	15	37	85	97	65	48	63	13	12	6	2
<b>Rural</b> .....	484,874	8,760	36,490	95,581	89,640	66,111	59,586	56,064	39,592	22,452	9,252	1,346
White.....	461,986	8,020	33,998	89,894	85,088	63,261	57,382	54,329	38,325	21,804	8,916	1,270
All other races.....	22,888	740	2,592	5,717	4,552	2,820	2,204	1,736	1,267	648	336	76
<b>Tennessee</b> .....	2,915,841	53,268	224,844	577,891	561,923	475,398	368,332	286,536	195,812	126,428	59,847	6,505
White.....	2,406,906	45,097	188,982	482,665	464,511	386,978	296,640	234,323	165,812	104,071	52,964	4,863
All other races.....	508,935	8,171	35,862	95,226	97,471	88,420	71,692	52,213	30,000	22,356	6,883	1,642
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	700,097	10,170	40,033	107,027	128,949	135,726	111,545	79,363	48,639	29,062	8,089	1,484
White.....	478,694	7,206	27,467	73,163	89,898	90,845	72,303	54,371	35,790	20,527	6,199	965
All other races.....	221,393	2,964	12,566	33,864	39,091	44,881	39,242	24,992	12,849	8,535	1,890	529
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	121,893	1,893	7,496	19,590	24,133	22,783	17,608	13,778	8,128	4,869	1,432	259
White.....	97,330	1,592	6,205	15,620	19,344	18,336	13,793	10,784	6,651	3,701	1,130	174
All other races.....	301	1,291	3,970	4,789	4,447	4,447	3,713	2,994	1,477	1,168	302	85
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	205,252	3,298	13,058	34,953	41,067	37,649	27,030	20,736	14,393	9,593	2,955	520
White.....	168,731	2,838	10,884	28,402	33,709	31,167	22,291	16,964	12,103	7,568	2,431	374
All other races.....	36,521	460	2,174	6,551	7,358	6,482	4,739	3,772	2,290	1,825	524	146
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,868,635	37,907	164,257	416,321	367,833	279,240	212,251	172,659	124,652	82,902	26,371	4,242
White.....	1,662,151	33,461	144,426	365,480	321,590	246,630	188,263	152,204	111,268	72,275	23,204	3,360
All other races.....	226,484	4,446	19,831	50,841	46,243	32,610	23,988	20,455	13,384	10,627	3,167	582
<b>Texas</b> .....	6,414,824	111,633	484,047	1,220,887	1,294,518	1,095,085	891,492	658,405	421,262	250,703	82,527	14,268
White.....	5,467,545	96,582	394,942	1,032,880	1,026,503	833,708	758,097	569,792	376,232	213,531	73,811	11,467
All other races.....	927,279	15,051	69,105	188,007	178,015	161,377	133,395	88,613	45,030	37,172	8,716	2,798
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	1,170,764	16,469	62,094	163,802	205,935	221,070	184,388	127,169	73,335	41,016	13,150	2,336
White.....	928,572	14,203	52,735	137,283	173,204	180,463	149,129	107,248	64,855	36,542	11,948	1,962
All other races.....	182,192	2,266	9,359	26,519	32,731	40,607	35,259	19,921	8,480	6,474	1,202	374
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	1,070,267	17,532	67,648	179,530	200,701	202,373	163,583	114,980	69,754	39,090	12,814	2,292
White.....	919,890	15,619	59,511	164,383	172,103	171,432	138,277	99,163	62,353	33,628	11,632	1,894
All other races.....	150,467	1,913	8,137	25,147	28,598	30,941	25,306	15,817	7,401	5,467	1,282	398
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	730,328	12,620	49,528	131,612	136,231	131,513	104,271	74,688	47,518	29,841	10,609	1,897
White.....	641,167	11,432	44,081	115,488	119,285	114,971	90,686	65,341	42,982	25,718	9,554	1,569
All other races.....	89,221	1,188	5,447	16,124	16,946	16,542	13,585	9,347	4,536	4,123	1,055	328
<b>Rural</b> .....	2,503,435	65,012	284,777	745,943	661,651	540,129	439,250	341,586	230,655	140,756	45,984	7,740
White.....	2,297,976	55,328	238,615	625,726	561,911	466,842	380,005	298,040	206,042	118,648	40,777	6,042
All other races.....	505,459	9,684	46,162	120,217	99,740	78,287	59,245	43,548	24,613	22,108	5,177	1,698
<b>Utah</b> .....	560,810	11,330	47,442	114,193	109,462	83,179	64,899	52,948	36,622	20,880	8,067	1,268
White.....	542,920	11,213	46,770	112,399	107,941	82,394	64,059	52,175	36,111	20,635	7,976	1,247
All other races.....	7,390	117	672	1,794	1,541	785	840	773	511	245	91	21
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	149,694	2,690	10,492	25,206	28,972	24,897	19,824	16,291	11,699	6,745	2,706	412
White.....	148,699	2,682	10,442	25,039	28,712	24,755	19,640	16,105	11,580	6,659	2,678	407
All other races.....	1,235	8	50	167	260	142	184	186	119	86	28	5

† Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION, BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Pennsylvania</b> .....	9,900,180	184,379	591,586	1,669,521	1,866,908	1,587,621	1,355,212	1,195,826	822,459	483,806	168,728	25,432
White.....	9,426,089	127,606	561,806	1,584,909	1,787,257	1,605,905	1,286,738	1,140,758	703,877	409,015	164,956	24,677
All other races.....	473,191	6,773	30,380	84,612	79,651	81,620	86,479	66,168	28,582	14,293	3,772	855
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	2,070,920	35,895	154,771	439,029	533,266	506,609	450,344	389,825	267,113	148,436	47,842	7,300
White.....	2,061,671	30,963	134,668	384,507	481,745	440,804	389,644	331,207	238,052	130,131	48,647	6,783
All other races.....	91,249	4,432	20,073	55,322	51,521	57,805	60,700	58,618	19,061	9,305	2,205	517
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	2,525,265	28,871	126,624	371,608	440,405	385,236	328,811	293,107	194,369	108,715	36,900	5,849
White.....	2,248,119	27,038	121,265	366,416	431,798	371,171	312,949	283,588	180,568	108,201	36,199	5,391
All other races.....	83,130	1,233	5,369	15,192	14,672	14,065	14,862	9,560	4,811	2,514	701	158
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	1,289,702	17,201	74,069	214,674	249,892	200,812	174,011	155,476	106,490	62,550	22,214	3,323
White.....	1,273,036	17,045	72,938	211,694	246,755	207,279	171,379	153,509	105,261	61,805	22,017	3,279
All other races.....	10,666	246	1,126	2,980	3,047	2,533	2,632	1,967	1,229	745	197	44
<b>Rural</b> .....	8,313,363	52,822	236,332	643,310	637,378	485,874	400,046	308,518	264,487	168,607	61,772	6,260
White.....	8,260,163	51,060	232,410	632,202	626,904	478,241	391,761	302,504	201,016	161,788	61,198	6,124
All other races.....	54,140	862	3,822	11,108	10,411	7,633	8,285	6,014	3,471	1,819	579	136
<b>Rhode Island</b> .....	718,346	9,001	37,616	111,183	131,625	118,603	102,040	90,384	63,610	39,001	13,146	2,047
White.....	701,805	8,810	36,758	108,958	120,433	112,140	100,525	88,995	62,584	38,601	12,968	2,011
All other races.....	11,541	191	858	2,225	2,192	1,463	1,515	1,389	1,026	490	178	36
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	253,594	2,093	12,658	37,902	46,844	41,205	35,841	33,122	23,718	14,350	4,659	717
White.....	246,904	2,882	12,121	36,506	45,614	40,387	34,455	32,303	23,102	14,004	4,590	700
All other races.....	6,690	111	537	1,396	1,230	818	886	819	260	346	60	17
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	373,468	4,888	20,097	58,992	69,680	59,231	54,018	46,721	31,947	19,447	6,548	1,003
White.....	369,537	4,829	19,869	58,275	68,927	58,712	54,409	46,247	31,592	19,258	6,472	987
All other races.....	3,936	69	228	717	762	509	609	474	355	189	71	16
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	20,416	342	1,373	4,218	4,906	4,281	3,005	3,157	2,305	1,557	581	81
White.....	20,300	340	1,307	4,195	4,878	4,207	3,090	3,142	2,356	1,555	529	81
All other races.....	116	2	6	23	28	14	15	15	9	2	2	—
<b>Rural</b> .....	59,963	778	3,488	10,071	10,186	8,896	8,179	7,384	5,585	3,737	1,413	246
White.....	59,094	759	3,411	9,889	10,014	8,774	8,071	7,303	5,504	3,694	1,402	243
All other races.....	899	19	77	182	172	122	108	81	43	43	11	3
<b>South Carolina</b> .....	1,898,894	40,091	170,569	430,025	417,981	289,325	210,873	158,574	101,082	51,992	16,278	3,044
White.....	1,084,308	21,106	86,674	224,679	228,532	179,030	130,053	99,770	67,034	35,805	10,257	1,418
All other races.....	18,926	18,985	83,995	205,446	189,449	110,295	80,820	58,804	34,018	20,097	6,021	1,626
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	290,556	4,768	18,406	48,675	62,776	57,075	41,132	28,815	16,710	9,264	2,500	422
White.....	179,587	2,823	10,330	27,203	37,642	35,292	25,795	19,822	12,457	6,120	1,798	245
All other races.....	110,969	1,940	8,076	21,412	25,134	21,783	15,337	8,993	4,263	3,144	711	177
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	178,555	3,177	12,683	33,014	37,608	32,220	22,298	15,940	10,854	6,216	1,678	287
White.....	116,035	2,117	8,144	20,873	23,797	21,978	15,035	11,089	7,598	4,081	1,168	180
All other races.....	69,520	1,060	4,539	12,139	13,871	10,244	7,263	4,871	3,256	2,135	510	127
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,483,693	32,151	139,480	348,336	317,557	200,030	147,443	113,799	78,979	40,512	12,091	2,335
White.....	788,085	10,226	68,190	176,441	167,098	121,762	89,223	68,869	46,084	26,694	7,291	1,018
All other races.....	645,007	15,025	71,380	171,895	150,444	78,268	58,220	44,940	26,096	13,818	4,800	1,322

<b>South Dakota</b> .....	642,941	11,272	46,591	120,564	119,584	92,062	81,227	75,220	51,999	30,026	12,529	1,885
White.....	619,075	10,504	43,927	114,690	114,833	89,088	78,883	73,366	50,681	29,142	12,185	1,806
All other races.....	23,866	768	2,664	5,906	4,751	2,974	2,344	1,854	1,318	884	344	79
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	103,784	1,630	6,499	16,271	20,160	17,217	14,481	12,673	7,941	4,676	2,015	331
White.....	103,229	1,617	6,464	16,167	20,048	17,128	14,389	12,518	7,903	4,652	2,013	330
All other races.....	555	13	35	104	102	89	92	55	38	24	2	1
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	54,303	852	3,802	8,714	9,794	8,734	7,160	6,583	4,466	2,898	1,262	208
White.....	53,860	867	3,665	8,629	9,697	8,660	7,112	6,520	4,463	2,886	1,256	206
All other races.....	443	15	37	85	97	65	48	63	13	12	6	2
<b>Rural</b> .....	484,874	8,790	36,490	95,581	89,640	66,111	59,586	56,064	39,592	22,452	9,252	1,346
White.....	461,966	8,020	32,898	89,864	85,088	63,291	57,382	54,328	38,325	21,604	8,916	1,270
All other races.....	22,888	740	2,592	5,717	4,552	2,820	2,204	1,736	1,267	848	336	76
<b>Tennessee</b> .....	2,915,841	53,268	224,844	577,691	561,982	475,398	368,332	286,536	195,812	126,426	39,847	6,505
White.....	2,406,906	45,067	188,982	482,666	464,511	388,978	298,640	234,323	165,812	104,071	32,964	4,863
All other races.....	508,935	8,171	35,862	95,226	97,471	86,420	71,692	52,213	30,000	22,355	6,883	1,642
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	700,087	10,170	40,033	107,027	128,949	135,726	111,545	79,363	48,639	29,062	8,089	1,484
White.....	478,604	7,206	27,467	73,163	89,888	90,845	72,303	64,371	35,790	20,527	6,199	955
All other races.....	221,362	2,964	12,566	33,864	39,081	44,881	39,242	24,992	12,849	8,535	1,890	529
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	121,867	1,893	7,490	19,590	24,138	22,788	17,506	13,778	8,128	4,869	1,432	259
White.....	97,330	1,592	6,205	15,620	19,344	18,336	13,793	10,784	6,651	3,701	1,300	174
All other races.....	24,537	301	1,291	3,970	4,789	4,447	3,713	2,994	1,477	1,168	302	85
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	205,252	3,208	13,068	34,953	41,067	37,649	27,030	20,736	14,393	9,593	2,955	520
White.....	168,731	2,838	10,884	28,402	33,709	31,167	22,291	16,964	12,103	7,568	2,431	374
All other races.....	36,521	460	2,174	6,551	7,358	6,482	4,739	3,772	2,290	2,026	524	146
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,868,655	37,907	164,257	416,321	367,833	279,240	212,251	172,659	124,652	82,902	26,371	4,242
White.....	1,662,151	33,461	144,426	365,480	321,590	246,630	188,253	152,204	111,268	72,275	23,204	3,360
All other races.....	226,484	4,446	19,831	50,841	46,243	32,610	23,998	20,455	13,384	10,627	3,167	882
<b>Texas</b> .....	6,414,824	111,638	464,047	1,220,887	1,204,518	1,095,085	891,492	668,405	421,262	250,703	82,527	14,265
White.....	5,487,545	96,582	394,942	1,032,880	1,026,503	933,708	758,097	569,792	376,232	213,531	73,811	11,467
All other races.....	927,279	15,051	69,105	188,007	178,015	161,377	133,395	88,613	45,030	37,172	8,716	2,798
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	1,110,764	16,469	62,094	163,802	205,935	221,070	184,388	127,169	73,335	41,016	13,150	2,336
White.....	928,872	14,203	52,735	137,283	173,204	187,248	149,129	107,248	64,855	35,542	11,948	1,962
All other races.....	182,192	2,266	9,359	26,519	32,731	40,607	35,259	19,921	8,480	5,474	1,202	374
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	1,070,297	17,532	67,648	179,830	200,701	202,373	163,583	114,980	69,764	39,090	12,814	2,292
White.....	919,890	15,619	59,511	154,383	172,103	171,432	138,277	99,163	62,353	33,623	11,532	1,894
All other races.....	150,407	1,913	8,137	25,447	28,598	30,941	25,306	15,817	7,401	5,467	1,282	398
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	730,328	12,620	49,628	131,612	136,231	131,513	104,271	74,688	47,518	29,841	10,609	1,897
White.....	641,107	11,432	44,081	115,488	119,285	114,971	90,688	65,341	42,982	25,718	9,554	1,569
All other races.....	89,221	1,188	5,447	16,124	16,946	16,542	13,585	9,347	4,536	4,123	1,055	328
<b>Rural</b> .....	2,803,425	65,012	284,777	745,943	661,651	540,129	439,250	341,868	230,656	140,756	45,954	7,740
White.....	2,697,976	55,328	238,511	625,726	561,911	466,842	380,005	298,040	206,042	118,648	40,777	6,740
All other races.....	605,469	9,684	46,162	120,217	99,740	73,287	59,245	43,828	24,613	22,108	5,177	1,698
<b>Utah</b> .....	850,810	11,330	47,442	114,193	109,482	83,179	64,899	52,948	36,622	20,880	8,067	1,288
White.....	642,920	11,218	46,770	112,399	107,941	82,394	64,059	52,175	36,111	20,635	7,976	1,247
All other races.....	7,390	117	672	1,794	1,541	785	840	773	511	245	91	21
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	149,934	2,690	10,492	25,206	28,972	24,897	19,824	19,291	11,699	6,745	2,706	412
White.....	148,699	2,682	10,442	25,039	28,712	24,755	19,640	18,105	11,580	6,659	2,678	407
All other races.....	1,235	8	50	167	260	142	184	186	119	86	28	5

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
Utah—Continued												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	73,627	1,434	5,620	13,689	14,884	11,517	9,162	7,507	5,318	3,093	1,270	103
White.....	72,990	1,430	5,593	13,587	14,750	11,404	8,991	7,407	5,270	3,076	1,261	191
All other races.....	687	4	27	102	134	113	111	100	48	17	9	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	81,932	1,771	7,536	17,503	16,393	12,681	9,250	7,499	5,102	2,910	1,118	160
White.....	81,543	1,764	7,513	17,411	16,291	12,661	9,208	7,454	5,083	2,900	1,110	168
All other races.....	389	7	23	92	102	20	42	45	39	10	8	1
Rural.....	244,817	5,435	23,764	57,795	49,233	34,084	26,723	21,651	14,503	8,132	2,973	494
White.....	239,718	5,337	23,222	56,362	48,188	33,574	26,220	21,209	14,198	8,000	2,827	481
All other races.....	5,099	98	572	1,433	1,045	510	503	442	305	132	46	13
Vermont.....	359,231	5,686	24,267	62,876	61,539	51,302	45,276	40,995	33,098	23,383	9,372	1,737
White.....	358,806	5,681	24,242	62,603	61,497	51,240	45,221	40,950	33,045	23,357	9,364	1,736
All other races.....	425	5	25	73	42	62	55	45	52	26	8	2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	55,677	849	3,570	8,986	9,714	9,006	7,690	6,445	4,799	3,149	1,245	224
White.....	55,537	846	3,562	8,959	9,692	8,985	7,677	6,428	4,780	3,141	1,244	223
All other races.....	140	3	8	27	22	21	13	17	19	8	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	67,562	984	3,827	9,904	11,840	10,766	9,296	8,490	6,329	4,113	1,708	305
White.....	67,491	983	3,823	9,892	11,826	10,757	9,285	8,484	6,320	4,109	1,707	305
All other races.....	71	1	4	12	14	9	11	6	9	4	1	—
Rural.....	235,992	3,853	16,870	43,686	39,685	31,530	28,290	26,060	21,970	16,121	6,419	1,208
White.....	235,778	3,852	16,857	43,652	39,949	31,498	28,259	26,038	21,946	16,107	6,413	1,207
All other races.....	214	1	13	34	36	32	31	22	24	14	6	1
Virginia.....	2,677,773	45,306	198,771	522,755	535,373	429,548	340,725	267,204	193,147	112,187	36,352	6,405
White.....	2,615,583	33,633	145,484	379,164	396,815	331,877	260,297	203,318	143,925	87,469	29,082	4,519
All other races.....	662,190	11,673	53,287	143,591	138,558	97,671	80,428	63,886	39,222	24,718	7,270	1,886
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	337,374	4,212	16,553	47,389	67,063	63,813	54,074	40,580	24,944	13,917	4,121	708
White.....	229,954	2,773	10,358	29,522	46,013	44,001	35,977	28,162	18,821	10,502	3,326	490
All other races.....	107,420	1,439	6,195	17,867	21,050	19,812	18,097	12,418	6,123	3,415	795	209
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	431,904	6,555	24,594	65,437	83,610	84,646	66,054	47,581	30,151	17,150	5,230	887
White.....	325,497	4,935	18,148	46,707	62,061	65,776	49,675	36,029	23,782	13,408	4,336	650
All other races.....	106,407	1,620	6,446	18,730	21,559	18,870	16,379	11,552	6,369	3,742	903	237
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	175,397	2,739	11,153	29,498	35,161	32,282	23,813	18,251	12,314	7,455	2,348	383
White.....	147,844	2,311	9,389	24,599	29,381	27,524	20,059	15,272	10,502	6,337	2,070	310
All other races.....	27,553	428	1,764	4,899	5,780	4,758	3,754	2,979	1,722	1,118	278	73
Rural.....	1,733,998	31,800	146,471	380,431	349,539	248,807	196,784	160,792	116,738	73,665	24,644	4,427
White.....	1,812,288	23,614	107,589	278,336	259,370	194,576	154,586	123,855	90,730	57,222	19,350	3,060
All other races.....	420,810	8,186	38,882	102,095	90,169	54,231	42,198	36,937	25,008	16,443	5,294	1,367
Washington.....	1,736,191	24,375	97,548	244,604	295,592	281,351	243,515	230,624	174,267	99,906	38,590	5,824
White.....	1,698,147	23,783	95,285	238,051	287,218	275,938	238,504	226,031	171,031	98,484	38,156	5,666
All other races.....	88,044	592	2,268	6,553	8,374	5,413	5,011	4,593	3,236	1,422	434	158
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	599,711	7,139	26,865	69,254	97,472	99,742	90,519	87,869	66,520	37,837	14,318	2,176
White.....	582,609	6,953	26,164	66,838	93,745	97,166	87,896	85,411	64,871	37,225	14,203	2,137
All other races.....	17,102	186	701	2,416	3,727	2,576	2,622	2,458	1,649	612	105	39

Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	205,730	2,924	11,016	25,922	35,685	26,684	30,138	26,874	19,194	11,176	4,462	675
White	204,219	2,907	10,943	25,767	35,441	26,397	29,865	19,041	11,103	11,103	4,434	666
All other races	1,511	17	73	155	244	267	273	219	153	73	28	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	116,528	1,891	6,924	16,261	20,775	20,675	15,727	14,313	10,546	6,300	2,707	409
White	115,444	1,875	6,854	16,090	20,547	20,517	15,596	14,173	10,459	6,259	2,698	406
All other races	1,084	16	70	201	228	158	131	140	87	41	9	3
Rural	814,222	12,421	52,736	132,167	141,660	124,270	107,131	101,568	78,007	44,583	17,103	2,564
White	795,875	12,048	51,324	128,396	137,485	121,858	105,147	99,792	76,060	43,897	16,821	2,457
All other races	18,347	373	1,412	3,781	4,175	2,412	1,984	1,776	1,347	696	282	107
<b>West Virginia</b>	<b>1,901,974</b>	<b>26,529</b>	<b>160,050</b>	<b>397,779</b>	<b>379,313</b>	<b>294,225</b>	<b>231,049</b>	<b>178,517</b>	<b>123,538</b>	<b>72,760</b>	<b>24,185</b>	<b>4,029</b>
White	1,784,102	24,527	151,266	374,815	357,391	274,678	211,607	165,739	117,418	69,377	23,009	3,813
All other races	117,872	2,002	8,782	22,964	21,922	19,547	19,382	12,778	6,120	3,383	776	216
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	381,392	5,223	21,748	58,134	74,449	69,502	56,739	43,981	29,362	16,029	5,315	910
White	356,174	4,935	20,519	54,285	69,887	64,967	52,251	40,710	27,590	15,103	5,081	846
All other races	25,218	288	1,229	3,849	4,562	4,535	4,488	3,271	1,772	928	234	64
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	152,940	2,261	9,598	25,406	30,841	26,100	21,233	16,961	11,702	6,408	2,040	350
White	143,634	2,170	9,016	23,935	29,133	24,406	19,693	15,843	11,189	6,114	1,950	325
All other races	9,096	121	492	1,471	1,708	1,694	1,540	1,118	513	354	90	25
Rural	1,367,692	20,016	128,794	314,219	274,023	198,623	153,077	117,575	82,474	50,263	16,830	2,769
White	1,294,094	27,422	121,733	296,565	258,371	185,245	139,723	109,186	78,639	48,160	16,378	2,642
All other races	83,598	1,593	7,061	17,644	15,652	13,378	13,354	8,389	3,836	2,103	452	127
<b>Wisconsin</b>	<b>3,137,587</b>	<b>48,338</b>	<b>205,442</b>	<b>528,452</b>	<b>546,810</b>	<b>481,924</b>	<b>430,172</b>	<b>386,299</b>	<b>268,168</b>	<b>163,786</b>	<b>67,376</b>	<b>11,020</b>
White	3,112,762	47,897	203,256	523,471	542,214	478,107	428,609	383,501	266,714	162,961	67,121	10,931
All other races	24,825	531	2,186	4,981	4,596	3,817	3,563	2,738	1,454	825	255	89
Cities of 100,000 or more	587,472	7,871	31,623	84,631	99,607	102,208	92,244	80,918	50,922	26,640	9,349	1,469
White	578,177	7,728	31,055	83,215	98,205	100,519	90,348	79,552	50,359	26,402	9,309	1,445
All other races	9,295	143	568	1,416	1,402	1,689	1,856	1,366	563	238	40	14
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	820,174	11,890	49,367	129,371	145,093	135,072	121,177	102,555	66,431	40,032	16,611	2,585
White	817,123	11,831	49,134	128,751	144,537	134,656	120,689	102,210	66,243	39,911	16,585	2,576
All other races	3,051	49	233	620	556	416	488	345	188	121	26	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	271,408	4,190	17,303	43,085	45,644	42,068	37,005	31,827	24,001	16,977	8,134	1,264
White	271,000	4,185	17,288	43,016	45,668	41,990	36,925	31,777	23,982	16,965	8,131	1,263
All other races	408	5	15	69	76	108	80	50	19	12	3	1
Rural	1,458,443	24,397	107,149	271,365	256,296	202,576	179,746	170,999	126,814	80,137	33,282	5,712
White	1,446,392	24,063	105,779	268,469	253,904	200,972	178,607	170,022	126,130	79,683	33,096	5,647
All other races	12,051	334	1,370	2,876	2,392	1,604	1,139	977	684	454	186	65
<b>Wyoming</b>	<b>250,742</b>	<b>4,525</b>	<b>18,156</b>	<b>44,638</b>	<b>47,298</b>	<b>41,834</b>	<b>34,099</b>	<b>29,903</b>	<b>18,331</b>	<b>8,996</b>	<b>3,184</b>	<b>378</b>
White	246,697	4,427	17,737	43,116	46,539	41,342	33,604	29,486	18,002	8,850	3,128	360
All other races	4,145	98	419	922	759	492	495	417	329	146	56	12
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	61,894	1,045	3,749	9,575	10,705	10,743	9,623	8,103	4,687	2,360	883	115
White	60,838	1,041	3,700	9,484	10,587	10,628	9,506	7,998	4,588	2,322	874	110
All other races	756	4	49	91	118	115	117	105	99	44	9	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	31,683	603	2,292	5,390	5,767	5,782	4,501	3,802	2,339	1,107	354	46
White	31,659	603	2,278	5,338	5,739	5,739	4,452	3,750	2,303	1,094	350	44
All other races	324	—	14	52	59	43	49	52	36	13	4	2
Rural	157,165	2,877	12,115	29,073	30,826	25,309	19,975	17,968	11,305	5,523	1,947	217
White	154,190	2,783	11,759	28,294	30,244	24,975	19,646	17,738	11,111	5,434	1,904	212
All other races	3,065	94	356	779	582	334	329	260	194	89	43	5

† Estimated, see text, p. 107.



TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Utah—Continued</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	73, 027	1, 434	5, 020	13, 689	14, 884	11, 517	9, 102	7, 507	5, 316	3, 093	1, 270	193
White.....	72, 960	1, 430	5, 593	13, 587	14, 750	11, 404	8, 991	7, 407	5, 270	3, 076	1, 261	191
All other races.....	667	4	27	102	134	113	100	100	48	17	9	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	81, 932	1, 771	7, 536	17, 503	16, 393	12, 681	9, 250	7, 499	5, 102	2, 910	1, 118	169
White.....	81, 543	1, 764	7, 513	17, 411	16, 201	12, 661	9, 208	7, 454	5, 063	2, 900	1, 110	168
All other races.....	389	7	23	92	102	20	42	45	39	10	8	1
Rural.....	244, 817	5, 435	23, 794	57, 795	49, 233	34, 084	26, 723	21, 651	14, 503	8, 132	2, 973	494
White.....	239, 718	5, 337	23, 222	56, 392	48, 188	33, 574	26, 220	21, 209	14, 198	8, 000	2, 927	481
All other races.....	5, 099	98	572	1, 403	1, 045	510	503	442	305	132	40	13
Vermont.....	359, 231	5, 686	24, 267	62, 575	61, 539	51, 302	45, 276	40, 995	33, 098	28, 383	9, 372	1, 737
White.....	358, 806	5, 681	24, 242	62, 503	61, 407	51, 240	45, 221	40, 950	33, 046	28, 357	9, 364	1, 735
All other races.....	425	5	25	73	72	62	55	45	52	26	8	2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	55, 877	849	3, 570	8, 986	9, 714	9, 006	7, 690	6, 445	4, 799	3, 149	1, 245	224
White.....	55, 537	846	3, 562	8, 959	9, 692	8, 985	7, 677	6, 428	4, 780	3, 141	1, 244	223
All other races.....	140	3	8	27	22	21	13	17	19	8	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	67, 552	954	3, 827	9, 904	11, 840	10, 766	9, 290	8, 490	6, 329	4, 113	1, 708	305
White.....	67, 491	953	3, 823	9, 892	11, 826	10, 757	9, 285	8, 484	6, 320	4, 109	1, 707	305
All other races.....	71	1	4	12	14	9	11	6	9	4	1	—
Rural.....	235, 992	3, 833	16, 870	43, 686	39, 935	31, 530	28, 290	26, 090	21, 970	16, 121	6, 419	1, 208
White.....	235, 778	3, 832	16, 857	43, 652	39, 949	31, 498	28, 269	26, 038	21, 946	16, 107	6, 413	1, 207
All other races.....	214	1	13	34	36	32	31	22	24	14	6	1
Virginia.....	2, 677, 773	45, 366	198, 771	522, 755	535, 373	429, 548	349, 725	267, 204	183, 147	112, 187	36, 352	6, 405
White.....	2, 015, 533	33, 633	145, 484	379, 104	396, 815	331, 877	269, 297	203, 315	143, 925	87, 469	29, 082	4, 519
All other races.....	662, 190	11, 673	53, 287	143, 651	138, 558	97, 671	80, 428	63, 888	39, 222	24, 718	7, 270	1, 886
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	337, 374	4, 212	16, 553	47, 389	67, 068	63, 813	54, 074	40, 580	24, 944	13, 917	4, 121	708
White.....	229, 934	2, 773	10, 358	29, 523	46, 013	44, 001	35, 977	28, 102	18, 821	10, 592	3, 826	499
All other races.....	107, 430	1, 439	6, 195	17, 867	21, 050	19, 812	18, 097	12, 478	6, 123	3, 325	795	209
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	431, 904	6, 555	24, 594	65, 437	83, 010	84, 646	68, 054	47, 581	30, 151	17, 150	5, 239	887
White.....	325, 497	4, 935	18, 148	48, 707	62, 051	65, 776	49, 675	36, 028	23, 782	13, 408	4, 336	650
All other races.....	106, 407	1, 620	16, 446	16, 730	21, 559	18, 870	16, 379	11, 552	6, 369	3, 742	903	237
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	175, 397	2, 739	11, 153	29, 498	35, 151	32, 282	23, 813	18, 251	12, 314	7, 455	2, 348	383
White.....	147, 844	2, 311	9, 389	24, 599	29, 381	27, 524	20, 059	15, 272	10, 592	6, 337	2, 070	310
All other races.....	27, 553	428	1, 764	4, 899	5, 780	4, 758	3, 754	2, 979	1, 722	1, 118	278	73
Rural.....	1, 733, 988	31, 800	146, 471	380, 431	349, 539	248, 807	196, 784	160, 792	115, 738	73, 665	24, 644	4, 427
White.....	1, 812, 288	33, 614	107, 589	278, 336	259, 370	194, 576	154, 586	123, 855	90, 730	57, 222	19, 550	3, 060
All other races.....	420, 810	8, 186	38, 882	102, 095	90, 169	54, 231	42, 198	36, 937	25, 008	16, 443	5, 204	1, 367
Washington.....	1, 736, 191	24, 375	97, 548	244, 604	295, 592	281, 351	243, 515	230, 624	174, 267	99, 906	38, 590	5, 824
White.....	1, 698, 147	23, 783	95, 285	238, 051	287, 218	275, 938	238, 504	226, 031	171, 031	98, 484	38, 156	5, 666
All other races.....	38, 044	592	2, 263	6, 553	8, 374	5, 413	5, 011	4, 593	3, 236	1, 422	434	158
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	599, 711	7, 139	28, 865	69, 254	97, 472	99, 742	90, 519	87, 869	69, 520	37, 837	14, 318	2, 176
White.....	582, 609	6, 983	28, 164	66, 838	93, 745	97, 165	87, 896	85, 411	64, 871	37, 225	14, 203	2, 137
All other races.....	17, 102	156	701	2, 416	3, 727	2, 576	2, 623	2, 458	1, 649	612	115	39

Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	295,730	2,924	11,016	26,922	35,685	36,664	30,138	26,874	19,194	11,176	4,462	676
White	204,219	2,907	10,943	26,767	35,441	36,397	29,895	26,655	18,041	11,103	4,434	666
All other races	1,511	17	73	155	244	267	273	219	153	73	28	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	116,528	1,891	6,924	16,261	20,775	20,675	15,727	14,313	10,546	6,300	2,707	409
White	115,444	1,875	6,854	16,090	20,547	20,517	15,596	14,173	10,459	6,259	2,698	406
All other races	1,084	16	70	201	228	158	131	140	87	41	9	3
Rural	814,222	12,421	52,736	132,167	141,600	124,270	107,131	101,568	78,007	44,593	17,103	3,564
White	795,875	12,048	51,324	128,396	137,485	121,858	105,147	99,702	76,660	43,897	16,821	2,457
All other races	18,347	373	1,414	3,761	4,115	2,412	1,984	1,776	1,347	696	282	107
West Virginia	1,901,974	26,529	160,650	397,779	379,313	294,225	231,049	178,517	123,538	72,760	24,185	4,029
White	1,764,102	24,527	151,266	374,815	357,391	274,678	217,667	165,739	117,418	69,377	23,409	3,813
All other races	117,872	2,002	8,782	22,964	21,922	19,547	19,382	12,778	6,120	3,383	776	216
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	381,392	5,223	21,748	58,134	74,449	69,502	56,739	43,981	29,362	16,029	5,315	910
White	356,174	4,935	20,519	54,285	69,887	64,967	52,251	40,710	27,590	15,103	5,081	846
All other races	25,218	288	1,229	3,849	4,562	4,535	4,488	3,271	1,772	926	234	64
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	152,900	2,291	9,508	25,406	30,841	26,100	21,233	16,061	11,702	6,468	2,040	350
White	143,634	2,170	9,016	23,935	29,133	24,466	19,693	15,843	11,189	6,114	1,950	325
All other races	9,066	121	492	1,471	1,708	1,634	1,540	1,118	513	354	90	25
Rural	1,367,682	29,015	128,794	314,239	274,023	198,623	153,077	117,575	82,474	50,263	16,830	2,769
White	1,284,094	27,422	121,733	296,595	258,371	185,245	139,723	109,156	78,639	48,190	16,378	2,642
All other races	83,588	1,593	7,061	17,644	15,652	13,378	13,354	8,385	2,103	1,067	127	27
Wisconsin	3,137,587	48,338	205,442	528,452	546,610	481,924	430,172	386,299	268,168	163,786	67,376	11,020
White	3,112,752	47,807	203,256	523,471	542,214	478,107	426,609	383,561	266,714	162,991	67,121	10,931
All other races	24,835	531	2,186	4,981	4,396	3,817	3,563	2,738	1,454	825	255	89
Cities of 100,000 or more	597,472	7,871	31,623	84,631	99,607	102,208	92,244	80,918	50,922	26,640	9,349	1,459
White	578,177	7,728	31,055	83,215	98,205	100,519	90,398	79,552	50,359	26,002	9,309	1,445
All other races	9,295	143	568	1,416	1,402	1,689	1,846	1,366	563	238	40	14
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	820,174	11,890	49,367	129,371	145,093	135,072	121,177	102,555	66,431	40,032	16,611	2,585
White	817,123	11,831	49,134	128,751	144,537	134,656	120,689	102,210	66,243	39,911	16,585	2,576
All other races	3,051	49	233	620	556	416	488	345	188	121	26	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	271,408	4,190	17,303	43,085	45,644	42,068	37,005	31,827	24,001	16,977	8,134	1,264
White	271,090	4,185	17,288	43,018	45,568	41,960	36,925	31,727	23,982	16,965	8,131	1,263
All other races	438	5	15	69	76	108	80	50	19	12	3	1
Rural	1,458,443	24,397	107,149	271,365	256,266	202,576	179,746	170,999	128,814	80,137	33,282	5,712
White	1,446,392	24,063	105,779	268,469	253,904	200,972	178,007	170,022	128,130	79,683	33,096	5,647
All other races	12,051	334	1,370	2,876	2,362	1,604	1,139	977	684	454	186	65
Wyoming	250,742	4,525	18,156	44,038	47,298	41,634	34,099	29,903	18,331	8,996	3,184	378
White	246,597	4,427	17,737	43,116	46,539	41,342	33,604	29,486	18,002	8,850	3,128	366
All other races	4,145	88	419	922	759	492	495	417	329	146	56	12
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	61,594	1,045	3,749	9,575	10,705	10,743	9,623	8,103	4,687	2,366	883	115
White	60,838	1,041	3,700	9,484	10,587	10,628	9,506	7,998	4,588	2,322	874	110
All other races	756	4	49	91	118	115	117	105	99	44	9	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	31,983	603	2,292	5,390	5,782	5,782	4,501	3,802	2,339	1,107	354	46
White	31,659	603	2,278	5,338	5,708	5,739	4,452	3,750	2,303	1,094	350	44
All other races	324	—	14	52	59	43	49	52	36	13	4	2
Rural	157,165	2,877	12,115	29,073	30,826	25,309	19,975	17,998	11,305	5,523	1,947	217
White	154,190	2,783	11,759	28,294	30,244	24,975	19,646	17,738	11,111	5,434	1,904	212
All other races	3,065	94	356	779	582	334	329	260	194	89	43	5

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	45,378,949	5,793,808	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,368,708	4,045,956	3,504,098
1930.....	41,393,051	5,936,100	5,794,290	5,533,563	4,973,428	4,558,835	4,528,785	3,853,736	3,370,355	2,844,159
1920.....	34,873,571	5,271,831	4,756,784	4,749,976	4,548,258	3,940,410	3,700,920	3,060,014	2,648,070	2,199,328
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	40,535,659	5,093,688	5,448,127	5,226,507	5,012,257	4,633,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,590
1930.....	36,951,805	5,279,168	5,116,318	4,865,877	4,384,684	4,094,186	4,052,936	3,494,273	3,054,428	2,609,936
1920.....	31,084,300	4,634,172	4,172,324	4,166,765	4,047,389	3,562,524	3,300,464	2,768,135	2,408,865	2,023,662
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	4,843,290	699,918	705,243	668,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	355,813	275,506
1930.....	4,441,246	656,932	677,972	667,686	588,744	464,449	475,849	359,483	315,927	234,224
1920.....	3,789,271	637,659	584,440	583,211	500,869	377,886	400,456	291,879	237,205	175,666
<b>Alabama</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	983,727	155,472	151,614	137,180	126,686	108,687	97,214	78,225	70,058	58,593
1930.....	901,829	149,807	149,735	137,188	109,955	86,131	86,123	69,337	63,545	50,008
1920.....	778,591	148,297	126,993	112,998	95,889	75,233	76,717	58,000	49,093	35,371
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	632,927	98,662	97,329	86,740	80,531	72,088	61,550	50,500	46,176	39,351
1930.....	562,167	95,467	92,268	83,608	67,319	55,474	52,688	43,502	39,327	32,516
1920.....	462,137	89,131	74,715	65,026	50,936	47,120	44,250	35,037	28,966	20,956
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	350,800	56,810	54,285	50,440	46,155	36,599	35,664	27,728	23,877	19,242
1930.....	339,662	54,340	57,467	53,582	42,636	30,657	33,435	25,835	24,218	17,492
1920.....	316,454	59,166	52,278	47,973	38,953	28,113	32,467	22,963	20,127	14,415
<b>Arizona</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	164,491	24,529	24,031	21,938	20,808	18,652	16,983	14,416	12,704	10,430
1930.....	138,514	21,116	19,730	19,354	17,813	15,675	15,068	11,972	10,079	7,707
1920.....	101,810	16,139	14,011	14,163	14,419	12,376	11,143	8,429	6,321	4,819
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	142,727	20,584	20,544	18,708	18,043	16,364	14,840	12,869	11,369	9,416
1930.....	121,921	18,307	17,064	16,892	15,683	13,902	13,450	10,672	9,062	6,889
1920.....	90,128	13,984	12,149	12,587	12,941	11,187	10,057	7,497	5,577	4,149
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	21,764	3,945	3,487	3,230	2,765	2,288	2,143	1,547	1,345	1,014
1930.....	16,593	2,809	2,666	2,462	2,130	1,773	1,618	1,300	1,017	818
1920.....	11,662	2,155	1,862	1,586	1,478	1,189	1,086	932	744	670

		1920									
<b>Arkansas</b>											
<b>All races:</b>		658, 134	101, 016	102, 518	88, 226	60, 808	72, 058	65, 806	54, 868	50, 108	41, 768
1940	.....	619, 305	104, 346	101, 528	90, 820	73, 146	59, 842	60, 247	49, 080	44, 208	39, 177
1920	.....	571, 785	109, 456	93, 780	78, 909	70, 631	59, 076	55, 506	43, 592	39, 611	26, 564
<b>White:</b>		468, 366	76, 316	76, 905	64, 836	50, 011	54, 465	47, 751	39, 634	37, 556	31, 823
1940	.....	449, 912	77, 020	73, 069	64, 873	51, 505	42, 005	42, 417	35, 197	31, 786	26, 840
1920	.....	404, 190	79, 847	66, 178	53, 632	48, 770	40, 708	38, 204	31, 051	26, 202	19, 457
<b>All other races:</b>		190, 772	25, 601	25, 543	23, 390	21, 387	18, 498	18, 057	14, 734	12, 627	9, 046
1940	.....	172, 493	26, 426	27, 556	26, 447	21, 641	16, 937	17, 830	13, 802	12, 417	9, 337
1920	.....	107, 580	26, 669	27, 552	25, 397	21, 881	15, 068	17, 212	12, 541	10, 400	7, 107
<b>California</b>											
<b>All races:</b>		2, 334, 356	235, 842	268, 066	283, 878	300, 040	281, 152	267, 542	251, 040	234, 805	211, 582
1940	.....	1, 805, 092	200, 411	213, 380	229, 047	235, 439	232, 106	234, 576	205, 670	180, 645	155, 348
1920	.....	1, 121, 711	128, 450	118, 782	134, 836	150, 221	142, 935	138, 749	119, 245	101, 927	87, 086
<b>White:</b>		2, 237, 720	223, 306	254, 808	270, 369	288, 540	271, 304	256, 690	241, 252	226, 814	205, 826
1940	.....	1, 826, 312	199, 222	206, 902	221, 704	226, 038	222, 240	224, 573	198, 801	175, 299	161, 428
1920	.....	1, 061, 466	124, 770	115, 242	128, 094	142, 489	137, 041	133, 040	115, 405	99, 438	85, 296
<b>All other races:</b>		96, 636	12, 447	14, 458	13, 509	11, 500	9, 788	10, 873	9, 707	8, 491	6, 267
1940	.....	70, 380	10, 189	7, 478	7, 253	6, 496	6, 836	10, 013	6, 800	5, 366	3, 920
1920	.....	40, 240	3, 690	3, 520	6, 252	7, 732	5, 804	5, 109	3, 780	2, 489	1, 700
<b>Colorado</b>											
<b>All races:</b>		372, 414	48, 442	50, 084	48, 208	46, 440	41, 007	38, 026	35, 006	33, 667	29, 584
1940	.....	341, 107	48, 007	47, 813	43, 576	38, 089	37, 47	37, 649	32, 090	29, 865	26, 158
1920	.....	309, 894	44, 365	39, 091	39, 029	39, 125	35, 157	33, 669	28, 205	24, 525	20, 078
<b>White:</b>		306, 634	47, 708	50, 236	47, 571	45, 778	41, 806	37, 389	34, 435	33, 065	29, 180
1940	.....	285, 308	47, 027	47, 980	42, 980	38, 332	39, 302	32, 247	30, 852	28, 780	24, 095
1920	.....	248, 694	43, 882	38, 682	38, 304	38, 357	34, 500	32, 042	27, 692	24, 046	20, 349
<b>All other races:</b>		5, 776	734	748	607	662	601	637	601	602	434
1940	.....	5, 739	690	576	580	657	748	704	619	606	483
1920	.....	5, 180	518	509	655	708	657	717	643	479	329
<b>Connecticut</b>											
<b>All races:</b>		608, 240	67, 846	77, 321	81, 232	75, 019	68, 098	68, 168	61, 318	60, 107	51, 221
1940	.....	552, 844	79, 397	74, 780	67, 931	62, 104	61, 820	64, 777	55, 168	47, 090	39, 807
1920	.....	468, 063	60, 741	64, 411	60, 743	63, 221	54, 428	60, 037	42, 877	38, 290	32, 705
<b>White:</b>		602, 789	66, 188	75, 721	79, 743	73, 498	66, 510	61, 627	60, 036	59, 055	50, 401
1940	.....	542, 212	78, 120	73, 545	66, 434	60, 583	60, 568	63, 448	54, 120	46, 233	39, 125
1920	.....	480, 424	59, 856	53, 594	59, 594	62, 141	53, 539	49, 668	42, 143	37, 699	32, 200

1940-1920

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Connecticut—Continued</b>										
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	12,501	1,658	1,600	1,489	1,521	1,468	1,581	1,282	1,052	820
1930.....	10,632	1,241	1,235	1,497	1,511	1,252	1,329	1,048	837	682
1920.....	7,629	885	847	1,149	1,080	889	979	734	621	445
<b>Delaware</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	91,116	10,622	11,509	12,154	11,482	10,535	9,751	9,287	8,331	7,445
1930.....	78,939	11,283	10,430	9,770	8,894	8,779	8,773	7,798	6,932	6,310
1920.....	72,600	10,023	9,290	8,841	8,841	8,141	7,772	6,909	6,039	5,233
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	78,685	9,082	9,857	10,606	9,878	9,097	8,267	8,008	7,317	6,578
1930.....	68,047	9,783	8,947	8,355	7,552	7,584	7,511	6,778	6,032	5,505
1920.....	62,404	8,545	7,821	8,377	8,073	7,123	6,683	5,939	5,241	4,593
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	12,431	1,540	1,652	1,548	1,604	1,438	1,484	1,279	1,014	872
1930.....	10,892	1,500	1,483	1,415	1,342	1,195	1,262	990	900	805
1920.....	10,196	1,474	1,469	1,464	1,279	1,018	1,084	970	798	640
<b>District of Columbia</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	254,235	20,540	25,092	34,236	38,563	33,942	30,165	28,036	24,011	19,650
1930.....	183,798	16,697	18,907	25,478	24,719	23,684	22,863	19,012	17,297	15,079
1920.....	176,548	15,255	17,879	29,106	27,700	21,534	20,867	17,415	15,080	11,716
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	179,550	13,456	17,042	23,792	26,492	23,619	20,897	20,809	18,202	15,241
1930.....	130,637	11,626	12,078	17,522	16,707	17,195	16,489	13,934	12,619	11,567
1920.....	130,731	10,879	12,405	22,096	21,058	16,158	14,823	12,845	11,339	9,128
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	74,685	7,084	8,050	10,444	12,071	10,323	9,268	7,227	5,809	4,409
1930.....	53,099	5,071	5,929	7,956	8,012	6,489	6,374	5,078	4,678	3,512
1920.....	45,817	4,376	5,474	7,010	6,648	5,376	6,034	4,570	3,741	2,538
<b>Florida</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	668,948	84,831	86,672	88,827	88,000	80,657	75,121	62,874	55,195	46,771
1930.....	508,361	71,047	71,321	72,994	66,346	56,237	55,769	44,564	38,488	31,595
1920.....	323,467	52,839	47,328	45,781	42,101	34,461	34,334	26,847	22,239	17,642

<b>White:</b>											
1940	474,891	60,262	60,809	60,225	59,870	56,723	52,078	45,784	41,955	37,095	
1930	347,130	49,745	47,916	46,709	42,158	38,585	38,096	31,738	27,829	24,354	
1920	206,968	34,172	29,239	27,082	26,036	22,284	21,297	17,841	15,392	12,605	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	194,147	24,569	25,863	28,692	28,130	23,934	23,043	17,090	13,240	9,676	
1930	161,231	21,392	23,405	26,285	24,188	17,652	17,673	12,326	10,659	7,241	
1920	117,499	18,667	18,034	18,699	16,065	12,177	13,037	9,006	6,847	4,937	
<b>Georgia</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	1,099,485	180,817	147,117	158,750	143,563	120,787	109,623	90,301	81,021	67,506	
1930	1,012,649	167,840	169,875	152,065	119,720	96,727	98,261	79,286	70,840	59,035	
1920	970,250	180,869	158,719	145,143	121,726	94,050	94,241	71,457	59,090	44,960	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	705,314	100,444	105,052	97,832	90,169	81,262	70,453	59,655	54,125	46,322	
1930	619,924	102,123	99,402	89,898	72,741	62,412	60,447	44,475	44,475	38,351	
1920	547,688	100,809	86,936	77,875	68,394	56,221	53,485	42,715	34,954	26,299	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	394,171	60,373	62,065	60,918	53,394	39,525	39,170	30,646	26,896	21,184	
1930	392,725	65,717	70,473	62,167	45,979	34,315	37,814	29,211	26,365	20,684	
1920	422,562	80,050	71,783	67,268	53,331	37,829	40,756	28,742	24,142	18,661	
<b>Idaho</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	167,965	24,558	25,479	23,316	20,900	18,091	15,573	14,060	13,703	12,325	
1930	139,526	24,356	21,726	18,016	14,915	13,895	14,113	12,830	10,847	8,828	
1920	131,049	22,816	18,686	17,142	16,695	15,260	13,520	10,937	8,876	7,127	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	166,384	24,283	25,168	23,108	20,749	17,981	15,408	13,920	13,638	12,229	
1930	137,908	24,048	21,506	17,878	14,742	13,698	13,911	12,674	10,737	8,714	
1920	129,657	22,607	18,513	16,936	16,458	15,078	13,365	10,795	8,771	7,034	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	1,611	275	311	208	151	100	105	140	165	96	
1930	1,618	308	220	138	173	197	202	156	110	114	
1920	1,492	209	173	205	237	172	155	142	105	93	
<b>Illinois</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	2,779,749	305,249	334,780	352,436	351,020	328,146	308,769	288,549	274,810	236,010	
1930	2,638,321	338,520	339,887	343,695	327,999	309,736	311,714	264,020	220,866	181,894	
1920	2,181,078	295,318	271,830	290,485	303,929	267,132	239,402	195,625	171,109	146,248	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	2,627,621	289,199	318,745	335,451	331,205	307,637	287,228	271,086	261,042	226,018	
1930	2,510,446	327,008	327,353	325,453	306,505	291,688	294,334	252,006	210,635	175,264	
1920	2,111,430	288,707	265,009	280,279	292,282	257,563	229,833	188,925	166,021	142,811	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	152,128	16,050	16,015	16,985	19,815	20,509	21,541	17,453	13,768	9,992	
1930	127,875	11,512	12,534	18,242	18,048	18,048	17,380	12,014	10,021	6,030	
1920	69,648	6,611	6,821	10,206	11,647	9,569	9,569	6,700	5,088	3,437	

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Cont.

(Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Indiana</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	1,145,157	144,097	154,871	145,958	138,196	127,812	119,877	111,783	105,347	96,421
1930.....	1,059,331	146,954	141,828	133,503	123,231	116,213	115,385	104,490	95,025	82,102
1920.....	958,151	135,577	126,896	122,848	119,194	109,517	104,618	87,970	80,599	70,932
White:										
1940.....	1,100,001	138,776	149,097	140,665	132,525	122,396	114,177	106,859	102,236	93,270
1930.....	1,018,770	142,008	137,275	128,172	117,283	110,978	110,197	100,592	92,152	79,515
1920.....	928,913	132,200	123,573	118,621	114,905	105,831	100,938	85,228	78,327	69,200
All other races:										
1940.....	45,156	5,321	5,474	5,288	5,671	5,516	5,700	4,924	4,111	3,151
1930.....	40,561	4,348	4,553	5,331	5,948	5,235	5,188	3,898	3,478	2,587
1920.....	29,238	3,287	3,323	4,227	4,289	3,686	3,680	2,742	2,272	1,732
<b>Iowa</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	831,328	106,491	114,820	106,281	97,004	89,151	84,911	82,153	79,458	70,969
1930.....	802,538	116,192	110,598	101,162	91,162	87,012	87,305	77,439	69,850	61,228
1920.....	781,382	112,848	107,607	106,641	100,931	87,488	80,904	69,386	61,597	53,920
White:										
1940.....	825,493	105,727	114,060	105,583	96,425	88,540	84,309	81,561	78,822	70,477
1930.....	796,430	115,448	109,821	100,444	90,456	86,946	86,529	76,781	69,255	60,750
1920.....	774,693	112,052	106,839	105,680	99,954	89,046	80,167	68,762	61,079	53,514
All other races:										
1940.....	5,835	704	751	718	669	611	602	592	636	492
1930.....	6,108	744	777	718	696	666	776	658	695	478
1920.....	6,689	796	768	961	977	842	797	624	518	406
<b>Kansas</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	599,015	77,582	83,518	73,415	69,248	66,677	62,779	58,424	56,026	51,346
1930.....	613,835	88,900	86,602	81,266	70,742	65,404	64,831	58,756	52,041	45,243
1920.....	572,669	88,944	81,750	76,518	71,534	64,214	59,155	50,355	44,080	36,121
White:										
1940.....	575,918	74,602	80,442	70,836	66,673	64,248	60,040	55,886	53,685	49,416
1930.....	590,274	85,911	83,660	76,375	67,884	62,784	62,041	56,297	49,824	43,478
1920.....	551,883	86,153	78,809	73,803	68,847	61,878	56,833	48,375	42,428	34,757
All other races:										
1940.....	23,097	2,890	3,076	2,579	2,575	2,429	2,730	2,538	2,341	1,930
1930.....	23,561	2,989	2,922	2,881	2,868	2,680	2,790	2,459	2,217	1,765
1920.....	20,786	2,791	2,941	2,713	2,687	2,336	2,322	1,980	1,652	1,364

Kentucky										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	936,350	144,443	146,412	122,411	111,344	99,934	92,340	81,034	73,858	64,474
1930	841,344	137,634	128,016	112,516	96,942	86,308	84,172	72,782	65,770	57,204
1920	760,832	123,664	117,838	106,716	93,872	80,440	78,307	64,786	58,138	47,173
<b>White:</b>										
1940	860,950	134,927	136,330	113,227	102,158	91,483	83,838	73,435	66,924	58,628
1930	762,287	127,372	117,454	102,345	87,526	77,695	75,064	65,086	58,403	51,343
1920	697,697	122,111	106,768	94,965	83,018	71,438	68,884	57,207	51,442	41,814
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	75,400	9,516	10,082	9,184	9,186	8,451	8,502	7,599	7,084	6,846
1930	79,057	10,262	10,562	10,171	9,416	8,613	9,108	7,697	7,367	6,861
1920	82,136	11,453	11,050	11,720	10,854	9,002	9,423	7,578	6,696	5,359
Louisiana										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	831,016	121,011	121,912	112,511	106,727	95,486	89,194	72,092	62,424	49,658
1930	725,512	113,135	111,554	108,256	93,022	75,594	73,675	53,359	51,476	40,441
1920	612,978	109,769	97,687	90,126	77,737	61,893	61,091	46,688	39,451	28,636
<b>White:</b>										
1940	527,850	75,369	76,577	70,509	67,111	61,824	55,677	46,561	40,787	33,434
1930	445,714	70,194	68,338	65,160	55,711	47,890	44,273	36,359	31,506	26,283
1920	363,194	65,600	57,311	44,998	37,712	35,352	37,712	28,109	24,080	17,723
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	303,156	45,642	45,335	42,002	39,616	33,662	33,517	25,531	21,627	16,224
1930	279,798	42,941	43,216	43,096	37,311	27,704	29,402	22,000	19,970	14,158
1920	249,784	44,160	40,276	37,797	32,739	24,181	25,739	18,579	15,391	10,913
Maine										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	271,543	38,207	38,838	33,063	30,630	29,513	27,433	26,581	24,903	22,375
1930	250,012	36,598	34,130	30,860	27,163	26,824	26,464	25,715	23,024	21,234
1920	243,688	34,894	32,086	30,987	28,861	25,775	25,570	23,766	21,846	19,914
<b>White:</b>										
1940	270,783	38,078	38,704	32,976	30,548	29,458	27,366	26,510	24,834	22,310
1930	249,397	36,497	34,049	27,092	26,768	26,390	26,063	22,963	21,169	19,169
1920	243,009	34,808	31,996	30,895	28,770	25,691	25,494	23,698	21,763	19,864
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	760	129	134	88	82	55	67	71	69	65
1930	645	111	81	64	71	66	74	52	61	65
1920	679	86	90	92	91	84	76	58	52	50
Maryland										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	620,618	77,350	82,863	81,054	78,735	73,723	68,591	62,229	56,235	48,838
1930	548,862	75,093	71,773	71,854	65,595	61,816	61,164	52,782	47,099	41,081
1920	490,270	69,451	64,969	65,851	62,480	54,711	53,053	45,049	40,311	34,375
<b>White:</b>										
1940	522,405	62,531	67,052	67,274	64,878	61,305	56,197	52,197	48,108	41,963
1930	453,821	63,670	68,897	68,270	63,139	51,107	50,572	44,291	39,588	35,185
1920	404,686	56,861	63,137	63,446	61,155	45,627	43,519	37,448	33,901	29,692
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	107,213	14,819	14,911	13,780	13,857	12,418	12,394	10,032	8,127	6,875
1930	95,041	13,022	12,876	13,578	12,456	10,519	10,592	8,491	7,611	6,866
1920	85,684	12,590	11,852	12,405	11,325	9,084	9,534	7,691	6,410	4,783



TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

(Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Massachusetts</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	1,510,414	174,412	192,359	189,861	179,201	168,403	160,494	159,048	152,682	133,954
1930.....	1,473,951	192,466	185,196	182,484	170,794	167,501	171,982	148,488	134,767	120,283
1920.....	1,231,946	168,422	154,389	173,566	177,371	156,267	149,195	132,500	119,772	102,464
White:										
1940.....	1,489,993	171,720	189,459	187,370	176,954	166,898	158,318	156,865	150,712	132,277
1930.....	1,454,998	190,068	183,058	180,389	168,611	165,226	169,627	146,413	132,899	118,807
1920.....	1,214,991	164,974	152,664	171,253	174,822	154,143	146,928	130,743	118,346	101,429
All other races:										
1940.....	20,421	2,692	2,900	2,491	2,247	2,035	2,170	2,183	1,970	1,727
1930.....	18,953	2,398	2,138	2,095	2,183	2,275	2,455	2,075	1,858	1,476
1920.....	16,955	1,748	1,735	2,314	2,549	2,124	2,267	1,767	1,428	1,035
<b>Michigan</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	1,785,708	228,060	237,505	230,763	219,705	203,122	190,476	174,769	163,330	137,979
1930.....	1,683,099	225,604	207,745	205,861	188,562	184,429	181,321	150,991	125,267	103,329
1920.....	1,162,310	160,940	145,931	152,143	160,044	141,050	124,442	102,778	88,507	76,470
White:										
1940.....	1,704,891	218,641	228,474	221,291	208,837	192,417	178,965	165,760	156,743	133,763
1930.....	1,519,301	219,364	201,669	196,343	180,419	174,448	172,751	145,925	121,417	100,970
1920.....	1,130,393	158,975	143,745	148,162	165,706	137,990	121,829	101,139	87,281	76,566
All other races:										
1940.....	80,817	9,419	9,031	9,472	10,868	10,705	11,510	9,009	6,587	4,216
1930.....	63,798	6,240	6,076	9,518	12,143	9,986	8,570	5,066	3,840	2,359
1920.....	21,917	1,965	2,186	3,986	4,338	3,060	2,613	1,639	1,226	904
<b>Minnesota</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	934,607	117,150	127,671	123,335	112,550	101,625	96,118	92,030	87,550	76,578
1930.....	847,128	125,074	119,567	108,863	98,645	94,732	93,217	81,403	68,637	58,991
1920.....	768,595	115,822	109,901	109,669	102,963	88,938	77,173	62,729	54,848	46,762
White:										
1940.....	927,879	116,020	126,636	122,498	111,696	100,889	95,467	91,379	86,962	76,042
1930.....	840,608	124,067	118,652	108,090	97,940	94,053	92,448	80,782	68,027	56,569
1920.....	762,912	115,056	109,237	108,921	102,169	88,247	76,476	62,174	54,170	46,460
All other races:										
1940.....	7,028	1,130	1,035	837	854	736	651	651	696	536
1930.....	6,620	1,007	915	773	705	679	769	640	610	422
1920.....	5,683	766	664	748	794	691	696	555	478	292

Mississippi										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	747,376	119,557	116,517	103,327	95,580	82,041	75,339	60,002	51,784	43,229
1930	681,355	111,893	112,702	105,108	83,318	65,234	65,166	52,026	47,523	38,385
1920	601,561	115,774	99,502	87,606	72,352	57,658	58,492	45,437	37,017	27,923
<b>White:</b>										
1940	375,191	57,997	57,226	50,479	47,315	42,611	37,226	30,994	27,439	23,964
1930	327,881	54,256	53,472	48,801	38,817	32,450	30,809	26,093	23,365	19,818
1920	275,262	53,170	44,529	36,334	32,377	27,838	26,457	21,660	17,583	13,334
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	372,185	61,560	59,291	52,848	48,265	39,430	38,113	29,068	24,345	19,265
1930	353,474	57,637	59,230	56,307	44,501	32,784	34,357	25,933	24,158	18,567
1920	326,579	62,604	55,073	49,272	39,975	29,820	32,035	23,777	19,434	14,589
Missouri										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	1,288,329	155,831	167,300	157,301	154,707	150,600	142,420	128,832	122,782	108,556
1930	1,229,730	160,504	163,317	162,597	148,316	136,188	136,675	119,986	108,005	94,142
1920	1,149,960	165,617	156,024	150,790	147,271	129,475	123,400	104,975	93,610	78,789
<b>White:</b>										
1940	1,197,753	146,004	157,150	146,651	143,052	139,226	130,485	118,811	114,244	102,130
1930	1,145,552	152,039	154,022	151,191	136,090	125,590	125,716	111,466	100,644	88,704
1920	1,083,731	158,367	148,490	141,617	137,299	121,002	114,819	98,639	88,617	74,881
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	90,576	9,827	10,150	10,650	11,655	11,374	11,935	10,021	8,538	6,428
1930	84,178	8,465	9,295	11,406	12,226	10,599	10,959	8,520	7,361	5,348
1920	66,229	7,250	7,534	9,183	9,972	8,473	8,581	6,338	4,993	3,908
Montana										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	178,765	28,571	24,968	24,949	22,394	19,065	16,987	15,438	16,205	15,208
1930	168,837	27,773	24,595	20,542	18,040	16,645	18,422	17,648	14,197	10,975
1920	167,487	25,232	20,970	20,627	23,395	22,884	19,301	14,412	11,605	9,061
<b>White:</b>										
1940	173,861	22,502	23,989	24,165	21,778	18,590	16,534	14,986	15,868	14,949
1930	164,103	26,808	23,811	19,970	17,519	16,156	17,957	17,324	13,870	10,688
1920	163,701	24,595	20,416	20,136	22,959	22,536	18,905	14,062	11,284	8,809
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	5,404	1,069	979	784	616	475	433	452	337	259
1930	4,734	965	784	572	521	489	465	324	327	287
1920	3,786	637	554	492	436	348	396	350	321	252
Nebraska										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	430,946	58,035	61,797	54,921	50,687	48,035	44,506	42,025	41,321	37,718
1930	453,787	67,166	65,312	60,490	52,207	49,578	48,836	43,204	36,690	30,305
1920	417,301	65,116	59,427	58,364	55,625	48,408	41,866	34,486	29,493	24,516
<b>White:</b>										
1940	433,674	57,160	60,963	54,237	49,977	47,272	43,766	42,256	40,719	37,224
1930	447,669	66,502	64,577	59,746	51,368	48,779	48,006	42,555	36,117	29,919
1920	411,642	64,527	58,825	57,593	54,722	47,631	41,088	33,974	29,142	24,230

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Nebraska—Continued</b>										
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	6,371	875	834	684	710	763	740	669	602	494
1930.....	6,218	604	735	744	839	799	829	649	573	380
1920.....	5,659	589	602	861	903	777	778	512	351	286
<b>Nevada</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	34,216	3,851	4,117	4,495	4,807	4,801	3,736	3,289	2,992	2,628
1930.....	26,427	3,443	3,274	3,284	3,266	3,100	3,005	2,773	2,411	1,871
1920.....	21,543	2,769	2,307	2,519	2,952	2,870	2,849	2,189	1,768	1,206
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	32,502	3,555	3,848	4,293	4,585	4,138	3,552	3,145	2,856	2,520
1930.....	24,658	3,190	3,016	3,099	3,058	2,901	2,828	2,578	2,371	1,717
1920.....	19,784	2,520	2,084	2,322	2,745	2,692	2,654	2,026	1,603	1,138
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	1,714	286	269	202	222	163	184	144	136	108
1930.....	1,769	253	258	185	208	199	177	195	140	154
1920.....	1,760	249	283	194	207	178	195	190	165	128
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	161,405	20,452	21,555	19,830	18,688	17,690	16,663	16,594	15,843	14,000
1930.....	149,056	20,680	19,506	17,967	16,183	16,164	16,487	14,883	13,916	13,201
1920.....	143,268	19,436	17,771	16,303	17,832	15,395	15,102	14,374	13,524	12,031
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	161,246	20,424	21,540	19,813	18,665	17,674	16,641	16,584	15,829	14,076
1930.....	148,841	20,658	19,475	17,940	16,164	16,151	16,457	14,859	13,896	13,241
1920.....	143,073	19,403	17,747	16,278	17,309	15,371	15,076	14,357	13,509	12,023
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	159	28	15	17	23	16	22	10	14	14
1930.....	215	23	31	27	19	13	30	27	20	20
1920.....	195	33	24	25	23	24	26	17	15	8
<b>New Jersey</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	1,499,808	166,675	186,883	192,310	184,971	173,428	163,318	158,845	147,314	126,064
1930.....	1,409,479	190,291	183,399	177,511	167,584	165,613	165,929	139,822	136,221	100,129
1920.....	1,067,716	145,291	129,316	140,496	143,897	128,247	119,523	100,361	87,354	78,148

<b>White:</b>											
1940	1,413,009	155,799	178,179	181,643	173,960	162,700	152,231	149,740	140,285	120,502	
1930	1,230,675	181,798	174,245	166,007	155,245	165,803	157,800	132,647	112,085	95,545	
1920	1,022,663	140,397	124,248	134,010	137,414	122,740	113,549	96,926	83,784	70,625	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	85,799	10,876	10,704	10,667	11,011	10,728	11,087	9,105	7,059	5,582	
1930	78,804	8,493	9,154	11,504	12,319	9,810	9,629	7,175	6,136	4,584	
1920	45,023	4,894	5,068	6,488	6,483	5,607	5,973	4,425	3,570	2,617	
<b>New Mexico</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	174,488	28,092	27,417	23,567	22,266	19,072	17,100	14,060	12,275	9,739	
1930	133,151	23,056	21,630	18,737	16,218	13,764	13,594	10,543	8,676	6,933	
1920	111,099	20,266	17,284	15,426	14,523	11,700	10,572	8,205	7,325	5,098	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	162,426	26,735	25,516	21,735	20,679	17,709	15,989	13,234	11,650	9,179	
1930	123,399	21,302	19,845	17,144	14,963	12,859	12,788	9,889	8,114	6,465	
1920	104,267	18,901	16,181	14,514	13,026	11,040	9,680	7,702	6,948	5,375	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	12,062	2,257	1,901	1,832	1,587	1,363	1,111	826	625	500	
1930	9,752	1,754	1,785	1,593	1,225	905	806	654	562	468	
1920	6,832	1,365	1,303	912	897	660	592	503	377	323	
<b>New York</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	4,859,174	516,474	561,374	594,459	616,934	593,492	561,084	530,311	476,864	408,102	
1930	4,435,255	532,933	541,228	587,379	599,143	538,753	524,522	442,594	377,680	321,023	
1920	3,597,241	448,428	418,263	491,029	494,542	438,688	405,918	342,983	297,016	260,444	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	4,609,059	492,369	536,708	592,168	578,997	557,719	525,885	503,758	457,375	394,090	
1930	4,263,349	519,656	525,263	559,944	537,567	513,537	501,772	426,787	365,575	313,248	
1920	3,512,173	441,782	410,573	477,210	479,504	426,188	393,957	335,015	291,434	256,510	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	250,115	24,105	24,666	32,301	37,937	35,773	35,199	26,553	19,479	14,102	
1930	171,906	13,277	15,065	27,435	31,576	25,216	22,750	15,807	12,105	7,775	
1920	85,168	6,646	7,720	13,819	15,038	12,500	11,961	7,968	5,582	3,934	
<b>North Carolina</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	1,244,224	196,469	203,596	182,824	160,115	133,659	117,359	96,068	82,413	69,721	
1930	1,061,518	188,796	182,030	160,365	126,926	102,015	96,657	78,012	69,590	57,127	
1920	821,257	157,605	122,541	98,733	78,276	68,276	62,831	50,089	39,111	30,111	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	890,782	137,451	142,094	127,441	114,283	99,217	84,815	71,042	61,939	52,490	
1930	736,797	128,766	121,712	106,169	88,140	74,046	68,549	55,874	49,740	41,321	
1920	562,692	106,180	90,464	81,083	68,626	56,283	52,090	44,896	35,341	27,749	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	353,472	61,018	61,502	55,383	45,852	34,442	32,544	25,026	20,474	17,231	
1930	324,721	60,040	60,318	52,208	38,786	27,969	28,108	22,133	19,850	15,306	
1920	258,565	51,425	45,906	41,458	30,107	22,013	23,911	17,785	14,748	11,892	

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

(Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>North Dakota</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	207,101	82,920	82,709	27,992	24,607	21,714	18,087	17,055	16,188	14,869
1930.....	210,247	89,410	86,976	29,805	23,498	20,429	19,855	18,168	15,767	12,310
1920.....	196,582	80,771	80,980	27,345	24,419	21,036	19,349	14,863	11,781	9,148
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	204,004	82,245	82,151	27,553	24,801	21,444	18,781	16,844	16,014	14,721
1930.....	213,702	88,859	86,807	29,457	23,198	20,193	19,080	18,026	15,610	12,192
1920.....	194,649	80,344	80,660	27,079	24,220	21,747	19,178	14,711	11,637	9,037
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	3,097	675	558	439	386	270	286	211	174	148
1930.....	2,545	551	468	348	300	236	195	172	157	118
1920.....	1,933	427	314	266	199	189	171	142	114	111
<b>Ohio</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	2,371,139	284,063	312,616	304,186	288,956	268,394	249,693	237,152	226,805	199,274
1930.....	2,229,273	303,197	291,031	285,755	263,653	251,091	233,673	219,539	194,245	166,469
1920.....	1,880,936	251,716	231,885	246,888	251,437	223,903	209,386	176,691	166,115	133,015
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	2,244,571	268,432	296,835	280,497	273,280	253,383	233,326	223,345	215,433	191,060
1930.....	2,118,327	290,895	278,462	270,528	246,374	236,790	230,226	209,297	186,027	160,708
1920.....	1,815,921	244,812	224,934	236,918	240,577	215,582	201,206	170,765	151,408	129,729
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	126,568	15,631	15,781	14,689	15,698	15,011	16,367	13,807	11,372	8,214
1930.....	110,946	12,302	12,569	15,227	17,279	14,901	14,447	10,242	8,218	5,781
1920.....	85,014	6,903	6,951	9,970	10,860	8,321	8,180	5,836	4,707	3,286
<b>Oklahoma</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	790,590	116,871	119,476	100,827	97,507	90,575	82,066	68,631	62,469	52,138
1930.....	791,365	127,144	126,265	116,498	98,956	83,149	78,151	63,434	54,027	43,774
1920.....	648,883	121,519	104,678	91,911	82,236	67,528	62,037	48,334	40,563	29,787
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	710,104	108,950	106,725	90,405	87,400	81,618	73,528	62,072	56,664	47,622
1930.....	700,727	111,968	111,080	102,707	87,421	74,132	69,452	56,487	48,060	39,300
1920.....	579,797	108,145	93,185	81,675	73,638	60,904	55,178	43,429	36,035	27,011

<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	80,426	12,921	12,751	10,332	10,017	8,957	8,568	6,559	5,805	4,516	
1930	90,638	15,176	15,185	13,699	11,534	9,017	8,699	6,947	5,967	4,414	
1920	69,086	13,374	11,693	10,236	8,598	6,624	6,862	4,905	4,018	2,776	
<b>Oregon</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	360,483	40,302	45,979	45,248	44,703	40,846	38,099	36,696	35,810	32,800	
1930	314,248	40,967	41,574	38,589	35,636	34,937	35,879	32,959	29,190	24,747	
1920	252,114	34,081	31,594	31,710	32,768	30,902	28,714	24,131	20,533	17,681	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	356,207	39,613	45,201	44,668	44,260	40,526	37,689	36,280	35,440	32,530	
1930	310,501	40,240	41,086	38,204	35,194	34,443	35,407	32,595	28,874	24,528	
1920	248,748	33,607	31,096	31,213	32,273	30,502	28,361	23,844	20,320	17,532	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	4,276	689	778	580	443	320	410	416	370	270	
1930	3,757	607	488	385	442	494	472	364	286	219	
1920	3,366	474	498	497	495	400	363	287	213	149	
<b>Pennsylvania</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	3,469,023	448,169	483,055	456,581	421,605	383,034	350,630	328,773	312,749	273,427	
1930	3,245,635	489,618	460,906	416,535	371,276	350,656	354,460	304,954	268,892	229,338	
1920	2,847,170	424,689	373,787	373,326	369,046	326,344	306,051	256,611	226,857	190,459	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	3,279,048	425,721	461,629	435,377	398,830	360,995	327,217	309,265	297,581	262,433	
1930	3,085,897	472,569	442,859	392,808	345,704	329,188	333,637	290,708	256,991	221,133	
1920	2,742,008	413,764	362,304	366,667	352,325	313,125	291,977	246,803	219,476	186,572	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	178,975	22,448	21,426	21,204	22,775	22,039	23,413	19,508	15,168	10,994	
1930	159,738	17,049	18,047	22,727	25,572	21,468	20,523	14,246	11,901	8,205	
1920	105,167	10,935	11,483	16,659	16,721	13,219	14,074	9,808	7,381	4,887	
<b>Rhode Island</b>											
<b>All races:</b>											
1940	253,343	80,042	83,429	31,929	30,781	28,424	26,742	26,014	24,395	21,627	
1930	239,612	82,270	31,481	29,843	27,130	26,885	26,677	23,725	21,567	19,027	
1920	208,527	27,263	25,467	27,612	26,830	24,087	23,122	20,104	18,548	16,904	
<b>White:</b>											
1940	249,493	29,453	32,820	31,425	30,319	28,074	26,379	25,638	24,035	21,344	
1930	235,174	31,800	31,015	29,489	26,780	26,499	26,304	23,371	21,207	18,719	
1920	205,083	20,882	25,071	27,106	26,089	23,695	22,645	19,712	18,220	15,453	
<b>All other races:</b>											
1940	3,850	589	613	504	412	350	369	376	360	283	
1930	3,438	476	466	354	350	397	373	354	360	308	
1920	3,444	381	386	406	441	392	477	392	318	261	

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

(Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>South Carolina</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	660,518	106,610	112,260	100,306	82,794	66,079	60,899	49,537	44,027	26,941
1930.....	597,358	110,387	107,574	88,787	65,623	52,710	55,533	44,906	40,087	31,751
1920.....	557,563	111,044	93,945	85,526	67,003	51,712	53,340	39,885	31,707	23,403
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	377,357	55,923	60,603	54,353	48,593	42,181	36,012	29,869	26,997	22,926
1930.....	315,181	54,671	51,890	46,255	36,159	30,690	29,974	24,726	22,248	18,568
1920.....	262,128	49,033	41,557	37,585	32,502	26,620	25,940	20,322	16,267	12,262
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	283,166	50,687	52,757	46,043	34,201	23,898	24,857	19,668	17,030	14,015
1930.....	282,177	55,716	55,684	42,532	29,464	22,020	25,569	20,180	17,839	13,183
1920.....	295,437	61,961	52,368	47,941	34,501	25,092	27,400	19,563	15,450	11,141
<b>South Dakota</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	209,265	30,332	31,905	27,102	24,090	21,564	20,341	18,995	18,457	16,509
1930.....	220,840	37,054	34,040	29,213	24,563	23,034	22,075	20,282	18,854	13,225
1920.....	196,589	32,700	28,167	27,787	26,084	22,905	19,731	15,293	12,536	10,394
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	202,172	28,924	30,800	26,076	23,238	20,955	19,737	18,493	17,097	16,152
1930.....	214,507	35,817	32,925	28,306	23,808	22,394	22,128	19,811	16,389	12,809
1920.....	191,675	31,829	28,415	27,136	25,528	22,462	19,224	14,897	12,117	10,057
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	7,093	1,408	1,305	1,026	822	609	604	502	460	357
1930.....	6,433	1,237	1,115	847	695	640	547	471	465	416
1920.....	4,914	871	742	651	556	443	497	401	416	337
<b>Tennessee</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	1,069,676	144,669	149,712	137,548	129,133	115,730	104,023	85,480	76,195	67,139
1930.....	887,698	138,108	138,294	130,441	107,591	80,475	88,079	72,550	65,431	57,729
1920.....	778,499	135,765	121,127	110,188	96,022	79,054	77,994	62,008	54,078	42,263
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	821,812	120,236	123,928	111,832	103,460	93,812	82,502	68,775	61,762	53,515
1930.....	711,457	114,030	111,404	103,484	84,400	71,040	69,165	58,243	52,441	45,600
1920.....	616,655	109,585	96,372	85,487	74,681	62,992	60,851	49,225	43,160	33,792

<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	187,894	24,433	25,784	25,713	25,673	21,968	21,521	16,705	14,443	11,624
1930	176,241	24,028	26,890	26,957	23,191	17,835	18,914	14,307	12,990	11,129
1920	162,444	26,180	24,755	24,701	21,341	16,152	17,143	12,783	10,918	8,471
<b>Texas</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	2,240,723	310,438	319,256	291,590	291,323	266,010	242,719	200,835	175,280	143,272
1930	1,975,877	295,352	303,717	292,805	255,565	214,375	201,544	162,237	138,596	109,386
1920	1,635,696	268,675	245,390	226,845	199,688	163,446	149,740	118,375	94,088	69,349
<b>White:</b>										
1940	1,900,359	262,391	270,605	246,025	245,369	225,298	203,824	170,964	150,550	125,433
1930	1,664,768	250,755	256,510	243,678	212,684	181,341	168,692	137,987	117,973	95,142
1920	1,272,380	223,370	202,566	185,302	163,975	137,382	123,154	99,090	79,207	58,384
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	340,364	48,047	48,751	45,565	45,954	40,712	38,895	29,871	24,730	17,839
1930	310,809	44,597	49,201	49,127	42,881	33,034	32,852	24,250	20,623	14,244
1920	263,216	45,305	42,824	41,543	35,713	28,064	26,586	19,285	14,881	11,015
<b>Utah</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	181,840	28,234	28,762	25,733	21,859	19,559	16,935	15,096	13,777	11,885
1930	163,791	29,528	26,291	22,961	18,452	16,479	15,663	13,436	11,489	9,502
1920	140,383	25,593	21,788	19,274	17,421	15,364	13,785	10,961	8,770	7,427
<b>White:</b>										
1940	179,534	27,747	28,285	25,451	21,640	19,403	16,757	14,895	13,584	11,762
1930	161,902	29,166	26,063	22,791	18,238	16,213	15,415	13,239	11,364	9,413
1920	138,619	25,409	21,609	18,984	17,107	15,122	13,584	10,802	8,647	7,355
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	2,306	487	477	282	209	156	178	201	103	123
1930	1,859	362	218	170	214	266	248	197	125	89
1920	1,764	184	179	290	314	242	201	159	123	72
<b>Vermont</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	113,208	15,823	15,006	13,881	12,760	12,175	11,438	10,915	10,467	9,841
1930	111,337	16,892	15,361	13,806	12,011	11,575	11,734	10,787	10,236	9,735
1920	110,473	15,965	14,623	13,276	12,708	11,699	11,600	11,007	10,319	9,271
<b>White:</b>										
1940	113,094	15,810	15,888	13,867	12,745	12,161	11,427	10,904	10,460	9,832
1930	111,157	16,568	15,320	13,291	12,005	11,558	11,715	10,773	10,216	9,721
1920	110,312	15,944	14,609	13,258	12,694	11,679	11,574	10,982	10,311	9,261
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	114	13	20	14	15	14	11	11	7	9
1930	160	34	41	15	6	17	19	14	20	14
1920	161	21	10	18	14	20	25	25	8	10



TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Virginia</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	913,405	133,413	138,204	124,110	113,432	99,871	91,545	80,066	71,330	61,494
1930.....	805,071	133,600	126,324	108,412	90,997	80,604	80,475	68,105	61,978	53,486
1920.....	754,200	131,390	115,938	107,770	91,520	74,996	75,725	61,922	52,721	42,221
White:										
1940.....	685,028	96,205	100,902	92,411	86,419	78,144	69,354	60,541	54,063	46,929
1930.....	582,829	94,070	80,261	80,148	67,210	60,255	57,720	49,532	44,779	39,848
1920.....	519,755	89,241	78,466	72,380	62,948	53,712	51,688	43,526	37,716	30,078
All other races:										
1940.....	228,467	37,148	37,302	31,699	27,013	21,727	22,191	19,525	17,267	14,565
1930.....	222,242	39,524	37,063	29,264	23,787	20,430	22,755	18,573	17,199	13,638
1920.....	234,445	42,149	37,470	35,390	28,572	21,283	24,027	18,396	15,005	12,143
<b>Washington</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	568,642	62,934	71,971	72,600	71,228	65,041	59,905	57,501	55,981	51,482
1930.....	513,674	68,129	68,264	63,238	58,157	56,642	58,744	53,480	47,716	39,304
1920.....	430,417	58,284	52,969	54,045	57,220	53,480	50,092	41,345	33,766	28,620
White:										
1940.....	557,847	61,168	69,839	70,980	70,140	64,188	58,998	56,364	54,957	50,718
1930.....	503,098	60,265	66,976	62,215	57,053	55,181	57,337	52,489	46,919	38,653
1920.....	421,299	57,836	52,134	53,178	55,621	52,220	49,021	40,496	33,184	28,200
All other races:										
1940.....	11,296	1,771	2,132	1,620	1,088	853	907	1,137	1,024	764
1930.....	10,586	1,864	1,289	1,023	1,104	1,461	1,407	991	797	651
1920.....	9,118	948	835	1,467	1,705	1,251	1,071	849	572	420
<b>West Virginia</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	636,422	101,670	102,941	88,104	78,460	69,559	60,983	51,709	45,581	38,415
1930.....	580,405	95,803	87,552	77,578	65,388	59,598	53,168	43,645	38,302	32,270
1920.....	452,085	81,214	69,893	64,156	56,116	47,554	44,898	35,537	29,922	23,395
White:										
1940.....	594,403	95,434	96,798	82,806	73,199	63,749	55,971	47,781	42,490	36,175
1930.....	511,818	90,184	82,146	71,892	59,751	51,852	48,764	40,348	36,349	30,542
1920.....	424,535	77,240	65,879	59,210	51,792	44,301	41,836	33,483	28,467	22,347
All other races:										
1940.....	42,019	6,236	6,143	5,298	5,261	4,810	5,012	3,928	3,091	2,240
1930.....	36,587	5,319	5,406	5,688	5,637	4,746	4,414	3,196	2,463	1,728
1920.....	28,150	3,974	4,014	4,946	4,324	3,253	3,062	2,074	1,468	1,048

Wisconsin										
All races:										
1940.....	1,040,923	134,769	140,622	130,564	124,850	114,701	107,976	102,611	98,304	86,496
1930.....	957,056	141,532	133,927	120,892	110,454	105,767	104,780	92,635	79,772	67,797
1920.....	843,282	128,302	119,239	113,494	108,651	96,294	85,920	72,566	63,247	55,569
White:										
1940.....	1,032,825	123,561	139,355	129,696	123,841	113,823	107,066	101,923	97,673	85,987
1930.....	949,924	140,356	132,881	119,429	109,469	104,964	104,032	92,039	79,303	67,451
1920.....	838,840	127,649	118,620	112,911	108,077	95,765	85,443	72,210	62,938	55,327
All other races:										
1940.....	8,098	1,208	1,267	998	1,009	878	910	688	631	509
1930.....	7,132	1,176	1,046	963	985	803	748	596	469	346
1920.....	4,442	753	619	583	574	529	477	356	309	242
Wyoming										
All races:										
1940.....	81,183	10,973	11,419	10,454	10,410	9,314	8,290	7,553	6,845	5,925
1930.....	69,544	10,610	9,613	8,908	8,411	8,252	7,957	6,643	5,094	4,050
1920.....	57,211	8,508	6,888	7,793	8,740	7,840	6,406	4,912	3,487	2,635
White:										
1940.....	80,018	10,755	11,228	10,301	10,303	9,208	8,179	7,430	6,752	5,853
1930.....	68,378	10,429	9,489	8,790	8,284	8,078	7,828	6,518	4,987	3,975
1920.....	56,247	8,427	6,792	7,634	8,582	7,709	6,268	4,813	3,437	2,585
All other races:										
1940.....	1,165	218	191	153	107	106	111	114	93	72
1930.....	1,166	181	124	118	127	174	129	125	107	81
1920.....	964	81	96	159	158	131	140	99	50	50

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b> .....	45,878,949	5,793,606	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,368,708	4,045,956	3,504,096
White.....	40,635,659	5,093,688	5,448,127	5,226,507	5,012,257	4,633,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,590
All other races.....	4,843,290	699,918	705,243	668,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	355,813	275,506
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	14,019,466	1,415,037	1,625,242	1,816,324	1,844,455	1,718,202	1,613,557	1,486,999	1,353,087	1,146,563
White.....	12,572,094	1,261,486	1,464,058	1,635,309	1,640,614	1,526,258	1,416,811	1,233,328	1,233,345	1,060,886
All other races.....	1,447,372	153,551	161,184	181,015	203,841	191,944	196,746	163,671	119,742	85,678
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	5,999,278	586,147	676,609	726,170	692,952	647,121	595,175	547,162	503,859	453,383
White.....	4,922,568	531,965	616,044	659,109	624,041	578,953	536,317	501,978	467,617	406,544
All other races.....	476,710	54,182	60,565	67,061	68,911	68,168	58,858	45,184	36,242	26,839
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	2,592,518	415,819	474,241	485,215	456,318	418,223	384,825	351,932	325,393	280,352
White.....	2,293,028	370,316	434,204	442,856	413,872	382,802	340,793	324,716	302,784	262,905
All other races.....	299,490	36,503	40,137	42,859	42,446	35,421	35,032	27,216	22,609	17,447
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	4,131,795	499,839	561,970	558,858	528,398	477,902	433,647	389,855	363,650	317,776
White.....	3,793,307	457,210	514,305	509,222	480,447	439,155	396,550	360,492	338,017	297,909
All other races.....	338,488	42,629	47,665	49,636	47,951	38,747	36,997	29,363	25,633	19,867
<b>Rural</b> .....	18,235,892	2,876,764	2,815,208	2,308,776	2,122,853	1,919,028	1,772,814	1,592,760	1,499,967	1,326,022
White.....	15,954,662	2,463,711	2,419,516	1,980,211	1,853,283	1,705,994	1,562,821	1,420,379	1,348,400	1,200,347
All other races.....	2,281,230	413,053	395,692	328,565	270,570	213,934	209,793	172,381	151,567	125,675
<b>Alabama</b> .....	983,727	155,472	151,614	137,180	126,686	108,687	97,214	78,228	70,083	58,593
White.....	632,927	98,662	97,329	86,740	80,531	72,088	61,550	50,500	46,176	39,351
All other races.....	350,800	56,810	54,286	50,440	46,155	36,599	35,664	27,728	23,877	19,242
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	105,530	11,733	12,134	14,313	14,613	13,426	13,032	10,283	8,449	6,547
White.....	60,741	6,495	7,605	8,271	7,991	7,642	7,000	6,044	5,275	4,418
All other races.....	44,789	5,238	5,529	6,042	6,622	5,784	6,032	4,239	3,174	2,129
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	98,588	10,713	11,948	14,123	14,452	12,297	10,905	8,629	7,463	6,058
White.....	59,212	6,380	7,232	8,601	8,677	7,656	6,534	5,347	4,743	4,042
All other races.....	37,376	4,333	4,716	5,522	5,775	4,641	4,371	3,282	2,720	2,016
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	51,063	6,307	6,806	7,552	7,481	6,098	5,514	4,308	3,827	3,090
White.....	28,443	3,329	3,229	4,302	4,034	3,543	2,930	2,423	2,221	1,890
All other races.....	22,620	2,978	3,583	3,250	3,447	2,555	2,584	1,975	1,606	1,190
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	79,786	9,880	11,053	12,332	11,596	9,845	8,145	6,512	5,674	4,749
White.....	55,117	6,797	7,538	8,409	7,799	7,020	5,549	4,504	4,053	3,439
All other races.....	24,669	3,083	3,515	3,923	3,797	2,816	2,596	1,968	1,621	1,310
<b>Rural</b> .....	650,760	116,839	108,673	88,860	78,544	67,021	59,618	48,406	44,640	38,159
White.....	429,414	75,661	71,188	57,157	52,030	45,218	39,537	32,182	29,884	25,562
All other races.....	221,346	41,178	37,490	31,703	26,514	20,803	20,081	16,224	14,756	12,597

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 969

Arizona.....	164,491	24,629	24,031	21,368	20,808	18,652	16,983	14,416	12,704	10,430
White.....	142,727	20,584	20,544	18,708	18,043	16,364	14,840	12,869	11,359	9,416
All other races.....	21,764	3,945	3,487	3,260	2,765	2,288	2,143	1,547	1,345	1,014
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	37,414	4,171	4,836	5,032	4,740	4,439	4,255	3,784	3,383	2,774
White.....	24,735	3,873	4,645	4,645	4,363	4,089	3,936	3,540	3,151	2,622
All other races.....	2,679	298	320	387	377	350	319	244	232	152
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	24,990	3,546	3,658	3,324	3,133	2,705	2,601	2,199	1,958	1,666
White.....	20,993	3,435	3,562	3,227	3,053	2,636	2,413	2,135	1,910	1,622
All other races.....	697	111	97	80	80	69	68	64	48	44
Rural.....	102,387	16,812	15,537	13,582	12,935	11,508	10,227	8,433	7,363	5,990
White.....	83,969	13,276	12,466	10,826	10,627	9,330	8,491	7,194	6,298	5,172
All other races.....	18,388	3,536	3,071	2,746	2,308	1,869	1,736	1,239	1,065	818
Arkansas.....	658,138	101,916	102,508	88,226	80,398	72,953	65,808	54,368	50,193	41,768
White.....	428,306	70,315	76,965	64,836	59,011	54,465	47,751	39,634	37,606	31,823
All other races.....	169,772	26,601	25,543	23,390	21,387	18,488	18,057	14,734	12,627	9,945
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	49,057	4,638	5,851	6,939	6,810	6,424	5,790	4,779	4,313	3,513
White.....	28,017	3,542	4,553	5,520	5,231	4,957	4,377	3,681	3,342	2,814
All other races.....	11,040	1,096	1,410	1,579	1,579	1,413	1,098	971	699	699
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	44,302	4,766	5,663	6,169	6,101	5,570	5,091	4,215	3,704	3,033
White.....	31,590	3,416	4,085	4,401	4,300	3,986	3,464	2,962	2,710	2,266
All other races.....	12,712	1,340	1,578	1,768	1,801	1,584	1,627	1,253	994	767
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	72,753	8,222	10,080	10,554	10,026	8,854	7,710	6,565	5,902	4,840
White.....	53,288	6,067	7,588	7,831	7,195	6,361	5,417	4,703	4,362	3,764
All other races.....	19,465	2,155	2,492	2,723	2,831	2,493	2,293	1,862	1,540	1,076
Rural.....	492,028	84,300	80,914	64,564	57,461	52,105	47,217	38,809	36,274	30,382
White.....	265,471	63,290	60,739	47,084	42,285	39,161	34,493	28,288	27,152	22,970
All other races.....	126,556	21,010	20,175	17,480	15,176	13,944	12,724	10,521	9,122	7,403
California.....	2,334,356	235,842	268,966	283,378	300,040	281,152	267,642	251,049	234,805	211,582
White.....	2,237,726	223,395	254,508	270,359	288,540	271,364	256,669	241,252	226,314	205,325
All other races.....	96,630	12,447	14,458	13,019	11,500	9,788	10,873	9,797	8,491	6,257
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	1,023,637	84,444	102,624	122,901	136,468	129,634	124,369	116,031	108,204	98,852
White.....	969,835	78,756	96,082	115,798	129,263	123,294	117,635	110,321	103,488	95,198
All other races.....	53,802	5,688	6,542	7,108	7,205	6,340	6,754	5,710	4,806	3,654
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	324,891	31,329	38,009	40,375	40,628	37,939	37,040	35,710	33,582	30,264
White.....	314,071	30,069	36,304	38,901	39,319	36,800	35,818	34,663	32,661	29,516
All other races.....	10,820	1,240	1,705	1,474	1,309	1,139	1,222	1,072	921	738
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	163,182	17,313	19,679	20,066	20,793	19,558	18,630	17,132	15,937	14,074
White.....	159,691	16,839	19,112	19,554	20,371	19,245	18,237	16,816	15,646	13,871
All other races.....	3,491	474	567	512	422	313	393	316	291	203
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	200,911	22,615	25,208	24,633	25,579	24,034	22,432	20,549	18,918	16,943
White.....	196,719	21,990	24,490	23,999	25,135	23,674	22,024	20,134	18,575	16,688
All other races.....	4,192	625	718	634	444	360	408	415	343	245
Rural.....	621,736	80,141	83,446	75,408	76,572	69,987	65,051	61,602	58,074	51,459
White.....	597,410	75,721	78,520	72,107	74,452	68,351	62,955	59,318	55,944	50,042
All other races.....	24,826	4,420	4,926	3,296	2,120	1,636	2,098	2,284	2,130	1,417

490331-43-02

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Colorado.....	372,414	48,442	50,984	48,268	46,440	41,907	38,026	35,096	33,667	29,584
White.....	366,838	47,708	50,236	47,571	45,778	41,306	37,389	34,435	33,065	29,150
All other races.....	5,776	734	748	697	662	601	637	661	602	434
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	114,933	11,895	13,386	15,238	14,819	13,875	12,729	12,381	11,215	9,895
White.....	111,701	11,082	13,093	14,380	14,380	13,497	12,325	11,907	10,880	9,637
All other races.....	3,232	813	323	398	439	378	404	384	335	258
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	30,633	3,302	3,704	3,900	3,914	3,514	3,430	3,107	2,989	2,773
White.....	29,765	3,208	3,610	3,810	3,813	3,415	3,322	2,996	2,900	2,773
All other races.....	868	94	94	90	101	99	108	111	89	82
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	23,397	2,748	3,245	3,231	2,859	2,836	2,275	2,205	2,228	1,970
White.....	22,251	2,727	3,334	3,210	2,848	2,814	2,256	2,195	2,209	1,958
All other races.....	146	21	11	21	11	22	19	10	19	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	37,768	4,943	5,356	4,857	4,710	4,253	3,774	3,402	3,405	3,058
White.....	37,680	4,914	5,332	4,838	4,692	4,228	3,760	3,337	3,385	3,044
All other races.....	188	29	34	19	18	25	14	15	20	14
Rural.....	165,683	26,054	25,183	21,042	20,138	17,729	15,818	14,001	13,830	11,888
White.....	164,341	25,777	24,897	20,873	20,045	17,652	15,726	13,860	13,691	11,820
All other races.....	1,342	277	286	169	93	77	92	141	139	68
Connecticut.....	605,240	67,846	77,321	81,232	75,019	68,008	63,169	61,318	60,107	51,221
White.....	592,739	66,188	75,721	79,743	73,498	66,510	61,587	60,036	59,055	50,401
All other races.....	12,501	1,658	1,600	1,489	1,521	1,498	1,581	1,282	1,052	820
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	174,366	18,478	22,078	24,961	22,933	19,751	17,890	17,310	16,708	14,267
White.....	168,084	17,605	21,248	24,245	22,192	19,034	17,116	16,655	16,176	13,813
All other races.....	6,282	873	830	716	741	717	774	655	532	444
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	169,790	19,205	22,079	23,105	20,837	18,785	17,909	17,344	16,723	13,743
White.....	166,799	18,630	21,684	22,749	20,465	18,427	17,546	17,047	16,485	13,566
All other races.....	2,991	376	356	356	372	358	423	297	238	177
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	58,796	6,531	7,602	8,012	7,378	6,556	5,848	5,805	5,768	5,287
White.....	58,020	6,383	7,500	7,921	7,312	6,478	5,763	5,734	5,699	5,232
All other races.....	776	148	102	91	66	89	86	5,734	5,699	5,232
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	15,279	1,715	2,030	2,079	1,959	1,743	1,613	1,418	1,439	1,283
White.....	15,218	1,703	2,020	2,072	1,954	1,741	1,607	1,414	1,429	1,278
All other races.....	61	12	10	7	5	2	6	4	10	5
Rural.....	167,009	21,917	23,532	23,075	21,912	21,164	19,848	19,441	19,469	16,651
White.....	184,618	21,667	23,269	22,756	21,575	20,832	19,555	19,186	19,266	16,512
All other races.....	2,391	250	263	319	337	332	293	253	203	139
Delaware.....	91,116	10,622	11,509	12,154	11,482	10,536	9,751	9,287	8,331	7,445
White.....	78,685	9,082	9,857	10,600	9,878	9,097	8,267	8,008	7,317	6,573
All other races.....	12,431	1,540	1,652	1,548	1,604	1,438	1,484	1,279	1,014	872

Cities of 100,000 or more	40,736	4,148	5,065	5,712	5,210	4,767	4,333	4,340	3,862	3,290
White	35,201	3,604	4,503	5,075	4,434	4,041	3,569	3,734	3,392	2,924
All other races	5,435	539	562	637	776	726	744	606	470	375
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,283	1,047	1,135	1,194	1,264	1,178	1,082	928	820	737
White	7,909	882	906	1,039	1,085	1,008	904	780	705	630
All other races	1,474	195	229	155	179	168	178	148	115	107
Rural	40,997	5,427	5,309	5,248	5,008	4,592	4,336	4,019	3,649	3,409
White	35,475	4,621	4,448	4,492	4,359	4,048	3,774	3,494	3,220	3,019
All other races	5,522	806	861	756	649	544	562	525	429	390
District of Columbia	254,235	30,540	25,092	34,236	38,563	33,942	30,165	28,036	24,011	19,650
White	179,550	13,466	17,042	23,792	26,492	23,619	20,897	20,809	18,202	15,241
All other races	74,685	7,064	8,050	10,444	12,071	10,323	9,268	7,227	5,809	4,409
Florida	668,948	84,631	86,672	88,827	88,000	80,657	75,121	62,874	55,195	46,771
White	474,801	60,262	60,809	60,225	59,870	56,723	52,078	45,784	41,955	37,095
All other races	194,147	24,569	25,863	28,602	28,130	23,934	23,043	17,090	13,240	9,676
Cities of 100,000 or more	174,120	17,464	19,789	23,430	24,439	23,017	21,625	17,639	14,683	12,034
White	122,973	12,220	13,728	16,169	16,703	16,014	15,671	12,712	11,108	9,648
All other races	51,147	5,244	6,061	7,261	7,736	7,003	6,954	4,927	3,575	2,386
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	72,515	8,949	7,768	9,090	9,581	9,249	8,976	7,801	6,964	6,137
White	52,668	4,939	5,480	6,319	6,413	6,528	6,342	5,884	5,548	5,215
All other races	19,847	2,010	2,288	2,771	3,168	2,721	2,634	1,917	1,416	922
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	63,192	7,030	7,667	8,761	8,599	7,679	7,337	5,984	5,401	4,714
White	42,829	4,741	5,145	5,662	5,531	5,118	4,812	4,208	4,003	3,609
All other races	20,363	2,289	2,522	3,099	3,068	2,561	2,525	1,776	1,398	1,105
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	81,907	9,630	10,364	11,115	10,968	9,822	9,199	7,714	7,047	6,048
White	58,407	6,386	6,819	7,135	7,135	6,607	6,115	5,397	5,190	4,623
All other races	23,500	3,244	3,545	3,980	3,833	3,215	3,084	2,317	1,857	1,425
Rural	277,214	43,758	41,064	36,431	34,413	30,890	27,984	23,736	21,100	17,838
White	200,924	31,976	29,637	24,940	24,088	22,456	20,138	17,583	16,108	14,000
All other races	76,290	11,782	11,427	11,491	10,325	8,434	7,846	6,153	4,994	3,838
Georgia	1,099,465	160,817	167,117	158,750	143,563	120,787	109,629	90,301	81,021	67,506
White	705,314	100,444	106,062	97,832	90,169	81,262	70,453	59,655	54,125	46,322
All other races	394,171	60,373	62,065	60,918	53,394	39,525	39,170	30,646	26,896	21,184
Cities of 100,000 or more	122,820	11,689	14,451	17,359	17,713	16,054	15,047	11,981	10,101	7,925
White	76,742	7,126	9,153	10,719	10,528	10,243	9,057	7,628	6,062	5,626
All other races	45,578	4,563	5,298	6,640	7,185	5,811	5,990	4,353	3,439	2,299
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	118,625	12,830	15,345	17,781	17,200	14,506	13,593	10,741	9,213	7,316
White	68,245	7,320	9,048	10,089	9,330	8,534	7,423	6,191	5,613	4,697
All other races	50,280	5,510	6,297	7,692	7,870	5,972	6,170	4,550	3,600	2,619
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	80,915	9,604	11,184	12,389	11,567	9,783	8,608	6,964	5,915	4,901
White	52,579	6,085	7,168	7,912	7,412	6,658	5,547	4,520	3,958	3,319
All other races	28,336	3,519	4,016	4,477	4,155	3,125	3,061	2,444	1,957	1,582
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	101,684	12,246	14,119	15,990	15,171	12,167	10,181	8,113	7,534	6,163
White	66,074	7,761	9,018	10,154	9,722	8,388	6,506	5,381	4,989	4,174
All other races	35,610	4,485	5,101	5,836	5,448	3,779	3,675	2,732	2,545	1,989
Rural	676,041	114,448	112,018	95,231	81,912	68,277	62,194	52,602	46,258	41,201
White	441,674	72,152	70,665	58,958	53,176	47,439	41,620	35,935	32,923	28,506
All other races	234,367	42,296	41,353	36,273	28,736	20,838	20,274	16,667	15,335	12,695

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Idaho</b> .....	167,995	24,658	25,479	23,316	20,900	18,081	15,573	14,050	13,703	12,325
White.....	166,394	24,283	25,168	23,108	20,749	17,981	16,408	13,920	13,538	12,229
All other races.....	1,611	275	311	208	151	100	165	140	165	96
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	9,636	896	1,233	1,509	1,338	1,114	966	919	842	819
White.....	9,589	888	1,227	1,505	1,334	1,111	955	913	839	817
All other races.....	47	8	6	4	4	3	11	6	3	2
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	27,164	3,218	3,853	4,135	3,630	3,060	2,683	2,399	2,196	1,990
White.....	26,996	3,205	3,836	4,114	3,619	3,051	2,656	2,378	2,171	1,966
All other races.....	168	13	17	21	11	9	27	21	25	24
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	24,403	3,181	3,710	3,666	3,294	2,726	2,193	1,937	1,918	1,778
White.....	24,264	3,177	3,696	3,663	3,288	2,726	2,191	1,935	1,918	1,775
All other races.....	39	4	14	3	6	—	2	2	5	3
<b>Rural</b> .....	106,792	17,263	16,683	14,006	12,638	11,181	9,731	8,805	8,747	7,739
White.....	105,435	17,013	16,409	13,826	12,508	11,093	9,606	8,694	8,615	7,671
All other races.....	1,357	250	274	180	130	88	125	111	132	67
<b>Illinois</b> .....	2,779,749	305,249	334,760	352,436	351,020	323,146	308,769	288,549	274,810	236,010
White.....	2,627,621	289,199	318,745	335,451	331,205	307,637	287,228	271,096	261,042	226,018
All other races.....	152,128	16,050	16,015	16,985	19,815	20,509	21,541	17,453	13,768	9,992
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	1,303,235	125,877	142,437	168,976	175,299	160,897	149,628	139,593	131,504	109,024
White.....	1,189,257	114,578	131,317	156,586	160,240	144,950	132,541	126,103	121,221	101,721
All other races.....	113,978	11,299	11,120	12,390	15,059	15,947	17,087	13,490	10,283	7,303
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	396,213	36,458	42,158	46,960	45,848	44,446	41,872	39,020	37,157	32,294
White.....	349,275	34,450	40,152	44,883	43,606	42,331	39,768	37,190	35,721	31,174
All other races.....	16,938	2,008	2,006	2,077	2,242	2,115	2,104	1,830	1,436	1,120
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	199,148	22,064	25,639	26,197	24,346	23,895	21,790	20,230	19,156	16,331
White.....	192,133	21,256	24,822	25,325	23,363	22,520	20,970	19,512	18,475	15,870
All other races.....	7,015	808	817	872	903	876	820	718	681	461
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	262,658	30,388	34,180	33,620	32,114	30,762	29,028	26,295	24,472	21,714
White.....	257,467	29,745	33,412	33,032	31,548	30,194	28,440	25,808	23,960	21,328
All other races.....	5,191	643	768	588	566	568	588	487	512	386
<b>Rural</b> .....	648,585	90,467	90,346	76,633	73,413	68,646	66,451	63,411	62,521	56,647
White.....	639,489	89,170	89,042	75,625	72,428	67,642	65,509	62,483	61,665	56,925
All other races.....	9,096	1,297	1,304	1,058	985	1,004	942	928	856	722
<b>Indiana</b> .....	1,145,167	144,097	154,571	145,953	138,196	127,912	119,877	111,783	106,847	96,421
White.....	1,100,001	138,776	149,097	140,665	132,525	122,396	114,177	106,859	102,236	93,270
All other races.....	45,166	5,321	5,474	5,288	5,671	5,516	5,700	4,924	4,611	3,151
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	263,524	27,881	31,651	34,574	34,078	31,979	30,103	27,352	24,847	21,059
White.....	233,644	24,480	28,180	31,083	30,226	28,284	26,196	23,993	22,118	19,074
All other races.....	29,880	3,401	3,461	3,491	3,852	3,695	3,907	3,359	2,729	1,985

Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	216,990	24,465	27,910	30,360	28,231	25,705	23,128	20,801	19,232	16,947
White.....	206,217	23,165	25,608	29,058	26,884	24,341	21,855	19,788	18,311	16,209
All other races.....	10,652	1,300	1,302	1,302	1,347	1,364	1,273	1,105	921	738
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	80,577	9,384	10,662	11,075	10,283	9,159	8,137	7,587	7,481	6,819
White.....	79,263	9,184	10,476	10,923	10,162	9,023	8,137	7,443	7,359	6,700
All other races.....	1,324	180	186	152	131	136	154	144	122	119
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	107,543	12,837	14,514	14,425	13,662	12,120	10,981	10,011	9,868	9,125
White.....	106,484	12,688	14,359	14,315	13,523	12,016	10,874	9,922	9,763	9,024
All other races.....	1,059	155	154	110	139	104	107	89	105	101
Rural.....	476,644	69,560	69,834	55,519	51,932	48,949	47,628	45,942	44,919	42,471
White.....	474,493	69,259	69,464	55,266	51,730	48,732	47,269	45,715	44,685	42,263
All other races.....	2,241	291	370	253	202	217	259	227	234	208
<b>Iowa.....</b>	<b>831,828</b>	<b>106,491</b>	<b>114,820</b>	<b>106,281</b>	<b>97,094</b>	<b>89,151</b>	<b>84,911</b>	<b>82,153</b>	<b>79,458</b>	<b>70,969</b>
White.....	825,463	105,727	114,069	105,563	96,425	88,540	84,309	81,561	78,822	70,477
All other races.....	5,835	764	751	718	669	611	602	592	636	492
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	50,160	5,753	7,227	8,514	7,767	6,890	6,613	6,040	5,579	4,777
White.....	56,902	5,474	6,949	8,239	7,488	6,630	6,360	5,820	5,346	4,590
All other races.....	2,258	279	278	275	279	254	253	220	233	187
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	162,395	17,667	20,529	21,802	20,245	18,626	17,394	16,579	15,669	13,684
White.....	160,384	17,402	20,268	21,551	20,006	18,626	17,181	16,306	15,430	13,524
All other races.....	2,011	265	231	251	239	200	213	213	239	160
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	63,492	5,787	6,947	7,544	6,570	6,115	5,702	5,278	5,066	4,483
White.....	62,833	5,694	6,848	7,477	6,506	6,046	5,646	5,200	4,993	4,423
All other races.....	659	93	99	67	64	69	56	78	73	60
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	103,687	11,869	14,178	13,760	12,536	11,529	10,487	10,013	10,006	9,309
White.....	103,326	11,821	14,124	13,706	12,500	11,493	10,459	9,980	9,970	9,273
All other races.....	361	48	54	54	36	36	33	33	36	36
Rural.....	452,694	65,416	65,939	54,661	49,976	45,791	44,716	44,243	43,138	38,716
White.....	452,048	65,236	65,550	54,590	49,925	45,739	44,663	44,195	43,063	38,607
All other races.....	646	79	89	71	51	52	52	48	55	49
<b>Kansas.....</b>	<b>599,015</b>	<b>77,582</b>	<b>83,518</b>	<b>73,415</b>	<b>69,248</b>	<b>66,677</b>	<b>62,779</b>	<b>58,424</b>	<b>56,026</b>	<b>51,348</b>
White.....	575,918	74,692	80,442	70,836	66,673	64,248	60,040	55,880	53,685	49,416
All other races.....	23,097	2,890	3,076	2,579	2,575	2,429	2,739	2,538	2,341	1,930
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	86,686	9,118	11,181	11,535	11,026	10,319	9,696	8,771	8,055	6,985
White.....	76,613	7,917	9,924	10,361	9,893	9,222	8,374	7,596	7,014	6,192
All other races.....	10,173	1,201	1,257	1,164	1,133	1,097	1,322	1,175	1,041	793
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	35,706	3,635	4,459	4,927	4,485	4,266	3,954	3,564	3,399	3,017
White.....	33,295	3,399	4,142	4,645	4,204	4,011	3,669	3,307	3,126	2,822
All other races.....	2,411	266	317	282	281	255	285	257	273	195
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	77,547	8,653	10,303	10,057	9,062	8,878	8,472	7,806	7,466	6,850
White.....	72,409	7,973	9,578	9,477	8,508	8,359	7,897	7,251	6,991	6,375
All other races.....	5,138	680	725	580	554	519	575	555	475	475
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	70,317	8,374	9,674	9,371	8,763	8,451	7,854	6,594	6,110	5,626
White.....	68,683	8,166	9,424	9,180	8,575	8,270	7,187	6,430	5,955	5,496
All other races.....	1,634	208	250	191	188	181	167	164	155	130
Rural.....	328,759	47,802	47,901	37,525	35,912	34,763	33,303	31,689	30,906	28,808
White.....	325,018	47,267	47,374	37,153	35,493	34,386	32,913	31,302	30,599	28,531
All other races.....	3,741	535	527	372	419	377	390	387	397	337



TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Kentucky</b> .....	936,950	144,443	146,412	122,411	111,844	99,934	92,940	81,034	78,958	64,474
White.....	840,950	134,927	136,330	118,227	102,168	91,483	83,838	73,435	66,924	56,628
All other races.....	76,400	9,516	10,082	9,184	9,186	8,451	8,502	7,599	7,034	5,846
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	117,025	12,641	13,883	14,837	15,241	14,803	13,826	12,128	10,828	9,348
White.....	99,053	10,823	11,900	12,832	12,921	12,828	11,293	10,037	8,870	7,843
All other races.....	18,572	1,818	1,983	2,005	2,320	2,805	2,533	2,091	1,952	1,505
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	85,999	9,594	10,952	11,574	11,167	10,294	9,209	8,420	7,855	6,964
White.....	75,768	8,558	9,802	10,378	9,901	9,037	7,933	7,250	6,765	5,144
All other races.....	10,231	1,036	1,150	1,196	1,266	1,227	1,276	1,170	1,090	820
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	28,730	3,062	3,576	3,507	3,348	3,118	2,941	2,602	2,415	2,161
White.....	22,126	2,536	2,963	2,919	2,777	2,562	2,467	2,121	2,002	1,779
All other races.....	4,604	526	613	588	571	556	474	481	413	382
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	79,188	9,690	11,141	10,793	10,045	8,941	8,315	7,527	6,854	5,912
White.....	67,961	8,402	9,573	9,422	8,650	7,652	7,093	6,386	5,816	4,905
All other races.....	11,227	1,288	1,568	1,371	1,395	1,289	1,222	1,139	1,038	947
<b>Rural</b> .....	828,808	109,456	106,860	81,730	71,543	62,718	68,049	59,357	46,006	40,089
White.....	596,042	104,608	102,092	77,678	67,909	59,704	58,052	47,639	43,495	37,897
All other races.....	30,766	4,848	4,768	4,054	3,634	3,014	2,997	2,718	2,541	2,192
<b>Louisiana</b> .....	831,015	121,011	121,912	112,511	108,727	95,486	89,194	72,092	62,424	49,688
White.....	627,859	75,369	76,577	70,509	67,111	61,824	55,677	46,501	40,797	33,434
All other races.....	303,156	45,642	45,335	42,002	39,616	33,662	33,517	25,531	21,627	16,224
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	189,545	20,686	23,542	23,908	24,800	24,405	23,132	19,571	16,976	13,526
White.....	129,517	13,739	16,128	16,642	16,446	16,446	13,575	11,977	9,985	7,985
All other races.....	60,028	6,946	7,414	7,056	8,158	7,959	7,959	5,996	4,999	3,541
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	78,045	7,484	9,320	11,133	10,820	10,136	9,671	7,283	5,936	4,223
White.....	45,615	4,513	5,634	6,796	6,314	6,016	5,467	4,319	3,716	2,840
All other races.....	30,430	2,971	3,686	4,367	4,506	4,120	4,204	2,964	2,220	1,383
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	30,096	3,785	4,222	4,393	4,261	3,921	3,208	2,631	2,202	1,773
White.....	20,109	2,394	2,776	2,920	2,888	2,514	2,108	1,798	1,472	1,230
All other races.....	9,987	1,391	1,446	1,473	1,373	1,407	1,100	853	730	534
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	81,366	10,369	10,971	11,815	11,475	10,917	8,828	6,919	6,075	4,887
White.....	64,373	7,032	7,844	7,971	7,528	6,692	5,684	4,873	4,119	3,410
All other races.....	26,993	3,337	3,627	3,844	3,947	3,325	3,144	2,346	1,956	1,477
<b>Rural</b> .....	453,973	78,888	73,848	62,232	55,371	47,307	44,355	36,698	31,235	25,249
White.....	278,245	47,671	44,605	36,070	33,739	30,156	27,245	22,206	19,513	15,000
All other races.....	175,728	31,017	29,163	26,262	21,632	17,151	17,110	13,392	11,722	9,249
<b>Maine</b> .....	271,543	38,207	38,838	53,063	30,630	29,513	27,438	26,561	24,903	22,375
White.....	270,783	38,078	38,704	52,975	30,548	29,458	27,366	26,510	24,834	22,310
All other races.....	760	129	134	88	82	55	67	71	69	65

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 975

Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	40,778	5,768	6,483	6,414	5,881	5,502	5,359	5,136	4,899	4,286
White.....	49,544	5,730	6,401	6,390	5,864	5,551	5,331	5,121	4,876	4,262
All other races.....	104	38	82	25	17	11	28	15	24	24
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	30,012	4,814	5,218	5,030	4,600	4,281	4,195	3,944	3,768	3,162
White.....	38,977	4,801	5,213	5,024	4,600	4,279	4,194	3,942	3,765	3,150
All other races.....	25	13	5	6	—	2	1	2	3	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	29,310	3,977	4,345	3,819	3,372	3,198	2,862	2,886	2,038	2,413
White.....	29,173	3,949	4,320	3,805	3,353	3,191	2,853	2,877	2,026	2,399
All other races.....	137	28	25	14	19	7	9	9	12	14
Rural.....	183,453	23,666	22,792	18,000	16,777	16,472	15,017	14,615	13,508	12,514
White.....	153,049	23,598	22,710	17,957	16,731	16,437	14,968	14,570	13,568	12,490
All other races.....	404	70	82	43	46	35	29	45	20	24
<b>Maryland.....</b>	<b>629,618</b>	<b>77,360</b>	<b>82,883</b>	<b>81,084</b>	<b>78,735</b>	<b>73,723</b>	<b>68,591</b>	<b>62,229</b>	<b>56,235</b>	<b>46,838</b>
White.....	522,405	62,531	67,952	67,274	64,878	61,305	50,197	52,197	48,108	41,963
All other races.....	107,213	14,819	14,911	13,780	13,857	12,418	12,394	10,032	8,127	6,875
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	311,464	33,829	38,716	41,099	39,682	37,296	35,118	32,128	28,050	24,781
White.....	248,119	20,227	21,007	23,192	21,009	20,140	20,952	20,750	23,957	20,870
All other races.....	63,345	7,002	7,709	7,907	8,653	8,066	8,161	6,369	4,093	3,885
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	26,235	2,980	3,574	3,532	3,245	3,071	2,791	2,594	2,306	2,060
White.....	25,357	2,865	3,436	3,421	3,158	2,991	2,009	2,505	2,311	1,981
All other races.....	878	115	130	111	87	90	92	80	85	79
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	28,309	3,167	3,670	3,844	3,010	3,518	3,105	2,680	2,382	2,033
White.....	23,691	2,593	3,040	3,214	3,257	2,959	2,575	2,239	2,041	1,743
All other races.....	4,618	574	630	630	653	659	530	441	341	290
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	24,324	2,901	3,075	3,216	3,251	3,031	2,834	2,372	2,082	1,862
White.....	22,015	2,463	2,748	2,933	2,981	2,775	2,370	2,156	1,887	1,702
All other races.....	2,309	338	327	283	270	256	264	216	195	160
Rural.....	239,296	34,573	33,836	29,393	28,667	26,807	24,948	22,455	20,425	18,122
White.....	203,253	29,383	27,721	24,514	24,473	23,450	21,601	19,538	17,912	15,661
All other races.....	36,033	6,190	6,115	4,849	4,194	3,447	3,347	2,917	2,513	2,461
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>	<b>1,510,414</b>	<b>174,412</b>	<b>192,359</b>	<b>189,861</b>	<b>179,201</b>	<b>168,403</b>	<b>160,494</b>	<b>159,048</b>	<b>152,682</b>	<b>133,954</b>
White.....	1,449,903	171,720	189,459	187,370	176,954	166,398	158,318	156,865	150,712	132,227
All other races.....	30,421	2,692	2,900	2,491	2,247	2,005	2,176	2,183	1,970	1,727
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	590,208	66,300	74,049	76,489	72,858	66,061	62,996	61,597	58,063	50,885
White.....	575,801	64,536	72,796	74,892	71,013	64,593	61,363	59,935	57,210	49,078
All other races.....	14,312	1,824	1,324	1,597	1,845	1,468	1,633	1,662	1,453	1,187
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	424,910	48,116	52,006	52,975	49,901	48,040	46,486	45,858	43,342	37,585
White.....	422,490	47,818	52,272	52,569	49,601	47,896	46,261	45,040	43,126	37,368
All other races.....	2,420	298	334	406	300	234	225	218	218	217
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	253,159	29,016	32,004	31,223	29,161	28,180	26,680	26,779	26,005	22,011
White.....	252,181	29,619	32,461	31,087	29,039	28,087	26,570	26,682	25,912	22,804
All other races.....	978	397	123	136	122	93	110	97	93	107
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	99,649	11,975	13,115	11,969	11,070	10,281	9,045	9,856	9,969	8,749
White.....	95,907	11,854	13,010	11,885	10,991	10,219	9,595	9,803	9,942	8,698
All other races.....	3,742	121	105	105	79	62	50	53	47	51
Rural.....	145,493	18,348	19,385	17,235	16,516	15,841	14,687	14,958	14,082	13,844
White.....	143,494	17,993	18,999	16,967	16,310	15,668	14,529	14,805	14,523	13,679
All other races.....	2,029	352	386	268	206	173	158	153	159	165

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Michigan.....	1,785,708	228,080	237,895	280,768	219,708	208,122	190,475	174,769	163,880	187,979
White.....	1,704,891	218,041	228,474	221,291	208,837	192,417	178,965	166,760	156,748	183,763
All other races.....	80,817	9,419	9,031	9,472	10,868	10,705	11,510	9,009	6,887	4,216
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	709,195	79,850	86,840	93,490	90,692	84,705	81,993	74,027	66,258	51,620
White.....	647,187	72,904	79,070	80,222	82,170	70,216	72,795	60,999	51,270	48,670
All other races.....	62,008	6,886	6,870	7,268	8,506	8,489	8,198	7,029	4,992	3,050
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	268,265	30,602	35,337	38,116	33,032	30,221	27,929	26,185	24,074	21,278
White.....	260,726	29,667	34,412	37,239	32,980	29,280	26,906	25,341	24,056	20,845
All other races.....	7,539	935	925	877	983	951	1,023	794	618	433
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	128,116	15,795	17,138	16,868	15,128	13,801	12,906	11,989	10,899	91,187
White.....	119,248	15,286	16,639	15,862	14,683	13,890	12,436	11,575	10,674	8,924
All other races.....	8,868	479	500	501	421	470	470	414	325	213
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	138,838	17,708	19,162	18,032	17,038	15,721	14,533	13,185	12,470	10,604
White.....	136,663	17,472	18,872	17,789	16,707	15,408	14,240	12,961	12,261	10,778
All other races.....	2,185	321	290	243	271	223	293	224	189	181
Rural.....	546,204	84,050	79,328	64,772	62,894	58,604	53,144	49,433	49,029	45,040
White.....	541,107	83,252	78,582	64,189	62,331	58,043	52,618	48,885	48,585	44,551
All other races.....	5,187	798	746	583	563	561	526	548	473	369
Minnesota.....	934,607	117,180	127,671	123,835	112,550	101,625	96,118	92,080	87,550	76,878
White.....	927,579	116,020	126,636	122,498	111,696	100,889	95,467	91,379	86,052	76,042
All other races.....	7,028	1,160	1,035	887	854	736	651	661	598	536
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	328,802	31,862	38,669	45,099	41,706	37,686	36,182	35,116	33,582	28,900
White.....	325,474	31,008	38,206	45,363	41,812	37,271	35,830	34,721	33,147	28,556
All other races.....	3,328	354	393	330	394	385	352	395	385	344
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	10,605	862	1,187	1,686	1,686	1,866	1,080	1,015	919	714
White.....	10,085	861	1,187	1,686	1,685	1,854	1,088	1,014	919	711
All other races.....	10	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	3
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	60,951	6,970	8,537	8,665	7,795	6,874	6,261	5,988	5,394	4,607
White.....	60,866	6,968	8,526	8,655	7,685	6,865	6,253	5,982	5,386	4,606
All other races.....	85	12	11	10	20	9	8	6	8	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	107,121	12,265	14,604	14,680	13,983	12,165	11,148	10,073	9,058	8,609
White.....	106,903	12,208	14,556	14,612	13,908	12,128	11,134	10,060	9,047	8,650
All other races.....	218	47	38	24	25	27	14	13	11	19
Rural.....	427,006	66,791	64,094	52,449	47,570	43,584	41,437	39,588	38,047	38,698
White.....	423,081	64,988	64,101	51,982	47,156	43,271	41,162	39,652	37,858	38,519
All other races.....	3,925	716	698	467	414	313	275	286	194	179

<b>Mississippi</b> .....	747,376	119,557	116,517	108,327	96,580	82,041	75,339	60,002	51,784	43,229
White.....	575,191	87,997	87,522	50,479	47,315	42,611	42,611	30,934	27,439	23,964
All other races.....	172,185	31,560	29,291	57,848	49,265	39,430	32,728	29,068	24,345	19,265
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	40,127	4,161	4,891	6,199	6,314	5,406	4,701	3,400	2,852	2,243
White.....	24,012	2,280	2,761	3,685	3,653	3,319	2,781	2,150	1,841	1,532
All other races.....	16,115	1,881	2,120	2,484	2,651	2,087	1,920	1,250	1,011	711
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	68,615	7,694	8,526	9,696	10,158	9,152	8,100	6,187	5,056	4,046
White.....	36,679	4,252	4,752	5,363	5,147	4,842	3,959	2,743	2,373	1,873
All other races.....	31,936	3,442	3,774	4,333	5,011	4,310	4,141	2,939	2,683	2,173
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	61,794	7,152	8,236	9,136	9,109	7,695	6,715	5,366	4,668	3,718
White.....	35,357	3,980	4,648	5,188	5,014	4,404	3,719	3,152	2,843	2,409
All other races.....	26,437	3,172	3,587	3,948	4,095	3,291	2,996	2,214	1,825	1,309
<b>Rural</b> .....	576,840	100,550	94,875	78,326	69,999	59,788	55,823	45,049	39,208	33,222
White.....	279,143	47,485	45,065	36,243	33,491	30,046	26,787	22,384	20,012	17,650
All other races.....	297,697	53,065	49,810	42,083	36,508	29,742	29,036	22,665	19,196	15,572
<b>Missouri</b> .....	1,288,329	155,831	167,300	157,301	154,707	150,600	142,420	128,832	122,782	108,556
White.....	1,197,753	146,004	157,150	146,651	143,052	139,226	130,485	118,811	114,244	102,130
All other races.....	90,576	9,827	10,150	10,650	11,655	11,374	11,935	10,021	8,538	6,426
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	451,959	41,403	48,097	55,845	58,723	57,774	55,382	49,217	45,827	30,691
White.....	292,521	25,006	42,312	49,087	50,888	49,756	40,833	42,185	40,034	35,520
All other races.....	59,438	5,497	5,785	6,758	7,835	8,018	8,549	7,032	5,793	4,171
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	75,675	7,533	9,396	9,601	9,380	9,169	8,569	7,932	7,604	6,491
White.....	73,463	7,321	9,077	9,402	9,094	8,931	8,323	7,673	7,353	6,289
All other races.....	2,212	212	229	289	286	238	246	259	251	202
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	89,347	9,373	11,084	11,613	11,052	10,983	10,261	9,107	8,556	7,308
White.....	63,559	6,681	10,301	10,903	10,348	10,294	9,612	8,499	7,993	6,868
All other races.....	5,778	692	723	710	704	689	649	608	563	440
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	103,933	11,797	14,426	14,337	13,181	12,190	10,840	9,702	9,338	8,122
White.....	97,463	11,035	13,654	13,551	12,302	11,452	10,067	9,066	8,730	7,606
All other races.....	6,470	762	772	879	879	738	778	636	608	516
<b>Rural</b> .....	567,425	85,725	84,287	65,815	62,371	60,484	57,368	52,874	51,457	46,944
White.....	550,747	83,061	81,740	63,768	60,420	58,793	55,650	51,388	50,134	45,847
All other races.....	16,678	2,664	2,547	2,107	1,951	1,691	1,718	1,486	1,323	1,097
<b>Montana</b> .....	178,765	23,571	24,968	24,949	22,394	19,055	16,967	15,438	16,205	15,208
White.....	173,361	22,502	23,989	24,165	21,778	18,590	16,534	14,986	16,868	14,949
All other races.....	5,404	1,069	979	784	616	475	433	452	337	259
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	23,202	2,170	2,640	3,458	3,085	2,636	2,508	2,339	2,293	2,073
White.....	23,065	2,155	2,618	3,444	3,075	2,625	2,490	2,316	2,282	2,060
All other races.....	137	15	22	14	10	11	18	23	11	13
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	24,069	2,382	3,043	3,713	3,362	2,817	2,432	2,108	2,223	1,989
White.....	23,887	2,360	3,022	3,688	3,337	2,799	2,412	2,088	2,205	1,976
All other races.....	182	22	21	25	26	18	20	20	18	13
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	26,683	3,029	3,709	3,947	3,364	2,796	2,615	2,381	2,435	2,387
White.....	26,484	3,003	3,669	3,923	3,345	2,780	2,602	2,366	2,419	2,377
All other races.....	179	26	40	24	19	16	13	15	16	10
<b>Rural</b> .....	104,831	15,990	15,576	13,831	12,583	10,816	9,412	8,610	9,264	8,759
White.....	99,925	14,984	14,680	13,110	12,021	10,388	9,030	8,216	8,962	8,536
All other races.....	4,906	1,006	896	721	562	430	382	394	292	223

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1.]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Nebraska.....	439,945	58,035	61,797	54,921	50,687	48,035	44,506	42,925	41,321	37,718
White.....	433,574	57,160	60,983	54,237	49,977	47,272	43,706	42,256	40,719	37,224
All other races.....	6,371	875	834	684	710	763	740	669	602	494
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	82,003	8,497	10,015	10,851	10,363	9,750	8,914	8,591	7,942	7,080
White.....	77,598	7,983	9,515	10,409	9,868	9,158	8,351	8,097	7,508	6,709
All other races.....	4,410	514	500	442	495	597	563	494	434	371
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	30,520	2,999	3,776	4,531	3,930	3,464	3,183	2,954	2,914	2,769
White.....	30,209	2,967	3,740	4,503	3,886	3,424	3,143	2,925	2,879	2,742
All other races.....	311	32	36	28	44	40	40	29	35	27
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	32,756	3,801	4,339	4,668	4,044	3,913	3,364	3,121	2,952	2,844
White.....	32,592	3,779	4,316	4,547	4,025	3,895	3,349	3,099	2,950	2,832
All other races.....	164	22	23	21	19	18	15	22	12	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	40,243	4,887	5,681	5,805	4,867	4,512	3,969	3,792	3,683	3,367
White.....	40,080	4,865	5,630	5,483	4,848	4,494	3,952	3,772	3,667	3,349
All other races.....	183	22	51	22	19	18	17	20	16	18
Rural.....	254,423	37,851	38,006	29,466	27,483	26,396	25,076	24,467	23,820	21,858
White.....	253,120	37,566	37,762	29,295	27,350	26,306	24,971	24,363	23,715	21,792
All other races.....	1,303	285	244	171	133	90	105	104	105	66
Nevada.....	84,218	3,851	4,117	4,495	4,807	4,301	3,736	3,289	2,992	2,628
White.....	82,502	3,565	3,848	4,293	4,585	4,138	3,552	3,145	2,856	2,520
All other races.....	1,714	286	269	202	222	163	184	144	136	108
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	7,537	587	773	940	1,051	1,016	876	806	760	728
White.....	7,396	580	754	921	1,031	1,000	849	794	751	716
All other races.....	141	7	19	19	20	16	27	12	9	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	7,418	821	871	995	1,031	910	850	751	624	565
White.....	7,226	791	854	963	1,010	894	831	728	607	548
All other races.....	192	30	17	32	21	16	19	23	17	17
Rural.....	19,261	2,443	2,473	2,560	2,725	2,375	2,010	1,732	1,608	1,335
White.....	17,880	2,194	2,240	2,409	2,544	2,244	1,872	1,623	1,498	1,256
All other races.....	1,381	249	233	151	181	131	138	109	110	79
New Hampshire.....	181,405	20,482	21,555	19,830	18,688	17,690	16,663	16,894	15,843	14,090
White.....	161,246	20,424	21,540	19,813	18,665	17,674	16,641	16,584	15,820	14,076
All other races.....	159	28	15	17	23	16	22	10	14	14
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48,872	5,530	6,520	6,204	5,701	5,203	5,168	5,333	5,083	4,130
White.....	48,842	5,524	6,517	6,202	5,695	5,200	5,165	5,332	5,079	4,128
All other races.....	80	6	3	2	6	3	3	1	4	2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	34,282	4,467	4,630	4,296	3,976	3,824	3,585	3,583	3,111	2,771
White.....	34,211	4,445	4,673	4,290	3,966	3,816	3,573	3,570	3,104	2,765
All other races.....	71	12	7	6	10	8	12	4	7	6

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 979

Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	14,868	1,895	1,900	1,820	1,815	1,671	1,592	1,402	1,303	1,290
White.....	14,867	1,895	1,900	1,820	1,815	1,670	1,592	1,402	1,303	1,290
All other races.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rural.....	63,283	8,570	8,455	7,510	7,197	6,992	6,318	6,186	6,255	5,899
White.....	63,326	8,560	8,450	7,501	7,189	6,988	6,311	6,181	6,253	5,893
All other races.....	57	10	5	9	8	4	7	5	3	6
<b>New Jersey.....</b>	<b>1,499,806</b>	<b>166,675</b>	<b>166,883</b>	<b>192,310</b>	<b>184,971</b>	<b>173,428</b>	<b>163,318</b>	<b>158,845</b>	<b>147,314</b>	<b>126,064</b>
White.....	1,413,009	155,799	176,179	181,643	173,960	162,700	152,231	149,740	140,245	120,602
All other races.....	86,799	10,876	10,704	10,667	11,011	10,728	11,087	9,105	7,059	5,562
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	448,836	50,105	57,825	61,615	57,923	50,925	46,768	45,293	42,344	36,048
White.....	413,722	45,562	53,406	57,348	53,315	46,402	42,094	41,598	39,775	34,222
All other races.....	35,114	4,543	4,419	4,267	4,608	4,523	4,674	3,695	2,569	1,846
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	369,371	38,820	44,208	48,157	47,096	43,402	40,736	40,253	36,284	30,915
White.....	348,608	36,020	41,991	45,676	44,446	40,728	37,953	37,015	34,443	29,436
All other races.....	20,763	2,800	2,217	2,481	2,650	2,674	2,783	2,338	1,841	1,479
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	220,196	24,312	26,888	26,958	25,613	25,324	25,119	24,565	22,596	18,821
White.....	207,667	22,804	25,386	25,370	24,063	23,903	23,568	23,256	21,409	17,918
All other races.....	12,529	1,508	1,502	1,588	1,550	1,421	1,551	1,309	1,097	903
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	205,760	23,048	25,141	25,192	24,598	24,448	23,085	22,202	20,467	17,579
White.....	199,471	22,306	24,294	24,375	23,792	23,792	23,356	21,568	19,925	17,130
All other races.....	6,289	742	847	817	806	723	729	634	542	449
Rural.....	255,645	30,890	32,821	30,388	29,741	29,329	27,610	26,562	25,623	22,081
White.....	243,541	29,107	31,102	28,874	28,344	28,042	26,269	25,403	24,613	21,796
All other races.....	12,104	1,783	1,719	1,514	1,397	1,287	1,350	1,159	1,010	885
<b>New Mexico.....</b>	<b>174,488</b>	<b>28,992</b>	<b>27,417</b>	<b>23,567</b>	<b>22,266</b>	<b>19,072</b>	<b>17,100</b>	<b>14,060</b>	<b>12,275</b>	<b>9,739</b>
White.....	162,426	26,735	25,516	21,735	20,679	17,709	15,989	13,234	11,650	9,179
All other races.....	12,062	2,257	1,901	1,832	1,587	1,363	1,111	826	625	560
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	13,696	1,527	1,798	1,807	1,782	1,719	1,623	1,387	1,154	899
White.....	13,244	1,501	1,748	1,731	1,725	1,675	1,482	1,362	1,134	886
All other races.....	352	26	50	76	57	44	41	25	20	13
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	19,431	2,522	2,654	2,832	3,046	2,418	2,009	1,624	1,305	1,021
White.....	18,722	2,456	2,572	2,753	2,904	2,310	1,912	1,583	1,255	991
All other races.....	709	66	82	99	142	102	97	41	50	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	30,146	4,320	4,589	4,311	3,955	3,275	3,143	2,536	2,244	1,773
White.....	29,581	4,259	4,514	4,226	3,873	3,202	3,088	2,477	2,196	1,746
All other races.....	565	61	75	85	82	73	55	59	48	27
Rural.....	111,315	20,623	18,376	14,617	13,483	11,660	10,425	8,613	7,572	6,046
White.....	100,879	18,519	16,682	13,045	12,177	10,516	9,507	7,812	7,065	5,556
All other races.....	10,436	2,104	1,694	1,572	1,306	1,144	918	701	507	490
<b>New York.....</b>	<b>4,859,174</b>	<b>516,474</b>	<b>561,374</b>	<b>594,459</b>	<b>616,834</b>	<b>593,492</b>	<b>561,084</b>	<b>530,311</b>	<b>476,854</b>	<b>408,192</b>
White.....	4,609,059	492,369	536,708	562,158	578,997	557,719	525,885	503,758	457,375	394,090
All other races.....	250,115	24,105	24,666	32,301	37,937	35,773	35,199	26,553	19,479	14,102
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	3,338,709	334,280	371,455	414,030	440,258	410,922	395,588	368,443	323,124	271,609
White.....	3,123,166	313,927	350,791	386,460	407,335	388,669	364,813	345,282	306,330	259,569
All other races.....	215,543	20,353	20,664	27,570	32,923	31,253	30,775	23,161	16,794	12,050

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of Apr. 1)

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New York—Continued</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	286,331	30,503	34,591	36,685	35,284	33,280	31,102	30,272	28,840	25,574
White.....	276,654	29,543	33,571	35,575	33,817	31,945	29,821	29,335	28,062	24,985
All other races.....	9,677	960	1,020	1,110	1,467	1,335	1,281	937	778	589
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	279,191	31,684	34,692	34,591	32,941	32,090	30,571	30,178	28,153	24,285
White.....	272,430	30,958	33,853	33,685	31,970	31,230	29,601	29,469	27,626	23,949
All other races.....	6,761	726	839	906	971	868	880	709	528	336
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	220,038	25,187	27,658	26,062	25,877	25,164	24,194	23,723	22,002	19,271
White.....	215,594	24,750	27,205	26,274	25,178	24,519	23,601	23,310	21,644	19,023
All other races.....	4,534	437	453	688	699	645	592	413	358	248
Rural.....	734,905	94,820	92,978	81,991	82,574	83,030	79,629	77,695	74,785	67,453
White.....	721,305	93,191	91,288	80,104	80,697	81,356	77,959	76,362	73,714	66,574
All other races.....	13,600	1,629	1,690	1,887	1,877	1,674	1,670	1,333	1,071	879
North Carolina.....	1,244,224	198,469	203,596	18,2824	160,115	133,659	117,359	96,068	82,413	69,721
White.....	890,762	137,451	142,094	127,441	114,263	99,217	84,815	71,042	61,939	52,490
All other races.....	353,472	61,018	61,502	55,383	45,852	34,442	32,544	25,026	20,474	17,231
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	40,720	4,332	5,318	6,500	6,109	5,232	4,792	3,654	2,735	2,048
White.....	27,422	2,888	3,594	4,292	3,912	3,580	3,126	2,561	1,912	1,540
All other races.....	13,298	1,440	1,724	2,217	2,197	1,652	1,656	1,093	814	499
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	158,462	17,971	20,996	23,957	22,947	19,949	18,021	14,275	11,260	9,086
White.....	101,235	11,167	13,388	15,153	14,175	12,764	11,040	9,338	7,775	6,435
All other races.....	57,227	6,804	7,608	8,804	8,772	7,185	6,981	4,937	3,485	2,651
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	94,610	11,993	13,694	14,970	13,774	11,316	9,600	7,688	6,283	5,292
White.....	84,461	8,024	9,299	10,109	9,246	7,868	6,461	5,376	4,245	3,743
All other races.....	30,149	3,969	4,395	4,861	4,528	3,448	3,139	2,312	1,938	1,549
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	89,500	11,459	13,277	14,219	12,901	10,379	8,861	7,121	6,240	5,043
White.....	66,971	8,354	9,980	10,517	9,652	8,035	6,672	5,445	4,769	3,847
All other races.....	22,529	3,105	3,297	3,702	3,249	2,344	2,189	1,676	1,471	1,196
Rural.....	850,932	152,714	150,311	123,169	104,384	89,783	76,085	63,330	55,904	48,252
White.....	630,693	107,020	106,133	87,370	77,278	66,980	57,506	48,322	43,139	36,916
All other races.....	220,260	45,694	44,178	35,799	27,106	19,803	18,579	15,008	12,766	11,336
North Dakota.....	207,161	32,920	32,709	27,992	24,667	21,714	18,987	17,055	16,188	14,869
White.....	204,004	32,245	32,151	27,553	24,301	21,444	18,731	16,844	16,014	14,721
All other races.....	3,097	675	558	439	366	270	256	211	174	148
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	12,751	1,167	1,630	2,104	1,723	1,462	1,340	1,228	1,140	957
White.....	12,728	1,167	1,630	2,104	1,721	1,461	1,335	1,227	1,138	955
All other races.....	13	—	—	—	2	1	5	1	2	2

Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	19,836	2,252	2,651	3,345	2,732	2,344	1,925	1,730	1,526	1,331
White	19,793	2,248	2,641	3,344	2,730	2,339	1,920	1,723	1,522	1,326
All other races	43	4	10	1	2	5	5	7	4	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16,936	2,206	2,607	2,906	2,153	1,821	1,590	1,478	1,333	1,242
White	16,847	2,188	2,496	2,896	2,140	1,811	1,585	1,470	1,320	1,232
All other races	89	18	11	10	13	10	5	8	4	10
Rural	157,578	27,295	25,921	19,937	18,059	16,087	14,132	12,619	12,189	11,339
White	154,626	26,642	25,384	19,509	17,710	15,833	13,891	12,424	12,025	11,208
All other races	2,952	653	537	428	349	254	241	195	164	131
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>2,371,139</b>	<b>284,063</b>	<b>312,616</b>	<b>304,186</b>	<b>288,956</b>	<b>268,394</b>	<b>249,693</b>	<b>237,152</b>	<b>226,805</b>	<b>199,274</b>
White	2,244,571	288,432	296,835	289,497	273,260	253,383	233,326	223,345	215,433	191,060
All other races	126,568	15,631	15,781	14,689	15,696	15,011	16,367	13,807	11,372	8,214
Cities of 100,000 or more	967,831	100,599	118,473	128,652	124,540	113,275	105,150	99,978	95,707	81,457
White	874,588	89,602	107,605	118,010	112,858	101,780	92,532	89,458	87,310	75,622
All other races	93,245	10,997	10,868	10,642	11,682	11,496	12,618	10,520	8,397	5,835
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	270,831	28,949	33,401	35,657	33,805	31,658	29,377	28,033	26,506	23,245
White	259,478	27,507	31,892	34,270	32,448	30,375	28,068	26,887	25,625	22,508
All other races	11,153	1,442	1,509	1,387	1,359	1,283	1,140	981	737	517
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	191,536	22,107	25,423	25,543	23,586	22,313	20,000	19,090	17,787	15,081
White	185,902	21,400	24,652	24,807	22,941	21,715	19,334	18,635	17,246	15,272
All other races	5,634	707	771	736	645	598	672	555	541	409
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	229,983	27,105	30,118	29,603	27,631	26,398	24,605	23,267	21,787	19,439
White	224,651	26,463	29,342	28,933	26,935	25,834	24,024	22,745	21,297	19,028
All other races	5,332	702	776	670	636	544	581	522	490	411
Rural	711,156	105,243	105,201	84,781	79,394	74,780	70,555	60,784	65,018	59,452
White	699,954	103,460	103,344	83,477	78,220	73,680	69,368	65,720	64,055	58,630
All other races	11,204	1,783	1,857	1,304	1,174	1,100	1,187	1,064	963	822
<b>Oklahoma</b>	<b>790,590</b>	<b>116,671</b>	<b>119,476</b>	<b>100,827</b>	<b>97,507</b>	<b>90,575</b>	<b>82,096</b>	<b>68,631</b>	<b>62,469</b>	<b>52,138</b>
White	710,164	103,950	106,725	90,495	87,490	81,618	73,528	62,072	56,664	47,622
All other races	80,426	12,921	12,751	10,332	10,017	8,957	8,568	6,569	5,805	4,516
Cities of 100,000 or more	133,733	13,284	15,626	18,015	19,099	18,293	13,247	11,154	8,614	7,933
White	118,719	11,832	13,938	15,976	16,738	15,990	14,355	11,881	10,076	8,681
All other races	15,014	1,452	1,688	2,039	2,361	2,273	2,076	1,366	1,078	716
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	22,221	2,537	2,968	2,968	2,771	2,771	2,495	2,151	1,988	1,716
White	19,103	2,204	2,474	2,573	2,364	2,326	2,109	1,836	1,737	1,480
All other races	3,118	333	424	395	407	361	386	315	236	236
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	86,667	10,332	11,894	12,053	11,485	10,605	9,490	7,906	6,989	5,913
White	77,491	9,118	10,559	10,801	10,254	9,514	7,092	6,318	5,391	4,591
All other races	9,176	1,214	1,335	1,252	1,231	1,091	1,040	814	671	522
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	85,244	10,817	12,218	11,928	11,040	10,056	8,833	7,601	6,825	5,926
White	77,941	9,709	11,152	10,935	10,149	9,229	8,073	6,979	6,217	5,498
All other races	7,803	1,108	1,066	993	891	827	760	682	608	428
Rural	462,725	79,901	76,840	55,863	53,112	48,964	44,847	37,726	35,503	29,969
White	416,910	71,087	68,602	50,210	47,985	44,559	40,547	34,284	32,316	27,320
All other races	46,816	8,814	8,238	5,653	5,127	4,406	3,442	3,187	2,649	2,649



TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Oregon</b> .....	860,483	40,302	45,979	45,248	44,708	40,846	38,099	36,196	35,810	32,800
White.....	856,207	39,613	45,201	44,668	44,280	40,626	37,689	36,280	35,440	32,330
All other races.....	4,276	689	778	580	428	320	410	416	370	270
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	108,744	8,809	12,118	13,914	13,987	12,600	12,181	11,971	12,077	11,076
White.....	106,999	8,560	11,819	13,683	13,740	12,513	11,936	11,789	11,904	10,949
All other races.....	1,775	223	294	231	197	133	105	182	173	127
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	10,618	870	1,236	1,409	1,420	1,260	1,183	1,115	1,080	1,040
White.....	10,582	867	1,230	1,402	1,417	1,258	1,182	1,111	1,079	1,036
All other races.....	31	3	6	7	3	2	1	4	1	4
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	24,524	2,284	3,074	3,422	3,319	3,005	2,614	2,378	2,315	2,059
White.....	24,394	2,260	3,051	3,399	3,308	3,058	2,603	2,363	2,304	2,053
All other races.....	130	24	23	23	7	10	11	15	11	6
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	43,183	4,678	5,671	5,874	5,615	4,894	4,466	4,133	4,066	3,786
White.....	43,020	4,651	5,660	5,854	5,592	4,874	4,447	4,115	4,057	3,780
All other races.....	163	27	11	20	23	20	19	18	9	6
<b>Rural</b> .....	178,419	28,661	23,885	20,620	20,418	18,961	17,665	17,090	16,272	14,839
White.....	171,242	23,249	23,451	20,230	20,205	18,825	17,471	16,902	16,096	14,712
All other races.....	2,177	412	434	209	213	135	184	197	176	127
<b>Pennsylvania</b> .....	3,458,023	448,169	483,055	456,581	421,605	383,034	350,630	328,773	312,749	273,427
White.....	3,279,048	461,820	495,377	435,377	398,830	360,905	327,217	309,265	297,581	262,433
All other races.....	178,975	22,448	21,426	21,204	22,776	22,089	23,413	19,508	15,168	10,994
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	1,082,266	118,634	133,694	142,689	137,487	126,506	117,699	111,677	104,189	89,421
White.....	987,738	104,000	119,902	128,340	121,160	110,406	100,903	97,705	93,461	81,801
All other races.....	124,558	14,634	13,792	14,349	16,327	16,040	16,796	13,972	10,728	7,620
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	423,738	49,083	55,988	56,140	51,470	47,680	44,707	42,528	40,549	36,693
White.....	406,813	47,020	53,888	53,099	49,248	45,698	42,516	40,702	39,138	34,638
All other races.....	16,925	2,067	2,100	2,141	2,222	1,982	2,191	1,780	1,411	1,055
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	419,943	32,625	40,098	38,505	35,236	30,088	28,601	28,601	27,180	21,695
White.....	405,848	30,606	38,151	36,834	31,589	26,498	25,952	25,189	23,613	18,081
All other races.....	14,100	2,019	1,947	1,671	1,647	1,590	1,793	1,432	1,167	834
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	469,001	59,244	65,825	61,556	56,317	50,411	45,447	42,647	41,350	36,204
White.....	463,093	58,405	65,019	60,800	55,614	49,789	44,802	42,001	40,857	35,806
All other races.....	5,908	839	806	756	703	622	645	646	493	398
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,073,045	168,582	167,450	137,901	123,095	112,349	101,032	93,220	89,481	80,344
White.....	1,055,561	165,684	164,069	135,404	121,219	110,544	99,044	91,628	88,112	79,257
All other races.....	17,484	2,898	2,781	1,987	1,876	1,805	1,988	1,692	1,369	1,087

<b>Rhode Island</b> .....	<b>253,343</b>	<b>30,042</b>	<b>33,439</b>	<b>31,929</b>	<b>30,731</b>	<b>28,424</b>	<b>26,742</b>	<b>26,014</b>	<b>24,395</b>	<b>21,627</b>
White.....	249,493	29,463	32,826	31,426	30,319	28,074	26,379	25,638	24,035	21,344
All other races.....	3,850	579	613	504	412	350	363	376	360	283
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	<b>91,991</b>	<b>10,348</b>	<b>12,005</b>	<b>11,962</b>	<b>11,567</b>	<b>10,354</b>	<b>9,376</b>	<b>9,240</b>	<b>9,018</b>	<b>8,091</b>
White.....	89,694	9,994	11,656	11,673	11,323	10,165	9,154	9,014	8,804	7,915
All other races.....	2,273	354	349	289	244	189	222	220	214	176
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	<b>101,947</b>	<b>12,110</b>	<b>13,068</b>	<b>12,405</b>	<b>11,943</b>	<b>11,702</b>	<b>11,336</b>	<b>10,856</b>	<b>9,949</b>	<b>8,578</b>
White.....	100,817	11,953	12,891	12,252	11,834	11,576	11,230	10,744	9,835	8,502
All other races.....	1,130	157	177	153	109	126	106	112	114	76
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	<b>30,200</b>	<b>3,841</b>	<b>4,431</b>	<b>3,998</b>	<b>3,690</b>	<b>3,170</b>	<b>3,030</b>	<b>2,938</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>2,405</b>
White.....	30,077	3,824	4,403	3,978	3,673	3,160	3,023	2,930	2,691	2,395
All other races.....	123	17	28	16	17	10	7	8	11	10
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	<b>9,346</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>1,066</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>773</b>
White.....	9,305	1,147	1,267	1,217	1,146	1,065	958	895	819	771
All other races.....	41	7	6	8	7	1	2	5	3	2
<b>Rural</b> .....	<b>19,899</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>2,642</b>	<b>2,344</b>	<b>2,378</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>2,040</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>1,780</b>
White.....	19,606	2,545	2,589	2,305	2,343	2,108	2,014	2,055	1,886	1,761
All other races.....	293	44	53	39	35	24	26	25	18	19
<b>South Carolina</b> .....	<b>690,518</b>	<b>106,610</b>	<b>113,260</b>	<b>100,398</b>	<b>82,794</b>	<b>66,079</b>	<b>60,869</b>	<b>49,537</b>	<b>44,027</b>	<b>36,941</b>
White.....	377,357	55,923	60,508	54,353	48,593	42,181	38,012	29,869	26,997	22,926
All other races.....	283,160	50,687	52,752	46,043	34,201	23,898	24,857	19,668	17,030	14,015
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	<b>80,407</b>	<b>8,798</b>	<b>10,899</b>	<b>12,725</b>	<b>11,966</b>	<b>9,390</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>6,913</b>	<b>5,918</b>	<b>4,818</b>
White.....	47,590	4,722	6,265	7,305	6,816	5,721	5,223	4,329	3,920	3,239
All other races.....	32,817	4,076	4,634	5,420	5,150	3,669	3,767	2,584	1,998	1,479
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	<b>35,408</b>	<b>4,132</b>	<b>5,410</b>	<b>6,011</b>	<b>5,153</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>2,710</b>	<b>2,337</b>	<b>2,144</b>
White.....	22,294	2,521	3,344	3,608	3,160	2,058	2,161	1,740	1,575	1,497
All other races.....	13,114	1,611	2,066	2,403	1,993	1,342	1,347	970	762	647
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	<b>66,653</b>	<b>8,542</b>	<b>10,092</b>	<b>10,490</b>	<b>9,401</b>	<b>7,894</b>	<b>6,623</b>	<b>5,232</b>	<b>4,629</b>	<b>3,080</b>
White.....	42,931	5,344	6,249	6,424	5,996	5,358	4,260	3,491	3,093	2,716
All other races.....	23,722	3,198	3,843	4,066	3,405	2,336	2,363	1,741	1,536	1,264
<b>Rural</b> .....	<b>478,048</b>	<b>85,148</b>	<b>86,899</b>	<b>71,170</b>	<b>56,274</b>	<b>44,995</b>	<b>41,738</b>	<b>34,682</b>	<b>31,143</b>	<b>25,999</b>
White.....	264,572	43,336	44,705	37,016	32,021	26,444	24,358	20,309	18,409	15,374
All other races.....	213,476	41,812	42,194	34,154	23,653	16,551	17,380	14,373	12,734	10,625
<b>South Dakota</b> .....	<b>209,255</b>	<b>30,332</b>	<b>31,985</b>	<b>27,102</b>	<b>24,060</b>	<b>21,564</b>	<b>20,341</b>	<b>18,995</b>	<b>18,457</b>	<b>16,509</b>
White.....	202,172	28,924	30,600	26,070	23,238	20,955	19,737	18,493	17,997	16,152
All other races.....	7,083	1,408	1,385	1,028	822	609	604	502	460	357
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	<b>15,006</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>2,315</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,346</b>	<b>1,164</b>
White.....	14,949	1,448	1,922	2,310	2,013	1,737	1,581	1,440	1,340	1,152
All other races.....	57	5	7	6	8	6	10	8	6	2
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	<b>28,027</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>3,298</b>	<b>3,489</b>	<b>2,935</b>	<b>2,532</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>2,018</b>	<b>1,759</b>
White.....	22,924	2,502	3,279	3,477	2,918	2,524	2,362	2,103	2,007	1,752
All other races.....	103	12	19	12	17	8	13	4	11	7
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	<b>19,086</b>	<b>2,199</b>	<b>2,796</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>1,463</b>
White.....	18,947	2,177	2,636	2,779	2,469	2,134	1,939	1,732	1,628	1,455
All other races.....	139	22	24	17	16	17	15	7	14	8
<b>Rural</b> .....	<b>152,146</b>	<b>24,166</b>	<b>24,018</b>	<b>18,602</b>	<b>16,820</b>	<b>15,138</b>	<b>14,421</b>	<b>13,695</b>	<b>13,453</b>	<b>12,138</b>
White.....	145,352	22,797	22,763	17,510	15,838	14,550	13,855	13,212	13,024	11,763
All other races.....	6,794	1,369	1,255	992	782	678	566	483	429	340

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 1933

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Tennessee</b> .....	1,009,676	144,669	149,712	187,545	129,133	115,780	104,023	85,480	76,195	67,139
White.....	821,812	120,236	123,928	111,832	103,460	93,812	82,502	68,775	61,752	55,615
All other races.....	187,864	24,433	25,784	25,713	25,673	21,968	21,521	16,705	14,443	11,524
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	271,865	28,207	33,067	37,393	38,094	35,434	32,810	26,256	22,208	18,396
White.....	181,652	19,109	22,652	25,563	24,772	23,459	20,634	17,322	15,107	13,034
All other races.....	90,213	9,098	10,415	11,830	13,322	11,975	12,176	8,934	7,101	5,362
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	8,771	1,059	1,312	1,321	1,100	1,042	964	771	629	513
White.....	7,844	958	1,187	1,183	1,041	944	859	670	553	449
All other races.....	927	101	125	138	119	98	105	101	76	64
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	37,060	4,123	4,995	5,568	5,329	4,551	4,009	3,242	2,801	2,451
White.....	28,185	3,086	3,826	4,317	4,073	3,503	2,993	2,437	2,050	1,880
All other races.....	8,904	1,037	1,169	1,251	1,256	1,048	1,016	805	751	571
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	76,672	9,065	10,670	11,716	10,837	9,003	7,802	6,463	5,811	5,215
White.....	62,614	7,317	8,677	9,606	8,883	7,407	6,475	5,261	4,667	4,251
All other races.....	14,058	1,748	1,993	2,050	1,954	1,596	1,417	1,202	1,144	954
<b>Rural</b> .....	615,299	102,215	99,668	81,547	73,713	65,750	53,348	48,748	44,745	40,564
White.....	541,537	89,796	87,686	71,103	64,691	58,499	51,541	43,085	39,375	35,891
All other races.....	73,762	12,449	12,082	10,444	9,022	7,251	6,807	5,663	5,371	4,673
<b>Texas</b> .....	2,246,723	310,438	319,256	291,590	291,328	266,010	242,719	200,835	175,280	143,272
White.....	1,900,359	262,391	270,505	246,025	245,369	225,298	203,824	170,964	150,550	125,433
All other races.....	340,364	48,047	48,751	45,565	45,954	40,712	38,895	29,871	24,730	17,839
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	427,176	43,423	51,702	57,669	60,170	56,394	52,308	42,304	35,321	27,795
White.....	350,293	36,129	43,278	47,556	48,279	45,350	41,532	34,693	29,472	23,974
All other races.....	76,913	7,294	8,424	10,113	11,891	11,044	10,776	7,701	5,849	3,821
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	270,123	31,845	35,069	37,348	37,959	34,395	30,707	24,940	20,859	17,000
White.....	230,196	27,459	30,199	31,873	31,989	29,005	25,729	21,152	17,876	14,914
All other races.....	39,927	4,387	4,870	5,475	5,970	5,390	4,978	3,788	2,983	2,086
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	134,273	15,578	17,463	18,022	18,060	16,834	15,555	12,941	10,832	8,938
White.....	111,773	13,059	14,592	14,992	14,765	13,909	12,722	10,892	9,171	7,737
All other races.....	22,500	2,519	2,871	3,030	3,295	2,925	2,833	2,079	1,711	1,201
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	264,054	33,851	36,495	35,832	35,859	32,208	28,981	23,451	20,585	16,762
White.....	228,904	29,608	31,843	31,101	30,871	27,874	24,950	20,230	17,733	14,794
All other races.....	35,090	4,243	4,652	4,731	4,988	4,334	4,031	3,221	2,852	1,968
<b>Rural</b> .....	1,145,047	185,740	178,627	142,689	139,275	126,179	115,168	97,109	87,633	72,777
White.....	979,163	156,236	150,629	120,443	119,465	109,160	98,891	84,027	76,296	64,014
All other races.....	165,934	29,504	27,998	22,246	19,810	17,019	16,277	13,082	11,335	8,763
<b>Utah</b> .....	181,840	28,234	28,762	25,783	21,889	19,559	18,935	15,096	13,777	11,885
White.....	179,534	27,747	28,285	25,451	21,850	19,403	18,757	14,895	13,584	11,762
All other races.....	2,306	487	477	262	209	156	178	201	193	128

Cities of 100,000 or more.....	52,842	6,348	7,314	7,805	6,763	6,150	5,341	4,810	4,306	3,015
White.....	52,459	6,301	7,247	7,758	6,729	6,126	5,305	4,765	4,344	3,884
All other races.....	383	47	67	47	34	24	36	45	52	31
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	15,280	2,047	2,347	2,213	1,839	1,653	1,525	1,384	1,238	1,034
White.....	15,093	2,017	2,315	2,185	1,814	1,629	1,503	1,361	1,210	1,020
All other races.....	217	30	32	28	25	24	22	23	19	14
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	10,253	1,398	1,820	1,638	1,282	1,039	917	846	846	666
White.....	10,242	1,396	1,818	1,638	1,281	1,009	914	846	815	665
All other races.....	11	2	2	1	1	3	3	—	2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	29,799	4,270	4,315	3,809	3,319	2,962	2,380	2,115	1,897	1,672
White.....	26,671	4,247	4,274	3,859	3,316	2,957	2,370	2,099	1,886	1,664
All other races.....	128	23	41	50	4	5	10	16	11	8
Rural.....	76,696	14,171	13,166	10,208	8,656	7,725	6,772	5,941	5,429	4,598
White.....	75,090	13,786	12,831	10,011	8,511	7,622	6,665	5,824	5,320	4,529
All other races.....	1,567	385	335	197	145	103	107	117	109	69
Vermont.....	113,208	15,823	15,908	13,881	12,760	12,175	11,438	10,915	10,467	9,841
White.....	113,094	15,810	15,898	13,867	12,745	12,161	11,427	10,904	10,460	9,832
All other races.....	114	13	20	14	15	14	11	11	7	9
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	9,823	1,237	1,344	1,347	1,224	1,129	906	921	846	779
White.....	9,795	1,234	1,338	1,343	1,220	1,126	904	910	843	778
All other races.....	28	3	6	4	4	3	2	2	3	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	9,847	1,053	1,201	1,339	1,221	1,170	1,033	979	904	867
White.....	9,875	1,052	1,289	1,336	1,219	1,170	1,032	978	904	865
All other races.....	12	1	2	3	2	—	1	1	—	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	23,096	2,487	3,026	3,041	2,706	2,632	2,453	2,299	2,319	2,033
White.....	23,067	2,485	3,024	3,039	2,704	2,629	2,451	2,296	2,318	2,031
All other races.....	19	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	2
Rural.....	70,412	11,016	10,247	8,154	7,519	7,244	6,956	6,716	6,398	6,162
White.....	70,357	11,009	10,237	8,149	7,512	7,238	6,950	6,711	6,395	6,158
All other races.....	55	7	10	5	7	6	6	5	3	4
Virginia.....	913,495	133,413	133,294	124,110	113,432	99,871	91,545	80,066	71,330	61,434
White.....	645,024	93,265	100,902	92,411	86,419	78,144	69,354	60,541	54,063	46,929
All other races.....	228,467	37,148	37,392	31,699	27,013	21,727	22,191	19,525	17,267	14,505
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	128,764	12,823	15,516	17,829	17,502	15,635	15,138	13,246	11,635	9,440
White.....	85,168	7,921	10,027	11,799	11,604	10,629	9,784	8,821	7,905	6,676
All other races.....	43,596	4,902	5,489	6,030	5,898	5,006	5,354	4,425	3,730	2,764
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	134,842	14,504	17,163	18,386	18,986	17,263	15,347	13,028	11,059	9,106
White.....	98,303	10,135	11,956	13,435	14,157	13,200	10,989	9,507	8,101	6,823
All other races.....	35,539	4,369	5,207	4,951	4,829	4,063	4,358	3,521	2,958	2,283
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	29,946	2,971	3,706	4,384	4,173	3,686	3,052	2,580	2,349	2,045
White.....	22,086	2,284	2,847	3,498	3,322	2,979	2,438	2,079	1,898	1,659
All other races.....	5,900	705	859	886	851	707	614	501	451	386
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	64,793	7,735	9,026	9,778	8,976	7,590	6,566	5,681	5,132	4,369
White.....	54,308	6,428	7,498	8,230	7,568	6,456	5,487	4,750	4,286	3,665
All other races.....	10,425	1,307	1,528	1,548	1,368	1,134	1,079	911	846	704
Rural.....	556,750	95,380	92,883	73,733	63,835	55,697	51,442	45,551	41,155	36,474
White.....	424,205	69,515	68,574	55,449	49,768	44,580	40,656	35,384	31,873	28,106
All other races.....	131,946	25,865	24,309	18,284	14,067	10,817	10,786	10,167	9,282	8,368

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Washington.....	568,643	62,934	71,971	72,600	71,228	65,041	59,905	57,501	55,981	51,482
White.....	557,347	61,163	69,839	70,980	70,140	64,188	58,998	56,364	54,957	50,718
All other races.....	11,296	1,771	2,132	1,620	1,088	553	907	1,137	1,024	764
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	200,345	18,895	23,975	27,357	26,664	24,568	23,117	22,581	22,072	20,616
White.....	204,087	17,718	22,998	26,583	26,151	24,174	22,663	21,968	21,542	20,240
All other races.....	5,908	677	977	774	513	394	454	613	530	376
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	30,181	3,085	3,706	4,278	3,947	3,450	3,130	2,932	2,928	2,677
White.....	29,937	3,066	3,680	4,245	3,925	3,428	3,111	2,913	2,909	2,660
All other races.....	194	19	26	33	22	22	19	19	17	17
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	41,017	4,064	5,005	5,710	5,665	5,009	4,366	4,073	3,762	3,363
White.....	40,812	4,036	4,976	5,689	5,641	4,987	4,342	4,051	3,740	3,350
All other races.....	205	28	29	21	24	22	24	22	22	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	39,364	4,201	4,984	5,641	5,401	4,603	3,995	3,638	3,669	3,224
White.....	39,052	4,151	4,930	5,594	5,368	4,582	3,971	3,604	3,644	3,208
All other races.....	212	50	54	47	33	21	24	32	25	26
Rural.....	248,786	33,189	34,801	29,614	29,551	27,411	25,287	24,279	23,552	21,592
White.....	243,509	32,192	33,255	28,869	29,055	27,017	24,911	23,828	23,122	21,260
All other races.....	5,277	997	1,046	745	496	394	396	451	430	332
West Virginia.....	636,422	101,670	102,941	88,104	78,460	68,559	60,983	51,709	45,581	38,415
White.....	594,403	95,434	96,708	82,806	73,199	63,749	55,971	47,781	42,490	36,175
All other races.....	42,019	6,236	6,143	5,298	5,261	4,810	4,912	3,928	3,091	2,240
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	101,916	11,133	13,396	14,665	13,713	12,433	11,062	9,676	8,515	7,323
White.....	95,696	10,475	12,675	13,938	12,892	11,616	10,278	9,015	7,940	6,867
All other races.....	6,220	658	721	727	821	817	784	661	575	456
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	41,807	4,876	5,758	6,185	5,587	4,940	4,429	3,870	3,334	2,831
White.....	38,065	4,408	5,236	5,697	5,133	4,513	3,972	3,518	3,004	2,580
All other races.....	3,742	470	519	488	454	427	457	352	330	245
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	58,054	7,062	8,250	8,112	7,170	6,442	5,636	5,048	4,609	3,825
White.....	52,626	6,600	7,794	7,651	6,722	6,052	5,228	4,686	4,209	3,624
All other races.....	3,428	462	456	461	448	390	408	362	300	201
Rural.....	436,545	78,599	75,540	59,142	51,900	44,744	39,856	33,115	29,223	24,436
White.....	408,016	73,893	71,093	55,520	48,452	41,668	36,493	30,562	27,337	23,098
All other races.....	28,529	4,706	4,447	3,622	3,438	3,076	3,363	2,553	1,886	1,338
Wisconsin.....	1,040,923	134,769	140,622	130,594	124,650	114,701	107,976	102,611	98,304	85,496
White.....	1,032,626	133,561	139,355	129,596	123,841	113,823	107,066	101,923	97,673	85,987
All other races.....	8,098	1,208	1,267	998	1,009	878	910	688	631	509

VITAL STATISTICS RATES

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 987

Cities of 100,000 or more.....	313,396	22,303	24,943	27,048	27,684	25,817	24,100	22,107	20,832	17,932
White.....	209,939	21,945	24,537	27,251	27,239	25,372	23,599	21,752	20,535	17,708
All other races.....	3,427	359	406	397	445	445	501	355	296	224
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	212,793	23,911	27,229	28,467	28,504	24,476	23,097	21,753	20,066	17,231
White.....	211,895	23,782	27,043	28,367	28,470	24,391	22,991	21,652	19,979	17,170
All other races.....	898	129	135	100	94	85	106	101	87	61
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	81,568	9,820	10,662	10,914	10,156	9,513	8,928	8,105	7,857	6,133
White.....	81,466	9,800	10,642	10,899	10,135	9,502	8,916	8,095	7,355	6,122
All other races.....	122	20	20	15	21	11	12	10	2	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	90,794	10,847	12,209	11,894	11,113	10,119	9,546	8,062	8,460	7,544
White.....	90,697	10,831	12,192	11,882	11,104	10,108	9,535	8,066	8,457	7,534
All other races.....	97	16	17	12	9	13	11	6	8	10
Rural.....	442,382	67,888	65,580	51,671	49,333	44,776	42,305	41,584	41,589	37,656
White.....	438,828	67,203	64,891	51,197	48,893	44,452	42,025	41,368	41,346	37,453
All other races.....	3,554	685	689	474	440	324	280	216	243	203
Wyoming.....	81,183	10,973	11,419	10,454	10,410	9,314	8,290	7,553	6,845	5,925
White.....	80,018	10,755	11,228	10,301	10,303	9,208	8,179	7,439	6,752	5,853
All other races.....	1,165	218	191	153	107	106	111	114	93	72
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	22,378	2,470	2,857	2,814	2,907	2,686	2,543	2,303	2,118	1,680
White.....	22,157	2,448	2,834	2,784	2,880	2,669	2,515	2,273	2,094	1,660
All other races.....	221	22	23	30	27	17	28	30	24	20
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	10,919	1,373	1,502	1,473	1,516	1,311	1,111	989	885	759
White.....	10,825	1,359	1,493	1,465	1,509	1,307	1,100	978	872	752
All other races.....	94	14	19	8	7	4	11	11	13	7
Rural.....	47,886	7,130	7,060	6,167	5,987	5,317	4,636	4,261	3,842	3,486
White.....	47,036	6,948	6,911	6,052	5,914	5,232	4,564	4,188	3,786	3,441
All other races.....	850	182	149	115	73	85	72	73	56	46

TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b>										
All races.....	45,378,940	5,793,600	6,153,870	5,895,443	5,645,074	5,172,076	4,790,718	4,368,708	4,045,950	3,504,096
White.....	40,535,059	5,093,688	5,448,127	5,226,607	5,012,257	4,633,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,500
Native white.....	37,225,612	5,067,051	5,305,733	5,118,915	4,781,528	4,267,062	3,744,061	3,334,005	3,008,103	2,546,304
Foreign-born white.....	3,310,047	20,037	82,394	110,692	230,629	366,100	518,231	606,888	682,040	682,226
All other races.....	4,843,880	699,918	705,743	668,836	633,710	538,914	527,426	427,815	355,813	275,596
<b>Alabama</b>										
All races.....	983,727	155,472	151,614	187,180	126,080	108,687	97,214	78,228	70,058	58,593
White.....	632,927	98,662	97,829	80,740	80,531	72,088	61,560	50,590	46,176	30,351
Native white.....	630,277	98,041	97,273	80,048	80,358	71,514	61,127	50,067	45,622	33,737
Foreign-born white.....	2,650	21	56	62	173	274	428	443	554	614
All other races.....	350,800	56,810	54,285	106,440	45,549	36,599	35,654	27,728	23,877	19,242
<b>Arizona</b>										
All races.....	164,401	24,520	24,031	21,038	20,808	18,052	16,083	14,410	12,704	10,430
White.....	142,727	20,584	20,544	18,708	18,043	16,364	14,840	12,860	11,369	9,416
Native white.....	120,509	20,418	19,997	17,087	16,468	14,458	12,602	10,778	9,420	7,744
Foreign-born white.....	13,198	166	547	1,021	1,574	1,906	2,238	2,094	1,939	1,672
All other races.....	21,764	3,945	3,487	3,230	2,765	2,288	2,143	1,547	1,345	1,014
<b>Arkansas</b>										
All races.....	688,138	101,916	102,598	88,226	80,808	72,953	65,808	54,868	50,193	41,788
White.....	488,306	76,315	76,995	64,836	59,011	54,405	47,751	39,634	37,566	31,823
Native white.....	480,642	70,802	70,930	64,805	58,030	54,308	47,539	39,379	37,262	31,487
Foreign-born white.....	1,424	18	86	31	81	157	212	255	304	336
All other races.....	199,772	25,601	25,603	23,390	21,797	18,548	18,057	14,784	12,627	9,965
<b>California</b>										
All races.....	2,334,356	235,842	268,066	283,378	300,040	281,182	267,542	251,040	234,805	211,582
White.....	2,237,726	223,395	254,598	270,359	288,540	271,864	256,809	241,263	226,314	206,325
Native white.....	1,080,870	221,207	246,621	267,404	286,189	241,355	218,738	197,869	181,291	168,926
Foreign-born white.....	260,896	2,188	7,977	12,955	22,351	30,509	40,071	43,393	45,023	40,399
All other races.....	96,630	12,447	14,468	13,019	11,500	9,788	10,733	9,797	8,491	6,257

<b>Colorado</b>										
All races	372,414	48,442	50,984	48,268	46,440	41,907	38,026	35,096	33,667	29,584
White	366,638	47,708	50,236	47,571	45,778	41,308	37,389	34,435	33,065	29,150
Native white	351,691	47,637	49,962	47,134	44,741	39,665	35,031	31,928	30,081	26,512
Foreign-born white	14,947	71	274	437	1,037	1,641	2,358	2,507	2,984	3,638
All other races	5,776	734	748	697	662	601	637	661	602	434
<b>Connecticut</b>										
All races	605,240	67,846	77,321	81,232	75,019	68,008	63,168	61,318	60,107	51,221
White	592,739	66,188	75,721	79,743	73,498	66,510	61,587	60,036	59,055	50,401
Native white	492,703	65,487	73,580	77,167	67,599	58,719	47,386	41,111	35,623	28,041
Foreign-born white	100,036	701	2,141	2,586	5,899	9,791	14,201	18,925	23,432	22,360
All other races	12,501	1,658	1,600	1,489	1,521	1,498	1,581	1,282	1,052	820
<b>Delaware</b>										
All races	91,116	10,622	11,509	12,154	11,482	10,535	9,751	9,287	8,331	7,445
White	78,085	9,082	9,857	10,606	9,878	9,097	8,267	8,008	7,317	6,573
Native white	74,399	9,045	9,780	10,512	9,604	8,646	7,633	7,180	6,341	5,658
Foreign-born white	4,286	37	77	94	274	451	634	828	976	915
All other races	12,431	1,540	1,652	1,548	1,604	1,438	1,484	1,279	1,014	872
<b>District of Columbia</b>										
All races	254,235	20,540	25,092	34,236	38,563	33,942	30,165	28,036	24,011	19,650
White	179,550	13,458	17,042	23,792	26,492	23,619	20,897	20,809	18,202	15,241
Native white	168,732	13,368	16,792	23,493	25,582	22,260	19,009	18,749	16,157	13,412
Foreign-born white	10,818	88	250	399	910	1,359	1,888	2,060	2,045	1,829
All other races	74,685	7,084	8,050	10,444	12,071	10,323	9,268	7,227	5,809	4,409
<b>Florida</b>										
All races	668,948	84,831	86,672	88,827	88,000	80,657	75,121	62,874	55,195	46,771
White	474,801	60,262	60,809	60,225	59,870	56,723	52,078	45,784	41,955	37,095
Native white	456,035	60,076	60,332	59,447	58,645	54,677	49,105	42,457	38,350	32,956
Foreign-born white	18,766	186	477	778	1,325	2,046	2,893	3,327	3,605	4,139
All other races	194,147	24,569	25,863	28,602	28,130	23,934	23,043	17,090	13,240	9,676
<b>Georgia</b>										
All races	1,099,485	160,817	167,117	158,750	143,563	120,787	109,623	90,301	81,021	67,606
White	705,314	106,444	105,052	97,832	90,169	81,262	70,453	59,055	54,125	46,322
Native white	702,181	100,419	104,981	97,724	89,932	80,860	69,912	59,094	53,610	45,749
Foreign-born white	3,133	25	71	108	237	402	541	561	615	573
All other races	394,171	60,373	62,065	60,918	53,394	39,525	39,170	30,646	26,896	21,184
<b>Idaho</b>										
All races	167,995	24,558	25,479	23,316	20,900	18,081	15,573	14,060	13,703	12,325
White	166,384	24,283	25,168	23,108	20,749	17,981	15,408	13,920	13,638	12,229
Native white	161,615	24,220	25,006	22,805	20,368	17,464	14,777	13,220	12,598	11,057
Foreign-born white	4,869	63	162	303	381	517	631	700	940	1,172
All other races	1,611	275	311	208	151	100	165	140	165	96



TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 (Enumerated as of Apr. 1)

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Illinois</b>										
All races.....	2,779,749	305,249	334,760	352,436	361,020	328,146	308,769	288,549	274,810	236,010
White.....	2,627,621	280,199	318,745	335,461	331,205	307,637	287,228	271,096	261,042	226,018
Native white.....	2,356,108	287,661	313,039	328,926	315,672	279,594	244,939	230,904	200,170	165,208
Foreign-born white.....	271,513	1,538	5,706	8,525	15,533	28,043	42,289	50,192	60,872	60,815
All other races.....	152,128	16,050	16,015	16,955	19,815	20,509	21,541	17,453	13,768	9,992
<b>Indiana</b>										
All races.....	1,145,157	144,097	154,571	145,953	138,195	127,912	119,877	111,783	106,347	96,421
White.....	1,100,001	138,776	149,097	140,665	132,525	122,396	114,177	105,859	102,236	93,270
Native white.....	1,071,501	138,556	148,341	139,809	130,787	119,616	109,851	101,684	95,941	80,916
Foreign-born white.....	28,500	220	756	866	1,738	2,780	4,326	5,175	6,295	6,354
All other races.....	45,156	5,321	5,474	5,288	5,671	5,516	5,700	4,924	4,111	3,151
<b>Iowa</b>										
All races.....	831,328	106,491	114,820	106,281	97,094	89,151	84,911	82,153	79,458	70,669
White.....	825,493	105,727	114,069	105,563	96,425	88,540	84,308	81,561	78,822	70,477
Native white.....	806,021	105,603	113,660	104,997	95,332	86,686	81,722	78,402	74,551	65,668
Foreign-born white.....	19,472	124	409	566	1,093	1,854	2,587	3,159	4,271	5,409
All other races.....	5,835	764	751	718	669	611	602	592	636	492
<b>Kansas</b>										
All races.....	599,016	77,582	83,518	73,415	69,249	66,677	62,779	58,424	56,026	51,346
White.....	575,918	74,692	80,442	70,836	66,673	64,248	60,040	55,886	53,085	49,416
Native white.....	566,839	74,626	80,228	70,523	66,079	63,429	59,649	54,394	51,828	47,083
Foreign-born white.....	9,079	66	313	313	594	819	1,391	1,492	1,857	2,333
All other races.....	23,097	2,890	3,076	2,579	2,575	2,429	2,739	2,538	2,241	1,930
<b>Kentucky</b>										
All races.....	936,350	144,443	146,412	122,411	111,344	99,034	92,340	81,034	73,958	64,474
White.....	860,950	134,027	136,339	113,227	102,158	91,483	83,838	73,435	66,924	58,628
Native white.....	857,726	134,884	136,252	113,099	101,910	91,138	83,290	72,900	66,280	57,964
Foreign-born white.....	3,224	43	78	128	248	345	548	535	635	664
All other races.....	75,400	9,516	10,082	9,184	9,186	8,451	8,502	7,599	7,034	5,846
<b>Louisiana</b>										
All races.....	831,016	121,011	121,913	112,511	106,727	95,486	89,194	72,092	62,424	49,658
White.....	527,859	75,369	76,577	70,509	67,111	61,824	55,677	46,561	40,797	33,434
Native white.....	521,748	75,301	76,418	70,258	66,716	61,272	54,720	45,509	39,515	32,039
Foreign-born white.....	6,111	68	159	251	395	552	957	1,052	1,282	1,395
All other races.....	303,156	45,642	45,335	42,002	39,616	33,662	33,517	26,531	21,627	16,224

<b>Maine</b>											
All races.....	271, 543	38, 207	38, 838	33, 063	30, 630	29, 513	27, 433	26, 581	24, 903	22, 375	
White.....	270, 783	38, 079	38, 704	32, 975	30, 548	29, 458	27, 366	26, 510	24, 834	22, 310	
Native white.....	245, 030	37, 739	37, 702	31, 384	28, 256	26, 208	23, 509	22, 247	20, 321	17, 684	
Foreign-born white.....	25, 753	339	1, 002	1, 591	2, 292	3, 250	3, 857	4, 263	4, 513	4, 626	
All other races.....	760	129	134	88	82	55	67	71	69	65	
<b>Maryland</b>											
All races.....	629, 618	77, 350	82, 963	81, 054	78, 735	73, 723	68, 591	62, 229	56, 235	49, 838	
White.....	522, 405	62, 531	67, 952	67, 274	64, 878	61, 305	56, 197	52, 197	48, 108	41, 963	
Native white.....	499, 622	62, 330	67, 465	66, 616	63, 385	58, 869	52, 845	47, 926	43, 248	37, 138	
Foreign-born white.....	22, 783	201	487	658	1, 493	2, 436	3, 352	4, 271	4, 860	4, 825	
All other races.....	107, 213	14, 819	14, 911	13, 780	13, 857	12, 418	12, 394	10, 032	8, 127	6, 875	
<b>Massachusetts</b>											
All races.....	1, 510, 414	174, 412	192, 359	189, 861	179, 201	168, 403	160, 494	159, 048	152, 682	133, 954	
White.....	1, 489, 993	171, 720	189, 459	187, 370	176, 954	166, 368	158, 318	156, 865	150, 712	132, 227	
Native white.....	1, 229, 785	170, 300	184, 058	179, 287	160, 346	138, 114	119, 587	108, 311	93, 180	75, 602	
Foreign-born white.....	260, 208	1, 420	5, 401	8, 083	16, 608	28, 254	38, 731	47, 554	57, 532	56, 625	
All other races.....	20, 421	2, 692	2, 900	2, 491	2, 247	2, 035	2, 178	2, 183	1, 970	1, 727	
<b>Michigan</b>											
All races.....	1, 785, 798	228, 060	237, 505	230, 763	219, 705	203, 122	190, 475	174, 769	163, 330	137, 979	
White.....	1, 704, 991	218, 641	228, 474	221, 291	208, 837	192, 417	178, 965	163, 760	156, 743	133, 763	
Native white.....	1, 592, 670	216, 477	221, 517	212, 218	193, 307	169, 184	147, 397	129, 324	116, 690	96, 616	
Foreign-born white.....	202, 221	2, 164	6, 957	9, 073	15, 530	23, 233	31, 568	36, 436	40, 083	37, 147	
All other races.....	80, 817	9, 419	9, 031	9, 472	10, 868	10, 705	11, 510	9, 009	6, 587	4, 216	
<b>Minnesota</b>											
All races.....	934, 607	117, 150	127, 671	123, 335	112, 550	101, 625	96, 118	92, 030	87, 550	76, 578	
White.....	927, 579	116, 920	126, 636	122, 498	111, 696	100, 889	95, 467	91, 379	86, 952	76, 042	
Native white.....	676, 186	115, 775	125, 727	121, 003	108, 812	96, 845	88, 965	83, 276	76, 359	66, 424	
Foreign-born white.....	51, 393	245	909	1, 495	2, 884	4, 044	6, 502	8, 103	11, 593	15, 618	
All other races.....	7, 028	1, 130	1, 035	837	854	736	651	651	608	536	
<b>Mississippi</b>											
All races.....	747, 376	119, 557	116, 817	103, 327	95, 580	82, 041	75, 339	60, 002	51, 784	43, 229	
White.....	375, 191	57, 997	57, 226	50, 479	47, 315	42, 611	37, 228	30, 934	27, 439	23, 964	
Native white.....	373, 778	57, 970	57, 184	50, 423	47, 205	42, 477	36, 995	30, 674	27, 165	23, 683	
Foreign-born white.....	1, 415	27	42	56	110	134	231	280	281	281	
All other races.....	372, 185	61, 560	59, 291	52, 848	48, 265	39, 430	38, 113	29, 068	24, 345	19, 265	
<b>Missouri</b>											
All races.....	1, 288, 329	155, 831	167, 300	157, 301	154, 707	150, 690	142, 420	128, 832	122, 782	108, 556	
White.....	1, 197, 753	146, 004	157, 150	146, 651	143, 052	139, 226	130, 485	118, 811	114, 244	102, 130	
Native white.....	1, 170, 625	145, 847	156, 585	145, 984	141, 345	136, 334	125, 999	113, 876	108, 626	96, 029	
Foreign-born white.....	27, 128	157	565	667	1, 707	2, 892	4, 486	4, 935	5, 618	6, 101	
All other races.....	90, 576	9, 827	10, 150	10, 650	11, 655	11, 374	11, 935	10, 021	8, 538	6, 426	

TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Montana</b>										
All races.....	178,765	23,571	24,968	24,949	22,304	19,065	16,067	15,438	16,205	15,208
White.....	173,361	22,602	23,989	24,105	21,778	18,500	16,534	14,086	15,868	14,949
Native white.....	101,572	22,418	23,727	23,770	20,892	17,343	16,082	13,273	13,416	11,073
Foreign-born white.....	11,789	84	262	305	916	1,337	1,452	1,718	2,453	3,277
All other races.....	5,404	1,069	979	784	616	475	433	452	837	259
<b>Nebraska</b>										
All races.....	439,945	58,035	61,797	54,921	50,697	48,035	44,506	42,925	41,321	37,718
White.....	433,574	57,160	60,063	54,237	49,077	47,272	43,766	42,256	40,710	37,224
Native white.....	419,573	57,116	60,706	53,849	49,229	46,004	41,765	39,848	37,777	33,104
Foreign-born white.....	14,001	44	267	288	748	1,268	2,011	2,413	2,942	4,080
All other races.....	6,371	875	834	684	710	763	740	669	602	494
<b>Nevada</b>										
All races.....	84,216	8,851	4,117	4,495	4,507	4,301	3,736	3,289	2,992	2,628
White.....	32,502	3,565	3,848	4,293	4,585	4,138	3,552	3,145	2,856	2,520
Native white.....	30,144	3,544	3,798	4,208	4,308	3,844	3,207	2,718	2,400	2,021
Foreign-born white.....	2,358	21	50	85	187	204	345	427	450	499
All other races.....	1,714	286	269	202	222	163	184	144	136	108
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
All races.....	161,405	20,452	21,555	19,830	18,688	17,690	16,663	16,594	15,843	14,000
White.....	161,246	20,424	21,540	19,813	18,663	17,674	16,641	16,584	15,829	14,076
Native white.....	141,601	20,282	21,012	18,951	17,295	16,011	13,842	13,138	11,618	9,012
Foreign-born white.....	19,588	142	528	862	1,370	2,063	2,799	3,446	4,211	4,104
All other races.....	150	28	15	17	23	10	22	10	14	14
<b>New Jersey</b>										
All races.....	1,490,808	160,875	166,883	162,310	184,071	178,428	168,318	168,845	147,814	126,064
White.....	1,413,009	155,799	176,179	181,643	173,660	162,700	152,231	149,740	140,255	120,502
Native white.....	1,195,642	154,037	171,033	175,811	161,455	140,660	119,768	107,106	91,574	73,908
Foreign-born white.....	217,367	1,762	6,146	5,832	12,505	21,750	32,463	42,634	48,681	46,594
All other races.....	86,799	10,876	10,704	10,667	11,011	10,728	11,087	9,105	7,059	5,562
<b>New Mexico</b>										
All races.....	174,488	28,992	27,417	23,567	22,266	19,072	17,100	14,060	12,275	9,739
White.....	162,426	26,735	26,516	21,735	20,670	17,709	15,980	13,234	11,050	9,179
Native white.....	157,691	20,703	20,334	21,433	20,186	17,100	15,185	12,453	10,840	8,477
Foreign-born white.....	4,735	82	182	302	498	609	854	781	810	702
All other races.....	12,062	2,257	1,901	1,832	1,597	1,363	1,111	826	625	560

<b>New York</b>										
All races	4,869,174	616,474	661,374	694,459	616,934	693,492	661,094	630,311	476,854	408,192
White	4,009,059	492,369	536,708	562,159	578,907	557,710	525,845	513,758	457,375	394,000
Native white	3,694,317	453,244	512,805	532,253	508,353	440,728	365,106	324,445	273,881	223,502
Foreign-born white	944,742	9,125	23,903	29,905	70,554	116,981	160,739	179,313	183,494	170,508
All other races	260,115	24,105	24,666	32,301	37,937	35,773	35,199	26,553	19,479	14,102
<b>North Carolina</b>										
All races	1,244,224	198,469	203,596	182,824	160,115	133,659	117,359	96,068	82,413	69,721
White	890,752	137,451	142,094	127,441	114,263	99,217	84,815	71,042	61,639	52,490
Native white	688,203	137,424	142,014	127,321	114,053	98,896	84,381	70,566	61,479	52,009
Foreign-born white	2,549	27	80	120	210	321	434	476	460	421
All other races	353,472	61,018	61,502	55,383	45,852	34,442	32,544	25,026	20,474	17,231
<b>North Dakota</b>										
All races	207,191	32,920	32,709	27,992	24,667	21,714	18,987	17,055	16,188	14,869
White	204,094	32,245	32,151	27,553	24,301	21,444	18,731	16,844	16,014	14,721
Native white	190,483	32,178	31,950	27,231	23,700	20,474	16,979	14,473	12,898	10,600
Foreign-born white	13,621	67	201	322	601	970	1,752	2,371	3,110	4,121
All other races	3,097	675	558	439	366	270	256	211	174	148
<b>Ohio</b>										
All races	2,371,139	284,063	312,616	304,186	298,956	268,394	249,693	237,152	226,805	190,274
White	2,244,571	268,432	296,835	289,497	273,290	253,393	233,326	223,345	215,433	191,060
Native white	2,095,429	267,599	293,590	286,053	264,393	239,068	211,035	194,863	181,289	157,719
Foreign-born white	149,142	923	3,275	3,444	8,897	14,375	22,291	28,482	34,144	33,341
All other races	126,568	15,631	15,781	14,689	15,666	15,011	16,367	13,807	11,372	8,214
<b>Oklahoma</b>										
All races	790,660	116,871	119,476	100,827	97,507	90,575	82,096	68,631	62,469	52,138
White	710,164	103,950	106,725	90,495	87,490	81,618	73,528	62,072	56,664	47,622
Native white	706,098	103,911	106,628	90,348	87,109	81,174	72,883	61,378	55,886	46,691
Foreign-born white	4,066	39	97	147	291	444	645	694	778	931
All other races	80,426	12,921	12,751	10,332	10,017	8,957	8,568	6,559	5,805	4,516
<b>Oregon</b>										
All races	390,483	40,302	45,979	45,248	44,703	40,846	38,099	36,696	35,810	32,800
White	356,207	39,613	45,201	44,068	44,290	40,526	37,689	36,280	35,440	32,430
Native white	336,149	39,424	44,483	43,493	42,559	38,398	34,874	33,094	31,772	28,052
Foreign-born white	20,058	189	718	1,175	1,701	2,128	2,815	3,186	3,668	4,478
All other races	4,276	689	778	680	443	320	410	410	370	270
<b>Pennsylvania</b>										
All races	3,458,023	448,169	483,055	456,581	421,605	383,034	350,630	328,773	312,749	273,427
White	3,279,048	425,721	461,629	435,377	398,830	360,905	327,217	309,265	297,581	262,433
Native white	3,000,079	424,084	456,250	429,684	383,089	336,364	298,469	280,816	270,683	195,360
Foreign-born white	278,969	1,637	5,379	5,693	14,741	24,541	38,748	52,449	67,898	67,073
All other races	178,975	22,448	21,426	21,204	22,775	22,039	23,413	19,508	15,168	10,994

TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Rhode Island</b>										
All races.....	253,843	80,042	33,439	81,029	80,781	28,424	26,742	26,014	24,305	21,627
White.....	240,403	29,453	32,826	31,425	30,819	23,074	26,379	25,038	24,035	21,344
Native white.....	207,913	20,276	32,019	30,149	27,746	23,703	20,295	17,801	14,872	12,052
Foreign-born white.....	41,580	177	807	1,276	2,578	4,371	6,084	7,237	9,163	9,292
All other races.....	3,850	589	618	504	412	350	363	376	300	283
<b>South Carolina</b>										
All races.....	660,513	106,610	113,260	100,396	82,794	66,079	60,809	49,537	44,027	36,941
White.....	377,357	55,923	60,503	54,353	48,503	42,181	36,012	29,869	26,997	22,926
Native white.....	375,938	55,908	60,465	54,292	48,484	42,026	35,770	29,580	26,729	22,684
Foreign-born white.....	1,419	15	38	61	109	155	242	289	268	242
All other races.....	263,156	50,687	52,757	46,043	34,291	23,898	24,857	19,668	17,030	14,015
<b>South Dakota</b>										
All races.....	209,265	80,332	81,905	27,102	24,060	21,594	20,341	18,995	18,457	16,509
White.....	202,172	28,924	30,600	26,076	23,238	20,955	19,737	18,493	17,997	16,152
Native white.....	195,836	28,892	30,503	25,955	22,972	20,420	18,853	17,401	16,405	13,935
Foreign-born white.....	6,336	32	97	121	266	535	884	1,092	1,592	2,217
All other races.....	7,093	1,408	1,305	1,026	822	609	604	502	460	357
<b>Tennessee</b>										
All races.....	1,009,676	144,669	149,712	137,545	129,133	115,780	104,023	85,480	76,195	67,139
White.....	821,812	120,236	111,832	111,832	103,460	93,812	82,502	68,775	61,752	55,515
Native white.....	818,042	120,210	123,846	111,729	103,241	93,495	82,003	68,271	61,206	54,947
Foreign-born white.....	2,870	26	82	103	219	317	499	504	546	568
All other races.....	187,864	24,433	25,784	25,713	25,673	21,968	21,521	16,705	14,443	11,624
<b>Texas</b>										
All races.....	2,240,723	310,438	319,266	291,590	291,323	266,010	242,719	200,835	175,280	143,272
White.....	1,900,359	262,301	270,505	246,025	245,369	225,298	203,824	170,904	150,560	125,433
Native white.....	1,823,103	261,588	267,816	240,589	235,799	213,718	189,797	159,309	139,379	115,208
Foreign-born white.....	77,256	803	2,689	5,436	9,570	11,580	14,027	11,595	11,171	10,225
All other races.....	340,364	48,047	48,761	45,565	45,954	40,712	38,895	29,871	24,730	17,839
<b>Utah</b>										
All races.....	181,840	28,234	28,762	25,733	21,859	19,559	16,935	15,096	13,777	11,885
White.....	179,534	27,747	28,285	25,451	21,050	19,403	16,757	14,895	13,584	11,762
Native white.....	171,898	27,098	28,100	25,185	21,112	18,434	15,580	13,619	12,069	10,151
Foreign-born white.....	7,636	79	185	266	538	969	1,177	1,276	1,515	1,611
All other races.....	2,306	487	477	282	209	156	178	201	193	128

<b>Vermont</b>										
All races.....	113, 208	15, 823	15, 908	13, 881	12, 760	12, 175	11, 438	10, 915	10, 467	8, 841
White.....	113, 094	15, 810	15, 888	13, 867	12, 745	12, 161	11, 427	10, 904	10, 460	8, 832
Native white.....	103, 482	15, 634	15, 442	13, 185	11, 894	11, 001	9, 999	9, 452	8, 821	8, 074
Foreign-born white.....	9, 612	176	446	702	851	1, 160	1, 428	1, 452	1, 639	1, 758
All other races.....	114	13	20	14	15	14	11	11	7	9
<b>Virginia</b>										
All races.....	913, 495	133, 413	138, 294	124, 110	113, 432	99, 871	91, 545	80, 066	71, 330	61, 434
White.....	665, 028	96, 265	100, 902	92, 411	86, 419	78, 144	69, 354	60, 541	54, 063	46, 929
Native white.....	678, 756	96, 173	100, 754	92, 154	85, 899	77, 378	68, 331	59, 409	52, 993	45, 760
Foreign-born white.....	6, 272	92	148	257	520	771	1, 023	1, 132	1, 160	1, 169
All other races.....	228, 467	37, 148	37, 392	31, 699	27, 013	21, 727	22, 191	19, 525	17, 267	14, 505
<b>Washington</b>										
All races.....	568, 643	62, 934	71, 971	72, 600	71, 228	65, 041	59, 905	57, 501	55, 981	51, 482
White.....	557, 247	61, 163	69, 839	70, 980	70, 140	64, 188	58, 998	56, 364	54, 957	50, 718
Native white.....	509, 773	60, 671	68, 078	68, 061	66, 115	59, 356	52, 432	48, 379	46, 199	39, 982
Foreign-born white.....	47, 574	492	1, 761	2, 919	4, 025	4, 832	6, 566	7, 485	8, 758	10, 736
All other races.....	11, 296	1, 771	2, 132	1, 620	1, 088	853	907	1, 137	1, 024	764
<b>West Virginia</b>										
All races.....	636, 422	101, 670	102, 941	88, 104	78, 460	68, 559	60, 983	51, 799	45, 581	38, 415
White.....	594, 403	95, 434	96, 798	82, 896	73, 199	63, 749	55, 971	47, 781	42, 490	36, 175
Native white.....	563, 480	95, 336	96, 523	82, 476	72, 544	62, 686	54, 397	46, 696	39, 999	33, 827
Foreign-born white.....	10, 923	98	275	331	655	1, 063	1, 574	2, 085	2, 494	2, 348
All other races.....	42, 019	6, 236	6, 143	5, 208	5, 261	4, 810	5, 012	3, 928	3, 091	2, 240
<b>Wisconsin</b>										
All races.....	1, 040, 928	134, 789	140, 622	130, 594	124, 850	114, 701	107, 976	102, 611	98, 304	86, 496
White.....	1, 032, 825	133, 561	139, 355	129, 596	123, 841	113, 823	107, 066	101, 923	97, 673	85, 987
Native white.....	974, 539	133, 223	138, 001	128, 248	120, 687	108, 139	98, 319	92, 104	84, 977	70, 841
Foreign-born white.....	58, 286	338	1, 354	1, 348	3, 154	5, 684	8, 747	9, 819	12, 696	15, 146
All other races.....	8, 098	1, 208	1, 267	998	1, 009	878	910	688	631	509
<b>Wyoming</b>										
All races.....	81, 183	10, 973	11, 419	10, 454	10, 410	9, 314	8, 290	7, 553	6, 845	5, 926
White.....	80, 018	10, 765	11, 228	10, 301	10, 303	9, 208	8, 179	7, 439	6, 752	5, 853
Native white.....	76, 270	10, 729	11, 156	10, 175	10, 026	8, 815	7, 582	6, 772	6, 017	4, 998
Foreign-born white.....	3, 748	26	72	126	277	393	597	667	735	855
All other races.....	1, 165	218	191	153	107	106	111	114	93	72

---

---

**POPULATION**  
**Death-registration States**

---

---

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Registration States</b>									
1940	131,669,275	66,061,592	65,607,683	118,214,870	59,448,548	58,766,322	13,454,405	6,613,044	6,841,361
1939	130,879,718	65,818,957	65,060,761	117,511,188	59,232,770	58,278,418	13,308,530	6,586,187	6,782,343
1938	129,824,939	65,332,186	64,492,753	116,570,657	58,704,655	57,775,902	13,254,382	6,537,531	6,716,851
1937	128,824,829	64,872,154	63,952,675	115,678,894	58,330,477	57,298,417	13,145,935	6,491,677	6,654,258
1936	128,053,180	64,525,987	63,527,193	114,995,345	58,071,321	56,924,024	13,057,835	6,455,646	6,602,189
1935	127,250,232	64,160,069	63,090,163	114,287,545	57,750,967	56,538,578	12,962,687	6,415,642	6,547,046
1934	126,373,773	63,768,502	62,605,271	113,516,492	57,398,248	56,118,244	12,857,281	6,370,254	6,487,027
1933	125,578,763	63,410,803	62,167,960	112,817,550	57,081,706	55,735,844	12,761,213	6,320,157	6,432,056
1932	118,903,899	60,066,063	58,837,836	107,090,127	54,198,742	52,891,385	11,813,772	5,867,321	5,946,451
1931	118,148,987	59,725,817	58,423,170	106,409,851	53,889,615	52,520,236	11,739,136	5,836,202	5,902,934
1930	117,238,278	59,306,241	57,932,037	105,581,549	53,504,764	52,076,795	11,656,720	5,811,497	5,855,242
1929	116,317,460	58,381,940	58,035,510	103,807,786	52,045,123	51,162,663	11,509,664	5,736,817	5,772,847
1928	115,636,160	57,571,191	58,064,969	102,285,277	51,909,342	50,375,935	11,350,893	5,661,849	5,680,034
1927	107,084,532	54,299,482	52,785,050	97,253,352	49,375,636	47,877,716	9,831,180	49,23,846	4,907,334
1926	103,822,683	52,657,337	51,165,348	94,629,221	48,048,978	46,582,243	9,193,462	46,10,359	4,583,103
1925	102,031,655	51,751,751	50,279,804	93,026,980	47,234,637	45,702,343	9,004,575	45,17,114	4,487,461
1924	99,318,068	50,380,088	48,938,000	90,333,983	45,876,005	44,457,878	8,684,115	45,03,493	4,480,622
1923	96,788,197	49,058,407	47,729,730	87,943,255	44,621,570	43,321,685	8,844,942	44,36,897	4,408,045
1922	92,702,901	46,965,517	45,737,384	84,012,028	42,603,128	41,409,900	8,690,873	43,62,389	4,328,484
1921	87,814,447	44,937,292	43,177,185	80,477,336	40,935,670	39,541,666	7,337,111	37,01,592	3,635,519
1920	86,079,293	43,802,851	42,276,442	78,882,192	40,169,545	38,712,647	7,197,071	3,633,306	3,563,765
1919	83,157,932	42,143,449	41,014,533	70,091,404	38,586,332	37,505,072	7,006,578	3,509,461	3,557,117
1918	79,008,412	39,000,729	39,407,686	73,241,774	36,694,669	36,547,105	6,786,638	2,900,057	2,860,581
1917	70,234,775	35,792,563	34,442,212	65,413,521	33,351,804	32,061,717	4,821,254	2,440,759	2,380,495
1916	66,971,177	34,220,749	32,750,428	62,680,017	32,036,655	30,632,362	4,302,160	2,184,064	2,118,066
1915	61,894,847	31,718,124	30,176,723	59,262,321	30,352,377	28,909,944	2,837,526	1,365,747	1,266,779
1914	60,983,309	31,282,705	29,700,604	58,369,570	29,917,480	28,452,090	2,593,739	1,345,225	1,248,514
1913	58,156,740	29,873,476	28,323,264	55,694,425	28,541,499	27,122,926	2,402,315	1,291,977	1,200,338
1912	54,847,700	28,172,182	26,675,518	53,085,128	27,242,715	25,842,413	1,762,572	929,467	633,106
1911	53,929,644	27,712,509	26,217,135	52,209,558	26,805,537	25,404,021	1,720,086	906,973	813,114
1910	47,470,437	24,419,921	23,050,516	46,210,059	23,749,845	22,463,214	1,260,378	673,076	587,302
1909	44,223,513	22,673,396	21,550,117	43,005,654	22,026,666	20,979,988	1,217,859	646,730	571,129
1908	38,034,769	19,799,484	18,835,275	37,544,993	19,220,566	18,324,307	1,089,766	578,888	510,878
1907	34,652,897	17,612,512	16,940,325	33,523,465	17,071,593	16,451,952	1,029,382	541,009	488,373
1906	33,782,288	17,199,977	16,582,311	32,770,608	16,688,791	16,101,817	1,011,680	531,186	460,494
1905	21,767,980	10,934,110	10,833,870	21,816,792	10,711,103	10,605,689	451,188	223,007	226,181

VITAL STATISTICS RATES



1904	21,332,076	10,707,815	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,499,032	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	220,872
1903	20,943,222	10,502,491	10,440,731	20,508,130	10,287,430	10,220,700	435,092	275,001	220,031
1902	20,542,907	10,312,640	10,270,227	20,154,833	10,100,976	10,053,857	428,074	211,704	216,370
1901	20,237,453	10,131,813	10,105,640	19,816,178	9,923,277	9,892,901	421,275	208,536	212,739
1900	19,965,446	9,994,864	9,970,592	19,549,833	9,788,836	9,760,997	415,613	206,018	209,595
<b>Registration States of 1900</b>									
1940	35,423,590	17,651,695	17,771,895	33,959,071	16,943,189	17,015,882	1,404,519	709,590	750,013
1939	35,314,899	17,637,731	17,677,158	33,872,009	16,935,536	16,930,423	1,442,880	702,145	740,735
1938	35,111,774	17,542,110	17,569,664	33,698,338	16,851,570	16,840,768	1,413,436	690,540	722,896
1937	34,932,731	17,460,591	17,472,140	33,546,782	16,780,928	16,765,834	1,345,969	679,063	706,306
1936	34,760,511	17,381,605	17,378,906	33,395,812	16,710,100	16,685,712	1,364,699	671,505	693,194
1935	34,507,618	17,263,575	17,214,038	33,176,539	16,606,396	16,570,143	1,331,074	657,179	673,895
1934	34,211,483	17,128,096	17,083,477	32,918,916	16,487,732	16,431,184	1,292,587	640,274	652,293
1933	33,985,324	17,027,831	16,957,493	32,725,710	16,401,980	16,323,730	1,259,614	625,851	633,763
1932	33,804,620	16,950,709	16,853,911	32,571,700	16,336,527	16,235,173	1,232,920	614,182	618,738
1931	33,639,002	16,879,888	16,759,116	32,430,971	16,276,601	16,154,310	1,208,031	603,225	604,808
1930	33,424,483	16,784,861	16,639,622	32,247,519	16,195,721	16,051,797	1,176,965	589,140	587,825
1929	32,794,166	16,480,273	16,313,893	31,668,015	15,914,275	15,753,740	1,126,151	565,998	560,153
1928	32,017,994	16,095,830	15,922,164	30,952,204	15,560,071	15,392,133	1,065,790	535,759	530,031
1927	31,398,197	15,785,892	15,612,315	30,388,167	15,277,893	15,110,274	1,010,030	507,959	502,041
1926	31,098,147	15,631,030	15,467,117	30,127,674	15,142,539	14,985,135	970,473	488,491	481,982
1925	30,708,973	15,426,136	15,282,837	29,808,226	14,970,975	14,837,251	900,747	445,161	445,586
1924	30,132,895	15,142,275	14,990,620	29,252,811	14,698,509	14,554,392	880,084	443,766	436,318
1923	29,838,065	14,826,261	14,711,804	28,705,008	14,405,929	14,299,079	833,037	420,332	412,725
1922	28,964,025	14,538,707	14,455,318	28,208,512	14,141,890	14,046,622	785,513	399,817	388,606
1921	28,562,224	14,364,588	14,217,636	27,845,245	13,991,781	13,863,464	736,979	372,807	364,172
1920	28,044,761	14,111,885	13,932,870	27,351,272	13,780,694	13,690,588	693,489	351,201	342,288
1919	27,635,524	13,844,891	13,700,633	26,970,377	13,508,849	13,461,528	665,147	336,042	329,105
1918	26,955,633	13,307,235	13,648,398	26,306,262	12,978,255	13,328,007	649,371	328,980	320,391
1917	26,082,263	13,582,091	13,399,692	26,360,560	13,268,743	13,091,817	621,823	313,948	307,875
1916	26,572,517	13,402,292	13,170,315	25,973,214	13,100,067	12,873,147	599,303	302,135	297,168
1915	26,145,196	13,217,609	12,967,590	25,602,850	12,924,500	12,678,260	582,348	293,018	289,330
1914	25,816,832	13,032,818	12,783,014	25,249,166	12,748,304	12,590,862	566,636	284,514	282,152
1913	25,367,952	12,869,873	12,589,079	24,819,958	12,535,377	12,284,611	517,994	274,496	273,468
1912	24,862,050	12,564,345	12,317,705	24,352,383	12,299,769	12,052,615	529,097	264,577	265,000
1911	24,498,110	12,367,026	12,130,484	23,986,440	12,112,792	11,873,654	511,694	254,834	256,830
1910	24,130,451	12,176,835	11,953,596	23,636,056	11,931,424	11,704,632	494,375	245,411	248,964
1909	23,669,456	11,930,527	11,732,029	23,184,561	11,690,155	11,488,406	484,895	240,372	244,523
1908	23,262,783	11,692,390	11,510,373	22,726,064	11,456,061	11,269,543	477,149	236,319	240,830
1907	22,757,506	11,458,143	11,269,363	22,287,750	11,225,647	11,062,103	469,756	232,496	237,269
1906	22,261,378	11,197,003	11,064,375	21,801,519	10,939,579	10,831,940	450,859	227,424	232,436
1905	21,767,980	10,934,110	10,833,870	21,316,792	10,711,103	10,605,699	451,188	223,007	228,181
1904	21,332,076	10,707,815	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,045	218,733	223,872
1903	20,943,222	10,502,491	10,440,731	20,508,130	10,287,430	10,220,700	435,092	215,001	220,031
1902	20,542,907	10,312,640	10,270,227	20,154,833	10,100,976	10,053,857	428,074	211,704	216,370
1901	20,237,453	10,131,813	10,105,640	19,816,178	9,923,277	9,892,901	421,275	208,536	212,739
1900	19,965,446	9,994,864	9,970,592	19,549,833	9,788,836	9,760,997	415,613	206,018	209,595

**TABLE VIII.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued**

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Registration States of 1910</b>									
1940	70,859,153	35,874,827	35,284,526	67,837,606	34,059,904	33,777,612	3,021,547	1,514,633	1,506,914
1939	70,423,352	35,441,985	34,981,367	67,438,376	33,942,465	33,495,910	2,984,977	1,499,520	1,485,457
1938	69,956,545	35,224,674	34,731,871	67,000,895	33,735,912	33,270,933	2,949,650	1,488,762	1,460,888
1937	69,389,216	34,859,032	34,430,184	66,479,648	33,493,854	32,995,794	2,908,563	1,475,178	1,434,390
1936	68,930,898	34,744,582	34,186,316	66,054,127	33,280,365	32,773,762	2,876,771	1,464,217	1,412,554
1935	68,429,270	34,603,791	33,920,479	65,599,703	33,003,037	32,538,668	2,829,567	1,446,764	1,383,813
1934	67,940,387	34,236,594	33,653,793	65,162,371	32,861,677	32,300,694	2,778,016	1,424,917	1,353,099
1933	67,547,745	34,113,577	33,434,168	64,812,890	32,705,401	32,106,929	2,735,355	1,403,116	1,327,239
1932	67,201,104	33,964,794	33,236,310	64,503,438	32,571,499	31,931,949	2,697,656	1,393,305	1,304,361
1931	66,816,474	33,766,229	33,020,245	64,158,104	32,418,901	31,739,203	2,658,370	1,377,328	1,281,042
1930	66,300,545	33,561,445	32,739,100	63,692,702	32,206,187	31,486,515	2,607,843	1,355,258	1,252,595
1929	65,386,374	33,137,711	32,258,663	62,874,246	31,822,995	31,051,261	2,522,128	1,314,716	1,207,412
1928	64,506,792	32,714,799	31,791,934	62,076,327	31,446,237	30,630,090	2,430,376	1,268,531	1,191,844
1927	63,562,445	32,254,969	31,307,478	61,230,073	31,035,790	30,194,283	2,332,872	1,219,179	1,113,193
1926	62,709,534	31,823,384	30,891,150	60,460,593	30,640,909	29,809,694	2,248,941	1,177,475	1,071,466
1925	61,845,091	31,395,715	30,449,376	59,711,942	30,273,317	29,439,625	2,133,149	1,122,398	1,010,751
1924	60,785,720	30,866,320	29,909,400	58,688,090	29,774,354	28,913,736	2,077,630	1,091,966	985,664
1923	59,878,703	30,143,982	29,235,021	57,397,634	29,100,388	28,297,246	1,981,039	1,043,294	937,775
1922	58,131,859	29,497,963	28,633,896	56,247,560	28,503,349	27,744,211	1,884,299	994,014	899,085
1921	57,214,635	29,113,638	28,100,897	55,426,291	28,167,066	27,259,226	1,788,244	946,572	841,672
1920	56,091,799	28,542,859	27,448,939	54,289,273	27,639,308	26,849,965	1,702,525	903,551	798,974
1919	54,942,536	27,897,299	27,055,237	53,298,406	27,014,722	26,283,774	1,644,040	872,577	771,463
1918	53,630,907	26,968,709	26,661,298	52,218,623	26,113,041	25,610,582	1,611,384	855,668	755,716
1917	53,729,911	27,449,160	26,291,531	52,180,021	26,623,653	25,559,368	1,640,670	824,507	725,103
1916	52,829,915	27,053,200	25,773,715	51,329,808	26,285,071	25,073,737	1,498,107	798,129	699,978
1915	52,021,146	26,673,534	25,342,612	50,550,816	25,899,573	24,660,243	1,461,330	778,961	682,369
1914	51,198,693	26,276,097	24,921,696	49,772,686	25,416,195	24,256,491	1,429,007	760,502	665,505
1913	50,198,677	25,750,346	24,412,331	48,816,241	25,048,607	23,767,544	1,382,438	737,649	644,787
1912	49,156,964	25,268,199	23,988,855	47,915,950	24,562,400	23,243,550	1,341,014	715,709	625,305
1911	48,288,753	24,833,366	23,455,387	46,989,278	24,139,598	22,849,690	1,239,475	693,778	605,697
1910	47,470,437	24,419,921	23,050,516	46,210,069	23,746,845	22,463,214	1,260,378	673,076	587,302
<b>Registration States of 1920</b>									
1940	107,399,867	53,821,039	53,648,823	97,925,283	49,160,712	48,764,571	9,444,584	4,690,327	4,784,257
1939	103,707,399	53,016,957	53,020,443	97,340,034	48,993,216	48,356,848	9,367,335	4,633,741	4,733,594
1938	103,893,546	53,223,912	52,639,634	98,593,345	48,631,703	47,971,639	9,270,291	4,592,203	4,677,995
1937	105,010,140	52,826,801	52,184,339	98,878,467	48,271,128	47,557,839	9,181,673	4,554,673	4,627,000

1976	104,355,690	82,526,075	51,829,565	65,238,418	47,997,544	47,240,874	9,117,222	4,528,531	4,588,691
1975	103,661,816	82,207,318	51,454,501	64,621,883	47,711,527	46,910,356	9,039,933	4,495,788	4,544,145
1974	102,947,391	81,890,927	51,093,464	63,997,212	47,424,103	46,573,109	8,980,179	4,456,824	4,493,355
1973	102,332,978	81,601,956	50,728,022	63,463,226	47,182,755	46,280,471	8,860,752	4,422,201	4,447,551
1972	101,714,409	81,327,430	50,396,979	62,927,347	46,941,319	45,986,028	8,787,062	4,386,111	4,400,951
1971	101,015,651	81,008,855	50,006,796	62,310,822	46,658,603	45,652,219	8,704,829	4,350,252	4,354,577
1970	100,204,751	80,633,485	49,571,266	61,583,554	46,319,800	45,263,754	8,621,197	4,313,685	4,307,512
1969	99,685,967	80,117,022	48,978,245	60,586,549	45,858,310	44,728,239	8,499,418	4,259,312	4,240,106
1968	97,999,929	49,611,359	48,388,570	60,626,427	45,411,733	44,214,694	8,373,502	4,199,026	4,173,676
1967	96,798,804	49,018,985	47,767,819	60,570,455	44,895,531	43,674,024	8,216,349	4,123,454	4,092,895
1966	95,488,072	48,381,567	47,109,505	60,425,717	44,331,074	43,094,663	8,062,355	4,050,513	4,011,849
1965	94,182,064	47,735,658	46,448,996	60,247,735	43,744,745	42,502,990	7,934,929	3,990,923	3,944,006
1964	92,688,793	47,010,542	45,676,251	60,099,469	43,090,477	41,805,982	7,787,334	3,920,065	3,867,269
1963	90,781,819	45,999,497	44,762,322	60,130,042	42,154,870	40,975,172	7,631,777	3,844,627	3,787,150
1962	89,094,258	45,137,927	43,956,331	61,613,506	41,368,742	40,246,764	7,480,752	3,771,185	3,709,579
1961	87,814,447	44,637,262	43,177,185	60,477,336	40,935,670	39,541,666	7,337,111	3,701,562	3,635,519
1960	86,079,263	43,802,851	42,276,412	60,882,192	40,169,545	38,712,647	7,197,071	3,633,306	3,563,765

TABLE IX.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1 for each census year, respectively]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Registration States</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	131,669,275	2,020,174	8,521,350	22,430,557	23,021,358	21,339,026	18,333,220	15,512,071	10,572,205	6,376,199	2,267,619	375,506	-----
1930.....	116,950,331	2,068,605	8,764,527	23,347,523	21,235,387	18,017,139	16,451,562	12,487,707	8,086,614	4,559,790	1,579,871	261,619	89,831
1920.....	95,473,571	1,707,277	7,347,356	17,172,530	14,824,927	14,085,913	11,698,090	8,772,529	5,522,541	2,916,636	1,073,746	176,401	115,626
1910.....	47,260,693	1,021,221	3,846,698	8,684,331	9,042,111	8,174,603	6,537,707	4,735,196	2,836,037	1,016,796	584,580	95,009	77,416
1900.....	19,960,742	437,944	1,634,853	3,893,061	3,070,129	3,469,276	2,732,575	1,880,144	1,268,286	702,679	263,124	41,466	89,143
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	66,061,592	1,026,800	4,328,008	11,371,152	11,872,545	10,520,974	9,164,794	7,962,019	5,409,180	3,167,055	1,080,997	158,088	-----
1930.....	59,171,028*	1,050,810	4,446,286	11,808,081	10,506,056	8,955,016	8,432,822	6,521,175	4,199,477	2,323,029	766,542	112,197	49,595
1920.....	43,484,148	893,710	3,718,189	8,600,635	7,283,726	7,119,165	6,094,332	4,674,715	2,896,066	1,484,608	511,557	75,428	72,018
1910.....	24,306,404	517,432	1,944,083	4,374,593	4,569,175	4,302,397	3,449,012	2,503,412	1,464,825	506,408	270,201	41,788	54,078
1900.....	9,985,649	221,161	823,141	1,910,244	1,797,844	1,743,793	1,401,496	901,564	617,320	341,829	125,382	17,382	25,973
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	65,607,683	993,374	4,193,342	11,059,405	12,048,813	10,818,052	9,168,426	7,550,052	5,163,025	3,209,134	1,186,622	217,438	-----
1930.....	57,779,245	1,017,885	4,318,241	11,539,442	10,729,331	9,062,123	8,018,740	6,966,532	3,897,137	2,236,727	813,429	149,422	40,236
1920.....	41,969,423	873,567	3,626,167	8,511,895	7,541,202	6,966,748	5,603,758	4,097,814	2,626,475	1,432,027	562,189	100,973	43,608
1910.....	22,944,289	503,799	1,902,605	4,309,738	4,472,936	3,872,200	3,048,693	2,231,784	1,371,212	600,348	305,370	53,221	23,338
1900.....	9,974,093	216,763	811,712	1,998,717	1,913,285	1,720,083	1,321,081	924,580	630,926	360,850	137,742	24,084	13,170
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	116,214,870	1,778,233	7,451,272	19,681,046	21,304,199	19,110,748	16,452,743	14,213,063	9,843,538	5,899,591	2,140,711	330,129	-----
1930.....	105,319,568	1,839,582	7,777,809	20,778,209	18,859,009	16,127,739	14,910,708	11,373,423	7,543,935	4,369,197	1,488,081	235,546	75,431
1920.....	78,332,501	1,012,439	6,729,931	15,552,417	13,401,802	12,048,810	10,728,809	8,112,272	5,162,485	2,754,950	1,016,893	160,390	98,268
1910.....	45,998,981	998,473	3,762,414	8,489,436	8,800,643	7,901,401	6,338,708	4,612,565	2,773,316	1,585,833	574,808	92,312	70,971
1900.....	19,544,821	430,345	1,007,429	3,738,309	3,617,858	3,283,167	2,660,550	1,847,150	1,229,034	693,818	259,840	40,493	30,838
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	59,448,548	906,897	3,794,573	10,003,544	10,629,852	9,465,329	8,249,558	7,204,330	5,022,499	2,920,220	1,019,504	142,532	-----
1930.....	53,380,828	936,819	3,965,807	10,529,003	9,377,008	8,042,894	7,070,178	5,922,175	3,892,452	2,189,926	722,182	101,002	41,692
1920.....	39,881,690	816,832	3,410,753	7,853,308	6,910,419	6,571,713	5,593,295	4,292,693	2,721,848	1,396,993	483,190	68,692	61,948
1910.....	23,637,922	505,907	1,902,797	4,279,017	4,447,725	4,152,189	3,334,138	2,432,209	1,428,795	790,198	274,700	40,719	49,528
1900.....	9,780,453	217,432	809,760	1,878,541	1,755,165	1,669,349	1,368,521	941,183	607,272	337,558	123,986	17,031	24,665
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	58,766,322	871,336	3,656,699	9,678,102	10,674,634	9,645,419	8,203,185	6,918,733	4,821,039	2,979,371	1,121,207	190,597	-----
1930.....	51,938,740	902,763	3,822,302	10,249,206	9,482,001	8,084,845	7,240,530	5,451,248	3,651,483	2,189,271	766,769	134,543	83,749
1920.....	38,450,821	795,557	3,319,178	7,699,114	6,791,343	6,377,997	5,135,514	3,819,604	2,493,637	1,357,987	533,792	91,698	36,350
1910.....	22,361,059	492,566	1,860,617	4,219,417	4,352,918	3,749,212	3,034,138	2,180,357	1,344,521	796,635	300,208	51,593	21,443
1900.....	9,764,368	212,913	797,679	1,859,708	1,832,693	1,683,808	1,292,029	905,957	621,783	356,200	135,854	23,462	12,173
<b>Native whites, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	106,795,782	1,777,738	7,443,446	19,606,311	20,929,902	17,977,381	14,141,278	11,142,500	7,458,913	4,484,904	1,604,638	240,611	-----
1930.....	1,837,982	7,747,880	20,479,800	17,799,800	13,763,500	11,530,069	8,474,178	5,608,950	3,143,777	1,082,026	162,370	65,030	-----
1920.....	65,755,700	1,809,073	6,701,098	15,131,210	12,089,714	10,055,091	7,786,649	6,835,982	3,731,182	1,941,209	688,462	104,964	81,068

1910	25,781,896	993,472	3,090,661	7,975,271	7,118,996	5,416,569	4,246,103	3,065,410	1,811,486	996,296	356,743	58,110	52,769
1900	15,066,799	428,011	1,679,107	3,500,596	2,876,601	2,329,161	1,754,931	1,181,360	764,919	436,868	178,421	29,544	27,280
<b>Native white, male—</b>													
1940	68,437,533	906,653	3,790,666	9,965,493	10,448,254	8,928,691	7,062,612	5,594,033	3,713,351	2,187,354	742,677	97,817	-----
1930	46,071,257	936,017	2,940,324	10,379,593	8,858,446	6,816,237	5,780,371	4,307,529	2,857,104	1,573,507	519,352	68,255	35,182
1920	32,013,977	815,156	2,396,260	7,641,329	5,972,730	4,960,922	3,914,730	3,011,771	1,908,443	976,467	322,356	43,721	50,450
1910	17,448,129	1,866,285	1,866,544	4,020,290	3,525,987	2,694,025	2,139,757	1,560,475	919,048	490,530	167,608	24,730	35,843
1900	7,510,400	216,275	795,482	1,760,030	1,414,296	1,151,958	877,901	694,110	374,307	211,458	83,868	12,109	18,596
<b>Native white, female—</b>													
1940	53,358,199	871,085	3,652,848	9,640,818	10,491,648	9,048,690	7,073,686	5,549,557	3,742,562	2,297,570	851,961	142,794	-----
1930	45,625,974	901,965	3,907,536	10,101,087	8,941,354	6,949,263	5,749,338	4,166,649	2,751,855	1,570,250	562,684	94,115	29,848
1920	32,741,722	793,917	2,304,836	7,489,881	6,116,894	5,094,166	3,872,279	2,824,211	1,822,739	964,742	369,107	61,243	30,618
1910	17,823,747	1,804,187	1,824,117	3,593,069	3,593,069	2,722,547	2,108,346	1,604,935	892,438	505,716	189,435	33,390	16,926
1900	7,576,399	211,736	783,625	1,740,566	1,462,305	1,177,203	877,030	687,250	390,612	225,400	94,653	17,435	8,684
<b>Foreign-born white, both sexes:</b>													
1940	11,419,128	495	7,826	75,335	374,294	1,133,367	2,311,465	2,069,473	2,397,625	1,414,687	546,053	98,818	-----
1930	13,822,337	1,800	29,949	298,529	1,059,209	2,352,239	3,390,639	2,899,245	1,931,978	1,166,420	406,955	73,175	10,401
1920	12,576,801	3,266	28,835	421,207	1,312,088	2,893,719	2,942,160	2,276,270	1,484,303	813,741	328,436	55,426	17,230
1910	10,217,095	5,001	71,753	514,165	1,681,647	2,484,832	2,990,605	1,847,156	961,830	689,537	218,165	34,202	18,202
1900	4,458,022	2,334	28,322	237,713	741,257	1,053,990	905,619	665,790	464,115	256,950	81,419	10,949	9,558
<b>Foreign-born white, male—</b>													
1940	6,011,016	244	3,975	38,051	181,308	535,638	1,186,946	1,700,297	1,309,148	732,866	276,827	44,715	-----
1930	7,309,571	802	15,183	150,410	518,582	1,226,657	1,869,447	1,614,646	1,035,348	616,419	202,850	32,747	6,500
1920	6,867,703	1,726	14,493	211,974	637,689	1,610,788	1,678,925	1,280,897	813,405	420,496	160,841	24,971	11,498
1910	5,689,783	2,622	35,253	258,757	921,738	1,458,167	1,194,391	871,734	509,747	299,618	107,092	15,989	13,685
1900	2,270,063	1,167	14,268	118,511	340,869	547,391	490,620	347,073	232,965	126,090	40,118	4,922	6,069
<b>Foreign-born white, female—</b>													
1940	5,408,123	251	3,851	37,284	192,986	598,729	1,124,519	1,869,176	1,078,477	681,821	269,226	53,803	-----
1930	6,312,766	708	14,766	148,119	540,647	1,135,582	1,491,192	1,284,599	899,628	549,001	204,105	40,428	3,901
1920	5,709,098	1,640	14,342	209,233	674,399	1,282,931	1,263,235	985,393	670,898	393,245	167,595	30,455	5,732
1910	4,827,312	2,379	35,500	255,408	759,909	1,020,665	896,224	675,422	452,083	289,919	111,073	18,213	4,617
1900	2,167,969	1,177	14,054	119,202	400,388	506,005	414,999	318,717	231,150	130,860	41,301	6,027	3,489
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	13,454,405	241,941	1,070,078	2,748,911	2,617,162	2,223,278	1,890,477	1,299,008	728,667	476,598	126,998	30,377	-----
1930	11,630,763	229,113	980,718	2,569,814	2,376,378	1,889,400	1,540,854	1,114,284	542,679	250,559	90,090	20,074	14,400
1920	7,411,070	154,838	617,425	1,620,113	1,423,125	1,137,103	969,281	660,257	307,056	161,685	56,848	16,011	17,328
1910	1,251,712	22,748	84,274	194,985	241,468	273,202	200,997	122,630	62,721	29,963	9,672	2,697	6,446
1900	415,921	7,699	27,424	65,652	92,871	86,719	62,027	38,994	19,212	8,861	3,284	973	2,305
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	6,613,044	119,003	533,435	1,367,608	1,242,083	1,055,645	915,236	667,689	396,681	246,835	61,493	15,536	-----
1930	5,790,258	113,991	490,779	1,279,078	1,129,048	912,122	762,644	509,000	307,025	133,103	44,360	11,195	7,913
1920	3,602,468	76,828	307,332	807,332	673,306	547,452	501,037	352,047	174,218	87,645	28,364	6,736	10,070
1910	668,482	11,625	41,286	95,576	121,450	150,208	114,874	71,203	36,030	16,210	4,601	1,069	4,550
1900	206,196	3,749	13,391	31,703	42,179	44,444	32,975	20,381	10,048	4,271	1,396	351	1,308
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	6,841,361	122,038	536,643	1,381,303	1,374,179	1,172,633	965,241	631,319	341,986	229,763	65,415	20,841	-----
1930	5,840,505	115,122	495,939	1,290,236	1,247,330	977,278	778,210	515,284	235,654	117,456	46,430	14,879	6,487
1920	3,528,602	78,010	309,989	812,781	749,819	589,651	468,244	278,210	132,833	74,040	28,687	9,275	7,258
1910	583,230	11,223	583,230	99,819	120,018	122,994	86,123	61,427	38,691	13,753	5,171	1,628	1,895
1900	209,726	3,860	14,033	33,949	60,692	42,276	29,052	18,613	9,164	4,590	1,888	622	997

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE IX.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1 for each census year, respectively]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Registration States of 1900</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	35,428,500	457,912	1,046,633	5,392,068	6,164,908	5,887,501	5,342,186	4,609,883	3,076,287	1,820,676	660,470	105,476	.....
1930.....	33,363,438	526,124	2,263,395	6,081,472	5,768,181	5,485,470	5,068,638	3,754,934	2,487,271	1,388,696	498,003	75,890	25,855
1920.....	27,978,409	544,683	2,281,550	5,185,085	4,671,244	4,835,196	4,009,449	3,004,174	1,932,102	1,012,618	370,356	62,085	30,878
1910.....	24,045,580	508,615	1,898,826	4,305,489	4,571,593	4,152,847	3,804,206	2,458,030	1,403,810	864,075	314,937	52,667	29,885
1900.....	19,000,742	437,944	1,084,853	3,803,961	3,710,729	3,469,876	2,722,577	1,888,144	1,248,246	702,679	263,124	41,466	39,148
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	17,651,695	234,230	998,066	2,737,818	3,052,546	2,856,084	2,667,116	2,361,716	1,546,504	867,081	294,413	41,122	.....
1930.....	16,769,074	267,801	1,160,313	3,075,026	2,842,407	2,717,413	2,605,819	1,925,255	1,243,314	674,293	214,032	29,917	13,304
1920.....	14,071,099	274,874	1,163,869	2,894,904	2,374,173	2,437,002	2,082,751	1,588,327	976,643	493,911	171,676	24,738	18,141
1910.....	12,132,058	267,508	958,858	2,165,793	2,261,659	2,121,255	1,744,180	1,204,534	750,180	420,695	146,898	22,402	19,137
1900.....	9,986,649	221,181	823,141	1,910,244	1,797,344	1,743,793	1,401,496	961,564	617,320	341,829	126,382	17,392	25,973
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	17,771,895	223,682	953,567	2,654,250	3,112,362	3,001,607	2,675,071	2,247,667	1,529,783	953,595	366,057	64,354	.....
1930.....	16,604,364	258,323	1,113,082	3,006,446	2,925,684	2,738,666	2,463,819	1,829,679	1,243,957	714,403	253,671	45,973	11,961
1920.....	13,907,340	269,809	1,127,681	2,560,181	2,397,071	2,398,193	1,946,698	1,475,847	955,439	518,707	207,680	37,327	12,737
1910.....	11,913,527	251,107	939,908	2,139,695	2,309,934	2,031,692	1,650,697	1,193,496	743,630	443,080	169,044	30,265	10,748
1900.....	9,974,098	216,763	811,712	1,893,717	1,918,385	1,726,083	1,321,081	924,580	630,926	360,850	137,742	24,084	13,170
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	33,959,071	437,566	1,661,282	5,167,600	5,917,455	5,568,439	5,066,227	4,439,729	2,901,003	1,779,518	639,396	102,856	.....
1930.....	32,191,340	508,722	2,182,149	5,900,700	5,661,172	5,181,761	4,862,117	3,632,042	2,437,053	1,368,339	461,292	74,288	22,785
1920.....	27,302,751	533,166	2,240,761	5,058,267	4,544,748	4,684,877	3,885,230	2,990,272	1,901,664	998,850	374,588	60,979	29,069
1910.....	23,554,589	500,056	1,868,048	4,234,164	4,475,492	4,040,082	3,311,832	2,410,123	1,470,308	853,269	311,246	51,657	28,270
1900.....	19,544,821	430,245	1,607,429	3,738,309	3,617,858	3,383,157	2,660,550	1,847,160	1,229,034	693,818	269,840	40,493	36,838
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	16,943,189	224,004	950,357	2,622,116	2,941,075	2,723,803	2,528,891	2,272,637	1,502,505	847,656	289,699	40,056	.....
1930.....	16,170,230	258,120	1,109,748	3,080,406	2,746,953	2,578,589	2,496,033	1,860,053	1,216,742	664,524	211,130	29,253	12,029
1920.....	13,729,188	269,276	1,133,800	2,847,792	2,214,081	2,361,447	1,996,971	1,546,730	960,780	487,366	169,413	24,348	17,131
1910.....	11,888,489	253,162	943,847	2,131,317	2,217,153	2,065,155	1,700,576	1,230,528	738,253	414,907	144,232	22,043	18,317
1900.....	9,780,453	217,432	809,760	1,785,541	1,693,249	1,663,521	1,368,521	941,183	607,272	337,558	123,086	17,031	24,605
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	17,015,882	213,472	910,925	2,535,484	2,976,380	2,842,636	2,537,336	2,166,792	1,468,498	931,862	349,697	62,800	.....
1930.....	16,021,110	248,602	1,072,401	2,914,294	2,814,219	2,603,172	2,369,434	1,772,009	1,220,311	709,815	250,162	45,035	10,766
1920.....	13,573,563	263,890	1,106,961	2,510,465	2,330,607	2,322,437	1,888,260	1,443,542	941,184	511,484	205,176	36,631	11,938
1910.....	11,606,100	246,894	924,199	2,102,837	2,258,339	1,974,927	1,611,257	1,170,595	732,110	438,362	167,013	20,014	9,053
1900.....	9,704,368	212,913	797,079	1,859,768	1,862,693	1,683,808	1,292,029	905,967	621,763	356,260	136,854	23,462	12,173
<b>Native white, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	26,083,815	437,269	1,856,511	5,111,310	5,709,028	4,926,052	3,759,070	2,828,460	1,832,997	1,185,470	421,276	66,772	.....
1930.....	25,266,408	508,710	2,184,467	5,735,154	4,965,648	3,845,096	3,081,369	2,37,132	1,533,323	881,677	308,707	48,303	18,303
1920.....	21,001,321	531,351	2,226,111	4,839,267	3,806,239	3,142,260	2,394,965	1,871,023	1,239,027	653,691	245,650	39,853	21,964

1910	17,573,546	496,960	1,823,122	3,902,340	3,406,581	2,573,374	2,085,596	1,540,356	945,478	541,504	201,691	34,936	21,808
1900	15,086,769	428,011	1,579,107	3,500,596	2,876,601	2,329,161	1,754,931	1,181,360	764,919	436,868	178,421	29,544	27,260
<b>Native white, male—</b>													
1940	13,940,979	223,947	947,944	2,598,769	2,841,140	2,429,338	1,868,983	1,404,093	887,601	529,694	185,727	24,700	
1930	12,567,855	257,611	1,100,734	2,465,127	2,465,783	1,901,986	1,532,164	1,092,820	753,489	421,678	140,211	18,658	9,494
1920	10,432,064	298,347	1,126,542	2,437,715	1,870,591	1,540,301	1,181,755	941,796	610,098	317,531	109,271	15,359	12,878
1910	8,727,436	251,547	927,243	1,974,595	1,674,253	1,255,541	1,033,623	771,404	472,063	262,186	92,349	14,427	14,125
1900	7,510,440	216,275	795,462	1,760,030	1,414,296	1,151,958	877,901	594,110	374,307	211,468	83,868	12,169	18,696
<b>Native white, female—</b>													
1940	14,142,879	213,322	908,567	2,512,541	2,867,898	2,406,714	1,890,087	1,424,367	945,396	606,776	235,549	41,672	
1930	12,698,553	248,108	1,063,733	2,832,027	2,499,865	1,943,110	1,549,205	1,114,312	779,834	450,899	169,556	30,695	8,809
1920	10,562,227	263,044	1,069,569	2,401,542	1,935,648	1,601,959	1,213,240	929,227	619,019	336,030	136,379	24,494	9,086
1910	8,846,110	245,413	901,839	1,937,745	1,732,328	1,317,833	1,051,973	768,952	478,415	279,318	109,302	20,509	7,483
1900	7,576,369	211,736	783,626	1,740,566	1,462,305	1,177,203	877,030	587,250	390,612	225,400	94,653	17,435	8,684
<b>Foreign-born white, both sexes:</b>													
1940	8,875,276	297	4,771	46,290	208,427	640,387	1,307,157	1,611,269	1,158,006	644,048	218,120	36,484	
1930	6,894,932	1,003	17,662	165,548	565,524	1,336,665	1,780,748	1,425,830	903,730	486,692	151,525	25,535	4,482
1920	6,391,430	1,815	14,640	219,000	738,509	1,542,617	1,490,235	1,119,249	672,937	345,529	123,938	21,126	7,105
1910	5,981,043	3,096	44,924	321,814	1,068,911	1,460,708	1,228,236	869,767	524,885	311,755	109,554	16,721	6,662
1900	4,458,022	2,234	28,322	237,713	741,267	1,053,996	905,619	665,790	464,115	256,950	81,419	10,949	9,558
<b>Foreign-born white, male—</b>													
1940	3,002,253	147	2,413	23,347	99,935	294,465	659,908	848,844	614,904	318,062	103,972	15,356	
1930	3,572,275	509	9,014	83,279	281,170	676,603	964,519	767,233	483,253	242,746	70,919	10,595	2,836
1920	3,297,094	929	7,818	110,077	343,490	821,139	815,216	604,934	350,772	169,856	60,142	8,989	4,253
1910	3,161,033	1,615	22,564	168,722	542,900	809,614	666,052	463,124	266,190	152,721	51,843	7,616	4,192
1900	2,270,053	1,157	14,268	118,511	340,869	547,391	490,020	347,073	232,965	126,090	40,118	4,922	6,069
<b>Foreign-born white, female—</b>													
1940	2,873,003	150	2,358	22,943	108,492	345,922	647,249	742,425	543,102	325,086	114,748	21,128	
1930	3,322,557	494	8,668	82,267	314,354	680,062	816,229	658,597	440,477	243,916	80,606	14,940	1,947
1920	3,004,336	886	7,322	108,923	395,019	721,478	675,019	514,315	322,165	175,424	68,796	12,137	2,852
1910	2,819,990	1,481	22,360	165,092	528,011	657,094	659,284	401,043	258,695	159,044	57,711	9,105	2,470
1900	2,167,969	1,177	14,064	119,202	400,368	506,605	414,999	318,717	231,150	130,890	41,301	6,027	3,489
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,464,519	20,346	85,351	234,468	247,453	291,152	275,959	169,654	85,264	41,158	11,074	2,620	
1930	1,172,098	19,402	81,246	180,772	207,009	273,718	206,521	121,972	50,218	20,357	6,711	1,602	2,570
1920	675,658	11,817	40,799	96,838	128,496	150,918	124,219	73,902	30,133	13,768	4,768	1,086	1,809
1910	490,991	8,659	30,780	71,335	96,101	112,765	82,374	47,807	23,447	11,406	3,692	1,010	1,615
1900	415,921	7,599	27,424	65,652	92,871	86,719	62,027	38,994	19,212	8,861	3,284	973	2,305
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	708,606	10,136	42,709	115,702	111,471	132,281	138,224	88,779	43,999	19,425	4,714	1,066	
1930	588,844	9,681	40,565	88,620	95,544	138,824	109,136	65,202	26,572	9,799	2,902	604	1,365
1920	341,891	5,698	20,009	47,172	60,092	76,562	65,780	41,597	15,863	6,545	2,263	390	1,010
1910	243,504	4,346	15,011	34,476	44,506	56,100	43,564	25,006	11,927	5,788	1,661	359	520
1900	206,196	3,749	13,391	31,703	42,179	44,444	32,976	20,381	10,048	4,271	1,396	351	1,308
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	756,013	10,210	42,642	118,766	135,982	158,871	137,735	80,875	41,285	21,733	6,360	1,554	
1930	583,254	9,721	40,681	92,152	111,465	134,894	97,385	56,770	23,646	10,588	3,809	938	1,205
1920	333,777	5,919	20,790	49,666	60,404	74,756	58,439	32,305	14,275	7,223	2,505	606	799
1910	247,427	4,213	15,769	36,859	51,595	56,665	38,810	22,901	11,520	5,618	2,031	651	795
1900	209,725	3,850	14,038	33,949	50,692	42,275	29,052	18,618	9,164	4,590	1,888	622	997

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE IX.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

(Enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1 for each census year, respectively)

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Registration States of 1910</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	70,869,153	966,686	4,071,317	10,976,102	12,468,306	11,583,221	10,344,851	9,046,191	6,184,017	3,672,894	1,338,280	218,838	-----
1930.....	66,097,861	1,064,642	4,505,289	12,325,887	11,481,442	10,614,345	9,890,042	7,445,293	4,910,031	2,700,410	942,181	150,897	57,006
1920.....	65,648,060	1,107,216	4,632,026	10,501,680	9,833,992	9,480,631	7,911,826	6,976,093	5,769,752	1,976,898	781,828	117,959	73,670
1910.....	47,260,693	1,021,221	3,846,688	8,684,321	9,042,111	8,174,603	6,637,706	4,736,196	2,830,037	1,015,796	584,680	98,000	77,410
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	35,574,627	493,193	2,074,745	5,571,404	6,207,788	5,724,866	5,200,422	4,658,092	3,148,297	1,788,894	622,956	87,038	-----
1930.....	33,467,093	541,930	2,318,797	6,231,473	5,688,458	5,273,938	5,111,320	3,871,554	2,501,406	1,391,538	444,796	62,114	81,703
1920.....	28,360,794	560,129	2,342,538	5,289,444	4,606,401	4,840,303	4,150,244	3,166,043	1,971,880	990,238	341,755	49,427	47,837
1910.....	24,306,404	517,432	1,944,083	4,374,593	4,569,176	4,302,897	3,449,012	2,568,412	1,464,825	809,408	279,201	41,788	54,078
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	35,294,526	473,848	1,996,572	5,403,698	6,255,518	5,858,355	5,144,429	4,388,099	3,035,720	1,883,560	716,422	126,800	-----
1930.....	32,630,768	522,712	2,246,492	6,094,414	5,794,984	5,210,407	4,769,616	3,573,729	2,408,555	1,309,878	497,385	88,282	25,303
1920.....	27,287,276	547,086	2,289,488	5,212,236	4,727,591	4,640,108	3,761,581	2,810,650	1,827,872	985,065	300,073	68,532	26,333
1910.....	22,944,289	803,789	1,902,606	4,309,738	4,472,930	3,872,206	3,088,693	2,231,784	1,371,212	809,388	306,379	53,221	32,338
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	67,837,606	923,817	3,846,456	10,468,160	11,938,725	11,023,335	9,806,163	8,693,992	5,998,265	3,578,088	1,313,294	207,661	-----
1930.....	63,604,179	1,020,668	4,276,506	11,884,701	10,997,737	9,958,281	9,442,419	7,169,798	4,701,757	2,740,906	925,700	146,230	50,470
1920.....	63,982,793	1,076,350	4,518,646	10,240,472	9,028,862	9,140,876	7,614,310	5,703,477	3,721,721	1,939,686	719,449	114,904	68,970
1910.....	48,908,981	998,473	3,762,414	8,489,490	8,800,643	7,901,401	6,336,708	4,612,596	2,773,310	1,583,838	574,908	92,312	70,971
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	34,069,904	471,819	1,982,162	5,320,187	5,960,318	5,456,062	4,922,166	4,468,276	3,046,218	1,738,289	611,163	84,389	-----
1930.....	31,916,683	519,976	2,223,952	6,013,828	5,462,873	4,983,034	4,373,339	3,714,832	2,434,388	1,365,260	439,938	60,284	27,785
1920.....	27,477,020	544,351	2,286,354	5,163,732	4,454,372	4,686,931	3,981,459	3,054,784	1,926,156	970,745	338,555	48,174	44,437
1910.....	23,637,923	506,907	1,902,797	4,279,017	4,447,725	4,152,189	3,334,138	2,432,200	1,428,705	790,198	274,700	40,719	46,828
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	33,777,612	451,698	1,904,294	5,147,973	5,978,412	5,568,273	4,882,997	4,225,716	2,952,047	1,840,749	702,131	123,322	-----
1930.....	31,687,496	506,692	2,151,554	5,870,873	5,534,860	4,975,247	4,509,080	3,454,946	2,367,309	1,375,476	483,792	85,946	22,691
1920.....	26,553,713	531,008	2,232,291	5,082,740	4,574,490	4,473,947	3,632,861	2,738,723	1,795,565	968,941	383,804	66,730	24,533
1910.....	22,861,059	492,866	1,859,617	4,210,419	4,352,918	3,749,212	3,002,570	2,180,867	1,344,521	705,935	300,268	51,593	21,443
<b>Native white, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	56,571,964	923,121	3,879,914	10,404,553	11,629,542	10,087,989	7,886,021	6,167,812	4,076,941	2,475,095	904,890	136,070	-----
1930.....	52,388,308	1,019,276	4,249,925	11,630,798	10,105,660	7,972,714	6,634,355	4,807,637	3,266,111	1,848,823	620,773	93,901	42,376
1920.....	51,772,541	1,072,432	4,493,393	9,883,846	7,890,950	7,890,950	6,110,365	4,854,306	2,504,896	1,240,022	402,022	71,604	54,872
1910.....	36,781,886	963,472	3,690,601	7,975,271	7,118,996	5,416,869	4,246,193	3,065,410	1,811,486	968,290	350,743	58,110	52,769



<b>Native white, male—</b>													
1940	29,217,049	471,622	1,978,844	5,288,115	5,810,725	5,015,632	3,942,095	3,078,109	1,999,482	1,172,856	407,043	52,525	-----
1930	29,294,294	519,276	2,210,991	5,845,915	5,050,824	3,960,268	3,315,747	2,409,274	1,621,377	900,280	290,278	37,404	22,890
1920	21,700,969	542,849	2,273,661	4,981,209	3,903,611	3,285,523	2,557,589	1,983,212	1,263,183	635,109	211,165	28,576	35,015
1910	17,948,139	503,285	1,896,844	4,020,260	3,525,987	2,694,022	2,139,757	1,560,475	919,048	490,580	167,608	24,730	35,843
<b>Native white, female—</b>													
1940	29,354,915	451,498	1,901,070	5,116,438	5,818,817	5,072,357	3,943,936	3,089,703	2,077,459	1,302,239	497,853	83,545	-----
1930	29,184,014	500,000	2,138,934	5,744,853	5,075,026	4,012,446	3,318,608	2,398,363	1,634,734	948,543	336,465	56,497	19,515
1920	21,693,742	529,583	2,219,732	4,902,640	3,987,342	3,366,676	2,552,776	1,901,093	1,241,715	650,913	251,457	42,758	19,857
1910	17,533,747	460,187	1,624,117	3,955,011	3,592,009	2,722,547	2,106,346	1,504,935	892,438	505,716	189,135	33,330	16,926
<b>Foreign-born white, both sexes:</b>													
1940	9,265,642	396	6,542	63,607	309,183	935,346	1,919,132	2,526,180	1,921,324	1,103,943	408,398	71,591	-----
1930	11,115,871	1,392	25,581	263,933	892,087	1,985,567	2,808,064	2,362,161	1,535,646	892,083	298,927	52,329	8,101
1920	10,618,192	2,927	25,252	362,626	1,137,909	2,488,679	2,503,945	1,909,172	1,216,823	653,684	256,827	43,270	14,098
1910	10,217,995	5,001	71,753	614,165	1,681,647	2,484,832	2,090,605	1,847,166	961,830	589,537	218,165	34,202	18,202
<b>Foreign-born white, male—</b>													
1940	4,942,945	196	3,318	32,072	149,588	439,430	980,071	1,390,167	1,046,736	565,433	204,120	31,814	-----
1930	5,912,389	700	12,961	127,913	432,253	1,022,766	1,557,592	1,305,578	813,011	465,150	146,660	22,890	4,925
1920	5,776,021	1,502	12,693	182,526	550,761	1,381,408	1,423,870	1,071,542	662,973	335,636	124,300	19,298	9,423
1910	5,689,783	2,622	36,253	258,757	921,738	1,458,167	1,194,281	871,734	509,747	299,618	107,092	16,989	13,685
<b>Foreign-born white, female—</b>													
1940	4,422,697	200	3,224	31,535	159,595	495,916	939,061	1,136,013	874,588	538,510	204,278	39,777	-----
1930	5,203,482	692	12,620	126,020	459,834	962,801	1,250,472	1,056,583	722,935	428,933	162,267	29,449	3,178
1920	4,839,171	1,425	12,559	180,100	587,148	1,107,271	1,080,075	837,630	553,850	318,028	132,437	23,972	4,676
1910	4,527,312	2,379	35,500	255,408	769,909	1,026,605	896,224	675,422	452,083	289,919	111,073	18,213	4,517
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	3,021,547	43,019	184,861	506,942	624,581	559,886	539,688	352,199	185,752	93,356	25,086	6,177	-----
1930	2,593,982	43,974	189,783	441,186	453,705	556,064	438,623	275,485	118,274	49,510	16,481	4,167	6,530
1920	1,665,336	81,856	113,381	255,208	306,130	345,653	297,515	182,216	78,031	36,212	12,379	3,055	4,700
1910	1,251,712	22,748	84,274	194,895	241,468	273,202	200,997	122,630	62,721	29,963	9,672	2,697	6,445
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	1,514,633	21,374	92,583	251,217	247,475	269,794	278,256	189,816	102,079	47,545	11,795	2,699	-----
1930	1,350,410	21,954	94,845	251,845	223,581	290,904	237,987	156,702	67,078	28,108	7,858	1,830	3,918
1920	883,774	15,778	66,184	125,712	152,029	179,432	168,785	110,289	45,724	19,488	6,200	1,253	2,900
1910	668,482	11,525	41,286	95,576	121,450	150,208	114,874	71,203	36,030	16,210	4,501	1,069	4,550
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	1,506,914	21,645	92,278	255,725	277,106	290,092	261,432	162,383	83,673	45,811	13,291	3,478	-----
1930	1,243,272	22,020	94,938	223,541	230,124	265,160	200,536	118,783	51,196	23,402	8,623	2,337	2,612
1920	781,582	16,078	57,197	129,496	153,101	166,221	128,730	71,927	32,307	16,724	6,179	1,802	1,800
1910	583,230	11,223	42,968	99,319	120,018	122,994	86,123	51,427	26,691	13,753	5,171	1,628	1,895

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AGE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	131,669,275	2,020,174	8,521,350	22,430,587	23,921,358	21,339,026	18,333,220	15,512,071	10,572,205	6,376,180	2,267,610	375,506
1939	130,879,718	2,028,007	8,447,844	22,798,100	23,835,926	21,133,057	18,326,602	15,223,231	10,339,829	6,204,262	2,181,210	361,641
1938	129,824,939	2,010,540	8,289,872	23,145,405	23,735,206	20,841,515	18,263,368	14,966,073	10,103,137	6,010,112	2,110,792	349,910
1937	128,824,829	1,957,355	8,214,282	23,461,217	23,628,594	20,570,142	18,173,752	14,718,306	9,876,297	5,842,074	2,044,038	338,802
1936	128,053,180	1,948,669	8,261,693	23,769,238	23,528,099	20,320,527	18,097,538	14,487,380	9,664,159	5,675,906	1,981,898	328,473
1935	127,250,232	1,971,484	8,347,724	24,001,669	23,397,327	20,086,278	17,995,278	14,249,388	9,450,557	5,511,090	1,921,048	318,373
1934	126,373,773	1,949,421	8,503,821	24,194,524	23,240,980	10,846,148	17,871,997	14,008,475	9,238,809	5,349,327	1,862,078	308,598
1933	125,578,763	1,973,433	8,678,796	24,300,045	23,080,642	19,627,018	17,743,827	13,777,241	9,036,283	5,195,379	1,800,649	299,427
1932	118,903,899	1,947,552	8,349,401	23,240,260	21,719,513	18,461,268	16,833,463	12,990,001	8,512,199	4,873,268	1,689,261	279,003
1931	118,148,987	2,031,281	8,533,822	23,324,346	21,530,392	16,277,249	16,690,546	12,783,948	8,328,983	4,736,084	1,640,805	271,626
1930	117,238,278	2,076,252	8,711,830	23,355,530	21,314,133	18,092,343	16,523,000	12,503,114	8,145,028	4,600,311	1,593,837	263,902
1929	115,817,450	2,049,281	8,994,500	23,058,022	20,852,075	17,913,495	16,098,373	12,177,683	7,967,143	4,436,627	1,526,154	249,032
1928	113,636,160	2,100,408	9,119,521	22,800,618	20,433,048	17,857,233	15,672,745	11,822,594	7,807,815	4,314,832	1,474,216	234,320
1927	107,984,532	2,088,250	8,655,119	21,392,225	19,014,008	17,098,787	14,733,024	11,062,764	7,374,659	4,067,967	1,382,731	214,404
1926	103,822,683	2,046,823	8,559,555	20,721,093	18,313,945	16,777,671	14,231,620	10,027,590	7,106,427	3,906,141	1,328,958	202,254
1925	102,031,555	2,096,796	8,569,979	20,383,550	17,933,232	16,580,610	13,936,764	10,360,492	6,900,705	3,777,692	1,292,137	194,590
1924	99,318,098	2,958,853	8,384,253	19,848,576	17,417,096	16,278,540	13,582,893	10,036,306	6,057,573	3,610,057	1,246,821	187,280
1923	96,788,197	2,014,799	8,222,950	19,452,007	16,855,545	15,899,081	13,261,215	9,805,099	6,420,024	3,463,733	1,209,951	183,798
1922	92,702,901	2,007,941	7,905,462	18,716,438	16,099,002	15,246,878	12,721,421	9,406,057	6,056,805	3,226,738	1,139,653	170,581
1921	87,814,447	1,938,786	7,403,732	17,576,644	16,176,249	14,506,577	12,158,804	8,961,405	5,746,732	3,028,211	1,086,642	171,666
1920	86,070,268	1,852,414	7,203,253	17,274,242	14,909,590	14,200,823	11,914,192	8,777,219	5,596,098	2,928,687	1,060,552	172,293
1919	83,157,982	1,730,801	7,190,498	16,739,002	14,418,582	13,634,896	11,433,985	8,599,062	5,372,699	2,842,058	1,044,716	172,243
1918	79,008,412	1,680,402	6,921,677	15,920,959	13,464,889	12,773,769	10,977,091	8,221,805	5,139,997	2,730,029	1,003,318	164,976
1917	70,234,775	1,506,022	6,079,007	13,849,765	12,610,771	11,666,707	9,599,605	7,188,417	4,496,849	2,403,450	879,804	144,318
1916	66,971,177	1,441,766	5,765,312	13,048,238	12,082,828	11,228,348	9,126,587	6,790,213	4,223,245	2,285,320	835,142	137,178
1915	61,894,847	1,312,641	5,208,525	11,741,334	11,247,964	10,535,373	8,533,960	6,349,582	3,018,746	2,136,310	782,788	127,594
1914	60,993,309	1,306,603	5,128,933	11,538,872	11,223,233	10,380,191	8,379,765	6,208,865	3,811,433	2,095,990	764,633	124,780
1913	58,156,740	1,256,336	4,878,980	10,965,972	10,833,779	9,930,877	7,902,612	5,848,192	3,687,064	1,984,583	720,417	117,932
1912	54,847,700	1,183,749	4,555,245	10,228,340	10,317,068	9,424,800	7,565,685	5,547,575	3,360,383	1,874,573	679,530	110,740
1911	53,929,644	1,171,782	4,468,644	10,057,791	10,267,953	9,265,947	7,421,228	5,411,940	3,204,103	1,838,219	663,927	108,050
1910	47,470,427	1,024,719	3,866,761	8,721,057	9,080,542	8,237,700	6,587,848	4,776,730	2,862,473	1,627,600	580,175	95,814
1909	44,223,613	960,839	3,601,433	8,127,878	8,446,038	7,668,909	6,148,104	4,426,297	2,680,270	1,527,904	550,413	88,428
1908	38,034,789	849,542	3,167,709	7,156,445	7,376,025	6,709,741	5,372,496	3,826,587	2,314,539	1,122,752	472,947	75,476
1907	34,552,837	764,281	2,833,117	6,394,513	6,597,971	6,013,703	4,822,003	3,402,040	2,084,867	1,181,673	422,472	66,181
1906	33,782,288	750,588	2,780,419	6,300,514	6,407,364	5,874,142	4,702,829	3,299,113	2,038,274	1,152,600	412,523	63,976
1905	21,787,980	473,733	1,754,360	4,010,461	4,106,159	3,775,600	3,044,226	2,142,534	1,354,347	775,759	285,293	45,508
1904	21,332,076	465,464	1,725,857	3,963,558	4,010,527	3,703,076	2,971,741	2,082,898	1,327,393	757,589	270,686	44,287
1903	20,943,222	458,116	1,700,283	3,917,897	3,926,768	3,638,272	2,907,215	2,029,240	1,305,515	742,603	275,028	43,316
1902	20,582,907	451,004	1,678,345	3,875,570	3,847,897	3,579,131	2,845,645	1,978,552	1,285,610	728,784	270,836	42,534

1901.....	20,217,453	443,871	1,652,948	2,833,761	3,774,927	3,523,403	2,784,997	1,932,488	1,266,661	715,602	266,886	41,909
1900.....	19,965,446	437,784	1,633,852	3,800,554	3,715,999	3,479,429	2,743,387	1,892,644	1,251,637	704,772	263,829	41,559
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940.....	65,091,502	1,029,800	4,328,098	11,371,152	11,872,545	10,520,974	9,164,794	7,992,019	5,409,180	3,167,055	1,090,907	159,068
1939.....	65,818,957	1,027,814	4,278,527	11,594,419	11,815,329	10,455,075	9,229,071	7,845,788	5,309,855	3,095,329	1,042,633	155,283
1938.....	65,312,190	1,018,744	4,199,099	11,736,156	11,764,483	10,312,160	9,212,185	7,721,647	5,191,693	3,011,193	1,011,625	150,281
1937.....	64,872,154	991,695	4,161,779	11,862,047	11,710,418	10,190,102	9,191,291	7,602,785	5,054,479	2,930,455	982,077	145,486
1936.....	64,528,967	987,028	4,180,790	12,039,149	11,659,423	10,054,148	9,171,389	7,493,070	4,981,762	2,834,638	954,479	141,061
1935.....	64,169,669	999,334	4,229,966	12,158,130	11,592,521	9,947,771	9,137,589	7,360,150	4,878,236	2,778,933	927,236	130,738
1934.....	63,768,502	994,734	4,309,420	12,252,231	11,512,955	9,833,817	9,092,424	7,263,179	4,775,377	2,704,179	900,628	132,558
1933.....	63,410,873	1,000,716	4,399,165	12,332,573	11,431,115	9,731,149	9,044,109	7,157,650	4,677,457	2,632,796	875,401	128,643
1932.....	60,075,013	969,697	4,232,717	11,760,695	10,753,699	9,168,634	8,594,883	6,700,514	4,403,679	2,471,247	817,402	119,866
1931.....	59,725,917	1,031,972	4,327,196	11,800,182	10,657,255	9,074,741	8,537,416	6,930,593	4,317,038	2,406,907	795,091	116,407
1930.....	59,309,241	1,054,024	4,419,059	11,812,881	10,546,539	8,091,187	8,466,645	6,553,023	4,228,721	2,342,797	773,181	113,184
1929.....	59,341,940	1,034,847	4,593,514	11,650,995	10,332,040	8,914,194	8,298,110	6,354,656	4,162,009	2,257,893	738,712	107,362
1928.....	57,571,191	1,014,979	4,633,216	11,508,559	10,140,231	8,907,901	8,082,327	6,163,622	4,080,406	2,197,301	710,978	101,560
1927.....	54,299,482	1,057,136	4,400,249	10,790,486	9,450,543	8,551,803	7,905,905	5,762,961	3,851,379	2,070,185	655,637	93,198
1926.....	52,657,317	1,039,459	4,352,375	10,445,618	9,101,631	8,394,847	7,363,769	5,530,334	3,709,171	1,987,889	638,366	67,898
1925.....	51,751,781	1,094,730	4,357,587	10,209,069	8,907,655	8,295,928	7,220,733	5,403,464	3,601,601	1,923,426	620,053	84,475
1924.....	50,380,076	1,044,792	4,293,137	9,990,756	8,654,319	8,139,469	7,052,674	5,242,277	3,470,245	1,813,479	597,800	81,160
1923.....	49,058,467	1,022,452	4,178,082	9,788,147	8,349,368	7,931,983	6,886,165	5,140,186	3,340,942	1,761,646	579,607	79,689
1922.....	40,985,517	1,019,154	4,012,694	9,417,371	7,946,030	7,598,698	6,607,444	4,956,237	3,148,951	1,638,131	544,808	70,189
1921.....	44,637,262	985,203	3,752,151	8,850,704	7,506,212	7,319,249	6,333,899	4,739,624	2,997,518	1,539,218	519,511	73,973
1920.....	43,802,851	937,301	3,696,785	8,707,984	7,353,502	7,205,107	6,240,100	4,680,650	2,930,069	1,490,116	507,183	74,025
1919.....	42,143,449	879,749	3,638,391	8,440,850	7,000,740	6,815,304	5,957,350	4,567,407	2,817,770	1,445,832	477,346	73,710
1918.....	39,600,726	854,950	3,502,367	8,027,221	6,293,874	6,108,417	5,731,410	4,375,543	2,693,768	1,384,823	477,404	70,960
1917.....	35,792,573	761,066	3,075,730	6,683,328	6,187,256	5,918,983	4,994,893	3,805,032	2,338,023	1,216,816	418,430	62,106
1916.....	34,220,749	729,412	2,916,391	6,577,047	6,015,625	5,773,636	4,776,401	3,612,087	2,209,174	1,154,678	397,045	59,253
1915.....	31,718,124	694,328	2,674,481	6,918,124	5,612,239	5,490,172	4,482,445	3,373,014	2,046,568	1,077,651	373,562	55,540
1914.....	31,262,705	661,370	2,694,119	6,816,149	5,629,552	5,392,132	4,404,570	3,297,163	1,990,117	1,057,083	365,840	54,601
1913.....	29,833,476	636,111	2,467,238	5,527,100	5,441,702	5,172,237	4,203,802	3,123,544	1,768,897	997,419	343,807	51,619
1912.....	28,172,182	569,517	2,303,638	5,154,700	5,194,155	4,928,395	3,986,113	2,942,207	1,748,744	940,956	324,980	48,723
1911.....	27,712,500	563,468	2,259,619	5,068,657	5,171,269	4,864,194	3,911,780	2,868,740	1,696,180	922,466	318,377	47,739
1910.....	24,419,921	519,204	1,954,284	4,393,090	4,590,694	4,339,028	3,478,479	2,528,074	1,480,413	813,013	281,487	42,155
1909.....	22,673,390	485,735	1,810,402	4,092,775	4,255,381	4,014,777	3,233,641	2,330,072	1,378,306	760,831	202,710	38,766
1908.....	19,709,484	430,244	1,698,735	3,707,436	3,707,033	3,612,384	2,830,901	2,018,093	1,188,113	652,752	225,913	32,911
1907.....	17,612,512	368,817	1,428,794	3,216,714	3,279,380	3,121,301	2,527,070	1,780,410	1,059,894	583,429	200,291	28,406
1906.....	17,199,977	379,721	1,401,710	3,168,065	3,191,003	3,041,220	2,465,333	1,725,584	1,033,671	569,019	199,051	27,394
1905.....	10,934,110	239,358	884,164	2,015,189	2,010,659	1,912,107	1,569,297	1,100,239	673,797	376,748	134,247	19,302
1904.....	10,707,815	235,110	899,520	1,991,285	1,960,484	1,873,539	1,531,077	1,068,928	659,141	367,991	131,995	18,750
1903.....	10,502,491	231,352	856,410	1,968,020	1,914,602	1,837,395	1,498,003	1,040,235	647,310	360,803	130,160	18,801
1902.....	10,312,690	227,738	844,186	1,946,618	1,872,305	1,804,636	1,466,364	1,013,460	636,760	354,567	128,522	17,931
1901.....	10,131,813	224,141	832,295	1,835,332	1,833,021	1,774,244	1,436,123	987,921	627,026	348,105	126,975	17,630
1900.....	9,994,854	221,090	822,636	1,908,534	1,801,041	1,750,380	1,419,179	965,946	619,602	343,163	125,826	17,446

\* Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AGE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940.....	65,607,683	993,374	4,193,342	11,059,405	12,048,813	10,818,052	9,108,426	7,550,052	5,163,025	3,209,124	1,186,622	217,438
1939.....	65,060,761	1,000,393	4,169,317	11,233,681	12,020,598	10,677,982	9,097,531	7,377,443	5,029,974	3,103,933	1,133,556	206,353
1938.....	64,492,753	991,805	4,090,773	11,409,249	11,970,723	10,529,355	9,041,183	7,244,426	4,903,454	3,007,959	1,099,167	199,659
1937.....	63,952,673	995,660	4,053,003	11,569,130	11,918,146	10,390,040	8,932,461	7,115,521	4,791,818	2,911,619	1,061,961	193,316
1936.....	63,526,213	961,571	4,070,933	11,720,039	11,869,276	10,265,379	8,926,149	6,994,310	4,682,407	2,821,268	1,027,419	187,412
1935.....	63,083,623	972,160	4,117,758	11,843,439	11,804,806	10,138,597	8,857,690	6,860,232	4,572,421	2,732,163	993,812	181,635
1934.....	62,605,271	960,687	4,194,201	11,942,293	11,723,025	10,012,331	8,779,573	6,742,296	4,493,229	2,645,148	961,448	178,040
1933.....	62,167,900	972,717	4,279,631	12,027,492	11,649,527	9,895,867	8,699,719	6,619,561	4,363,831	2,562,583	931,188	170,734
1932.....	61,837,836	957,855	4,116,034	11,479,585	10,964,844	9,302,734	8,239,580	6,223,487	4,105,520	2,402,011	871,799	159,737
1931.....	61,422,170	949,309	4,206,026	11,523,163	10,873,047	9,202,508	8,163,131	6,139,347	4,011,050	2,329,117	845,714	165,168
1930.....	61,000,000	940,000	4,200,000	11,500,000	10,800,000	9,100,000	8,000,000	6,000,000	4,000,000	2,300,000	800,000	160,000
1929.....	60,580,000	930,000	4,190,000	11,490,000	10,790,000	9,090,000	7,920,000	5,820,000	3,810,000	2,170,000	780,000	140,000
1928.....	60,160,000	920,000	4,180,000	11,480,000	10,780,000	9,080,000	7,910,000	5,810,000	3,800,000	2,160,000	770,000	130,000
1927.....	59,740,000	910,000	4,170,000	11,470,000	10,770,000	9,070,000	7,900,000	5,800,000	3,790,000	2,150,000	760,000	120,000
1926.....	59,320,000	900,000	4,160,000	11,460,000	10,760,000	9,060,000	7,890,000	5,790,000	3,780,000	2,140,000	750,000	110,000
1925.....	58,900,000	890,000	4,150,000	11,450,000	10,750,000	9,050,000	7,880,000	5,780,000	3,770,000	2,130,000	740,000	100,000
1924.....	58,480,000	880,000	4,140,000	11,440,000	10,740,000	9,040,000	7,870,000	5,770,000	3,760,000	2,120,000	730,000	90,000
1923.....	58,060,000	870,000	4,130,000	11,430,000	10,730,000	9,030,000	7,860,000	5,760,000	3,750,000	2,110,000	720,000	80,000
1922.....	57,640,000	860,000	4,120,000	11,420,000	10,720,000	9,020,000	7,850,000	5,750,000	3,740,000	2,100,000	710,000	70,000
1921.....	57,220,000	850,000	4,110,000	11,410,000	10,710,000	9,010,000	7,840,000	5,740,000	3,730,000	2,090,000	700,000	60,000
1920.....	56,800,000	840,000	4,100,000	11,400,000	10,700,000	9,000,000	7,830,000	5,730,000	3,720,000	2,080,000	690,000	50,000
1919.....	56,380,000	830,000	4,090,000	11,390,000	10,690,000	8,990,000	7,820,000	5,720,000	3,710,000	2,070,000	680,000	40,000
1918.....	55,960,000	820,000	4,080,000	11,380,000	10,680,000	8,980,000	7,810,000	5,710,000	3,700,000	2,060,000	670,000	30,000
1917.....	55,540,000	810,000	4,070,000	11,370,000	10,670,000	8,970,000	7,800,000	5,700,000	3,690,000	2,050,000	660,000	20,000
1916.....	55,120,000	800,000	4,060,000	11,360,000	10,660,000	8,960,000	7,790,000	5,690,000	3,680,000	2,040,000	650,000	10,000
1915.....	54,700,000	790,000	4,050,000	11,350,000	10,650,000	8,950,000	7,780,000	5,680,000	3,670,000	2,030,000	640,000	0
1914.....	54,280,000	780,000	4,040,000	11,340,000	10,640,000	8,940,000	7,770,000	5,670,000	3,660,000	2,020,000	630,000	0
1913.....	53,860,000	770,000	4,030,000	11,330,000	10,630,000	8,930,000	7,760,000	5,660,000	3,650,000	2,010,000	620,000	0
1912.....	53,440,000	760,000	4,020,000	11,320,000	10,620,000	8,920,000	7,750,000	5,650,000	3,640,000	2,000,000	610,000	0
1911.....	53,020,000	750,000	4,010,000	11,310,000	10,610,000	8,910,000	7,740,000	5,640,000	3,630,000	1,990,000	600,000	0
1910.....	52,600,000	740,000	4,000,000	11,300,000	10,600,000	8,900,000	7,730,000	5,630,000	3,620,000	1,980,000	590,000	0
1909.....	52,180,000	730,000	3,990,000	11,290,000	10,590,000	8,890,000	7,720,000	5,620,000	3,610,000	1,970,000	580,000	0
1908.....	51,760,000	720,000	3,980,000	11,280,000	10,580,000	8,880,000	7,710,000	5,610,000	3,600,000	1,960,000	570,000	0
1907.....	51,340,000	710,000	3,970,000	11,270,000	10,570,000	8,870,000	7,700,000	5,600,000	3,590,000	1,950,000	560,000	0
1906.....	50,920,000	700,000	3,960,000	11,260,000	10,560,000	8,860,000	7,690,000	5,590,000	3,580,000	1,940,000	550,000	0
1905.....	50,500,000	690,000	3,950,000	11,250,000	10,550,000	8,850,000	7,680,000	5,580,000	3,570,000	1,930,000	540,000	0
1904.....	50,080,000	680,000	3,940,000	11,240,000	10,540,000	8,840,000	7,670,000	5,570,000	3,560,000	1,920,000	530,000	0
1903.....	49,660,000	670,000	3,930,000	11,230,000	10,530,000	8,830,000	7,660,000	5,560,000	3,550,000	1,910,000	520,000	0

1902	10,270,227	223,296	832,153	1,929,052	1,975,592	1,774,495	1,379,281	966,092	648,850	374,524	142,313	24,603
1901	10,195,640	219,730	820,650	1,909,428	1,941,906	1,749,159	1,349,874	944,567	639,635	367,497	139,911	24,279
1900	9,970,592	316,668	811,216	1,892,020	1,914,958	1,729,043	1,324,208	926,699	632,035	361,609	138,003	24,113
White, both sexes:												
1940	118,214,870	1,778,233	7,451,272	19,681,646	21,394,106	19,110,748	16,452,743	14,213,093	9,843,638	6,899,591	2,140,711	339,129
1939	117,511,148	1,788,207	7,383,991	20,040,941	21,222,594	18,916,824	16,461,770	13,988,293	9,624,935	5,751,619	2,059,910	325,144
1938	116,570,557	1,769,275	7,246,364	20,385,679	21,119,252	18,641,553	16,413,032	13,689,201	9,404,604	5,594,292	1,992,663	314,642
1937	115,678,894	1,721,967	7,183,696	20,698,869	21,011,264	18,386,562	16,356,888	13,449,597	9,193,424	6,442,983	1,928,972	304,673
1936	114,995,345	1,714,397	7,227,438	20,972,694	20,909,894	18,161,262	16,302,182	13,226,258	8,995,095	6,300,295	1,869,628	285,379
1935	114,247,645	1,732,131	7,332,795	21,233,722	20,781,058	17,931,863	16,222,418	12,997,330	8,797,102	5,157,374	1,811,498	286,264
1934	113,516,492	1,712,097	7,494,192	21,427,511	20,630,603	17,715,450	16,122,110	12,766,611	8,599,625	5,015,778	1,756,111	277,414
1933	112,817,550	1,735,267	7,671,892	21,593,526	20,477,141	17,516,002	16,015,817	12,545,576	8,411,186	4,879,996	1,702,067	269,080
1932	107,090,127	1,722,889	7,497,318	20,658,673	19,395,838	16,517,457	15,242,370	11,858,751	7,939,746	4,694,397	1,596,653	262,186
1931	106,409,861	1,804,763	7,671,911	20,746,197	19,130,123	16,354,148	15,119,597	11,651,496	7,769,190	4,470,416	1,547,153	244,862
1930	105,691,649	1,846,479	7,729,278	20,793,558	18,930,027	16,192,255	14,973,024	11,442,843	7,597,869	4,346,426	1,502,051	237,747
1929	103,907,786	1,841,319	7,966,465	20,511,821	18,496,534	16,033,694	14,595,622	11,091,863	7,420,929	4,190,809	1,435,201	224,109
1928	102,245,277	1,880,581	8,093,522	20,282,963	18,110,674	15,987,578	14,223,551	10,778,182	7,263,120	4,072,490	1,391,985	210,625
1927	97,239,352	1,893,909	7,778,947	19,239,230	17,029,106	15,432,346	13,464,943	10,170,710	6,900,390	3,855,454	1,303,783	194,545
1926	94,629,221	1,855,237	7,735,399	18,704,165	16,462,643	15,205,724	13,044,713	9,810,594	6,664,115	3,604,360	1,254,291	183,960
1925	93,026,990	1,907,842	7,751,031	18,409,835	16,121,053	15,045,342	12,774,892	9,565,268	6,476,846	3,579,291	1,210,178	176,964
1924	90,313,993	1,870,153	7,566,554	17,844,283	15,609,601	14,780,520	12,427,359	9,254,580	6,236,232	3,419,617	1,174,973	169,808
1923	87,943,255	1,828,952	7,425,516	17,452,586	15,086,894	14,418,812	12,109,684	8,031,724	6,014,316	3,267,062	1,139,984	169,698
1922	84,012,029	1,819,412	7,132,158	16,733,565	14,343,964	13,814,102	11,574,679	8,641,949	5,666,854	3,034,122	1,071,781	159,512
1921	80,477,336	1,777,234	6,707,636	15,937,764	13,723,233	13,349,898	11,150,355	8,301,670	5,419,966	2,864,639	1,028,242	156,819
1920	78,882,192	1,702,934	6,674,593	15,690,182	13,472,023	13,113,536	10,919,790	8,129,703	5,279,228	2,768,327	1,004,836	157,045
1919	76,091,404	1,594,940	6,573,630	15,128,915	13,012,715	12,503,795	10,475,240	7,918,561	5,067,121	2,681,783	988,421	156,283
1918	73,241,774	1,562,192	6,416,576	14,639,256	12,323,410	11,829,487	10,185,349	7,693,272	4,886,823	2,597,056	957,269	152,080
1917	65,413,621	1,306,112	5,949,624	12,789,421	11,544,904	10,875,139	8,620,242	6,725,324	4,252,535	2,290,663	841,710	133,847
1916	62,669,017	1,341,789	5,376,503	12,099,427	11,220,147	10,512,197	8,548,706	6,421,343	4,033,077	2,185,668	801,927	128,058
1915	59,292,321	1,259,598	5,009,048	11,259,574	10,738,239	10,036,177	8,128,498	6,089,511	3,790,708	2,071,238	780,711	121,637
1914	58,399,570	1,254,149	4,931,034	11,058,808	10,717,107	9,887,131	7,985,752	5,957,056	3,694,940	2,031,752	742,964	118,868
1913	55,664,426	1,205,605	4,687,091	10,501,750	10,343,893	9,555,073	7,618,948	5,650,168	3,465,734	1,923,397	699,978	112,309
1912	53,085,128	1,151,481	4,434,600	9,942,825	9,975,139	9,054,095	7,280,972	5,371,284	3,271,606	1,831,351	665,183	109,722
1911	62,209,558	1,140,414	4,350,778	9,777,801	9,921,103	8,903,716	7,147,347	5,241,656	3,177,027	1,796,768	649,865	104,064
1910	46,210,059	1,001,766	3,781,829	8,524,976	8,836,763	7,960,531	6,383,307	4,652,169	2,798,923	1,597,310	579,398	93,098
1909	43,005,654	936,393	3,518,394	7,936,502	8,207,395	7,400,919	5,953,790	4,306,778	2,618,413	1,498,919	540,814	85,817
1908	37,844,993	829,008	3,092,175	6,984,109	7,190,370	6,743,165	5,200,465	3,720,653	2,259,934	1,287,344	464,657	73,113
1907	33,823,456	744,616	2,761,088	6,296,767	6,390,839	6,661,143	4,661,143	3,302,090	2,033,220	1,157,907	414,731	64,988
1906	32,770,609	731,126	2,709,094	6,137,244	6,201,345	5,660,733	4,546,343	3,201,094	1,987,578	1,120,306	404,878	61,899
1905	1,316,702	465,542	2,942,602	4,019,993	4,019,993	2,973,214	2,973,214	2,099,340	1,332,847	675,585	281,770	44,517
1904	20,689,471	457,395	1,696,911	3,806,317	3,915,894	3,665,872	2,902,900	2,040,615	1,306,370	747,698	276,207	43,302
1903	20,508,120	450,160	1,671,730	3,851,173	3,831,526	3,543,719	2,840,249	1,987,767	1,284,925	732,953	271,592	42,336
1902	20,154,833	442,166	1,648,193	3,800,345	3,754,033	3,487,095	2,780,357	1,838,843	1,265,439	719,380	267,438	41,564
1901	19,816,178	436,161	1,625,190	3,767,962	3,681,485	3,433,798	2,721,232	1,892,527	1,246,913	705,442	263,636	40,982
1900	19,649,833	430,189	1,606,450	3,735,003	3,622,830	3,391,994	2,680,851	1,853,338	1,232,267	695,837	250,621	40,583

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940.....	59,448,648	906,897	3,794,573	10,008,544	10,629,562	9,465,329	8,249,858	7,294,330	5,022,499	2,920,220	1,019,504	142,532
1939.....	59,232,770	937,837	3,749,778	10,193,483	10,572,528	9,400,528	8,318,718	7,180,956	4,925,923	2,859,619	933,563	139,832
1938.....	58,794,656	899,753	3,680,265	10,363,720	10,520,830	9,262,810	8,312,602	7,058,944	4,817,005	2,789,000	954,139	135,288
1937.....	58,380,477	875,521	3,648,692	10,518,124	10,465,958	9,136,277	8,301,974	6,942,115	4,712,869	2,721,970	920,090	130,990
1936.....	58,071,321	871,344	3,671,016	10,662,879	10,414,411	9,025,614	8,291,360	6,833,981	4,615,835	2,655,049	899,853	128,970
1935.....	57,750,967	880,703	3,725,002	10,780,996	10,348,935	8,916,998	8,267,342	6,723,205	4,518,242	2,593,413	873,919	123,043
1934.....	57,398,248	871,178	3,807,229	10,875,298	10,272,427	8,809,955	8,232,170	6,811,024	4,421,423	2,528,837	848,556	119,237
1933.....	57,081,706	882,606	3,895,478	10,955,605	10,194,157	8,715,453	8,193,317	6,505,903	4,329,359	2,460,580	824,522	115,660
1932.....	56,198,742	878,143	3,764,851	10,475,862	9,606,312	8,221,257	7,810,222	6,153,097	4,085,946	2,322,907	779,967	103,118
1931.....	55,889,616	919,601	3,849,287	10,516,924	9,516,215	8,146,698	7,761,402	6,085,854	4,002,827	2,266,319	749,502	104,986
1930.....	55,504,754	940,284	3,930,475	10,532,539	9,413,603	8,073,812	7,699,680	5,956,543	3,919,415	2,208,002	728,449	101,952
1929.....	55,645,123	936,827	4,054,091	10,385,633	9,290,090	8,007,970	7,523,567	5,770,694	3,842,041	2,126,530	663,901	96,763
1928.....	51,909,342	956,797	4,118,918	10,261,669	9,025,847	8,008,689	7,342,082	5,600,927	3,770,302	2,066,587	666,167	91,697
1927.....	49,376,636	956,823	3,980,316	9,728,220	8,492,867	7,745,658	6,900,060	5,379,015	3,582,473	1,954,800	620,380	85,034
1926.....	48,046,978	944,488	3,937,816	9,451,260	8,207,462	7,633,838	6,761,385	5,091,732	3,469,318	1,877,908	601,241	80,527
1925.....	47,234,637	971,409	3,945,213	9,294,949	8,034,139	7,555,243	6,620,661	4,969,820	3,358,002	1,815,155	583,705	77,436
1924.....	46,876,605	951,180	3,862,140	9,001,601	7,783,395	7,412,912	6,462,935	4,711,252	3,231,405	1,733,618	561,812	74,295
1923.....	44,621,570	920,313	3,777,851	8,800,372	7,499,132	7,220,331	6,297,024	4,708,876	3,110,853	1,652,452	544,471	72,845
1922.....	42,923,128	925,932	3,625,072	8,435,480	7,115,314	6,917,653	6,019,749	4,524,448	2,927,536	1,532,190	510,618	69,236
1921.....	40,936,670	905,018	3,424,081	8,036,476	6,811,183	6,736,160	5,829,185	4,362,609	2,812,564	1,449,976	490,588	67,801
1920.....	40,169,545	863,679	3,383,056	7,903,195	6,670,429	6,639,942	5,720,923	4,288,161	2,750,559	1,403,075	479,129	67,497
1919.....	38,580,332	802,894	3,331,202	7,638,547	6,350,384	6,371,080	5,461,281	4,191,700	2,644,456	1,358,677	469,233	60,977
1918.....	39,694,069	791,441	3,260,789	7,390,060	5,756,991	5,740,307	5,307,721	4,072,636	2,551,225	1,314,412	464,725	65,493
1917.....	38,351,804	707,493	2,862,211	6,453,261	5,726,298	5,666,664	4,665,134	3,588,166	2,217,309	1,166,033	399,556	67,719
1916.....	32,036,655	679,808	2,723,188	6,105,876	5,001,267	5,418,377	4,470,972	3,397,679	2,102,451	1,100,928	380,673	55,436
1915.....	30,352,877	637,983	2,536,924	6,678,340	5,381,294	5,201,946	4,250,709	3,223,378	1,974,864	1,043,033	362,820	53,092
1914.....	29,917,480	635,268	2,496,365	6,578,690	5,380,159	5,135,901	4,198,068	3,153,103	1,919,519	1,022,907	356,369	52,165
1913.....	28,441,409	610,777	2,372,451	6,297,421	5,290,295	4,924,291	3,993,400	2,988,236	1,801,384	964,940	334,030	49,314
1912.....	27,242,715	583,364	2,244,200	5,014,080	5,023,545	4,729,827	3,825,786	2,840,437	1,694,305	917,812	318,210	47,909
1911.....	26,806,637	577,733	2,201,553	4,930,749	5,003,035	4,666,266	3,757,625	2,770,936	1,646,983	899,748	311,800	46,131
1910.....	23,746,845	507,882	1,912,660	4,296,923	4,407,987	4,186,485	3,391,389	2,455,528	1,443,806	798,693	276,917	41,076
1909.....	22,028,066	478,351	1,776,762	3,990,036	4,135,846	3,860,893	3,122,882	2,261,062	1,342,883	748,002	259,262	37,733
1908.....	19,220,606	419,840	1,561,877	3,518,044	3,598,709	3,382,892	2,732,430	1,956,767	1,156,701	639,252	222,167	32,021
1907.....	17,071,603	376,905	1,393,634	3,136,142	3,177,848	3,003,149	2,435,715	1,723,094	1,030,334	570,839	196,829	27,814
1906.....	16,668,791	369,923	1,368,866	3,089,119	3,089,775	2,926,669	2,376,312	1,669,229	1,004,932	556,788	192,647	26,611
1905.....	10,711,103	235,257	899,803	1,982,396	1,967,932	1,861,784	1,530,833	1,077,813	662,772	371,707	132,705	18,946
1904.....	10,489,082	231,086	865,424	1,958,836	1,917,178	1,824,637	1,494,751	1,046,954	648,323	363,111	130,481	18,397
1903.....	10,287,430	227,366	842,501	1,935,832	1,871,457	1,796,570	1,462,636	1,018,662	620,684	366,072	128,673	17,948

1902	10,100,978	223,861	830,460	1,914,553	1,829,609	1,757,902	1,431,830	992,252	620,308	349,673	127,060	17,678
1901	9,923,277	220,327	815,716	1,893,568	1,790,487	1,728,537	1,401,313	967,063	616,746	343,661	125,542	17,277
1900	9,768,836	217,348	809,257	1,876,880	1,758,045	1,705,535	1,385,911	945,383	609,460	338,850	124,418	17,093
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	58,766,322	871,336	3,626,099	9,678,102	10,674,034	9,645,419	8,203,185	6,018,733	4,821,030	2,970,371	1,321,207	196,697
1939	58,278,418	877,470	3,634,182	9,847,453	10,650,056	9,519,296	8,143,052	6,757,337	4,699,012	2,802,000	1,076,247	185,312
1938	57,776,902	869,522	3,666,099	10,021,959	10,598,722	9,378,743	8,100,430	6,630,257	4,587,599	2,804,692	1,038,525	179,354
1937	57,298,417	846,446	3,535,093	10,180,745	10,545,309	9,250,285	8,054,914	6,507,482	4,460,555	2,721,013	1,002,882	178,603
1936	56,924,024	843,063	3,556,422	10,329,815	10,495,473	9,135,668	8,010,813	6,392,277	4,380,073	2,612,246	969,775	168,409
1935	56,626,578	851,368	3,607,733	10,452,727	10,432,123	9,019,876	7,955,076	6,274,065	4,278,860	2,563,961	937,569	163,221
1934	56,118,241	840,909	3,686,963	10,532,213	10,358,176	8,905,495	7,889,931	6,154,637	4,178,197	2,458,011	906,555	158,177
1933	55,735,844	852,661	3,773,414	10,637,801	10,282,984	8,809,519	7,822,500	6,039,073	4,081,827	2,413,410	877,545	153,420
1932	55,291,346	844,746	3,642,467	10,182,761	9,699,520	8,296,200	7,432,138	5,702,654	3,853,799	2,270,340	822,688	144,068
1931	52,520,286	885,162	3,722,024	10,229,273	9,613,908	8,207,445	7,358,195	5,595,642	3,766,363	2,204,097	797,661	139,876
1930	52,076,795	906,195	3,798,893	10,251,019	9,516,424	8,118,443	7,273,344	5,486,300	3,678,444	2,138,426	773,602	135,705
1929	51,162,663	904,498	3,912,374	10,126,138	9,269,542	8,025,724	7,071,455	5,321,189	3,578,888	2,064,279	741,240	127,346
1928	50,375,936	923,784	3,974,604	10,021,294	9,085,127	7,978,869	6,891,409	5,177,255	3,492,824	1,905,903	715,818	118,908
1927	47,877,716	927,096	3,818,631	9,513,010	8,536,248	7,666,698	6,498,883	4,891,695	3,317,007	1,606,664	677,403	109,511
1926	46,582,243	910,749	3,797,848	9,250,905	8,255,201	7,571,866	6,283,325	4,718,862	3,204,797	1,826,452	653,500	103,433
1925	46,792,343	930,433	3,805,513	9,114,899	8,066,914	7,490,099	6,144,731	4,596,380	3,117,944	1,764,136	635,473	99,529
1924	44,457,878	918,976	3,714,014	8,842,682	7,876,206	7,347,698	5,964,424	4,443,328	3,004,767	1,685,999	613,161	95,613
1923	43,321,686	868,639	3,647,665	8,653,214	7,587,712	7,192,481	5,812,660	4,322,848	2,903,463	1,613,640	595,513	93,850
1922	41,408,900	893,680	3,507,086	8,298,095	7,248,680	6,896,549	5,654,930	4,117,201	2,739,318	1,501,932	561,163	90,276
1921	39,541,666	872,216	3,353,556	7,901,279	6,912,050	6,613,708	5,321,170	3,938,961	2,607,392	1,414,603	537,954	89,018
1920	38,712,647	839,356	3,291,537	7,756,987	6,801,599	6,473,594	5,198,857	3,841,542	2,529,069	1,365,252	525,707	89,548
1919	37,605,072	782,046	3,242,427	7,490,368	6,662,331	6,232,715	5,013,959	3,726,861	2,422,665	1,323,206	519,188	89,306
1918	36,547,105	770,751	3,164,786	7,249,196	6,566,449	6,089,180	4,877,028	3,620,737	2,335,508	1,283,643	502,544	86,593
1917	32,061,717	688,649	2,787,413	6,330,160	5,819,696	5,315,465	4,265,068	3,167,158	2,035,166	1,134,650	442,154	76,128
1916	30,632,262	661,991	2,653,405	5,993,551	5,618,880	5,093,915	4,077,734	3,023,664	1,930,626	1,084,730	421,251	72,622
1915	28,960,944	621,667	2,473,124	5,578,224	5,356,945	4,834,232	3,868,789	2,866,478	1,815,844	1,028,205	397,891	68,545
1914	28,462,000	618,891	2,454,679	5,480,122	5,336,948	4,751,230	3,797,684	2,803,953	1,765,430	1,008,845	387,606	66,703
1913	27,122,926	594,728	2,314,640	5,204,338	5,143,628	4,531,362	3,620,548	2,661,932	1,664,350	958,427	365,958	62,905
1912	25,842,413	568,127	2,100,430	4,928,776	4,951,894	4,324,238	3,455,186	2,530,847	1,573,111	913,539	346,073	60,623
1911	26,404,021	562,681	2,149,225	4,847,052	4,918,078	4,244,511	3,369,722	2,470,670	1,530,044	890,020	338,085	67,933
1910	22,463,214	494,184	1,869,169	4,228,052	4,368,826	3,774,046	3,021,968	2,196,631	1,355,117	800,721	302,481	52,023
1909	20,978,968	463,012	1,739,467	3,937,467	4,071,549	3,531,026	2,830,053	2,045,716	1,275,516	753,477	282,552	48,084
1908	18,324,397	409,168	1,530,208	3,466,065	3,661,661	3,090,363	2,408,029	1,763,896	1,103,233	648,092	242,500	41,062
1907	16,461,652	367,711	1,367,454	3,093,615	3,183,491	2,790,827	2,225,428	1,579,086	1,002,896	587,069	217,902	30,474
1906	16,101,817	361,203	1,342,198	3,048,125	3,111,670	2,734,164	2,170,031	1,531,865	982,624	572,518	212,231	35,288
1905	15,605,689	230,286	855,127	1,960,116	2,043,961	1,813,708	1,442,381	1,021,522	670,075	393,878	149,065	25,571
1904	10,400,380	226,310	841,487	1,037,481	1,998,716	1,781,335	1,408,149	903,061	658,042	384,577	145,720	24,905
1903	10,220,700	222,766	829,229	1,915,341	1,960,069	1,754,149	1,377,613	969,105	648,241	376,881	142,919	24,388
1902	10,053,857	210,315	817,723	1,894,792	1,924,824	1,729,193	1,348,527	946,591	639,131	369,767	140,378	23,976
1901	9,892,001	215,834	806,434	1,874,394	1,890,998	1,705,261	1,319,919	925,464	630,167	362,781	137,994	23,065
1900	9,768,997	212,841	797,193	1,858,123	1,864,135	1,680,429	1,244,940	907,955	622,801	356,987	136,103	23,450

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	13,454,405	241,941	1,070,078	2,748,911	2,617,162	2,228,278	1,880,477	1,299,008	728,667	476,598	126,908	28,377
1939.....	13,368,530	242,700	1,063,883	2,757,159	2,613,342	2,216,233	1,864,832	1,284,938	714,894	452,643	121,409	26,497
1938.....	13,254,382	241,274	1,043,608	2,759,726	2,615,954	2,199,962	1,840,336	1,276,872	698,533	424,820	118,129	25,268
1937.....	13,145,935	235,388	1,030,587	2,762,348	2,617,300	2,183,580	1,816,864	1,268,709	682,873	399,091	115,066	24,129
1936.....	13,057,835	234,272	1,024,255	2,766,544	2,618,815	2,168,245	1,795,356	1,261,122	668,251	375,611	112,270	23,094
1935.....	12,962,687	230,363	1,014,029	2,767,847	2,616,269	2,150,415	1,772,860	1,252,058	653,555	353,722	109,560	22,109
1934.....	12,857,281	237,334	1,009,429	2,767,013	2,610,377	2,130,698	1,749,887	1,241,864	638,981	333,549	106,905	21,184
1933.....	12,761,213	239,166	1,006,804	2,766,839	2,603,501	2,111,014	1,728,010	1,231,665	625,162	315,383	104,532	20,347
1932.....	11,813,772	224,663	942,083	2,681,657	2,412,675	1,943,911	1,591,103	1,143,250	572,454	278,951	95,608	27,417
1931.....	11,739,136	226,518	961,911	2,578,148	2,400,179	1,923,106	1,570,949	1,132,444	559,798	265,668	93,652	26,763
1930.....	11,656,729	228,773	982,552	2,571,072	2,384,106	1,900,088	1,549,976	1,120,271	547,167	253,893	91,786	26,155
1929.....	11,509,664	207,966	1,026,895	2,546,201	2,355,537	1,879,801	1,498,351	1,085,800	546,219	245,818	90,953	24,923
1928.....	11,350,883	219,827	1,025,999	2,517,655	2,322,974	1,869,655	1,449,104	1,044,412	644,690	242,342	90,431	23,704
1927.....	9,821,180	204,241	976,172	2,152,995	1,985,503	1,660,435	1,268,081	892,054	474,279	212,513	78,948	19,859
1926.....	9,193,462	191,686	824,156	2,013,528	1,851,282	1,671,953	1,268,081	816,986	442,312	201,781	74,667	18,204
1925.....	9,004,575	187,953	818,948	1,973,715	1,812,179	1,635,268	1,186,907	795,286	429,859	198,401	72,959	17,635
1924.....	8,984,115	188,697	817,499	2,004,293	1,808,395	1,518,020	1,165,634	781,726	421,341	199,440	71,848	17,322
1923.....	8,944,942	183,847	797,434	1,938,421	1,768,651	1,480,269	1,151,531	773,375	405,708	196,641	69,907	17,068
1922.....	8,690,873	188,329	773,304	1,981,873	1,735,008	1,432,776	1,146,742	765,338	389,951	192,611	67,872	17,069
1921.....	7,387,111	161,551	636,096	1,638,890	1,463,016	1,216,679	1,008,449	659,835	326,776	163,572	57,400	14,847
1920.....	7,197,071	149,480	628,660	1,614,060	1,437,562	1,177,287	994,412	647,616	316,870	160,280	55,716	15,248
1919.....	7,066,678	154,861	616,868	1,610,087	1,405,667	1,131,101	958,726	650,501	305,578	160,875	56,354	15,960
1918.....	6,766,638	128,210	606,102	1,281,703	1,141,479	944,282	791,742	628,633	263,174	132,874	46,940	12,860
1917.....	4,821,254	109,910	429,383	1,066,344	965,867	791,568	640,383	433,098	214,314	112,767	38,154	10,471
1916.....	4,392,160	99,977	368,719	948,811	862,681	714,056	577,881	377,870	190,168	99,662	33,215	9,120
1915.....	2,632,526	52,991	199,477	484,770	509,725	499,198	405,492	259,731	128,038	65,072	22,077	5,957
1914.....	2,593,739	52,454	197,890	480,054	500,126	493,060	394,013	251,809	126,484	64,238	21,671	5,621
1913.....	2,492,316	50,831	191,895	404,213	489,856	475,204	373,604	238,024	121,320	61,216	20,439	6,623
1912.....	1,762,572	32,268	120,645	285,815	341,929	370,735	284,713	176,291	88,577	43,222	14,353	4,024
1911.....	1,726,086	31,368	117,866	279,990	336,650	362,231	273,881	170,285	87,136	42,451	14,042	3,986
1910.....	1,260,378	22,983	84,932	196,082	243,779	277,160	204,541	124,580	63,550	30,299	9,777	2,716
1909.....	1,217,859	22,476	83,049	191,376	238,643	264,990	194,314	119,619	61,857	29,425	8,599	2,611
1908.....	1,089,766	20,634	75,634	172,336	216,255	236,576	172,001	105,934	54,605	25,408	8,290	2,293
1907.....	1,029,392	19,615	72,029	164,756	207,132	219,727	160,920	99,956	51,647	23,766	7,741	2,093
1906.....	1,011,680	19,462	71,355	163,270	206,009	213,409	156,536	98,019	50,698	23,200	7,645	2,077
1905.....	451,188	8,191	29,370	67,959	95,166	100,108	71,012	43,194	21,600	10,174	3,523	991
1904.....	442,605	8,069	28,946	67,241	94,633	97,204	68,841	42,283	21,023	10,901	3,479	985
1903.....	435,092	7,955	28,553	66,694	94,242	94,553	66,966	41,473	20,890	9,650	3,436	980
1902.....	428,074	7,838	28,162	66,225	93,894	92,036	65,288	40,709	20,171	9,404	3,397	980
1901.....	421,275	7,710	27,758	65,799	92,442	89,605	63,765	39,961	19,748	9,160	3,350	977
1900.....	415,618	7,595	27,402	65,551	92,169	87,465	62,536	39,306	19,370	8,935	3,208	976



All other races, male—

1940	6,613,044	119,908	533,435	1,267,608	1,242,983	1,055,645	915,236	667,689	386,681	246,835	61,493	15,536
1939	6,549,187	119,777	528,749	1,370,931	1,242,840	1,054,547	910,353	674,832	383,932	235,710	69,100	15,456
1938	6,557,531	118,991	518,834	1,372,436	1,243,953	1,049,540	899,563	662,703	377,678	221,553	67,487	14,993
1937	6,491,677	116,174	512,577	1,373,963	1,244,403	1,043,825	889,317	660,670	371,610	208,485	65,887	14,506
1936	6,453,646	115,754	509,744	1,376,270	1,245,012	1,038,534	880,020	659,089	365,917	196,589	64,626	14,091
1935	6,415,642	114,571	504,904	1,377,135	1,243,566	1,031,783	870,246	656,891	359,994	185,520	63,317	13,695
1934	6,370,254	117,556	502,191	1,376,933	1,240,528	1,023,862	860,245	654,255	353,949	175,342	62,072	13,321
1933	6,329,157	118,110	500,687	1,376,908	1,236,958	1,015,696	850,791	651,777	348,098	166,210	50,939	12,963
1932	6,287,321	111,554	477,866	1,284,833	1,147,357	937,377	784,061	607,417	320,733	147,280	46,495	11,748
1931	6,250,252	112,371	467,909	1,252,258	1,141,040	928,043	776,013	604,739	316,111	140,048	45,589	11,481
1930	5,991,487	113,740	488,584	1,280,342	1,132,936	917,375	766,965	601,480	309,306	134,795	44,732	11,232
1929	5,730,817	102,020	514,423	1,265,315	1,125,044	906,224	742,543	583,962	310,568	131,368	44,761	10,599
1928	5,691,849	108,182	514,378	1,246,840	1,114,684	899,212	720,245	562,696	310,134	130,714	44,811	9,903
1927	4,923,848	100,313	439,933	1,064,266	957,685	806,145	639,545	483,946	268,906	115,355	39,257	8,164
1926	4,610,359	94,951	414,559	994,338	894,169	761,009	602,381	444,602	249,853	109,681	37,125	7,371
1925	4,517,114	93,321	412,374	974,150	873,516	740,685	591,072	437,638	242,699	108,271	36,348	7,040
1924	4,563,453	93,562	410,907	969,155	870,924	726,557	589,739	431,025	238,780	109,861	35,958	6,885
1923	4,436,807	92,139	400,231	987,775	850,186	705,652	589,141	431,310	230,089	108,394	35,136	6,844
1922	4,362,389	93,222	387,532	981,791	830,719	681,145	587,695	431,789	221,415	105,941	34,190	6,953
1921	3,701,562	80,185	318,070	818,070	695,028	583,059	524,714	377,015	184,954	89,242	28,923	6,172
1920	3,633,306	73,722	313,729	804,689	683,103	565,165	519,186	372,519	179,510	87,041	28,054	6,528
1919	3,557,117	76,856	307,188	802,303	659,356	544,224	496,069	375,707	173,314	87,255	28,113	6,733
1918	2,906,057	63,518	251,578	637,161	536,913	458,110	413,089	303,008	142,533	71,411	22,769	5,367
1917	2,440,759	54,543	213,519	530,067	462,048	389,299	339,759	246,866	120,654	60,788	18,874	4,387
1916	2,184,694	49,604	193,203	471,171	414,358	355,269	305,429	214,408	106,723	53,750	16,372	3,817
1915	1,865,747	26,345	98,557	239,784	250,945	258,227	222,736	149,641	71,704	34,618	10,742	2,448
1914	1,345,225	26,112	97,704	237,463	249,393	256,231	216,502	144,060	70,598	34,176	10,490	2,436
1913	1,291,977	25,334	94,787	229,679	241,437	247,946	205,402	136,308	67,513	32,479	9,787	2,305
1912	929,407	16,158	59,488	140,650	170,610	198,598	160,327	101,770	50,340	22,146	6,779	1,624
1911	906,972	15,735	58,066	137,908	168,264	194,939	154,155	97,755	49,197	22,718	6,577	1,608
1910	673,076	11,622	41,624	96,167	122,767	152,543	117,140	72,546	36,607	16,420	4,570	1,080
1909	646,730	11,384	40,640	93,740	119,535	144,884	110,804	69,010	35,423	16,829	4,448	1,033
1908	578,858	10,404	36,858	84,391	108,324	129,582	98,465	61,200	31,412	13,500	3,756	890
1907	541,000	9,912	35,100	80,572	102,032	118,152	91,355	57,412	29,570	12,590	3,462	792
1906	451,186	9,708	34,544	79,846	101,228	114,637	89,021	56,355	29,019	12,231	3,404	783
1905	223,007	4,098	14,301	32,900	43,636	50,323	37,464	22,421	11,026	5,041	1,542	356
1904	218,733	4,025	14,096	32,449	43,306	49,002	36,326	21,969	10,813	4,890	1,514	353
1903	215,091	3,957	13,909	32,188	43,045	47,825	35,367	21,573	10,626	4,731	1,487	353
1902	211,704	3,887	13,726	31,965	42,796	46,734	34,534	21,208	10,452	4,587	1,462	353
1901	208,536	3,814	13,539	31,704	42,534	45,707	33,810	20,868	10,280	4,444	1,433	353
1900	206,018	3,748	13,379	31,654	42,346	44,851	33,268	20,662	10,136	4,313	1,408	353

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940.....	6,641,361	122,038	536,643	1,381,303	1,374,179	1,172,633	965,241	831,319	341,986	229,763	65,415	20,841
1939.....	6,782,343	122,923	535,134	1,386,228	1,370,542	1,161,686	954,479	820,106	330,062	216,933	62,309	21,041
1938.....	6,716,851	122,283	524,674	1,387,290	1,372,001	1,150,612	940,753	814,169	320,855	203,267	60,642	20,305
1937.....	6,654,258	119,214	517,910	1,388,385	1,372,837	1,139,755	927,547	808,039	311,263	190,606	59,079	19,623
1936.....	6,602,189	118,818	514,511	1,390,274	1,373,893	1,129,711	915,336	802,033	302,334	179,022	57,044	19,003
1935.....	6,547,045	120,792	510,025	1,390,712	1,372,083	1,118,632	902,614	795,167	293,561	168,202	56,243	18,414
1934.....	6,487,027	119,778	507,238	1,390,080	1,369,849	1,108,830	889,042	787,609	285,032	158,207	54,893	17,893
1933.....	6,432,056	120,056	506,217	1,389,631	1,366,543	1,095,318	877,219	779,888	277,004	149,173	53,643	17,364
1932.....	6,346,451	113,109	474,217	1,296,824	1,265,318	1,006,534	800,412	635,833	251,721	131,671	49,113	16,669
1931.....	6,292,934	114,147	484,002	1,294,990	1,259,189	995,003	794,036	627,705	244,087	125,020	48,003	16,282
1930.....	6,855,242	115,033	493,968	1,291,636	1,251,170	982,713	783,011	518,791	237,861	119,084	47,054	14,923
1929.....	6,772,847	105,940	513,672	1,280,886	1,230,493	973,677	755,808	501,838	235,051	114,460	46,202	14,324
1928.....	6,688,024	111,645	511,621	1,270,765	1,208,290	970,443	728,949	481,710	234,656	111,628	45,620	13,801
1927.....	4,907,334	104,028	436,339	1,088,729	1,027,817	800,200	628,236	408,108	205,373	97,128	39,691	11,695
1926.....	4,583,103	96,635	409,297	1,019,170	957,113	810,044	684,526	372,394	192,469	91,800	37,542	10,923
1925.....	4,487,461	94,632	408,574	996,565	938,693	794,583	571,300	357,618	187,100	90,130	36,011	10,695
1924.....	4,480,622	95,116	406,602	1,015,138	937,471	791,463	565,795	350,701	182,591	89,579	35,800	10,437
1923.....	4,408,045	93,708	397,203	1,010,646	918,465	774,617	562,390	342,065	176,619	88,247	34,831	10,254
1922.....	4,328,484	95,107	388,772	1,006,082	904,292	751,631	559,047	333,549	168,536	86,670	33,632	10,116
1921.....	3,635,519	81,366	318,028	824,661	757,987	633,620	463,735	282,820	141,822	74,330	28,477	8,676
1920.....	3,563,705	75,758	314,931	809,371	754,399	612,122	475,226	274,997	137,860	73,219	27,662	8,720
1919.....	3,509,461	78,006	309,680	807,784	746,311	586,877	462,657	274,794	132,264	73,620	28,241	9,227
1918.....	2,800,581	64,692	254,524	644,642	604,566	480,172	378,053	225,025	110,641	61,563	23,280	7,523
1917.....	2,380,495	55,407	215,864	536,277	503,819	402,260	309,624	186,227	93,060	51,984	19,290	6,084
1916.....	2,118,066	50,373	195,516	477,640	448,323	358,797	272,452	163,462	83,445	45,912	16,843	5,203
1915.....	1,296,779	26,646	100,920	244,086	258,780	240,960	182,756	110,096	56,334	30,454	11,335	3,509
1914.....	1,248,514	28,342	100,135	242,601	256,733	238,829	177,611	107,749	55,886	30,002	11,181	3,485
1913.....	1,200,338	28,497	97,108	234,531	248,449	227,258	168,262	102,716	53,807	28,737	10,632	3,318
1912.....	833,105	10,110	61,157	144,365	171,319	172,167	124,386	74,521	38,528	20,078	7,574	2,400
1911.....	813,114	15,633	59,800	142,092	168,586	167,242	119,726	72,530	37,939	19,733	7,465	2,378
1910.....	687,302	11,331	43,306	90,915	121,022	124,026	87,401	52,034	26,943	13,879	5,207	1,636
1909.....	571,120	11,092	42,400	87,636	119,108	120,106	83,610	50,509	26,434	13,696	5,151	1,578
1908.....	510,878	10,130	38,676	87,945	107,931	106,994	78,596	44,628	23,193	11,008	4,534	1,403
1907.....	488,373	9,703	36,809	84,184	105,100	101,575	69,665	42,544	22,077	11,176	4,279	1,301
1906.....	480,494	9,604	36,611	83,424	104,781	98,752	67,615	41,664	21,670	10,969	4,241	1,294
1905.....	228,181	4,093	15,069	35,159	51,539	40,785	33,549	20,773	10,475	5,133	1,981	636
1904.....	223,872	4,044	14,850	34,792	51,327	48,202	32,616	20,314	10,219	5,021	1,905	632
1903.....	220,031	3,998	14,644	34,506	51,197	46,728	31,669	19,990	9,964	4,919	1,949	627
1902.....	216,370	3,951	14,436	34,280	51,068	45,303	30,754	19,501	9,719	4,817	1,935	627
1901.....	212,739	3,896	14,219	34,035	50,998	43,898	29,955	19,103	9,466	4,716	1,917	624
1900.....	209,595	3,847	14,023	33,897	50,823	42,614	29,268	18,744	9,234	4,622	1,900	623

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
All races, both sexes:												
1940	35,423,590	457,912	1,946,633	5,392,068	6,164,908	5,857,591	5,342,186	4,609,383	3,078,287	1,820,676	650,470	105,476
1939	36,314,889	457,657	1,927,527	5,518,460	6,157,415	5,842,859	5,361,542	4,520,534	3,020,209	1,780,333	626,589	101,734
1938	36,111,774	453,943	1,893,820	5,638,980	6,138,136	5,805,074	5,358,306	4,427,671	2,958,994	1,735,061	605,616	98,274
1937	34,632,731	443,530	1,887,683	5,749,317	6,118,484	5,770,649	5,348,752	4,340,973	2,901,150	1,691,044	585,897	95,052
1936	34,760,511	441,666	1,911,719	5,842,686	6,091,029	5,734,400	5,333,952	4,255,668	2,843,257	1,647,765	566,998	91,971
1935	34,507,613	441,160	1,959,174	5,908,149	6,042,188	5,681,458	5,297,800	4,162,221	2,779,384	1,601,496	547,757	88,826
1934	34,211,483	437,771	2,021,416	5,948,580	5,981,398	5,621,736	5,250,742	4,066,952	2,718,663	1,554,511	528,957	85,757
1933	33,965,324	452,519	2,066,124	5,990,492	5,928,886	5,573,675	5,208,844	3,983,101	2,654,767	1,511,743	512,184	82,989
1932	33,804,620	479,059	2,150,138	6,029,057	5,881,999	5,535,613	5,170,115	3,908,187	2,600,712	1,471,975	497,187	80,578
1931	33,669,002	507,191	2,203,143	6,062,629	5,838,065	5,504,696	5,132,736	3,841,372	2,551,476	1,435,337	483,907	78,461
1930	33,424,463	526,463	2,248,711	6,079,929	5,788,295	5,470,920	5,087,064	3,775,477	2,502,389	1,399,253	471,511	76,471
1929	32,874,166	524,877	2,316,003	6,082,610	5,645,962	5,405,874	4,943,086	3,658,626	2,443,017	1,349,347	452,233	72,331
1928	32,017,994	523,333	2,334,660	6,852,826	5,490,424	5,338,858	4,798,473	3,532,112	2,373,918	1,301,810	434,118	67,819
1927	31,998,197	556,958	2,332,157	5,754,137	5,342,214	5,302,134	4,626,842	3,426,168	2,311,439	1,261,957	424,126	64,072
1926	31,098,147	561,704	2,370,631	5,706,788	5,265,977	5,301,801	4,646,377	3,364,766	2,269,885	1,234,133	413,960	62,105
1925	30,709,973	563,866	2,403,246	5,611,069	5,214,069	5,268,283	4,449,666	3,292,217	2,227,317	1,191,432	402,320	60,569
1924	30,132,895	580,644	2,372,412	5,529,951	5,069,923	5,202,680	4,376,565	3,233,247	2,153,268	1,168,095	397,175	58,915
1923	29,538,065	573,636	2,349,857	5,444,968	4,934,947	5,106,834	4,288,318	3,184,293	2,091,213	1,115,520	389,658	58,523
1922	28,994,025	566,579	2,319,482	5,351,031	4,827,836	5,014,654	4,202,858	3,141,994	2,033,828	1,074,224	382,690	68,849
1921	28,662,224	594,235	2,277,144	5,262,168	4,753,973	4,964,473	4,165,961	3,097,879	1,990,197	1,040,000	376,792	69,402
1920	28,044,761	570,934	2,251,900	5,169,678	4,674,128	4,877,972	4,063,713	3,049,103	1,945,043	1,010,553	371,566	60,171
1919	27,626,524	543,696	2,263,648	5,102,740	4,638,336	4,727,887	3,975,571	3,034,065	1,908,147	1,003,924	375,877	61,633
1918	26,955,033	544,815	2,240,253	5,029,546	4,431,642	4,515,765	3,921,011	2,984,018	1,866,833	990,527	370,242	60,982
1917	26,982,263	540,977	2,196,531	4,916,014	4,069,510	4,682,260	3,856,620	2,915,456	1,812,499	970,648	361,999	59,873
1916	26,572,517	537,409	2,154,295	4,812,123	4,675,927	4,629,398	3,787,327	2,848,499	1,761,385	952,912	354,407	58,836
1915	26,185,198	534,116	2,114,317	4,721,827	4,682,262	4,568,051	3,723,708	2,784,947	1,713,314	937,373	347,609	57,885
1914	25,815,832	531,636	2,078,102	4,640,547	4,678,804	4,497,842	3,666,394	2,727,797	1,671,671	924,659	341,563	57,027
1913	25,367,952	526,523	2,033,562	4,548,347	4,600,637	4,416,562	3,597,545	2,660,738	1,624,885	908,658	334,540	55,955
1912	24,862,050	520,010	1,985,611	4,453,894	4,628,794	4,326,128	3,524,561	2,590,635	1,577,962	892,302	327,356	54,807
1911	24,468,110	515,003	1,945,560	4,382,172	4,608,493	4,261,645	3,467,414	2,532,099	1,539,765	860,218	321,534	53,987
1910	24,130,431	509,793	1,907,036	4,318,997	4,584,632	4,178,598	3,413,104	2,475,294	1,504,258	869,002	316,730	52,987
1909	23,069,670	475,757	1,875,757	4,255,445	4,503,327	4,098,360	3,341,373	2,408,190	1,471,045	850,617	310,207	51,465
1908	22,702,753	497,117	1,847,017	4,196,078	4,403,953	4,019,985	3,267,738	2,340,781	1,440,237	831,267	303,717	49,863
1907	22,257,506	460,485	1,819,554	4,142,069	4,315,458	3,944,822	3,197,338	2,276,639	1,412,007	813,084	297,688	48,362
1906	22,201,378	482,109	1,787,016	4,078,667	4,210,155	3,860,656	3,119,998	2,208,956	1,381,964	793,664	291,222	46,871
1905	21,767,980	473,733	1,754,360	4,010,461	4,106,159	3,775,600	3,044,226	2,142,534	1,354,347	775,759	285,293	45,508
1904	21,332,076	465,464	1,725,857	3,963,558	4,010,527	3,703,076	2,971,741	2,082,698	1,327,393	757,589	279,686	44,287
1903	20,943,222	458,115	1,700,293	3,917,867	3,923,768	3,638,272	2,907,215	2,029,240	1,305,515	742,603	275,028	43,316
1902	20,582,907	451,004	1,676,346	3,875,570	3,847,897	3,579,131	2,845,645	1,979,552	1,285,610	728,784	270,835	42,534
1901	20,237,453	443,871	1,652,948	3,833,761	3,774,927	3,523,403	2,784,997	1,932,488	1,266,661	715,602	266,886	41,909
1900	19,965,446	437,784	1,633,852	3,800,564	3,716,999	3,479,429	2,743,387	1,892,644	1,251,637	704,772	263,829	41,569

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX; DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

(Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940.....	17,651,695	224,230	993,060	2,737,818	2,052,546	2,856,084	2,607,115	2,361,716	1,546,504	847,081	204,413	41,122
1939.....	17,637,731	233,585	979,724	2,802,740	3,043,708	2,802,810	2,698,767	2,321,445	1,520,049	850,602	283,793	40,418
1938.....	17,542,110	231,909	962,204	2,800,855	3,032,422	2,848,912	2,703,782	2,271,587	1,486,778	830,161	274,564	38,986
1937.....	17,460,591	226,371	959,514	2,914,205	3,021,206	2,836,706	2,707,209	2,225,409	1,455,644	810,711	265,962	37,534
1936.....	17,391,605	224,912	971,548	2,953,048	3,005,971	2,823,423	2,700,470	2,180,305	1,424,740	770,237	267,648	36,379
1935.....	17,283,575	225,201	996,595	2,988,950	2,980,426	2,801,661	2,693,724	2,131,343	1,391,156	791,278	249,152	35,089
1934.....	17,124,006	223,490	1,028,414	3,009,263	2,949,824	2,777,403	2,676,119	2,082,331	1,357,821	749,060	240,901	33,852
1933.....	17,077,831	220,518	1,060,724	3,029,732	2,923,527	2,769,100	2,600,932	2,039,534	1,327,227	729,815	239,564	32,758
1932.....	16,950,709	244,071	1,093,612	3,048,743	2,899,838	2,745,495	2,648,777	2,001,611	1,299,809	711,923	220,967	31,783
1931.....	16,879,886	258,230	1,120,431	3,065,275	2,877,468	2,735,191	2,632,673	1,968,071	1,275,115	695,421	221,087	30,927
1930.....	16,784,861	267,960	1,142,953	3,073,063	2,851,368	2,723,558	2,613,973	1,935,396	1,250,793	679,145	215,603	30,144
1929.....	16,480,273	265,745	1,177,889	3,022,279	2,785,160	2,695,620	2,544,432	1,873,243	1,226,370	654,424	206,366	28,736
1928.....	16,065,839	270,963	1,187,192	2,953,604	2,705,679	2,668,291	2,455,334	1,804,756	1,193,584	631,600	197,595	27,171
1927.....	15,785,882	282,347	1,186,190	2,901,420	2,638,730	2,652,573	2,384,280	1,747,008	1,103,457	612,770	101,408	25,686
1926.....	15,631,030	285,398	1,205,472	2,875,339	2,599,143	2,651,043	2,343,911	1,716,238	1,142,571	599,855	138,093	25,087
1925.....	15,426,135	296,372	1,215,343	2,823,319	2,580,631	2,637,410	2,291,747	1,673,852	1,119,357	578,960	184,724	24,431
1924.....	15,142,276	294,526	1,205,936	2,781,665	2,500,757	2,600,124	2,259,711	1,650,432	1,081,527	563,478	180,288	23,831
1923.....	14,826,261	290,903	1,193,479	2,737,361	2,425,694	2,546,088	2,211,907	1,629,718	1,048,345	542,277	176,817	23,677
1922.....	14,538,707	297,475	1,176,782	2,689,343	2,363,958	2,496,854	2,164,241	1,613,316	1,018,054	521,338	173,586	23,760
1921.....	14,264,688	301,841	1,153,378	2,645,645	2,331,271	2,480,168	2,144,077	1,606,740	1,001,283	506,406	171,188	23,891
1920.....	14,111,885	288,425	1,139,105	2,601,090	2,294,897	2,452,941	2,102,633	1,575,756	981,691	492,562	168,717	24,008
1919.....	13,844,891	274,426	1,144,750	2,598,484	2,244,464	2,345,000	2,044,320	1,572,878	965,191	489,791	170,202	24,665
1918.....	13,307,235	275,000	1,132,786	2,531,414	2,081,357	2,157,133	2,012,937	1,540,086	944,770	483,075	163,001	24,580
1917.....	13,882,691	273,265	1,110,534	2,474,064	2,281,489	2,366,608	1,985,814	1,511,261	917,663	473,161	164,577	24,314
1916.....	13,402,202	271,672	1,089,047	2,421,620	2,296,758	2,354,335	1,950,910	1,479,038	891,719	464,336	161,489	24,072
1915.....	13,217,608	270,011	1,098,695	2,375,905	2,309,392	2,329,718	1,918,328	1,442,359	867,028	456,551	158,778	23,673
1914.....	12,032,818	266,852	1,050,251	2,335,052	2,307,355	2,265,640	1,888,370	1,411,426	845,583	450,140	156,456	23,673
1913.....	12,809,878	264,358	1,027,582	2,298,545	2,301,908	2,256,806	1,852,610	1,375,453	821,184	442,361	163,690	23,387
1912.....	12,664,345	263,140	1,003,169	2,240,878	2,298,653	2,211,951	1,914,337	1,337,636	796,395	424,326	160,807	23,053
1911.....	12,367,626	200,675	982,741	2,204,616	2,280,129	2,174,118	1,784,041	1,305,659	775,747	428,430	148,680	22,795
1910.....	12,176,835	258,094	963,652	2,172,630	2,269,054	2,136,039	1,744,986	1,274,802	756,198	423,025	146,726	22,529
1909.....	11,936,527	254,911	946,881	2,140,232	2,225,926	2,092,536	1,718,033	1,239,444	734,066	413,867	144,171	21,910
1908.....	11,662,389	251,477	931,966	2,109,885	2,175,209	2,049,515	1,681,691	1,204,489	721,112	404,166	141,617	21,223
1907.....	11,458,143	248,012	917,710	2,082,261	2,124,695	2,007,769	1,640,205	1,171,054	705,457	395,157	139,248	20,571
1906.....	11,197,003	243,675	900,942	2,049,913	2,008,042	1,901,555	1,606,814	1,135,512	688,696	385,565	136,678	19,911
1905.....	10,934,110	239,355	884,194	2,015,186	2,010,668	1,912,107	1,568,297	1,100,239	673,797	376,748	134,247	19,302
1904.....	10,707,816	235,110	869,520	1,991,285	1,960,494	1,873,582	1,531,077	1,068,922	659,141	367,091	131,995	18,760

1903	10,502,491	271,352	854,410	1,968,020	1,914,502	1,837,395	1,498,003	1,040,235	647,310	360,803	130,160	18,801
1902	10,312,690	277,738	844,186	1,946,518	1,872,305	1,804,636	1,468,464	1,013,490	636,700	354,260	129,622	17,931
1901	10,131,813	274,141	832,295	1,925,332	1,833,021	1,774,244	1,435,123	987,921	627,026	348,105	126,975	17,630
1900	9,994,664	221,066	822,636	1,908,534	1,801,041	1,750,336	1,419,179	965,946	619,602	343,163	125,826	17,446
All races, female—												
1940	17,771,895	223,682	953,567	2,654,250	3,112,362	3,001,507	2,675,071	2,247,667	1,529,783	953,595	356,057	64,354
1939	17,677,158	221,072	947,803	2,715,720	3,113,707	2,980,079	2,662,775	2,199,089	1,500,160	929,641	342,796	61,310
1938	17,569,064	222,184	931,556	2,778,125	3,105,714	2,956,162	2,652,524	2,156,084	1,472,216	904,000	330,961	59,288
1937	17,472,140	217,159	928,369	2,835,112	3,097,278	2,933,943	2,641,543	2,115,564	1,445,508	880,333	319,935	57,398
1936	17,378,906	216,154	940,171	2,893,738	3,085,058	2,910,977	2,627,462	2,075,363	1,418,511	856,528	309,352	55,592
1935	17,244,038	215,959	962,579	2,917,199	3,061,762	2,879,797	2,604,076	2,030,878	1,388,228	831,218	298,605	53,737
1934	17,083,477	214,282	968,002	2,939,297	3,031,574	2,844,333	2,574,623	1,984,621	1,358,342	805,442	288,056	51,905
1933	16,957,493	221,601	1,025,400	2,960,790	3,005,359	2,814,575	2,547,912	1,943,567	1,327,540	781,928	278,620	50,231
1932	16,853,911	234,988	1,056,626	2,980,314	2,982,131	2,790,118	2,523,338	1,900,576	1,300,843	760,052	270,230	48,795
1931	16,759,116	248,961	1,082,712	2,997,354	2,960,600	2,769,505	2,500,063	1,873,301	1,276,360	739,916	262,820	47,624
1930	16,639,622	258,503	1,105,758	3,005,961	2,934,927	2,747,362	2,473,091	1,840,081	1,251,596	720,108	255,908	46,327
1929	16,513,863	258,132	1,138,114	2,960,331	2,906,802	2,710,245	2,398,654	1,785,583	1,217,647	694,923	245,967	45,595
1928	16,422,184	262,370	1,147,497	2,899,162	2,774,363	2,670,567	2,313,139	1,727,350	1,180,334	670,210	236,518	44,048
1927	16,312,315	274,611	1,145,961	2,852,717	2,703,475	2,649,561	2,242,562	1,678,162	1,147,976	649,187	229,718	38,366
1926	16,467,117	276,336	1,165,159	2,831,449	2,666,834	2,650,758	2,262,406	1,649,528	1,127,314	634,278	225,977	37,018
1925	16,282,837	267,483	1,187,903	2,787,780	2,633,436	2,633,873	2,157,819	1,618,365	1,107,960	612,482	222,996	36,138
1924	14,960,620	266,118	1,168,476	2,748,268	2,569,166	2,602,556	2,116,854	1,582,815	1,071,761	594,617	216,887	35,084
1923	14,711,804	282,733	1,156,378	2,707,607	2,509,253	2,509,746	2,076,411	1,554,580	1,042,858	573,543	212,839	34,846
1922	14,455,318	280,104	1,142,700	2,681,088	2,463,878	2,517,800	2,038,617	1,523,673	1,015,774	552,885	209,104	35,089
1921	14,217,636	262,694	1,123,766	2,616,523	2,422,702	2,475,305	2,021,884	1,501,139	988,914	533,594	205,604	35,511
1920	13,932,876	262,809	1,112,795	2,568,588	2,389,261	2,425,031	1,911,080	1,473,347	963,352	517,061	202,949	36,103
1919	13,790,633	269,270	1,118,898	2,534,256	2,393,872	2,392,287	1,931,221	1,461,187	942,956	514,133	205,585	36,968
1918	13,648,368	269,719	1,107,467	2,498,131	2,400,285	2,358,632	1,908,074	1,437,932	922,063	507,452	202,241	36,402
1917	13,269,692	267,712	1,086,905	2,441,950	2,388,022	2,315,052	1,870,800	1,404,175	894,932	497,467	197,422	35,559
1916	13,170,316	265,837	1,065,248	2,390,497	2,379,169	2,274,763	1,836,417	1,372,461	869,068	488,576	192,918	34,763
1915	12,967,690	264,104	1,046,621	2,345,621	2,375,890	2,238,338	1,805,472	1,342,588	846,286	480,822	188,931	34,027
1914	12,783,014	262,783	1,027,851	2,305,494	2,371,449	2,212,202	1,778,005	1,316,371	826,088	474,310	185,107	33,354
1913	12,558,079	261,165	1,005,980	2,259,802	2,358,734	2,150,756	1,744,935	1,285,265	803,697	466,297	180,860	32,568
1912	12,317,705	256,870	982,442	2,213,016	2,340,141	2,114,177	1,710,214	1,252,069	781,567	457,676	176,549	31,754
1911	12,130,484	254,328	962,839	2,177,556	2,328,304	2,077,527	1,683,373	1,226,440	764,018	451,793	173,154	31,092
1910	11,953,896	251,699	943,984	2,146,367	2,315,578	2,042,559	1,658,118	1,200,792	748,060	445,977	170,004	30,458
1909	11,732,929	248,759	928,876	2,115,213	2,277,501	2,005,824	1,622,690	1,168,740	732,979	438,750	166,036	29,555
1908	11,510,373	245,640	915,051	2,086,193	2,233,744	1,970,470	1,586,047	1,136,292	719,125	427,071	162,100	28,640
1907	11,269,363	242,473	901,835	2,059,828	2,190,765	1,937,056	1,551,133	1,105,585	706,550	417,907	158,440	27,791
1906	11,064,375	238,434	886,074	2,028,754	2,142,113	1,899,601	1,513,184	1,073,444	693,068	408,099	154,644	26,960
1905	10,833,870	234,378	870,196	1,995,275	2,095,491	1,863,493	1,475,929	1,042,205	680,550	399,011	151,046	26,206
1904	10,624,261	230,354	856,337	1,972,273	2,050,043	1,829,537	1,440,664	1,013,975	668,252	389,598	147,691	25,537
1903	10,440,731	226,763	843,873	1,949,847	2,011,266	1,800,877	1,409,212	989,005	658,205	381,800	144,868	25,015
1902	10,270,227	223,286	832,159	1,929,052	1,975,592	1,774,405	1,379,281	966,092	648,850	374,524	142,313	24,603
1901	10,103,640	219,730	820,653	1,908,429	1,941,906	1,749,159	1,349,874	944,567	639,635	367,497	139,911	24,279
1900	9,970,692	216,688	811,216	1,892,020	1,914,958	1,729,048	1,324,208	926,699	632,035	361,609	138,003	24,118

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	33,959,071	437,566	1,861,282	5,157,600	5,917,455	5,566,439	5,085,227	4,439,729	2,991,003	1,770,518	639,396	102,856
1939	33,872,009	437,912	1,843,916	5,287,019	5,912,619	5,549,878	5,090,219	4,355,414	2,938,294	1,741,434	618,187	99,137
1938	33,693,338	434,848	1,812,852	5,412,524	5,898,412	5,510,586	5,092,187	4,267,595	2,881,310	1,693,812	595,596	95,816
1937	33,546,762	426,272	1,807,649	5,527,737	5,879,857	5,475,273	5,091,515	4,185,628	2,827,409	1,657,252	576,448	92,722
1936	33,295,812	423,005	1,830,954	5,625,207	5,864,758	5,437,803	5,052,709	4,104,496	2,773,018	1,616,152	557,961	89,750
1935	33,176,539	423,324	1,878,149	5,694,985	5,810,736	5,387,256	5,054,581	4,016,382	2,713,043	1,572,189	539,185	86,729
1934	32,918,916	420,076	1,940,179	5,744,309	5,755,822	5,331,892	5,016,342	3,926,837	2,651,214	1,527,416	520,844	83,785
1933	32,725,710	434,405	2,004,933	5,792,594	5,708,276	5,297,640	4,982,570	3,847,930	2,595,709	1,486,565	504,667	81,126
1932	32,571,700	460,586	2,008,370	5,836,395	5,665,361	5,252,560	4,949,664	3,777,183	2,544,563	1,443,437	489,801	78,805
1931	32,430,971	468,131	2,121,042	5,874,941	5,625,158	5,224,735	4,918,064	3,714,126	2,497,942	1,413,251	476,913	76,768
1930	32,247,518	507,083	2,167,420	5,895,110	5,578,164	5,195,816	4,878,698	3,652,416	2,451,492	1,378,542	464,712	74,855
1929	31,068,015	507,826	2,234,459	5,809,909	5,445,792	5,140,606	4,747,095	3,542,646	2,393,441	1,329,793	445,623	70,830
1928	30,952,204	516,159	2,257,496	5,690,838	5,299,690	5,085,037	4,685,004	3,424,135	2,325,933	1,233,170	427,170	60,431
1927	30,388,197	539,505	2,260,262	5,601,798	5,161,100	5,059,035	4,454,638	3,321,717	2,265,354	1,243,965	414,918	62,774
1926	30,127,074	545,012	2,302,146	5,361,622	5,091,182	5,067,125	4,350,809	3,268,238	2,225,235	1,216,502	407,889	60,895
1925	29,808,226	569,415	2,340,692	5,479,687	5,050,443	5,050,012	4,293,744	3,203,097	2,184,660	1,174,792	401,461	59,393
1924	29,252,811	605,640	2,311,431	5,400,182	4,910,935	4,990,469	4,224,267	3,146,046	2,112,916	1,141,601	391,606	57,789
1923	28,705,008	559,664	2,293,743	5,322,246	4,784,497	4,907,826	4,141,415	3,109,546	2,053,518	1,099,978	384,236	57,439
1922	28,208,512	573,043	2,283,426	5,236,107	4,695,308	4,829,795	4,061,404	3,081,607	1,993,393	1,059,113	377,529	57,797
1921	27,845,245	581,326	2,230,839	5,155,078	4,618,869	4,793,877	4,030,676	3,021,063	1,957,013	1,025,632	371,886	58,366
1920	27,351,273	559,583	2,299,107	5,070,761	4,544,854	4,719,747	3,934,740	2,975,935	1,913,705	998,822	366,885	59,133
1919	26,970,377	532,327	2,223,370	4,907,246	4,513,227	4,579,467	3,864,112	2,981,410	1,878,234	990,233	361,157	60,542
1918	26,806,262	533,731	2,200,968	4,936,638	4,393,391	4,369,494	3,802,495	2,914,323	1,837,676	977,036	376,646	59,908
1917	26,360,560	530,309	2,158,700	4,826,978	4,552,079	4,541,379	3,743,494	2,849,390	1,784,351	957,583	357,579	58,819
1916	25,973,214	527,103	2,117,699	4,726,352	4,502,439	4,492,830	3,679,057	2,785,551	1,734,032	940,171	350,136	57,791
1915	25,602,850	524,061	2,078,559	4,633,054	4,571,447	4,434,779	3,619,584	2,724,627	1,646,606	924,842	343,442	56,849
1914	25,249,160	521,824	2,043,128	4,559,164	4,570,420	4,367,702	3,566,001	2,669,899	1,615,491	912,100	337,492	55,991
1913	24,819,988	517,014	1,999,597	4,469,625	4,555,255	4,293,316	3,501,494	2,603,399	1,592,354	893,541	310,561	54,929
1912	24,352,383	510,793	1,952,618	4,377,448	4,523,302	4,203,939	3,432,805	2,537,741	1,553,069	830,407	223,474	53,787
1911	23,986,446	506,091	1,913,610	4,309,142	4,508,860	4,133,600	3,379,825	2,481,474	1,516,494	803,534	218,073	52,872
1910	23,636,056	501,175	1,876,061	4,247,231	4,497,728	4,064,492	3,329,539	2,428,756	1,490,592	857,507	213,000	51,975
1909	23,184,561	495,143	1,845,112	4,184,614	4,406,970	3,937,034	3,260,823	2,380,931	1,447,767	839,390	208,626	50,456
1908	22,725,604	488,640	1,816,586	4,125,882	4,312,671	3,911,227	3,189,471	2,294,883	1,417,369	820,287	200,070	48,358
1907	22,287,750	482,067	1,789,350	4,072,450	4,219,236	3,839,640	3,121,399	2,231,449	1,399,524	802,307	204,089	47,359
1906	21,801,519	473,810	1,757,254	4,039,975	4,114,571	3,757,628	3,048,665	2,161,780	1,359,998	783,212	207,953	45,875
1905	21,316,792	465,542	1,724,990	3,942,602	4,010,993	3,676,492	2,973,214	2,099,340	1,332,847	765,585	231,770	44,517
1904	20,899,471	457,395	1,696,911	3,896,317	3,915,894	3,605,872	2,923,900	2,040,616	1,306,370	747,638	217,307	43,302
1903	20,508,130	450,190	1,671,720	3,851,173	3,831,523	3,543,719	2,840,349	1,937,787	1,234,925	732,953	271,592	42,336
1902	20,154,833	442,166	1,648,183	3,809,345	3,754,623	3,467,095	2,780,357	1,928,843	1,205,429	719,850	267,438	41,564

1971.....	19,816,178	430,161	1,826,190	8,767,992	8,681,485	8,433,798	8,721,232	1,692,627	1,246,018	706,442	263,636	40,932
1960.....	19,849,833	430,189	1,606,450	8,735,002	8,622,830	8,391,964	8,680,851	1,853,338	1,232,267	686,837	260,521	40,683
White, male—												
1940.....	16,943,199	224,094	950,357	2,622,116	2,941,075	2,723,803	2,628,891	2,272,937	1,502,805	847,656	289,699	40,056
1939.....	16,935,566	223,746	937,913	2,688,567	2,932,990	2,727,501	2,561,940	2,234,604	1,477,422	832,192	279,327	39,364
1938.....	16,851,570	222,346	921,637	2,749,263	2,922,886	2,710,804	2,569,802	2,187,321	1,446,289	812,913	270,307	37,983
1937.....	16,780,928	217,370	919,225	2,805,162	2,912,885	2,696,308	2,578,001	2,143,584	1,417,152	794,622	261,919	36,700
1936.....	16,710,100	216,054	931,063	2,852,065	2,898,558	2,680,739	2,577,565	2,100,559	1,388,023	776,180	253,784	35,470
1935.....	16,606,396	216,427	955,992	2,885,290	2,875,016	2,658,602	2,568,299	2,054,326	1,356,419	756,308	245,490	34,227
1934.....	16,487,732	214,743	987,664	2,909,217	2,846,898	2,635,106	2,554,679	2,008,241	1,324,570	736,142	237,433	33,039
1933.....	16,461,990	221,945	1,020,004	2,932,772	2,822,673	2,617,475	2,542,921	1,967,950	1,296,200	717,791	230,291	31,988
1932.....	16,336,527	224,973	1,052,633	2,954,432	2,800,650	2,604,808	2,531,579	1,932,100	1,270,326	700,674	227,931	31,050
1931.....	16,276,661	248,856	1,079,366	2,973,478	2,779,778	2,594,640	2,520,068	1,900,442	1,246,909	684,858	218,039	30,227
1930.....	16,195,721	258,357	1,102,443	2,985,075	2,755,665	2,584,635	2,504,382	1,869,826	1,223,934	660,232	212,675	29,477
1929.....	16,914,275	258,390	1,136,946	2,937,775	2,692,114	2,561,231	2,440,874	1,811,217	1,199,033	645,008	203,472	28,125
1928.....	16,860,071	262,520	1,148,401	2,874,710	2,616,560	2,539,890	2,358,608	1,747,342	1,168,097	622,567	194,765	26,621
1927.....	15,277,893	273,806	1,150,117	2,827,349	2,553,499	2,529,684	2,292,930	1,693,663	1,139,039	603,995	188,626	25,185
1926.....	15,142,539	277,137	1,171,046	2,804,855	2,516,550	2,532,516	2,256,000	1,664,390	1,118,961	591,215	185,249	24,620
1925.....	14,970,975	298,801	1,183,944	2,759,568	2,502,375	2,526,565	2,210,148	1,626,966	1,096,798	570,840	182,036	24,004
1924.....	14,668,509	287,141	1,175,382	2,718,785	2,425,191	2,493,498	2,178,482	1,603,299	1,090,260	555,395	177,683	23,423
1923.....	14,465,929	293,993	1,165,463	2,677,859	2,354,018	2,446,389	2,133,507	1,584,066	1,028,569	534,636	174,302	23,287
1922.....	14,141,800	290,852	1,151,385	2,633,550	2,298,015	2,404,388	2,058,746	1,569,021	999,386	514,000	171,166	23,380
1921.....	13,991,781	295,234	1,130,466	2,593,336	2,266,917	2,403,967	2,071,777	1,553,996	983,821	499,487	168,866	23,514
1920.....	13,760,694	292,932	1,118,036	2,552,846	2,223,361	2,373,658	2,033,618	1,534,811	965,215	486,040	166,484	23,685
1919.....	13,508,849	268,800	1,124,998	2,521,983	2,185,073	2,271,290	1,979,490	1,532,054	949,486	483,255	169,054	24,276
1918.....	12,978,265	269,678	1,113,626	2,486,231	1,972,286	2,083,340	1,950,044	1,607,040	929,480	476,610	165,830	24,194
1917.....	13,268,743	268,030	1,091,996	2,430,772	2,225,929	2,295,743	1,925,678	1,474,460	902,840	460,893	162,497	23,935
1916.....	13,100,007	290,493	1,071,120	2,379,955	2,243,217	2,285,956	1,893,290	1,441,236	877,479	458,133	159,489	23,699
1915.....	12,924,590	265,085	1,051,188	2,335,383	2,254,228	2,262,741	1,862,859	1,409,275	853,147	450,410	156,837	23,487
1914.....	12,748,304	263,976	1,033,136	2,295,577	2,256,476	2,230,304	1,834,962	1,379,929	832,023	444,052	154,566	23,304
1913.....	12,535,377	261,008	1,010,972	2,250,342	2,252,566	2,193,502	1,801,521	1,345,635	808,018	436,343	151,849	23,021
1912.....	12,299,768	258,514	987,047	2,203,858	2,240,818	2,150,804	1,765,603	1,309,515	782,610	423,379	149,031	22,689
1911.....	12,112,792	256,179	967,132	2,168,798	2,233,783	2,115,130	1,737,588	1,278,914	763,334	422,544	146,966	22,434
1910.....	11,931,424	253,723	947,943	2,137,939	2,224,140	2,079,238	1,710,768	1,249,116	744,142	417,198	145,048	22,169
1909.....	11,696,155	250,592	931,942	2,106,010	2,181,267	2,037,055	1,676,993	1,214,828	728,224	408,174	142,521	21,551
1908.....	11,468,061	247,197	917,138	2,075,982	2,130,774	1,995,205	1,640,340	1,180,453	709,454	398,601	139,992	20,865
1907.....	11,225,647	243,774	903,007	2,048,636	2,080,374	1,954,627	1,606,104	1,147,523	692,974	389,771	137,045	20,212
1906.....	10,969,579	239,510	886,449	2,018,764	2,024,115	1,909,386	1,568,114	1,112,574	677,657	380,359	135,617	19,554
1905.....	10,711,103	235,257	869,863	1,982,366	1,967,032	1,861,784	1,530,833	1,077,818	662,772	371,707	132,705	18,946
1904.....	10,489,062	231,085	855,424	1,958,836	1,917,178	1,824,537	1,494,761	1,046,954	648,328	363,111	130,481	18,397
1903.....	10,267,430	227,395	842,501	1,935,832	1,871,457	1,789,570	1,462,636	1,018,662	636,684	356,072	128,073	17,948
1902.....	10,100,978	223,851	830,460	1,914,553	1,829,509	1,757,902	1,431,830	992,252	626,308	349,678	127,070	17,578
1901.....	9,923,277	220,327	818,756	1,893,568	1,790,487	1,728,537	1,401,313	967,083	616,746	343,661	126,542	17,277
1900.....	9,768,636	217,348	809,267	1,876,880	1,758,695	1,705,635	1,385,911	946,383	609,466	338,850	124,418	17,093

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
White, female—												
1940	17, 015, 832	213, 472	910, 025	2, 535, 484	2, 970, 380	2, 842, 638	2, 537, 336	2, 166, 792	1, 488, 498	931, 862	340, 697	62, 800
1939	16, 936, 423	214, 160	906, 003	2, 538, 432	2, 979, 629	2, 822, 377	2, 528, 279	2, 120, 810	1, 460, 872	909, 242	336, 840	59, 773
1938	16, 846, 788	212, 503	891, 045	2, 603, 241	2, 973, 526	2, 799, 782	2, 522, 385	2, 080, 244	1, 435, 021	885, 899	325, 289	57, 833
1937	16, 765, 834	207, 902	888, 424	2, 722, 575	2, 986, 972	2, 778, 065	2, 515, 514	2, 042, 044	1, 410, 257	802, 080	314, 529	56, 022
1936	16, 685, 712	206, 951	899, 871	2, 773, 122	2, 985, 200	2, 757, 064	2, 505, 143	2, 003, 937	1, 384, 995	839, 972	304, 177	54, 280
1935	16, 570, 143	200, 807	922, 157	2, 809, 075	2, 935, 720	2, 728, 654	2, 480, 262	1, 902, 058	1, 356, 624	815, 881	293, 605	52, 502
1934	16, 431, 184	205, 333	952, 515	2, 835, 232	2, 908, 924	2, 690, 780	2, 461, 603	1, 918, 590	1, 325, 044	791, 274	283, 411	50, 746
1933	16, 321, 730	212, 400	984, 929	2, 859, 812	2, 885, 603	2, 670, 165	2, 439, 155	1, 879, 980	1, 249, 509	708, 774	274, 206	49, 137
1932	16, 235, 173	225, 613	1, 015, 737	2, 881, 953	2, 864, 711	2, 648, 252	2, 418, 085	1, 845, 059	1, 274, 237	747, 763	266, 018	47, 755
1931	16, 154, 310	239, 275	1, 041, 676	2, 901, 463	2, 845, 380	2, 630, 035	2, 397, 996	1, 813, 694	1, 251, 033	728, 393	258, 774	45, 831
1930	16, 051, 797	248, 726	1, 064, 987	2, 913, 015	2, 822, 499	2, 611, 181	2, 374, 510	1, 782, 890	1, 227, 558	700, 310	252, 037	45, 378
1929	15, 783, 740	249, 448	1, 037, 513	2, 872, 134	2, 783, 678	2, 579, 375	2, 306, 211	1, 731, 329	1, 194, 408	634, 785	242, 150	42, 705
1928	15, 392, 138	253, 639	1, 103, 036	2, 816, 128	2, 673, 129	2, 545, 147	2, 226, 996	1, 676, 793	1, 157, 836	600, 603	232, 957	39, 810
1927	15, 110, 274	265, 700	1, 110, 245	2, 774, 449	2, 607, 601	2, 529, 351	2, 161, 703	1, 631, 034	1, 126, 315	639, 970	226, 292	37, 589
1926	14, 985, 135	207, 876	1, 131, 100	2, 756, 768	2, 574, 632	2, 574, 603	2, 124, 809	1, 604, 866	1, 103, 274	625, 287	222, 640	30, 245
1925	14, 837, 261	279, 614	1, 156, 743	2, 720, 099	2, 548, 188	2, 523, 447	2, 085, 596	1, 677, 011	1, 087, 862	603, 892	219, 425	35, 389
1924	14, 564, 302	278, 499	1, 136, 049	2, 681, 397	2, 485, 744	2, 496, 971	2, 045, 785	1, 542, 777	1, 052, 685	585, 266	183, 823	24, 366
1923	14, 299, 079	275, 571	1, 128, 240	2, 644, 387	2, 430, 479	2, 461, 437	2, 007, 908	1, 510, 540	1, 024, 949	595, 442	209, 934	34, 152
1922	14, 066, 622	282, 190	1, 117, 041	2, 603, 557	2, 389, 233	2, 425, 407	1, 972, 658	1, 492, 586	998, 997	545, 113	203, 393	34, 417
1921	13, 853, 454	286, 023	1, 100, 373	2, 551, 842	2, 351, 973	2, 350, 010	1, 958, 899	1, 467, 087	973, 192	520, 145	203, 020	34, 853
1920	13, 590, 888	276, 651	1, 091, 071	2, 517, 915	2, 321, 403	2, 346, 001	1, 901, 122	1, 441, 124	949, 490	510, 782	200, 401	35, 448
1919	13, 461, 528	293, 437	1, 098, 372	2, 485, 263	2, 328, 154	2, 308, 177	1, 873, 622	1, 429, 356	928, 798	506, 973	203, 103	35, 273
1918	13, 328, 007	294, 083	1, 087, 440	2, 450, 457	2, 331, 099	2, 286, 144	1, 852, 451	1, 407, 183	908, 190	500, 450	199, 816	35, 712
1917	13, 091, 517	282, 279	1, 069, 704	2, 396, 206	2, 328, 180	2, 245, 636	1, 817, 816	1, 374, 830	881, 511	490, 720	195, 082	34, 863
1916	12, 873, 147	260, 610	1, 046, 579	2, 346, 897	2, 319, 222	2, 206, 874	1, 785, 707	1, 344, 315	850, 003	482, 038	190, 407	34, 095
1915	12, 678, 200	259, 026	1, 027, 371	2, 302, 671	2, 317, 219	2, 172, 038	1, 756, 725	1, 315, 352	833, 459	474, 432	146, 605	33, 362
1914	12, 500, 862	257, 848	1, 009, 992	2, 268, 687	2, 313, 945	2, 137, 398	1, 731, 030	1, 289, 910	812, 458	468, 048	182, 917	32, 090
1913	12, 284, 611	255, 406	988, 625	2, 219, 183	2, 302, 689	2, 090, 814	1, 699, 973	1, 259, 764	791, 336	460, 198	178, 715	31, 908
1912	12, 052, 615	262, 279	965, 571	2, 178, 590	2, 285, 494	2, 033, 135	1, 657, 272	1, 228, 326	769, 459	452, 028	174, 443	31, 098
1911	11, 873, 654	249, 912	948, 478	2, 139, 244	2, 275, 983	2, 018, 370	1, 622, 237	1, 202, 560	752, 160	445, 990	171, 682	30, 428
1910	11, 704, 632	247, 452	928, 116	2, 109, 292	2, 262, 588	1, 985, 264	1, 618, 771	1, 177, 640	736, 441	440, 309	167, 961	29, 806
1909	11, 488, 406	244, 551	913, 170	2, 078, 004	2, 225, 703	1, 949, 979	1, 584, 632	1, 146, 108	721, 803	431, 186	164, 006	28, 905
1908	11, 269, 843	241, 443	899, 448	2, 049, 900	2, 181, 897	1, 916, 022	1, 540, 131	1, 114, 110	707, 915	421, 608	160, 078	27, 993
1907	11, 062, 102	238, 293	886, 343	2, 023, 814	2, 136, 892	1, 864, 013	1, 515, 295	1, 083, 826	695, 850	412, 530	155, 424	27, 147
1906	10, 831, 940	234, 300	870, 895	1, 993, 221	2, 090, 450	1, 848, 242	1, 478, 551	1, 052, 206	692, 339	402, 833	152, 645	26, 321
1905	10, 605, 689	230, 285	855, 127	1, 960, 118	2, 043, 961	1, 813, 798	1, 442, 381	1, 021, 822	670, 078	393, 878	149, 055	25, 571
1904	10, 490, 399	226, 310	841, 487	1, 937, 491	1, 998, 716	1, 781, 333	1, 408, 149	993, 691	658, 042	384, 877	145, 726	24, 905
1903	10, 220, 700	222, 795	829, 229	1, 915, 241	1, 960, 099	1, 754, 149	1, 377, 613	969, 105	648, 241	370, 851	142, 919	24, 368



1902.....	10,053,857	219,315	817,723	1,894,792	1,924,524	1,729,193	1,348,527	946,691	639,131	369,707	140,378	23,976
1901.....	9,862,901	215,834	806,434	1,874,374	1,840,998	1,703,261	1,319,919	923,464	630,167	362,781	137,994	23,655
1900.....	9,760,997	212,841	797,193	1,858,123	1,804,136	1,626,420	1,234,040	907,955	622,801	356,987	136,103	23,490
All other races, both sexes:												
1940.....	1,464,519	20,348	85,351	274,468	247,453	291,152	275,959	169,654	85,284	41,158	11,074	2,620
1939.....	1,442,890	19,745	83,611	271,441	244,796	293,011	271,323	165,120	81,915	38,899	10,422	2,597
1938.....	1,413,436	19,095	81,138	227,456	241,721	294,488	274,119	160,103	77,684	36,249	9,919	2,458
1937.....	1,285,067	18,258	80,234	221,560	238,627	295,376	257,237	153,345	73,741	33,792	9,449	2,330
1936.....	1,364,069	18,031	80,765	217,479	236,271	296,597	251,244	151,172	70,239	31,613	9,037	2,221
1935.....	1,331,074	17,836	81,025	211,184	231,452	294,202	243,219	145,839	68,341	29,307	8,572	2,097
1934.....	1,262,567	17,695	81,237	204,071	225,578	289,844	234,400	140,115	62,449	27,095	8,113	1,972
1933.....	1,259,614	18,114	81,191	197,808	220,910	286,035	223,768	135,171	59,658	25,178	7,717	1,864
1932.....	1,232,920	18,473	81,768	192,672	216,638	283,057	220,451	131,019	56,149	23,538	7,386	1,773
1931.....	1,206,031	19,060	82,101	187,668	212,907	279,961	214,672	127,230	53,533	22,086	7,094	1,693
1930.....	1,176,965	19,380	81,281	181,819	203,131	275,104	203,166	123,061	50,897	20,711	6,799	1,616
1929.....	1,126,151	17,051	81,544	172,701	200,170	265,263	196,001	116,180	49,576	19,554	6,605	1,501
1928.....	1,065,790	17,174	77,194	161,988	190,353	253,521	182,869	107,977	47,985	18,640	6,401	1,388
1927.....	1,010,030	17,452	71,795	152,339	181,114	213,099	172,204	100,451	46,078	17,992	6,203	1,298
1926.....	970,473	16,692	68,485	145,165	174,795	234,676	165,568	95,480	44,650	17,631	6,021	1,240
1925.....	900,747	15,440	62,554	131,432	163,629	218,271	153,822	89,210	42,657	16,700	5,859	1,176
1924.....	890,084	15,004	60,991	129,769	158,988	212,211	152,298	87,201	40,343	16,494	5,663	1,126
1923.....	833,057	14,072	56,114	122,722	150,450	199,008	146,903	83,747	37,695	15,842	5,420	1,084
1922.....	785,513	13,539	51,056	114,924	142,528	184,859	141,464	80,387	35,445	15,111	5,161	1,052
1921.....	736,979	12,909	46,305	106,400	135,084	170,596	136,285	76,816	33,184	14,368	4,906	1,036
1920.....	693,489	11,351	42,793	98,917	127,274	158,225	128,973	73,168	31,338	13,731	4,681	1,038
1919.....	665,147	11,369	40,278	95,494	125,109	148,420	122,459	72,655	29,863	13,696	4,720	1,084
1918.....	619,371	11,084	39,287	92,857	123,231	146,281	118,516	69,795	29,157	13,461	4,596	1,076
1917.....	621,821	10,668	37,831	89,036	117,431	140,881	113,126	66,166	28,144	13,065	4,420	1,055
1916.....	599,303	10,306	36,506	85,771	113,488	136,568	108,270	62,948	27,303	12,741	4,271	1,041
1915.....	582,248	10,054	35,758	83,473	110,815	133,272	104,214	60,320	26,708	12,531	4,167	1,036
1914.....	566,666	9,812	34,974	81,383	108,384	130,140	100,383	57,928	26,190	12,359	4,080	1,033
1913.....	547,984	9,509	33,965	78,822	105,362	126,246	96,051	55,339	25,531	12,117	3,976	1,026
1912.....	529,667	9,217	32,993	76,446	102,492	122,189	91,746	52,894	24,893	11,895	3,892	1,020
1911.....	511,604	8,912	31,970	74,030	99,627	118,145	87,589	50,625	24,271	11,684	3,796	1,015
1910.....	494,375	8,618	30,975	71,706	96,904	114,106	83,565	48,538	23,675	11,495	3,721	1,012
1909.....	484,895	8,527	30,645	70,831	95,357	111,326	80,748	47,256	23,258	11,257	3,681	1,009
1908.....	477,149	8,477	30,431	70,196	96,282	108,758	78,267	46,218	22,868	11,000	3,647	1,005
1907.....	469,756	8,418	30,204	69,039	96,222	106,182	75,939	45,200	22,483	10,757	3,610	1,003
1906.....	469,859	8,299	29,762	68,652	95,584	103,028	73,333	44,176	21,968	10,452	3,569	996
1905.....	451,188	8,191	29,370	67,959	95,166	100,108	71,012	43,194	21,500	10,174	3,523	991
1904.....	442,705	8,069	28,946	67,241	94,633	97,204	68,841	42,283	21,023	9,901	3,479	986
1903.....	435,092	7,955	28,553	66,694	94,242	94,533	66,966	41,473	20,690	9,650	3,436	980
1902.....	428,074	7,838	28,162	66,225	93,894	92,036	65,288	40,709	20,171	9,404	3,397	980
1901.....	421,275	7,710	27,758	65,799	93,442	89,605	63,765	39,991	19,748	9,160	3,350	977
1900.....	415,613	7,595	27,402	65,551	93,169	87,465	62,536	39,306	19,370	8,935	3,308	976

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940.....	708,606	10,136	42,709	115,702	111,471	132,281	188,224	69,770	48,990	19,425	4,714	1,066
1939.....	702,145	9,839	41,811	114,153	110,718	135,303	136,827	86,941	42,627	18,500	4,466	1,094
1938.....	650,640	9,464	40,027	111,572	102,536	128,108	133,980	94,260	40,489	17,248	4,247	1,008
1937.....	679,663	9,001	40,289	109,048	108,321	140,398	121,208	81,825	38,462	16,089	4,043	964
1936.....	671,505	8,865	40,465	106,863	107,418	142,684	128,126	79,746	36,728	15,067	3,802	909
1935.....	657,179	8,774	40,803	103,660	105,410	145,059	125,426	77,017	34,737	15,970	3,662	892
1934.....	640,274	8,746	40,750	100,066	102,925	142,297	121,440	74,090	32,751	12,927	3,468	818
1933.....	625,851	8,973	40,720	96,960	100,854	141,626	118,011	71,684	31,027	12,024	3,303	770
1932.....	614,182	9,098	40,979	94,311	99,218	141,187	115,198	69,602	30,543	11,240	3,164	723
1931.....	603,226	9,374	41,065	91,797	97,687	140,551	112,805	67,029	28,206	10,563	3,048	700
1930.....	589,140	9,603	40,510	89,873	95,709	138,923	109,591	66,570	28,859	9,918	2,928	697
1929.....	535,998	8,365	40,943	84,504	93,048	134,398	103,558	61,926	26,237	9,416	2,904	611
1928.....	535,769	8,443	38,792	78,954	89,119	128,401	96,726	57,414	25,487	9,033	2,840	550
1927.....	507,989	8,541	36,079	74,071	85,240	122,889	91,350	53,243	24,418	8,776	2,782	501
1926.....	488,491	8,201	34,426	70,484	82,593	118,637	87,911	50,848	23,610	8,640	2,764	467
1925.....	465,161	7,571	31,899	63,761	78,386	110,845	81,699	47,656	22,559	8,110	2,688	427
1924.....	443,766	7,385	30,564	62,880	75,596	106,626	81,229	47,103	21,267	8,083	2,605	408
1923.....	420,332	6,910	28,016	59,502	71,676	99,699	78,400	46,707	19,776	7,741	2,515	390
1922.....	396,817	6,622	25,397	56,793	67,943	92,466	75,495	44,295	18,698	7,338	2,420	380
1921.....	372,807	6,307	22,912	51,809	64,265	85,301	72,300	42,744	17,462	6,919	2,322	377
1920.....	351,201	5,493	21,069	48,244	61,806	79,286	69,015	40,945	16,476	6,552	2,238	363
1919.....	336,042	5,336	19,752	46,501	59,391	74,310	64,860	40,824	15,705	6,536	2,238	369
1918.....	328,980	5,418	19,260	45,183	59,076	73,793	62,808	39,046	15,290	6,465	2,171	368
1917.....	313,948	5,236	18,540	43,292	55,559	70,865	60,136	36,821	14,723	6,318	2,080	379
1916.....	302,135	5,079	17,927	41,671	49,541	68,679	57,620	34,802	14,240	6,203	2,000	373
1915.....	293,018	4,976	17,598	40,523	32,154	66,972	56,467	33,084	13,881	6,141	1,941	371
1914.....	284,514	4,877	17,115	39,476	30,580	65,336	53,417	31,497	13,600	6,097	1,890	369
1913.....	274,496	4,760	16,610	38,203	29,337	63,304	51,069	29,818	13,170	6,018	1,831	366
1912.....	264,577	4,626	16,122	37,020	27,836	61,147	48,734	28,221	12,785	5,947	1,776	364
1911.....	254,834	4,496	15,609	35,818	26,246	58,988	46,453	26,745	12,413	5,881	1,724	361
1910.....	245,411	4,371	15,109	34,691	24,914	56,601	44,218	25,366	12,056	5,827	1,678	360
1909.....	240,373	4,319	14,939	34,222	24,569	55,481	42,000	24,618	11,842	5,698	1,650	359
1908.....	236,319	4,280	14,828	33,903	24,435	54,310	41,351	24,036	11,668	5,535	1,625	358
1907.....	232,466	4,238	14,712	33,625	24,319	53,139	40,101	23,531	11,493	5,386	1,603	359
1906.....	227,424	4,165	14,493	33,159	24,227	51,699	38,700	22,038	11,299	5,268	1,571	357
1905.....	223,007	4,098	14,301	32,800	24,136	50,322	37,464	22,421	11,025	5,041	1,542	356
1904.....	218,733	4,024	14,096	32,449	24,006	49,002	36,326	21,909	10,813	4,880	1,514	353

1903.....	215,061	2,957	13,909	32,188	43,045	47,825	35,367	21,573	10,626	4,731	1,487	353
1902.....	211,704	3,897	13,726	31,965	42,796	46,734	34,534	21,208	10,452	4,587	1,462	353
1901.....	206,536	3,814	13,539	31,764	42,534	45,707	33,810	20,858	10,280	4,444	1,433	353
1900.....	206,018	3,748	13,379	31,664	42,346	44,851	33,268	20,563	10,136	4,312	1,408	353
All other races, female—												
1940.....	759,013	10,210	42,642	118,796	135,982	153,871	137,735	80,875	41,285	21,733	6,360	1,554
1939.....	740,735	9,906	41,800	117,298	134,078	157,702	134,496	78,279	39,298	20,399	5,956	1,543
1938.....	722,806	9,631	40,511	114,894	132,188	156,390	130,139	75,840	37,195	10,001	5,072	1,455
1937.....	705,306	9,257	39,945	112,537	130,306	154,978	126,029	73,520	35,249	17,703	5,406	1,376
1936.....	693,194	9,203	40,300	110,616	128,858	153,913	122,319	71,426	33,516	16,556	5,175	1,312
1935.....	673,895	9,062	40,422	107,524	126,042	151,143	117,794	68,822	31,604	15,337	4,910	1,235
1934.....	652,293	8,949	40,487	104,005	122,650	147,547	112,990	66,025	29,698	14,108	4,645	1,159
1933.....	633,763	9,141	40,471	100,948	119,756	144,410	108,757	63,557	28,031	13,154	4,414	1,094
1932.....	618,734	9,375	40,789	98,361	117,420	141,866	105,253	61,517	26,605	12,289	4,222	1,040
1931.....	604,806	9,686	41,036	95,891	115,220	139,410	102,007	59,607	25,327	11,523	4,040	993
1930.....	597,825	9,777	40,771	92,946	112,428	136,181	98,575	57,491	24,038	10,708	3,871	949
1929.....	590,153	8,996	40,601	88,197	107,124	130,870	92,443	54,254	23,239	10,138	3,711	890
1928.....	580,031	8,731	38,402	83,034	101,234	125,420	86,143	50,563	22,498	9,607	3,501	838
1927.....	562,041	8,911	35,716	78,268	95,874	120,210	80,854	47,108	21,660	9,217	3,420	797
1926.....	491,982	8,461	34,089	74,681	92,202	116,149	77,657	44,632	21,040	8,991	3,337	773
1925.....	445,580	7,969	31,155	67,661	85,270	107,428	72,223	41,354	20,098	8,590	3,171	749
1924.....	436,318	7,619	30,427	66,889	83,422	105,585	71,069	40,038	19,676	8,411	3,064	718
1923.....	412,725	7,162	28,098	63,220	78,774	99,309	68,503	38,040	17,919	8,101	2,905	694
1922.....	398,696	6,914	25,659	59,131	74,555	92,393	65,959	36,092	16,777	7,773	2,741	672
1921.....	364,172	6,602	23,393	54,661	70,730	85,295	62,985	34,072	15,722	7,449	2,584	659
1920.....	342,298	6,868	21,724	50,673	67,768	78,940	59,953	32,223	14,802	7,179	2,448	655
1919.....	329,105	5,833	20,526	48,993	65,718	74,110	57,599	31,831	14,159	7,160	2,482	695
1918.....	320,391	5,666	20,027	47,674	64,186	72,498	55,023	30,749	13,867	6,996	2,425	680
1917.....	307,875	5,433	19,291	45,744	61,872	70,018	52,990	29,345	13,421	6,747	2,340	676
1916.....	297,198	5,227	18,699	44,100	59,947	67,889	50,690	28,146	13,003	6,538	2,271	663
1915.....	286,330	5,078	18,260	42,950	58,661	66,300	48,747	27,236	12,827	6,390	2,220	665
1914.....	282,162	4,935	17,859	41,907	57,604	64,804	46,066	26,431	12,630	6,262	2,190	664
1913.....	273,468	4,759	17,355	40,610	56,045	62,942	44,602	25,521	12,361	6,099	2,145	680
1912.....	265,060	4,591	16,871	39,426	54,657	61,042	43,012	24,673	12,109	5,918	2,106	656
1911.....	256,830	4,416	16,361	38,212	53,281	59,157	41,136	23,896	11,853	5,803	2,072	654
1910.....	248,944	4,247	15,866	37,075	51,900	57,305	39,347	23,152	11,619	5,668	2,043	652
1909.....	244,523	4,218	15,706	36,699	51,798	55,845	35,095	22,639	11,416	5,594	2,031	650
1908.....	240,890	4,197	15,603	36,293	51,847	54,448	36,916	22,182	11,210	5,465	2,022	647
1907.....	237,290	4,180	15,492	36,014	51,903	53,043	35,838	21,759	11,000	5,371	2,016	644
1906.....	233,426	4,134	15,269	35,533	51,657	51,359	34,633	21,238	10,729	5,246	1,998	639
1905.....	228,181	4,093	15,099	35,159	51,530	49,785	33,549	20,773	10,475	5,138	1,981	635
1904.....	223,872	4,044	14,850	34,792	51,327	48,202	32,515	20,310	10,210	5,021	1,965	632
1903.....	220,031	3,998	14,644	34,506	51,197	46,728	31,579	19,900	9,964	4,916	1,949	627
1902.....	216,870	3,951	14,436	34,260	51,068	45,302	30,754	19,501	9,710	4,817	1,935	627
1901.....	212,739	3,896	14,219	34,035	50,908	43,898	29,855	19,103	9,488	4,716	1,917	624
1900.....	209,565	3,847	14,023	33,897	50,822	42,614	29,268	18,744	9,234	4,622	1,900	623

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	70,859,153	966,836	4,071,317	10,975,102	12,463,306	11,583,221	10,344,851	9,040,191	6,184,017	3,072,394	1,338,380	213,838
1939	70,423,252	958,949	4,004,436	11,202,188	12,307,677	11,495,880	10,367,084	8,865,422	6,049,193	3,584,556	1,285,716	205,251
1938	69,956,645	956,063	3,905,678	11,447,400	12,330,770	11,384,823	10,370,497	8,704,481	5,917,074	3,493,939	1,241,132	198,088
1937	69,389,216	925,318	3,854,854	11,644,151	12,248,313	11,280,884	10,348,079	8,535,002	5,781,681	3,402,273	1,197,043	191,018
1936	68,930,898	912,151	3,877,818	11,822,855	12,162,746	11,149,629	10,321,907	8,370,636	5,653,094	3,313,733	1,155,839	184,435
1935	68,420,270	908,477	3,959,478	11,950,844	12,055,201	11,037,143	10,200,908	8,211,376	5,521,300	3,223,195	1,115,303	177,957
1934	67,940,387	897,303	4,079,967	12,071,836	11,942,538	10,910,248	10,200,829	8,050,998	5,393,743	3,134,804	1,077,194	171,851
1933	67,547,745	921,370	4,211,074	12,172,977	11,838,402	10,811,551	10,151,517	7,904,270	5,276,041	3,052,020	1,042,292	166,225
1932	67,201,104	975,959	4,342,435	12,256,906	11,730,716	10,725,948	10,089,779	7,765,952	5,164,138	2,972,095	1,010,049	161,127
1931	66,816,474	1,033,172	4,446,794	12,317,894	11,630,356	10,646,768	10,019,936	7,633,456	5,057,170	2,894,866	980,153	156,413
1930	66,300,545	1,060,654	4,540,278	12,338,317	11,504,278	10,580,084	9,928,076	7,495,939	4,947,846	2,816,048	951,177	151,851
1929	65,896,374	1,067,271	4,705,689	12,207,206	11,285,038	10,496,911	9,704,202	7,293,909	4,853,340	2,724,619	914,111	143,930
1928	64,806,702	1,096,337	4,794,455	12,068,672	11,069,188	10,484,607	9,462,474	7,100,707	4,761,923	2,649,179	883,251	135,849
1927	63,862,445	1,150,942	4,813,573	11,924,298	10,846,528	10,475,619	9,231,498	6,905,443	4,655,944	2,573,010	857,550	128,445
1926	62,709,534	1,156,358	4,874,513	11,779,827	10,651,513	10,440,220	9,042,800	6,744,172	4,551,446	2,499,875	836,199	123,533
1925	61,845,091	1,201,583	4,930,147	11,573,936	10,494,292	10,380,291	8,874,338	6,589,958	4,457,955	2,406,730	816,297	119,590
1924	60,705,720	1,195,589	4,880,796	11,417,477	10,260,311	10,282,750	8,719,832	6,455,233	4,311,106	2,331,346	795,142	116,148
1923	59,378,203	1,177,609	4,819,040	11,207,305	9,957,932	10,076,136	8,525,176	6,324,727	4,170,388	2,231,444	773,918	114,458
1922	58,131,859	1,201,094	4,745,348	10,985,934	9,718,652	9,892,767	8,241,724	6,211,580	4,041,428	2,134,778	754,323	114,232
1921	57,214,636	1,215,024	4,652,205	10,787,390	9,537,913	9,783,365	8,203,557	6,101,737	3,945,450	2,055,644	737,710	114,531
1920	56,991,708	1,164,163	4,530,661	10,570,726	9,375,641	9,602,698	8,049,240	5,976,402	3,842,692	1,983,950	721,632	115,093
1919	54,942,530	1,105,340	4,598,537	10,308,169	9,244,302	9,281,010	7,844,558	5,920,369	3,751,400	1,957,199	724,586	116,676
1918	53,830,007	1,111,824	4,572,961	10,291,714	8,888,568	8,920,391	7,758,830	5,844,765	3,677,549	1,932,952	714,705	115,748
1917	53,729,691	1,100,681	4,474,893	10,032,529	9,344,122	9,235,414	7,602,140	5,694,623	3,553,723	1,893,458	695,193	112,915
1916	52,826,918	1,091,544	4,385,877	9,806,592	9,343,707	9,129,188	7,445,222	5,554,065	3,440,967	1,840,592	677,840	110,361
1915	52,021,146	1,084,069	4,305,876	9,617,571	9,351,590	9,016,327	7,306,621	5,427,252	3,337,421	1,803,705	662,039	108,075
1914	51,198,693	1,077,139	4,229,115	9,438,282	9,230,440	8,876,884	7,172,771	5,306,704	3,243,125	1,770,123	648,251	105,859
1913	50,198,677	1,064,387	4,133,502	9,232,020	9,275,809	8,711,789	7,013,583	5,164,788	3,137,522	1,730,285	631,790	103,212
1912	49,156,964	1,040,542	4,033,950	9,027,616	9,200,138	8,534,152	6,850,069	5,020,475	3,033,744	1,690,542	615,363	100,473
1911	48,288,763	1,037,135	3,948,078	8,804,018	9,142,100	8,383,036	6,715,444	4,805,957	2,945,050	1,657,980	601,778	98,111
1910	47,470,427	1,024,719	3,866,761	8,721,057	9,080,542	8,237,700	6,567,848	4,770,739	2,862,473	1,627,609	589,175	95,314

POPULATION—DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES

1027

All races, male—

1940.....	35, 874, 827	493, 193	2, 074, 745	5, 571, 404	6, 297, 788	5, 724, 856	5, 200, 422	4, 658, 092	3, 148, 297	1, 785, 934	622, 958	87, 038
1939.....	35, 441, 965	492, 192	2, 034, 091	5, 659, 855	6, 166, 871	5, 705, 089	5, 253, 149	4, 580, 001	3, 085, 611	1, 750, 613	599, 453	85, 190
1938.....	35, 224, 674	487, 792	1, 993, 352	5, 809, 398	6, 134, 869	5, 654, 080	5, 298, 522	4, 497, 776	3, 016, 072	1, 711, 072	579, 641	82, 130
1937.....	34, 959, 032	471, 803	1, 958, 214	5, 905, 097	6, 069, 741	5, 597, 490	5, 270, 545	4, 412, 191	2, 944, 019	1, 669, 931	559, 981	79, 120
1936.....	34, 744, 542	464, 706	1, 970, 244	5, 991, 004	6, 045, 100	5, 546, 752	5, 269, 494	4, 331, 602	2, 877, 650	1, 630, 237	541, 484	76, 309
1935.....	34, 599, 791	463, 370	2, 013, 626	6, 055, 960	6, 069, 497	5, 490, 271	5, 253, 314	4, 247, 832	2, 809, 069	1, 599, 197	523, 109	73, 546
1934.....	34, 286, 594	457, 634	2, 075, 007	6, 109, 852	6, 032, 795	5, 438, 538	5, 234, 374	4, 167, 976	2, 743, 857	1, 549, 350	506, 023	70, 988
1933.....	34, 113, 577	460, 931	2, 140, 778	6, 158, 752	6, 090, 603	5, 396, 031	5, 216, 242	4, 095, 572	2, 684, 138	1, 511, 866	490, 390	68, 674
1932.....	33, 964, 794	467, 432	2, 207, 796	6, 199, 267	6, 029, 481	5, 361, 472	5, 195, 720	4, 027, 834	2, 627, 884	1, 478, 547	475, 826	66, 545
1931.....	33, 796, 226	456, 267	2, 259, 895	6, 228, 296	6, 776, 058	5, 329, 898	5, 170, 495	3, 963, 622	2, 574, 581	1, 440, 246	462, 261	64, 590
1930.....	33, 561, 445	442, 969	2, 306, 192	6, 237, 756	6, 712, 945	5, 295, 016	5, 133, 474	3, 896, 965	2, 520, 547	1, 403, 829	449, 017	62, 715
1929.....	33, 137, 711	442, 678	2, 391, 856	6, 196, 096	6, 612, 168	5, 273, 690	5, 030, 634	3, 789, 652	2, 482, 522	1, 367, 537	430, 758	59, 918
1928.....	32, 714, 768	557, 323	2, 436, 726	6, 070, 133	6, 512, 838	5, 283, 665	4, 912, 639	3, 684, 740	2, 443, 573	1, 320, 847	416, 334	57, 050
1927.....	32, 254, 699	543, 227	2, 447, 194	6, 012, 581	6, 406, 698	5, 267, 872	4, 802, 253	3, 579, 667	2, 393, 587	1, 284, 461	402, 743	53, 996
1926.....	31, 828, 394	548, 099	2, 477, 750	5, 935, 576	6, 308, 740	5, 275, 192	4, 711, 858	3, 496, 342	2, 341, 355	1, 248, 830	392, 339	52, 313
1925.....	31, 395, 715	611, 023	2, 501, 564	5, 829, 971	6, 237, 541	5, 236, 004	4, 632, 984	3, 415, 809	2, 293, 510	1, 203, 161	382, 491	50, 657
1924.....	30, 894, 320	607, 351	2, 480, 327	5, 744, 373	6, 116, 187	5, 195, 426	4, 562, 009	3, 356, 234	2, 216, 287	1, 165, 979	372, 868	49, 279
1923.....	30, 143, 642	569, 182	2, 447, 355	5, 635, 876	6, 951, 130	5, 082, 254	4, 461, 758	3, 299, 399	2, 141, 659	1, 114, 742	362, 735	48, 592
1922.....	29, 497, 963	610, 267	2, 407, 169	5, 523, 409	6, 816, 730	4, 981, 575	4, 364, 825	3, 253, 385	2, 073, 832	1, 065, 005	353, 350	48, 416
1921.....	29, 113, 638	617, 849	2, 350, 118	5, 426, 053	6, 746, 868	4, 968, 717	4, 327, 969	3, 210, 563	2, 036, 230	1, 028, 826	346, 055	48, 390
1920.....	28, 542, 859	589, 463	2, 321, 495	5, 321, 556	6, 644, 762	4, 894, 319	4, 244, 185	3, 155, 453	1, 991, 025	993, 949	338, 248	48, 404
1919.....	27, 887, 299	569, 238	2, 325, 556	5, 237, 239	6, 523, 707	4, 870, 817	4, 114, 965	3, 137, 608	1, 946, 791	981, 293	338, 814	49, 182
1918.....	26, 968, 700	562, 644	2, 312, 527	5, 183, 541	6, 410, 957	4, 840, 211	4, 066, 770	3, 097, 746	1, 911, 859	963, 784	334, 730	48, 240
1917.....	27, 448, 160	557, 129	2, 262, 824	5, 052, 939	6, 337, 488	4, 752, 346	3, 998, 745	3, 020, 874	1, 848, 238	943, 405	326, 162	48, 010
1916.....	27, 053, 290	552, 630	2, 217, 721	4, 939, 211	6, 265, 423	4, 733, 486	3, 920, 327	2, 947, 210	1, 789, 914	921, 393	318, 695	47, 190
1915.....	26, 678, 534	548, 061	2, 177, 167	4, 844, 134	6, 196, 161	4, 695, 306	3, 850, 353	2, 879, 611	1, 735, 694	902, 391	312, 281	46, 476
1914.....	26, 276, 607	545, 562	2, 138, 250	4, 754, 017	6, 084, 743	4, 634, 153	3, 781, 798	2, 814, 652	1, 686, 216	885, 216	306, 325	45, 771
1913.....	25, 796, 346	539, 190	2, 089, 808	4, 650, 284	6, 068, 095	4, 561, 225	3, 699, 938	2, 738, 511	1, 630, 164	864, 634	299, 351	44, 851
1912.....	25, 268, 109	531, 721	2, 039, 267	4, 547, 443	6, 038, 827	4, 478, 109	3, 615, 607	2, 660, 644	1, 574, 467	844, 763	292, 393	43, 898
1911.....	24, 833, 266	525, 475	1, 995, 637	4, 465, 090	6, 016, 447	4, 408, 512	3, 545, 132	2, 592, 946	1, 526, 084	828, 265	286, 726	43, 013
1910.....	24, 419, 921	519, 204	1, 954, 284	4, 393, 090	6, 000, 694	4, 339, 028	3, 478, 479	2, 528, 074	1, 480, 413	813, 018	281, 457	42, 165

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	35,284,528	473,343	1,996,572	5,493,698	6,255,518	5,858,365	5,144,429	4,388,099	3,035,720	1,886,560	715,422	126,800
1939	34,981,867	473,757	1,970,375	5,512,333	6,230,806	5,790,791	5,113,935	4,285,421	2,963,582	1,834,043	686,263	120,061
1938	34,731,871	468,301	1,922,326	5,638,002	6,201,901	5,730,743	5,101,976	4,206,705	2,901,602	1,782,867	661,491	115,958
1937	34,430,184	453,515	1,896,640	5,739,054	6,158,572	5,663,394	5,077,534	4,123,411	2,836,762	1,782,342	637,062	111,898
1936	34,186,316	447,445	1,937,569	5,831,851	6,117,646	5,602,877	5,062,473	4,045,034	2,775,444	1,683,496	614,355	108,126
1935	33,920,479	445,107	1,945,852	5,903,884	6,065,704	5,536,872	5,016,682	3,963,544	2,712,231	1,633,998	592,194	104,411
1934	33,653,798	439,469	2,004,900	5,981,984	6,009,743	5,471,710	4,975,455	3,883,008	2,649,886	1,585,544	571,171	100,863
1933	33,434,168	451,445	2,070,296	6,014,225	5,957,793	5,414,920	4,935,275	3,808,008	2,591,903	1,540,154	551,902	97,551
1932	33,236,310	478,527	2,134,649	6,057,639	5,907,235	5,364,476	4,894,059	3,738,118	2,536,254	1,496,548	534,223	94,582
1931	33,020,245	506,785	2,186,889	6,089,098	5,854,296	5,316,867	4,849,441	3,669,934	2,482,589	1,454,619	517,892	91,823
1930	32,739,100	523,665	2,234,086	6,100,561	5,791,333	5,265,068	4,794,602	3,598,974	2,427,299	1,412,216	502,160	89,136
1929	32,258,663	524,693	2,313,831	6,041,110	5,672,868	5,222,921	4,673,658	3,504,317	2,370,818	1,367,082	485,353	84,012
1928	31,791,934	539,014	2,357,729	5,978,539	5,556,360	5,231,102	4,549,835	3,415,907	2,318,350	1,328,332	467,917	78,799
1927	31,307,476	567,015	2,366,379	5,911,717	5,438,825	5,187,747	4,429,245	3,325,776	2,262,357	1,269,159	454,807	74,449
1926	30,881,150	568,269	2,368,763	5,844,251	5,342,773	5,174,037	4,331,011	3,247,830	2,210,001	1,251,045	443,860	71,220
1925	30,449,376	590,500	2,428,593	5,743,995	5,258,751	5,142,267	4,241,352	3,174,149	2,164,445	1,204,675	433,806	68,908
1924	29,899,400	588,268	2,490,459	5,673,104	5,144,124	5,087,824	4,157,823	3,098,999	2,094,819	1,165,367	422,274	66,869
1923	29,235,021	579,387	2,372,265	5,571,429	5,006,802	4,993,882	4,063,419	2,955,328	2,028,729	1,116,702	411,188	65,876
1922	28,633,966	590,827	2,338,179	5,462,525	4,901,922	4,901,192	3,976,899	2,958,195	1,967,598	1,069,771	400,973	65,817
1921	28,100,897	697,175	2,295,987	5,361,337	4,811,045	4,814,648	3,935,588	2,891,174	1,909,229	1,026,818	391,656	63,141
1920	27,448,939	574,700	2,268,066	5,249,170	4,730,879	4,708,379	3,895,055	2,820,949	1,851,667	990,001	383,284	66,669
1919	27,055,237	546,102	2,273,982	5,160,930	4,720,535	4,610,193	3,729,593	2,782,781	1,802,669	975,908	385,772	67,794
1918	26,681,268	549,180	2,230,434	5,108,173	4,747,611	4,580,180	3,692,060	2,747,019	1,765,690	944,168	379,975	66,898
1917	26,281,531	543,552	2,212,069	4,979,590	4,703,634	4,483,068	3,603,395	2,673,749	1,705,485	900,053	369,031	64,905
1916	25,773,715	538,914	2,168,156	4,877,351	4,678,344	4,395,702	3,524,895	2,607,755	1,651,053	919,199	349,145	63,171
1915	25,342,612	533,108	2,128,709	4,773,437	4,665,429	4,321,021	3,456,268	2,547,641	1,601,727	901,314	350,358	61,600
1914	24,921,996	531,587	2,090,859	4,694,265	4,645,697	4,212,731	3,390,973	2,492,052	1,556,909	894,909	341,926	60,088
1913	24,412,331	525,207	2,043,754	4,581,736	4,607,714	4,150,540	3,313,645	2,423,277	1,507,358	885,350	332,399	58,351
1912	23,888,865	517,821	1,994,683	4,493,173	4,561,311	4,055,043	3,235,392	2,359,831	1,459,277	845,779	322,970	56,605
1911	23,455,267	511,660	1,952,441	4,398,926	4,525,713	3,974,528	3,170,312	2,302,971	1,418,972	829,715	315,053	55,098
1910	23,050,516	506,515	1,912,477	4,327,937	4,489,848	3,898,672	3,106,369	2,248,665	1,382,060	814,596	307,688	53,659

White, both sexes:

1940	67,537,906	922,617	3,896,456	10,468,190	11,938,725	11,023,838	9,806,168	8,663,092	8,998,265	3,579,098	1,818,294	207,661
1939	67,438,376	923,561	3,823,968	10,967,234	11,878,923	10,931,148	9,834,536	9,521,303	8,870,355	3,496,210	1,292,031	199,091
1938	67,006,895	914,759	3,730,613	10,944,871	11,822,014	10,812,813	9,848,691	9,367,076	8,746,812	3,411,008	1,218,367	192,201
1937	66,479,649	895,978	3,642,369	11,145,768	11,738,831	10,694,170	9,833,909	8,205,442	8,618,073	3,324,539	1,175,186	185,303
1936	66,054,127	873,247	3,704,847	11,328,424	11,657,965	10,568,676	9,816,710	8,053,239	8,496,435	3,240,732	1,134,809	179,043
1935	65,569,703	890,364	3,785,611	11,472,792	11,658,274	10,446,723	9,775,949	7,896,124	8,371,926	3,164,945	1,095,160	172,816
1934	65,162,371	854,284	3,904,180	11,593,439	11,454,487	10,332,844	9,727,046	7,744,178	8,251,402	3,071,080	1,057,883	160,948
1933	64,812,360	891,897	4,042,746	11,792,169	11,357,791	10,236,713	9,679,542	7,604,769	8,139,855	2,992,064	1,023,705	161,529
1932	64,543,438	934,820	4,160,172	11,763,601	11,262,933	10,163,900	9,627,025	7,473,176	8,033,527	2,915,571	992,009	156,614
1931	64,168,104	960,020	4,200,771	11,862,504	11,163,866	10,078,967	9,566,429	7,347,381	7,931,801	2,841,469	962,797	152,009
1930	63,692,702	1,022,033	4,351,707	11,894,087	11,046,969	9,969,772	9,485,198	7,217,402	7,827,765	2,765,606	934,427	147,676
1929	62,874,246	1,027,310	4,513,174	11,781,178	10,840,929	9,951,247	9,282,643	7,028,551	7,735,075	2,676,458	897,675	140,069
1928	62,076,327	1,056,111	4,608,103	11,662,460	10,639,253	9,962,967	9,061,531	6,849,869	7,646,370	2,602,421	867,061	132,163
1927	61,230,073	1,108,254	4,637,257	11,538,247	10,431,403	9,969,870	8,848,633	6,669,476	7,542,670	2,527,920	841,692	124,951
1926	60,440,593	1,115,127	4,704,954	11,411,763	10,250,624	9,948,554	8,672,879	6,519,429	7,441,418	2,465,009	820,640	120,190
1925	59,711,942	1,162,107	4,799,007	11,236,848	10,111,796	9,902,474	8,521,223	6,376,852	7,351,376	2,393,637	801,265	119,357
1924	58,948,090	1,157,307	4,725,192	11,064,322	9,889,569	9,820,350	8,372,132	6,246,765	7,210,083	2,288,777	780,533	113,070
1923	57,397,634	1,141,142	4,674,451	10,891,096	9,608,055	9,638,635	8,186,912	6,123,463	7,076,041	2,190,412	759,934	111,493
1922	56,247,560	1,165,461	4,610,981	10,688,238	9,381,940	9,471,892	8,012,653	6,017,085	6,951,541	2,093,464	740,979	111,326
1921	55,426,291	1,180,362	4,527,742	10,509,376	9,235,782	9,398,667	7,944,762	5,914,216	6,860,508	2,018,039	724,980	111,628
1920	54,289,271	1,133,032	4,471,827	10,310,490	9,064,486	9,240,785	7,741,294	5,796,265	6,761,711	1,947,818	709,452	112,173
1919	53,298,466	1,073,914	4,488,567	10,145,022	8,941,739	8,937,456	7,550,848	5,740,766	6,673,917	1,921,124	712,311	113,932
1918	52,218,823	1,081,088	4,463,183	10,044,194	8,591,419	8,581,846	7,472,304	5,670,688	6,601,149	1,897,272	702,670	112,720
1917	52,180,021	1,071,266	4,399,546	9,794,959	9,057,411	8,906,397	7,328,678	5,529,381	6,479,889	1,848,898	683,631	109,967
1916	51,328,848	1,063,241	4,244,167	9,577,113	9,065,291	8,808,411	7,183,109	5,397,300	6,369,140	1,808,607	666,690	107,409
1915	50,569,816	1,056,548	4,208,568	9,393,311	9,078,397	8,701,422	7,053,681	5,275,542	6,266,874	1,770,560	651,714	105,209
1914	49,772,688	1,050,494	4,132,202	9,218,977	9,062,246	8,587,815	6,928,706	5,160,531	6,173,738	1,737,443	637,548	103,016
1913	48,816,241	1,038,618	4,039,707	9,019,040	9,014,154	8,410,484	6,779,833	5,024,707	6,069,701	1,698,280	621,322	100,303
1912	47,815,950	1,024,689	3,942,975	8,820,284	8,944,532	8,240,234	6,627,242	4,886,006	5,967,382	1,659,133	605,174	97,609
1911	46,989,278	1,012,261	3,860,179	8,692,562	8,892,706	8,097,851	6,501,524	4,766,711	5,880,151	1,627,163	591,811	95,369
1910	46,210,669	1,001,766	3,781,829	8,524,976	8,836,763	7,960,631	6,383,307	4,652,169	5,798,023	1,597,310	579,398	93,008

\* Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940.....	84,059,994	471,819	1,982,102	5,320,187	5,960,219	5,455,062	4,922,168	4,468,276	3,040,218	1,738,289	611,168	84,339
1939.....	33,942,465	471,119	1,944,126	5,440,620	5,921,641	5,430,365	4,977,831	4,803,726	2,980,880	1,705,300	589,801	82,523
1938.....	33,735,912	407,243	1,895,984	5,561,490	5,800,047	5,372,371	4,906,188	4,314,160	2,921,867	1,698,578	599,917	79,671
1937.....	33,482,354	452,320	1,871,959	5,059,290	5,846,124	5,310,244	5,001,765	4,231,570	2,854,149	1,620,993	549,691	76,669
1936.....	33,280,305	445,654	1,833,873	5,747,239	5,802,038	5,254,778	5,003,853	4,153,707	2,700,521	1,592,622	531,573	73,957
1935.....	33,063,037	444,094	1,926,710	5,815,976	5,749,741	5,196,168	4,902,263	4,073,541	2,725,742	1,563,020	513,608	71,296
1934.....	32,861,677	438,490	1,987,053	5,874,182	5,698,274	5,143,657	4,978,300	3,997,492	2,694,202	1,510,251	499,908	68,838
1933.....	32,705,461	450,137	2,051,550	5,926,845	5,640,701	5,101,056	4,904,324	3,923,231	2,607,743	1,480,651	481,602	66,611
1932.....	32,671,489	477,038	2,116,684	5,971,052	5,598,005	5,055,602	4,847,408	3,863,393	2,554,386	1,446,008	467,327	64,559
1931.....	32,418,901	504,961	2,166,960	5,004,187	5,547,320	5,034,724	4,926,040	3,861,974	2,563,869	1,412,232	454,023	62,677
1930.....	32,206,187	520,751	2,212,102	5,018,862	5,487,948	5,002,402	4,893,591	3,738,817	2,452,525	1,377,203	441,050	60,576
1929.....	31,822,995	522,895	2,205,140	5,956,270	5,391,803	4,988,650	4,801,227	3,638,845	2,415,038	1,332,901	422,844	58,218
1928.....	31,446,237	535,955	2,342,978	5,890,757	5,268,225	5,005,886	4,693,510	3,542,372	2,370,807	1,293,839	407,403	55,476
1927.....	31,036,790	562,010	2,358,445	5,823,480	5,190,143	5,018,594	4,591,696	3,445,588	2,328,680	1,250,808	394,983	52,538
1926.....	30,550,969	567,613	2,392,324	5,755,480	5,107,301	5,014,105	4,507,502	3,398,152	2,278,201	1,224,477	384,000	50,944
1925.....	30,273,317	591,434	2,420,422	5,665,080	5,044,223	4,988,605	4,435,379	3,293,170	2,231,028	1,178,678	375,035	49,363
1924.....	29,774,354	588,326	2,402,009	5,581,553	4,929,402	4,953,497	4,307,032	3,235,271	2,158,120	1,142,751	365,623	48,500
1923.....	29,100,388	580,092	2,374,815	5,481,182	4,773,345	4,859,900	4,271,751	3,181,488	2,080,594	1,092,353	355,765	47,403
1922.....	28,503,249	592,608	2,330,620	5,377,510	4,647,337	4,769,310	4,170,140	3,138,280	2,021,721	1,043,610	346,660	47,241
1921.....	28,167,066	600,663	2,294,069	5,280,429	4,586,260	4,770,154	4,146,967	3,088,430	1,980,800	1,008,449	339,645	47,204
1920.....	27,639,368	674,132	2,262,986	5,193,218	4,489,258	4,706,995	4,068,218	3,047,046	1,943,716	974,402	332,100	47,180
1919.....	27,014,722	643,658	2,270,085	5,113,011	4,372,894	4,492,942	3,948,209	3,028,065	1,905,848	901,848	322,076	47,984
1918.....	26,113,641	547,376	2,258,185	5,061,695	3,992,911	4,103,408	3,903,728	2,902,631	1,867,138	940,525	328,742	47,702
1917.....	25,023,663	542,487	2,210,720	4,936,047	4,494,344	4,578,944	3,842,688	2,921,369	1,805,076	924,730	320,441	46,807
1916.....	24,265,071	538,510	2,167,402	4,826,355	4,528,093	4,593,198	3,770,457	2,852,617	1,747,092	903,174	313,199	45,014
1915.....	23,809,673	536,201	2,128,146	4,733,897	4,549,225	4,527,109	3,705,576	2,789,015	1,694,698	884,446	306,948	45,313
1914.....	23,516,195	532,154	2,090,473	4,646,263	4,550,201	4,468,052	3,642,023	2,727,807	1,646,884	867,518	301,139	44,821
1913.....	23,048,697	526,203	2,043,592	4,545,687	4,539,740	4,308,301	3,565,963	2,656,710	1,600,823	847,597	294,839	43,720
1912.....	24,652,400	519,205	1,994,534	4,445,665	4,510,377	4,316,556	3,487,370	2,581,588	1,636,066	827,705	287,939	42,755
1911.....	24,139,688	513,415	1,952,485	4,366,243	4,400,956	4,262,457	3,422,538	2,517,379	1,488,611	811,586	282,020	41,918
1910.....	23,746,845	507,582	1,912,660	4,296,923	4,467,037	4,186,485	3,361,339	2,455,528	1,448,806	796,592	276,917	41,076



White, female—

1940.....	33,777,612	451,698	1,904,294	5,147,973	5,978,412	5,598,273	4,892,997	4,225,716	2,952,047	1,849,749	702,131	123,322
1939.....	33,495,910	452,442	1,879,823	5,259,544	5,947,382	5,500,798	4,856,705	4,127,578	2,883,466	1,790,844	673,730	116,568
1938.....	33,270,962	447,816	1,834,629	5,383,381	5,931,967	5,440,442	4,850,473	4,052,910	2,826,155	1,742,430	649,450	112,630
1937.....	32,995,794	433,658	1,810,410	5,486,468	5,892,707	5,373,826	4,832,144	3,973,872	2,763,924	1,694,536	625,505	108,724
1936.....	32,773,762	427,093	1,820,974	5,581,135	5,855,327	5,313,898	4,812,857	3,899,532	2,705,914	1,648,110	603,236	105,086
1935.....	32,536,696	425,300	1,858,901	5,656,816	5,808,533	5,250,815	4,783,686	3,822,583	2,616,144	1,601,025	581,544	101,519
1934.....	32,300,694	419,794	1,917,127	5,719,257	5,758,213	5,169,187	4,749,346	3,746,716	2,587,140	1,554,820	560,975	98,110
1933.....	32,106,929	431,370	1,981,196	5,775,324	5,711,090	5,138,047	4,715,218	3,676,538	2,532,112	1,511,413	542,103	94,918
1932.....	31,931,949	457,782	2,043,538	5,822,549	5,664,927	5,098,298	4,679,529	3,609,793	2,479,141	1,469,565	524,772	92,055
1931.....	31,739,203	485,059	2,093,811	5,858,317	5,616,546	5,044,273	4,640,389	3,545,407	2,427,998	1,429,237	508,774	89,392
1930.....	31,486,515	501,282	2,139,665	5,875,226	5,550,021	4,997,370	4,591,607	3,478,585	2,375,241	1,388,343	493,377	86,709
1929.....	31,051,251	504,415	2,218,034	5,824,908	5,440,066	4,962,588	4,481,416	3,380,708	2,320,037	1,344,457	474,831	81,763
1928.....	30,630,060	518,156	2,265,127	5,771,693	5,341,028	4,947,111	4,369,012	3,307,597	2,268,509	1,306,582	459,598	76,677
1927.....	30,154,298	545,244	2,278,812	5,714,758	5,232,290	4,941,096	4,256,937	3,223,858	2,213,984	1,268,112	446,709	72,413
1926.....	29,806,684	547,514	2,312,030	5,656,283	5,143,263	4,934,449	4,165,377	3,151,277	2,163,157	1,230,532	435,056	69,246
1925.....	29,438,625	570,673	2,348,585	5,671,768	5,067,573	4,913,809	4,094,844	3,083,682	2,119,448	1,184,959	426,230	66,994
1924.....	28,913,736	598,991	2,323,123	5,602,769	4,960,097	4,894,853	4,004,500	3,011,494	2,051,963	1,146,026	414,910	65,020
1923.....	28,297,245	561,050	2,299,936	5,499,914	4,831,710	4,782,735	3,915,161	2,941,976	1,988,447	1,098,059	404,169	64,090
1922.....	27,744,211	572,853	2,271,055	5,310,728	4,734,603	4,702,576	3,833,513	2,878,805	1,929,820	1,051,854	394,319	64,085
1921.....	27,259,225	579,699	2,233,673	5,219,946	4,650,516	4,628,743	3,797,795	2,815,786	1,873,708	1,009,590	385,335	64,434
1920.....	26,649,965	588,900	2,206,841	5,117,182	4,575,228	4,533,790	3,673,079	2,749,249	1,817,995	973,359	377,352	64,993
1919.....	26,293,774	530,256	2,216,479	5,032,911	4,568,645	4,445,414	3,602,579	2,711,811	1,770,569	959,276	379,036	65,998
1918.....	26,105,582	533,712	2,204,908	4,982,499	4,568,508	4,418,438	3,598,666	2,678,057	1,734,011	947,747	373,928	65,018
1917.....	25,556,368	528,779	2,158,826	4,858,912	4,463,007	4,327,453	3,485,988	2,608,012	1,674,813	924,168	363,190	63,160
1916.....	25,073,737	524,781	2,116,705	4,750,756	4,539,198	4,245,213	3,412,652	2,544,633	1,621,148	903,733	353,461	61,455
1915.....	24,690,243	521,247	2,078,422	4,669,414	4,520,072	4,174,313	3,348,106	2,486,527	1,572,276	886,104	344,766	59,896
1914.....	24,256,491	518,250	2,041,729	4,572,714	4,511,986	4,090,703	3,286,743	2,432,724	1,527,854	869,925	336,409	58,395
1913.....	23,767,544	512,384	1,996,114	4,473,353	4,477,414	4,012,183	3,213,880	2,369,997	1,478,878	850,693	329,993	56,675
1912.....	23,263,550	505,484	1,948,441	4,374,619	4,434,155	3,921,278	3,139,872	2,304,418	1,431,316	831,398	317,635	54,944
1911.....	22,849,090	499,636	1,907,694	4,276,319	4,401,760	3,845,394	3,078,996	2,249,332	1,391,640	815,597	309,791	53,451
1910.....	22,463,214	494,184	1,869,169	4,228,052	4,368,826	3,774,046	3,021,968	2,196,631	1,355,117	800,717	302,481	52,023

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	2,021,547	48,019	184,861	506,942	524,581	559,886	539,888	352,199	185,752	93,356	25,086	6,177
1939.....	2,984,977	42,388	180,448	504,954	518,754	564,737	532,548	344,119	178,838	88,346	23,685	6,160
1938.....	2,949,650	41,304	176,085	502,529	514,758	572,010	523,836	337,405	171,162	82,931	22,765	5,887
1937.....	2,909,568	39,340	172,485	498,393	509,482	576,714	514,170	330,160	163,618	77,734	21,857	5,625
1936.....	2,876,771	38,004	172,966	494,431	504,781	580,953	505,257	323,397	156,659	79,001	21,030	5,392
1935.....	2,829,567	39,083	173,807	497,052	496,927	583,420	494,047	315,252	149,374	68,350	20,163	5,142
1934.....	2,778,016	39,019	175,787	478,397	488,051	577,404	482,182	306,806	142,341	63,814	19,311	4,903
1933.....	2,736,355	39,869	178,328	470,809	480,611	574,838	471,976	299,501	136,186	59,666	18,587	4,696
1932.....	2,697,666	41,139	182,263	463,305	473,783	572,048	462,784	292,776	130,611	56,524	17,950	4,513
1931.....	2,668,370	43,152	186,023	454,890	466,490	567,768	453,507	286,075	126,369	53,396	17,356	4,344
1930.....	2,607,943	44,521	188,511	444,230	457,399	560,812	442,878	278,537	133,080	50,439	16,780	4,176
1929.....	2,522,128	39,961	192,516	426,023	444,107	545,664	421,649	265,418	118,265	48,161	16,436	3,924
1928.....	2,430,875	41,226	186,350	406,222	429,935	531,670	400,943	230,838	116,547	46,758	16,190	3,696
1927.....	2,332,372	42,688	176,316	388,051	414,120	516,049	382,865	235,967	113,274	45,660	15,859	3,484
1926.....	2,245,941	41,231	169,559	368,064	400,889	509,675	369,690	224,742	110,028	44,866	15,653	3,243
1925.....	2,133,149	39,476	161,140	337,088	382,466	477,817	354,113	213,106	106,679	43,099	16,032	3,203
1924.....	2,077,630	38,292	155,894	333,155	370,792	462,400	347,700	208,468	101,023	42,569	14,639	3,078
1923.....	1,981,069	36,427	145,189	316,209	352,877	437,501	338,264	201,264	95,347	41,632	13,984	2,975
1922.....	1,884,299	35,632	134,367	297,696	336,712	410,875	329,071	194,485	89,837	39,312	13,244	2,907
1921.....	1,788,244	34,672	124,463	278,015	322,131	384,468	315,795	187,521	84,931	37,695	12,730	2,892
1920.....	1,702,525	31,131	117,784	260,326	311,155	361,913	307,946	180,107	80,991	36,132	12,180	2,920
1919.....	1,644,040	31,426	111,970	262,247	302,598	345,654	293,740	179,603	77,543	36,075	12,375	3,044
1918.....	1,611,384	30,736	109,778	247,520	297,149	339,545	286,436	174,077	76,400	35,680	12,035	3,028
1917.....	1,549,670	29,416	105,347	237,570	286,711	329,017	273,464	163,242	73,834	34,660	11,862	2,948
1916.....	1,498,107	28,303	101,710	229,479	278,776	320,777	262,113	167,665	71,827	33,685	11,180	2,892
1915.....	1,461,530	27,521	99,308	224,260	273,193	314,905	252,940	151,710	70,547	33,155	10,925	2,866
1914.....	1,426,007	26,735	96,913	219,306	268,194	309,069	244,005	146,173	69,387	32,680	10,709	2,843
1913.....	1,382,436	25,769	93,855	212,980	261,656	301,283	233,750	140,081	67,821	32,006	10,426	2,807
1912.....	1,341,014	24,853	90,675	207,322	255,606	293,318	222,727	134,469	66,362	31,409	10,189	2,774
1911.....	1,299,475	23,884	87,899	201,454	249,454	285,187	213,923	129,246	64,905	30,817	9,987	2,742
1910.....	1,260,378	22,963	84,932	196,082	243,779	277,169	204,541	124,580	63,550	30,299	9,777	2,716

All other races, male—

1940	1,514,633	21,874	92,563	251,217	247,475	269,794	278,256	189,815	102,079	47,545	11,795	2,699
1949	1,499,520	21,073	89,556	249,165	245,330	274,734	273,318	180,276	98,722	45,147	11,152	2,667
1954	1,464,762	20,519	87,305	247,948	244,822	281,799	272,334	183,610	94,715	42,494	10,724	2,559
1957	1,475,178	19,483	85,255	245,807	243,617	287,146	298,780	180,621	90,770	39,948	10,800	2,461
1958	1,464,217	19,152	85,371	243,715	242,462	291,974	285,641	177,895	87,129	37,615	9,911	2,362
1959	1,445,754	19,276	85,916	239,984	239,766	294,163	291,051	174,291	83,287	35,277	9,503	2,250
1964	1,424,917	19,344	87,957	235,670	236,521	294,891	256,074	170,514	79,595	33,099	9,115	2,150
1963	1,408,116	19,794	89,228	231,907	233,962	295,555	251,918	167,841	76,395	31,215	8,788	2,068
1962	1,393,365	20,394	91,152	228,215	231,475	235,870	248,224	164,451	73,498	29,541	8,499	1,986
1961	1,377,328	21,426	92,935	224,169	228,738	266,174	244,455	161,548	70,778	28,014	8,238	1,913
1960	1,355,258	22,238	94,090	218,894	224,907	292,614	239,883	158,148	68,022	26,566	7,967	1,839
1959	1,314,716	19,643	95,718	209,828	220,305	255,331	229,407	150,807	67,484	25,536	7,914	1,765
1958	1,298,531	20,368	93,748	199,376	214,613	277,679	219,120	142,468	60,705	25,008	7,871	1,674
1957	1,219,179	21,017	88,749	189,092	217,555	269,368	210,557	134,079	54,901	24,643	7,760	1,458
1956	1,177,475	20,476	85,425	180,090	201,379	261,087	204,356	128,190	53,004	24,353	7,649	1,369
1955	1,122,308	19,589	81,142	164,891	193,318	249,399	197,805	122,639	61,582	23,483	7,456	1,294
1954	1,091,906	19,025	78,258	162,820	186,725	239,929	194,377	120,063	58,167	23,228	7,245	1,229
1953	1,043,284	18,090	72,840	154,694	177,785	228,354	190,007	117,011	55,055	22,389	6,970	1,189
1952	944,614	17,659	67,243	145,899	169,393	212,259	185,685	115,105	52,111	21,895	6,660	1,175
1951	946,572	17,195	62,049	136,624	161,602	198,563	181,002	112,133	49,430	20,377	6,410	1,166
1950	903,551	15,331	58,609	128,338	155,504	187,324	175,070	108,407	47,309	19,487	6,148	1,224
1949	872,577	15,540	55,467	124,228	150,873	178,775	166,726	108,653	45,443	19,445	6,139	1,248
1948	855,658	15,298	54,342	121,846	148,046	176,803	163,042	106,115	44,721	19,289	6,088	1,238
1947	824,507	14,642	52,104	116,892	143,144	173,492	156,057	99,505	43,182	18,675	5,721	1,293
1946	798,120	14,120	50,259	112,856	139,330	170,288	149,870	94,693	41,922	18,219	5,496	1,176
1945	778,961	13,790	49,021	110,237	136,836	168,197	144,778	90,596	41,066	17,945	5,333	1,162
1944	790,502	13,368	47,783	107,754	134,482	166,191	139,775	86,845	40,332	17,696	5,186	1,150
1943	737,649	12,946	46,215	104,597	131,355	163,928	133,985	82,901	39,341	17,338	5,012	1,131
1942	715,709	12,516	44,733	101,778	128,450	159,553	128,237	79,056	38,491	17,018	4,854	1,118
1941	663,778	12,060	43,152	98,847	125,491	156,055	122,594	75,907	37,473	16,699	4,705	1,095
1940	673,076	11,622	41,624	96,167	122,757	152,543	117,140	72,546	36,607	16,420	4,570	1,080

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1930, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940.....	1,500,914	21,645	92,278	255,725	277,106	290,092	291,432	162,383	83,673	45,811	13,291	3,478
1939.....	1,485,457	21,316	90,812	253,789	273,424	290,003	257,230	167,843	80,116	43,199	12,533	3,493
1938.....	1,460,888	20,785	87,697	254,621	269,934	290,301	251,502	153,795	78,447	40,437	12,041	3,328
1937.....	1,434,390	19,857	80,230	252,586	265,865	289,568	245,390	149,539	72,838	37,789	11,557	3,174
1936.....	1,412,554	19,762	80,595	250,716	232,319	288,979	239,616	145,502	69,530	35,393	11,119	3,040
1935.....	1,383,813	19,307	86,951	247,058	257,171	283,257	232,996	140,901	66,087	32,973	10,650	2,892
1934.....	1,353,099	19,675	87,833	242,727	251,830	282,523	220,199	136,292	62,746	30,715	10,198	2,753
1933.....	1,327,239	20,075	89,100	238,901	246,709	279,273	220,057	132,160	59,791	28,741	9,799	2,633
1932.....	1,304,361	20,745	91,111	235,090	242,308	276,178	214,530	128,325	57,113	26,983	9,451	2,527
1931.....	1,281,042	21,726	93,088	230,781	237,752	272,594	209,052	124,627	54,691	25,382	9,118	2,431
1930.....	1,252,585	22,383	94,421	225,336	232,312	267,698	202,995	120,389	52,058	23,673	8,783	2,337
1929.....	1,207,412	20,278	95,797	216,202	223,802	260,333	192,242	114,611	50,781	22,625	8,522	2,219
1928.....	1,181,844	20,858	92,002	206,846	215,322	263,991	181,823	108,370	49,841	21,750	8,319	2,122
1927.....	1,118,198	21,671	87,567	196,959	206,565	246,681	172,308	101,888	48,373	21,047	8,098	2,036
1926.....	1,071,460	20,755	84,133	187,968	199,510	239,388	165,634	99,553	46,934	20,513	7,904	1,974
1925.....	1,010,781	19,887	79,908	172,197	189,178	228,418	156,508	90,407	44,997	19,616	7,576	1,909
1924.....	985,664	19,257	77,338	170,335	184,027	222,471	153,323	87,805	42,856	19,341	7,364	1,849
1923.....	957,776	18,337	72,849	161,515	175,092	211,147	148,257	83,358	40,282	18,643	7,014	1,789
1922.....	939,685	17,974	67,124	151,797	167,319	198,616	143,386	79,390	37,776	17,917	6,654	1,732
1921.....	841,672	17,476	62,414	141,391	160,529	185,905	137,798	75,388	35,521	17,228	6,330	1,707
1920.....	798,974	15,800	59,225	131,988	155,651	174,589	131,976	71,700	33,672	16,645	6,032	1,666
1919.....	771,463	15,846	56,303	123,019	151,690	164,779	127,014	70,950	32,100	16,036	6,186	1,708
1918.....	735,716	15,468	55,436	120,674	149,108	161,742	123,394	68,082	31,679	16,421	6,047	1,760
1917.....	726,182	14,773	53,243	120,678	143,567	155,615	117,407	65,737	30,672	15,885	5,841	1,745
1916.....	699,978	14,183	51,451	116,623	139,146	160,489	112,243	63,072	29,905	15,466	5,694	1,716
1915.....	682,369	13,761	50,237	114,023	136,357	146,708	108,162	61,114	29,451	15,210	5,592	1,704
1914.....	665,595	13,337	49,130	111,551	133,712	142,908	104,230	59,328	29,056	14,984	5,517	1,693
1913.....	644,787	12,823	47,640	108,383	130,300	138,357	99,765	57,280	28,480	14,697	5,416	1,676
1912.....	625,305	12,337	46,242	105,554	127,156	133,765	95,490	55,413	27,901	14,391	5,335	1,661
1911.....	605,697	11,824	44,747	102,607	123,963	129,132	91,326	53,039	27,432	14,118	5,262	1,647
1910.....	587,303	11,331	43,308	99,915	121,022	124,020	87,401	52,034	26,943	13,879	5,207	1,636

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

---

---

**POPULATION**  
**Birth-registration States**

---

---

1035

**TABLE XIII.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1915-1940; STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1915-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>2</sup> FOR 1920-1940**

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Registration States</b>									
1940.....	131,639,275	65,061,592	65,607,683	118,214,870	59,448,548	58,766,322	13,454,405	6,613,044	6,841,861
1939.....	130,879,718	65,818,957	65,060,761	117,511,188	59,232,770	58,278,418	13,303,530	6,580,187	6,722,343
1938.....	129,824,939	65,332,186	64,492,753	116,870,657	58,794,655	57,776,902	13,254,382	6,537,531	6,713,851
1937.....	128,824,829	64,872,154	63,952,676	116,378,894	58,380,477	57,296,417	13,145,935	6,491,677	6,654,258
1936.....	128,053,180	64,526,987	63,526,213	114,993,345	58,071,321	56,924,024	13,057,835	6,455,646	6,602,189
1935.....	127,250,232	64,163,609	63,033,623	114,287,545	57,750,967	56,536,578	12,982,687	6,415,642	6,547,045
1934.....	126,373,773	63,768,802	62,605,271	113,516,492	57,398,248	56,118,244	12,857,281	6,370,254	6,487,027
1933.....	125,578,783	63,410,883	62,187,900	112,817,550	57,031,700	55,735,844	12,761,213	6,329,157	6,482,056
1932.....	118,903,899	60,033,083	58,837,836	107,090,127	54,198,742	52,891,385	11,813,772	5,867,321	5,946,451
1931.....	117,455,229	59,362,440	58,092,789	105,739,044	53,538,029	52,201,015	11,716,185	5,824,411	5,891,774
1930.....	116,544,946	58,942,483	57,602,403	104,910,898	53,152,647	51,758,249	11,634,050	5,789,836	5,844,214
1929.....	115,317,450	58,381,940	56,935,510	103,807,783	52,645,123	51,192,663	11,508,664	5,735,817	5,772,847
1928.....	113,636,160	57,571,191	56,064,980	102,265,270	51,909,242	50,376,935	11,350,893	5,661,849	5,689,034
1927.....	104,320,830	52,912,522	51,408,308	95,338,109	48,398,101	46,938,008	8,984,721	4,514,421	4,470,300
1926.....	90,400,890	45,920,708	44,479,882	84,428,442	42,881,913	41,546,629	5,972,148	3,038,795	2,933,353
1925.....	88,294,864	44,814,164	43,450,400	82,498,766	41,894,580	40,603,886	5,796,078	2,949,584	2,846,514
1924.....	87,000,295	44,177,805	42,827,990	80,678,498	40,946,675	39,606,803	6,386,797	3,230,610	3,166,187
1923.....	81,072,123	41,120,047	39,952,076	75,178,864	38,144,422	37,040,442	5,878,259	2,875,625	2,902,634
1922.....	79,590,746	40,332,412	39,228,334	73,801,085	37,416,333	36,385,752	5,759,061	2,917,079	2,842,882
1921.....	70,807,090	35,986,757	34,820,333	65,412,616	32,257,452	32,155,063	5,394,675	2,729,200	2,665,270
1920.....	69,597,307	32,395,440	31,201,867	59,401,530	30,261,132	29,140,398	4,195,777	2,134,308	2,061,469
1919.....	61,212,070	31,027,026	30,185,050	57,073,372	28,911,018	28,122,354	4,178,704	2,116,008	2,062,696
1918.....	55,153,782	27,543,305	27,610,477	52,073,216	26,982,286	26,083,930	3,087,506	1,561,019	1,526,547
1917.....	55,197,952	28,034,225	27,133,727	52,170,419	25,635,882	25,634,537	3,027,533	1,528,343	1,499,190
1916.....	32,944,013	16,697,265	16,245,748	32,004,481	16,220,040	15,784,441	939,532	477,225	462,307
1915.....	31,036,697	15,793,345	15,303,349	30,423,495	15,461,143	14,972,352	673,202	342,205	330,997
<b>Registration States of 1915<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	39,814,763	19,886,683	19,928,080	38,216,827	19,110,786	19,106,041	1,507,936	775,897	822,039
1939.....	39,676,387	19,876,650	19,799,737	38,101,372	19,111,179	18,990,108	1,675,615	785,471	809,544
1938.....	39,543,678	19,811,624	19,731,954	37,993,467	19,054,675	18,938,892	1,650,111	757,049	793,002
1937.....	39,214,011	19,650,895	19,593,116	37,698,092	18,907,135	18,790,957	1,616,919	743,780	772,139
1936.....	39,044,554	19,569,994	19,474,560	37,650,168	18,833,999	18,716,499	1,404,386	736,325	758,061
1935.....	38,814,680	19,480,698	19,353,882	37,353,600	18,737,721	18,616,839	1,461,120	722,977	728,143

1924	28,646,182	19,336,766	19,208,426	37,122,036	18,629,676	18,492,360	1,423,146	707,080	716,066	
1923	28,316,919	19,222,026	19,076,833	35,917,234	18,536,423	18,390,811	1,388,635	692,603	696,082	
1922	28,112,159	19,144,540	18,967,619	36,751,761	18,463,754	18,283,010	1,361,395	650,786	679,609	
1921	27,910,026	19,056,236	18,833,770	36,577,272	18,337,211	18,190,061	1,332,754	669,045	663,709	
1920	27,701,234	18,965,100	18,736,134	36,403,024	18,309,841	18,090,183	1,301,210	655,250	645,951	
1919	27,193,518	18,725,695	18,464,853	35,931,432	18,092,859	17,846,580	1,251,079	632,806	618,273	
1918	26,653,749	18,417,187	18,136,562	35,364,223	17,814,833	17,543,394	1,189,256	602,346	587,178	
1917	25,972,563	18,117,534	17,815,031	34,812,401	17,544,673	17,297,728	1,139,194	572,861	557,303	
1916	25,661,998	17,972,737	17,632,171	34,681,339	17,421,732	17,169,698	1,084,578	551,005	533,573	
1915	25,263,051	17,778,350	17,484,701	34,215,250	17,263,212	16,987,049	1,017,801	520,149	497,653	
1914	24,709,957	17,519,861	17,192,076	33,724,093	17,017,176	16,706,917	985,894	502,085	483,179	
1913	24,073,032	17,126,893	16,876,162	33,066,457	16,649,468	16,417,989	936,595	478,415	468,180	
1912	23,439,069	16,828,994	16,612,105	32,550,211	16,374,664	16,175,637	887,898	454,320	433,608	
1911	23,012,844	16,671,816	16,341,028	32,175,258	16,242,416	15,932,843	837,586	429,401	408,186	
1910	22,430,814	16,394,078	16,036,736	31,641,214	16,088,316	15,652,898	780,600	405,762	383,838	
1909	21,979,015	16,076,842	16,002,213	31,230,239	15,606,102	15,634,137	748,816	380,740	368,076	
1908	21,244,859	15,453,218	15,791,691	30,512,035	15,092,640	15,431,395	732,854	372,568	360,286	
1907	21,397,440	15,832,590	15,504,844	30,695,822	15,628,905	15,156,987	711,548	363,691	347,857	
1906	20,970,435	15,690,437	15,239,938	30,244,132	15,340,567	14,903,565	656,303	349,870	336,433	
1905	20,600,131	15,497,440	15,032,621	29,837,567	15,160,667	14,676,900	662,664	336,773	325,791	
<b>Registration States of 1920<sup>1</sup></b>										
1940	77,694,459	38,991,000	38,623,559	72,890,238	36,623,335	36,256,903	4,724,221	2,357,565	2,366,656	
1939	77,184,049	38,850,310	38,324,738	72,495,516	36,511,653	36,083,063	4,688,632	2,347,767	2,340,776	
1938	76,677,580	38,621,893	38,056,191	72,029,012	36,288,151	35,740,861	4,649,589	2,333,238	2,318,330	
1937	76,036,144	38,318,459	37,719,695	71,436,467	36,013,587	35,432,882	4,601,675	2,314,872	2,286,803	
1936	75,531,511	38,079,852	37,451,659	70,969,033	35,770,848	35,188,155	4,563,608	2,300,004	2,263,804	
1935	74,977,717	37,818,550	37,159,167	70,465,465	35,549,199	34,925,266	4,512,252	2,278,331	2,233,901	
1934	74,398,399	37,550,322	36,849,066	69,913,830	35,296,988	34,646,822	4,454,608	2,253,334	2,201,174	
1933	73,904,856	37,326,264	36,578,591	69,439,348	35,063,887	34,405,501	4,405,467	2,232,377	2,173,000	
1932	73,459,914	37,127,313	36,332,051	69,097,643	34,913,314	34,184,329	4,362,351	2,213,099	2,148,352	
1931	72,971,078	36,906,664	36,064,414	68,654,328	34,712,470	33,941,858	4,316,750	2,194,194	2,122,656	
1930	72,410,065	36,647,674	35,761,361	68,146,022	34,478,639	33,667,364	4,264,993	2,170,966	2,093,997	
1929	71,844,034	36,217,827	35,237,107	67,361,996	34,114,632	33,247,366	4,182,926	2,133,195	2,049,741	
1928	70,849,026	35,773,078	34,775,020	66,465,666	33,699,506	32,776,160	4,082,360	2,083,499	1,988,860	
1927	69,677,691	35,274,946	34,372,035	65,618,851	33,254,064	32,364,787	3,958,730	2,020,882	1,937,848	
1926	69,741,667	34,877,723	33,863,944	64,866,450	32,894,949	31,971,501	3,875,217	1,982,774	1,892,443	
1925	67,835,377	34,440,441	33,394,956	64,022,255	32,490,091	31,539,164	3,806,142	1,930,350	1,855,792	
1924	66,765,392	33,932,570	32,822,822	63,042,867	32,030,393	31,012,474	3,712,525	1,902,177	1,810,348	
1923	65,353,941	33,178,554	32,182,397	61,732,493	31,315,542	30,416,947	3,623,462	1,858,012	1,765,440	
1922	64,098,337	32,512,385	31,573,952	61,661,173	30,703,064	29,857,109	3,523,164	1,809,321	1,716,849	
1921	63,148,752	32,141,934	31,076,818	60,721,298	30,381,644	29,338,754	3,428,454	1,767,390	1,669,064	
1920	61,911,810	31,555,119	30,366,621	58,678,016	29,839,458	28,733,668	3,338,794	1,716,661	1,623,133	

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Rhode Island.  
<sup>2</sup> Excludes Rhode Island and South Carolina.

TABLE XIV-A.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, and 1940

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920, Apr. 1, 1930, and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND YEAR:	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	45,378,949	5,793,606	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,368,708	4,045,956	3,504,096
1930.....	38,946,522	5,567,096	5,420,403	5,180,685	4,666,137	4,294,402	4,278,102	3,647,602	3,191,881	2,700,314
1920.....	20,606,791	2,946,814	2,680,378	2,767,044	2,702,618	2,379,494	2,229,586	1,876,186	1,636,499	1,389,662
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	40,635,659	5,093,698	5,448,127	5,226,507	5,012,287	4,633,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,590
1930.....	34,823,163	4,956,109	4,792,826	4,563,037	4,121,040	3,863,693	3,835,726	3,312,812	2,897,103	2,480,815
1920.....	19,181,300	2,720,252	2,472,092	2,546,142	2,510,495	2,231,681	2,074,535	1,760,749	1,544,024	1,321,330
<b>Native white—</b>										
1940.....	37,225,616	5,067,051	5,365,733	5,115,915	4,781,628	4,267,062	3,744,081	3,334,605	3,003,193	2,546,364
1930.....	30,339,185	4,875,882	4,614,520	4,206,870	3,601,202	3,268,615	3,090,852	2,581,367	2,217,229	1,892,628
1920.....	15,784,504	2,610,597	2,285,368	2,202,747	2,024,079	1,717,185	1,544,126	1,307,606	1,143,065	949,771
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	8,310,047	26,637	82,394	110,592	230,629	366,100	518,231	606,288	686,950	682,226
1930.....	4,483,978	80,227	178,308	356,167	519,838	605,078	744,874	731,425	679,874	588,187
1920.....	3,396,796	109,655	186,704	343,395	486,416	514,498	630,409	453,143	401,019	371,559
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	4,643,290	696,918	705,243	668,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	355,813	275,606
1930.....	4,123,359	610,987	627,575	617,648	645,097	630,709	442,376	334,690	294,778	219,499
1920.....	1,425,491	226,562	208,286	221,502	192,123	147,613	155,051	114,447	91,475	68,232

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1920 and 1930.



TABLE XIV-B.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920, Apr. 1, 1930, and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	43,869,535	5,619,104	5,961,011	5,705,532	5,466,775	5,003,673	4,639,224	4,299,660	3,893,274	3,370,142
1930.....	36,743,796	5,273,061	5,136,407	4,906,815	4,413,041	4,048,804	4,025,310	3,427,497	2,992,276	2,522,585
1920.....	19,131,577	2,760,956	2,508,218	2,575,775	2,507,915	2,207,832	2,065,289	1,728,322	1,502,203	1,275,067
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	39,045,666	4,921,968	5,258,668	5,039,137	4,835,303	4,466,794	4,103,974	3,784,028	3,539,431	3,096,363
1930.....	32,648,782	4,665,656	4,512,043	4,292,239	3,871,153	3,619,525	3,586,586	3,095,882	2,700,345	2,305,353
1920.....	17,723,236	2,536,175	2,301,691	2,356,612	2,318,304	2,062,167	1,912,531	1,615,649	1,412,169	1,207,878
<b>Native white—</b>										
1940.....	35,995,827	4,896,751	5,181,675	4,936,628	4,621,282	4,128,948	3,624,474	3,225,294	2,910,013	2,470,762
1930.....	28,676,813	4,594,617	4,353,146	3,976,721	3,406,397	3,079,434	2,925,858	2,447,967	2,101,968	1,790,705
1920.....	14,793,820	2,439,811	2,138,106	2,060,659	1,900,762	1,616,628	1,454,578	1,226,768	1,069,517	887,000
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	3,049,839	25,217	76,993	102,509	214,021	337,846	479,500	558,734	629,418	625,601
1930.....	3,971,969	71,039	158,897	315,518	464,756	540,091	660,728	647,915	598,377	514,648
1920.....	2,929,407	96,364	163,585	295,953	417,602	445,539	457,053	388,881	342,652	320,878
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	4,822,869	697,226	702,343	666,445	631,472	536,879	535,250	425,632	353,843	273,779
1930.....	4,095,014	607,406	624,364	614,576	541,858	427,279	438,724	331,615	291,931	217,232
1920.....	1,408,341	224,781	206,527	219,163	189,551	145,665	152,758	112,673	90,034	67,189

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire for 1920; Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Colorado, and Rhode Island for 1930; and Massachusetts for 1940.

TABLE XV.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1918-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1918-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	45,378,949	5,793,606	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,369,708	4,045,956	3,504,096
1939	45,016,686	5,843,132	6,145,126	5,875,472	5,570,991	5,107,001	4,786,936	4,310,595	3,959,832	3,417,611
1938	44,060,952	5,875,265	6,124,051	5,846,672	5,498,579	5,040,776	4,774,377	4,286,806	3,893,333	3,351,098
1937	44,309,646	5,903,478	6,100,513	5,817,633	5,412,223	4,977,812	4,759,491	4,222,970	3,823,754	3,286,767
1936	43,986,198	5,931,084	6,077,805	5,791,471	5,344,708	4,920,676	4,744,854	4,181,295	3,768,039	3,326,271
1935	43,618,766	5,948,531	6,046,043	5,758,763	5,277,215	4,861,292	4,722,757	4,134,933	3,704,993	3,184,269
1934	43,219,656	5,957,431	6,008,912	5,721,113	5,211,279	4,801,052	4,694,514	4,035,059	3,640,809	3,101,697
1933	42,827,851	5,963,177	5,965,830	5,683,091	5,151,589	4,744,278	4,664,363	4,035,356	3,578,249	3,041,312
1932	40,160,110	5,032,254	5,578,615	5,320,073	4,807,974	4,439,908	4,395,816	3,791,922	3,348,354	2,845,193
1931	39,541,038	5,589,720	5,493,062	5,248,766	4,733,973	4,366,415	4,337,999	3,721,296	3,272,332	2,775,475
1930	39,106,212	5,574,277	5,437,764	5,201,330	4,695,257	4,314,129	4,295,991	3,667,018	3,211,890	2,718,576
1929	38,478,486	5,333,265	5,121,819	4,867,590	4,667,590	4,277,202	4,201,936	3,575,293	3,132,040	2,647,021
1928	37,803,775	5,430,140	5,204,435	5,023,997	4,653,536	4,240,809	4,039,449	3,601,070	3,044,764	2,570,575
1927	34,638,895	4,971,800	4,664,190	4,550,233	4,335,245	3,955,238	3,733,623	3,175,067	2,784,673	2,354,783
1926	22,606,726	4,237,930	3,935,038	3,894,367	3,802,333	3,437,005	3,240,047	2,756,244	2,408,518	2,044,143
1925	22,082,358	4,153,755	3,802,140	3,812,887	3,746,647	3,419,159	3,151,046	2,678,439	2,331,831	1,979,474
1924	23,676,336	4,119,508	3,755,589	3,761,261	3,733,977	3,376,620	3,099,086	2,622,461	2,276,752	1,931,036
1923	26,734,256	3,832,813	3,432,774	3,503,921	3,509,327	3,157,206	2,899,476	2,445,065	2,123,080	1,800,594
1922	26,229,126	3,754,179	3,337,133	3,447,646	3,459,539	3,092,641	2,843,750	2,399,139	2,078,082	1,762,012
1921	23,268,916	3,333,886	3,034,902	3,069,507	3,054,994	2,711,527	2,520,344	2,122,730	1,834,363	1,555,663
1920	20,750,143	2,952,261	2,684,137	2,766,518	2,740,207	2,419,081	2,283,974	1,867,831	1,640,771	1,394,468
1919	20,075,218	2,863,990	2,620,841	2,710,799	2,634,061	2,314,679	2,195,477	1,794,646	1,609,339	1,330,386
1918	18,341,449	2,604,482	2,425,192	2,502,548	2,403,651	2,109,841	1,962,269	1,652,843	1,443,809	1,231,814
<b>White:</b>										
1940	40,635,659	5,093,698	5,445,127	5,226,507	5,012,287	4,633,162	4,262,292	3,940,693	3,680,145	3,228,590
1939	40,210,761	5,443,890	5,443,890	5,207,160	4,941,204	4,575,022	4,250,666	3,892,356	3,606,392	3,150,945
1938	39,691,116	5,182,964	5,422,826	5,175,897	4,862,349	4,516,334	4,243,029	3,855,401	3,542,776	3,077,481
1937	39,575,240	5,217,250	5,400,506	5,144,803	4,789,582	4,460,723	4,236,769	3,818,146	3,491,236	3,026,246
1936	39,234,066	5,249,824	5,378,846	5,116,937	4,726,264	4,410,394	4,228,221	3,782,592	3,453,580	2,963,747
1935	38,953,414	5,272,375	5,349,092	5,092,031	4,661,736	4,353,139	4,212,527	3,742,549	3,363,999	2,910,066
1934	38,594,233	5,235,994	5,312,733	5,045,438	4,600,261	4,305,234	4,190,852	3,699,079	3,308,627	2,851,060
1933	38,241,487	5,295,781	5,274,530	5,008,404	4,545,002	4,265,547	4,166,983	3,655,517	3,245,395	2,794,288
1932	35,926,877	5,012,604	4,939,330	4,634,143	4,249,173	3,992,305	3,933,324	3,443,100	3,041,219	2,616,824
1931	35,264,934	4,974,571	4,861,071	4,625,809	4,180,766	3,926,079	3,866,904	3,378,651	2,970,096	2,551,027

1920	34,964,352	4,962,321	4,808,661	4,581,391	4,137,481	3,880,680	3,850,966	3,330,175	2,914,548	2,498,129
1929	34,494,247	4,909,200	4,714,165	4,510,564	4,123,072	3,848,355	3,771,237	3,250,309	2,844,179	2,433,166
1928	33,800,331	4,890,546	4,597,183	4,423,112	4,109,761	3,814,297	3,673,393	3,188,301	2,768,392	2,365,346
1927	31,372,993	4,497,852	4,207,455	4,065,918	3,887,997	3,601,844	3,401,803	2,925,779	2,567,217	2,194,098
1926	27,725,410	3,933,076	3,646,575	3,587,059	3,498,321	3,243,644	3,017,167	2,690,566	2,268,427	1,940,576
1925	27,093,320	3,855,256	3,527,676	3,513,778	3,451,496	3,183,480	2,934,814	2,517,766	2,198,323	1,890,759
1924	26,453,054	3,770,205	3,435,057	3,470,750	3,415,743	3,126,247	2,865,940	2,449,423	2,134,113	1,825,576
1923	24,666,119	3,510,539	3,170,414	3,199,157	3,219,398	2,929,538	2,683,187	2,287,380	1,992,671	1,703,835
1922	24,235,241	3,438,711	3,100,747	3,150,801	3,178,666	2,873,260	2,634,107	2,239,957	1,951,194	1,667,798
1921	21,247,510	3,034,145	2,731,930	2,788,703	2,798,630	2,612,962	2,320,251	1,975,192	1,717,816	1,468,381
1920	19,310,976	2,728,258	2,474,797	2,544,021	2,541,258	2,266,390	2,096,860	1,781,718	1,550,510	1,327,169
1919	18,639,178	2,656,007	2,410,220	2,486,912	2,440,077	2,165,736	2,040,681	1,680,205	1,517,432	1,261,908
1918	17,206,776	2,444,743	2,273,299	2,336,953	2,260,055	1,994,646	1,843,186	1,564,176	1,372,418	1,177,399
All other races:										
1940	4,843,290	699,918	705,243	648,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	355,813	275,506
1939	4,805,925	699,112	702,236	668,306	629,777	531,909	536,240	418,239	353,440	266,666
1938	4,769,846	692,301	701,226	670,775	626,230	524,382	529,348	411,405	350,557	263,612
1937	4,734,406	696,228	700,007	672,830	622,666	517,089	522,723	404,824	347,518	260,521
1936	4,702,133	681,250	698,959	674,844	619,419	510,292	516,633	398,703	344,509	257,524
1935	4,655,352	676,256	696,951	675,732	615,479	503,183	510,230	392,364	340,964	254,203
1934	4,623,373	671,437	694,174	675,675	611,018	495,818	503,662	385,980	336,982	250,627
1933	4,586,364	667,396	691,266	675,287	606,587	488,731	497,390	379,839	332,864	247,024
1932	4,233,233	619,660	639,235	625,930	558,796	447,604	457,492	348,822	307,135	228,560
1931	4,186,084	615,149	633,991	622,957	553,207	440,336	451,095	342,605	302,236	224,448
1930	4,141,860	611,956	629,103	619,939	547,776	433,449	445,015	336,843	297,332	220,447
1929	4,074,239	613,064	619,090	611,255	544,524	428,907	430,699	324,984	287,861	213,855
1928	4,008,444	619,594	607,252	600,885	543,775	426,512	416,056	312,769	276,372	205,229
1927	3,163,902	473,948	456,695	470,315	448,248	353,442	333,825	249,288	217,466	160,685
1926	2,081,315	304,904	289,463	307,308	304,062	243,361	222,880	165,678	140,091	103,568
1925	2,019,038	298,499	281,464	299,069	295,149	235,709	216,232	160,673	133,568	98,715
1924	2,223,282	349,303	320,581	330,511	318,234	250,373	233,146	173,638	142,039	105,807
1923	2,638,137	322,274	301,764	292,309	289,929	227,668	216,269	160,685	139,499	96,759
1922	1,903,845	315,468	286,391	296,845	280,843	219,361	214,643	169,182	126,018	94,214
1921	1,861,406	209,741	272,972	280,804	266,364	198,565	200,093	148,538	117,047	87,282
1920	1,439,167	224,008	209,340	222,497	198,949	153,691	157,114	116,113	90,261	67,294
1919	1,437,040	228,983	210,621	223,887	193,984	148,943	155,796	114,441	91,907	68,478
1918	1,074,674	159,739	151,893	165,595	148,596	115,295	119,083	88,667	71,391	54,416

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1918-1932, inclusive.

TABLE XVI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1918-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1918-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	13,682,014	1,608,926	1,741,840	1,744,178	1,695,025	1,581,491	1,480,235	1,401,794	1,303,593	1,124,932
1939.....	13,598,544	1,632,008	1,743,131	1,738,075	1,676,636	1,569,470	1,482,861	1,384,323	1,274,094	1,093,040
1938.....	13,568,903	1,637,891	1,745,212	1,733,673	1,661,329	1,562,929	1,491,761	1,373,730	1,252,971	1,078,427
1937.....	13,442,902	1,671,246	1,737,616	1,719,047	1,638,689	1,548,318	1,401,227	1,355,039	1,220,216	1,054,064
1936.....	13,367,130	1,687,568	1,733,408	1,711,194	1,622,676	1,538,680	1,493,450	1,342,198	1,204,182	1,033,870
1935.....	13,287,804	1,697,520	1,723,906	1,698,676	1,604,129	1,525,188	1,460,598	1,325,370	1,180,281	1,012,326
1934.....	13,126,871	1,702,408	1,710,490	1,683,531	1,584,470	1,509,489	1,483,706	1,306,224	1,165,456	990,127
1933.....	12,994,842	1,704,948	1,696,034	1,668,853	1,568,787	1,494,244	1,475,495	1,287,426	1,131,901	969,166
1932.....	12,875,051	1,700,476	1,681,812	1,656,104	1,552,470	1,480,860	1,407,327	1,269,772	1,110,812	949,018
1931.....	12,757,004	1,705,782	1,666,491	1,643,858	1,540,131	1,468,121	1,408,104	1,252,535	1,090,026	931,908
1930.....	12,641,104	1,703,071	1,650,290	1,632,190	1,520,807	1,456,044	1,447,825	1,235,641	1,070,688	915,248
1929.....	12,397,582	1,674,509	1,609,409	1,604,249	1,521,664	1,430,404	1,411,466	1,202,360	1,042,995	891,466
1928.....	12,133,180	1,648,923	1,562,126	1,571,535	1,514,717	1,422,146	1,368,498	1,165,143	1,013,407	866,683
1927.....	11,905,207	1,620,748	1,520,104	1,543,544	1,515,067	1,411,828	1,330,738	1,132,352	989,548	844,218
1926.....	11,769,782	1,602,818	1,492,078	1,520,162	1,424,030	1,400,509	1,305,408	1,110,114	967,918	828,749
1925.....	11,600,398	1,579,372	1,460,646	1,519,903	1,517,815	1,394,808	1,278,784	1,088,192	948,424	812,397
1924.....	11,413,107	1,569,517	1,428,408	1,450,255	1,512,309	1,377,019	1,257,238	1,067,829	927,699	795,173
1923.....	11,190,347	1,527,665	1,388,230	1,460,823	1,404,648	1,351,211	1,232,881	1,046,426	910,024	780,429
1922.....	11,000,691	1,488,037	1,356,238	1,442,638	1,477,636	1,325,705	1,212,285	1,028,288	894,940	767,920
1921.....	10,814,854	1,463,351	1,328,219	1,426,121	1,459,561	1,269,556	1,198,516	1,011,766	878,633	754,241
1920.....	10,608,481	1,425,859	1,302,950	1,412,272	1,436,301	1,260,081	1,168,465	980,091	861,681	740,071
1919.....	10,523,364	1,396,598	1,280,220	1,420,220	1,416,996	1,246,542	1,161,951	975,250	855,652	734,470
1918.....	10,464,008	1,401,697	1,315,763	1,425,250	1,407,656	1,226,768	1,141,667	965,698	846,199	724,520
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	73,057,160	1,540,349	1,673,097	1,665,909	1,606,714	1,468,352	1,396,404	1,335,860	1,262,909	1,088,108
1939.....	72,991,683	1,564,635	1,675,762	1,659,668	1,607,723	1,487,011	1,399,728	1,320,029	1,224,405	1,062,738
1938.....	72,952,907	1,592,814	1,680,469	1,654,987	1,571,998	1,481,412	1,410,577	1,311,729	1,204,647	1,044,284
1937.....	72,861,689	1,608,866	1,673,914	1,641,296	1,549,555	1,468,271	1,412,438	1,298,539	1,179,635	1,021,277
1936.....	72,786,566	1,627,252	1,671,219	1,632,724	1,533,324	1,459,526	1,416,620	1,284,892	1,168,791	1,002,208
1935.....	72,662,704	1,639,727	1,663,749	1,620,632	1,515,534	1,447,674	1,416,161	1,270,376	1,156,516	981,936
1934.....	72,578,265	1,647,223	1,652,826	1,600,939	1,497,164	1,434,230	1,411,858	1,253,836	1,118,427	961,072
1933.....	72,463,305	1,652,126	1,640,064	1,593,333	1,480,720	1,420,957	1,400,008	1,237,305	1,091,464	941,320
1932.....	72,357,186	1,655,697	1,627,552	1,581,420	1,467,438	1,409,230	1,399,635	1,221,697	1,071,247	923,140
1931.....	72,282,269	1,666,927	1,613,867	1,570,044	1,456,203	1,398,129	1,392,494	1,204,148	1,052,263	906,184

1920	12,150,612	1,654,147	1,699,376	1,559,511	1,447,324	1,387,880	1,384,191	1,191,054	1,034,666	890,473
1929	11,928,909	1,629,467	1,560,904	1,534,398	1,441,883	1,373,801	1,351,491	1,160,416	1,003,561	867,987
1928	11,658,048	1,605,493	1,516,250	1,505,093	1,437,860	1,359,057	1,312,405	1,125,916	981,249	844,735
1927	11,482,338	1,579,251	1,479,747	1,480,286	1,441,160	1,351,317	1,277,893	1,095,395	956,538	823,729
1926	11,263,953	1,563,013	1,450,449	1,468,153	1,452,555	1,351,140	1,254,867	1,074,773	939,615	809,398
1925	11,220,966	1,542,379	1,421,598	1,462,790	1,451,176	1,349,410	1,231,344	1,054,949	922,058	794,352
1924	11,044,275	1,523,414	1,398,935	1,433,603	1,447,125	1,324,669	1,210,881	1,035,403	902,405	777,840
1923	10,839,726	1,493,690	1,359,747	1,407,902	1,433,046	1,301,293	1,189,066	1,015,073	885,904	763,945
1922	10,668,159	1,463,149	1,322,552	1,392,096	1,419,989	1,279,119	1,168,917	997,963	872,103	752,241
1921	10,500,859	1,433,587	1,296,185	1,377,790	1,405,989	1,256,374	1,151,954	982,668	856,925	739,387
1920	10,310,229	1,398,310	1,272,276	1,365,727	1,386,555	1,229,086	1,128,870	962,194	841,187	726,034
1919	10,239,063	1,388,949	1,276,872	1,375,192	1,370,272	1,209,092	1,113,932	948,662	835,604	720,538
1918	10,186,039	1,376,298	1,286,499	1,361,209	1,361,563	1,200,042	1,104,678	939,952	825,845	710,948
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	624,818	68,577	68,743	78,269	88,311	83,139	83,831	66,434	50,684	36,827
1939	616,861	67,273	67,379	78,407	88,613	82,459	83,136	64,294	49,639	35,311
1938	605,996	66,067	65,753	78,636	89,331	81,517	81,184	61,991	48,324	34,143
1937	591,273	62,399	63,702	78,351	89,130	80,047	78,789	59,400	46,681	32,787
1936	580,574	60,316	62,187	78,470	89,352	79,054	76,836	57,306	45,391	31,662
1935	565,100	57,793	60,157	77,744	88,595	77,214	74,447	54,894	43,765	30,391
1934	547,606	55,183	57,964	70,592	87,306	75,229	71,848	52,398	42,029	29,055
1933	531,537	52,821	55,973	75,520	86,059	73,287	69,487	50,121	40,437	27,836
1932	517,895	50,779	54,290	74,634	85,932	71,630	67,492	48,175	39,065	26,778
1931	504,745	48,855	52,624	73,814	83,923	69,992	65,610	46,377	37,763	25,782
1930	490,592	46,924	50,914	72,679	82,483	68,164	63,644	44,597	36,422	24,776
1929	468,674	45,042	48,505	69,851	79,781	65,663	60,975	41,044	34,434	23,479
1928	448,132	43,430	45,876	66,452	76,857	63,091	56,093	39,227	32,158	21,048
1927	422,869	41,497	43,417	63,258	73,997	60,511	52,843	36,957	29,900	20,489
1926	405,819	39,805	41,629	61,039	71,481	58,369	50,538	35,311	28,298	19,351
1925	379,429	36,993	39,137	57,113	64,639	54,453	47,440	33,243	26,366	18,015
1924	368,832	36,103	37,533	55,652	65,194	52,950	46,357	32,426	25,294	17,333
1923	359,621	34,005	35,483	52,921	61,612	49,918	44,815	31,353	24,030	16,484
1922	332,532	31,858	33,656	50,532	57,646	46,856	43,333	30,325	22,943	15,688
1921	313,995	29,764	32,034	48,331	53,572	43,182	41,562	29,088	21,608	14,854
1920	296,252	27,549	30,674	46,545	49,746	39,995	39,595	27,717	20,394	14,037
1919	281,331	26,897	29,696	45,028	46,724	37,450	38,019	26,599	20,048	13,891
1918	277,969	26,399	29,254	44,041	45,938	36,728	36,889	25,746	19,354	13,572

† Excludes Maine and Rhode Island.

TABLE XVII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920<sup>1</sup> FOR 1920-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	26,447,202	3,228,459	3,481,807	3,390,605	3,269,418	3,020,095	2,817,882	2,634,428	2,456,705	2,148,408
1939.....	26,256,414	3,265,098	3,475,902	3,374,638	3,226,742	2,991,333	2,816,568	2,602,998	2,405,293	2,097,794
1938.....	26,097,779	3,297,793	3,464,864	3,355,070	3,184,235	2,965,705	2,821,453	2,581,878	2,387,661	2,059,120
1937.....	25,878,259	3,318,427	3,443,796	3,327,858	3,187,788	2,934,592	2,817,745	2,554,764	2,326,974	2,017,415
1936.....	25,676,042	3,337,715	3,423,700	3,308,700	3,090,908	2,906,084	2,813,644	2,528,998	2,386,999	1,978,867
1935.....	25,484,811	3,348,454	3,397,268	3,274,818	3,054,821	2,874,286	2,802,866	2,499,121	2,245,652	1,987,968
1934.....	25,171,710	3,356,362	3,366,362	3,243,686	3,012,843	2,840,924	2,787,512	2,466,858	2,203,588	1,897,367
1933.....	24,921,622	3,354,991	3,335,887	3,214,641	2,976,216	2,810,087	2,771,829	2,435,497	2,163,805	1,859,169
1932.....	24,676,276	3,354,074	3,304,410	3,186,896	2,943,715	2,800,899	2,763,543	2,404,664	2,126,300	1,822,874
1931.....	24,420,083	3,348,215	3,269,992	3,158,328	2,913,412	2,751,808	2,732,602	2,371,709	2,087,821	1,759,536
1930.....	24,147,844	3,336,623	3,231,904	3,123,099	2,884,432	2,721,828	2,708,017	2,337,824	2,048,668	1,750,749
1929.....	23,726,399	3,292,837	3,162,263	3,078,296	2,871,467	2,695,623	2,645,596	2,277,068	1,990,972	1,705,277
1928.....	23,302,126	3,261,862	3,085,580	3,024,294	2,866,244	2,678,318	2,578,451	2,212,228	1,843,670	1,659,479
1927.....	22,920,759	3,221,075	3,015,400	2,975,798	2,871,628	2,661,059	2,618,561	2,153,781	1,868,212	1,616,240
1926.....	22,585,936	3,181,189	2,955,486	2,936,575	2,876,770	2,648,927	2,493,092	2,109,509	1,847,674	1,577,067
1925.....	22,264,097	3,150,053	2,892,597	2,896,262	2,858,089	2,618,178	2,417,479	2,066,108	1,805,126	1,540,315
1924.....	21,870,375	3,103,821	2,831,469	2,851,782	2,846,566	2,686,164	2,360,862	2,018,507	1,760,994	1,502,260
1923.....	21,426,876	3,043,806	2,784,185	2,798,218	2,807,644	2,535,826	2,328,462	1,976,265	1,722,269	1,468,770
1922.....	21,008,218	2,976,777	2,692,490	2,746,292	2,765,519	2,481,260	2,284,169	1,886,795	1,685,310	1,436,877
1921.....	20,628,741	2,915,963	2,638,867	2,718,082	2,724,577	2,429,172	2,246,799	1,902,622	1,648,028	1,404,686
1920.....	20,191,684	2,841,312	2,590,009	2,681,143	2,678,265	2,368,221	2,200,447	1,857,642	1,608,828	1,370,802
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	24,734,037	2,996,062	3,244,900	3,162,551	3,045,268	2,825,104	2,619,096	2,471,635	2,323,984	2,045,407
1939.....	24,561,131	3,033,260	3,242,166	3,148,197	3,004,541	2,796,982	2,618,826	2,444,412	2,274,194	1,968,460
1938.....	24,419,414	3,068,596	3,233,847	3,129,136	3,002,454	2,772,550	2,626,638	2,426,638	2,258,855	1,961,584
1937.....	24,220,166	3,092,151	3,215,908	3,103,084	3,017,017	2,748,138	2,623,270	2,403,051	2,198,734	1,921,838
1936.....	24,036,206	3,114,041	3,198,693	3,079,594	3,076,923	2,716,417	2,623,089	2,380,514	2,161,644	1,894,691
1935.....	23,818,440	3,127,916	3,175,600	3,052,827	2,886,287	2,686,988	2,616,151	2,354,180	2,123,674	1,846,320
1934.....	23,581,568	3,138,571	3,148,539	3,022,177	2,796,913	2,656,534	2,604,261	2,326,580	2,088,180	1,807,868
1933.....	23,355,363	3,140,842	3,121,517	2,995,036	2,762,371	2,628,363	2,591,172	2,307,559	2,045,764	1,771,660
1932.....	23,131,751	3,142,938	3,093,371	2,969,966	2,731,861	2,601,732	2,576,300	2,266,233	2,009,562	1,735,793
1931.....	22,901,203	3,140,247	3,062,587	2,943,391	2,703,839	2,576,491	2,558,632	2,240,004	1,974,038	1,702,946

1920	22,855,178	3,132,025	3,028,300	2,915,563	2,677,758	2,548,800	2,537,221	2,208,879	1,938,263	1,669,279
1929	22,272,694	3,090,843	2,994,166	2,859,990	2,667,466	2,525,930	2,482,329	2,164,530	1,890,695	1,628,729
1928	21,898,294	3,060,456	2,893,448	2,820,893	2,664,117	2,506,358	2,420,045	2,095,701	1,842,573	1,584,643
1927	21,551,430	3,023,740	2,830,154	2,778,065	2,672,338	2,487,546	2,384,015	2,042,617	1,797,807	1,545,350
1926	21,247,427	2,987,154	2,774,202	2,741,979	2,679,530	2,487,960	2,315,092	1,995,857	1,768,386	1,509,267
1925	20,942,394	2,960,707	2,714,092	2,714,314	2,655,209	2,461,589	2,275,236	1,959,666	1,716,966	1,474,635
1924	20,591,517	2,916,065	2,659,395	2,664,864	2,654,979	2,433,115	2,232,127	1,915,744	1,676,183	1,439,075
1923	20,190,237	2,861,442	2,587,488	2,610,906	2,622,036	2,387,318	2,189,106	1,874,617	1,639,951	1,407,373
1922	19,796,822	2,800,767	2,530,320	2,570,836	2,586,726	2,339,812	2,149,258	1,833,330	1,605,544	1,377,229
1921	19,448,460	2,746,102	2,480,115	2,537,239	2,553,196	2,294,377	2,116,060	1,803,849	1,570,759	1,346,763
1920	19,045,692	2,678,664	2,432,783	2,506,010	2,508,458	2,239,479	2,070,576	1,761,075	1,533,997	1,314,651
All other races:										
1940	1,718,165	232,397	236,907	228,054	223,120	195,891	198,286	162,793	132,721	102,996
1939	1,695,293	231,738	233,743	226,491	222,261	194,351	197,742	158,584	131,099	99,334
1938	1,674,365	229,197	231,017	225,934	221,781	193,055	195,296	155,243	129,306	97,536
1937	1,658,063	226,276	227,888	224,874	220,771	191,259	192,475	151,703	127,240	95,577
1936	1,639,836	223,677	225,067	224,106	219,985	189,667	189,855	148,484	125,319	93,676
1935	1,616,371	220,518	221,605	222,491	218,234	187,251	186,705	144,941	122,978	91,648
1934	1,590,117	217,099	217,823	220,409	215,930	184,390	183,261	141,278	120,428	89,499
1933	1,559,259	214,049	214,370	218,606	213,845	181,734	180,157	137,938	118,051	87,509
1932	1,543,525	211,141	211,039	216,932	211,854	179,167	177,242	134,831	115,738	85,581
1931	1,518,878	207,968	207,395	214,937	209,523	176,317	174,170	131,696	113,283	83,589
1930	1,491,695	204,898	203,514	212,536	206,674	173,028	170,796	128,445	110,605	81,470
1929	1,452,715	201,994	198,097	208,300	204,001	169,693	163,267	122,538	106,277	78,548
1928	1,413,832	201,406	192,132	203,401	202,127	166,960	155,406	116,467	101,097	74,836
1927	1,369,329	197,335	185,246	197,728	199,292	163,513	148,546	111,174	95,605	70,890
1926	1,338,509	193,985	181,284	194,596	197,240	160,867	144,000	107,649	91,288	67,800
1925	1,311,713	189,346	178,535	191,948	192,880	156,584	142,243	106,437	88,160	65,580
1924	1,278,839	187,756	172,084	186,918	190,587	153,039	137,785	102,763	84,781	63,175
1923	1,246,638	182,364	166,677	182,312	185,608	148,008	136,356	101,638	82,258	61,397
1922	1,211,393	176,010	162,110	178,456	178,593	141,438	134,901	100,465	79,772	59,648
1921	1,177,281	169,861	158,752	175,843	171,381	134,795	132,739	98,773	77,264	57,873
1920	1,145,992	162,648	157,226	175,133	164,827	128,742	129,872	96,567	74,826	56,151

† Excludes Maine, Rhode Island, and South Carolina.

## INDEX

- Absolute numbers (frequencies), value of, 27, 28**
- Accidents, classification of deaths from, 6, 7**
- Accuracy of original data, 8**
- Adjusted death rates, 3, 60-91 (See also Mortality Indices.)**  
 early use and development of, 66  
 local, for intercensal years, 71-74  
   formulas for, 72, 73  
 nomenclature used in, 63, 69
- Adjustment factors:**  
 areal comparability, 72  
 for indirect method, 69-73, 85  
 time comparability, 72
- Age:**  
 classification by, 9, 10, 103  
 differences, effect on comparability of crude rates, 61, 62, 65  
 errors in statement of, 10, 11  
 groups used in tabulations, 10, 11  
 unknown, treatment of, 11, 103, 104
- Age-adjusted death rate(s), 60-91**  
 and standard populations, 67, 68, 78-81  
 comparison of direct and indirect methods, 74, 75, 85-88  
 direct method, 66-69  
   computation of, 67  
   criticism of, 77-79  
   formulas for, 68  
 indirect method, 69-71  
   computation of, 70, 71  
   formulas for, 69-71
- Age-limited death rates, 85 (footnote)**
- Age-sex-adjusted death rate formulas:**  
 direct method, 68  
 indirect method, 71
- Age-specific death rates, 41, 43, 44, 46-49, 61, 81**  
 and equivalent average death rate method, 81-83  
 and life table death rate, 76  
 and unstated age, 103, 104  
 use recommended, 65
- American Public Health Association, statistical practices recommended by, 33, 65, 69, 85 (footnote)**
- Analysis of vital statistics data:**  
 need for absolute numbers (frequencies), 27  
 need for relative numbers, 28
- Annual death rate, 40**
- Arrangement of tables in volume, 82, 93**
- Attack rate, 53**
- Automobile-accident death rates, methods of computing, 35, 36**
- Basics of tabulation (occurrence or residence):**  
 for birth rates, 54  
 for death rates, 37-39
- Birth(s):**  
 and deaths, organization for registration of, 13  
 plural, effect on maternal mortality rate, 48, 49  
 rate(s)—  
   corrected for underregistration, 100, 101  
   crude, formula for, 54, 55  
   influence on infant mortality rate, 44, 45  
   influence on maternal mortality rate, 49  
   specific, formula for, 56  
   tables, reference to, 90, 92, 117
- Birth-death ratio, formula for, 58**
- Birth-registration:**  
 States—  
   expanding, 95, 97  
   of 1915, 95, 98  
   of 1923, 98  
   system, year each State entered, 97  
   test of completeness, 40, 99, 100 (See also Under-registration.)
- Case-fatality rate, 51, 52**  
 errors affecting value of, 52  
 formula for, 51
- Case-mortality rate, 52**
- Cases of disease, method for estimating total, 52 (footnote)**
- Cause(s)-of-death:**  
 classification, 18-23  
   need for standard, 19  
   comparable list of, for trend tables, 104-106  
   ill-defined and unknown, 24, 25  
 International List of—  
   basis of major subdivisions, 7  
   development of, 19  
   revisions of, 19, 20, 104-106  
 multiple, 21-24  
 selection of primary, 21-23  
 statistics, problems of comparability, 20-25, 104
- Cause-specific death rate, 42, 43**  
 formula for, 42  
 tables, reference to, 104, 111
- Censuses of the United States, dates of, 107**
- Central death rate, 40, 41**
- Childhood mortality (See Under 5-year death rate.)**
- Classification, 5-25**  
 basis of, 7  
 by age, 9-11  
 by cause of death, 7, 18-25 (See also International List of Causes of Death.)  
 by nativity, 103  
 by place of occurrence, 15  
 by place of residence, 15  
 by race, 12, 103



- Classification—Continued**  
 by sex, 12  
 by time (calendar periods), 13 (footnote)  
 comparability of schemes for, 8  
 concealed, fallacy of, 33  
 correctness of schemes, 6, 7  
*de facto*, 15  
*de jure*, 15  
 double, 7, 8  
 geographic, 13-18  
 mixed, 7  
 multiple, 8, 9  
 problems of, 5, 6
- Codes:**  
 geographic, 14  
 standard diagnosis, for morbidity, 53 (footnote)
- Comparability of rates:**  
 factors affecting, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106  
 international, 22, 79, 82
- Completeness of birth registration, 45, 46, 98-100**  
 (See also Underregistration.)  
 method of estimating, 99, 100  
 test of, 46, 96, 100
- Completeness of death registration, 46, 49, 98, 99**
- Concealed classification, fallacy of, 33**
- Corrected death rates, 40, 66, 68** (See also Age-adjusted death rate, direct method.)
- Criteria for mortality indices, 86-90**
- Cross-reference index to tables, 119**  
 description and explanation of, 109, 110
- Crude birth rate(s), 54, 55**  
 corrected for underregistration, 100, 101  
 formula for, 54
- Crude death rate(s), 37-41**  
 as a probability number, 37-40  
 criticism of, 39, 41, 60  
 effect of population composition on, 61-65  
 formula for, 37  
 interpretation of, 37-40, 60
- Crude stillbirth ratio, 57, 58**  
 errors affecting value of, 57  
 formula for, 57
- Data, classification and tabulation of, 5-26**  
 limited by accuracy of original material, 8, 9, 22
- Dates:**  
 of editions of Joint Cause Manual, 20  
 of population censuses, 107  
 of revisions of International List of Causes of Death, 19, 20
- Death(s):**  
 and births, organization for registration of, 13  
 International List of Causes of—  
   basis of major subdivisions, 7  
   development of, 19  
   revisions of, 19, 20, 104-106  
 rate(s)—  
   adjusted, 8, 60-61 (See also Mortality indices.)  
   central, 40, 41  
   crude, 37-41  
   for time periods shorter than 1 year, 41, 64, 95  
   life table, 75-78  
   local, 38  
   puerperal, 49  
   recorded, 38  
   resident, 38, 39
- Death(s)—Continued**  
 rate(s)—Continued  
   specific, 41-43  
   tables, reference to, 95-97, 102, 111  
   under 5-year, 47  
   under 1-month, 46, 47  
 ratio(s), 50, 51  
   formula for, 50  
   possible misinterpretations of, 50, 51
- Death-registration:**  
 completeness of, 46, 98, 99  
 States—  
   expanding, 95, 96  
   of 1900, 95, 96  
   of 1910, 96  
   of 1920, 97  
   system, year each State entered, 96
- De facto classification, 15** (See also Place of occurrence.)
- De jure classification, 15** (See also Place of residence)
- Definition of rates and ratios, 29-32**
- Description of tables in volume, 93-119**
- Direct method of adjusting death rates, 66-69**  
 computation of, 67  
 criticism of, 77-79  
 formulae for, 68
- Double classification, 7, 8**
- Equivalent average death rates, method of, 81-83,**  
 advantage of, 82  
 computation of, 83  
 formula for, 81
- Errors:**  
 in statement of age, 10, 11  
 sampling, of rates, 94
- Exposed-to-risk class, possible fallacies involved**  
 determination of, 33-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49
- Fallacy:**  
 of concealed classification, 33  
 of "exposed-to-risk" interpretation, 33-35, 42-44, 48, 49  
 of overcriticism, 86
- Fatality rate, 52**
- Fertility:**  
 and fecundity, difference between, 64, 66  
 rates, 53, 56
- Frequencies (absolute numbers):**  
 rates based on small, 93, 94  
 value of, 27, 28
- General death rate, 40**
- Geographic classification, 13-18**  
 by place of occurrence (*de facto*), 15  
 by place of residence (*de jure*), 15  
 importance of, 13  
 problems of, 13, 14  
 sobame, 14
- Geographic code of Bureau of Census, 14**
- Gross death rate, 40**
- History of vital statistics system, 1, 95-97**
- Ill-defined causes of death, 24, 25**
- Incidence rate, morbidity, 53**
- Index(es):**  
 cross-reference, to tables, 109, 110, 119  
 relative mortality, 83-86

- Index(es)**--Continued
- tabular, 111-119
    - description of, 108
    - examples of use, 93, 108-110
    - to population tables, 118
    - to rate tables, 111-117
  - vital, 31, 58
  - Indices of mortality, 60-91**
    - adjusted rates--
      - direct method, 66-69, 77-79
      - indirect method, 69-71
    - comparison of, 85, 86
    - criteria for use of, 86-90
    - early use and development of, 86
    - equivalent average death rates, 81-83, 89
    - factors requiring "adjustment," 89, 90
    - life table death rate, 75-78
    - need for, 60-65
    - relative mortality index, 83-85
    - types of, 63, 66, 85, 86
  - Indirect method of adjusting death rates, 69-71
    - computation of, 70, 71
    - formulae for, 69-71
  - Infant mortality rate, 43-46
    - effect of birth rate on, 44, 45
    - errors affecting value of, 44-46
    - formula for, 43, 94
    - importance of, 43
    - monthly, 94, 95
    - tables, reference to, 94, 98, 102, 114
  - Intercensal population, method of estimation, 107, 108
  - International comparability, problems of, 22, 79, 82
  - International List of Causes of Death:
    - basis of major subdivisions, 7
    - development of, 19
    - revisions of, 19, 30, 104-106
  - International Statistical Institute:
    - and cause-of-death classification, 19
    - standard million, 79, 80
    - stillbirth definition, 57
  - Interpretation of vital statistics rates, problems involved in, 32-36
    - concealed classification, 33
    - "exposed-to-risk" question, 33-35
    - "noncomparable" data, 32, 33
  - Joint Cause Manual, and primary cause selection, 22
  - League of Nations, stillbirth definition recommended by, 57
  - Lethality rate, 52
  - Life table death rate, 75-78
    - and age-specific death rate, 76
    - formulae for, 76, 78
  - Life table population, characteristics of, 75, 76
  - Limited death rate, 43
  - Local death rate, 33
  - Manual of Joint Causes of Death and primary cause selection, 23
  - Master table, defined, 8, 9
  - Maternal mortality rate, 48, 49
    - and "exposed-to-risk" class, 33, 48, 49
    - and puerperal death rate, 49
    - as a probability number, 48
    - formula for, 48
    - tables, reference to, 98, 102, 116
  - Mexicans, treatment of, in racial break-down, 103
  - Mixed classification, 7
  - Monthly rates and ratios, method of computing, 41, 94, 95
  - Morbidity:
    - incidence rate defined, 53
    - prevalence rate defined, 53
    - rates, 53, 54
      - errors of interpretation, 54
      - formula for, 53
    - standard diagnosis code, 53 (footnote)
  - Mortality:
    - analysis of raw data, 27, 28
    - index, defined, 62 (footnote)
    - indices, 60-91
      - adjusted rates--
        - direct method, 66-69, 77-79
        - indirect method, 69-71
      - comparison of, 85, 86
      - criteria for use of, 86-90
      - early use and development of, 86
      - equivalent average death rates, 81-83, 89
      - factors requiring "adjustment," 89, 90
      - life table death rate, 75-78
      - need for, 60-65
      - relative mortality index, 83-85
      - types of, 63, 66, 85, 86
    - proportionate, 50, 51
    - rate, 40
      - infant, 43-46
      - maternal, 48, 49
      - neonatal, 46, 47
    - statistics, problems of comparability, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106
  - Multiple causes of death, 21-24
  - Multiple classification, 8, 9
  - Natality, analysis of raw data, 27, 28 (*See also* Birth rates.)
  - Nativity classification, 103
  - Neonatal mortality rate, 46, 47
    - formula for, 46
  - Nonresidents (*See* Place of residence.)
  - Numbers, absolute (*See* Frequencies.)
  - Objectives and criteria for mortality indices, 86-90
  - Occurrence (*See* Place of occurrence.)
  - Particular death rate, 43
  - Place-of-occurrence:
    - and place of residence, comparability of data compiled by, 102
    - as a basis of classification, 15
    - as a basis of tabulation, 13, 33, 102
  - Place-of-residence:
    - as a basis of classification, 15
    - as a basis of tabulation, 15-18, 37-39, 102
    - development of, 15, 33
    - rules for, 16
    - reallocation of births and deaths to, 17, 18
  - Plural births, effect on maternal mortality rate, 48, 49
  - Population:
    - census dates, 107
    - composition of, effect on crude rates, 61-65
    - future estimates by age, 63-65
    - intercensal, method of estimation, 107, 108
    - life table, characteristics of, 75-77

- Classification—Continued  
 by sex, 12  
 by time (calendar periods), 13 (footnote)  
 comparability of schemes for, 8  
 concealed, fallacy of, 33  
 correctness of schemes, 6, 7  
*de facto*, 15  
*de jure*, 15  
 double, 7, 8  
 geographic, 13-18  
 mixed, 7  
 multiples, 8, 9  
 problems of, 5, 6
- Codes:  
 geographic, 14  
 standard diagnosis, for morbidity, 53 (footnote)
- Comparability of rates:  
 factors affecting, 20-25, 32, 33, 109-106  
 international, 22, 79, 82
- Completeness of birth registration, 45, 46, 98-100  
 (See also Underregistration.)  
 method of estimating, 99, 100  
 test of, 45, 99, 100
- Completeness of death registration, 46, 49, 98, 99
- Concealed classification, fallacy of, 33
- Corrected death rates, 40, 66, 68 (See also Age-adjusted death rate, direct method.)
- Criteria for mortality indices, 86-90
- Cross-reference index to tables, 119  
 description and explanation of, 109, 110
- Crude birth rate(s), 54, 55  
 corrected for underregistration, 100, 101  
 formula for, 54
- Crude death rate(s), 37-41  
 as a probability number, 37-40  
 criticism of, 39, 41, 60  
 effect of population composition on, 61-65  
 formula for, 37  
 interpretation of, 37-40, 60
- Crude stillbirth ratio, 57, 58  
 errors affecting value of, 57  
 formula for, 57
- Data, classification and tabulation of, 5-26  
 limited by accuracy of original material, 8, 9, 22
- Dates:  
 of editions of Joint Cause Manual, 20  
 of population censuses, 107  
 of revisions of International List of Causes of Death, 19, 20
- Death(s):  
 and births, organization for registration of, 13  
 International List of Causes of—  
 basis of major subdivisions, 7  
 development of, 19  
 revisions of, 19, 20, 104-106
- rate(s)—  
 adjusted, 3, 60-61 (See also Mortality indices.)  
 central, 40, 41  
 crude, 37-41  
 for time periods shorter than 1 year, 41, 94, 95  
 life table, 75-78  
 local, 38  
 puerperal, 49  
 recorded, 38  
 resident, 38, 39
- Death(s)—Continued  
 rate(s)—Continued  
 specific, 41-43  
 tables, reference to, 95-97, 102, 111  
 under 5-year, 47  
 under 1-month, 46, 47  
 ratio(s), 50, 51  
 formula for, 50  
 possible misinterpretations of, 50, 51
- Death-registration:  
 completeness of, 46, 98, 99  
 States—  
 expanding, 95, 96  
 of 1900, 95, 96  
 of 1910, 96  
 of 1920, 97  
 system, year each State entered, 96
- De facto* classification, 15 (See also Place of occurrence.)
- De jure* classification, 15 (See also Place of residence.)
- Definition of rates and ratios, 28-32
- Description of tables in volume, 98-119
- Direct method of adjusting death rates, 66-69  
 computation of, 67  
 criticism of, 77-79  
 formulae for, 68
- Double classification, 7, 8
- Equivalent average death rates, method of, 81-83, 89  
 advantage of, 82  
 computation of, 83  
 formula for, 81
- Errors:  
 in statement of age, 10, 11  
 sampling, of rates, 94
- Exposed-to-risk class, possible fallacies involved in determination of, 33-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49
- Fallacy:  
 of concealed classification, 33  
 of "exposed-to-risk" interpretation, 32-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49  
 of overcriticism, 86
- Fatality rate, 52
- Fertility:  
 and fecundity, difference between, 94, 95  
 rates, 55, 56
- Frequencies (absolute numbers):  
 rates based on small, 63, 94  
 value of, 27, 28
- General death rate, 40
- Geographic classification, 13-18  
 by place of occurrence (*de facto*), 15  
 by place of residence (*de jure*), 15  
 importance of, 13  
 problems of, 13, 14  
 scheme, 14
- Geographic code of Bureau of Census, 24
- Gross death rate, 40
- History of vital statistics system, 1, 95-97
- Ill-defined causes of death, 24, 25
- Incidence rate, morbidity, 68
- Index(es):  
 cross-reference, to tables, 109, 110, 119  
 relative mortality, 83-86

- Index(es)—Continued**  
 tabular, 111-119  
   description of, 108  
   examples of use, 93, 108-110  
   to population tables, 118  
   to rate tables, 111-117  
 vital, 31, 68
- Indices of mortality, 60-91**  
 adjusted rates—  
   direct method, 66-69, 77-79  
   indirect method, 69-71  
 comparison of, 85, 86  
 criteria for use of, 86-90  
 early use and development of, 66  
 equivalent average death rates, 81-83, 89  
 factors requiring "adjustment," 89, 90  
 life table death rate, 75-78  
 need for, 60-65  
 relative mortality index, 83-85  
 types of, 63, 66, 85, 86
- Indirect method of adjusting death rates, 69-71**  
 computation of, 70, 71  
 formulae for, 69-71
- Infant mortality rate, 43-46**  
 effect of birth rate on, 44, 45  
 errors affecting value of, 44-46  
 formula for, 43, 94  
 importance of, 43  
 monthly, 94, 95  
 tables, reference to, 94, 98, 102, 114
- Intercensal population, method of estimation, 107, 108**
- International comparability, problems of, 22, 79, 82-**
- International List of Causes of Death:**  
 basis of major subdivisions, 7  
 development of, 19  
 revisions of, 19, 20, 104-106
- International Statistical Institute:**  
 and cause-of-death classification, 19  
 standard million, 79, 80  
 stillbirth definition, 57
- Interpretation of vital statistics rates, problems involved in, 32-36**  
 concealed classification, 33  
 "exposed-to-risk" question, 33-35  
 "noncomparable" data, 33, 33
- Joint Cause Manual, and primary cause selection, 22**
- League of Nations, stillbirth definition recommended by, 57**
- Letality rate, 52**
- Life table death rate, 75-78**  
 and age-specific death rate, 76  
 formulae for, 76, 78
- Life table population, characteristics of, 75, 76**
- Limited death rate, 43**
- Local death rate, 38**
- Manual of Joint Causes of Death and primary cause selection, 23**
- Master table, defined, 8, 9**
- Maternal mortality rate, 48, 49**  
 and "exposed-to-risk" class, 35, 48, 49  
 and puerperal death rate, 49  
 as a probability number, 48  
 formula for, 48  
 tables, reference to, 98, 102, 116
- Mexicans, treatment of, in racial break-down, 103**
- Mixed classification, 7**
- Monthly rates and ratios, method of computing, 41, 94, 95**
- Morbidity:**  
 incidence rate defined, 53  
 prevalence rate defined, 53  
 rates, 53, 54  
   errors of interpretation, 54  
   formula for, 53  
   standard diagnosis code, 53 (footnote)
- Mortality:**  
 analysis of raw data, 27, 28  
 index, defined, 62 (footnote)  
 indices, 60-91  
   adjusted rates—  
     direct method, 66-69, 77-79  
     indirect method, 69-71  
   comparison of, 85, 86  
   criteria for use of, 86-90  
   early use and development of, 66  
   equivalent average death rates, 81-83, 89  
   factors requiring "adjustment," 89, 90  
   life table death rate, 75-78  
   need for, 60-65  
   relative mortality index, 83-85  
   types of, 63, 66, 85, 86  
 proportionate, 60, 61  
 rate, 40  
   infant, 43-46  
   maternal, 48, 49  
   neonatal, 46, 47  
 statistics, problems of comparability, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106
- Multiple causes of death, 21-24**
- Multiple classification, 8, 9**
- Natality, analysis of raw data, 27, 28 (See also Birth rates.)**
- Nativity classification, 103**
- Neonatal mortality rate, 46, 47**  
 formula for, 46
- Nonresidents (See Place of residence.)**
- Numbers, absolute (See Frequencies.)**
- Objectives and criteria for mortality indices, 86-90**
- Occurrence (See Place of occurrence.)**
- Particular death rate, 43**
- Place-of-occurrence:**  
 and place of residence, comparability of data compiled by, 102  
 as a basis of classification, 15  
 as a basis of tabulation, 13, 38, 102
- Place-of-residence:**  
 as a basis of classification, 15  
 as a basis of tabulation, 15-18, 37-39, 102  
 development of, 15, 38  
 rules for, 16  
 reallocation of births and deaths to, 17, 18
- Plural births, effect on maternal mortality rate, 48, 49**
- Population:**  
 census dates, 107  
 composition of, effect on crude rates, 61-65  
 future estimates by age, 63-65  
 intercensal, method of estimation, 107, 108  
 life table, characteristics of, 75-77

- Population—Continued**  
 standard, in adjusting death rates, 78-83  
 used in computing rates, 37-41, 106-108
- Population-size groups:**  
 classification by, 14  
 tabulations by, 102, 103
- Prevalence rate, morbidity, 53**
- Primary cause of death, selection of, 21-23**
- Probability, 28-30**  
*a posteriori*, definition of, 29, 30  
*a priori*, definition of, 28, 29
- Proportionate mortality, 50, 51**
- Puerperal death rate, 49**
- Race:**  
 classification by, 12, 103  
 unknown, treatment of, in vital statistics, 12
- Race-specific rates, 41, 90, 103**
- Rate(s), 28-58, 60-91**  
 adjusted, 60-91  
 case-fatality, 51, 52  
 cause-specific death, 42, 43  
 crude birth, 54, 55  
     corrected for underregistration, 100, 101  
 crude death, 37-41  
     for time periods shorter than 1 year, 41, 94, 95  
 defined, 28-22  
     as a probability number, 28, 30, 31, 42, 46, 48  
     as a ratio, 30, 31  
 (fertility, 55, 56  
 infant mortality, 43-46  
 maternal mortality, 48-49  
 methods of computing, 41, 94, 95  
 morbidity, 53, 54  
 neonatal mortality, 46, 47  
 of mortality, defined, 40  
 populations used in computing, 37-41, 106-108  
 puerperal death, 49  
 specific birth, 56  
 specific death, 41-43  
 standard specific, 83-85  
 standardized, 68, 68, 69, 86 (*See also* Adjusted rates.)  
 statistical reliability of, 93, 94  
 stillbirth, 57, 58  
 tables, description and explanation of, 92-119  
 vital statistics—  
     comparability of, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106  
     interpretation of, 32-36
- Ratio(s):**  
 birth-death, formula for, 58  
 crude stillbirth, 57  
     defined, 30, 31  
 death, 50, 51  
 reallocation, 17, 18  
 standardized, 72
- Reallocation ratio (R-ratio):**  
 defined, 17  
 values of, 17, 18
- Recorded death rate, 38**
- Refined death rate, 40**
- Registration:**  
 areas and registration States, development of, 95, 96  
 of births and deaths—  
     completeness of, 45, 46, 49, 98-100  
     organization for, 13  
 States (*See* Birth- and death-registration States.)
- Relative mortality index, 83-86**  
 advantages of, 84  
 computation of, 84  
 formula for, 83, 84
- Relative numbers, 28 (*See also* Indices, Rates, and Ratios.)**
- Residence:**  
 as a basis of classification, 15  
 as a basis of tabulation, 15-18, 37-39, 102  
     development of, 15, 38  
     rules for, 16  
 reallocation ratio, 17, 18
- Resident death rates, defined, 38**
- Restricted death rate, 43**
- Revised death rate, 40**
- Revisions of International List of Causes of Death, 19, 20, 104-106**
- Risk, class exposed to, 33-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49**
- Sampling error of rates, 94**
- Schemes for classification of data (*See* Classification.)**
- Selection of rate and population tables, factors influencing, 92**
- Sex, classification by, 12**
- Sex-specific rates, 41**
- Special death rates, 43**
- Specific rates, 41-43, 60-65, 83-85**  
 and relative mortality index, 83-85  
 as probability numbers, 42, 43  
 birth rates, formula for, 56  
 death rates, 41-43  
     formulae for, 41, 42  
 fertility rates, 66  
 standard, 83-85
- Standard classification of causes of death, 19-21 (*See also* International List of Causes of Death.)**
- Standard million, 66-68, 72-74, 78-83**  
 England and Wales (1901), 79, 80  
 International Statistical Institute, 79, 80  
 life table population as, 80  
 United States (1930), 80  
 United States (1940), 67, 80
- Standard specific rates and the relative mortality index, 83-85**
- Standardized death rates, 66, 68, 69, 86 (*See also* Adjusted death rates.)**
- Standardized ratio, 72**
- States:**  
 in birth-registration system from 1915 to 1933, 97, 98  
 in death-registration system from 1880 to 1933, 95-97  
 variations in completeness of registration, 98, 99
- Stationary population, 75**
- Statistical Institute, International:**  
 and cause-of-death classification, 19  
 standard million, 78, 79  
 stillbirth definition, 57
- Statistical practice, recommendations by American Public Health Association, 38, 65, 69, 85 (footnote)**
- Stillbirth:**  
 defined, 57  
 rate, method of computing, 57, 58  
 ratio, 57, 58  
 tables, reference to, 93, 116
- Symbols, use of, in rate tables, 94**

- Table(s):  
 birth rate, reference to, 98, 102, 117  
 death rate, reference to, 95-97, 102, 111  
 included in volume—  
   arrangement of, 92, 93  
   description of, 93-119  
   selection of, 92  
 master, defined, 8, 9  
 rate, populations used in computing, 37-41, 106-108
- Tabular indexes:  
 description of, 108  
 examples of use, 93, 108-110  
 to population tables, 118  
 to rate tables, 111-117
- Tabulation of vital statistics data, 5-26
- Test of the completeness of birth registration, 46, 99, 100
- Time, classification by, 13 (footnote)
- Under 5-year death rate, 47
- Underregistration of births, 45, 99, 100 (*See also* Completeness of birth registration.)  
 effect on infant mortality, 45, 46  
 effect on maternal mortality, 49  
 method of estimating, 100
- Unknowns, proportion and treatment of, 8, 11, 12  
 in age classification, 11, 103, 104  
 in cause-of-death classification, 24, 25
- Vital index, defined, 31, 58
- Vital statistics:  
 data—  
   analysis of, 27, 28  
   classification of, 5-26  
   tabulation of, 5-26  
 rates—  
   comparability of, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106  
   definition of, 28-32  
   interpretation of, 32-36  
 registration system—  
   history of, 1, 95-97  
   organization of, 13



- Population—Continued**  
 standard, in adjusting death rates, 78-83  
 used in computing rates, 37-41, 106-108
- Population-size groups:**  
 classification by, 14  
 tabulations by, 102, 103
- Prevalence rate, morbidity, 53**
- Primary cause of death, selection of, 21-23**
- Probability, 28-30**  
*a posteriori*, definition of, 29, 30  
*a priori*, definition of, 28, 29
- Proportionate mortality, 50, 51**
- Puerperal death rate, 49**
- Race:**  
 classification by, 12, 103  
 unknown, treatment of, in vital statistics, 12
- Race-specific rates, 41, 60, 103**
- Rate(s), 28-53, 60-91**  
 adjusted, 60-91  
 case-fatality, 51, 52  
 cause-specific death, 42, 43  
 crude birth, 54, 55  
   corrected for underregistration, 100, 101  
 crude death, 37-41  
   for time periods shorter than 1 year, 41, 94, 95  
 defined, 28-32  
   as a probability number, 28, 30, 31, 42, 46, 48  
   as a ratio, 30, 31  
 fertility, 55, 56  
 infant mortality, 43-46  
 maternal mortality, 48-49  
 methods of computing, 41, 94, 95  
 morbidity, 53, 54  
 neonatal mortality, 46, 47  
 of mortality, defined, 40  
 populations used in computing, 37-41, 106-108  
 puerperal death, 49  
 specific birth, 56  
 specific death, 41-43  
 standard specific, 83-85  
 standardized, 66, 68, 69, 86 (*See also* Adjusted rates.)  
 statistical reliability of, 93, 94  
 stillbirth, 57, 58  
 tables, description and explanation of, 92-119  
 vital statistics—  
   comparability of, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106  
   interpretation of, 82-86
- Ratio(s):**  
 birth-death, formula for, 58  
 crude stillbirth, 57  
   defined, 30, 31  
 death, 50, 51  
 reallocation, 17, 18  
 standardized, 72
- Reallocation ratio (R-ratio):**  
 defined, 17  
 values of, 17, 18
- Recorded death rate, 38**
- Refined death rate, 40**
- Registration:**  
 areas and registration States, development of, 95, 96  
 of births and deaths—  
   completeness of, 46, 46, 49, 98-100  
   organization for, 13  
 States (*See* Birth- and death-registration States.)
- Relative mortality index, 83-86**  
 advantages of, 84  
 computation of, 84  
 formula for, 83, 84
- Relative numbers, 28 (*See also* Indices, Rates, and Ratios.)**
- Residence:**  
 as a basis of classification, 15  
 as a basis of tabulation, 15-18, 37-39, 102  
   development of, 15, 38  
   rules for, 16  
 reallocation ratio, 17, 18
- Resident death rates, defined, 38**
- Restricted death rate, 43**
- Revised death rate, 40**
- Revisions of International List of Causes of Death, 19, 20, 104-100**
- Risk, class exposed to, 33-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49**
- Sampling error of rates, 94**
- Schemes for classification of data (*See* Classification.)**
- Selection of rate and population tables, factors influencing, 92**
- Sex, classification by, 13**
- Sex-specific rates, 41**
- Special death rates, 43**
- Specific rates, 41-43, 60-65, 83-85**  
 and relative mortality index, 83-85  
 as probability numbers, 42, 43  
 birth rates, formula for, 56  
 death rates, 41-43  
   formulas for, 41, 42  
 fertility rates, 56  
 standard, 83-85
- Standard classification of causes of death, 19-21 (*See also* International List of Causes of Death.)**
- Standard million, 66-68, 72-74, 78-88**  
 England and Wales (1901), 79, 80  
 International Statistical Institute, 79, 80  
 like table population as, 80  
 United States (1930), 80  
 United States (1940), 67, 80
- Standard specific rates and the relative mortality index, 83-85**
- Standardized death rates, 66, 68, 69, 86 (*See also* Adjusted death rates.)**
- Standardized ratio, 72**
- States:**  
 in birth-registration system from 1915 to 1933, 97, 98  
 in death-registration system from 1880 to 1933, 95-97  
 variations in completeness of registration, 98, 99
- Stationary population, 75**
- Statistical Institute, International:**  
 and cause-of-death classification, 19  
 standard million, 78, 79  
 stillbirth definition, 57
- Statistical practice, recommendations by American Public Health Association, 38, 65, 69, 85 (footnote)**
- Stillbirth:**  
 defined, 57  
 rate, method of computing, 57, 58  
 ratio, 57, 58  
 tables, reference to, 98, 116
- Symbols, use of, in rate tables, 94**

- Table(s):  
 birth rate, reference to, 98, 102, 117  
 death rate, reference to, 95-97, 102, 111  
 included in volume—  
   arrangement of, 92, 93  
   description of, 93-119  
   selection of, 92  
 master, defined, 8, 9  
 rate, populations used in computing, 37-41, 106-108
- Tabular indexes:  
 description of, 108  
 examples of use, 93, 108-110  
 to population tables, 118  
 to rate tables, 111-117
- Tabulation of vital statistics data, 5-26
- Test of the completeness of birth registration, 46, 99, 100
- Time, classification by, 13 (footnote)
- Under 5-year death rate, 47
- Underregistration of births, 45, 99, 100 (*See also*  
 Completeness of birth registration.)  
 effect on infant mortality, 45, 46  
 effect on maternal mortality, 49  
 method of estimating, 100
- Unknowns, proportion and treatment of, 8, 11, 12  
 in age classification, 11, 103, 104  
 in cause-of-death classification, 24, 25
- Vital index, defined, 31, 58
- Vital statistics:  
 data—  
   analysis of, 27, 28  
   classification of, 5-26  
   tabulation of, 5-26  
 rates—  
   comparability of, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106  
   definition of, 28-32  
   interpretation of, 32-36  
 registration system—  
   history of, 1, 95-97  
   organization of, 13

